

# <sup>SCI</sup> Virology Abstracts

QR  
360  
V513  
V.11  
H/C

309

al Author and Subject

DEXES

lume 11 1978

U. I. C. C.  
FEB 13 1980  
LIBRARY

0042-6830

iled by  
nation Retrieval  
on & Washington DC

► an Information Retrieval publication



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024



# Virology Abstracts

Annual Author and Subject

## INDEXES

to Volume 11 1978

**Editor** Wendy Palmer

**Assistant Editor** Janice Hicks

Author Index pages 1 – 72

Subject Index pages 73 – 395



**ISSN 0042-6830**

Compiled by  
Information Retrieval  
London & Washington

# IRL publications

---

## Abstracts journals

Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts  
Animal Behaviour Abstracts  
Applied Ecology Abstracts  
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts  
Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources  
Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources  
Biological Membrane Abstracts  
Calcified Tissue Abstracts  
Chemoreception Abstracts  
Entomology Abstracts  
Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts  
Genetics Abstracts  
Immunology Abstracts  
Microbiology Abstracts  
    Industrial & applied microbiology  
    Bacteriology  
    Algology, mycology & protozoology  
Nucleic Acids Abstracts  
Oncology Abstracts  
Toxicology Abstracts  
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

## Periodicals

Chemical Senses & Flavour  
Nucleic Acids Research  
Journal of Plankton Research

## Books

*Symposium proceedings*  
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception  
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components  
Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry  
Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry  
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media  
Centrifugation: A Practical Approach  
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries  
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries  
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes  
Olfaction & Taste VI  
Methods of Caries Prediction  
Sweeteners and Dental Caries  
Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss

## Bibliographies

A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S rRNA Sequences  
Obesity 1964-1973  
Bibliography on Mycoplasma  
Time - A Bibliography  
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology - A Bibliography  
Solar Energy Applications for the Home

© 1979 Information Retrieval Limited

All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

---

# Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1978 volume of Virology Abstracts.

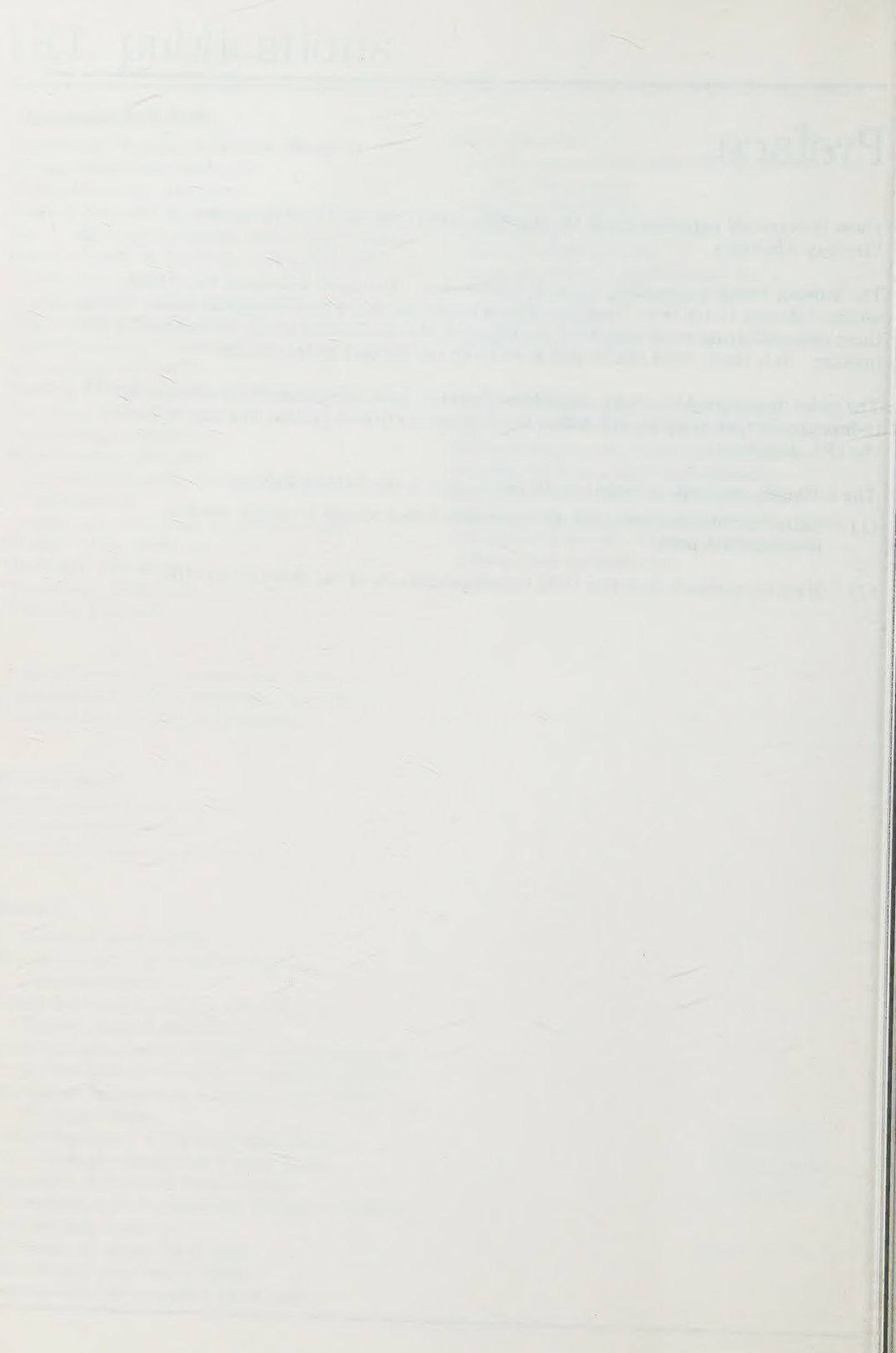
The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**.

- (1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.
- (2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.





# Author Index

- Aach, R.D. 3168, 6690.  
Aaltonen, L. 5445.  
Aaronson, S.A. 3378, 8290, 3349, 3927, 4194, 4780, 5823, 7076, 7601, 8075, 8284, 9004.  
Aarti, A. 7323.  
Abady, I. 649.  
Abalakina, E.G. 8458.  
Abawi, G.S. 4610.  
Abbal, M. 2321.  
Abbas, Z. 2111.  
Abbott, G.D. 5252.  
Abcarian, H. 1020.  
Abdallah, P.S. 7450.  
Abdulkhalikova, G.F. 3421.  
Abe, M. 1109.  
Abe, S. 8640.  
Abee, C.R. 1790.  
Abelanet, R. 3659.  
Abeledo, G. 7786.  
Abelson, J. 4723, 4798, 7147.  
Abenova, U.A. 1027.  
Aber, V.R. 3425.  
Ablashi, D.V. 1843, 2981, 4328, 5815, 7588.  
Ablow, R.C. 5897.  
Abo El-Nil, M.M. 3934.  
Abo, T. 2484.  
Aboud, M. 5843, 7217.  
AbouHaidar, M. 8088.  
Abraham, A.A. 1895.  
Abraham, G. 5515.  
Abraham, N.Z. 6167.  
Abramczuk, J. 5874.  
Abramova, Z.F. 848, 4924.  
Abramsky, O. 4564.  
Abrutsch, U. 5565.  
Abt, D.A. 976, 4333.  
Abu Elzein, E.M.E. 8655.  
Abu-Gharbieh, W.I. 9375.  
Abuhab, T.G. 2433.  
Acar, J.F. 6310, 6386.  
Acheson, E.D. 5321.  
Achong, B.C. 4143.  
Achong, B.G. 2577, 6795, 9132.  
Achtman, M. 5534, 6344, 7289, 8472.  
Acken, U.V. 7136.  
Acker, A. 1777.  
Ackerman, A.B. 6826.  
Ackerman, E. 5977.  
Ackerman, J.H. 6497.  
Ackerman, L.J. 7711.  
Ackermann, H.-W. 3872, 7789, 8539.  
Ackermann, H.W. 473, 1344.  
Ackermann, R. 1193, 9244.  
Acland, H.M. 6047.  
Acree, W.M. 205, 205.  
Ada, G.L. 3493, 5772, 6548, 6549.  
Adachi, T. 5437.  
Adam, C. 4616.  
Adam, E. 1438, 8108.  
Adam, K.M.G. 2705.  
Adamczyk, B. 1080, 1465, 6434, 6793, 7382.  
Adamczyk, G. 1080, 6434, 6793, 7372.  
Adami-lami Conti, C. 1191.  
Adamopoulos, D.A. 5150.  
Adamovich, V.L. 7912.  
Adamovicz, P. 8774.  
Adamowicz, Ph. 1734.  
Adams, A. 786, 4183, 7348.  
Adams, A.N. 3881.  
Adams, D. 1078.  
Adams, D.B. 2133, 9368.  
Adams, D.H. 1032, 1337, 5325.  
Adams, F.R. 2063.  
Adams, H.G. 3800.  
Adams, J. 3515.  
Adams, J.H. 3088.  
Adams, J.M. 3236, 5322.  
Adams, M.L. 4643.  
Adams, P.H.W. 1342, 7924.  
Adams, S.R., Jr. 8839.  
Adarchenko, A.A. 4104.  
Adegbola, M.O.K. 5343.  
Adelusi, B. 1964, 2632, 4371.  
Aden, D.P. 2976, 5009.  
Adeniyi, A. 3663.  
Aderca, I. 7403, 8681.  
Aderungboye, F.O. 4607.  
Adgina, V.V. 7560.  
Adhya, S. 4767, 4824, 7251.  
Adler, B. 4275, 7545.  
Adler, M.W. 7716.  
Adler, R. 5630, 9192.  
Advani, S.H. 1026.  
Aebi, U. 658, 3293.  
Aeling, J.L. 1250.  
Afanasiev, S.S. 886.  
Afroudakis, A.P. 1029.  
Agababova, Eh.R. 5904.  
Agabalian, A.S. 4810.  
Agache, P. 8057.  
Agafonova, L.V. 720.  
Agarwal, D.K. 445, 445.  
Agarwal, V.K. 3245.  
Agarwala, S.C. 21, 21.  
Agbetra, M. 7558.  
Ageenko, A.I. 687, 964, 4331.  
Aglano, A.M. 5316.  
Agnes, A.G. 5270, 7691, 3455.  
Agnihotri, R.C. 1222.  
Agol, V.I. 83, 83, 1429, 2197, 5485, 7117, 7190, 8110.  
Agostini, C. 2554.  
Agranovskaya, E.N. 913.  
Agrawal, D.K. 9086.  
Agrawal, H.O. 1452.  
Agrba, V.Z. 2485, 3034, 5295, 7638.  
Aguilar-Torres, F.G. 4158, 6534.  
Aguilera, A. 1927.  
Aguilon, F. 8774.  
Aguirre, L. 1739.  
Ahandrik, S. 2597.  
Aharoni, N. 2106.  
Aharonovici, A. 6680.  
Ahmad, M. 21, 21, 9404.  
Ahmad, R. 6928.  
Ahmad, S. 6928.  
Ahmed, A. 6070, 8407.  
Ahmed, M. 1823.  
Ahmed, M.M. 7652.  
Ahne, W. 8017.  
Aho, W.R. 3516.  
Ahouraii, P. 4396.  
Ahuja, K.L. 6034, 7900.  
Aichele, G. 5565.  
Aiello, L.O. 5472.  
Aiginger, P. 5900.  
Aikawa, T. 5791.  
Aimard, G. 2713.  
Ainley, K. 8574.  
Aita, J.F. 6062, 6916.  
Aitken, G. 509, 509.  
Aitken, I.D. 2452, 7543.  
Aitken, T.H.G. 9298.  
Aiuchi, M. 1053.  
Aiuti, F. 5763.  
Aizen, M.S. 6819.  
Aijian, N. 1698, 2393, 8778.  
Akasaka, K. 7082.  
Akaton, A.K. 7308.  
Akbar, S.A. 1745.  
Akefeka, G.I. 3838.  
Akers, J.E. 5471.  
Akers, T.G. 4534.  
Akey, D.H. 6036.  
Akhmedova, M.D. 6799.  
Akimoto, T. 8153.  
Akimov, G.A. 6002.  
Akiyama, Y. 3925, 5282.  
Akiyanju, O.O. 1998.  
Akkermans, J.P.W.M. 6517.  
Akoglu, T. 1141.  
Akopian, S.M. 4810.  
Aksamit, R.R. 2495, 5022.  
Aksenov, O.A. 7449.  
Aksenova, T. 8775.  
Aksenova, T.A. 878, 8785.  
Aksyonov, S.I. 6184.  
Akusjarvi, G. 8109.  
Al-Balaghi, S.M.A. 6806.  
Al-Bussam, N. 490.  
Al-Ghazzouli, I. 7508.  
Al-Mukhtar, J. 4687.  
Al-Musavi, R.A. 548.  
Al-Nakib, W. 2966, 4492.  
Al'Tshtein, A.D. 4880.  
Ala, F. 3700.  
Alaama, A. 404, 404.  
Alagille, D. 412, 412, 5952, 6750.  
Alba, A. 9325.  
Alba, A.P.C. 1640, 3904.  
Albanese, A. 1247.  
Albano, L. 3178.  
Alberti, A. 3706, 4305.  
Alberty, H. 8090.  
Albin, M. 6488.  
Albrecht, A. 282, 282.  
Albrecht, P. 2992, 4220, 6256, 8831.  
Albrecht, W.L. 7569.  
Albrechtova, L. 553, 553.  
Albrechtsen, H. 740.  
Albrey, M.B. 1972.  
Alconero, R. 2741.  
Alden, C.L. 3612.  
Alderete, J.F. 2270.  
Aldershive, J. 4300, 5215, 9256.  
Aldova, E. 118, 118.  
Aldrich, C.F. 8875.  
Aldridge, P.L. 1654, 2694.  
Alecaut, A.B. 430, 483, 430, 483.  
Alejo, A. 3737.  
Aleksberova, Z.S. 5904.  
Alekhin, R.M. 3157.  
Aleksandrov, A.A. 1494.  
Aleksandrova, N.N. 6686.  
Aleksandrovskaya, T.N. 463, 463.  
Aleksanrowicz, J. 919.  
Alekseeva, A.A. 7867.  
Alekseyeva, A.K. 316, 316.  
Alena, B. 3661.  
Aleshkin, G.I. 3331, 3421.  
Alessandri, G. 3052.  
Alevy, M.C. 8355.  
Alexander, D.J. 145, 521, 145, 521, 665, 4188, 5084, 5422, 7509, 9300.  
Alexander, E.R. 4497, 8698.  
Alexander, J. 802.  
Alexander, J.E. 4545.  
Alexander, J.J. 802.  
Alexander, J.W. 7741.  
Alexander, P. 3599.  
Alexandru, C. 5901.  
Alexandrushkina, N.I. 8049.  
Alfien, N. 1221.  
Alfino, P. 8350.  
Alford, C.A. 491, 3803, 491, 903, 6196, 7258, 7490.  
Alford, C.A., Jr. 6713, 7456.  
Alford, R.H. 3717, 4815.  
Aliaga, A. 1253.  
Aliberti, F. 9220.  
Alikhanian, S.I. 3394, 7086, 7287.  
Alikhanyan, S.I. 8567.  
Alla, G.M. 505, 505.  
Allan, W.H. 521, 521, 665, 1744.  
Alledist, H. 4925.  
Allegra, S. 6540.  
Allen, A.K. 4203.  
Allen, B.W. 3425.  
Allen, G. 5417.  
Allen, J.D. 1496.  
Allen, L.B. 8749, 8898, 8899, 8900.  
Allen, P.L. 980.  
Allen, P.T. 7442.  
Allen, R. 2835.  
Allen, T.C. 2116.  
Allerdist, H. 4940, 5708, 7474.  
Allet, B. 6212.  
Alietta, M. 513, 513.  
Allinquant, B. 4984.  
Allison, A.C. 799, 4205.  
Allison, C. 5024.  
Allison, D.P. 2803, 2805, 7239.  
Allouache, A. 3659.  
Alls, M.E. 7485, 8782.  
Alm, G.V. 3046, 992.  
Almeida, J.D. 132.



- Almeida Neto, J.C. 5209.  
Almeida, J.D. 132, 5271, 7107.  
Almqvist, S.J.P. 8846.  
Alomar, A. 1130.  
Aloni, Y. 704, 708, 5463, 6235.  
Alonso, M. 1153.  
Alpatova, G.A. 4226.  
Alperin, J. 1946.  
Alperin, J.B. 9191.  
Alpers, C.E. 9281.  
Alpers, M.P. 906.  
Alphey, T.J.W. 4614.  
Alspaugh, M.A. 6450.  
Altmeier, W.A. 2868, 8546.  
Alter, H.J. 4375, 4439, 5216.  
Alter, M. 2066, 5230, 6052.  
Althage, A. 3002, 4275, 8818.  
Altman, S. 2836.  
Alton, N.K. 8448, 8456.  
Altrock, B.W. 5421.  
Altshtein, A.D. 4191, 6460.  
Altstein, A.D. 7099, 9021.  
Alvarado, J.F. 2687.  
Alvarez Sanchez, B. 1934.  
Alvarez, E. 3818.  
Alvarez, F. 9171.  
Alvarez, M. 6123.  
Alvarez, M.V. 8337.  
Alvarez, O., Jr. 7711.  
Alvariz, F.G. 5794.  
Alves-Cardoso, E. 1802.  
Alvord, E.C., Jr. 3230.  
Alvord, L.S. 8819.  
Alwine, J.C. 702.  
Alzner-deWeerd, B. 2774.  
Amann, E. 8204.  
Amano, H. 948, 2527.  
Amargier, A. 2088.  
Amat, C. 4301.  
Amato Neto, V. 3749.  
Amato, R.S. 7950.  
Ambrassat, J. 814.  
Ambros, V. 8267.  
Ambrosch, F. 4238.  
Ambrosie, E.P. 8653.  
Ambrosienko, A.V. 2955.  
Ambrosio, L. 6297.  
Ambrus, M. 8682, 9190.  
Amemiya, Y. 569, 569, 3885.  
Amend, D.F. 6026, 8887.  
Amer, B. 7729.  
Amerkhanova, M.B. 3391.  
Ames, F. 2074.  
Amiel-Tison, C. 2565.  
Amighi, M. 1740.  
Amirhakimi, G.H. 1586.  
Amler, R.W. 5736.  
Ammatuna, P. 5635.  
Ammitzboll, T. 1312, 1323.  
Amonette, R.A. 1839.  
Amores, M. 5001.  
Amouretti, M. 4433.  
Amren, D.P. 8804.  
Amstey, M.S. 1239, 1626, 1965.  
Amyx, H.L. 7875.  
An, F. 8519, 8520.  
An, S.H. 5275, 9313.  
Anagnostopoulos, C. 7272.  
Anakotta, J. 1297.  
Ananko, J. 7745.  
Ananthaswamy, H.N. 48, 48.  
Anderegg, R. 5411.  
Andersen, W.F. 4007.  
Andersen, A.A. 3841, 7416, 7703.  
Andersen, J.A. 7140.  
Andersen, P. 7528.  
Andersen, V. 5764.  
Anderson J.T. 201.  
Anderson T. 231.  
Anderson-Visona, K. 7840.  
Anderson, C.W. 744.  
Anderson, D.L. 4060.  
Anderson, E.C. 7415.  
Anderson, E.S. 3420, 3422, 6376.  
Anderson, G.C. 8362.  
Anderson, G.R. 1815.  
Anderson, H.K. 5878.  
Anderson, J. 7415.  
Anderson, J.T. 201.  
Anderson, L.J. 8790.  
Anderson, M.J. 5775, 6562.  
Anderson, N. 9100.  
Anderson, O.W. 1925.  
Anderson, R. 1051, 8615.  
Anderson, R.E. 6062.  
Anderson, R.P. 6296.  
Anderson, R.W. 1514.  
Anderson, S. 3342.  
Anderson, W. 1814.  
Anderson, R. 3992.  
Andersson-Anvret, M. 4274.  
Andersson-Anvret, M. 1841, 5632, 5870.  
Andersson, J. 4342.  
Andersson, L.C. 6538.  
Andersson, P. 4043.  
Andersson, T. 231.  
Andiman, W.A. 1085, 6595.  
Ando, A. 6775.  
Ando, T. 1915, 2763.  
Ando, Y. 5297.  
Andra, L. 9302.  
Andrac, L. 9136.  
Andrada, J.A. 2995.  
Andrade, C.de M. 449.  
Andrade-Sa, N.M. 4499.  
Andral, L. 524, 524, 4543, 6042, 7911.  
Andre-Schwartz, J. 5668, 5835.  
Andre, A. 2331, 3091.  
Andre, F.E. 3520, 5721.  
Andre, J. 7386.  
Andreani, A. 943, 6583.  
Andreassi, L. 8932.  
Andree, H. 7329.  
Andreev, Yu.L. 8688.  
Andreeva, I.V. 3421.  
Andreeva, M.V. 8387.  
Andreeva, O.T. 255.  
Andreoli, P.M. 5535, 5539, 8401, 8415.  
Andres, I. 5561, 6360, 8444.  
Andresdotir, V. 8434.  
Andreu Kern, F. 9187.  
Andrew, M.E. 223, 223.  
Andrewes, C. 6135.  
Andrews, B.S. 6421.  
Andrews, P.A. 3246.  
Andrews, W.N. 7830.  
Andreyev, V.P. 3772.  
Andreyeva, Z.M. 772.  
Andrianov, V.M. 3391.  
Andriashvili, I.A. 7089.  
Andriashvili, N.A. 44.  
Andrus, C.H. 5129.  
Andrzejak, R. 4440.  
Andrzejewski, C. 5835.  
Andrzejewski, J. 6139.  
Andzhaparidze, O.G. 324, 2914, 4134, 5641, 324, 4046, 4146, 5638, 5880, 6799, 7356, 9095.  
Anfinsen, C.B. 4204.  
Anfossi, G. 1223.  
Angarita-Zerda, A. 8095.  
Angarita, A. 3278, 4050.  
Angel, M.A. 8715.  
Anghelescu, S. 4879.  
Angheluta, A. 7463.  
Angulo, J. 6725.  
Angus, K.W. 1820, 1863.  
Anishechenko, G.A. 2955.  
Anisimova, L.A. 8004.  
Ankerst, J. 3031.  
Annest, J.L. 3371.  
Anon, M.C. 8080.  
Anon, M.C. 8329.  
Anraku, M.M.C. 442, 442, 4539.  
Ansdell, V.E. 1929.  
Ansell, B.M. 5106.  
Anselmo, F.P. 2704.  
Anson, M.A. 4627.  
Antal, G.-M. 6825.  
Anthony, D.W. 2091.  
Antignus, Y. 3587.  
Antoine, H. 4523.  
Anton, M. 6667.  
Antonacio, F. 4491.  
Antoniu, J.F. 5362.  
Antonova, I.V. 5969, 5979.  
Antony, A. 5490, 7212.  
Anzil, A.P. 3083.  
Aoki, F.Y. 8801.  
Aoki, T. 4788, 6609, 6631.  
Aono, J. 2183.  
Aoyama, Y. 366, 366, 1096, 1914, 2324, 3677.  
Apitzsch, L. 2645, 4540, 8787.  
Apodaca, J. 2332.  
Apostolov, K. 145, 387, 145, 387, 8617.  
Appel, C. 3766.  
Appel, H. 7937.  
Appel, I. 6721.  
Appel, M.J.G. 9287.  
Appelbaum, E.R. 5553, 8507.  
Appella, E. 991, 3018, 3488, 5808, 6625.  
Apperson, G. 7923.  
Appiano, A. 2736, 3898, 9391.  
Applebaum, B. 5543.  
April, M. 4483.  
Apriletti, J.W. 7121.  
Aquino, J. 5735.  
Aquino, J.P. 5711.  
Arai, M. 5205.  
Arai, T. 4788, 4805.  
Araki, K. 246, 246.  
Arambulo, P.V., III 6857.  
Arana, R.M. 3823, 8854, 8855, 9088, 9173.  
Arangio Ruiz, G. 6791.  
Aratake, Y. 7958.  
Arber, W. 3923, 6990, 7328, 8015, 8044.  
Arbiter, D. 5094.  
Arbogast, B. 1046.  
Arbuthnot, E. 294, 294.  
Archer, A.C. 3482.  
Archer, B.G. 642.  
Archer, D.L. 8746.  
Archibald, A.R. 8578.  
Archibold, E.R. 5554, 8400.  
Ardelan, A. 1740.  
Ardoin, P. 450, 450, 4890.  
Ardouin, M. 9326.  
Arechaga, S. 1934.  
Arendes, J. 7116.  
Arens, M. 4731, 4733.  
Argentiero, V. 1333.  
Argetsinger Steitz, J. 1420, 1485.  
Arias, A. 952.  
Arias, C.A.L. 1727.  
Arico, S. 4202.  
Arida, E. 3697.  
Arida, E.N. 6254.  
Ariga, H. 6244.  
Arima, K. 4071, 8513.  
Arima, T. 1999, 2000.  
Arimura, H. 9421.  
Arita, M. 36.  
Arita, G.M. 4382.  
Arita, H. 8890.  
Arita, M. 36, 1914, 2324, 2527.  
Arita, T. 1054.  
Ariza, J. 6764.  
Arkhipov, A.V. 2955.  
Arkin, S. 8486.  
Arlaud, J. 6709.  
Arlinghaus, R.B. 6274, 5499, 8288.  
Armand, J.-P. 9266.  
Armas, L.P.C. 493, 493.  
Armata, J. 2599.  
Armenbrecht, P.J. 2039.  
Armen, R.C. 6070.  
Armstrong, R.W. 2796.  
Armstrong, C.L. 4140, 6414.  
Armstrong, D. 2004.  
Armstrong, G. 5815, 5976.  
Armstrong, G.R. 7588.  
Armstrong, J.A. 1037, 4156, 4379.  
Armstrong, R.B. 2449.  
Arnaoudova, V. 6489.  
Arnason, B.G. 1629.  
Arnold, R.B. 447.  
Arnold, A.G. 5920.  
Arnold, K. 1949.  
Arnold, R.B. 447.  
Arnold, W. 415, 2464, 2938, 3134, 4304, 4995, 7556, 7559.  
Arnold, W.D. 1834.  
Arnstein, P. 3637.  
Aron, E. 4512.  
Aronson, A. 4980.  
Aronson, B.E. 7768.



- Arora, R.R. 445, 6800, 445.  
 Arpent, C. 6046.  
 Arrand, J.R. 6150.  
 Arrobo, J.O. 439, 439, 1115.  
 Arrowsmith, A.E.M. 1671.  
 Arsatiens, R.A. 2266.  
 Arseniev, L. 3659.  
 Arshadi, M. 2044.  
 Arshba, N.N. 3034.  
 Arstila, P. 7763.  
 Artamonova, V.A. 5442.  
 Arteaga, M.P.L. 15, 15.  
 Arthur, E. 2303.  
 Arthur, L. 3379, 6279.  
 Arthur, L.J.H. 1881.  
 Arthur, L.O. 4193, 5043, 6636, 7630.  
 Artis, W.M. 7756.  
 Artois, M. 9302.  
 Artsob, H. 160, 160, 3282, 7342.  
 Artur, L. 8624.  
 Artuso, G. 7750.  
 Aruin, L.I. 6693.  
 Arvin, A.M. 7452, 7525, 7534.  
 Arya, S.K. 263.  
 Arya, S.C. 1862, 4383.  
 Arya, S.K. 263, 727.  
 Asadullaev, T.A. 130, 130.  
 Asaga, K. 1376.  
 Asagba, M.O. 6033.  
 Asakura, H. 8065.  
 Asano, A. 8168, 8611.  
 Asano, Y. 3509, 7377.  
 Asaoka, K. 5065.  
 Asche, L.V. 1595, 6326.  
 Asculai, S.S. 5798.  
 Ash, P.J.N.D. 8975.  
 Ashby, J.W. 7000.  
 Asher, L.V.S. 7875.  
 Asher, D.M. 3224, 6920, 7875.  
 Asher, Y. 5482.  
 Ashford, D. 2346.  
 Ashford, W.R. 5730.  
 Ashiwar, Y. 5142.  
 Ashley, C.R. 667, 9103.  
 Ashley, C.S. 2009, 2467.  
 Ashmarin, I.P. 1620.  
 Ashmarin, Yu.Ya. 4407.  
 Ashraf, M. 5355.  
 Ashworth, J.N. 1207.  
 Askonas, B.A. 915.  
 Asman, S.M. 7923.  
 Asnaes, S. 1145.  
 Assaaf, F. 3776, 7800, 7812, 9215.  
 Assaf, R. 7882.  
 Asselin, A. 8093.  
 Assensio, A.M. 2396, 4240.  
 Astakhova, A.G. 3148.  
 Astakhova, A.V. 4046.  
 Astarloa, L. 9272.  
 Astedt, B. 9041.  
 Astier, T. 24, 24, 7621, 8971.  
 Astrachan, L. 4062, 8105.  
 Astrom, E. 6698.  
 Astrom, L. 7758.  
 Aswell, J.F. 8909.  
 Atabekov, J.G. 4634.  
 Atanasiu, P. 1261, 1712, 8666, 8774, 8791, 8799, 8883.  
 Atari, H. 1850.  
 Atchison, R. 2559.  
 Atchison, R.W. 4156.  
 Athanasiu, P. 4964, 5203.  
 Atherton, J.G. 5643.  
 Atkins, G.J. 138, 294.  
 Atkins, C.G. 4577.  
 Atkins, G.J. 138, 294, 5502.  
 Atkins, J.F. 744.  
 Atkinson, J.M. 771.  
 Atkinson, M. 5409.  
 Atkinson, M.A. 8179.  
 Atkinson, P.H. 2477, 8185.  
 Attathom, S. 7992.  
 Atterwill, M. 6278.  
 Atwell, R.B. 3014.  
 Atzpodien, W. 402, 402.  
 Auberdiac, G. 2321, 9115.  
 Audibert, F. 890.  
 Audubert, F. 2310.  
 Auersperg, N. 9007.  
 Auge de Mello, P. 2411.  
 Augery, Y. 3045.  
 August, J.T. 157, 157, 4344, 6179, 6270, 7077, 7627.  
 Auhuber, I. 6760.  
 Auling, G. 3271, 8541.  
 Aupoix, M. 3645.  
 Aurelian, L. 7067.  
 Auslander, M.O. 3758.  
 Austen, R.A. 2882, 5588.  
 Austin, F.J. 2355.  
 Austin, S. 5624.  
 Auth, T.H. 4567.  
 Auvergnat, J.-Ch. 3787.  
 Auzepy, P. 6743.  
 Auzina, A.V. 6506.  
 Avakov, A.E. 5384.  
 Avakova, A.N. 5638.  
 Avdeenko, M.M. 7376.  
 Avdienki, I.D. 5531.  
 Avdina, A.I. 3461, 4167.  
 Avery, R.J. 5834.  
 Avery, S.W. 2091.  
 Avgelis, A. 4685.  
 Avola, R. 7112.  
 Avram, G. 7463.  
 Avram, M.M. 7462.  
 Avril, J.L. 4099.  
 Axel, R. 6305, 8342.  
 Axelrod, D.E. 7615.  
 Axelrod, N. 8242.  
 Aya, T. 7375, 8608.  
 Ayanru, J.O. 4421.  
 Aycardi, E.R. 6867.  
 Ayeni, O. 2632.  
 Ayers, D.J. 8409.  
 Aymard, M. 1682, 5194, 5921, 6797, 7381, 7809, 7811.  
 Aynaud, J.M. 2690, 3540, 5890, 216, 217.  
 Ayrosa-Galvao, P.A. 9275.  
 Ayvazian, J.H. 4262.  
 Azadova, N.B. 6197.  
 Azancot, A. 335, 335.  
 Azarian, N.G. 4810.  
 Azarova, S.A. 6558.  
 Azegami, M. 7334.  
 Azizbekyan, R.R. 39, 7318, 39, 4789, 5626.  
 Azizov, Yu.M. 3618.  
 Azuma, M. 5685, 6666, 7439.  
 Baas, E.U. 6823.  
 Baas, P.D. 7133.  
 Baba, H. 2017.  
 Baba, K. 2929, 7468, 7491.  
 Babaeva, E.E. 4172.  
 Babbar, O.P. 121, 121.  
 Babenalt, P. 5926.  
 Baber, D. 7415.  
 Babes, V.T. 419, 419, 1660, 1993, 4867, 4993, 7403, 7839, 8681.  
 Babikova, R.A. 4617.  
 Babisitsky, G.Ya. 1936.  
 Babiuk, L.A. 3192, 3544, 4208, 4690, 4887, 4967, 5761, 5766, 7515, 7907.  
 Babkov, V.V. 2287.  
 Bablanian, R. 787, 7187, 7188.  
 Bablok, B. 4409.  
 Baborowski, H. 5993.  
 Babovic, M. 9420.  
 Babudri, N. 1581.  
 Babushkina, L.M. 1583.  
 Babuskina, L.M. 2264.  
 Bacardii, R. 479, 479, 2463.  
 Bacchetti, S. 3656.  
 Bach, F.H. 2453.  
 Bach, H. 394, 1938.  
 Bach, J.-F. 5644.  
 Bach, J.F. 410, 4303.  
 Bach, M. 2606.  
 Bach, R. 987.  
 Bacheler, L. 2222.  
 Bachi, T. 8714.  
 Bachlin, A. 7477.  
 Bachmann, P.A. 3078, 3462, 3831, 5756, 7885.  
 Bachmann, U. 8732.  
 Bachmayer, H. 5702, 5710.  
 Bachrach, H.L. 1439, 1726, 4955, 6584, 8228.  
 Bachvaroff, R.J. 4262.  
 Back, E. 362, 362.  
 Backman, K. 736, 3386.  
 Bacon, O.G. 7999.  
 Baczko, K. 709, 7172.  
 Baczynski, Z. 1644, 6031, 6524, 6846.  
 Bada, A.O. 5156.  
 Bade, E.G. 5386, 5618.  
 Bader, A.V. 5051.  
 Bader, J.P. 1008, 5051, 9023.  
 Bader, K. 7484.  
 Bader, M. 2012, 4986, 5228, 5746.  
 Badolati, G. 2376, 2646, 5199.  
 Bador, H. 244, 244.  
 Baenziger, J. 358, 358.  
 Baer, G.M. 2425, 7485, 8782.  
 Baer, J. 8609.  
 Baes, C. 6629.  
 Baev, A.A. 81, 81, 620, 1612, 5564, 8195.  
 Baev, A.S. 1419.  
 Bagdasar'yan, G.A. 6185.  
 Bagdian-Motta, G. 8577.  
 Baggett, J.R. 7975.  
 Baggs, R. 982.  
 Bagle, E.H.A. 3053.  
 Bagshaw, J.C. 5634.  
 Bagust, T.J. 3644.  
 Bahl, A.K. 4385, 5291.  
 Bahl, B.S. 1585.  
 Bahl, C.P. 8405.  
 Bahls, D.M. 3311.  
 Bahmanyar, M. 4396, 8789, 8791, 8799.  
 Bahrami, S. 4122, 4141.  
 Baicu, T. 5361.  
 Baier, J. 2372.  
 Bailey, A.S. 9113.  
 Bailey, J. 7700.  
 Bailey, L. 1340, 7954.  
 Bailey, N.E. 7686.  
 Bailiss, K.W. 3249, 6959.  
 Balione, A. 4055.  
 Bain, B. 2068.  
 Bain, D.J.G. 9112.  
 Bains, B.S. 2693, 3837, 6847, 7873.  
 Baiocchi, R. 8156.  
 Baizhomartov, M.S. 7365.  
 Bajaj, A.K. 7863.  
 Bajoghli, M. 435, 435.  
 Bajtai, G. 1941, 8682, 9190.  
 Bak, A.L. 8395.  
 Bak, I.J. 2525.  
 Bakacs, T. 7531.  
 Bakay, M. 6482, 8911.  
 Baker, B. 4365.  
 Baker, B.F. 3866, 4578.  
 Baker, K. 4533.  
 Baker, R.J. 9419.  
 Baker, S. 9162.  
 Bakhnanashvili, M. 7217.  
 Bakhtin, E.K. 9087.  
 Bakuev, M.M. 401, 401.  
 Bakulina, L.F. 5642.  
 Bakuntz, K.A. 4810.  
 Bal, E. 7453.  
 Bal'shinskaya, Zh.I. 2955.  
 Bala, S. 1354.  
 Balabanova, H. 2521.  
 Balaeva, E.Ya. 314, 314.  
 Balandin, I.G. 4351.  
 Balaraman, K. 2103.  
 Balay, J. 6534.  
 Balazs, E. 560, 560, 6942, 6959.  
 Balazs, M. 1941.  
 Balda, B. R. 2551.  
 Baldassare, A.R. 5169.  
 Baldelli, F. 5170.  
 Balducci, L. 2396, 3712, 4240.  
 Baldwin, K.A. 8525.  
 Baldwin, R.L. 2760.  
 Bale, G.F. 1996.  
 Balenon, M. 2418, 7501.  
 Balestrieri, G.G. 495.  
 Balestrieri, A. 4436.  
 Balestrieri, G.G. 495.  
 Balestrieri, C.J. 2337.  
 Balestrieri, J. 1741.  
 Balezina, T.I. 846.  
 Balfour, H.H., Jr. 3531, 186, 331, 908, 3709, 3720, 6423, 6722, 7457, 8804, 4395.

- Baliga, V. 169, 169, 3616.  
 Bahint, O. 1260.  
 Ball, A.P. 7517, 7769.  
 Ball, B.V. 7954.  
 Ball, J.K. 1808, 8844.  
 Ball, L.A. 5491, 5492, 6478.  
 Ball, R.F. 1718.  
 Ballard, J.L. 5185.  
 Ballet, J.-J. 5767.  
 Ballivet, M. 2860, 8370.  
 Balluz, S.A. 6776.  
 Balnokina, S.I. 4187.  
 Balta, N. 5944.  
 Baltimore, D. 718, 4043, 5840, 6271, 6563, 7200, 7611, 7624, 8267, 8990.  
 Baluch, J. 8317.  
 Balwier, P.J. 4326.  
 Balzamo, E. 5310.  
 Balzer, K. 110, 110.  
 Bamford, C. 5319.  
 Bamford, C.R. 7478.  
 Bamford, D.H. 7248.  
 Bamji, A. 4413.  
 Banatvala, J.E. 2966, 4473, 5968, 7107, 2657.  
 Bancroft, J.B. 8088.  
 Bandopadhyaya, U. 616.  
 Bandpay, M.R.F. 1740.  
 Bandyopadhyay, A.K. 3348.  
 Banerjee, A.K. 4574, 6257, 6258, 7202.  
 Banerjee, K. 819, 1879, 5384, 6422, 9309, 9311.  
 Banerjee, R.K. 2839.  
 Banes, A.J. 7641, 7642.  
 Banfalvi, Z. 2277.  
 Banffer, J.R.J. 2653.  
 Bang, F.B. 3006.  
 Bankowski, E. 8947.  
 Bankowski, R.A. 6039.  
 Banks, R.A. 5146.  
 Banks, W.A. 2091.  
 Bansal, M.P. 1746.  
 Bansal, R.P. 1747.  
 Bant, J.H. 578, 578.  
 Banyeda, J. 4525.  
 Bapat, J.P. 8680.  
 Bapst-Reiter, J. 355, 355.  
 Bar-Joseph, M. 9403.  
 Bar Shany, S. 3163, 4487.  
 Bar Shavit, R. 5463, 8234.  
 Bar, H. 2764.  
 Bar, T. 1837.  
 Baracu, I. 127, 127.  
 Baraff, L.J. 5906, 5936.  
 Barahona, H. 4737.  
 Baratou, J. 3820.  
 Barbacid, M. 3349, 3927, 4780, 7076, 9004.  
 Barbanti-Brodano, G. 4725, 7158, 3600, 3011.  
 Barbara, D.J. 3881.  
 Barbara, J.A.J. 7405.  
 Barber, T.L. 8815.  
 Barber, T.X. 5866.  
 Barbero, S. 5112.  
 Barbet, J. 5389.  
 Barbosa, E.D. 4382.  
 Barbosa, V. 910, 2638, 3560, 4937.  
 Barbulessi, V. 1231.  
 Barcellona, M.L. 7112.  
 Barclay, W.R. 8864.  
 Barczyk-Luczykowska, K. 5162.  
 Bardeletti, G. 1682, 2799.  
 Bardham, K.D. 3115.  
 Bardos, T.J. 8286.  
 Bardos, V. 1930, 5089.  
 Bardowski, J. 1598.  
 Barei, S. 2042, 3534.  
 Barenholz, Y. 3318.  
 Bargigli, V. 6477.  
 Baril, J.P. 2269, 4793.  
 Barinskii, I.F. 1857.  
 Barinskii, I.F. 7362.  
 Barinsky, I.F. 1935, 2524, 4223, 6441.  
 Barkalova, A.A. 4594.  
 Barker, C.F. 2954.  
 Barker, G.R. 7288.  
 Barker, H. 5409, 8094, 8161.  
 Barker, J. 6099.  
 Barker, L.F. 1205, 1214, 3757, 4306, 4483, 5216, 6804.  
 Barker, S.T. 1001.  
 Barkley, D.S. 1765.  
 Barklie Clements, J. 1517, 2772.  
 Barlass, M. 8169.  
 Barlow, D. 1238.  
 Barlow, R.M. 3086, 3204, 5886, 7887.  
 Barne, M. 5705, 5711, 5735.  
 Barne, B. 6942.  
 Barne, K. 1941, 8682.  
 Barnard, B.H.J. 4547.  
 Barnard, B.J.H. 2973, 3538.  
 Barnea, B. 5748.  
 Barnes, G.L. 5144, 7764.  
 Barnes, G.M. 2387.  
 Barnett, B.B. 6161.  
 Barnett, O. 9359.  
 Barnett, O.W. 3982.  
 Baron, L.S. 3359.  
 Baron, S. 842, 2350, 2946, 7442, 7447, 8736, 8742.  
 Baroni, M. 1172.  
 Barot-Ciorbaru, R. 5688.  
 Baroyan, O.V. 5974.  
 Barr, A.R. 8586.  
 Barr, D.J.S. 6974, 9386.  
 Barr, S. 8179.  
 Barr, S.J. 2590.  
 Barradas, M.M. 2114, 2142.  
 Barrell, B.G. 4708, 7245.  
 Barrera Oro, J.G. 6744, 9168.  
 Barreto, M. 1546.  
 Barrett, C.L. 622, 1558.  
 Barrett, J.T. 3486.  
 Barrett, R.A. 5991.  
 Barrio, J.R. 6222.  
 Barron, A.L. 1668, 8138.  
 Barron, J. 2596.  
 Barrucand, D. 876.  
 Barry, D.W. 5703, 6557.  
 Barry, R.D. 719.  
 Barsini, G. 852.  
 Barski, G. 1810.  
 Bart, R.S. 6826.  
 Bartecchi, C.E. 5923.  
 Bartel, S.J. 367, 367.  
 Barteling, S.J. 168, 168, 1631, 1650, 4250.  
 Bartelt, W. 6779.  
 Bartenbach, G. 4269.  
 Barth, P.T. 2871.  
 Barth, R. 6523.  
 Barthel, J.S. 3747.  
 Bartholomew, J.C. 8233.  
 Bartholomew, R.M. 4982.  
 Bartke, D. 7780.  
 Bartkoski, M.J., Jr. 6245.  
 Bartlett, K.H. 3448.  
 Bartlett, M.S. 1131.  
 Bartoloni Saint Omer, F. 6654.  
 Barton, R.J. 11.  
 Barton, C.R. 5576, 8485, 8507.  
 Barton, R.J. 11.  
 Bartsch, P. 2378, 7479.  
 Bartzokas, C.A. 3866, 4578.  
 Baruzzi, R.G. 4456.  
 Baserga, R. 8174.  
 Bases, R.E. 3541.  
 Basheva, L. 6489.  
 Bashir, A.A. 4492.  
 Basilio, C. 6588.  
 Basilio, M. 8375.  
 Baskerville, A. 2969.  
 Basombrio, M.A. 292, 292, 4367, 9003.  
 Basova, N.N. 4153.  
 Bass, E.P. 2978.  
 Bass, J.W. 4935, 5151.  
 Bass, L.R. 7341.  
 Bassi, M. 7987.  
 Bassin, R.H. 6626, 7618.  
 Basson, N.C. 6815.  
 Bastia, D. 6147.  
 Basu, S. 619, 2767, 5609, 5610.  
 Basu, S.K. 6461, 6581.  
 Batchelor, D.L. 8686.  
 Batchelor, J.R. 1078.  
 Bates, D. 1311.  
 Bates, J.H. 2761.  
 Bates, M. 8199.  
 Bates, R.C. 2472, 7111.  
 Bath, J.E. 70, 2130, 3247.  
 Batikova, M. 7100.  
 Batra, G.K. 8597.  
 Batt, M.D. 201, 201.  
 Battaglieri, M. 4176.  
 Battula, N. 6262.  
 Baturay, N. 5184.  
 Batzenschlager, A. 9149.  
 Baudin, P. 1477.  
 Baudouy, A.-M. 6689.  
 Bauer, W. 8465.  
 Bauer, 8465.  
 Bauer, D.J. 3010, 8894, 8901.  
 Bauer, G. 8229.  
 Bauer, H. 2339, 2581, 4878, 7242.  
 Bauer, H.J. 917, 926, 1316, 2078.  
 Bauer, K. 1733.  
 Bauer, R.E. 7630.  
 Bauer, S.P. 1675.  
 Bauer, W. 3409, 4739, 6147, 8262.  
 Baugnet-Mahieu, L. 6629.  
 Baum, E.L. 3997.  
 Baum, S.G. 7174.  
 Bauman Burck, K. 8584.  
 Baumann, H. 415.  
 Baumann, N. 229.  
 Baumann, R.P. 5695.  
 Baumann, W. 4304.  
 Baumeister, H.G. 376, 5883, 376.  
 Baumel, H.B. 4927.  
 Baumgarten, R. 1137, 3162, 7780.  
 Baumgartner, L.E. 2327, 3038, 3040, 7595.  
 Baxby, D. 661, 2695.  
 Baxi, A.J. 8680.  
 Baxt, B. 7187, 7188.  
 Bayer, R.C. 1263.  
 Bayer, W.L. 1208.  
 Bayley, S. 5585.  
 Bayley, S.A. 8492.  
 Bayley, S.T. 4012, 8246.  
 Bayliss, G.J. 7181.  
 Baylor, E.R. 593.  
 Baylor, M.B. 593.  
 Baylor, E.R. 593, 3766.  
 Baylor, M.B. 593, 1554, 2862, 3766.  
 Bazza, D. 6899.  
 Beabealashvili, R. 6225.  
 Beabealashvili, R.S. 1494.  
 Beach, T.A. 2225, 8175.  
 Beachamp, L. 3586.  
 Beachy, R.N. 2181.  
 Beadle, E.L. 9141.  
 Beale, A.J. 4243.  
 Beales, N. 7576.  
 Beall, J.L. 1470.  
 Beaman, J.A. 8353.  
 Bean, W.J. 3317.  
 Bean, W.J., Jr. 6040, 6869, 6872.  
 Bear, G.T. 4548.  
 Beard, D. 3965.  
 Beard, J.W. 3965.  
 Beard, R.W. 5750.  
 Beard, T.C. 9342.  
 Beare, A.S. 5743.  
 Beasley, R.P. 3163.  
 Beasley, S.J. 2705.  
 Beatrice, S.T. 3273.  
 Beattie, K.L. 4702, 4703, 4704.  
 Beaty, B.J. 4477, 9346.  
 Beaucourru, J.C. 3847.  
 Beaud, G. 3991.  
 Beaudreau, G.S. 3951, 2179, 6931.  
 Beaudry, Y. 3994.  
 Beaulieu, F. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Beburow, M.Yu. 3395.  
 Becht, H. 140, 140, 3223.  
 Beck, A.J. 3848.  
 Beck, D. 2733.  
 Beck, E. 3998, 4700, 5208, 8215.  
 Beck, H. 5711, 5735.  
 Beck, I.T. 5125.  
 Beck, M.E. 5568.  
 Beckenham, E.J. 1084.  
 Beckenhauer, W.H. 893, 2978, 4245, 7495.  
 Becker-Bloemkolk, M.J. 3343.  
 Becker, D. 4646.  
 Becker, F.O. 1135.



- Becker, N. 3144.  
 Becker, S. 8847.  
 Becker, Y. 715, 1034, 1513, 2521, 4028, 5482, 6979.  
 Beckmann, R. 2712.  
 Becvar, C.S. 5663.  
 Beczner, L. 9359.  
 Bedaya N'garo, S. 4928.  
 Bedford, A.J. 7964.  
 Bedford, G.O. 1339.  
 Bedford, P.G.C. 9280.  
 Bedi, T.R.S. 365, 365.  
 Bedigian, H.G. 1641, 8970.  
 Beebe, G.W. 4567.  
 Beemon, K.L. 6162.  
 Beesley, J.E. 5364, 8605.  
 Regent, R. 2626.  
 Begley, S.L. 6503.  
 Behan, P.D. 7944.  
 Behan, W.M. 2584.  
 Behforouz, N.C. 1586.  
 Behncken, G.M. 4609.  
 Behnke, D. 7324, 7325.  
 Behrens, F. 5883.  
 Behrens, H. 3202, 4514.  
 Behrer, R. 9105.  
 Beier, H. 6081.  
 Beke, I. 2652.  
 Bekesi, J.G. 4737, 9017.  
 Bekesi, L. 1280.  
 Bektemirov, T.A. 324, 324, 4134, 4146, 5880, 8741.  
 Bektemirova, M.S. 794.  
 Beladi, I. 923, 4180, 6482, 6675, 8911.  
 Belak, S. 1854, 1855, 5875, 7879, 7891.  
 Belanov, E.F. 7259.  
 Belardelli, F. 3631.  
 Belfort, M. 1615.  
 Belik, E. 4688.  
 Belikova, N.P. 6996.  
 Belkahlia, A. 6064.  
 Belkind, A.M. 777.  
 Bell, M.R. 541.  
 Bell, C.D. 7966.  
 Bell, D.R. 5097.  
 Bell, E. 2584.  
 Bell, E.J. 2985, 9140.  
 Bell, J.F. 8770.  
 Bell, J.R. 7079.  
 Bell, J.W. 4855.  
 Bell, J.W., Jr. 8313.  
 Bell, M.R. 541, 2720, 4586, 5335, 7957.  
 Bell, T.D. 5955, 7475.  
 Bellamy, A.R. 5515, 7964.  
 Bellanti, J.A. 8817.  
 Beller, R.G. 8447.  
 Bellett, A.J.D. 2227, 4022.  
 Bellman, M.H. 7947.  
 Bellocchi, R. 5026.  
 Bellocchi, M. 5026.  
 Bellonci, S. 1471.  
 Bellotti, A. 9377.  
 Belman, E.L. 6056.  
 Belogurov, A.A. 4772, 8316.  
 Belohradsky, B.H. 9121.  
 Belokrinitzky, D.V. 463, 463.  
 Belokrysenko, S.S. 4086.  
 Belsche, R.B. 8767.  
 Belsey, E.M. 7716.  
 Belshe, R.B. 7389, 7698.  
 Beltran, M. 1130.  
 Belyaev, N.V. 7470.  
 Belyaeva, N.M. 1258.  
 Belyakova, L.O. 200, 200.  
 Belyavin, G. 2346.  
 Belyayeva, N.N. 6390.  
 Belyev, N.D. 7231.  
 Bemrick, W.J. 6022.  
 Ben Hamida, M. 6064.  
 Ben Bassat, H. 3070.  
 Ben Hamida, F. 3991.  
 Ben-Moyal, Z. 2521.  
 Benamoun, D. 1659, 6442.  
 Benatar, S.R. 4417.  
 Benazet, P. 3827.  
 Benbasat, J.A. 8584.  
 Benchetrit, L.C. 6173.  
 Benda, R. 3701, 7360.  
 Benda, V. 7497.  
 Bender, R.A. 3413.  
 Bender, S. 3287, 6164.  
 Bendinelli, M. 5782, 5841.  
 Bendixen, H.J. 527, 527.  
 Bendtzen, K. 5764.  
 Benedetto, A. 3631.  
 Benedetto, V.A. 2466.  
 Bengali, Z. 4652.  
 Bengelsdorff, H.-J. 4852.  
 Benhamou, J.-P. 6754.  
 Benhamour, J.P. 3759.  
 Benicourt, C. 4759.  
 Benigni, R. 4635.  
 Benigno, D.A. 5430, 6106.  
 Beniwal, S.P.S. 3245.  
 Benjamin, M.M. 499.  
 Benjamin, B. 1070, 1072.  
 Benjamin, D.R. 3465.  
 Benjamin, M.M. 499.  
 Benjamin, T.L. 5658, 8967.  
 Benko, L. 504.  
 Benko, H. 5103.  
 Benko, L. 504.  
 Benkoel, L. 2316.  
 Benni, R.A.V. 2549.  
 Bennejean, G. 4257.  
 Bennet, R.J. 3822.  
 Bennett, A.M. 2540.  
 Bennett, D.R. 6062.  
 Bennett, J.C. 7073.  
 Bennett, J.W. 2093.  
 Bennett, M. 971.  
 Bennett, P.M. 3412, 6311, 6337, 8439, 8497.  
 Bennett, R.J. 3201.  
 Bennett, S.J. 3641.  
 Bennett, T.W. 3732.  
 Bennink, J. 912, 5774.  
 Bensaid, J. 3727.  
 Bensch, K.G. 5909.  
 Benson, S. 2274, 7301, 8490.  
 Bentolila, A. 485, 485.  
 Benton, C.V. 7004.  
 Bentvelzen, P. 930, 998, 1749, 1770, 3075, 3666, 5025, 5043, 5851, 7633, 9012.  
 Bentwich, Z. 8826.  
 Benveniste, R.E. 1821, 5021, 5820, 6602, 6606, 6607, 7599, 7637.  
 Benyeda, J. 2429, 4259.  
 Benz, W.C. 8609.  
 Benzinger, R. 2888, 7331, 8549.  
 Beppu, T. 4071, 8513.  
 Ber, R. 8961.  
 Beran, G.W. 7695.  
 Beranek, L. 7865.  
 Berard, M. 9136.  
 Berca, C. 4867, 4993, 7839.  
 Berche, P. 4099, 6695.  
 Bercks, R. 562, 562.  
 Berdinskikh, M.S. 3564.  
 Beregi, E. 5713.  
 Berencsi, K. 923.  
 Berendt, R.F. 3684, 8902.  
 Beretta, E. 3675.  
 Berezina, L.K. 6996.  
 Berezina, O.N. 4185, 5979, 6473.  
 Berezikina, N.E. 1575.  
 Berg, B. 7790.  
 Berg, B.O. 2718.  
 Berg, D. 6345, 8451.  
 Berg, D.E. 8376.  
 Berg, H.C. 5439.  
 Berg, P. 4015, 4049, 4064, 7576.  
 Bergamini, F. 6898.  
 Berger, J. 415.  
 Berger, R.S. 489.  
 Berger-Herivandez, R. 3527.  
 Berger Hernandez, R. 7477.  
 Berger, A.R. 9325.  
 Berger, E.M. 6293.  
 Berger, H. 7255.  
 Berger, J. 415, 6887.  
 Berger, R.S. 489.  
 Berget, P.B. 7409.  
 Berget, S.M. 1556.  
 Bergholz, C. 2757.  
 Bergman, R. 836, 2348.  
 Bergman, S.K.A. 2560.  
 Bergmann, K.-C. 7382.  
 Bergmans, H.E.N. 8406.  
 Bergoin, M. 672.  
 Bergstrom, S. 6365.  
 Berillo, A. 1221.  
 Berillo, E.A. 7469.  
 Beringer, J.E. 5590, 5591.  
 Berk, A.J. 711, 4728, 8243.  
 Berk, P.D. 3815.  
 Berkner, K.L. 26, 26, 7023.  
 Berkovicova, V. 423, 423.  
 Berkowitz, R.L. 349, 349.  
 Berlin, B. 4930.  
 Berlin, B.S. 3093.  
 Berliner, H. 6273.  
 Berlow, B. 7475.  
 Berman, A. 1838, 5063.  
 Berman, H.M. 946.  
 Berman, S. 4845.  
 Bermudez, R. 3076.  
 Bernadov, J. 3839.  
 Bernal, C. 1739, 1741.  
 Bernard, F. 516.  
 Bernard, C. 2783.  
 Bernard, F. 516, 6035.  
 Bernardi, M. 7554.  
 Bernardova, H. 7991.  
 Bernath, S. 2970.  
 Berne, T.V. 6762.  
 Berne, V. 9130.  
 Berneman, A. 5495, 7211.  
 Bernhard, K. 5528, 8386.  
 Bernhard, W. 8247.  
 Bernhardt, D. 1731.  
 Bernier, C.C. 1364.  
 Bernstein, A. 1804, 8078.  
 Bernstein, C. 2254.  
 Bernstein, H. 3356.  
 Bernstein, P.H. 7641.  
 Bernuau, J. 6754.  
 Berquist, K.R. 1147, 5217.  
 Berria, M.I. 8146.  
 Berry, D.M. 3466.  
 Berry, E. 2609.  
 Berry, L.J. 4389.  
 Berry, R.L. 4548.  
 Berstein, L.M. 3062.  
 Berson, S.D. 5071.  
 Bert, J. 5310.  
 Berta, K. 8861, 9418.  
 Bertani, G. 4061.  
 Bertaud du Chazaud, M. 2321.  
 Berthelot, N. 714.  
 Berthet, P. 2021, 5250.  
 Berthold, W. 7429.  
 Bertini, M. 9028.  
 Bertolissi, M. 1333.  
 Bertoncetto, I. 7617.  
 Bertram, P. 1996.  
 Bertrams, H.J. 3231.  
 Bertrams, J. 6892.  
 Bertucci, J.J. 1237.  
 Bertus, A.L. 7989.  
 Berzin, V. 4721.  
 Bes, A. 2716.  
 Besbeas, S. 1845.  
 Besemer, J. 6347.  
 Bespojasko, O.I. 5369.  
 Bessell, C. 2532.  
 Bessler, H. 8617.  
 Bessman, M.J. 2811, 2863.  
 Besson Leaud, M. 6695.  
 Best, G.K. 5600.  
 Best, J.M. 2966, 4473.  
 Best, J.R. 3537.  
 Beth, E. 1662, 1663, 4854.  
 Betha, P.O. 2584.  
 Betlach, M. 8449.  
 Betlach, M.C. 3407, 4088, 4792.  
 Betts, R.F. 360, 360, 1242, 3107, 5129, 5720, 7481.  
 Betz, E.H. 3633.  
 Betz, J.L. 100, 8463.  
 Beug, H. 1004, 2757, 5856.  
 Beuningh, H.A. 4277.  
 Beutin, L. 7289.  
 Beutner, K.R. 2381, 2394, 6535, 7557, 8832.  
 Bevan, A.M. 5676.  
 Bevan, E.A. 5592.  
 Beveridge, W.I. 5975.  
 Beveridge, G.W. 4908.  
 Bevilacqua, G. 1172.  
 Bevilacqua, C.H. 9200.  
 Bevilacqua, G. 3639.  
 Beytout, D. 5931.  
 Beytout, J. 7856.  
 Bezillia, E. 4244.  
 Bezuch, B. 6183.  
 Bhamarapravati, N. 4579, 6199.



- Bhandari, N.R. 2548.  
 Bhargava, K.S. 1354.  
 Bhargava, R.K. 1249.  
 Bhargava, S.K. 6505.  
 Bhat, H.R. 5984, 7707, 9311.  
 Bhatia, S.S. 365, 365.  
 Bhatia, T.R.S. 1607.  
 Bhatnagar, R. 2672.  
 Bhatt, D.M. 976.  
 Bhatt, P.N. 2542, 2543, 3275.  
 Bhattacharya, S. 1144.  
 Bhatti, A.R. 6290.  
 Bhawan, J. 3658, 6540.  
 Bhetta, E. 1336.  
 Bhole, S.R. 6800.  
 Bhowan, A.S. 7073.  
 Biacs, P. 5596.  
 Bialdiga, M. 7118.  
 Bianchi, L. 405.  
 Bianchi Bandinelli, M.L. 6409.  
 Bianchi, L. 405, 5251, 7787.  
 Bibb, M.J. 8521.  
 Bibrack, B. 4253, 7498.  
 Bick, M.D. 2497.  
 Biddison, W.E. 912, 4281.  
 Biddle, J. 1589.  
 Bidwell, D.E. 8638.  
 Bieger, R.C. 250, 250.  
 Biehl, J. 298, 298.  
 Bienfang, D.C. 2391.  
 Bienikova, A. 7293.  
 Bienz, K. 8182.  
 Bierman, S.M. 7857.  
 Biernacka, I. 1692, 4209.  
 Biernacki, W. 4535.  
 Bierwolf, D. 7638.  
 Bigaj, J. 3986.  
 Biggar, R.J. 5938.  
 Biggs, H.E.Jr. 350.  
 Biggs, H.E., Jr. 350.  
 Biggs, P.M. 3218, 4246, 5046, 5047.  
 Bigler, W.J. 4526, 5208.  
 Bigner, D.D. 3649.  
 Bijlena, R.K.L. 658.  
 Bjelenga, G. 8796, 9269.  
 Bjelenga, R.K.L. 4662.  
 Bikulatov, R.M. 6431.  
 Bill, P.L.A. 9114.  
 Billeter, M.A. 7055.  
 Billiau, A. 33, 33, 2941, 2944, 4356, 4841, 4909, 6842, 7442, 8739, 8999.  
 Billups, L.C. 3457.  
 Binder, L. 7527.  
 Binder, M. 1479.  
 Bingen, A. 6667, 2529.  
 Bingham, H. 2249, 7246, 7330.  
 Bingham, P.G. 8645.  
 Bingham, R.W. 2912.  
 Binn, L.N. 3, 3.  
 Biquard, C. 9171.  
 Birch, J.R. 8588.  
 Bird, R. 1083.  
 Bird, R.A. 6678.  
 Bird, R.E. 4795.  
 Bird, R.G. 4107.  
 Birge, C.H. 8730.  
 Birnie, G.D. 1816.  
 Biro, J. 5712, 5713.  
 Biron, G. 8778.  
 Biron, K.K. 7411.  
 Biryulina, T.I. 1829.  
 Bisaccia, G. 6890, 6897, 6900.  
 Bisessar, S. 3253.  
 Bisgaard, M. 2034, 2426, 3833, 7804.  
 Bisgard, G.E. 7678.  
 Bishayee, S. 7077.  
 Bishop, A. 8366.  
 Bishop, J.M. 85, 4364.  
 Bishop, A. 8366.  
 Bishop, A.L. 2722.  
 Bishop, D.H.L. 1566, 654, 2258, 3273, 4742, 6167.  
 Bishop, J.M. 2237, 2503, 2840, 4365, 5496.  
 Bishop, R. 1919.  
 Bishop, R.F. 5144, 7764.  
 Bismuth, A. 6458.  
 Bissell, M.J. 2508, 5799.  
 Bister, K. 1825, 8352.  
 Bistocchi, M. 3639, 3640.  
 Bistrain, B.R. 5788.  
 Biswal, N. 4738, 7041.  
 Biswas, R. 6759.  
 Biswas, G. 7298.  
 Biswas, R. 2938.  
 Biswas, R.M. 3699.  
 Bitsch, V. 7422.  
 Bitter, G.A. 7171.  
 Bittlingmaier, K. 8893.  
 Bittman, R. 7098.  
 Bjerrum, O.J. 1647, 2932, 8697.  
 Bjorkholm, M. 8821.  
 Bjornsson, S. 490, 490.  
 Bjorvatn, B. 5149.  
 Bjursell, G. 786, 2813, 6227, 7348.  
 Blaas, D. 2186.  
 Blach-Olszewska, Z. 7441.  
 Black, F.L. 7488.  
 Black, J.L. 6902, 9333.  
 Black, L.W. 733, 2244.  
 Black, M.M. 5852.  
 Black, P.H. 4127, 5824, 7577, 8238, 8942.  
 Black, R.H. 1196.  
 Black, S.H. 7842.  
 Black, W.L. 2145.  
 Blackburn, G.L. 3325, 5449, 5788.  
 Blackburn, N.K. 6882.  
 Blackburn, R.J. 5703.  
 Blacklow, N.R. 344, 344, 911, 3771.  
 Blackman, E. 7298.  
 Blackstock, J.McK. 8152.  
 Blackwell, C.F. 1996.  
 Blagoveshchenskaya, O.V. 8270.  
 Blaine Hollinger, F. 6690, 5675.  
 Blaineau, C. 5837, 6616.  
 Blair, D.M. 4139.  
 Blair, G.E. 5414.  
 Blair, P.B. 2458, 6632.  
 Blake, J. 3180.  
 Blake, J.T. 6025.  
 Blakeman, J.M. 5125.  
 Blakeslee, J.R. 1271.  
 Blakesley, R.W. 2762.  
 Blalock, J.E. 3500, 4901, 8736.  
 Blanc, G. 3727.  
 Blanc, W.A. 3703.  
 Blanchard, D.C. 3766.  
 Blanchard, P. 7645.  
 Blanchon, F. 6010.  
 Blanco, M. 1616.  
 Blancou, J. 7911.  
 Bland van den Berg, P. 2688.  
 Blanden, R.V. 223, 1761, 2984, 3556, 8828.  
 Blandford, G. 896, 2996.  
 Blank, K.J. 989, 1769.  
 Blankinship, D.R. 4550.  
 Blanton, R.A. 4021.  
 Blasecki, J.W. 3027.  
 Blassmann, K. 472, 472.  
 Blaszyńska, M. 7773, 7792.  
 Blatt, J. 5917.  
 Blattner, F.R. 3328, 3433, 3434, 7285.  
 Blattny, C. 2112.  
 Blawat, F. 4966.  
 Blaxland, J.D. 1743.  
 Blazhnyaya, G.F. 7770.  
 Bleeker, J.D. 6737.  
 Blei, A.T. 9200.  
 Bleikher, Ya.I. 255, 255.  
 Blekherman, B.E. 660.  
 Blevins, C.S. 5031.  
 Blewett, D.A. 2705.  
 Blight, J. 5241.  
 Blignaut, E. 1753.  
 Blindow, H. 5284.  
 Blinkov, I.L. 463, 1058.  
 Blinkowa, A. 753.  
 Blinova, V.K. 6870.  
 Blinzinger, K. 3083.  
 Blitch, L. 7849.  
 Bliznyuk, V.V. 6439.  
 Blobel, G. 8304.  
 Bloch-Shtacher, N. 4322.  
 Block, M.J. 590.  
 Block, J.-C. 7853.  
 Block, M.J. 590.  
 Bloemendal, H. 8145.  
 Bloemers, H.P.J. 4044.  
 Bloemers, H.P.J. 8145.  
 Blohm, D. 6353, 8442.  
 Blokh, V.V. 4185, 6473.  
 Blomberg, C. 3339.  
 Blomberg, J. 5477.  
 Blood, P.R.B. 2722.  
 Bloom, A.D. 3233.  
 Bloom, B.R. 234, 898, 3541, 6527.  
 Bloom, J.N. 2567.  
 Bloom, M.E. 3340.  
 Bloomfield, V.A. 46, 3311, 46, 2245, 5504, 8133.  
 Blotta, I. 5026.  
 Blough, H.A. 7114.  
 Bluger, A.F. 242, 242.  
 Blum, A.L. 2021, 5249, 5250.  
 Blumberg, B.S. 475, 475, 1944, 1987.  
 Blumberg, I.I. 1878.  
 Blumenthal, M. 7746.  
 Blunt, M.H. 7897.  
 Bluzat-Moreno, F.G. 8102.  
 Blyth, W.A. 310, 310, 3101, 5075.  
 Blyuger, A.F. 9186.  
 Boardman, G.D. 2006.  
 Boat, T.F. 6469.  
 Bobbitt, W.R. 446, 446.  
 Bobear, J.B. 7766.  
 Bobir, A.D. 5336.  
 Bobnick, M.L. 774.  
 Bobrova, T.S. 3064.  
 Bobrovnik, S.A. 6200, 6201.  
 Bobrowska, E. 417, 417.  
 Bobrowski, H. 9176.  
 Bobst, A.M. 8276, 8885.  
 Bobyr, A.D. 9413, 4594.  
 Bobyr', A.D. 9413.  
 Boccardo, G. 2104.  
 Bocci, V. 6477.  
 Boccia, A. 441, 441.  
 Boch, E. 3078.  
 Bocharov, A.F. 1039, 1935.  
 Bocharova, T.N. 4719, 8208.  
 Bochenska, J. 7759.  
 Bochna, A.J. 1135.  
 Bochyński, K. 9179.  
 Bock, A. 1613, 3396.  
 Bock, K.R. 5409, 8025, 9396, 9397, 9402.  
 Bocker, J.F. 1646.  
 Bodalski, J. 8862.  
 Boddi, V. 3424.  
 Bode, V.C. 3441.  
 Bodemer, M. 8248.  
 Bodian, D. 195, 195.  
 Bodin, G. 2536.  
 Bodo, G. 8260, 8732, 8737.  
 Bodon, L. 6252.  
 Bodor, J. 8648.  
 Boegel, K. 8791, 8794.  
 Boehles, H. 1069.  
 Boero, M. 9200.  
 Boeru, V. 1045, 2989.  
 Boettcher, B. 3171.  
 Boever, W.J. 5262.  
 Boeye, A. 1522, 5415, 6175.  
 Boezi, J.A. 8344.  
 Boffi, A.C. 9200.  
 Bogach, V.V. 6668.  
 Bogan, J.A. 1282.  
 Bogatyrev, O.F. 4922.  
 Bogdan, E. 511, 511.  
 Bogdanova, T.L. 39, 39.  
 Bogdarina, I.G. 1612.  
 Bogdarina, I.T. 8195.  
 Bogel, K. 1293, 8799.  
 Bogen, C. 1639.  
 Bogess, E.K. 4541.  
 Boggess, H.P. 1240.  
 Bognar, K. 2432.  
 Bogomolova, F.I. 7814.  
 Bogomolova, N.N. 324, 794, 4046, 4146, 5503, 5641, 7356, 9095.  
 Bogovsky, B.P. 984.  
 Bogue, G. 7880.  
 Bogush, V.G. 4073.  
 Bogush, B.G. 5387.  
 Bogush, V.G. 1419, 7086, 8318.

- Bohl, E.H. 3455, 4765, 5270, 7691, 9084.  
 Bohm, H.-O. 1730.  
 Bohm, O. 9279.  
 Bohme, B. 1916.  
 Bohn, G.W. 2138.  
 Bohorquez, M. 6867.  
 Boichenko, T.L. 3452.  
 Boileau, J. 5948.  
 Boiocchi, M. 3968.  
 Boiron, M. 24, 2500, 7431.  
 Boisvieux, J.-F. 9302.  
 Boiteux, S. 8203.  
 Boivin, M. 1713.  
 Boja, C. 1974.  
 Bojanic, N. 387, 387.  
 Bokhneich, G.M. 4186.  
 Bol, J.F. 2774.  
 Bolanos, A. 1153.  
 Boldasov, U.K. 219.  
 Boldasov, V.K. 55.  
 Boldogh, I. 8699.  
 Boldrini, G.M. 6048.  
 Boldyreva, E.F. 4645.  
 Bolic, L. 6406.  
 Bolio, L.D. 1677.  
 Bolivar, F. 3407, 4088, 4792, 8449.  
 Bolle, A. 3366, 4068.  
 Bollen, A. 8565.  
 Bollengier, F. 6907.  
 Boller, E. 6392.  
 Bolnokina, S.I. 7867.  
 Bolognesi, D.P. 982, 1676, 1677, 3652, 3966, 4052, 5030, 5670, 5833, 6453, 6613.  
 Bolotovskiy, V.M. 200, 200, 1189, 1878, 6506.  
 Bolton, V. 1268.  
 Boltz, R.C. 6207.  
 Bomchil, A.V. 480, 480.  
 Bommeli, W. 3210, 3219.  
 Bonaduce, A. 6046.  
 Bonaduce, D. 6046, 6873, 6888.  
 Bonafe, J.-L. 9266.  
 Bonami, J.-R. 2092, 603.  
 Bonazzi, D. 943.  
 Bond, S.B. 3451.  
 Bond, W.W. 3795.  
 Bondare, D.K. 242, 242.  
 Bondarenko, M.P. 400, 400.  
 Bondonio, L. 2592.  
 Boni, B.M. 1164.  
 Bonifas, V. 3675.  
 Bonin, P. 4986.  
 Bonino, F. 4202.  
 Boninsegna, J.A. 7988.  
 Bonissol, C. 6695.  
 Boniver, J. 3633.  
 Bonnafous, J.-C. 9424.  
 Bonnard, G.D. 1780.  
 Bonnet, D. 4818.  
 Bonomini, V. 1169.  
 Boogerd, F.C. 5529.  
 Book, L.S. 1959.  
 Boone, C.W. 6630.  
 Boone, R.F. 7186, 8261.  
 Boone, T. 8459.  
 Boone, W.B. 3718.  
 Boor, J.W. 3857.  
 Boot, L. 9018.  
 Booth, B.W. 4899, 8728.  
 Booth, J.C. 2940, 4861, 8605, 8656.  
 Booth, P.B. 3786.  
 Boozer, C.H. 5991.  
 Bopp, L.H. 8499, 8874.  
 Borehardt, R.T. 8259.  
 Borcie, B. 444, 444, 4494.  
 Bordeianu, P. 443, 1974.  
 Bordeianu, V. 443, 1974.  
 Borden, E.C. 4899, 8728.  
 Borecka, I. 3776.  
 Borecki, I. 7800.  
 Borecky, L. 6475, 6493, 7427, 8721.  
 Boreko, E.I. 255, 255.  
 Borgatti, M. 3011, 3600.  
 Borgono, D. J.M. 3512.  
 Bories, P. 3759.  
 Boriskin, Yu.S. 324, 324, 794, 2810, 4146, 5641, 7356, 9095.  
 Borisoglebskaya, A.N. 7299.  
 Borisov Zherev, S. 5163.  
 Borisov, L.B. 2287.  
 Borisova, V.N. 1469.  
 Borisova, P. 4721.  
 Borken, S. 4395.  
 Borkenstein, M. 6742.  
 Borkowski, W. 2599.  
 Borland, E.D. 1743.  
 Bornkamm, G.W. 2770, 7043, 7802, 9121.  
 Bornstein, M.B. 1313.  
 Borobio, V. 5561.  
 Borodina, N.P. 4368.  
 Boron, P. 417.  
 Boron Kaczmarek, A. 417.  
 Boron-Kaczmarek, A. 417, 2608, 6580.  
 Boron, P. 417, 2608, 6580.  
 Borondy, P.E. 8892.  
 Boronin, A.M. 4098, 7299, 8404.  
 Borovik, A.S. 6156, 6157, 623.  
 Borovik, E.B. 6811.  
 Borowski, J. 4101, 4102.  
 Bortkevich, V.S. 3746.  
 Bortoloni, W. 3011.  
 Bortolotti, F. 4305.  
 Bortsov, V.N. 2557.  
 Borysiewicz, J. 8889.  
 Borzemska, W. 4255, 4535.  
 Bos, L. 6190, 9359.  
 Bosch, F. 7261.  
 Bosch, L. 4755.  
 Bosch, V. 6452.  
 Bose, H.R. 2506.  
 Bose, H.R., Jr. 1827, 6564, 6565.  
 Bose, K. 4720.  
 Bose, S. 4204.  
 Bose, S.K. 5017.  
 Boshoff, H.K. 7730.  
 Bosio, G. 7868.  
 Bosmans, E. 9229.  
 Boss, J.M. 6716.  
 Bossart, W. 7182.  
 Bosselman, R.A. 7162.  
 Bossennec, J.M. 6079.  
 Bossens, M. 5783, 8848.  
 Bosshard, S. 6797.  
 Bosslet, K. 3945.  
 Botchan, M. 4321.  
 Botha, J.B.C. 5111.  
 Botha, W.S. 2688.  
 Bothig, B. 1916.  
 Bothwell, T.H. 5229.  
 Botros, B.A.M. 523, 523.  
 Bots, G.T.A.M. 5176.  
 Botstein, D. 2260.  
 Bottazzi, D. 364, 364.  
 Bottazzi, V. 8585.  
 Bottinelli, S. 6890.  
 Botto, H.G. 2441.  
 Bottomley, W.K. 4510.  
 Bottom, Y. 4523.  
 Botzenhart, K. 1956, 6691.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2876.  
 Bouanchaud, D. 8512.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 4092, 6310, 6386.  
 Boublik, M. 51, 51.  
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 2480.  
 Bouchard, J.P. 7330.  
 Bouche, J.-P. 714, 8190.  
 Boucher, D.W. 8754, 9340.  
 Bouchoucha, S. 6010.  
 Boucias, D.G. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
 Bouck, N. 7576.  
 Boudart, D. 7401.  
 Bouddaert, A. 4301.  
 Boudreault, A. 2382, 5718, 7813.  
 Boue, A. 378, 378, 2980.  
 Boughton, C.R. 5200.  
 Bouillet, A. 2951.  
 Boulanger, P. 2675, 3955.  
 Boulanger, P.A. 3296, 7240, 7241.  
 Boulay, G. 2382.  
 Boulesteix, J. 8760.  
 Bouletreau, P. 3090.  
 Bouley, J.P. 8301.  
 Boullier, D. 5813.  
 Boulnois, G.J. 4796.  
 Boulter, E.A. 3195.  
 Boulton, R.W. 2178.  
 Bouquet, J.F. 4257.  
 Bouquier, J.J. 3727.  
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 5810, 8937.  
 Bourgaux, P. 5426, 5809, 8937.  
 Bourges, M. 5931.  
 Bourne, H.R. 4319.  
 Bourne, K.A. 8222.  
 Bourne, M.S. 6572.  
 Bourne, W.R.P. 1282.  
 Bourrillon, A. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Boustred, J. 2329.  
 Bouteille, M. 143, 143, 8644.  
 Boutelier, D. 9273.  
 Boutonnier, A. 450, 450.  
 Bouzoutia, H. 6064.  
 Bove, J.-M. 4659.  
 Bove, J.M. 4599.  
 Bove, K.E. 2618.  
 Bowden, D.S. 1447.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1929, 3217, 4546, 5085, 5428, 5983.  
 Bowen, G.S. 325, 7825.  
 Bowen, J.M. 2457, 5849, 8667, 8668.  
 Bower, R.R. 8868.  
 Bowker, C.H. 2387, 8762.  
 Bowles, S.A. 8268.  
 Bowman, B.U. 8129.  
 Box, P.G. 4256.  
 Boxaca, M. 2541.  
 Boxaca, M.C. 8629.  
 Boxall, E.H. 5992.  
 Boxley, J.D. 6716.  
 Boy de la Tour, E. 758.  
 Boyce, J.T. 7876.  
 Boyd, A. 1797.  
 Boyton, Y. 4523.  
 Botzenhart, K. 1956, 6691.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2876.  
 Bouanchaud, D. 8512.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 4092, 6310, 6386.  
 Boublik, M. 51, 51.  
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 2480.  
 Bouchard, J.P. 7330.  
 Bouche, J.-P. 714, 8190.  
 Boucher, D.W. 8754, 9340.  
 Bouchoucha, S. 6010.  
 Boucias, D.G. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
 Bouck, N. 7576.  
 Boudart, D. 7401.  
 Bouddaert, A. 4301.  
 Boudreault, A. 2382, 5718, 7813.  
 Boue, A. 378, 378, 2980.  
 Boughton, C.R. 5200.  
 Bouillet, A. 2951.  
 Boulanger, P. 2675, 3955.  
 Boulanger, P.A. 3296, 7240, 7241.  
 Boulay, G. 2382.  
 Boulesteix, J. 8760.  
 Bouletreau, P. 3090.  
 Bouley, J.P. 8301.  
 Boullier, D. 5813.  
 Boulnois, G.J. 4796.  
 Boulter, E.A. 3195.  
 Boulton, R.W. 2178.  
 Bouquet, J.F. 4257.  
 Bouquier, J.J. 3727.  
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 5810, 8937.  
 Bourgaux, P. 5426, 5809, 8937.  
 Bourges, M. 5931.  
 Bourne, H.R. 4319.  
 Bourne, K.A. 8222.  
 Bourne, M.S. 6572.  
 Bourne, W.R.P. 1282.  
 Bourrillon, A. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Boustred, J. 2329.  
 Bouteille, M. 143, 143, 8644.  
 Boutelier, D. 9273.  
 Boutonnier, A. 450, 450.  
 Bouzoutia, H. 6064.  
 Bove, J.-M. 4659.  
 Bove, J.M. 4599.  
 Bove, K.E. 2618.  
 Bowden, D.S. 1447.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1929, 3217, 4546, 5085, 5428, 5983.  
 Bowen, G.S. 325, 7825.  
 Bowen, J.M. 2457, 5849, 8667, 8668.  
 Bower, R.R. 8868.  
 Bowker, C.H. 2387, 8762.  
 Bowles, S.A. 8268.  
 Bowman, B.U. 8129.  
 Box, P.G. 4256.  
 Boxaca, M. 2541.  
 Boxaca, M.C. 8629.  
 Boxall, E.H. 5992.  
 Boxley, J.D. 6716.  
 Boy de la Tour, E. 758.  
 Boyce, J.T. 7876.  
 Boyd, A. 1797.  
 Boyton, Y. 4523.  
 Botzenhart, K. 1956, 6691.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2876.  
 Bouanchaud, D. 8512.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 4092, 6310, 6386.  
 Boublik, M. 51, 51.  
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 2480.  
 Bouchard, J.P. 7330.  
 Bouche, J.-P. 714, 8190.  
 Boucher, D.W. 8754, 9340.  
 Bouchoucha, S. 6010.  
 Boucias, D.G. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
 Bouck, N. 7576.  
 Boudart, D. 7401.  
 Bouddaert, A. 4301.  
 Boudreault, A. 2382, 5718, 7813.  
 Boue, A. 378, 378, 2980.  
 Boughton, C.R. 5200.  
 Bouillet, A. 2951.  
 Boulanger, P. 2675, 3955.  
 Boulanger, P.A. 3296, 7240, 7241.  
 Boulay, G. 2382.  
 Boulesteix, J. 8760.  
 Bouletreau, P. 3090.  
 Bouley, J.P. 8301.  
 Boullier, D. 5813.  
 Boulnois, G.J. 4796.  
 Boulter, E.A. 3195.  
 Boulton, R.W. 2178.  
 Bouquet, J.F. 4257.  
 Bouquier, J.J. 3727.  
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 5810, 8937.  
 Bourgaux, P. 5426, 5809, 8937.  
 Bourges, M. 5931.  
 Bourne, H.R. 4319.  
 Bourne, K.A. 8222.  
 Bourne, M.S. 6572.  
 Bourne, W.R.P. 1282.  
 Bourrillon, A. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Boustred, J. 2329.  
 Bouteille, M. 143, 143, 8644.  
 Boutelier, D. 9273.  
 Boutonnier, A. 450, 450.  
 Bouzoutia, H. 6064.  
 Bove, J.-M. 4659.  
 Bove, J.M. 4599.  
 Bove, K.E. 2618.  
 Bowden, D.S. 1447.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1929, 3217, 4546, 5085, 5428, 5983.  
 Bowen, G.S. 325, 7825.  
 Bowen, J.M. 2457, 5849, 8667, 8668.  
 Bower, R.R. 8868.  
 Bowker, C.H. 2387, 8762.  
 Bowles, S.A. 8268.  
 Bowman, B.U. 8129.  
 Box, P.G. 4256.  
 Boxaca, M. 2541.  
 Boxaca, M.C. 8629.  
 Boxall, E.H. 5992.  
 Boxley, J.D. 6716.  
 Boy de la Tour, E. 758.  
 Boyce, J.T. 7876.  
 Boyd, A. 1797.  
 Boyton, Y. 4523.  
 Botzenhart, K. 1956, 6691.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2876.  
 Bouanchaud, D. 8512.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 4092, 6310, 6386.  
 Boublik, M. 51, 51.  
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 2480.  
 Bouchard, J.P. 7330.  
 Bouche, J.-P. 714, 8190.  
 Boucher, D.W. 8754, 9340.  
 Bouchoucha, S. 6010.  
 Boucias, D.G. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
 Bouck, N. 7576.  
 Boudart, D. 7401.  
 Bouddaert, A. 4301.  
 Boudreault, A. 2382, 5718, 7813.  
 Boue, A. 378, 378, 2980.  
 Boughton, C.R. 5200.  
 Bouillet, A. 2951.  
 Boulanger, P. 2675, 3955.  
 Boulanger, P.A. 3296, 7240, 7241.  
 Boulay, G. 2382.  
 Boulesteix, J. 8760.  
 Bouletreau, P. 3090.  
 Bouley, J.P. 8301.  
 Boullier, D. 5813.  
 Boulnois, G.J. 4796.  
 Boulter, E.A. 3195.  
 Boulton, R.W. 2178.  
 Bouquet, J.F. 4257.  
 Bouquier, J.J. 3727.  
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 5810, 8937.  
 Bourgaux, P. 5426, 5809, 8937.  
 Bourges, M. 5931.  
 Bourne, H.R. 4319.  
 Bourne, K.A. 8222.  
 Bourne, M.S. 6572.  
 Bourne, W.R.P. 1282.  
 Bourrillon, A. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Boustred, J. 2329.  
 Bouteille, M. 143, 143, 8644.  
 Boutelier, D. 9273.  
 Boutonnier, A. 450, 450.  
 Bouzoutia, H. 6064.  
 Bove, J.-M. 4659.  
 Bove, J.M. 4599.  
 Bove, K.E. 2618.  
 Bowden, D.S. 1447.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1929, 3217, 4546, 5085, 5428, 5983.  
 Bowen, G.S. 325, 7825.  
 Bowen, J.M. 2457, 5849, 8667, 8668.  
 Bower, R.R. 8868.  
 Bowker, C.H. 2387, 8762.  
 Bowles, S.A. 8268.  
 Bowman, B.U. 8129.  
 Box, P.G. 4256.  
 Boxaca, M. 2541.  
 Boxaca, M.C. 8629.  
 Boxall, E.H. 5992.  
 Boxley, J.D. 6716.  
 Boy de la Tour, E. 758.  
 Boyce, J.T. 7876.  
 Boyd, A. 1797.  
 Boyton, Y. 4523.  
 Botzenhart, K. 1956, 6691.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2876.  
 Bouanchaud, D. 8512.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 4092, 6310, 6386.  
 Boublik, M. 51, 51.  
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 2480.  
 Bouchard, J.P. 7330.  
 Bouche, J.-P. 714, 8190.  
 Boucher, D.W. 8754, 9340.  
 Bouchoucha, S. 6010.  
 Boucias, D.G. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
 Bouck, N. 7576.  
 Boudart, D. 7401.  
 Bouddaert, A. 4301.  
 Boudreault, A. 2382, 5718, 7813.  
 Boue, A. 378, 378, 2980.  
 Boughton, C.R. 5200.  
 Bouillet, A. 2951.  
 Boulanger, P. 2675, 3955.  
 Boulanger, P.A. 3296, 7240, 7241.  
 Boulay, G. 2382.  
 Boulesteix, J. 8760.  
 Bouletreau, P. 3090.  
 Bouley, J.P. 8301.  
 Boullier, D. 5813.  
 Boulnois, G.J. 4796.  
 Boulter, E.A. 3195.  
 Boulton, R.W. 2178.  
 Bouquet, J.F. 4257.  
 Bouquier, J.J. 3727.  
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 5810, 8937.  
 Bourgaux, P. 5426, 5809, 8937.  
 Bourges, M. 5931.  
 Bourne, H.R. 4319.  
 Bourne, K.A. 8222.  
 Bourne, M.S. 6572.  
 Bourne, W.R.P. 1282.  
 Bourrillon, A. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Boustred, J. 2329.  
 Bouteille, M. 143, 143, 8644.  
 Boutelier, D. 9273.  
 Boutonnier, A. 450, 450.  
 Bouzoutia, H. 6064.  
 Bove, J.-M. 4659.  
 Bove, J.M. 4599.  
 Bove, K.E. 2618.  
 Bowden, D.S. 1447.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1929, 3217, 4546, 5085, 5428, 5983.  
 Bowen, G.S. 325, 7825.  
 Bowen, J.M. 2457, 5849, 8667, 8668.  
 Bower, R.R. 8868.  
 Bowker, C.H. 2387, 8762.  
 Bowles, S.A. 8268.  
 Bowman, B.U. 8129.  
 Box, P.G. 4256.  
 Boxaca, M. 2541.  
 Boxaca, M.C. 8629.  
 Boxall, E.H. 5992.  
 Boxley, J.D. 6716.  
 Boy de la Tour, E. 758.  
 Boyce, J.T. 7876.  
 Boyd, A. 1797.  
 Boyton, Y. 4523.  
 Botzenhart, K. 1956, 6691.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2876.  
 Bouanchaud, D. 8512.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 4092, 6310, 6386.  
 Boublik, M. 51, 51.  
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 2480.  
 Bouchard, J.P. 7330.  
 Bouche, J.-P. 714, 8190.  
 Boucher, D.W. 8754, 9340.  
 Bouchoucha, S. 6010.  
 Boucias, D.G. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
 Bouck, N. 7576.  
 Boudart, D. 7401.  
 Bouddaert, A. 4301.  
 Boudreault, A. 2382, 5718, 7813.  
 Boue, A. 378, 378, 2980.  
 Boughton, C.R. 5200.  
 Bouillet, A. 2951.  
 Boulanger, P. 2675, 3955.  
 Boulanger, P.A. 3296, 7240, 7241.  
 Boulay, G. 2382.  
 Boulesteix, J. 8760.  
 Bouletreau, P. 3090.  
 Bouley, J.P. 8301.  
 Boullier, D. 5813.  
 Boulnois, G.J. 4796.  
 Boulter, E.A. 3195.  
 Boulton, R.W. 2178.  
 Bouquet, J.F. 4257.  
 Bouquier, J.J. 3727.  
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 5810, 8937.  
 Bourgaux, P. 5426, 5809, 8937.  
 Bourges, M. 5931.  
 Bourne, H.R. 4319.  
 Bourne, K.A. 8222.  
 Bourne, M.S. 6572.  
 Bourne, W.R.P. 1282.  
 Bourrillon, A. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Boustred, J. 2329.  
 Bouteille, M. 143, 143, 8644.  
 Boutelier, D. 9273.  
 Boutonnier, A. 450, 450.  
 Bouzoutia, H. 6064.  
 Bove, J.-M. 4659.  
 Bove, J.M. 4599.  
 Bove, K.E. 2618.  
 Bowden, D.S. 1447.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1929, 3217, 4546, 5085, 5428, 5983.  
 Bowen, G.S. 325, 7825.  
 Bowen, J.M. 2457, 5849, 8667, 8668.  
 Bower, R.R. 8868.  
 Bowker, C.H. 2387, 8762.  
 Bowles, S.A. 8268.  
 Bowman, B.U. 8129.  
 Box, P.G. 4256.  
 Boxaca, M. 2541.  
 Boxaca, M.C. 8629.  
 Boxall, E.H. 5992.  
 Boxley, J.D. 6716.  
 Boy de la Tour, E. 758.  
 Boyce, J.T. 7876.  
 Boyd, A. 1797.  
 Boyton, Y. 4523.  
 Botzenhart, K. 1956, 6691.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2876.  
 Bouanchaud, D. 8512.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 4092, 6310, 6386.  
 Boublik, M. 51, 51.  
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 2480.  
 Bouchard, J.P. 7330.  
 Bouche, J.-P. 714, 8190.  
 Boucher, D.W. 8754, 9340.  
 Bouchoucha, S. 6010.  
 Boucias, D.G. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
 Bouck, N. 7576.  
 Boudart, D. 7401.  
 Bouddaert, A. 4301.  
 Boudreault, A. 2382, 5718, 7813.  
 Boue, A. 378, 378, 2980.  
 Boughton, C.R. 5200.  
 Bouillet, A. 2951.  
 Boulanger, P. 2675, 3955.  
 Boulanger, P.A. 3296, 7240, 7241.  
 Boulay, G. 2382.  
 Boulesteix, J. 8760.  
 Bouletreau, P. 3090.  
 Bouley, J.P. 8301.  
 Boullier, D. 5813.  
 Boulnois, G.J. 4796.  
 Boulter, E.A. 3195.  
 Boulton, R.W. 2178.  
 Bouquet, J.F. 4257.  
 Bouquier, J.J. 3727.  
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 5810, 8937.  
 Bourgaux, P. 5426, 5809, 8937.  
 Bourges, M. 5931.  
 Bourne, H.R. 4319.  
 Bourne, K.A. 8222.  
 Bourne, M.S. 6572.  
 Bourne, W.R.P. 1282.  
 Bourrillon, A. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Boustred, J. 2329.  
 Bouteille, M. 143, 143, 8644.  
 Boutelier, D. 9273.  
 Boutonnier, A. 450, 450.  
 Bouzoutia, H. 6064.  
 Bove, J.-M. 4659.  
 Bove, J.M. 4599.  
 Bove, K.E. 2618.  
 Bowden, D.S. 1447.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1929, 3217, 4546, 5085, 5428, 5983.  
 Bowen, G.S. 325, 7825.  
 Bowen, J.M. 2457, 5849, 8667, 8668.  
 Bower, R.R. 8868.  
 Bowker, C.H. 2387, 8762.  
 Bowles, S.A. 8268.  
 Bowman, B.U. 8129.  
 Box, P.G. 4256.  
 Boxaca, M. 2541.  
 Boxaca, M.C. 8629.  
 Boxall, E.H. 5992.  
 Boxley, J.D. 6716.  
 Boy de la Tour, E. 758.  
 Boyce, J.T. 7876.  
 Boyd, A. 1797.  
 Boyton, Y. 4523.  
 Botzenhart, K. 1956, 6691.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2876.  
 Bouanchaud, D. 8512.  
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 4092, 6310, 6386.  
 Boublik, M. 51, 51.  
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 2480.  
 Bouchard, J.P. 7330.  
 Bouche, J.-P. 714, 8190.  
 Boucher, D.W. 8754, 9340.  
 Bouchoucha, S. 6010.  
 Boucias, D.G. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
 Bouck, N. 7576.  
 Boudart, D. 7401.  
 Bouddaert, A. 4301.  
 Boudreault, A. 2382, 5718, 7813.  
 Boue, A. 378, 378, 2980.  
 Boughton, C.R. 5200.  
 Bouillet, A. 2951.  
 Boulanger, P. 2675, 3955.  
 Boulanger, P.A. 3296, 7240, 7241.  
 Boulay, G. 2382.  
 Boulesteix, J. 8760.  
 Bouletreau, P. 3090.  
 Bouley, J.P. 8301.  
 Boullier, D. 5813.  
 Boulnois, G.J. 4796.  
 Boulter, E.A. 3195.  
 Boulton, R.W. 2178.  
 Bouquet, J.F. 4257.  
 Bouquier, J.J. 3727.  
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 5810, 8937.  
 Bourgaux, P. 5426, 5809, 8937.  
 Bourges, M. 5931.  
 Bourne, H.R. 4319.  
 Bourne, K.A. 8222.  
 Bourne, M.S. 6572.  
 Bourne, W.R.P. 1282.  
 Bourrillon, A. 327, 335, 327, 335.  
 Boustred, J. 2329.  
 Bouteille, M. 143, 143, 8644.  
 Boutelier, D. 9273.  
 Boutonnier, A. 450, 450.  
 Bouzoutia, H. 6064.  
 Bove, J.-M. 4659.  
 Bove, J.M. 4599.  
 Bove, K.E. 2618.  
 Bowden, D.S. 1447.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1929, 3217, 4546, 5085, 5428, 5983.  
 Bowen, G.S. 325, 7825.  
 Bowen, J.M. 2457, 5849, 8667, 8668.  
 Bower, R.R. 8868.  
 Bowker, C.H. 2387, 8762.  
 Bowles, S.A. 8268.  
 Bowman, B.U. 8129.  
 Box, P.G. 4256.  
 Boxaca, M. 2541.  
 Boxaca, M.C. 8629.  
 Boxall, E.H. 5992.  
 Boxley, J.D. 6716.  
 Boy de la Tour, E. 758

- Brandmiller, P. A. 2370.  
 Brandis, H. 902, 8825.  
 Brandner, G. 265, 265.  
 Brandon, F.B. 5704.  
 Brandsma, J. 2154.  
 Brandt, C.D. 439, 439, 1115.  
 Brandt, W.E. 6421.  
 Branefors Helander, P. 8480.  
 Branny, J. 3986.  
 Bransby, R.D. 3128.  
 Branson, D. 1385.  
 Branton, P.E. 5052.  
 Brar, J.S. 7455.  
 Brasher, W.J. 4489.  
 Bratosin, S. 6235.  
 Braude, I.A. 7446.  
 Braude, N.A. 3772, 6870.  
 Brauer, J. 6333.  
 Braun, V. 77.  
 Braun Breton, C. 4113.  
 Braun, C.W. 6908.  
 Braun, R. 4945, 8940.  
 Braun, V. 77, 8550, 8579.  
 Braunschweiger, P.G. 3047.  
 Braunstein, H. 8396.  
 Break, J. 2122.  
 Brdar, B. 2945.  
 Breame, A.J. 5363.  
 Breese Hall, C. 1129, 5742, 5935.  
 Breese, B.B. 1129.  
 Breese, S.S., Jr. 8309.  
 Breeze, G.R. 3763.  
 Brefort, G. 8390, 8392.  
 Bregman, D. 5895.  
 Bregman, D.J. 5736.  
 Breier, S. 7524.  
 Breindl, M. 1048.  
 Breinig, M.C. 2979.  
 Breithurd, F. 9040.  
 Breitmaier, E. 299, 299.  
 Brekelhaum, T. 9377.  
 Breman, J.G. 430, 483, 430, 483.  
 Breman, J.G. 3839.  
 Bremer, B. 4000.  
 Brennan, M.F. 6720.  
 Brennan, T.G. 1309.  
 Brent Johnson, F. 646.  
 Bres, P. 1386, 6772, 7800, 7812, 9167, 9215.  
 Bresler, S.E. 1469, 4054.  
 Breu, H. 3742.  
 Breuillard, P. 7865.  
 Brevet, J. 8361, 8402.  
 Brewer, G.J. 6195, 8127.  
 Brian, D. 6914.  
 Briand, J.-P. 6285, 8096.  
 Bricaire, F. 487, 487.  
 Bricker, J. 8486.  
 Bricknell, K.S. 7797.  
 Bricout, F. 2617.  
 Bridgen, P.J. 4204, 4896.  
 Bridger, J.C. 144, 144, 4524, 8633.  
 Brigati, D.J. 1317.  
 Brigaud, M. 7809.  
 Briggaman, R.A. 352, 352, 6704.  
 Briggs, T. M. 2630.  
 Briggs, D.D., Jr. 6766.  
 Bright Singh, P. 3275.  
 Brightman, A.H. 6612.  
 Brightman, V.J. 425.  
 Briles, W.E. 3646.  
 Brill, M.H. 9335.  
 Brill, S.J. 380.  
 Brill, W.J. 8483.  
 Bringuier, J.P. 7386.  
 Brinkhof, J. 998, 1817.  
 Brinton Darnell, M. 1870.  
 Briseno-Garcia, B. 9268.  
 Brison, O. 1509, 7169.  
 Brisou, B. 1851.  
 Brisset, C. 5243.  
 Brisson, E. 6836.  
 Britt, M.R. 1959.  
 Britten, R.J. 8040.  
 Britton, S. 3551, 4274.  
 Bro-Jorgensen, K. 8851, 4215.  
 Brock, A. 5215, 9256.  
 Brocklehurst, J.R. 3601.  
 Brockman, W.W. 8058.  
 Brocteur, J. 2331, 3091.  
 Broda, P. 5545, 5585, 6325, 8038, 8431, 8492.  
 Brodersen, M. 5997.  
 Brodsky, I. 1028.  
 Brodthagen, H. 2515, 2516.  
 Broitman, S.A. 5929.  
 Broker, T.R. 710, 4827, 6298, 8322.  
 Bron, B. 1061.  
 Bronitskaya, E.Yu. 6686.  
 Bronson, D.L. 9054.  
 Bronstein, P. 6641.  
 Brook, I. 7797.  
 Brooke, J.P. 6813.  
 Brooker, J. 2849.  
 Brookman, R.R. 1168.  
 Brooks, B.O. 9254.  
 Brooks, J.G. 9206.  
 Brooks, J.H. 859.  
 Brooks, M.E. 4374.  
 Brooks, P. 6724.  
 Brooks, R.R. 7140.  
 Brooks, T.L. 5467.  
 Brooks, W.H. 3649.  
 Brooks, W.M. 66.  
 Broome, J.D. 1317.  
 Broome, S. 7368.  
 Brotz, M. 7175.  
 Broughton, W.L. 7739.  
 Brown, A. 1797.  
 Brown, A. 3008, 6627.  
 Brown, A.C.L. 9296.  
 Brown, A.W.A. 9245.  
 Brown, B.L. 8520.  
 Brown, C.M. 2096.  
 Brown, D.A. 1643.  
 Brown, D.J.F. 6971.  
 Brown, D.R. 3272.  
 Brown, F. 2171, 3300, 3978, 6159, 7047, 8072, 8140, 8792.  
 Brown, G.E. 2358, 3502.  
 Brown, H.R. 3240, 6921.  
 Brown, J.D. 4282, 7683.  
 Brown, J.P. 7392.  
 Brown, K.D. 8951.  
 Brown, K.J. 7322.  
 Brown, M. 3024, 4018.  
 Brown, M.R.W. 4089, 6370.  
 Brown, N.R. 9023.  
 Brown, P. 3224, 7419.  
 Brown, P.A. 7322.  
 Brown, P.M. 3160.  
 Brown, P.W. 6459, 6920.  
 Brown, R.E. 2231.  
 Brown, R.L. 2843.  
 Brown, S. 8354.  
 Brown, S.E. 6153.  
 Brown, S.M. 351, 1562, 3009, 7736.  
 Brown, T.D.K. 2335.  
 Brown, W.J. 5892.  
 Brown, W.P. 4103.  
 Brown, Z.A. 5100.  
 Browne, M. 3180.  
 Brownell, G.H. 5600, 6367.  
 Brownson, J.M.T. 1524.  
 Brozovich, B.J. 7623.  
 Brozovich, B. 6569.  
 Brozovich, B.J. 8994.  
 Bruce, E. 6697.  
 Bruce, W. 1288.  
 Bruckbauer, H. 562, 562.  
 Bruckova, M. 423, 1961.  
 Brudnjak, Z. 2706.  
 Bruen, J.P. 3848.  
 Bruening, G. 2181.  
 Bruenn, J. 7060.  
 Brueton, M.J. 3763.  
 Brugge, J. 6455.  
 Brugge, J.S. 725, 726, 2935, 4366.  
 Brugh, M. 2471.  
 Brugh, M., Jr. 1305, 8812.  
 Bruhn, F.W. 5934.  
 Bruj, J. 5716.  
 Brukhanskii, G.F. 3421.  
 Bruley-Rosset, M. 2441.  
 Brummerstedt, E. 147, 147.  
 Brun, A. 213, 213, 1454, 1463, 1722, 1724, 1737, 1738.  
 Brun, G. 5481, 7262.  
 Brun, L.-D. 7789.  
 Brunell, P.A. 885, 2908, 6496.  
 Brunello, F. 1223.  
 Brunengo, A.M. 4875.  
 Bruning, H. 2796.  
 Brunings, E.A. 2653.  
 Brunnemann, H. 2326.  
 Brunning, R.D. 907.  
 Bruno-Lobo, M. 449.  
 Bruns, M. 2185.  
 Bruns, A.A. 3887, 5338, 6096, 7002.  
 Brunton, J.L. 6728, 6837.  
 Bruskova, I.V. 255, 255.  
 Bruszewski, J. 1792.  
 Bruyns, C. 1777.  
 Bryan, C.S. 864.  
 Bryan, J. 1939.  
 Bryan, J.A. 1888.  
 Bryan, L.E. 767, 8128.  
 Bryan, R.A. 1420.  
 Bryan, T.A. 1263.  
 Bryant, D.H. 2987.  
 Bryant, M.L. 3969, 4669.  
 Brydak, L. 4998.  
 Bryden, A.S. 377, 377, 1763, 3153.  
 Brynolf, K. 6230.  
 Brzeski, H. 5502.  
 Bubbers, J.E. 989, 7616.  
 Buc, H.C. 2214.  
 Bucarelli, A. 1995.  
 Buchan, A. 729, 6206.  
 Buchanan, J.M. 4747.  
 Buchanan, W.M. 5070.  
 Buchatskij, L.P. 4584.  
 Buchatsky, L.P. 6930.  
 Buchel, D.E. 1548, 5383.  
 Buchhagen, D.L. 4362, 4749.  
 Buchman, T.G. 746, 2771, 5185, 7040.  
 Buchmeier, M.J. 3692.  
 Buchwald, I. 4032, 7118.  
 Buck, C.A. 994.  
 Buck, G. 4636.  
 Buck, K.W. 640.  
 Buckler, C.E. 4204, 4896.  
 Buckley, S.M. 1675.  
 Bucknall, R.A. 8905.  
 Buckner, D. 9039.  
 Buckner, S. 4808.  
 Bucy, P.C. 2065.  
 Bucezek, J. 4517.  
 Bud, H.M. 641, 7059.  
 Budai, J. 9418.  
 Budnick, J.E. 2439.  
 Budnitskaya, P.Z. 1230.  
 Budowsky, E.I. 3362, 3372, 7244.  
 Budzko, D.B. 5087.  
 Buell, D.J. 205.  
 Buell, P. 9046.  
 Buetti, E. 1525.  
 Buff, E.E. 5208.  
 Buffet-Janvresse, C. 9150.  
 Buffet, C. 7831.  
 Bufkova, D. 9184.  
 Bugand, M. 59, 59.  
 Bugarski, M. 7901.  
 Bugnon, B. 1943.  
 Buiculescu, M. 4504.  
 Buijs, F. 996.  
 Buike, A. 8748.  
 Buimovici-Klein, E. 2526, 3525.  
 Bujard, H. 1417, 3327.  
 Bukhari, A.I. 6297, 8563.  
 Bukrinskaya, A.G. 130, 653, 2833, 4740, 5505, 6255.  
 Bulatova, T.I. 1609.  
 Bulatova, Z.V. 2620.  
 Bulicek, V. 6777.  
 Bulla, L.A., Jr. 611, 6181.  
 Butler, R.M.L. 3294.  
 Bulling, E. 6313, 6333.  
 Bullock, A.M. 9282.  
 Bullock, D. 1282.  
 Bulow, V.V. 3035, 3196, 3555.  
 Bulychiev, V.P. 7920.  
 Bundo, S. 369, 369.  
 Bunin, A.Ya. 5235.  
 Bunjetbekov, A.A. 2598.  
 Buogo, A. 6362.  
 Bur'yanov, Ya.I. 1612, 8195.



- Buraczynska, M. 8417.  
 Burba, M. 7983.  
 Burducea, O. 127, 127.  
 Burek, J.D. 7906, 9299.  
 Burfoot, C. 2968.  
 Burgasova, M.P. 324, 324, 4134, 5880.  
 Burge, B.W. 8117.  
 Burge, W.D. 9218.  
 Burger, H. 709.  
 Burger, R. 6739.  
 Burgess, G.W. 518, 518, 1407, 2308, 2686.  
 Burgess, R.R. 7127, 7128, 7129.  
 Burgi, E. 6392.  
 Burgin-Wolff, A. 3527, 7477.  
 Burkardt, H.-J. 7292, 8501.  
 Burkardt, H.J. 5522, 8444.  
 Burke, M.D. 2576.  
 Burke, W.M. 6802.  
 Burki, K. 594, 594.  
 Burkinskaya, A.G. 6177.  
 Burkley, K. 6614.  
 Burlev, V.A. 174, 174, 1775.  
 Burlingham, B.T. 5471.  
 Burman, L.G. 8462.  
 Burmeister, L.F. 4403.  
 Burmester, B.R. 1005.  
 Burness, A.T.H. 8715.  
 Burnett, J.W. 3137.  
 Burnette, W.N. 5420, 6179.  
 Burns, A.L. 7162.  
 Burns, W.H. 3007.  
 Burny, A. 60, 277, 283, 60, 277, 283, 1793, 2756, 3967, 4865, 8972.  
 Burova, L.A. 6397.  
 Burr, J.G. 4747.  
 Burrell, C.J. 1997, 2660, 7842.  
 Burroughs, J.N. 7047.  
 Burroughs, N. 8140.  
 Burrows, R. 3194, 3978, 5751, 5752.  
 Bursch, C.J.H. 2294.  
 Burstein, R. 8826.  
 Burt, S. 4108.  
 Burt, S.J. 1611.  
 Burton, V.E. 7999.  
 Burtonboy, G. 6018, 6468, 9286.  
 Burtseva, N.N. 3618.  
 Busachi, C.A. 3484.  
 Busatlija, A. 4486.  
 Buschard, K. 8830.  
 Buscho, R.O. 7794.  
 Buse, A. 5334.  
 Bush, G.H. 3713.  
 Bush, R.K. 5769.  
 Bushell, T.E.C. 5241.  
 Businco, L. 3712.  
 Buskell Bales, Z. 9252.  
 Busse, T.L. 5400.  
 Busse, W. 5769.  
 Bussel, A. 7740.  
 Bussell, R.H. 8272.  
 Bussereau, F. 7199.  
 Bussey, A.L. 855.  
 Bustamante, M.E. 2446.  
 Bustos, O.J. 9169.  
 Busuioc, C. 1974.  
 Busuioc, G. 443.  
 Busygin, F.F. 7829.  
 Butcher, J.E. 6025.  
 Butchko, G.M. 2449.  
 Butel, J.S. 3054, 8945.  
 Butiu, I. 3745.  
 Butler, D.C. 2531.  
 Butler, I.J. 195.  
 Butler, M. 6776.  
 Butler, P.J.G. 3971, 4766, 6292.  
 Butorin, A.S. 3314.  
 Butour, J.L. 5389.  
 Butter, N.S. 4612.  
 Butterfield, C.E. 4324.  
 Butterfield, W.K. 5288, 6876, 7500.  
 Butterworth, B.E. 5410.  
 Buttin, G. 6246.  
 Button, J. 5359.  
 Butzler, J.P. 5193.  
 Buxton, R.S. 740.  
 Buyanower, Y. 4576.  
 Buynak, E.B. 5744, 8768.  
 Buynitzky, S.J. 321, 321.  
 Buzancic, A. 3883.  
 Buzash-Pollert, E. 8336.  
 Buzernescu, G. 419, 419, 1993.  
 Byalaya, I.V. 1200.  
 Byatt, P.H. 4426.  
 Bybee, B.L. 5122.  
 Bychkova, V.I. 393, 393.  
 Byers, P.H. 6641.  
 Bykovsky, A.F. 295, 295, 8587.  
 Byrd, D.M. 8918.  
 Byrne, J.C. 8063.  
 Byrne, R.T.T. 3525.  
 Byrnes, R.L. 5135.  
 Bysjoe, E. 5573.  
 Bystrov, N.A. 4645.  
 Cabasso, V.J. 8783, 8800.  
 Cabau, N. 2980.  
 Cabello, F. 2867, 6334, 8363, 8402, 8444.  
 Cabezas, M. 7424.  
 Cabezon, T. 8565.  
 Cabradilla, C.D. 3378, 8075.  
 Cabral, G.A. 3036, 4302, 7041.  
 Cabrer, B. 8734.  
 Cabrer, B. 3502.  
 Cabrera, C.V. 7045, 7184.  
 Cachin, M. 9273.  
 Cadden, S. 3989.  
 Cadilhac, B. 1411, 2120.  
 Caillet-Fauquet, P. 2248, 2857, 4710.  
 Cajal, N. 127, 127, 1637, 5012, 7353.  
 Cakala, A. 5378.  
 Cala, L.A. 9333.  
 Calabri, G. 249, 249, 6749.  
 Calafat, J. 996, 999, 2314, 3666.  
 Calame, K. 4709, 8207.  
 Calandi, C. 1191.  
 Calberg-Bacq, C.-M. 2164, 2924, 7019, 7632.  
 Calberg-Bacq, C.M. 4641.  
 Calcamuggi, G. 1223.  
 Caldwell, C.W. 3486.  
 Caldwell, M.A. 3972.  
 Caldwell, R.W. 3897.  
 Calello, M.A. 9090, 9091.  
 Calendar, R. 5391, 5454, 7235.  
 Calisher, C.H. 4475, 2650, 2706, 3779, 3849, 4548, 4631, 5941.  
 Call, J.W. 6025.  
 Call, T.W. 8819.  
 Callaghan, N. 385, 385.  
 Callahan, G.N. 8818.  
 Callcott-Stevens, V.A. 202, 202.  
 Callcott Stevens, V.A. 2663.  
 Callery, R. 4127.  
 Callis, J.J. 4553.  
 Callow, K.A. 5743.  
 Caine, R.V. 6655.  
 Calnek, B.W. 165, 165, 2681, 5281, 5816, 5818, 7684.  
 Calos, M.P. 6335.  
 Calvarin, R. 6889.  
 Camacho-Henriquez, A. 6085.  
 Camargo, E. 3690, 7389, 7698.  
 Camargo, S. 5209.  
 Cambaceres, C.G. 9272.  
 Came, P. 9067.  
 Cameron, A.H. 3736.  
 Cameron, C.H. 7405.  
 Cameron, D.J.S. 5144, 7764.  
 Cameron, V. 1498, 5457.  
 Cami, B. 8408.  
 Camilleri, J.P. 4301.  
 Camilli, A. 2633.  
 Campa, M. 5841.  
 Campbell, R.S.F. 2523.  
 Campbell, C.H. 5288, 6876, 7500, 7703.  
 Campbell, D.A., Jr. 1780.  
 Campbell, D.L. 3545.  
 Campbell, I. 9324.  
 Campbell, J.L. 8335.  
 Campbell, L.G. 3897, 3910.  
 Campbell, N. 8899.  
 Campbell, R.N. 3260, 6123, 9405, 9406.  
 Campbell, W.F. 7590.  
 Campeanu, A.I. 1921.  
 Campos, J.M. 4639, 4677.  
 Campos, R.H. 1482.  
 Canales, L. 3857.  
 Canaperia, G. 6825.  
 Cancro, M.P. 6552.  
 Candeias, J.A.N. 5933, 3151, 3526, 4456.  
 Candelaresi, M.T. 3816.  
 Canese, M.G. 4202.  
 Canivet, M. 4751, 1802, 2500, 6615.  
 Cannon, R.E. 2723.  
 Canosa, C.A. 7786.  
 Canovas, J.L. 7333.  
 Cantell, K. 2942, 2352, 2361, 6830, 6831.  
 Cantisani, A. 585.  
 Cantoni, C. 7567.  
 Cantoni, G.L. 1008.  
 Capart, T. 9330.  
 Capilupo, F.A. 2538.  
 Caplan, E.A. 5773.  
 Caplan, L.R. 5238.  
 Capmau, M.-L. 4818.  
 Cappel, R. 5187, 7399, 7734.  
 Cappellini, M.D. 3581.  
 Cappuccinelli, P. 427, 427.  
 Capron, J.-P. 9189.  
 Capstick, B.B. 4557.  
 Capusan, T. 2003.  
 Caputo, D. 6890, 6897, 6900.  
 Carabateas, P.M. 8871.  
 Carballal, G. 3823, 8802, 8855, 9088.  
 Carbrey, E.A. 7695.  
 Cardiff, R.D. 5421.  
 Carella, G. 4303.  
 Carey, G.P. 6929.  
 Carey, N.H. 8882.  
 Carithers, H.A. 4883.  
 Carles, P. 9266.  
 Carleton Gajdusek, D. 6920.  
 Carley, J.G. 2154, 2651, 8021.  
 Carlin, R.K. 8223.  
 Carlisle, J.C. 953, 954.  
 Carlos Aruta, M. 4615.  
 Carlos Bonanomi, R.A. 6011.  
 Carlson, H.C. 5872.  
 Carlson, J.A.K. 9146.  
 Carlson, J.H. 5645, 9063.  
 Carlson, S. 2637.  
 Carlstrom, G. 5116.  
 Carmi, P. 708.  
 Carmichael, L.E. 5629.  
 Carmona, A.D. 493, 493.  
 Carner, G.R. 5333.  
 Carnero, R. 6140.  
 Carnes, J.E. 7516.  
 Carney, J.D. 7877.  
 Carney, W.P. 1973.  
 Caro, I. 352, 352.  
 Caro, L. 758.  
 Caroli, G. 116, 116, 1622.  
 Caroli, J. 3750, 3751.  
 Caron, M. 551, 551.  
 Carp, R.I. 2074.  
 Carpenter, C.R. 2506, 6564.  
 Carpenter, J.M. 6191.  
 Carpenter, P. 2900.  
 Carpenter, S. 5113, 7944.  
 Carr, J.M. 3420.  
 Carrano, C. 8282.  
 Carrano, C.J. 4358.  
 Carrasco, L. 8171.  
 Carrascosa, A.L. 6250.  
 Carrascosa, J.L. 6288, 6289.  
 Carre, M. 2139.  
 Carrella, M. 5164.  
 Carreno, G. 4148.  
 Carrino, D. 3019.  
 Carrion, M.I. 7660.  
 Carroll, A.R. 1524, 4741.  
 Carroll, D. 5627, 7257.  
 Carroll, J.E. 337.  
 Carroll, R.B. 6428.  
 Cars, O. 2588.  
 Carson, S. 3719, 6710.  
 Carstens, J. 1991.  
 Carter, C. 6833.  
 Carter, C.A. 8269.  
 Carter, E.A. 322.

- Carter, M.J. 1597, 5600.  
Carter, P. 2910, 7538.  
Carter, T.H. 4021.  
Carter, V.C. 8343.  
Carter, W.A. 490, 2469, 3504, 4893, 7218.  
Carthew, P. 153, 153, 3203, 3821.  
Cartier, F. 330, 330.  
Cartwright, T. 4921, 6840, 8588.  
Caruthers, M.H. 100, 100, 8463.  
Carver, D.H. 6487.  
Casals, J. 5087, 8707, 9166.  
Casas Oascoaga, R. 4554.  
Cascino, A. 2166.  
Casewell, M.W. 107, 107.  
Cash, P. 3962.  
Cashed, M. 3357.  
Caskey, C.T. 8373.  
Casoli, C. 8201.  
Caspary, E.A. 7482.  
Caspell, A.O. 6733.  
Casper, R. 2157, 4591.  
Cassai, E. 1025, 3011, 3600.  
Cassel, C. 6540.  
Cassel, W.A. 1849.  
Cassells, A.C. 3249, 8169.  
Cassingena, R. 3320, 3604, 5807.  
Castaing, H. 1926.  
Castaneda, J. 1739, 1741.  
Castano, M. 5431.  
Castel, A. 4755.  
Castel, M. 2716.  
Castel, V. 1081.  
Castellano, G.A. 9339.  
Castellano, M.A. 5354.  
Castelli, L. 5026.  
Castello, C. 2633.  
Casteneda G., J. 2337.  
Castles, J.J. 9196.  
Casto, B.C. 4326.  
Castriciano, S. 4859.  
Castro, A. 6438, 7112, 9235.  
Castro, I.O. 9275.  
Castrucci, G. 6662, 7675.  
Castruck, F. 3211.  
Catala, F. 4353.  
Catanzano, R. 3727.  
Cate, T.R. 5720, 6821.  
Cate, T.R., Jr. 7481.  
Cattelle, A. 4869.  
Catherall, P.L. 563, 563, 3246, 3248.  
Catovsky, D. 1846.  
Cattaneo, P. 6362.  
Catterall, J.F. 3382.  
Caudwell, A. 5357.  
Caughy, C. 6425.  
Caul, E.O. 667, 8633, 8672, 9103.  
Cauquil, J. 3890.  
Causse, G. 6825.  
Causse, G.-Y. 6771.  
Cavalier, S. 2093.  
Cavalieri, L.F. 8278.  
Cavalieri, R.L. 1690.  
Cavalli, M. 1806.  
Cavanagh, D. 9077.  
Cavanagh, N. 1094.  
Cavriani, A. 257, 257.  
Cavriani, V. 943, 6583.  
Cazzullo, C.L. 6893, 6913.  
Cebrat, S. 4814.  
Ceccarini, C. 2477.  
Ceccherini, R. 1771.  
Cedergren, R.J. 7600.  
Ceglowski, W.S. 4287, 5782.  
Cei, L. 3534.  
Celen, P. 1532.  
Celer, V. 7713.  
Celers, J. 6504.  
Celma, M.L. 7033.  
Cembrzynska Nowak, M. 7441.  
Cendrowski, W. 2991.  
Centell, G. 6476.  
Ceolin, G. 7369.  
Cerceau, C. 4818, 5572.  
Cerna, E. 3445.  
Cernea, P. 5110.  
Cernescu, C. 1637, 4572, 5314, 5315, 7353.  
Cerny, A. 2112.  
Cerny, J. 2499.  
Cerny, L. 7099.  
Cerutti, I. 319, 319, 2943.  
Cervetti, O. 369, 369.  
Cesareni, G. 3427.  
Cesario, T.C. 1687.  
Cessi, D. 2414.  
Cestonaro, R.P. 1223.  
Ch'ien, L. 1077.  
Ch'ien, L.T. 491.  
Chabanon, G. 7529.  
Chabanon, M. 7657.  
Chabbert, Y.A. 6310.  
Chacon, A. 2555.  
Chadeyron, P.-A. 406.  
Chadha, K.C. 4893.  
Chadwell, H. 6347.  
Chadwell, H.A. 8436.  
Chagas, C.M. 2129, 2135, 2136, 2137, 3904, 9379.  
Chagas, C.M. 2134.  
Chagnon, A. 7813.  
Chai, H. 5955, 7475.  
Chai, T.-J. 8422.  
Chakrabarti, R. 3908.  
Chakrabarty, A.M. 4094, 5584, 8499.  
Chakrabarty, A.N. 7304.  
Chakraborty, P.R. 3334.  
Chakravartü, M.R. 7748.  
Chakravarti, R. 7748.  
Chakravorty, M. 5509, 8172.  
Chalhup, E.G. 358, 358.  
Chalmer, J.E. 4270.  
Chalmers, R.A. 345, 345.  
Chalon, J. 3650.  
Chamberlain, B.K. 8098.  
Chamberlain, J.A. 3246, 3248.  
Chamberlin, M.E. 8040.  
Chamberlin, M.J. 1500, 2219.  
Chambers, R.W. 152, 4154, 4791.  
Chambliss, G.H. 1493.  
Chambourlie, P. 6709.  
Champe, S.P. 3292.  
Champenois, A. 5193.  
Champoux, J.J. 2224, 5468.  
Champsaur, H. 5813.  
Chan, E.L. 4205.  
Chan, H. 3329.  
Chan, H.L. 3765.  
Chan, J.C. 8667.  
Chan, K.L. 1984.  
Chan, V.L. 8333.  
Chanas, A.C. 3217, 4546, 5157.  
Chander, S. 156, 273, 281.  
Chander Sharma, S. 1256.  
Chander, S. 156, 273, 281, 4165.  
Chandler, F.W. 6851.  
Chandler, J.A. 3217.  
Chandler, M. 758.  
Chandra Mathur, D. 1249.  
Chandra Reddy, V.S. 4562.  
Chandra, K. 7566, 8928.  
Chandra, P. 2837, 8286, 8969.  
Chang, Y.Y. 308.  
Chang, A.C.Y. 1579, 8369, 8402.  
Chang, A.E. 6720.  
Chang, C. 2478.  
Chang, C.N. 8304.  
Chang, C.P. 3215.  
Chang, E.H. 7440.  
Chang, K.C. 5955.  
Chang, K.S.S. 291, 1536.  
Chang, N. 1426, 3281.  
Chang, P.M. 3871.  
Chang, R.S. 9049.  
Chang, S. 2271.  
Chang, T. 8892.  
Chang, T.-C. 7774.  
Chang, T.-W. 6003.  
Chang, T.S. 5777, 6639.  
Chang, T.W. 3716.  
Chang, V.C.S. 9366.  
Chang, Y.-H. 4400.  
Change, T.-W. 2559.  
Chaniot, S. 8665.  
Channon, A.G. 6099, 6965.  
Chanock, R.M. 439, 439, 1115, 1564, 3690, 4163, 5720, 7048, 7389, 7481, 7693, 7698, 8348, 8349, 8767.  
Chanok, R.M. 8661.  
Chantarakul, N. 7719.  
Chandler, J.K. 7180, 8255.  
Chantrenne, H. 60, 60, 2756, 3967.  
Chany-Fournier, F. 319, 319, 3498, 5684.  
Chany, C. 319, 2943, 3498, 5684.  
Chao, J. 2217.  
Chao, L. 2897.  
Chapel, T.A. 5892.  
Chaplin, H., Jr. 1750.  
Chapligna, N.M. 6157.  
Chapligna, N.M. 7037, 6156, 8956.  
Chapman, M.S. 6871.  
Chapell, A.G. 3735.  
Chappuis, G. 1722, 1724, 2692.  
Chaput, J.-C. 7785.  
Charache, P.A. 6692.  
Charamella, L.J. 4133.  
Charbonnier, C. 8778.  
Chardon-Loriaux, Y. 4096.  
Chardon, H. 7274.  
Chardonnet, Y. 899, 2975, 5413, 8167, 8964.  
Charles, N.C. 3732.  
Charlesworth, J.A. 221, 221.  
Charlier, G. 17, 212, 17, 212, 8816.  
Charlton, D. 2996.  
Charlton, K.M. 2680.  
Charman, H. 9055.  
Charman, H.P. 5068, 6636, 7102.  
Charmella, L.J. 2755.  
Charmot, G. 7661.  
Charollais, R. 6864.  
Charpentier, G. 4764.  
Charpentier, S. 8678.  
Charter, R.S. 483, 483.  
Chase, J. 172, 172.  
Chase, J.W. 2792.  
Chase, R.A. 3130.  
Chase, R.W. 2113.  
Chasey, D. 1635.  
Chason, J.L. 7687.  
Chassaigne, M. 3485, 7402.  
Chasseur, M.L. 1563.  
Chasseur-Libotte, M.L. 2280.  
Chassy, B.M. 8526.  
Chastel, C. 1713, 6797.  
Chater, K.F. 6402, 6405.  
Chatterjee, N. 9130.  
Chatterjee, N.K. 2225, 8175.  
Chatterjee, S.N. 3719, 6710.  
Chatterji, M. 4239.  
Chattopadhyay, S. 6164.  
Chattopadhyay, S.K. 3042, 5838.  
Chatteraj, D.K. 6217.  
Chaturvedi, O.C. 434, 4988, 5999, 9086.  
Chau, J.C.W. 3073.  
Chaudhari, K.G. 6952.  
Chaudhuri, A.K.R. 2660.  
Chaudhuri, S. 7304.  
Chaudhuri, U. 616.  
Chaudhury, M. 5223.  
Chauhan, H.N. 7350.  
Chauhan, H.V.S. 3553.  
Chauptannaz, G. 4443.  
Chauvin, C. 1476, 8150.  
Chavanij, L. 7719.  
Chavanne, L. 1064.  
Chaventre, A. 4496.  
Chavigny, K.H. 1162.  
Chavis, P.S. 5320.  
Chawan, C.B. 1263.  
Chawda, R. 263, 263.  
Chazot, G. 2713.  
Che, C.-C. 3371.  
Cheasty, T. 5608.  
Chedid, L. 890, 5688.  
Cheeseman, S.H. 3118.  
Cheevers, W.P. 642.  
Cheffins, N.J. 6099.  
Cheglakov, Yu.A. 4223.  
Chejanovsky, N. 4028.  
Chekal, L.V. 6735.

- Cherkova, V.V. 5503.  
Chekunova, E.V. 4134.
- Chen, C.-C. 559.  
Chen, C.-H. 5024.  
Chen, C.-Y. 5443.  
Chen, H. 6594.  
Chen, K.P. 1024.  
Chen, M.H. 6102.  
Chen, M.S. 8253.  
Chen, P. 1627.  
Chen, P.B. 841.  
Chen, R. 857.  
Chen, S. 7616.  
Chen, S.T. 1107.  
Chen, T.Y. 305.  
Chen, W.-F. 4858.  
Chen W.-Y. 4603.  
Chenais, F. 7516.  
Cheng, P.W. 6469.  
Cheng, Y.-C. 8876.  
Cherednichenko, Yu.N. 2317.  
Cherkasova, V.V. 7319.  
Chermann, J.C. 4361.8883.  
Chernenko, O.D. 1693.
- Chernesky, M. 2960.  
Chernesky, M.A. 61.2436, 4859, 5762.  
Chernik, N.L. 2004.  
Chernin, L.S. 4080, 4797.  
Chernomordik, A.E. 4331.  
Chernos, V.I. 7259.  
Chernousova, L.N. 6624.  
Chernov, B.K. 4645.  
Chernov, V.A. 4313.  
Chernukha, Yu.G. 1201.  
Cherny, D.I. 1494.  
Cherry, J. 8829.  
Cherry, J.D. 4426, 4923, 5140, 5740, 5745.  
Cherubin, C.E. 1989.  
Chervinetz, V.M. 5598.  
Chesebro, B. 4339, 8983, 8987.  
Chesebro, K. 4339.  
Chesney, P.J. 7742.  
Chesney, R.H. 8326, 8572, 8573.  
Chess, L. 222, 222, 4127.  
Chessin, M. 2744.  
Chestier, A. 2223, 2814.  
Cheta, N. 1231.  
Cheung, C.H. 5862.  
Chevalier, P. 3090.  
Chevallier, P. 822, 4443, 7396.  
Cheville, N. 2678.  
Cheville, N.F. 4618, 6022, 9020.  
Chew-Lim, M. 9094.  
Chew, L.M. 1984.  
Chia, D.T.S. 1704.  
Chiang, H.S. 3215.  
Chiang, P.K. 1008.  
Chiariini, A. 5635.  
Chiba, S. 918.  
Chiba, Y. 2394, 8840.  
Chibbaro, A. 9263.  
Chibirene, I.K. 384, 384.  
Chicca, A. 4240.  
Chicchini, U. 2489.  
Chicot, D. 6763.
- Chieco-Bianchi, L. 7626.  
Chien, Y.-H. 6151, 6164.  
Chiko, A.W. 1349, 9419.  
Chill, D.W. 680.  
Chilton, M.-D. 2262, 7271, 8379, 8380, 8383.  
Chimbru, V.I. 463, 463.  
Chin, T.D.Y. 5899.  
Chin, W.W. 3930.  
Chinn, W.M. 343, 343.  
Chinnadurai, G. 7173.  
Chinnadurai, S. 7173.  
Chino, F. 270, 270.  
Chiou, J.F. 305, 305, 1024.  
Chippaux, A. 6885.  
Chira, M. 4964, 5203, 5204.  
Chirigos, M.A. 181, 5044, 181, 3503, 7428.  
Chirkov, G.P. 3368, 3369.  
Chiu, C.-S. 1497.  
Chiu, R.J. 4602.  
Chizevskaya, V.I. 4368.  
Chmela, J. 5299.
- Cho, B.R. 884, 6408.  
Cho, C.T. 8907.  
Cho, H.J. 4171.  
Cho, H.Y. 3637.  
Cho, M.-S. 265.  
Cho, Y. 2697.  
Chod, J. 553, 553.  
Chodankar, V.P. 5786.  
Chohan, I.S. 4454.  
Choi, C.L. 3412.  
Choi, K.H. 7276.  
Choi, Y.C. 7105.  
Choppin, P.W. 2781, 3963, 3964, 4036, 5636, 7198.  
Chopra, H.C. 3056, 9016.  
Chopra, J.S. 4574.  
Choquet, C. 2302.  
Chotkowski, L.A. 5161.  
Chou, J. 8402.
- Chou, J. 7290.  
Chou, J.Y. 5812, 7581.  
Choudhury, P. 873, 2963.  
Choudhury, S. 7471.  
Choufoer, J. 8016.  
Chousterman, M. 4301.  
Choux, R. 9136.
- Chow, L.T. 710, 2250, 4827, 6298, 8322.  
Chowdhury, D.S. 438, 438.  
Chr. Huber, H. 1211.  
Chretien, J.H. 4415, 5064.  
Christensen, B.M. 4479.  
Christensen, J.R. 5510.  
Christensen, W.L. 2495.  
Christenson, B. 3657.  
Christenson, C.M. 8391.  
Christian, R.G. 2672.  
Christiansen, C. 2760, 8395.  
Christiansen, G. 8395.  
Christiansen, K.H. 7897.
- Christie, A.B. 7754.  
Christie, R.G. 597.  
Christie, S.R. 5337.  
Christoffersen, P. 2601.  
Christoffersen, P.J. 4215.
- Christopher, P.J. 3099, 5118.  
Christopher, S. 6416.  
Chrominski, J. 9180.  
Chrystie, I.L. 5968, 7107.  
Chu, S. 424, 424.  
Chuat, J.C. 2783.  
Chubb, R.C. 4851.  
Chudinov, P.I. 2014.  
Chudy, M. 3084.  
Chudzio, T. 1691, 4894, 5683.  
Chug, S. 1249.  
Chugh, K.S. 1907.  
Chugh, T.D. 7300.  
Chugunikhina, N.V. 6811.  
Chulovsky, I.K. 7829.
- Chumakov, I.M. 1429.  
Chumakov, K.M. 8110.  
Chumakov, M.P. 536, 817, 3780.  
Chumakov, P.M. 8948.  
Chumdermpadetsuk, S. 9107.  
Chung, Y.S. 1405.  
Church, R.L. 3602.  
Churchill, A.E. 3197.  
Chuvirov, G.N. 5295.  
Ciampor, F. 1373, 3321, 5299.  
Cianciara, J. 245, 245.  
Cibis, G.W. 5907.  
Cibulsky, R.J. 2773, 2785.  
Cicala, S. 5925.  
Cicmanec, J. 5815.  
Cicurel, L. 2434.  
Cid, A. 6438.  
Cielens, I. 4721.  
Ciepal, A. 4101, 4102.  
Cignolo, 6787.  
Cihak, J. 5784.  
Cikes, M. 1662, 1663, 4854.  
Cilli, V. 6662, 7675.  
Cimatti, G. 6791.  
Cini, A. 3813.  
Cintora, A. 9272.  
Ciobanu, N. 30, 30.  
Ciongoli, A.K. 1324.  
Ciotola, R. 6578.  
Ciullo, D. 5214.  
Civatte, J. 3805.  
Civerolo, E.L. 3983, 4658.  
Claflin, L.E. 5345.  
Claflin, W. 5777.  
Clancionni, C. 4915.  
Clancy, R. 2437.  
Clark, H.F. 135.  
Clark, A. 5715.  
Clark, A.J. 3402, 4081, 7289, 8411, 8428, 8432.  
Clark, C. S. 2630.  
Clark, C.W. 5554, 8400.  
Clark, D.L. 8447.  
Clark, G.G. 5985.  
Clark, H.F. 135, 1675, 2788, 3576, 6418.  
Clark, H.W. 865.  
Clark, J.E. 5532.  
Clark, J.L. 7413.  
Clark, J.M. 8939.  
Clark, K.K. 3646.  
Clark, M.F. 3881.  
Clark, S. 3330.  
Clark, T.D. 6275.
- Clarke, J.B. 1632.  
Clarke, M. 2329, 2962.  
Clarke, R.G. 70.  
Clarke, S.K.R. 8672.  
Claudy, A.-L. 1943.  
Clausen, J. 1312, 1323, 6059, 7945.  
Clausen, L. 5229.  
Claviez, M. 1004, 5856.  
Clayton, A.J. 3507.  
Cleary, R.J. 2630.  
Cleary, M.L. 6623.  
Cleary, P.P. 8482.  
Cleary, T.J. 6438.  
Cleaver, J.E. 741.  
Clegg, C. 9005.  
Clegg, J.C.S. 5502.  
Clem, L.W. 1042.  
Clem, T.R. 4853.  
Clemente, J.S. 1338.  
Clerx, J.P.M. 8114, 8843.  
Cleuter, Y. 60, 60, 1793, 3967, 8283, 8972.  
Clewell, D.B. 6385, 8519, 8520.  
Clewley, J.P. 2258, 4742, 6167, 7226.  
Clinton, G.M. 8117.  
Cliver, D.O. 1176.  
Cloonan, M.J. 809, 6430.  
Cloppe, H. 6726.  
Cloud, R. 6712.  
Cloup, M. 6695.  
Clowes, R.C. 8362.  
Cluxton, D.H. 7263.  
Clyde, W.A., Jr. 9203, 9206, 9232.  
Coates, H.L. 6653.  
Cobrerros, G. 8337.  
Cocchi, P. 6749.  
Coccia, P.F. 4978.  
Cochran, K.W. 8749.  
Cocito, C. 4009.  
Cockbain, A.J. 3259.  
Cocker, F.M. 3249.  
Cockerell, G. 6024.  
Cockerell, G.L. 2492.  
Cockson, A. 498, 498.  
Codaccioni, M. 5, 5.  
Codd, A.A. 6664.  
Codes, M. 1153.  
Coelho, A. 5619.  
Coene, M. 4009.
- Coetzee, J.N. 1591, 7730, 8488.  
Coetzee, T. 303.  
Coetzer, J.A.W. 3538, 9288.  
Coffey, M.E. 9407.  
Coffin, J. 7264.  
Coffin, J.M. 4748, 5520, 6166, 6309.  
Cogan, D.G. 1100.  
Cogan, M.G. 5950.  
Cogen, B. 6232, 6233.  
Coggins, L. 2201, 7102, 7363.  
Coggins, L.W. 8368.  
Coghiano, R.C. 6554.  
Cognazzo, A. 2714.  
Cogniaux Le Clerc, J. 7097.  
Cohen, L.A. 8999.



- Cohen, S. 7309.  
Cohen, S.N. 8444.
- Cohen, S.N. 8444.  
Cohen, A. 8826.  
Cohen, B. 6801.  
Cohen, B.H. 3790.  
Cohen, B.J. 7717.  
Cohen, B.M. 5247.  
Cohen, C. 5071.  
Cohen, G. 1892.  
Cohen, G.H. 8693.  
Cohen, H.I. 5958.  
Cohen, H.J. 7346.  
Cohen, I. 4970.  
Cohen, I.R. 272.  
Cohen, J. 3959.  
Cohen, J.C. 8077, 9014.  
Cohen, L. 8531.  
Cohen, M. 2100.  
Cohen, P.S. 697, 7146.  
Cohen, R. 298.  
Cohen, S. 6196.  
Cohen, S.N. 1579, 2271, 2867, 6334, 7290, 7296, 8361, 8363, 8369, 8402.  
Cohen, S.S. 1245.  
Cohn, H. 9326.  
Coimbra, T.L.M. 5941.
- Colau, J. C. 5117.  
Colau, J.C. 396.  
Colberg, A. 8996.  
Colby Germinario, S.P. 2068.  
Colby, C. 7443.  
Colcher, D. 997, 2915, 3470.  
Cole, B.C. 4218, 7434.  
Cole, C.N. 4015, 4064.  
Cole, G.A. 4291.  
Cole, J. 4503.  
Cole, M. 2067.  
Cole, R.D. 1433.  
Cole, R.M. 3944.  
Coleman, G.D.C. 6030.  
Coleman, D.V. 1887, 2550, 7729.  
Coleman, J.E. 700.  
Coleno, A. 6110.  
Coletti, G. 7850.  
Colimon, R. 3783.  
Colin, C. 2924, 7632.  
Colinet, G. 2951.  
Collie, A. 806.  
Collen, D. 4356.
- Collett, M.S. 8279.  
Collett, M.S. 1530, 6308, 6455, 7204, 7205, 7207, 7209.  
Collie, M.H. 9077.
- Collier, A.M. 9203, 9206, 9232.  
Collier, S.S. 544.  
Collingham, K.E. 5191.
- Collins, A.P. 57, 2537.  
Collins, B. 578.  
Collins, C.H. 3425.  
Collins, C.J. 1831.
- Collins, D.S. 505, 3826.  
Collins, D.W.K. 6902.  
Collins, J. 2263, 6327, 8412, 8474, 8556.  
Collins, J.C. 8870, 8871.  
Collins, I.F. 5545, 8431.  
Collins, J.J. 1677, 4347, 5833, 6453.  
Collins, J.K. 4889, 7426.  
Collins, M.S. 5422.  
Collins, P. 3010, 6830, 8894.  
Collins, R.C. 1331.  
Collins, W.M. 3646, 5859.  
Collot, D. 3306.  
Colnaghi, M.I. 1803.  
Colobert, L. 244, 244.  
Colomb, D. 5120.  
Colombani, M.J. 2505.  
Colombatti, A. 7626.  
Colombini, A. 4500.  
Colombo, M. 3582, 3584.  
Colonna, F. 2592.  
Colombo, R.J. 6258.  
Colter, J.S. 2900, 8266.  
Colvin, R.B. 1836.  
Colwell, R.R. 93.  
Combes, B. 1148, 3755.  
Combridge, B.S. 3483.  
Come Butor, S. 4928.  
Comeau, A. 2102.  
Comini, E. 2995.  
Comoglio, P.M. 4363, 9028.  
Compagnucci, M. 6046.  
Compans, R.W. 3988, 5416, 6167, 7078, 7098, 8311.  
Comps, M. 603, 2092, 9354.  
Con Smith, G. 1002, 6879.  
Conde, C. 4633.  
Condit, R. 4726.  
Condy, J.B. 6882.  
Conklin, R. 5910.  
Conklin, R.H. 1121, 3122, 3931, 4507.  
Conley, A.J. 6268.  
Connan, G. 296, 296, 9026.  
Connaughton, J. 7489.  
Connell, E.V. 19, 19.  
Connolly, R. 1843.  
Connolly, J.H. 6784.  
Connolly, R.J. 6701.  
Connor, D.G. 5950.  
Conrad, H.E. 9025.  
Conrad, J.L. 9157, 9227.  
Conrad, M.E. 6463, 7833.
- Conscience, J.-F. 183.  
Consigli, R.A. 611, 7066, 8107.  
Constant-Desportes, M. 5949.  
Constantine, D.G. 6878.  
Constantinescu, O. 5012, 5013.  
Constantopoulos, A. 2625.  
Conta, B.S. 3020.  
Content, J. 4895, 7097, 7197, 7446.  
Contente, S. 6381.  
Conti, G.G. 7987.  
Conti, P. 7850.  
Contigiani, M.S. 9092.  
Contoyiannis, P.A. 5150.  
Contreras, G. 8754.  
Contreras, R. 5398, 6155, 7025.
- Converse, R.H. 3909, 9362.  
Cooill, T.P. 3987.  
Cook, A.W. 1317.  
Cook, E.H. 2790, 8083.  
Cook, G.C. 9222.  
Cook, J.K.A. 5257.  
Cook, M.L. 2525, 4388.  
Cook, S. 4414.  
Cook, S.D. 5313, 5320.  
Cooksley, W.G.E. 6576.  
Coolen, J. 3666.  
Coon, H.G. 6920.  
Cooney, M.K. 7093.  
Cooper, J.E. 7596.  
Cooper, G.M. 4743.  
Cooper, J.A. 7346, 8263.  
Cooper, J.A.D., Jr. 7523.  
Cooper, J.L. 1352.  
Cooper, L.Z. 3525.  
Cooper, P.D. 8264.  
Cooper, R.C. 2007, 9216.  
Cooper, S. 3003, 8818.  
Cooper, V.C. 9414.  
Coovadia, H.M. 3570.  
Cope, W.A. 7973.  
Copeland, T.D. 7074, 4670.  
Copolovici, Y. 1653.  
Copepy, J. 4831.  
Coraggio, F. 6578.  
Corallini, A. 1624, 3011, 3600.  
Corbel, M.J. 1605, 1610.  
Corbett, A.C. 3646.  
Corbett, C.L. 5128.  
Corbett, M.K. 2119.  
Corbitt, G. 5920.  
Cordellier, R. 6885.  
Corey, L. 5895, 7485.  
Cori, M. 6844.  
Coria, M.F. 6862, 7553.  
Corley, L. 4204.  
Cornelis, G. 5605, 6339, 7315.  
Cornet, . 7571.  
Cornet, M. 1202, 4616, 6885.  
Cornier, E. 396, 396.  
Cornwell, H.J.C. 6860.  
Corp, C.R. 6919.  
Correa, C.N.M. 7899.  
Correa, W.M. 7899.  
Corretger, J.M. 1130.  
Corrier, D.E. 6867.  
Corsaro, C.M. 960.  
Corte, A. 561, 561.  
Cortes, J.M. 6867.  
Corthier, G. 216, 216, 3540, 5890, 6574.  
Cortini, R. 2772, 6158.  
Cosema, S.F. 1281.  
Cosimi, A.B. 6711.  
Coskey, R.J. 6004.  
Coslov, Yu.I. 8189.  
Cossard, C. 5, 5.
- Cossart, Y. 2636.  
Cossart, Y.E. 2614, 600.  
Cossio, P.M. 3823, 6744, 8854, 8855, 9088, 9173.  
Costa Filho, R.L. 7755.  
Costa Freitas, K. 2411.  
Costa, A.S. 6109.  
Costa, C.L. 2155, 4605.  
Costa, J. 1015, 2977, 8823.  
Costantini, A. 823, 824.
- Coster, D.J. 6818, 6827, 6828, 6831, 6834.  
Costes, C. 6140.  
Costescu, M. 5361.  
Costin, C. 5972.  
Costin, L. 1969.  
Costy-Berger, F. 8779.  
Cotellessa, A. 7624.  
Cotez, L.M. 942.  
Coto, C.E. 6744, 8628, 8930, 9091.  
Cotran, R.S. 2983.  
Cotronei, S.L. 7667.  
Cotter, S.M. 5780.  
Cotter, R.I. 3950.  
Cottereau, P. 2051.  
Cottler Fox, M. 23, 23.  
Cottral, G.E. 2471.  
Couch, J.A. 9350.  
Couch, R.B. 2018, 2988, 5197, 5720, 6556, 7481.  
Coudert, M. 1728, 1729.  
Coufalik, E.D. 1963.  
Coughlan, B.M. 901.  
Coulard, D. 5389.  
Coulepis, A.G. 8124.  
Coulombe, L.J. 557, 557.  
Coulombel, F. 9266.  
Coulon, M. 378, 378.  
Coulson, A.H. 2082.  
Coulson, A.R. 7017.  
Coulter, M. 1051, 8615.  
Courouce-Pauty, A.M. 2655, 1659.  
Courouce, A.M. 3170, 4915, 6442.  
Courret, B. 9266.  
Coursaget, P. 3759, 3785.  
Court, D. 4824, 7013.  
Courtneidge, S.A. 915.  
Courty, R. 3633.  
Courvalin, P. 6345, 8524.  
Courvalin, P.M. 8530.  
Cousin, H.K. 9340.  
Coutinho, A. 4342.  
Couture, E. 7238.  
Couturier, M. 5508, 8566.  
Couvillion, L. 2478.  
Couvreur, J. 340, 340, 3708.  
Covarrubias, A. 8449.  
Coward, J.E. 5637.  
Cowdery, S. 2952.  
Cowen, B. 165, 165, 5281.  
Cowie, A. 4726.  
Cowie, C.H. 6275.  
Cowling, E.B. 3922.  
Cox, J.H. 8791.
- Cox, B.J. 4952.  
Cox, G.B. 8564.  
Cox, J.H. 2185, 8115, 8116, 8780, 8794, 8799.  
Cox, N.A. 2918.  
Cox, N.J. 747, 5519, 7052.  
Cox, R.A. 3933.  
Coyier, D.L. 2116.  
Coz, J. 4616, 7571.  
Cozzarelli, N.R. 8206.  
Craddock, C.G. 6568.  
Craddock-Watson, J.E. 6572.  
Craclius, W. 2076.  
Craft, A.W. 6697.

- Craig, C.R. 5271.  
 Craig, D.E. 4882.  
 Craig, G.B., Jr. 4580.  
 Craig, J.W. 2022, 5743.  
 Craige, J.E. 4957.  
 Craighead, J.E. 1082.  
 Crajer, M.C. 821.  
 Cramer, J.H. 5576.  
 Crandell, R.A. 3828, 6417.  
 Crane, G.T. 3779, 3849.  
 Crane, J.L., Jr. 5686.  
 Crapper, D.R. 4452.  
 Craske, J. 6801.
- Crawford, A.M. 34, 2926.  
 Crawford, D.H. 4272.  
 Crawford, L.A. 7487.  
 Crawford, L.P. 8495.  
 Crawford, L.V. 647, 3295, 4015.  
 Crawford, T.B. 5673, 67, 642, 7925.  
 Crawford, W.E. 5337.  
 Creemers Molenaar, J. 3856.  
 Creemers, J. 832.  
 Creemers, P. 930, 1749, 1770, 1817, 7633.  
 Creemers, P.C. 5851.  
 Cregg, J.M. 8330.  
 Crelinsten, G.L. 1900.  
 Cremer, K. 8248.  
 Cremer, N. 4283.  
 Cremer, N.E. 3097.  
 Creemers, A.F.M. 1434.  
 Cremisi, C. 2223, 2814.  
 Crepin, M. 2845.  
 Cresco, T. 2003.  
 Crespo, J.P. 952.  
 Cress, D.E. 8399.
- Cresti, M. 2729.  
 Cretescu, L. 5739.  
 Crew, F. 3295.  
 Crew, E.B. 1972.  
 Crick, J. 8792.  
 Crip, L.H. 859.  
 Crighton, G.W. 8810.  
 Crisan, I. 1636, 7115.  
 Crisona, N.J. 8411.  
 Cristau, P. 2460.  
 Criswell, B.S. 2988, 6556.  
 Crittenden, L.B. 1005, 5272, 6639.  
 Crivelli, O. 4202.  
 Crnic, D.M. 2582.  
 Croce, C.M. 3067, 5659, 6551.  
 Crocker, J.F.S. 3985, 8632.  
 Croissant, O. 8057.
- Croissant, O. 1458, 5869, 9037, 9040.  
 Croizier, G. 1448, 2753, 7080.  
 Croizier, L. 1448.  
 Croker, B.P. 993, 7346.  
 Crosa, J.H. 1599, 3407, 6352, 8446, 8475.  
 Cross, R.F. 5270, 7691, 9084.  
 Crosslin, E.C. 4489.  
 Crosson, J.T. 474, 474.  
 Crouch, C.F. 9075.  
 Crouch, N.A. 5443, 7203.
- Crovati, P. 1233, 2376, 5724.  
 Crow, S.E. 1798, 5274.  
 Crowhurst, R.C. 1267.  
 Crowlesmith, I. 8165.  
 Crowley, J. 7595.  
 Crowther, C. 5580.  
 Crowther, J.R. 1649, 8655.  
 Crubille, C. 3750, 3751.  
 Cruchaud, A. 4962.  
 Cruickshank, R. 5180.  
 Crusberg, T.C. 6802.  
 Cruz, M. 1130.  
 Csonka, G.W. 1963.  
 Cuasay, L.R.L. 5956.  
 Cuatico, W. 1013, 5862.  
 Cuba-Caparo, A. 5276.  
 Cubillan, E. 2687.  
 Cubitt, D. 3863, 6729.  
 Cukor, G. 3771.  
 Cullen, B.R. 2497.  
 Cullens, H. 5789.  
 Cullum, J. 5545.  
 Culp, L.A. 266, 266, 8950.  
 Cumbrowski, J. 2369.  
 Cumming, R.B. 4851.
- Cummins, C.S. 6393.  
 Cummins, J.M. 185.  
 Cummins, M. 1940.  
 Cuneo-Crovati, P. 2376, 5724.  
 Cuneo, R.A. 4910.  
 Cunningham-Rundles, C. 1329.  
 Cunningham Rundles, S. 1327.  
 Cunningham, C.H. 2428.  
 Cunningham, R.K. 5568.  
 Cunningham, R.P. 7255.  
 Cunningham, P.G. 6918.  
 Cupertino, F.P. 2155, 4605.  
 Cupples, H.P. 7739.  
 Curran, W.L. 6845.  
 Currie, J.S. 1017.  
 Currier, R.W., II 533, 533.  
 Curtas, M.S. 1676.  
 Curtiss, R., III 5532, 6317, 8314.  
 Cuthbert, J. 3755.  
 Cutie, E. 1927.  
 Cutlip, R.C. 3471, 3844.  
 Cutting, R.T. 1949.  
 Cutts, J.H. 4516.  
 Cuvillier, L. 1781.  
 Cuvirov, G.N. 7638.  
 Cybinski, D. 528, 528.  
 Cybinski, D.H. 6880.  
 Cytowic, R.E. 1185.  
 Czajkowski, J. 134, 134.  
 Czaki, M. 6031, 6846.  
 Czegledy, J. 7527.  
 Czelleng, F. 1721, 1732.  
 Czirjak, I. 5945.  
 Czirok, E. 8424.
- D'Agostino, G. 3898.  
 D'Alessandri, R.M. 7656.  
 D'Alessandro, G. 5005.  
 D'angio, G.J. 3664.  
 D'Antonio, D. 6553.  
 D'Antonio, N.L. 6692.  
 D'Arcy, C.J. 7407.  
 D'Arienzo, A. 5164.  
 D'Aurora, V. 7144.
- D'Cruz, S. 504.  
 D'Halluin, J. C. 7240, 7241.  
 D'Hondt, E. 2951.  
 da Costa, G.A. 442, 442.  
 da Fonseca, M.H.M. 442, 442.  
 da Silva, D.B. 5794.  
 da Silva, G.D. 2466.  
 da Silva, L.C. 4491.  
 da Silveira, I.C. 5905.  
 Da Villa, G. 4498, 5213, 5214.  
 Dabek, A.J. 3899, 5356.  
 Dabernat, H.J. 2876.  
 Dabrowski, J. 4966.  
 DaCosta, L.R. 5125.  
 Dafnou, M. 1845.  
 Daft, M.J. 3878.  
 Dagen, J.E. 6592.  
 Daquet, G.-L. 2444.  
 Dahl, H. 8723.  
 Dahlberg, J. 2493.  
 Dahlberg, J.E. 973.  
 Dai, H. 7410.  
 Djani, A.S. 2297, 7313.  
 Dal Canto, M.C. 2684.  
 Dalens, M. 4183, 7529.  
 Dales, S. 1051, 3456, 3992, 4051, 8167, 8615.  
 Daley, C.A. 6853.  
 Dallas Conte, W. 27, 27.  
 Dalmiau, J. 7786.  
 Dalri, P. 7866.  
 Dalsgaard, K. 888, 889.
- Dalton, A.J. 9054.  
 Dalton, B.J. 4906.  
 Dalton, D. 1148.  
 Dalton, H. 4980.  
 Dalton, M.T. 107.  
 Damgaard-Larsen, S. 1171.  
 Damie, S.P. 8519, 8520.  
 Damle, S.R. 5674.  
 Damm, H. 2922.  
 Damonte, E. 9091.  
 Damonte, E.B. 8628.  
 Damsky, C.H. 2853.  
 Damsteegt, V.D. 576, 576.  
 Dandaware, C.N. 3275.  
 Dandawate, C.N. 6685, 3852, 6682, 9238.  
 Dandekar, A.M. 6202.  
 Dang-Van, A. 6386.  
 Daniel, M. 7915.  
 Daniel, M.D. 1789, 2770, 4737, 6608.  
 Daniel, P. 9189.  
 Daniel, R.A. 1887.  
 Daniel, R.W. 7423, 5863.  
 Daniel, S. 2256.  
 Danielczyk, W. 9329.  
 Danielescu, G. 127, 127, 1637.  
 Daniell, E. 6240, 6243.  
 Danielova, V. 531, 531, 5077.  
 Daniels, C.A. 3561, 7346, 7523, 8603.  
 Daniels, G. 7475.  
 Danilenko, G.I. 255, 255.  
 Danilevich, V.N. 8437, 8466.  
 Danilevskaya, O.N. 1578.  
 Danilova, T.N. 488, 488.  
 Danis, M. 5949.  
 Danko, M.J. 3053.  
 Dann, O. 7282.
- Danna, K.J. 1421.  
 Dannacher, G. 1728, 1729, 6440.  
 Danner, K. 2407, 8626.  
 Danon, D. 3048, 7549.  
 Danon, F. 7740.  
 Danse, M.J. 3312.  
 Danziger, S. 5239.  
 Daoulas le Bourdelles, F. 4099.  
 Darai, G. 4128, 4267, 4330, 7672, 8940.  
 Darby, G. 3953, 6206, 7106.  
 Darby, V. 8467.  
 Darcel, C. le Q. 1664, 7640, 7679.  
 Dardignac-Corbeil, M. J. 9354.  
 Dardiri, A.H. 151, 151, 808, 7903.  
 Dargan, D.A. 3009.  
 Darke, P.G.G. 515, 515.  
 Darmos, K. 4535.  
 Darnell, J.E. 4020, 4734, 5474, 6238.  
 Darnis, F. 2610, 3750, 3751, 6753.  
 Darragon, T. 336, 486, 336, 486.  
 Darrell, R.W. 7843.  
 Dart, G.C. 1143.  
 Das Gupta, C.K. 120, 120.  
 Das, J. 8034, 8198.  
 Das, S. 3280.  
 Das, S.K. 1279, 2807, 2808, 2809.  
 Daschbach, C.C. 5198, 6701.  
 Dasgupta, S. 4001.  
 Dasgupta, S. 1490, 2803.  
 DasGupta, U.B. 8345.  
 Daskaloff, C. 6944.  
 Dastidar, S.G. 7304.  
 Datt, N.S. 601.  
 Datta, A.K. 1489.  
 Datta, N. 2871, 6331.  
 Datta, S. 5668.  
 Datta, S.K. 5036, 5835, 5836.  
 Dau, P.C. 3796.  
 Daubeny, H.A. 9371.  
 Dauget, C. 2223.  
 Daugherty, H. 8639.  
 Davalos, M. 9169.  
 Dave, K.H. 1700.  
 Davelaar, F.G. 3825.  
 Davenport, F.M. 5721.
- David, A.E. 6259.  
 David, C. 516.  
 David, G.S. 6216.  
 David, J. 2753.  
 David, W.A.L. 542, 9351.  
 Davidson, N. 3287.  
 Davidson Parker, J. 3187.  
 Davidson, E.H. 8040.  
 Davidson, G.P. 2531.  
 Davidson, J.M. 6641.  
 Davidson, N. 6151, 6164.  
 Davidson, R.J.L. 9047.
- Davies, D.C. 5323.  
 Davies, D.H. 1404, 1856, 3689, 3835, 9290.

- Davies, F.G. 2431, 5298, 6868.  
 Davies, G. 970, 4533.  
 Davies, H. 4451.  
 Davies, H.A. 377, 3303.  
 Davies, H.T. 2731.  
 Davies, J. 6312, 6345, 8376, 8524.  
 Davies, J.A. 129.  
 Davies, J.E. 8452.  
 Davies, M.H. 7783.  
 Davies, R.W. 1548, 5383.  
 Davila, A.L. 3627.
- Davis, A. 474.  
 Davis, A.R. 1799, 7603  
 Davis, B.D. 4787.  
 Davis, B.K. 7141.  
 Davis, C.L. 7421.  
 Davis, C.W.C. 2851.  
 Davis, E.B. 5907.  
 Davis, F.A. 9327.  
 Davis, F.M. 6075.  
 Davis, G.L. 312.  
 Davis, J. 6469.  
 Davis, L.E. 195.  
 Davis, M. 3130.  
 Davis, M.G. 766.  
 Davis, P.L.A. 6006.  
 Davis, R.S. 2019.  
 Davis, S. 8989.  
 Davletbekova, T.T. 7976.  
 Davoli, D. 8232.  
 Davous, P. 229, 229, 3585, 4569.  
 Davydova, S.N. 8001.  
 Dawe, D.L. 3573.  
 Dawe, P.S. 9297.  
 Dawes, K.P. 5403, 8082.  
 Dawkins, R.L. 5717.  
 Dawson, C.R. 5076.  
 Dawson, J.R.O. 3933.  
 Dawson, K.M. 3505.  
 Dawson, M.S. 8958.  
 Dawson, W.O. 8299, 8300, 8303.  
 Day, K.D. 841.  
 Day, L.A. 1455, 2168.  
 Day, R.S. III 629.  
 Daya-Grosjean, L. 8949.  
 Dayan, A.D. 5139.  
 Daza, R.M. 5561.  
 de Almeida Moura, R. 371, 371.  
 De Andres, C. 2084.  
 de Aquino, A.C. 4937.  
 De Bac, C. 6579.  
 De Barbieri, A. 2376, 5724.  
 De Benedetto, F. 1694.  
 de Besi, P. 6651.  
 De Boissezon, J.F. 2716, 7397.  
 De Bokx, J.A. 554, 554, 9358, 9410.  
 De Boni, U. 4452.  
 de Bortoli, N.A. 1310.  
 De Both, N.J. 5033.  
 de Bracco, M.M.E. 9093.  
 de Brackeleer, J. 5187.  
 De Bruijnen, J.I. 4277.  
 de Carvalho, O.M., Jr. 2057.  
 De Castro, M.P. 7349, 8357.
- De Clercq, E. 947, 2354, 4207, 4895, 4905, 4999, 7445, 7565, 8727, 8866, 8999, 7446, 258.  
 De Coster, W. 1114.  
 de Damilano, A. 9169.  
 de Faria, W.C. 4539.  
 De Felici, A. 6788, 5971.  
 De Flora, S. 1233.  
 de Flora, S. 4198.  
 de Gerardino, A.G. 1727, 1735.  
 de Godoy C.V.F. 442.  
 de Godoy, G.V.F. 4539.  
 De Graaf, F.K. 5579, 6340.  
 de Graaff, J. 8475.  
 De Greve, H. 8381.  
 de Groot, B. 8332.  
 De Groote, G. 5154.  
 de Guerrero, L.B. 2541, 8807.  
 de Harven, E. 5478, 8076.  
 de Holstein, B.A. 2353, 8733.  
 de Jager, P.A. 3310.  
 de Jong, J.C. 5667.  
 de Jong, P. 1708.  
 de Jong, W.A. 4201.  
 De Kegel, D. 7380.  
 De Koker, W.C. 2973.  
 de Kort, M.F. 4520.  
 De La Maza, L.M. 625.  
 de la Pena, N.C. 4907.  
 de la Pena, N.C. 7453.  
 De la Torre Fernandez, J.M. 493, 493.  
 De La Vega, J.M. 1153.  
 De la Vega, M.T. 8854.  
 De Lafonteyne, J. 8566.  
 de Lahunta, A. 7890.  
 de Lalum, E. 4890.  
 De Larco, J.E. 9008, 9010.  
 de Leeuw, P.W. 3191.  
 De Ley, M. 8739.  
 De Luca, G. 4498, 5213, 5214.  
 de Lustig, E.S. 7453, 4907.  
 De Maeyer-Guignard, J. 838, 1685.  
 De Maeyer, E. 838, 1685.  
 De Marciac, G.D. 655, 656.  
 De Marinis, C. 9409.  
 de Martinez Segovia, Z.M. 8146.  
 De Martinez Segovia, Z.M. 8080.  
 De Martino, M. 249, 249.  
 De Matteis, M. 7850.  
 de Meijer, 206.  
 de Meijer, J.W. 206.  
 De Meio, J.L. 4882.  
 de Mendonca, J.S. 3749.  
 de Micco, C. 5804.  
 de Micco, P. 2316.  
 De Mico, P. 5310.  
 de Miranda, P. 3586.  
 De Mitri, M.I. 8080.  
 de Moes, J. 1819.  
 De Mol, P. 9229.  
 de Mucha, J. 4138.
- De Murtas, A. 1995.  
 De Noronha, F. 982, 6613.  
 De Panfilis, G. 5868.  
 de Prins, F. 5154.  
 de Queiroz C., C.A. 7859.  
 De Rautin de la Roy, Y. 935.  
 De Reuck, J. 1114.  
 De Rienzo, B. 1134.  
 de Ritis, F. 5164.  
 De Robertis, E.M. 2815.  
 de Ronde-Verloop, F.M. 5667.  
 de Rossi, A. 7626.  
 De Saram, W.G. 1283.  
 de Siger, J. 3851.  
 de Silva, L.M. 1898.  
 De Simone, F. 2042.  
 De Somer, P. 33, 6842, 7442, 33, 2941, 4356, 4909, 7565, 8739.  
 de St. Groth, S.F. 3174.  
 De Stasio, A. 7544.  
 de The, G. 2302, 4689, 9043, 9044, 9045, 9043, 2304, 3660, 4373, 9047, 9134.  
 de Torres, R.A. 1482.  
 de Torrontegui, G. 7333.  
 de Uzcategui, R.C. 1368, 7997.  
 de Vaux Saint Cyr, C. 5469.  
 de Villalobos Martinez, E. 1934.  
 de Villefane, G. 9307.  
 De Villiers, D. 6577.  
 De Vito, D. 6790.  
 de Waard, A. 4716.  
 De Wachter, R. 27, 27.  
 de Waele, D. 8382.  
 de Wilde, M. 8452.  
 de Wit, J.L. 3309, 3310.  
 De Wit, L. 7197, 7446.  
 de Zoeten, G.A. 7407.  
 Dea, A.G. 1968.  
 Deak, B. 3058, 3060, 3628.  
 Deak, F. 6519.  
 Deak, G. 9190.  
 Deal, E.C. 1234.  
 Dean, A.G. 462, 462.  
 Dean, D.H. 7320.  
 Dean, G. 3862.  
 Dean, H.F. 1595.  
 Dean, J.H. 841, 1785, 3543.  
 Deans, R.J. 4763.  
 Debabov, V.G. 31, 31, 615, 4073, 6146, 8189.  
 Debavov, V.G. 2266.  
 Debbie, J.G. 4542.  
 Debecq, J. 17, 212, 17, 212.  
 DeBell, R.M. 4103.  
 Debeneditis, T.J. 6647.  
 DeBoer, D.J. 2454.  
 DeBokx, J.A. 3252.  
 Debons-Guillemin, M.C. 1802, 6615, 2500.  
 Debouck, P. 7886.  
 Debov, S.S. 7123.  
 Debre, P. 8991.  
 Debrot, E.A. 1368.  
 Dechamps, M. 6246.  
 Decher, W. 5976.  
 Decker, K. 1167.
- Decker, R. 9183.  
 Decker, R.H. 3784.  
 Declève, A. 5831.  
 Dedov, I.D. 8359.  
 Dee, R.R. 7436.  
 Deema, N. 6108.  
 Défais, M. 2248, 2857, 4710.  
 Defendi, V. 4727.  
 DeFlorio, D. 3658.  
 DeFolart, G.R. 4476, 7952.  
 DeForest, A. 4429.  
 Degen, B. 6220.  
 Degos, C.-F. 1917.  
 Degott, C. 410, 410, 3759.  
 Degre, M. 7438.  
 Degre, M.I. 7458.  
 DeHaan, R.L. 8597.  
 Deho, G. 6287.  
 DeHoratius, R.J. 6767.  
 Deibel, R. 1156, 5976, 6535.  
 Deicher, H. 5987.  
 Deichman, G.I. 8239.  
 Deinhardt, F. 1392, 2757, 3814, 7586, 8685.  
 Dekaris, D. 839.  
 Dekegal, D. 60.  
 Dekegel, D. 277, 283, 1793, 2756, 3256, 4865.  
 del Carmen G. Barrio, M. 6222.  
 Del Villano, B.C. 5847.  
 Delagneau, J.F. 7199.  
 Delain, E. 693, 694, 5389.  
 Delaiti, P. 8771.  
 Delaitre, B. 3659.  
 Delaney, J.M. 9249.  
 Delasnasne, N. 1330, 4984, 7513.  
 Delattre, R. 6077.  
 Delbecchi, L. 8937.  
 Deleau, L. 4480.  
 Delem, A. 214, 2417, 5719, 5776.  
 DeLeo, A.B. 1813.  
 Delgado Ch., H. 2687.  
 Delhotal, P. 2094, 4588.  
 Delia, S. 1060, 7383, 7400.  
 Delimar, N. 5723.  
 Delisle, A.L. 6995.  
 Delius, H. 2770, 5386, 7020, 7043.  
 Della Latta, P. 8512.  
 Della Porta, G. 3706.  
 Della Torre, G. 1803.  
 Della-Porta, A.J. 1283.  
 Della Porter, A.J. 508, 2345.  
 Dellavalle, G. 14.  
 Deloche, G. 1330.  
 Deloince, R. 3994.  
 Delon, P. 7812.  
 Delons, S. 4915.  
 DeLorenzo, L. 2252.  
 Delstanche, M. 5617.  
 Deltenre, P. 6066.  
 Deltreil, J.-P. 9354.  
 Deltreil, 9354.  
 Delvaux, A.M. 7480.  
 DeMarchi, J.M. 688.  
 DeMarini, D.M. 8298.  
 DeMello, S. 2381.  
 Demidova, S.A. 4317.



- Demidova, O.A. 7867.  
Demidova, S.A. 2317, 4187, 6431.  
Demin, A.A. 420.  
Demin, Al. A. 420.  
Demissie, A. 6652.  
Demkin, V.V. 3421.  
Demonty, L. 9330.  
Dempsey, S.I. 1903.  
Dempsey, W.B. 5548, 8315.  
Denski, G. 2645.  
Denes, A.E. 1147, 5217, 7784.  
Denesyuk, A.I. 4661.  
Deng, I.M. 5428.  
Denhardt, D.T. 3430, 7018.  
Denis, F. 3316.  
Denis, J. 2580.  
Denisova, L.V. 255.  
Denisova, R.A. 236.  
Denk, H. 1661.  
Denkmann, N. 448.  
Denman, A.M. 5107.  
Denner, J. 978, 8968.  
Dennett, D.P. 3644.  
Dennis, J. 8671.  
Dennis, M.J. 7690.  
Denniston Thompson, K. 7285.  
Denny, F.W. 9232.  
Denny, T.P. 1677, 6453.  
DeNosquo, S. 3721.  
Denoya, C.D. 8111.  
Denoyel, G.A. 806, 6726.  
Dent, P.B. 2436, 5762.  
Deohagkar, D.N. 8979.  
Deonier, R.C. 765.  
DePamphilis, M. 8234.  
DePamphilis, M.L. 3342, 6236.  
DePaoli, A. 5090, 9096.  
Depew, R.E. 7011.  
Depew, W.T. 5125.  
Depicker, A. 8382.  
Deragna, S. 7454.  
Derakhshan, I. 4396.  
Derbyshire, J.B. 211, 224, 789, 6451, 7412, 8596, 8612.  
Derge, J.G. 1797.  
Derijcke, J. 3207.  
Derrick, K.S. 7233, 9393.  
Derso, A. 5992.  
Deryabin, P.G. 2241, 4046, 7362.  
Derzsy, D. 4244.  
deSa, D.J. 1876.  
Desaive, C. 268.  
DeSanctis, A.N. 4882.  
Descamps, B. 410.  
Descamps, J. 258, 947, 4999, 7565, 8866.  
Descocedres, C. 4233.  
Descoteaux, J.-P. 3840.  
Deseda-Tous, J. 4426, 5745.  
Desgrange, C. 2302.  
Desgranges, C. 2304, 4373.  
Deshayes, A. 571, 3829.  
Deshayes, L. 155, 1655.  
Deshmukh, P.K. 9309.  
Desjardins, P.R. 7953.  
Desmecht, M. 8816.  
Desmet, L. 5508.  
Desmet, V.J. 2612, 3484.  
Desmyter, J. 832, 3163, 3563, 5154, 5675.  
DeSouza, D. 1216.  
Despert, F. 3785.  
Desselberger, U. 8073, 5678, 8350.  
Destro, R.L. 6012.  
Desyatskova, R.G. 6799.  
Detels, R. 1314, 2082.  
Detroy, R.W. 8298.  
Deugau, K.V. 8209.  
Deutman, A.F. 7777.  
Deutsch, E. 4445, 5947.  
Deutsch, V. 7262.  
Devare, S.G. 1655, 3301, 4165, 4193, 5671, 6636.  
Devaux, A. 1381.  
Devaux, B. 4257.  
Devaux, C. 3296, 3955.  
Devaux, D. 9109.  
Devens, B. 8847.  
Devi, P.S. 1918.  
Devic, M. 2713.  
Devine, K.D. 6653.  
Devlin, M. 351.  
Devoret, R. 4055.  
Devos, A. 2037.  
Devos, J. 1425.  
Devos, R. 1532, 5399.  
Devreux, M. 6018.  
Devriese, L. 2037.  
Devulder, B. 5954.  
Dewar, R.D. 2985.  
Dewulf, A. 6067.  
Dexter, T.M. 796.  
Deys, B.F. 5025.  
Dhaese, P. 676, 8104.  
Dhamija, K. 438.  
Dhanamitta, S. 4987, 5896.  
Dhanda, V. 6422, 9309.  
Dhar, A. 614, 2522.  
Dhar, M.M. 3593, 7566.  
Dhar, R. 82, 704, 5462, 7032, 7033, 7166, 8061, 8062.  
Dharmadhikari, C.A. 9253.  
Dharmarajan, R. 5932.  
Dharsana, R. 2535.  
Dhawedkar, R.G. 3611.  
Dhennin, L. 2026.  
Dhillon, S.S. 783.  
Di Bernardino, L. 3504.  
Di Cairano, M.L. 6409, 6477.  
Di Ciommo, V. 5925.  
Di Coscio, G. 7634.  
Di Mambro, L. 770.  
Di Mayorca, G. 826, 1662.  
di Mayorca, G. 7576.  
Di Mayorca, G. 9035.  
Di Peppe, C. 6553.  
di Pietro, A. 3994.  
Di Salvo, G. 7454.  
Di Simone, A. 6578.  
di Stefano, R. 5635.  
Diacumakos, E.G. 2206.  
Diallo, D. 6781.  
Diamandopoulos, G.T. 5011, 8952.  
Diamante B., A. 2687.  
Diamond, A.W. 1282.  
Diamond, H. 7728.  
Diana, G.D. 8870, 8871.  
Dianzani, F. 842, 2946, 7447.  
Dias, H.F. 1362.  
Diaz Perches, R. 8903.  
Diaz Rodriguez, P. 5718.  
Diaz Rubio Garcia, E. 243.  
Diaz-Rubio Garcia, M. 243.  
Diaz Ruiz, J.R. 7001, 7064, 8089.  
Diaz, A. 7453.  
Diaz, A.M. 8791, 8794.  
Diaz, G. 9310.  
Diaz, M. 469.  
Diaz, R. 7333.  
DiBona, F.J. 3125.  
DiCioccio, R.A. 6280.  
Dick, E.C. 5769, 2384.  
Dick, G.W.A. 7947.  
Dickel, H. 5284.  
Dicker, D. 4921.  
Dickerman, H.W. 2225.  
Dickerman, R.W. 7710, 7921, 7922.  
Dickerson, G.R. 3141.  
Dickerson, P.E. 3733, 7062.  
Dickinson, A.G. 3239, 6068.  
Dickinson, K.G. 2380.  
Dickler, E. 5331.  
Dickson, C. 6278.  
Dickson, E. 4757.  
Didier, J. 7529, 9151.  
Diebold, J. 3659.  
Dieffenbach, C.W. 3499.  
Diehl, V. 126, 1847.  
Diener, T.O. 71, 4684, 4757, 7230.  
Dieng, P.Y. 1202.  
Dienstag, J.L. 404, 404, 673, 1215, 1218, 1989, 3163, 6804, 6805.  
Dierckx, J.P. 7479.  
Dierich, M.P. 4307.  
Dierks, P. 7209, 8279, 8280.  
Diethelm, A.G. 6713.  
Dietrich, R. 2077.  
Dietrichsn, O. 467, 467.  
Dietrichson, O. 2601, 5215, 9256.  
Dietz, M. 1805, 8977.  
Dietz, W.H., Jr. 7711.  
Dietzmann, D.E. 4497.  
Dietzsch, M.J. 5926.  
Dietzschold, B. 2185, 8115, 8116.  
Diezel, W. 2664.  
Diffruscio, D. 1876.  
Digeon, M. 4303, 5644.  
Diggelmann, H. 4750.  
DiGiacomo, R.F. 5273.  
Diglio, C. 169, 169.  
Diglio, C.A. 4042, 8030.  
Dikiy, V.V. 8873.  
Dikolenko, E.I. 255, 255.  
DiLiberti, J.H. 367, 367.  
Dillmann, W. 6508.  
Dillon, C. 6370.  
Dilman, V.M. 3062.  
Dilovsky, M. 8811.  
Dimattina, M. 629.  
Dimitrakakis, M. 5221.  
Dimitrov, A. 275, 275.  
Dimmock, N.J. 2791, 5088, 6204, 7196.  
Dina, D. 7058, 8292.  
Dineur, M. 5193.  
Dingeldein, W. 6887.  
Dingman, D.W. 6329.  
Dinn, J.J. 4408.  
Dinowitz, M. 7508.  
Dinter, Z. 7371.  
Dinulescu, M. 1921.  
Dion, A.S. 1416, 8027.  
Dion, R. 7600.  
Dios, P. 905.  
Diosi, P. 1462, 3098, 3745.  
DiPaolo, J.A. 4326.  
Diringer, H. 1007, 2507, 8176.  
Dirksen, E.R. 3065.  
Dirksen, G. 3831.  
Dirksen, T.R. 307.  
DiSalvo, A.F. 7908.  
Dittmann, S. 7472.  
Dittrich, H. 938.  
Ditzov, S. 1679.  
Divizia, M. 2633.  
Diwakar, M.P. 566, 566.  
Diwan, A. 3224.  
Diwan, A.R. 6199.  
Dixneuf, P. 7853.  
Dixon, A. 7731.  
Dixon, F.J. 993, 2085, 5836, 6421.  
Dixon, G.R. 7275.  
Dixon, M.A. 184.  
Dixon, R.A.F. 3054.  
Dixon, R.E. 4508.  
Djanel, R.J. 5261, 9285.  
Djaldetti, M. 8617.  
Djurisic, S. 6019.  
Dlugosz, R. 2711.  
Dmitrieva, R.A. 6811.  
Dmochowski, L. 5849, 8668, 9053.  
Dmochowski, L. 1027.  
do Lagrota, M.H. 4472.  
Doane, F.W. 9100.  
Dobersen, M.J. 5483, 8913.  
Dobkin, M.B. 8800.  
Dobolyi, C. 1272.  
Dobrev, A. 2511.  
Dobritsa, A.P. 8388, 8389.  
Dobritsa, S.P. 8388, 8389.  
Dobrov, E.N. 3288, 4686, 7010, 7083.  
Dobrovol'skaya, R.A. 3761.  
Dobrynin, V.N. 4645.  
Dobrzanski, W.T. 1598.  
Docherty, J.J. 6207, 9124.  
Dodd, A.G. 4874.  
Dodd, R.Y. 7404.  
Dodds, J.A. 2180.  
Dodge, J.S. 4236.  
Dodge, W. 6141.  
Dodgson, J.B. 2762.  
Dodson, R.F. 1946.  
Dodson, W.E. 4939.  
Doeg, T.C. 6770.  
Doel, T. 8140.  
Doel, T.R. 3300, 7047.  
Doel, W. 2021, 5250.  
Doenhoff, M.J. 2455, 5781.  
Doerfler, W. 709, 5475, 7172, 7175, 8244, 8954, 8955.  
Doerr, H.W. 1161, 2631.  
Dogaru, N. 2003.  
Doglas, R.G., Jr. 360, 360.

- Dogra, S.C. 7685.  
Doherty, C.M. 2990.  
Doherty, P.C. 912, 931, 4281, 5774.  
Doherty, R.L. 2154, 2648, 2651, 8021.  
Doi, R.H. 2218.  
Doi, Y. 8640.  
Doina, I. 4977.  
Dokoh, R. 4266.  
Dolan, T.F., Jr. 5897.  
Dolder, H. 6072, 6925.  
Dole, A. 2498.  
Dolev, E. 7806.  
Dolezalova, B. 1483, 7499.  
Dolezko, H. 7792.  
Dolganov, G.M. 4073.  
Dolgova, M.I. 777.  
Dolin, R. 491, 491, 3803, 5773.  
Dolivo, M. 3675.  
Dolja, V.V. 4634.  
Doljansky, F. 9032.  
Dolken, G. 2921.  
Dollet, M. 7993.  
Dolnik, V. 1686, 4902.  
Dolphin, R.E. 5302.  
Doman, I. 3767.  
Domaradsky, I.V. 1575.  
Dombrovskaya, L.K. 9143.  
Dombrovsky, A.M. 4813.  
Domdey, H. 7063, 8090.  
Domermuth, C.H. 4526.  
Domingo, E. 5392.  
Dominguez, F.M. 7778.  
Dominik, J.W. 8902.  
Dommasch, D. 3741.  
Dommergues, J.-P. 5160.  
Domorazkova, E. 5732.  
Dompmartin, D. 8057.  
Domres, B. 8780.  
Donadio, O. 9307.  
Donahoe, J. 7591.  
Donahoe, J.P. 1716.  
Donahoe, R.M. 5669.  
Donald, P.R. 7816.  
Donaldson-Wood, C.R. 2523.  
Donaldson, A.I. 38, 657, 1276, 1288.  
Donaldson, A.T. 40.  
Donaldson, S.S. 5188.  
Dondelinger, R. 9109.  
Dondero, D.V. 4844.  
Done, J.T. 7700, 7872.  
Donea, B. 2331, 3091.  
Donelson, J.E. 6148, 8502.  
Donets, M.A. 3319.  
Donikian, M.A. 5700.  
Donkersloot, J.A. 8526.  
Donnelly, W.H. 5126.  
Donner, L. 1519.  
Donner, M. 1128.  
Donnes, C. 1277.  
Donoghue, D.J. 4794, 6271.  
Donovick, R. 6585, 7561.  
Dopheide, T.A. 6470.  
Dor, J.-F. 6709.  
Dore, J.F. 2302.  
Dorfman, N.A. 8968.  
Doring, H.P. 7136.  
Dorman, D. 1070, 1072.  
Dorn, P. 9284.  
Dornbusch, K. 5573.  
Dorries, R. 8732.  
Dorsey, D.C. 4479, 7830.  
Dorsits, G. 3770.  
Dorsor, M. 6858.  
Dos Santos, I. 1983, 7821.  
Doshi, R. 5139.  
Doskocil, J. 3445, 4897, 7253.  
Dossetor, J.B. 9340.  
Dostal, V. 1479, 3711.  
Doto, I.L. 5217.  
Dougan, G. 3393.  
Dougherty, M.F. 7636.  
Dougherty, R.M. 5803, 8933.  
Doughty, P.J. 7415.  
Douglas, R.G., Jr. 1129.  
Douglas, R.G. 5720, 7481.  
Douglas, R.G., Jr. 1242, 9078, 9139.  
Douine, L. 605.  
Dourmashkin, R.R. 3303, 4451.  
Doury, F. 389.  
Doury, J.-C. 1851.  
Doury, J.C. 389.  
Douthit, L.B. 6124, 6973.  
Doutlik, S. 7767.  
Dove, W.F. 3328.  
Dowda, H. 7908.  
Dowdle, W.R. 834, 5736, 9148.  
Dowling, J.N. 359, 359.  
Dowling, P. 4414.  
Dowling, P.C. 5313, 5320.  
Downard, J.S. 8048.  
Downer, D.N. 2900.  
Downey, K. 3108.  
Downham, M.A.P.S. 3126, 9207.  
Downie, A.W. 9322.  
Downie, J.A. 8564.  
Downie, J.C. 5289.  
Downing, A. 6130.  
Doyle, T. 2502, 4354.  
Doz, B. 4659.  
Drabkina, L.E. 8559.  
Drach, J.C. 7646, 8914, 8921.  
Dracott, B.N. 2455, 5781.  
Draganescu, N. 4480, 7823, 7916.  
Dragun, M. 8915.  
Drake, J.W. 91, 91.  
Drake, S. 3987.  
Drake, W.P. 6620.  
Draper, D.E. 2216.  
Dravai, G. 4525.  
Dray, S. 4338.  
Dreesman, G.R. 4302, 5675.  
Dreher, W.H. 7595.  
Dreiseikemann, B. 2898, 4008.  
Dreizin, R.S. 4651, 2194, 6156, 6157, 7037, 8587, 8741, 8956.  
Dremov, D.P. 7705, 7706, 7709.  
Dreptate, N. 1231.  
Drescher, B. 2242.  
Drescher, D. 1467.  
Drescher, J. 4863.  
Dresler, S. 2239.  
Dresler, S.L. 7613.  
Dressler, D. 761, 4712, 5452, 7125.  
Drew, J.S. 475, 475.  
Drew, R.E. 2889.  
Drewnick, M. 7537.  
Drews, G. 8163.  
Drews, J. 6138.  
Dreyfus, J. 378, 378.  
Dreyfuss, M.S. 7503.  
Dreyfuss, Y. 8988.  
Drillien, R. 2307.  
Driscoll, D.M. 2340, 2852, 3038, 3494.  
Drobec, P. 7861.  
Drobishchenko, N.L. 7918.  
Drobysheva, N.A. 3400.  
Drohan, W. 997.  
Dromov, D.P. 2545, 2546.  
Drouet, J. 1659, 4303, 5989, 6442.  
Drozdz, S.G. 4226, 1175, 1178, 6498, 6819.  
Drozdz, M. 6748.  
Druce, A. 2966.  
Drucker, J.A. 4483.  
Drulak, M. 8929.  
Drummond, M.H. 2262, 7271, 8379.  
Drysdale, S.S. 6417.  
Drzemalla, H. 2059.  
Drzeniek, R. 51, 51, 3957, 3958, 4666.  
du Casse, B. 8813.  
du Pasquier, P. 7354.  
du Plessis, D.H. 8712.  
Dubbes, R. 3666.  
Dubbs D.R. 8695.  
Dubbs, D.R. 1519, 2483, 8177.  
Dube, R.K. 1144.  
Dube, A.J. 2123.  
Dube, B. 1144.  
Dubenkropp, H. 2343.  
Dubern, J. 7993.  
Dubertret, C. 8166.  
Dubey, L.N. 7984.  
Dubichev, A.G. 6156, 6157.  
Dubinin, N.P. 2914.  
Dublanchet, A. 4818.  
Dublin, A.B. 1897.  
Dubnau, D. 6381, 7273, 8384.  
Dubois-Dalcq, M. 1313, 8308, 8641.  
Dubois, C. 3026.  
Dubois, D. 6437.  
Dubois, D.R. 4845.  
Dubois, H.F. 1910.  
Dubois, M.-F. 716.  
Dubouclard, C. 1454, 1648.  
Duboust, A. 4301.  
Dubow, M.S. 7139.  
Dubrovsky, Yu.A. 1201.  
DuBuy, J. 8973.  
Duca, M. 4480.  
Duchateau, A.B. 5093.  
Duchatel, J.P. 313, 313, 2903, 3453.  
Duchesne, M. 3255.  
Ducos, J. 7397.  
Ducreux, J.C. 2607.  
Dudgeon, J.A. 4938, 6134.  
Dudley, J.P. 2082, 3054, 4923, 5745.  
Dueber, J. 2211.  
Duel, W.C. 1296.  
Duermeier, W. 5212.  
Duerr, S.A. 1619, 8575.  
Duesberg, P.H. 637, 3287, 4337, 4668.  
Duff, R.G. 8906.  
Duffus, J.E. 1360, 6092, 6465, 6466.  
Duffy, J.J. 4722.  
Duggan, R. 530, 530.  
Duggleby, C.J. 5585, 6325, 8038, 8492.  
Dugre, R. 4835.  
Duks, A. 8748.  
Dulac, G.C. 2675, 2680.  
Dulac, O. 412, 6750.  
Dulbecco, R. 2848, 3601.  
Dulina, A.V. 877.  
Dulley, B. 4422.  
Dulmage, H.T. 9353.  
Dumaswala, R.U. 5850.  
Dumbell, K.R. 8158.  
Dumble, L.J. 2603.  
Dumez, Y. 6741.  
Dumitrescu, D. 419.  
Dumitrescu, L. 311.  
Dumitrescu, S.M. 5012.  
Duncan, B.E. 4664.  
Duncan, B.K. 4006.  
Duncan, C.L. 8391.  
Duncan, J.R. 9063.  
Duncan, J.S. 7888.  
Duncan, S.J. 6657.  
Dundarov, S. 4736.  
Dundarova, D. 4736.  
Dunez, J. 4590, 4659.  
Dungea, R. 198, 198.  
Dungworth, D.L. 3689.  
Duniway, J.M. 9406.  
Dunker, A.K. 8099.  
Dunlop, M.B.C. 8849.  
Dunlop, N.M. 5031.  
Dunlop, W.R. 3646, 5859.  
Dunn, A.R. 743.  
Dunn, D.P. 3857.  
Dunn, G.B. 685.  
Dunn, J. 8601.  
Dunn, J.J. 8336.  
Dunn, M. 961.  
Dunn, N.W. 3415, 5588.  
Dunn, S.E. 2406.  
Dunnett, W.N. 2962.  
Dunphy, G.M. 8520.  
Dupard, M.C. 1926.  
Dupas, J.-L. 9189.  
Duplan, J.-F. 8971.  
Duplan, J.F. 7621.  
Dupont, B. 1327, 1329, 2634, 4919.  
DuPont, H.L. 1121, 3122, 3931.  
Duprez, V. 929, 2505, 3000, 6458.  
Dupuy, C. 412, 2462, 3580,

5989.  
Dupuy, J.-M. 2462, 3580, 6750.  
Dupuy, J.M. 412, 5952, 5989.  
Dupuy, R. 9273.  
Duran-Troise, G. 6626.  
Durand, J.-R. 9266.  
Durandy, A. 2302.  
Duranton, H. 3306.  
Duret, M. 9142.  
Durham, A.C.H. 656, 4681, 4766, 6292.  
Durham, C.H. 655.  
Durham, P.J.K. 1407.  
Durkop, J. 6779.  
Duros, C. 378, 378.  
Durosoir, J.-L. 2460.  
Duteil, M. 1411.  
Dutertre, J. 7820.  
Duthie, J.J.R. 9162.  
Dutko, F.J. 2916.  
Dutra, F.R. 7877.  
Dutra, J.C. 8378.  
Dutra, M. de C. 4472.  
Dutta, A. 445, 445.  
Dutta, G.P. 6071.  
Dutta, R.N. 2656.  
Dutta, S.K. 3545.  
Duval, J. 4818.  
Duvall, E.J. 95, 95, 6328, 8385.  
Dvilansky, A. 3169.  
Dvir, M. 7607.  
Dvorak, A.M. 1836, 3141.  
Dvorak, H.F. 1836.  
Dwadash Shreni, V.C. 2743.
- Dwyer, D.M. 1390.  
Dwyer, J.M. 248, 9194.  
Dyachenko, N.S. 8136.  
Dyce, A.L. 8021.  
Dyke, K.G.H. 7310.  
Dyke, S.F. 8703.  
Dymock, R.B. 1014.  
Dyson, D.A. 2046.  
Dzagurov, S.G. 142, 142, 7469.  
Dzeguze, D. 260, 260.  
Dzhaliashvili, O.A. 2557.
- Dzhikidze, E.K. 314.  
Dzierzanowska, D. 4101, 4102.
- Earley, E.M. 4120.  
Earnshaw, W.C. 2243, 8050, 8131.  
East, J. 7625.  
Easterbrook, K.B. 8632.  
Easterday, B.C. 5290, 5291, 6869, 6872.  
Easton, A.M. 4085, 8485.  
Easton, J. 5815.  
Easton, J.M. 4328, 7588.  
Eastop, V.F. 2130.  
Easty, D.L. 6833.  
Easwaramoorthy, S. 595, 595.  
Eaton, B.T. 7342.  
Eaton, M.A.W. 2530, 4972, 8882.  
Eaton, M.D. 8846.  
Eavet, J. 1707.  
Ebadi, A. 1740.  
Eban, R. 3113.  
Ebbels, D.L. 5352.
- Ebbesen, P. 5039.  
Ebel, J.-P. 6285.  
Ebener, U. 2837, 8286, 8969.  
Eberle, A.N. 9423.  
Ebers, G. 1325.  
Ebert, J.W. 7555.  
Ebert, P.A. 1240.  
Ebina, T. 4828.  
Ebina, Y. 8494.  
Ebrahim Nesbat, F. 9392.  
Echeverria, P. 3771.  
Echols, H. 1432, 1433.  
Eckels, K.H. 1872.  
Eckert, R. 8595.  
Eckhardt, R. 4307.  
Eckhardt, T. 3440.  
Eckhart, W. 6233.  
Eckner, R.J. 971, 3061.  
Eckroade, R.J. 9072.  
Ecoffet, M. 2580.  
Economidou, J. 4484.  
Eddins, D.L. 9227.  
Eddleston, A.L.W.F. 5789, 6655.  
Eddy, G.A. 19, 19, 670, 4149.  
Edelman, G.M. 7514, 7648.  
Edens, E.T. 6737.  
Edens, L. 7131.  
Eder, G. 5103.  
Edgar, S.A. 2697.  
Edgar, W.M. 2392, 5325.
- Edgell, M.H. 8064.  
Edgell, M.H. 644, 645, 739, 8473.  
Edlind, T.D. 612.  
Edmond, R.T.D. 9430.  
Edmonds, J.W. 517, 517, 2040.  
Edstrom, R.D. 6173.  
Eduarte, A., C.E. 9195.  
Edvardsson, B. 6291.  
Edward, J.C. 6128.  
Edwards, B.G. 205.  
Edwards, D.I. 28.  
Edwards, B.G. 205.  
Edwards, D.I. 28.  
Edwards, I.J. 3610.  
Edwards, J.M.B. 7717.  
Edwards, M.-L. 8677.  
Edwards, V.M. 6756, 9183.  
Edwards, W. 3658.
- Edwardson, J.R. 597.  
Edy, J. 4356.  
Edy, V.G. 2941, 4909, 6842, 8999.  
Effros, R.B. 912, 5774.  
Efimova, V.F. 4227.  
Efremova, O.I. 3368, 3369.  
Efstratiou, S. 6882.  
Egbert, L.N. 6161.  
Egberts, E. 2232, 4032, 5487, 7193.  
Eger, R. 650.  
Egerer, I. 353, 353, 7861.  
Egger, D. 8182.  
Eggerding, F. 5470.  
Eggers, H.J. 4293.  
Eggelstone, S.I. 667, 8147, 8633, 9103.  
Egoz, N. 857, 4932.  
Egozcue, J. 8854.
- Ehler, K.W. 8888.  
Ehrenfeld, E. 6251.  
Ehregut, W. 440, 440, 2959, 4925, 4940, 5708, 5733, 5970, 7474.  
Ehrensperger, F. 7917.  
Ehrle, M.G. 5101.  
Ehrlich, M. 6130.  
Ehrlich, S.D. 6330, 7157.  
Ehrnst, A. 4760.  
Ehrsam, H. 3843, 4529.  
Eibl, M. 4445.  
Eichenberger, G. 8714.  
Eichenlaub, R. 8445.
- Eichenwald, H.F. 9111.  
Eickhoff, K. 917, 926.  
Eidelman, S. 4442.  
Eidson, C. 7591.  
Eidson, C.S. 2405, 2419, 3573, 3574.  
Einhorn, L. 6248.  
Eisele, R. 4945.  
Eisen, A. 5113, 9324.  
Eisen, H. 987, 2255, 2860, 8370, 8984.  
Eisen, H.N. 6563.  
Eisenberg, D. 7584.  
Eisenberg, R.J. 8693.  
Eisenhardt, A. 433, 433.  
Eisenman, R. 7264.  
Eisenman, R.N. 8275.  
Eisenstark, A. 48, 4786.  
Eiserling, F.A. 8050, 8131.  
Eisinger, M. 2919, 3015.  
Eissner, G. 1730.  
Eitner, G. 2290, 2890.  
Eizuru, Y. 4125, 4131.  
Ejden, J. 7453.  
Eklund, C.M. 1334.  
Ekwo, E.E. 5098.  
El Araby, I.I. 2436, 5762.  
El Bashir, M.H. 2664, 3182, 3804.  
El Falaky, I.H. 1021, 3546.  
El Mishad, A.M. 5661.  
El Sheikh, N. 5789.  
El Tayeb, E.M. 9175.  
El Din Abdel Wahab, K.S. 9175.  
Elamin, M.G. 2153.  
Elazhary, M.A.S.Y. 8596.  
Elbel, R.E. 3779, 3849.  
Elbert, L.B. 878, 1469.
- Elder, J.H. 3969, 8121.  
Elder, M. 9.  
Elder, P.K. 6628.  
Eleferescu, A. 5204.  
Elena, J.D. 4448.  
Elenbaas, L. 6849.  
Elian, E. 6721.  
Elias, M.M. 53, 53, 2639.  
Elias, W. 9328.  
Eliasson, R. 6230, 7159.  
Elion, G.B. 3586.  
Elizan, T.S. 5876, 9166.  
Elizarova, R.N. 3588.  
Ellenbogen, C. 2668.  
Ellens, D.J. 3191, 3924.  
Elliott, A.Y. 5863.  
Elliott, D.G. 8887.
- Elliott, J. 7328.  
Elliott, L.F. 1958, 9219.  
Elliott, R.W. 5616.  
Ellis, B. 6438.  
Ellis, C. 3965.  
Ellis, D.S. 5428.  
Ellis, E.F. 9277.  
Ellis, H.R. 1979.  
Ellis, J.R. 1958, 9295.  
Ellis, P.R. 4560.  
Ellison, G.W. 1765, 4570.  
Ellison, M. 8702.  
Ellman, B.A.H. 1125.  
Ellwood, D.C. 756, 8578.  
Elmagar, S. 9400, 9401.  
Els, H.J. 3315.  
Elser, J.E. 4133.  
Elste, G. 7851.  
Elstner, E.F. 7983.  
Elsum, R. 4398.  
Elveback, L.R. 5977.  
Elwell, L.P. 4093, 6364, 8477.  
Elwell, M.L. 1435.  
Elwell, M.R. 5086.  
Ely, B. 1401, 3446.  
Elze, K.-L. 3179.  
Emanoil-Ravicovitch, R. 6615, 2500.  
Emanuel, N.M. 990.  
Emanuelli, G. 1223.  
Embil, J.A. 8632, 9131.  
Emery, R. 987.  
Emmons, J.E. 7488.  
Emmons, R.W. 4844, 5936, 6419, 7506.  
Emond, R.T. 6000.  
Emura, I. 9051.  
Enami, J. 2504.  
Enanoza, R.M. 7219.  
Ende, N. 5184.  
Enderica, R.V. 4401.  
Endermann, R. 8557.  
Enders, G. 2593.  
Endo, S. 8618.  
Endo, Y. 7787.  
Ene, I. 5361.  
Engberg, B. 6351, 6355, 8443.  
Engel, H.W.B. 6387.  
Engel, W.K. 4910.  
Engelberg-Kulka, H. 4109.  
Engelking, H.M. 7034, 7035.  
Engels, L.G.J. 5996.  
England, J.F. 1087.  
England, J.J. 1265, 2028, 4518.  
England, T.E. 6223.  
England, T.E. 6222.  
Engler, W.F. 3, 3.  
English, E.C. 9106.  
Enjalbert, L. 7529.  
Ennis, F.A. 220, 220, 2256, 2449, 2450, 4220, 4237, 4956, 5737, 5770, 8831.  
Enomoto, C. 3377.  
Enquist, L. 3357.  
Enquist, L.W. 739.  
Enright, F.M. 1790.  
Enriquez, L. 243, 243.  
Ensinger, H.E. 6794.  
Enstrom, J.E. 9334.  
Entine, S. 7595.  
Entwistle, P.F. 1342, 7924.  
Enzmann, P.J. 37.



- Enzmann, P.-J. 37, 798, 1439, 8148.
- Ephrati Elizur, E. 2289.
- Epp, Chr. 436, 436.
- Eppes, R.B. 1099.
- Eppig, J.J. 7608.
- Eppinger Helft, M. 480, 480.
- Epplen, J.T. 4135, 4136.
- Eppstein, D.A. 1450, 2233, 4211.
- Epstein, R. 3366.
- Epstein, B. 1959.
- Epstein, M.A. 2518, 2577, 2905, 4143, 4272, 6795, 8960, 9132.
- Epstein, R. 4068.
- Erbe, E. 71, 71.
- Erbe, R.W. 6589.
- Ercolini, M.P. 5005.
- Erdmann, G. 5708.
- Erele, I. 8748.
- Eremina, L.A. 4368.
- Erhardt, W. 881.
- Eric, Z. 6964.
- Erickson, G.A. 7695.
- Eriesson, J.E. 9047.
- Erikson, E. 3347, 4366, 6455.
- Erikson, R.L. 725, 726, 2935, 3347, 4366, 6308, 6455.
- Eriksson, T. 2913.
- Erkhov, V.S. 964.
- Erkkila, H. 372, 372, 1128.
- Erkov, V.P. 2620.
- Erlick, B.J. 1028.
- Ermakova, L.M. 8387.
- Erman, B.A. 6686.
- Ermolieva, Z.V. 846.
- Ernberg, I. 2982, 6248.
- Ernek, E. 5296.
- Ershov, F.I. 840, 7444, 8587, 8624.
- Ershova, G.A. 4227.
- Ertl, H. 924.
- Ertl, H.C.J. 4276.
- Ertie, A.P. 7376.
- Esanu, V. 1636, 2744, 4754, 7115.
- Esau, K. 1361.
- Escandon, F.G. 7778.
- Escobar, M.R. 3723.
- Escourolle, R. 4566.
- Escribano, R. 3818.
- Esipova, V.V. 2861, 7252.
- Esiri, M.M. 2451.
- Eslami, H. 5184.
- Esparza-Duque, J. 2738.
- Esparza, J. 4148.
- Espinasse, J. 6864, 7408.
- Espinosa, M. 2750.
- Espinoza, L.R. 1325, 1331.
- Espinoza, M. 1739.
- Espmark, A. 8664.
- Esposito, J.J. 32, 32.
- Esra, G. 1792.
- Esser, A.F. 4982.
- Esser, K. 8484.
- Essery, G. 900.
- Essex, M. 286, 286, 2341, 2454, 3626, 5780, 5827, 6457, 6613.
- Esioux, H. 2460.
- Esswein, J.G. 5064.
- Esteban, R. 479, 4868.
- Esteban, A. 2084.
- Esteban, M. 634, 1521, 2230, 3297, 7045, 7183, 7184, 7187, 7188.
- Estes, J.E. 2798.
- Estes, M.K. 3949.
- Estes, R. 2063.
- Estivill, E. 2565.
- Estopa, R. 336, 336.
- Estrade, S. 3320, 5807.
- Estrin, W.J. 392.
- Esvan, C. 1411.
- Etchegoyen, F.P. 9169.
- Etchison, J.R. 4037, 6260.
- Etienne, J.-P. 7785.
- Etkind, G.V. 8741.
- Etoh, H. 6923.
- Eugster, A.K. 7602.
- Evans, A.E. 3664.
- Evans, A.S. 5135, 5179, 5365, 7476.
- Evans, D. 2962, 7895.
- Evans, D.G. 1121.
- Evans, D.H. 2058.
- Evans, D.J. 5131.
- Evans, D.J., Jr. 1121.
- Evans, H.F. 1342, 7924, 8677.
- Evans, L.H. 2239.
- Evans, N. 377.
- Evdokimova, N.M. 3447.
- Evenson, D.P. 7008, 8076.
- Evered, M.G. 858.
- Everitt, J. 9067.
- Everitt, M.T. 1920.
- Evermann, J.F. 4545.
- Evgrafo, V.A. 3511.
- Ewald, R. 1501.
- Ewalt, L.C. 4380.
- Ewan, P.W. 3565.
- Ewert, D.L. 3573, 3574.
- Exon, J.H. 1046.
- Extremet, J. 1782.
- Eylan, E. 1689, 1800, 2568, 2947, 5020, 5438, 7607.
- Eylar, E.H. 2068.
- Eylar, O.R. 5444, 8708.
- Eyquem, A. 1712.
- Eyring, H. 945, 5003.
- Faber, V. 3005, 7528.
- Fabian, L. 6874, 6875.
- Fabiani, F. 1884.
- Fabisch, P. 8230.
- Fabiyyi, A. 63, 63, 1980, 2632, 3276, 4371, 9177.
- Fabre, J. 4928, 6885.
- Fabricant, C.G. 3673.
- Fabricant, J. 2681, 5816.
- Facchini, A. 7554.
- Faccioni, P. 1194.
- Fadeeva, L.L. 846, 5758.
- Fadeeva, N.P. 3588.
- Faden, H. 3680.
- Fader, H.S. 5122.
- Fadly, A.M. 5755.
- Faelen, M. 5508, 5620, 8565.
- Fagan, J.B. 5054.
- Fagbami, A. 1982, 3748.
- Fagbami, A.H. 9177.
- Fagraeus, A. 8613.
- Faich, G.A. 3517.
- Fain, D.L. 8624.
- Faine, S. 7473.
- Fainshtein, S.L. 846.
- Fairbanks, L. 5024.
- Fairgrieve, J.S. 8868.
- Fait, M. 8006.
- Faizullin, L.Z. 7279.
- Falk, S.C. 4573.
- Falco, S.C. 8200.
- Falcoff, E. 4892, 5688, 7435, 8740.
- Falcoff, R. 4892, 7435, 8740.
- Falcon, L.A. 9348.
- Falcon, M.G. 3181, 6818, 6827, 6828, 6831, 6832, 6834, 6835.
- Falecka, W. 3567, 3568, 8834.
- Falk, K. 9050.
- Falk, L. 786, 3032, 7586.
- Falk, L.A. 2770.
- Falke, D. 1056, 4736, 5006, 7116, 8600, 8893.
- Falkner, F.W. 3542.
- Falkner, F.R. 1594.
- Falkinham, J.O., III 6317.
- Falkow, S. 1599, 3407, 4636, 4785, 6352, 6364, 6366, 8398, 8425, 8446, 8475, 8477.
- Fall, P.D. 2043.
- Faller, D.V. 4656, 6165, 7056, 7265.
- Fallon, A.M. 3431, 3434.
- Falquet, J.C.V. 8771.
- Familusi, J.B. 1980.
- Fan, F. 6960.
- Fan, H. 6226, 6272.
- Fanetti, G. 5990.
- Fannibo, A.K. 617.
- Fanning, E. 709, 7161, 8244.
- Fanning, T.G. 1548.
- Fanning, W.L. 3106.
- Fanta, D. 3711, 4511.
- Fantelli, F.J. 6891.
- Fantes, K.H. 5682.
- Faoagali, J.L. 3786, 3788, 7846.
- Faragher, J.T. 4851.
- Faras, A.J. 1530, 6265, 6266, 7204, 7205, 7207, 7209, 8279.
- Farashyan, F.R. 4046.
- Farber, F.E. 3054.
- Farber, M.S. 7174.
- Farber, N.A. 6008.
- Farber, P.A. 8845.
- Fareed, G.C. 6301, 8232, 8594.
- Fargeaud, D. 1454.
- Fargion, S. 3581, 4176.
- Farid-Sabet, S. 7283, 7284.
- Farkas, G.L. 7232, 9384.
- Farkas, J. 9385.
- Farkas, M.E. 4855.
- Farman Farmaian, S. 1261.
- Farmer, J. 3566.
- Farmer, P.M. 5309.
- Farmer, W.C. 4394.
- Farrak, S.R. 3931, 4507, 5225, 5226.
- Farrell, M.P. 4871.
- Farrell, P.J. 8734.
- Farrell, R. 8495.
- Farris, D.A. 4211.
- Farris, J.R. 1140, 3138.
- Farrugia, G. 7645.
- Farrugia, R. 3033.
- Farsi, J. 1740.
- Farson, D. 2508.
- Farzadegan, H. 3700.
- Fasske, E. 1794.
- Fast, R. 8214.
- Fateh Moghadam, A. 7535.
- Fatone, F. 1169.
- Fattal, B. 4464.
- Faucher, P. 4433.
- Fauci, A.S. 1755.
- Faucon-Biguet, N. 5813.
- Fauconnier, B. 330, 330, 5001.
- Fauerholdt, L. 1145.
- Faulkner, P. 2797.
- Falk, L. 786, 3032, 7586.
- Fauquet, C. 13.
- Faure, M. 5120.
- Fauvel, M. 160, 3192, 4887.
- Favali-Hedayat, M.A. 5430.
- Favali, M.A. 574, 7987.
- Favero, M.S. 3795.
- Favorova, L.A. 7319.
- Favre, H. 213, 1454, 1648, 1722, 1724, 1737, 1738.
- Favre, M. 1458, 5869, 8057, 9037, 9040.
- Favre, S. 1261.
- Fawcett, P.R.W. 1311.
- Fay, D. 8129.
- Fay, O. 6756.
- Fay, O.H. 464.
- Fayaz, A. 4396.
- Faye, P. 6864, 7408.
- Fayinka, O.A. 3762.
- Fayolle, J. 6726.
- Fazekas de St.Groth, S. 4876.
- Fazekas, A. 1721.
- Feare, C.J. 1282.
- Fechner, P.U. 3811.
- Fedida, M. 1728, 1729.
- Fedorak, P. 2745.
- Fedorova, T.S. 4260, 5889.
- Fedosov, E.A. 3621.
- Fedotov, A.R. 3391.
- Fedova, D. 423.
- Fedyanina, Yu.P. 494.
- Feery, B.J. 189, 858, 9224.
- Feher, J. 4437.
- Fchervai, T. 1273.
- Fehsen, R.D. 358.
- Feigin, L.A. 7022.
- Feilen, C. 5261, 9285.
- Feinberg, L.E. 5790.
- Feingold, J. 3541, 8465.
- Feinstone, S.M. 1214, 6443, 6804.
- Feiss, M. 8196.
- Feiss, M.G. 6329.
- Feizi, T. 4271.
- Felaco, F.M. 4498.
- Feldkamp, R. 1295.
- Feldman, J.D. 8992.
- Feldman, J.M. 12, 3900, 4608.
- Feldman, M. 272.
- Feldman, N.T. 5101.
- Feldman, S. 7452, 9137.

- Feldman, G. 8748.  
 Feldmann, G. 4303.  
 Feletti, C. 1169.  
 Felgner, P. 4866.  
 Felitsina, T.I. 4651.  
 Feliu, E. 5137.  
 Fell, P.J. 2378.  
 Fellman, J. 5919.  
 Fellner, P. 5399.  
 Felluga, B. 979.  
 Felman, Y.M. 4481.  
 Felmingham, D. 2029.  
 Feng, K.K. 8907.  
 Feng, P.-f. 7492.  
 Feng, T.-Y. 8221.  
 Fenger, T.W. 8824.  
 Fenger, J.-D. 3162, 7780.  
 Fennell, J.S. 9135.  
 Fennell, R. 2208.  
 Fenner, F. 9260.  
 Fennwald, M. 2274, 2275.  
 8490, 8493.  
 Fenoglio, C. 7393, 7668.  
 Fenske, H. 7027.  
 Fenton, R.J. 1864, 2532, 2533.  
 Fenton, T.R. 1094.  
 Fenwick, M.L. 5480.  
 Fenwick, R.G., Jr. 6317.  
 Fenyk, J.R., Jr. 4978.  
 Fenyo, E.M. 170, 3495, 4981.  
 5825, 6617.  
 Fera, G. 2611.  
 Ferchal, F. 7740.  
 Ferdinand, F.-J. 2817.  
 Ferdinand, F.J. 4018.  
 Ferez-Aguirre, A. 6009.  
 Ferguson-Smith, M.A. 3381.  
 Ferguson, D. 5252.  
 Ferguson, J.A. 5757, 7838.  
 Ferguson, K.G. 202.  
 Ferguson, K.R. 2663.  
 Ferluga, D. 1942.  
 Fernandez de-Castro, J. 8726.  
 Fernandez-Pol, J.A. 8943.  
 Fernandez, A.A. 1672, 4531.  
 Fernandez, N. 9307.  
 Fernandez, S.M. 7266.  
 Ferone, U. 1060.  
 Ferrante, P. 6790.  
 Ferranti, A. 257.  
 Ferrari, G. 7750.  
 Ferrari, M. 3076.  
 Ferre, P. 1926.  
 Ferreira Neto, J.M. 3539.  
 Ferrer, J.F. 169, 976, 3616.  
 4042, 4333, 8030.  
 Ferris, A.A. 4298, 7473, 8124.  
 Ferris, D.H. 151, 808.  
 Ferris, J. 1081.  
 Ferris, N.P. 38, 40, 657.  
 Ferris, R. 2968.  
 Ferris, R.D. 2387.  
 Ferrone, S. 3660, 5014.  
 Ferroni, G.D. 866.  
 Festenstein, H. 1078.  
 Feuerman, E.J. 1255.  
 Fewster, M.E. 4570.  
 Fey, H. 6392.  
 Fiaccadori, F. 4297.  
 Fiala, M. 1902, 3719, 4873.  
 9130.  
 Fiantti, M. 3360, 3361, 6345.  
 8524.  
 Fiaschi, A. 7750.  
 Fibach, E. 6619.  
 Fiddes, J.C. 4708, 7245, 8041.  
 Fidler, J.P. 7741.  
 Field, A.M. 1887.  
 Field, C.C. 6329.  
 Field, E.J. 1315, 1316, 6894.  
 7938, 9331.  
 Fielder, H. 1209.  
 Fieldhouse, P. 6838.  
 Fields, B.N. 2865, 3376, 5489.  
 5513, 5514, 8347.  
 Fields, H.A. 1147, 5675, 7421.  
 8083.  
 Fierelli, G. 3581.  
 Fierro, H. 2555.  
 Fiers, W. 1425, 1532, 5398.  
 5399, 5465, 6155, 7024.  
 7025, 7026, 7028, 7030.  
 7031, 7164, 8071, 8235.  
 8236.  
 Fife, K.H. 626.  
 Figini, H.A. 9171.  
 Figueroa, M. 477, 8958.  
 Figueroa, M.E. 8959.  
 Figueroa, R. 2251.  
 Figurski, D. 8445.  
 Fiil, N. 8556.  
 Fikus, M. 7282.  
 Fila, G. 3813.  
 Filatov, A.V. 6184.  
 Filatov, P.P. 4313.  
 Filatov, V.G. 5207.  
 Filczak, K. 4881.  
 Filgueiras, J.P. 5209.  
 Filho, R.M. 1310.  
 Filice, H. 469.  
 Filimonova, R.G. 5758.  
 Filin, Yu.I. 8001.  
 Filipe, A.R. 451.  
 Filippenko, P.I. 3780.  
 Filippi, P. 1539.  
 Filippi, S. 116.  
 Filippich, C. 2651, 8021.  
 Filkova, E.V. 1575.  
 Fillingim, C. 4111.  
 Fillipich, C. 2154.  
 Fimmel, A.L. 3438.  
 Fimmel, P.J. 3774, 5717.  
 Financeck, I. 8324, 8569.  
 Finch, E. 7794.  
 Fincham, J.R. 5374.  
 Fine, D.L. 6279.  
 Fine, D. 3379.  
 Fine, D.L. 4193, 5043, 6636.  
 7630, 7639, 8704.  
 Fine, P.E.M. 7919.  
 Finegold, S.M. 7797.  
 Finerty, S. 2518, 2905, 4272.  
 Fink, A. 2766.  
 Fink, G.R. 6388.  
 Finkel, A.J. 5217.  
 Finkel, M.P. 5848.  
 Finkelstein, M. 3403, 8507.  
 Finland, M. 4816.  
 Finocchiaro, M. 4240.  
 Finter, N.B. 2968, 5682, 6830.  
 Fiocchi, A. 4500.  
 Fior, D. 2734.  
 Fiorelli, G. 4176.  
 Fiorentino, M. 6651.  
 Fioretti, A. 7374.  
 Fiori, G.P. 9274.  
 Fiori, M. 9035.  
 Fiorilli, M. 5763.  
 First, M.R. 7741.  
 Fischer, A. 1990.  
 Fischer, C. 4443.  
 Fischer, H.U. 1412, 2099.  
 6082.  
 Fischer, K. 381.  
 Fischer, V. 3256.  
 Fischinger, P.J. 5833, 995.  
 5030, 5031.  
 Fiser-Herman, M. 4494.  
 Fisher, A. 5643.  
 Fisher, E.W. 3854, 6044, 9291.  
 Fisher, L.E. 8272.  
 Fisher, P.B. 7584.  
 Fisher, P.R. 749.  
 Fisher, R.G. 1059.  
 Fisher, S.A. 7816.  
 Fishman, P. 8617.  
 Fitton, J.E. 8394.  
 Fitzgerald, E. 8794.  
 Fitzgerald, E.A. 7486, 8791,  
 8793.  
 Fitzgerald, J.E. 8891.  
 Fitzgerald, J.F. 4424.  
 Fitzgibbons, T.J. 6762.  
 Fitzpatrick, H.F. 6908.  
 Fiumara, N. 6003.  
 Flacks, L.M. 5946.  
 Flaherty, D. 5769.  
 Flaherty, D.K. 4446.  
 Flaks, A. 1801.  
 Flamand, A. 7199.  
 Flanagan, T.D. 1156.  
 Flanagan, J.B. 718, 1497.  
 Flannery, E.P. 7833.  
 Flatow, U. 8526.  
 Flavell, A.J. 4013.  
 Flavell, R.A. 8043.  
 Flawith, J. 7196.  
 Fleagle, G. 3147.  
 Fleckenstein, B. 2770.  
 Fleckenstein, R. 6608.  
 Flecknell, P.A. 5277.  
 Flegel, H. 5124.  
 Flehmig, B. 409, 3784.  
 Fleissner, E. 2189.  
 Fleming, P. 3085.  
 Fleming, R.W. 7569.  
 Flensburg, I.C. 975.  
 Fletcher, D.S. 5340.  
 Fletcher, G. 4111.  
 Fletcher, J.T. 578, 9416.  
 Fletcher, M.A. 909.  
 Fletcher, O.J. 5662, 7670.  
 Fletton, B. 1674.  
 Fleuriet, A. 7963.  
 Fleury, H. 7354.  
 Fleury, H.J.A. 4629, 9300.  
 Flewett, T.H. 377, 1120, 1763.  
 3153, 5992, 8141.  
 Flint, S.J. 1512.  
 Flintoff, W. 8615.  
 Flintoff, W. 1051.  
 Flock, J.-I. 1551, 2858, 6403,  
 8570.  
 Flore, O. 3596, 3597, 8904.  
 Florent, G. 5518.  
 Flores, A. 469.  
 Flores, L. 634, 2230.  
 Floresca, E.T. 5341.  
 Florescu, A. 5944.  
 Floret, D. 5921.  
 Florian, H.J. 436.  
 Flory, P.J., Jr. 6237.  
 Flowers, A.I. 4471.  
 Floyd, R. 7094, 7095.  
 Flugel, R.M. 4330, 8940.  
 Flynn, J.T. 5907.  
 Fodor, I. 5564.  
 Fofana, Y. 6781.  
 Fog, T. 1332, 1312, 1323,  
 5318, 7945.  
 Fogel, A. 5748.  
 Fogel, M. 8257.  
 Fogh, J. 5811.  
 Foglein, F.J. 7232.  
 Fogli, L. 934, 1194.  
 Fokina, G.I. 4147, 4847.  
 Foldes, I. 7016.  
 Folger, E.C. 8716.  
 Folk, C. 5296.  
 Folk, W.R. 26, 7023.  
 Folkers, C. 2410.  
 Folkmanis, A. 1432.  
 Follett, E.A.C. 2660, 6810.  
 Fomin, K.F. 199.  
 Fomin, V.V. 3148.  
 Fomina, I.P. 5523.  
 Fondack, A.A. 2526.  
 Fong, C.K.Y. 287.  
 Fongprasert, P. 1063.  
 Fonseca, M.E.F. 4472.  
 Fontaine, J. 213, 1737, 1738.  
 Fontaine, R.E. 5305.  
 Fontanges, R. 2418, 3994.  
 7501.  
 Fonteyne, J. 5930.  
 Fonteyne, J.L. 5193.  
 Forattini, O.P. 2647.  
 Forbes, I.J. 1014.  
 Forbes, J.A. 8554.  
 Forcain, A. 389.  
 Forchhammer, J. 8122.  
 Ford, M. 4838.  
 Ford, S.J. 125, 6515.  
 Ford, S.R. 2976.  
 Forfang, J.C. 7483.  
 Forgacs, P. 7762.  
 Forghani, B. 4283, 5653.  
 Forlani, G. 4990.  
 Forman, A.J. 1269, 3669.  
 Forman, M. 1624.  
 Formichi, R. 1622.  
 Foroglou, C. 3675.  
 Forrai, T. 2277.  
 Forrest, J.M. 3128.  
 Forrester, D.J. 4526.  
 Forsblom, S. 7044.  
 Forsby, N. 1841, 5860.  
 Forster, U. 2701.  
 Forstova, J. 7253.  
 Forsyth, J.R.L. 858.  
 Fortea, J.M. 1253.  
 Fortune, R.A.J. 2554.  
 Foster, B.G. 3638.  
 Foster, C.S. 3671, 3797.  
 Foster, L. 3670.

- Foster, N.M. 4536, 4537.  
 Foster, T.J. 1576, 1580, 2880, 3399.  
 Fouchey, S.P. 1805.  
 Foulds, J. 8422.  
 Fournet, B. 3979.  
 Fournet, J.P. 1926.  
 Fournier, J. G. 8644.  
 Fournier, J. M. 2418, 7501.  
 Fournier, J.G. 143.  
 Fowler, A.K. 2190, 4350.  
 Fox, B.W. 3183.  
 Fox, M. 6638.  
 Fox, M.A. 9069.  
 Fox, M.P. 8874.  
 Fox, R.R. 8970.  
 Foye, W.O. 4309.  
 Fraenkel Conrat, H. 8302.  
 Fraikin, G.Ya. 8092.  
 Fraley, E.E. 9054.  
 Franceschi, C. 398.  
 Franchi, L. 943, 6583.  
 Franchimont, P. 2924, 7632.  
 Franchini, A. 4958.  
 Francis, D.P. 286, 286, 5428.  
 Francis, J. 894.  
 Francis, R.D. 4410.  
 Francke, B. 2222, 2824, 2825, 6307.  
 Francke, E. 3515.  
 Francki, R.I.B. 7229, 7971.  
 Franco, E. 8683.  
 Francoeur, A.M. 8184.  
 Francois, C. 2924, 7632.  
 Francy, D.B. 4475, 6884, 7825.  
 Frank, H. 409.  
 Frank Kamenetskii, M.D. 2806, 8035.  
 Frank, A. 1791.  
 Frank, A.L. 5897, 7735.  
 Frank, F. 5777, 6639.  
 Frank, G. 2578.  
 Frank, G.H. 5074.  
 Frank, H. 409, 4052, 8144.  
 Frank, U. 8600.  
 Franke, A.E. 8520.  
 Franke, A. 5993.  
 Frankel, A.E. 995.  
 Frankel, J.W. 7590.  
 Frankel, R.I. 6045.  
 Franker, C.K. 94, 94.  
 Franklin, A. 764.  
 Franklin, E.C. 414.  
 Franklin, F.C.H. 8500.  
 Franklin, R.B. 1827.  
 Frans, A. 7479.  
 Franson, J.C. 4541.  
 Franze-Fernandez, M.T. 6257, 8080.  
 Franzen, C. 5997.  
 Fraselle, J. 3256.  
 Fraser, C.E.O. 5814.  
 Fraser, D.W. 5230.  
 Fraser, G. 7071.  
 Fraser, H. 3239, 6068.  
 Fraser, H.S. 5940.  
 Fraser, K.B. 3569, 8014.  
 Fraser, N. 5473.  
 Fraser, N.W. 5474.  
 Fraser, R.S. 8653.  
 Fraser, R.S.S. 5002.  
 Frasnier, H.R. 3784.  
 Frazier, J.A. 5046.  
 Frazier, L.M. 6620.  
 Freddaka, U. 3816.  
 Freddo, T. 961.  
 Frederick, R.J. 698.  
 Fredericq, P. 6339.  
 Fredette, V. 2196.  
 Fredrickson, T. 7619.  
 Freedlander, E. 5871.  
 Freedman, H.A. 989, 4344.  
 Freeman, A.I. 490.  
 Freeman, G.H. 3261.  
 Freeman, H.J. 2575.  
 Freeman, R. 3912.  
 Freeman, R.B. 360, 5129.  
 Freeman, R.F. 7312.  
 Freeman, T.E. 1380.  
 Freeman, F.R. 1912.  
 Freese, V.K. 5018.  
 Freestone, D.S. 2390, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2395, 4944.  
 Frei, J.V. 1808.  
 Frei, P.C. 4996.  
 Freiberg, J.A. 6714.  
 Freidinger Honegger, J. 7219.  
 Freidman, E.A. 7462.  
 Freifelder, D. 4624.  
 Freiman, H.J. 3964.  
 Freiman, I. 1117.  
 Freitag, N. 376, 376.  
 Frelek-Karska, M. 7773, 7791, 7792.  
 French, M.L.V. 361, 361.  
 Frenkel, G.D. 2823, 6242.  
 Frenkel, L.D. 5692.  
 Frenkel, S. 168, 1650.  
 Frentzel-Beyme, R.R. 4490.  
 Frenzel, B. 4335, 7883.  
 Frierichs, C.C. 2427.  
 Fresco, R. 1782.  
 Fresen, K.O. 4132.  
 Freudenberg, J. 415, 415.  
 Frey-Wettstein, M. 1226.  
 Frey, H. 2438.  
 Frey, M. 2952.  
 Frey, T.K. 7222.  
 Freymeyer, D.K., II 644.  
 Frez, W.A. 6385.  
 Fribourg, C.E. 607, 1353.  
 Frick, L.J. 7969.  
 Friderici, K.H. 6267.  
 Fridlender, B. 4028, 5482.  
 Fridlund, P.R. 6976.  
 Fridman, E.A. 4186.  
 Fried, A.H. 8240.  
 Fried, M. 4648, 4649, 4726.  
 Fried, R.P. 7450.  
 Friedman-Kien, A.E. 1035, 2526, 7671.  
 Friedman, A. 2521.  
 Friedman, B. 2238.  
 Friedman, H. 1077, 5782, 8845.  
 Friedman, H.M. 2954, 3549, 8590.  
 Friedman, R.M. 2349, 7165, 7357, 7440.  
 Friedman, S.M. 2949.  
 Friedmann, E. 425.  
 Friedmann, A. 715.  
 Friedmann, E. 425.  
 Friedrich, T.D. 3023.  
 Friello, D.A. 4094, 5584, 8499.  
 Friend, C. 8982.  
 Friend, E.J. 6384.  
 Fries, E. 3304, 8857.  
 Frigeri, F. 6662, 7675.  
 Frigerio, M.J. 2541, 9091.  
 Frigerio, M.J. 744, 8856.  
 Friis, R.R. 1007, 2507, 5856, 6456, 6644, 9024.  
 Frima, G. 379, 379.  
 Friman, G. 1066, 6698, 9213.  
 Frisby, D.P. 3950.  
 Frist, R.H. 5405.  
 Fritig, B. 3255.  
 Fritsch, A. 8321, 8339.  
 Fritsch, C. 8301.  
 Fritzsche, H. 5900.  
 Froesner, G.G. 1392.  
 Froland, S.S. 7458.  
 Frolov, A.F. 4430, 5884.  
 Frolov, A.K. 2955, 5694.  
 Frolov, V.K. 2955, 5694.  
 Frolov, V.N. 2264.  
 Frolova, E.I. 4735, 6241.  
 Frolova, M.A. 4951.  
 Frolova, M.P. 4391.  
 Frongillo, R.F. 5170.  
 Froshauer, S. 1526.  
 Frosner, G. 4484, 8685, 9248.  
 Frosner, G.G. 409, 3784, 4683, 5987, 6168.  
 Frost, E. 5426.  
 Frost, J.W. 681, 686, 6887.  
 Frottier, J. 5242, 6699.  
 Frowd, J.A. 1364.  
 Fry, D.E. 1754, 9064.  
 Fryder, V. 7297.  
 Frydman, M. 6721.  
 Frye, F.L. 7877.  
 Fuccillo, D.A. 1105, 9141, 9339.  
 Fuchs, D. 7737.  
 Fuchs, E. 2801, 8215.  
 Fuchs, P. 4693, 6205.  
 Fuchsberger, N. 6475, 7427, 8721.  
 Fudenberg, H.H. 5765, 7516.  
 Fuerst, C.R. 2249, 7246, 7330.  
 Fuerst, R. 9431.  
 Fuginaga, K. 8953.  
 Fuhrer, J.P. 994.  
 Fuhrmeister, U. 3741.  
 Fujii, N. 4836, 8833.  
 Fujii, R. 6382, 6467.  
 Fujiki, H. 2220.  
 Fujimiya, Y. 3544, 4967.  
 Fujimoto, Y. 3830.  
 Fujimura, R.K. 2807, 2808.  
 Fujinaga, K. 8953.  
 Fujinaga, K. 2482.  
 Fujio, K. 1807, 4348, 7384.  
 Fujioka, R.S. 9221.  
 Fujisawa, H. 734, 7237.  
 Fujise, K. 2152.  
 Fujita, H. 43, 43, 3973.  
 Fujiura, A. 7878.  
 Fujiwara, K. 918, 1052, 1053, 2031.  
 Fukai, K. 1657.  
 Fukasawa, T. 4825, 6400.  
 Fukuda, H. 7467.  
 Fukuda, M. 2929, 5506.  
 Fukumaki, Y. 762.  
 Fukumi, H. 2375, 2752, 5664, 6038, 6876.  
 Fukumoto, R. 6224.  
 Fukunaga, T. 1657.  
 Fukunaga, Y. 4296.  
 Fukuyama, Y. 1915.  
 Fulford, K.M. 3464.  
 Fulginiti, V.A. 3528.  
 Fullagar, P.J. 5285.  
 Fulton, J.P. 6924, 6956.  
 Fulton, R.W. 6945, 8729.  
 Funakoshi, S. 5913.  
 Fung, K.P. 6474, 8744.  
 Funk, G.A. 4302.  
 Furasawa, I. 8000.  
 Furesz, J. 8754, 9340.  
 Furgala, B. 539, 539.  
 Furgiyk, S. 9041.  
 Furlong, D. 6187.  
 Furman, P.A. 3586.  
 Furmanski, P. 1805, 4345, 8977.  
 Furminger, I.G.S. 5707.  
 Furth, M.E. 7285.  
 Furu, Y. 1544.  
 Furubayashi, K. 6055.  
 Furuichi, Y. 4753.  
 Furukawa, T. 7179, 8160.  
 Furusawa, I. 4691, 9365.  
 Furusawa, M. 8984.  
 Furuse, K. 6399, 6775.  
 Furuta, S. 6582, 5791.  
 Furuta, T. 1376.  
 Fuscaldo, A.A. 1028.  
 Fuscaldo, K.E. 1028.  
 Fussler, R. 8836.  
 Futrakul, P. 2597.  
 Fyfe, B.H. 1289.  
 Fyfe, J.A. 3586.  
 Fynskov, P.H. 2, 2.  
 Gaal, V. 7336, 7337.  
 Gaarder, P.I. 7395.  
 Gastra, W. 6340.  
 Gabelman, N. 8982.  
 Gaber, V.K. 3062.  
 Gabor, M. 8911.  
 Gabrielli, M. 9182.  
 Gacevic, M. 3617.  
 Gadler, H. 9129.  
 Gadoemski, M. 6494.  
 Gaekle, R.F. 6767.  
 Gaffar Elamin, M.A. 8635.  
 Gaffar, A.A. 4562.  
 Gafford, L.G. 4030.  
 Gagliardi, B. 9274.  
 Gagliardi, G. 2144.  
 Gagliardi, L. 1194.  
 Gagne, C. 7789.  
 Gahmberg, C.G. 6538.  
 Gaidamovich, S.Ya. 4, 820, 5153, 4, 831, 2317.  
 Gailhofer, M. 4604.  
 Gaines, R.A. 6207.  
 Gajdacs, G. 4525.



- Gajdamovic, S.Ja. 391, 391.  
 Gajdosova, E. 7552.  
 Gajdusek, D.C. 1308, 3224, 3225, 6459, 7419, 7875.  
 Gajewski, J. 4299.  
 Gajl Peczalska, K.J. 907.  
 Galama, J.M.D. 922, 6559.  
 Galambos, J.T. 2602, 7849.  
 Galampoix, J. 1734.  
 Galanti, B. 497, 497, 1948, 7701.  
 Galasso, G.J. 491, 491, 3803, 8865.  
 Galau, G.A. 8040.  
 Galegov, G.A. 2794, 8873.  
 Galehouse, D.M. 4668.  
 Galili, N. 8847.  
 Galimov, V.R. 5207.  
 Galimova, E.Z. 5207.  
 Galindo, E. 1121.  
 Gall, D.G. 2531, 2624.  
 Gall, S.A. 1751.  
 Gallacher, R.E. 6609.  
 Gallagher, J.F. 2832.  
 Gallagher, M. 7486, 8793.  
 Gallagher, R.E. 5045, 6141.  
 Gallaher, W.R. 684.  
 Gallart, M.T. 2463.  
 Gallaspy, S.E. 5637.  
 Galletti, M. 2704.  
 Galli, S.J. 1836.  
 Gallick, G.E. 4781.  
 Gallissian, M. F. 6933.  
 Gallitelli, D. 6, 6, 674, 8097.  
 Gallo, D. 4155.  
 Gallo, J. 1373.  
 Gallo, M. 1814.  
 Gallo, R.C. 2238, 3041, 6609, 6610, 6637, 8966.  
 Gallwitz, D. 5448.  
 Galoux, M. 60, 60.  
 Galpin, J.E. 9069.  
 Galushka, F.P. 4789, 8387.  
 Galve, C. 7845.  
 Galvez, G.E. 5431.  
 Galvin, R.J. 3858.  
 Gambarelli, D. 5310.  
 Gamble, C. 8078.  
 Gamble, D.R. 1881.  
 Gamboa, E.T. 4140, 6414.  
 Gamet, P. 4890.  
 Gamez, R. 2121.  
 Gamliel, H. 2909.  
 Gammeltoft, M. 7732.  
 Gandara, D. 5909.  
 Gander, M. 7046.  
 Gandhi, G. 9060.  
 Gandhi, S.S. 7425.  
 Gandolfo Caramello, M.T. 1194, 934.  
 Ganesan, A.T. 2895.  
 Gangadharam, P.R.J. 7317.  
 Gangarosa, E.J. 1217.  
 Gangarosa, L.P. 8878.  
 Gangemi, J.D. 19, 19, 4149, 6410, 6411.  
 Gangrade, S. 438, 438.  
 Ganguli, M. 7304.  
 Ganguly, N.K. 6840.  
 Ganguly, R. 5729, 5759, 6007, 9267.  
 Gianieri, J.-P. 8809.  
 Ganiev, R.M. 877.  
 Ganrot-Norlin, K. 8863.  
 Gans, P.J. 8607.  
 Gaon, J. 1939, 4486.  
 Gaon, J.A. 3163.  
 Garagusi, V.F. 5064.  
 Garakian, A.J. 4923.  
 Garapin, A. 8321.  
 Garas, J. 1845.  
 Garau, J. 3721.  
 Garcia Barreno, P. 2512.  
 Garcia de la Torre, J. 46, 46.  
 Garcia de Lima, E. 2488.  
 Garcia Gonzalez, J.M. 1130.  
 Garcia-Talavera, J. 7660.  
 Garcia, C.A. 9168.  
 Garcia, J.H. 1309.  
 Gard, G.P. 654, 6047, 6167.  
 Gardais, J. 241, 241.  
 Gardiner, G.R. 2318.  
 Gardiner, S.E. 2303.  
 Gardini Attandii, D. 5464.  
 Gardner, P.S. 6697.  
 Gardner, J.H. 1839.  
 Gardner, M.B. 1792, 3969, 4340, 6164, 6605, 6635, 8973.  
 Gardner, P. 3217, 4546.  
 Gardner, P.S. 3126, 5096, 6982, 8663, 9156, 9207.  
 Gardner, S.D. 1887, 7729, 9120.  
 Gardner, W.S. 6091.  
 Garea Gonzalez, M.T. 451, 451.  
 Garfin, D.E. 7946.  
 Garfinkel, E. 4048, 6282.  
 Garg, P. 3773, 6909.  
 Garg, S.K. 2443.  
 Gargiulo, E. 9220.  
 Gargiulo, M. 979.  
 Gariboldi, L. 364, 364.  
 Garland, A.J. 6521.  
 Garland, A.J.M. 1674.  
 Garlinghouse, L.E., Jr. 7696.  
 Garncarek, D. 4299.  
 Garnsey, S.M. 1375, 6144.  
 Garoff, H. 8123.  
 Garon, C.F. 3944.  
 Garre, M. 330, 330.  
 Garrel, S. 3714.  
 Garrett, A.J. 4144, 7583.  
 Garrett, C. 3747.  
 Garrett, R. 3081.  
 Garretta, M. 1659, 6442.  
 Garrido, M. 333, 333.  
 Garrigues, B. 7274.  
 Garrison, P.N. 5393.  
 Garry, R.F. 4389, 8313.  
 Garssen, G.J. 2804.  
 Gartner, H. 5189, 7799.  
 Gartside, P.S. 7741.  
 Garwes, D.J. 1445.  
 Garze-Toba, M. 5902.  
 Garzelli, C. 5841.  
 Garzia, A. 8904, 3596.  
 Garzon, S. 4764.  
 Gasbarrini, G. 7554.  
 Gaskell, R.M. 4949, 5283.  
 Gaskin, D. 4370.  
 Gaskin, H. 8905.  
 Gaskin, J.M. 5268.  
 Gaspar, P. 510, 510.  
 Gass, H. 7498.  
 Gasser, M. 7787.  
 Gasson, M.J. 97, 97.  
 Gastine, H. 336.  
 Gastine, H. 336.  
 Gatkiewicz, A. 252, 252.  
 Gatta, A.M. 1191.  
 Gatti, R. 943, 6583.  
 Gaudin, O.G. 7715.  
 Gaudry, D. 2418, 4257, 7501.  
 Gaulier, C. 335, 335.  
 Gaultier, Cl. 3708.  
 Gauntt, C.J. 5631.  
 Gauri, K.K. 3179.  
 Gaush, C.R. 8944.  
 Gautier, F. 8412, 8474.  
 Gautsch, J.W. 1641.  
 Gautschi, M. 8231.  
 Gavori, S.J. 207, 207.  
 Gavrilov, S.V. 4430.  
 Gavrilov, A.G. 8092.  
 Gavrilovskaya, I.N. 1481, 7231.  
 Gawron, M.C. 5510.  
 Gay, P. 4047.  
 Gayda, R.C. 3444.  
 Gayot, G. 6889.  
 Gazit, A. 5438, 7607.  
 Gazzei, G. 2374.  
 Gdula Malec, R. 7744.  
 Gear, J.H.S. 339, 339, 5102, 5229, 6814.  
 Geary, P.A. 309, 309.  
 Geballe, A.P. 8206.  
 Gebert, R. 5668.  
 Gebhart, C. 555, 555.  
 Geddes, A. 6634.  
 Geddes, A.M. 7517.  
 Geddes, E.W. 5071.  
 Geder, L. 602, 6592, 6645, 8958, 8959.  
 Gee, B. 5654.  
 Geel, O. 122, 122.  
 Geelen, J.L.M.C. 7042.  
 Geering, W.A. 2013.  
 Geerts, W. 2283, 8514.  
 Gehring, W.J. 8535.  
 Gehr, R.C. 904.  
 Geider, K. 4700, 8188.  
 Geiduschek, E.P. 692, 4717.  
 Geiduschek, E.P. 4722.  
 Geiman, J.M. 1129.  
 Geir, W. 6760.  
 Geisel, O. 3078.  
 Geisselsoder, J. 4639, 4677, 5391.  
 Geissler, E. 8595.  
 Gelb, J., Jr. 6546.  
 Gelb, L.H. 3168.  
 Geldard, H. 1264.  
 Gelfand, D.H. 6357.  
 Gelfand, H.M. 6770.  
 Gelifman, B.G. 6506.  
 Gelinas, R.E. 624, 710.  
 Geller, T. 8327.  
 Gelmann, E.P. 5831.  
 Geme, J.W.St., Jr. 2851.  
 Gemert, W. 4229, 4463, 6794.  
 Gemski, P. 3359, 6394, 7090.  
 Gemy, J.-P. 9181.  
 Gendels, B.S. 1030.  
 Gendraul, J. L. 2933.  
 Gendraul, J.L. 6667.  
 Gendrel, D. 3708.  
 Gener, J. 1659.  
 Genesove, L.J. 8763.  
 Gening, L.V. 4073.  
 Geniteau, M. 1033.  
 Genner, J. 2515, 2516, 2552, 2585.  
 Genova, T.F. 1859.  
 Genovesi, E.V. 988.  
 Gentil, A. 1153.  
 Gentile, B. 1333.  
 Gentile, G. 278, 1220.  
 Gentry, G.A. 8909.  
 Gentsch, J. 2258.  
 Genty, Ph. 2088.  
 Geogiades, J.A. 33.  
 Georgadze, I.I. 4206.  
 Georgescu, I. 1462.  
 Georgescu, L. 3098, 3745.  
 Georgiades, J.A. 4841.  
 Georgiev, G.P. 4735, 703, 6241, 8948.  
 Georgiev, H. 6944.  
 Georgii, A. 5806.  
 Georgiou, K. 7874.  
 Georgiou, M. 2255.  
 Georgopoulos, C.P. 3351, 8196.  
 Gepts, P. 4050, 8095.  
 Gepts, W. 3095, 5154.  
 Gera, A. 7406.  
 Geral, M.F. 2536.  
 Gerard, D. 1453, 2193.  
 Gerard, G.F. 7075.  
 Geraud, J. 2716.  
 Geraud, G. 2716.  
 Gerba, C.P. 478, 484, 478, 484, 2008, 3931, 4507, 5225, 5226, 6780, 7808.  
 Gerbeaux, J. 340, 340, 3708.  
 Gerber, H. 9162.  
 Gerber, J.D. 2978.  
 Gerber, M. 6282.  
 Gerber, M.A. 470, 3584, 5192.  
 Gerber, P. 1789, 3069.  
 Gerding, D. 8482.  
 Gerety, R.J. 470, 470, 1214, 3757, 4306, 4483, 5216, 9251.  
 Gergely, L. 7527.  
 Gergely, P. 2982, 3551, 4274.  
 Gerhard, W. 3576, 6551, 6552, 8838.  
 Gerhardson, B. 8, 8.  
 Gerichter, C.B. 5748.  
 Gericke, D. 290, 8286.  
 Gericke, D. 290.  
 Gerike, R.H.W. 4276.  
 Gerin, J.L. 7556, 3134, 4199, 4884.  
 Gerkowicz, T. 7773, 7791, 7792.  
 Gerlach, E.H. 4855.  
 Gerlich, W. 5987, 6759.  
 Gerlich, W.H. 3699.  
 Gerlinger, P. 6172.

- Germain, M. 6885.  
 German, A. 1033, 3312.  
 German, M. 3312.  
 Germanov, A.B. 2241.  
 Germinario, R.J. 3630.  
 Germino, N.I. 5276.  
 Germond, J. E. 7029.  
 Gerna, G. 152, 152, 4154.  
 Gerodetti, M.H. 5466.  
 Gerok, G.I. 772.  
 Gershman, H. 3019.  
 Gershon, A.A. 4918, 9137.  
 Gershowitz, A. 4653, 8261.  
  
 Gerth, H. J. 409, 2373, 3784.  
 Gertzen, J. 7731.  
 Gervais, F. 3829.  
 Gerwin, B.I. 1535, 6626, 7618.  
 Geschwind, N. 7944.  
 Geskis, D. 935.  
 Gesteland, R. 4043.  
 Gesteland, R.F. 745.  
 Gething, M.J. 232, 232, 7072.  
 Gettner, S.M. 1586.  
 Getz, M.J. 6628.  
 Geyer, H.J. 2973.  
 Geyl, D. 3396.  
 Geyman, J.P. 9106.  
 Ghaboosi, B. 661.  
 Ghabrial, S.A. 1372, 7085.  
 Ghani, M.A. 6928.  
 Ghendon, Y. 6253.  
 Ghendon, Yu.Z. 679, 8270.  
 Ghidoni, A. 2734.  
 Ghnassia, J. C. 6695.  
 Ghosal, D. 5605, 6346.  
 Ghosh, T.K. 454.  
 Ghosh, D. 614.  
 Ghosh, H.P. 8274.  
 Ghosh, P.K. 7033.  
 Ghosh, S. 3280, 6505.  
 Ghosh, S.N. 3852, 5786, 6461, 6685.  
 Ghosh, T.K. 454.  
 Ghossein, N.A. 3541.  
 Ghyka, G. 829.  
 Ghyka, Gr. 4190, 5315, 7418.  
 Ghyssdael, J. 60, 283, 60, 283, 1793, 2756, 3967, 4865, 8283, 8972.  
 Ghysels, G. 1563, 2280, 6378.  
 Giacalone, J. 6142.  
 Giacometti, G. 5724, 2376.  
 Giacomoni, P.U. 693, 694.  
 Giambrone, J.J. 9072.  
 Gianinazzi, S. 571, 571, 2139.  
 Giannico, L. 5227.  
 Giannini, A. 6654.  
 Gianotti, F. 3584, 6755.  
 Gianturco, F. 6844.  
 Giard, D.J. 2298.  
 Giard, W. 8787.  
 Giaretti, W. 268, 268.  
 Gibb, M. 882.  
 Gibbons, D.F. 7700.  
 Gibbs, E.P.J. 129.  
 Gibbs, A. 2160, 4758.  
 Gibbs, A.J. 2182.  
 Gibbs, C.J. 3225.  
 Gibbs, C.J., Jr. 3224, 5273, 6459, 6920, 7875.  
 Gibbs, E.P. J. 6884.  
  
 Gibbs, E.P.J. 129, 1043, 5259, 6033, 7895.  
 Gibson, E. 8526.  
 Gibson, F. 8564.  
 Gibson, J.D. 1078.  
 Gibson, P.E. 3133.  
 Gibson, R. 5493.  
 Gichev, Yu.P. 242, 242, 5642.  
 Gicheva, T.A. 5642.  
 Giddens, W.E., Jr. 7876.  
 Gidlind, M. 8747.  
 Giege, R. 6285.  
 Gielen, J. 8104.  
 Gielen, J.G. 3289.  
 Gielis-Propert, F.K. 2653.  
 Gierhake, F.W. 6817.  
 Gifford, G.E. 5000, 4901.  
 Gilardoni, A. 1937.  
 Gilbert, E.M.F. 7742.  
 Gilbert, J.H. 995.  
 Gilbert, P. 4089.  
 Gilbert, S.F. 3435.  
 Gilbert, W. 7368.  
 Gilbert, Y. 8809.  
 Gilberto Formigoni, L. 6011.  
 Gilchrist, C. 226, 226.  
 Gilchrist, P.T. 2406.  
  
 Gilden, D. 7736, 9319.  
 Gilden, D.H. 351, 4565, 5633, 5802, 8619.  
 Gilden, R.V. 1655, 7004, 7074, 8291, 8669, 8973, 9055.  
 Gilfillan, R.F. 380, 380, 4475.  
 Gill, C. C. 2728.  
 Gill, C.C. 2102, 6117.  
 Gill, G.S. 8314.  
 Gill, P. 8031.  
 Gill, P.W. 4279.  
 Gill, R. 6364.  
 Gillani, A. 4857.  
 Gillard, C. 7479.  
 Gillaspie, A.G., Jr. 5381.  
 Giller, J. 7784.  
 Gillespie, D. 8966.  
 Gillespie, D.H. 6609.  
 Gillespie, G.Y. 3578, 5040, 5844.  
 Gillick, J.C. 1286.  
 Gillier, P. 6939.  
 Gillis, E. 1425, 1532.  
 Gilly, R. 6797.  
 Gilmartin, R.C. 1158.  
 Gilmour, D.G. 3615.  
 Gilmour, N.J.L. 7505, 7697.  
 Gimbrone, M.A. 2983.  
 Gimbrone, M.A., Jr. 8594.  
 Gimenez-Roldan, S. 2084.  
 Gimenez, H.B. 8351.  
 Giner-Sorolla, A. 8910.  
 Ginevskaya, V.A. 7117.  
 Gingeras, T.R. 6149.  
 Ginsberg, A.H. 3676, 4283.  
 Ginsberg, A.L. 7833.  
 Ginsberg, H.S. 7584.  
 Ginsberg, T. 8923.  
 Ginsparg, M. 4979.  
 Gintsburg, A.L. 4715.  
 Ginzburg, V. 6253.  
 Ginzburg, V.P. 679.  
 Ginzler, E. 7728.  
 Gintzon, N. 3060.  
  
 Gioannini, P. 2594, 3704.  
 Giordano, F. 4571.  
 Giovannella, B.C. 2518, 5825.  
 Giovanniello, O.A. 4989, 8629, 9089.  
 Giovanninetti, G. 257, 257, 943.  
 Giovannini, G. 1134.  
 Giphart-Gassler, M. 6174.  
 Giraldo, G. 1662, 1663, 4854.  
 Girard, H.C. 1634.  
 Girard, K.F. 2061, 9305.  
 Girard, M. 714.  
 Giraud, P. 5989.  
 Girjaba, E. 4480, 7823, 7916.  
 Girot, R. 7793.  
 Giroud, M. 244, 244.  
 Giroult, E. 2005.  
 Girre, L. 5001.  
 Girvin, L. 8138.  
 Giritv, S.C. 4775.  
 Giry, I. 8862.  
 Gisselbrecht, S. 6616, 8991.  
 Gisselbrecht, S. 5837.  
 Gissmann, L. 2169, 4663, 8106.  
 Gitelman, A.K. 4740, 6177.  
 Gitelman, J. 4693.  
 Gitnick, G.L. 1227, 3168, 3758, 6690, 6747.  
 Gitzus, J.G. 3468.  
 Giuliani, D. 7619.  
 Giuliani, F. 3052.  
 Giuliani, G. 1194, 6787.  
 Giuliano, C. 5026.  
 Giunchi, G. 6788.  
 Giurca, A. 192, 192, 4224.  
 Giusti, G. 497, 497, 1948.  
 Givens, J.F. 7604.  
 Givord, L. 9395.  
 Gladysz, A. 1879.  
 Glanville, N. 2240, 6180.  
 Glaser, M. 2509.  
 Glaser, G. 3357.  
 Glaser, M. 5053, 7580.  
 Glaser, R. 602, 2228, 3033, 3660, 7588.  
 Glasgow, J.F.T. 6784.  
 Glasgow, L.A. 2440, 3080, 3680, 4216, 4218, 5686, 9070.  
 Glasky, A.J. 8923.  
 Glass, J.S. 5190.  
 Glastonbury, J.R.W. 2683.  
 Glatthard, V. 764.  
 Glazer, J.P. 2954.  
 Glazko, A.J. 8892.  
 Gleeson, L.J. 1858, 2027, 8018.  
 Glezen, W.P. 1184, 2956, 5197, 5734, 9231.  
 Glimp, T. 4742.  
 Glinskaya, E.V. 6506.  
 Glinski, W. 9037.  
 Glinskikh, N.P. 295, 295, 8587.  
 Globa, L.I. 3974.  
 Glorioso, J.C. 5630, 8824.  
 Glover, S.W. 2889.  
 Glowinski, J. 7865.  
 Gluckman, J.C. 3802.  
 Glukhov, I.L. 81, 81.  
 Guzman, Y. 742, 2864, 4016.  
 Gnadinger, M.C. 1089.  
  
 Gnedoy, S.N. 1583, 2264.  
 Go, G. 8560.  
 Goccs, A. 517, 517.  
 Godefroy-Colburn, T. 8730.  
 Godfrey, A. 5580.  
 Godley, M. 8946.  
 Godovannii, B.A. 772.  
 Godse, D.B. 564, 564.  
 Godson, G.N. 4705, 4706, 4707, 4708, 7245.  
 Goebel, W. 3406, 5528, 5536, 5556, 6324, 6353, 8386, 8442, 8470.  
 Goebell, H. 5250, 2021.  
 Goeddel, D.V. 100, 100, 8463.  
 Goel, K.M. 2985, 6810.  
 Goelz, S. 1492.  
 Goenaga, A. 3876.  
 Goethals, M. 6115.  
 Goetz, O. 4416, 5108, 5918, 7805.  
 Goff, L.M. 2119.  
 Goff, S.P. 4049, 4064.  
 Goffaux, M. 513, 513.  
 Gofman, Yu.P. 648, 6996.  
 Gogate, S.S. 3852.  
 Gogl, A. 1941.  
 Gogulescu, L. 4820.  
 Gogusev, J. 5055.  
 Goh, K.T. 8545.  
 Gohd, R. 7766.  
 Goheen, A.C. 6954.  
 Goji, H. 4991.  
 Gokken, M. 1853.  
 Gol'dberg, E.Z. 8956.  
 Golais, F. 3321.  
 Golberg, 488.  
 Goldberg, D.M. 488.  
 Goldberg, E.B. 4644.  
 Goldberg, M.P. 9208.  
 Goldberg, S. 6238.  
 Goldblum, N. 1848.  
 Golden, S.M. 4406.  
 Goldner, M.C. 5023.  
 Goldfarb, D.M. 4080, 4797, 5531, 8438.  
 Goldfarb, P. 4830.  
 Goldfine, S.M. 6428.  
 Goldin, A. 1806, 5845.  
 Golding, R.L. 1022.  
 Goldman, J. 1135.  
 Goldman, R. 8993.  
 Goldschmidt, R. 5532, 6317.  
 Goldsmid, J.M. 6808.  
 Goldstein, E. 895.  
 Goldstein, F.W. 4092, 5526.  
 Goldstein, G. 9000.  
 Goldstein, J.H. 5155.  
 Goldstein, R. 6287.  
 Golini, F. 2831.  
 Gollifer, D.E. 5356.  
 Gollmick, F.A. 2764.  
 Golnik, W. 3084.  
 Golobkov, V.I. 5601.  
 Golosova, T.V. 174, 174, 1775.  
 Golovanova, T.A. 7430.  
 Golovina, N.S. 1469.  
 Golovinov, E.D. 5966.  
 Goltz, R.W. 4978.  
 Golub, E.I. 777, 8437, 8466.  
 Golubjatnikov, R. 3146.  
 Golueke, C.G. 2007.

- Gomard, E. 929, 2505, 3000, 4357, 6458.  
 Gomas, P.J. 4752, 8295.  
 Gomes Caldas, A.C. 6011.  
 Gomes de Mattos, I. 449, 449.  
 Gomes, I. 1672, 2411.  
 Gomez G., G. 2337.  
 Gomez, G. 1741.  
 Gomperts, E.D. 6814.  
 Goncalves, E.I. 5078, 4382.  
 Goncalves, E.L. 853.  
 Goncharova, L.I. 1243.  
 Goncharovskaya, T.Ya. 4311, 5004.  
 Gonczol, E. 8180, 8699.  
 Gonda, M.S. 8624.  
 Gonda, M.A. 7102, 8669.  
 Gonda, T.J. 8086.  
 Gonder, E. 3476.  
 Gondie, R.B. 1224.  
 Gonsalves, D. 1375, 6144.  
 Gonsette, R.E. 9330.  
 Gonye, S. 1742.  
 Gonzales Crussi, F. 4424.  
 Gonzalez Cappa, S.M. 8742.  
 Gonzalez de Rios, L.E. 9310.  
 Gonzalez Scarano, F. 7688.  
 Gonzalez Serva, A. 9068.  
 Good, R.A. 1327, 1329, 3718.  
 Goodell, E.M. 6621.  
 Goodgal, S. 2877.  
 Goodheart, C.R. 630.  
 Gooding, G.V., Jr. 3254.  
 Goodman, M.F. 3370.  
 Goodman, R.M. 1430, 6170, 6284, 6998, 8091.  
 Goodpasture, H.C. 7825.  
 Goodridge, D. 3978, 5751.  
 Goodwin, J.S. 6906.  
 Goorha, R. 4031.  
 Gopal Murti, K. 3317.  
 Gopalakrishnan, T.V. 7615.  
 Gopalkrishna, S. 1275.  
 Gorbach, S.L. 3716.  
 Gorbalenya, A.E. 8110.  
 Gorbunova, E.E. 7231.  
 Gordeev, V.K. 4063.  
 Gordeeva, Z.E. 2598, 7920.  
 Gordejchuk, O.G. 3902.  
 Gordeyev, Ya. Ya. 6056.  
 Gordon, D.T. 9407.  
 Gordon, F.C.A. 6657.  
 Gordon, I. 464.  
 Gordon, M.P. 1418, 1567, 2262, 7271, 8379.  
 Gordon, R.L. 8052.  
 Gordon, Y.J. 1034.  
 Gore, R. 515, 515.  
 Gorecki, M. 7206.  
 Goren, E. 7504.  
 Gorenskaya, R.L. 811.  
 Gores, J. 3068.  
 Gorevic, P.D. 414, 414.  
 Gorgacz, E.J. 3855, 7936, 9317.  
 Gorham, J.R. 67, 67, 7694, 7925, 9289.  
 Gorin, O.Z. 1200.  
 Gorin, V.I. 7692.  
 Gorka, M. 5805.  
 Gorman, B.M. 2651, 8021.  
 Gorman, C. 967.  
 Gorman, R.J. 1335.  
 Gorodinskaya, V.S. 6693.  
 Gorodisch, S. 4441.  
 Gorshunova, L.P. 2408, 6522.  
 Gorski, J. 6679.  
 Gosalez, J.A. 7786.  
 Gosselin, L. 2924, 7632.  
 Gosselin, Y. 6612.  
 Gosset, F. 3129.  
 Goswick, C.B. 4471.  
 Gotlieb Stematsky, T. 7526, 7806.  
 Goto, H. 3492.  
 Goto, K. 7579.  
 Goto, M. 7467, 7579.  
 Goto, N. 1053, 2031, 5552, 5553, 5555, 5573.  
 Goto, Y. 323, 668, 816, 2200.  
 Gotoh, E. 4266.  
 Gotoh, O. 4701, 8036.  
 Gottesman, M. 4824, 7251, 8321.  
 Gottesman, S. 5623.  
 Gottlieb, D. 6284.  
 Gotz, A. 2837, 8286.  
 Gotz, E. 1004.  
 Goudeau, A. 3759, 3785.  
 Goudie, R.B. 5070.  
 Goueffon, S. 2344.  
 Gouffaux, M. 2903, 3453, 3845.  
 Gough, K.J. 4453.  
 Gough, P.M. 3206, 4541.  
 Gough, R.E. 1744, 5084, 7509.  
 Gould, A.R. 643, 5406.  
 Gould, J. 6665.  
 Gould, J.J. 132.  
 Goulon, M. 487, 487.  
 Goust, J.M. 7516.  
 Goutier, R. 6629.  
 Goutner, A. 2302, 2441.  
 Govindu, H.C. 6088.  
 Gowe, R.S. 207, 207.  
 Gower, T.A. 2538.  
 Goyal, S.M. 3931, 4507, 5225, 5226, 7808.  
 Grab, B. 6773.  
 Graber, M.L. 5950.  
 Grabianska, A. 417.  
 Grabner, G. 938.  
 Grabow, W.O.K. 6815.  
 Grace, D.L. 7775.  
 Grace, M. 6836.  
 Grace, O.D. 426.  
 Grachev, M.A. 8051, 8054.  
 Grachev, S.A. 5382.  
 Gracia, O. 12, 12, 3900, 4608.  
 Gradl, A. 1762.  
 Grady, G.F. 7462, 4475.  
 Graef, P.R. 5393.  
 Graessmann, A. 8237.  
 Graessmann, M. 8237.  
 Graevskaya, N.A. 4847, 4147.  
 Graf, T. 1004, 5856, 5858, 8144.  
 Grafe, A. 4623.  
 Graffe, M. 1617.  
 Graffi, A. 7638.  
 Gragerov, A.I. 4715.  
 Graham, B.J. 4652.  
 Graham, C.L.G. 7881.  
 Graham, D.Y. 1059.  
 Graham, F.L. 3029, 3656, 8246.  
 Graham, J. 3971.  
 Graham, M.Y. 8523.  
 Graham, R. 3866.  
 Grainger, G.T. 4007.  
 Gramotina, L.I. 1592.  
 Grand, R.J. 5165.  
 Grandgenett, D.P. 1530.  
 Grandi, D. 1172.  
 Grandien, M. 1652, 4985, 8663, 8664, 9108.  
 Grandolfo, M.E. 6791.  
 Granena, A. 5137.  
 Grange, J.M. 3425, 4107.  
 Grani, R. 6740.  
 Graninger, W. 381, 381.  
 Grankvist, M.-L. 8219.  
 Granlund, D.J. 1665, 1843.  
 Granmayeh, M. 1059.  
 Granikova, S.A. 1230.  
 Granoff, A. 4031, 7189.  
 Granstrom, M. 9108.  
 Grant, R.B. 104.  
 Grant, W.F. 125.  
 Grant, C. 6037.  
 Grant, C.K. 2454, 5780.  
 Grant, D.P. 3195.  
 Grant, J. 9194.  
 Grant, J.P. 1676.  
 Grant, R.B. 104, 770, 8508.  
 Grant, V.R. 6189.  
 Grant, W.F. 125.  
 Grantham, C.A. 8882.  
 Grantham, G.L. 8299.  
 Grappelli, C. 3631.  
 Gras, P. 9354.  
 Graser, H. 328, 328.  
 Grass, P.N. 2053, 9243.  
 Grasso, E. 2714.  
 Grasso, S. 3591.  
 Gratz, N.G. 5305.  
 Grau, O. 8080, 8329.  
 Grauballe, P.C. 2323, 2552, 2585, 2932, 4152, 4182.  
 Graubaus, H.J. 1137.  
 Grausz, J.P. 3773.  
 Gravel, M. 6060.  
 Gravelle, C.R. 2790, 8083.  
 Graves, D. 169, 169.  
 Graves, D.C. 4042.  
 Graves, H.E. 4900.  
 Graves, J.H. 2412.  
 Graves, M.C. 7198.  
 Graves, W.R. 909.  
 Gray, A. 2952.  
 Gray, C.P. 3998.  
 Gray, D.M. 5390.  
 Gray, E.D. 6173.  
 Gray, E.W. 1863, 2033.  
 Gray, H.B., Jr. 3942, 7012.  
 Gray, R. 5133.  
 Gray, W.A. 3972.  
 Grbelja, J. 596, 596.  
 Greber, R.S. 2140, 2732.  
 Green, I. 289.  
 Green, I. 965.  
 Green, I.J. 50.  
 Green, M. 2787, 2822, 4731, 7173, 7651.  
 Green, M.H. 5467.  
 Green, R.W. 4655, 6454.  
 Green, W.R. 3722.  
 Greenawalt, C. 9006.  
 Greenbaum, D.S. 7844.  
 Greenberg, B.G. 3515.  
 Greenberg, G.R. 1497.  
 Greenberg, H.B. 8661.  
 Greenberg, J. 4083, 5553, 8125.  
 Greenberg, J.P. 2960.  
 Greenberg, M.S. 1892.  
 Greenberg, S.B. 2018, 2988, 6556.  
 Greenberger, J.S. 8607.  
 Greene, J.J. 3499.  
 Greene, L.C. 5700.  
 Greene, M. 4449.  
 Greene, P.J. 3407.  
 Greenfield, J. 4171.  
 Greenfield, L. 8459.  
 Greenhouse, P.R.D.H. 4412.  
 Greenland, T. 3645, 8964.  
 Greenlee, J.E. 951, 3237.  
 Greenspan, J.S. 7869.  
 Greenwalt, J.J. 1206.  
 Greenwood, A. 6848.  
 Greenwood, D. 5567.  
 Greer, K.E. 3798.  
 Greer, S. 5483, 8913.  
 Gregg, J.M. 8046.  
 Gregg, M.B. 5895.  
 Gregg, W.A.M. 3529.  
 Gregoire, F. 7734.  
 Gregory, D.W. 6657.  
 Gregory, P.B. 6841.  
 Greifer, I. 4493.  
 Greifor, I. 3752.  
 Greig, A.S. 273, 273.  
 Greiner, E.C. 2707.  
 Greisen, H.A. 9287.  
 Grela, M.E. 6744, 9168.  
 Gren, E.J. 4721.  
 Gresikova, M. 5299, 7100, 9235.  
 Gresser, I. 4891, 8747.  
 Gretescu, L. 1921.  
 Greve, J. 5458, 5459.  
 Grewal, A.S. 3544.  
 Grewal, G.S. 4833.  
 Greydanus, D.E. 1899.  
 Gribanov, V.A. 4721.  
 Gribencha, L. 8775.  
 Gribencha, L.F. 878, 8785.  
 Griffanti Bartoli, F. 1233.  
 Grifftn, B.E. 4647, 4648, 4649.  
 Griffin, D.E. 172, 6692, 9079.  
 Griffin, J.D. 8691.  
 Griffith, J.D. 5396.  
 Griffith, R.S. 7862.  
 Griffiths, B.B. 354, 354.  
 Griffiths, M.S. 3553.  
 Grignon-Archambault, D. 3840.  
 Grigor'ev, V.B. 41.



- Grigor'ev, P.S. 6342.  
 Grigoreva, L.V. 1236.  
 Grigorieva, S.K. 913.  
 Grigoriu, A.C. 6963.  
 Grill, L.K. 4756.  
 Grilliat, J.P. 861.  
 Grillo, R. 5316.  
 Grillot, J. P. 4474.  
 Grimes, E. 3718.  
 Grimes, T.M. 5662, 7670.  
 Grimm, J. 2372, 7472, 8787.  
 Grimstad, P.R. 4580.  
 Grinblat, M. 8750.  
 Grindley, J.N. 8440.  
 Grindley, N.D.F. 6336, 8440.  
 Grinevich, Yu.P. 3053.  
 Grinsted, J. 3412, 6337, 8471, 8497.  
 Grinwich, K.D. 2499.  
 Griscelli, C. 5767, 7530, 7793.  
 Grishanova, G.I. 1190.  
 Grishchenko, R.I. 111, 111.  
 Grist, N.R. 1181, 2985, 5927, 7836, 9140.  
 Gritzmacher, C.A. 8419.  
 Grizel, H. 9354.  
 Grizzard, M.B. 7693.  
 Grjebine, A. 4474.  
 Grob, P. 5318.  
 Grob, P.J. 1219, 2073.  
 Grobnicu, M. 1921.  
 Grodzicker, T. 745.  
 Grodzinska Zachwieja, Z. 252, 252.  
 Grogan, E. 5484.  
 Grogan, R.G. 1377, 9405, 9406.  
 Grohmann, G.S. 3099, 5118.  
 Grokhovskaya, I.M. 1201, 7914.  
 Grokhovsky, S.L. 5004.  
 Grollman, A.P. 8880, 8912.  
 Groman, N. 4636.  
 Gromashevsky, V.L. 7918, 6996.  
 Gromkova, R. 2877.  
 Groneberg, J. 709, 8955.  
 Gronenborn, B. 778, 8042, 8323.  
 Groner, Y. 708, 4014.  
 Gronlund, W.D. 9281.  
 Groome, N.P. 2346.  
 Gros, D. 8321.  
 Grose, C. 2908, 3110.  
 Grosfeld, J.L. 1131, 4424.  
 Grosgeat, Y. 3727.  
 Gross, H.J. 7063, 8090, 8260.  
 Gross, L. 949, 8931, 8988.  
 Gross, P.A. 5742.  
 Gross, R.J. 5608.  
 Gross, W.L. 5697.  
 Grossberg, S.E. 184, 7448, 184.  
 Grosse-Wilde, H. 7535.  
 Grossi, G. 2166.  
 Grossi, G.F. 3427.  
 Grossman, R.A. 2954.  
 Grossweiner, L.I. 4646.  
 Groth, K.E. 186, 186, 7457.  
 Groupe, V. 6585, 7561.  
 Groust, P. 1091.  
 Grove, R. 5083.  
 Grubbauer, H.M. 6742.  
 Gruenwedel, D.W. 6153.  
 Gruffydd-Jones, T.J. 5277.  
 Grund, S. 7677.  
 Gruner, H.-J. 3811.  
 Grunert, F. 7136.  
 Gruntenko, E.V. 3642, 5854.  
 Grupe, W.E. 1016.  
 Gruppi, E. 2592.  
 Gruschkau, H. 863, 2922, 5709, 8772, 8798.  
 Grussendorf, E.-I. 1837.  
 Gryczan, T.J. 6381, 7273.  
 Grzesiuk, E. 2212.  
 Gschwind, N. 1547.  
 Gualerzi, C. 1501.  
 Guantieri, V. 3984, 8097.  
 Guardia, J. 479, 479, 2463, 4868.  
 Guarino, F. 6553, 7701.  
 Guarneri, B. 4444.  
 Guasco, C. 3004.  
 Gubbins, E.J. 8502.  
 Gubenko, E.F. 4172.  
 Gubler, D.J. 3696.  
 Gudat, F. 5251, 7787.  
 Gudauskas, R.T. 547, 547, 2773, 2785.  
 Gudiol, F. 6764.  
 Gudkova, R.G. 4951.  
 Guedes, C.S.C. 1640.  
 Gueguen, S. 378, 378.  
 Guerche, J. 1734.  
 Guerrero, J. 7859.  
 Gugerli, P. 579, 579, 3882, 3953.  
 Guggenheim, M.A. 337, 337.  
 Guglielmino, S. 9235.  
 Guuguianu, E. 443, 1974.  
 Guha, A. 120, 120.  
 Guhl, E. 8237.  
 Guido Herrera, M. 3929.  
 Guidotti, G.G. 950.  
 Guignard, N. 1663.  
 Guild, G.M. 2846.  
 Guild, W.R. 4114.  
 Guillemain, B. 24, 155, 24, 155, 2315, 7621, 8971.  
 Guillely, H. 6171, 8096.  
 Guillon, J.-C. 2334.  
 Guimaraes, W.V. 8365.  
 Guimbretiere, J. 7401.  
 Guindo, A. 3129.  
 Guiso, G. 1221.  
 Guittet, M. 4257.  
 Gujral, V.V. 438, 438.  
 Gukelberger, D. 3843.  
 Guli, V. 1220.  
 Gullino, P. 7447.  
 Gulyamov, Yu.G. 2598.  
 Gulyas, A. 9384.  
 Gumedzoe, Y.D. 8358.  
 Gumm, I.D. 4532.  
 Gump, D.W. 3105.  
 Gumpf, D.J. 7992.  
 Gundelfinger, B.F. 1973, 1975.  
 Gundersen, H.J.G. 9336.  
 Guneratne, J.R.M. 7874.  
 Gunn, R.A. 5936.  
 Gunsalus, I.C. 8495, 8496.  
 Guntaka, R.V. 7208.  
 Gunter-Schlegel, H. 3271.  
 Gunther, D. 6333.  
 Gunther, L. 7718.  
 Gunther, W. 2664, 3182.  
 Gunthert, U. 2885.  
 Gunven, P. 6652.  
 Gupta, A.K. 7984.  
 Gupta, B. R. 2884.  
 Gupta, B.D. 5166.  
 Gupta, B.M. 7566, 8928.  
 Gupta, G.L. 5166.  
 Gupta, J.K. 1317.  
 Gupta, J.P. 6800.  
 Gupta, K.C. 2110.  
 Gupta, M.D. 6143.  
 Gupta, M.K. 5155.  
 Gupta, M.N. 1369, 2110.  
 Gupta, N.P. 3852.  
 Gupta, P. 4029.  
 Gupta, R.P. 2109.  
 Gupta, S.P. 438.  
 Gurari-Rotman, D. 2360, 4896.  
 Gurbo, G.D. 5207.  
 Gurdevska, V.K. 4697.  
 Gurdziel, Z. 7791.  
 Gurevich, A.I. 5384.  
 Gurgo, C. 5500.  
 Gurling, K.J. 1881.  
 Guru, P.Y. 3850, 6422.  
 Gurvin, I. 176, 176, 2336.  
 Gurwith, M. 6837.  
 Gurwith, M.J. 6728.  
 Gusak, N.M. 1449, 3305.  
 Guseva, E.G. 7828.  
 Gushchin, B.V. 6197.  
 Gusman, B.S. 9201.  
 Gussack, G. 2093.  
 Gust, I.D. 3149, 4298, 4485, 5221, 7539, 8124.  
 Gustafsson, B.K. 5093.  
 Gustafsson, P. 6351, 6355, 8443, 8455, 8461.  
 Gut, W. 4168.  
 Gutekunst, D.E. 5663, 8649.  
 Guthmann, D. 7607.  
 Guthrie, C. 4723, 7147.  
 Guthrie, E.J. 9396, 9402.  
 Gutierrez, G. 2555.  
 Gutierrez, M. 952.  
 Gutjahr, P. 4304.  
 Gutman, G.I. 341, 341.  
 Gutmann, W. 3583.  
 Gutnikova, M.N. 3368.  
 Gutova, V.P. 4478.  
 Guttika, S.N. 3850.  
 Guyer, M.S. 3402.  
 Gule, L.B. 1902, 3719, 4873, 9069.  
 Guzina, N. 596, 596.  
 Guzman, V.L. 2727.  
 Guldene, I.I. 1878.  
 Gvozdev, B.M. 4430.  
 Gwaltney, J.M., Jr. 6783, 2383, 3798, 6782.  
 Gwaramiya, I.A. 2485.  
 Gyles, C. 8425.  
 Gyles, C.L. 3398, 6341, 8398.  
 Gyles, N.R. 302.  
 Gyorgy, B. 8861, 9418.  
 Gyorkay, F. 3036, 9127.  
 Gyorkay, P. 3036, 9127.  
 Haagen, D.E., Jr. 5833.  
 Haas, L.R. 8662.  
 Haas, R. 5652.  
 Haahr, S. 166, 166, 1252, 3557, 5039.  
 Haaijman, J.J. 3075.  
 Haas, D. 4097, 5580.  
 Haas, H. 3784.  
 Haas, M. 4359, 5037.  
 Haase, A.T. 1539, 3451.  
 Haase, F.C. 774.  
 Haase, J. 311.  
 Habashi, Y. 681, 686.  
 Habermann, E.T. 383, 383.  
 Habermann, P. 6347.  
 Hack, A. 8430.  
 Hackett, P.B. 2232, 4032, 5487, 7193.  
 Hackstadt, T. 3993.  
 Hadaegh, M.D. 3558.  
 Hadchouel, M. 6750.  
 Hadden, E.M. 8924.  
 Hadden, J.W. 8924.  
 Hadfield, M.G. 7749.  
 Hadidi, A. 71, 71, 7230.  
 Hadjibegovic, R. 4486.  
 Hadlow, W.J. 1334.  
 Hadnagy, C. 5922.  
 Haegeman, G. 5398, 5465, 7164, 8236.  
 Haenni, A.-L. 4759.  
 Hafez, S.M. 7904.  
 Haffer, K. 6597.  
 Haffkin, B. 5936, 7485, 8782.  
 Hage, G. 5921.  
 Hagedorn, D. 9359.  
 Hageman, T.C. 6166.  
 Hagen, F.S. 8217, 8218.  
 Hager, H. 8669.  
 Hagg, E. 7758.  
 Hagiwara, A. 4428, 7414, 7689.  
 Hagley, E.A.C. 543, 543.  
 Hagenau, F. 602, 5055.  
 Hahn, E.C. 1003, 1473.  
 Hahn, F.E. 5461.  
 Haidle, C.W. 7021.  
 Haile, R.W. 6915.  
 Haimsohn, M. 4693.  
 Hajduk, F. 2372, 7472, 7484.  
 Hajer, I. 5672.  
 Hajnicka, V. 6475, 7427.  
 Hakam, A. 8276.  
 Hakkaart, F.A. 9358, 9367.  
 Halasa, J. 7441.  
 Halbach, M. 4903.  
 Halbert, S. 6438.  
 Haldar, S.K. 233, 233.  
 Haldimann, B. 4233.  
 Hale, A.H. 2509, 6563, 9025.  
 Hale, C.J. 1269.  
 Hale, P. 2818, 3341.  
 Halen, P. 6186.  
 Hall, H.W., Jr. 2063.  
 Hall, S. 7289.  
 Hall, C.B. 9230.  
 Hall, D.H. 3260.  
 Hall, G. 2765.  
 Hall, J. 4451.  
 Hall, J.D. 4318.

- Hall, L. 1805.  
Hall, T. 7107.  
Hall, T.C. 8087.  
Hall, T.E. 5271.  
Hall, W.C. 1865.  
Hall, W.J. 5935, 9078.  
Hall, W.T. 1216.  
Hall, W.W. 133, 2780, 8113.  
Hallauer, C. 3205.  
Hallen, O. 1198, 2627.  
Haller, O. 6617.  
Hallett, A.F. 3570.  
Halliburton, I.W. 4664.  
Hallick, L.M. 8233.  
Halliday, I.M. 4908.  
Halliwell, R.W. 1301.  
Hallum, J.V. 4142, 6070.  
Halmos, B. 2432.  
Halmosdi, G. 3167.  
Halonon, P. 920.  
Halpern, C.C. 4362.  
Halpern, J. 5510.  
Halpern, M.S. 6456.  
Halpin, T.J. 6497.  
Halsey, N.A. 1336, 9227.  
Halstead, S.B. 453, 6199, 453, 799, 4295.  
Haltia, M. 1128.  
Halvorson, E.P. 1132.  
Hama, S. 4124.  
Hamada, M. A. 8294.  
Hamada, S. 390.  
  
Hamada, K. 6622.  
Hamada, S. 390.  
Hamajima, K. 3662, 6594.  
Hamann, A. 3957, 4666.  
Hamazaki, Y. 9002.  
Hamberger, A. 8599.  
Hambledon, P. 7686.  
Hamblin, A.S. 4509.  
Hamblin, C. 3838, 7892.  
Hambling, M.H. 2392, 3912.  
Hamburg, S.I. 6491.  
Hamdorf, G. 6090.  
  
Hamdy, F. 4552.  
Hamdy, F.M. 151, 808.  
Hamer, D.H. 6301.  
Hames, C.G. 7516.  
Hamet, M. 5767.  
Hamilton, F. 788.  
Hamilton, J.R. 2531, 2624, 9071.  
Hamilton, M.G. 7008.  
Hamilton, R. 375.  
Hamilton, R.I. 6935.  
Hamlett, N.V. 621.  
Hammar, S.P. 1124.  
Hammer-Jespersen, K. 740.  
Hammerschlag, M.R. 5760.  
Hamm, M. 5360.  
Hammond, M.L. 7473.  
Hamner, D.B. 3274.  
Hamor, T.A. 8920.  
Hampar, B. 1797.  
Hamparian, V.V. 5081.  
Hampil, B. 4161.  
Hampson, A.W. 858.  
Hampton, J. 8121.  
Hampton, R. 9359.  
Hampton, R.O. 7975.  
  
Hamra, L.K. 771.  
Hamrick, J.T. 5991.  
Han, H.-L. 7774.  
Hanafusa, H. 2187, 3345, 4362, 4749.  
Hanaki, T. 668, 816.  
Hanawalt, P.C. 7256, 8212.  
Hanberg, F.A. 6149.  
Hand, R. 717, 8183.  
Handa, E. 1256.  
Handa, H. 1505, 1623, 2299, 2482.  
Handsher, R. 5748.  
Hanefeld, F. 535.  
Hanefeld, F. 535.  
Hanel, A.M. 7132.  
Hanich, R. 6302.  
Hanichen, T. 3462.  
Hanid, T.K. 363, 363.  
Hankins, W.D. 986.  
Hanlon, P.R. 5244.  
Hanna, M.G., Jr. 5375, 5846.  
Hannoun, C. 450, 450, 860, 890, 891, 2956, 4066, 5194, 5711, 5735, 6041, 7811, 8350.  
Hansen, J.A. 1327.  
Hansen, A.J. 7990.  
Hansen, C.B. 3578.  
Hansen, F.G. 7327.  
Hansen, H.-J. 7595.  
Hansen, H.W. 5697.  
Hansen, J.B. 7270.  
Hansen, S. 4080.  
Hansert, E. 1762.  
Hanshaw, J.B. 3107, 6134.  
  
Hanson, M. 474.  
Hanson, L.E. 2409, 9073.  
Hanson, M.R. 825.  
Hanson, R.E., Jr. 5671.  
Hanson, R.P. 1727, 1735, 2422, 3146, 4575.  
Hanson, S.K. 2430.  
  
Hansson, B.G. 1776, 3166.  
Hansson, H. 9041.  
Hansson, L.O. 481.  
Hantke, K. 8579, 8580.  
Hantz, O. 7399.  
Hara, J. 1461, 5306.  
Hara, M. 5142.  
Hara, T. 4991, 8538.  
Harada, K. 6318.  
Haram, K. 932.  
Haran-Ghera, N. 3059, 9000.  
Haraphongse, M. 8653.  
Harasawa, R. 2035.  
Harasek, G. 4238, 4432.  
Haraszti, A. 5945.  
Harbour, D.A. 310, 310, 5075.  
Hardas, U.D. 3119.  
Harden, L.B. 4935.  
Hardesty, B. 8917.  
Harding, G.K.M. 6837, 6728.  
Harding, N.E. 6216.  
Harding, S.M. 7869.  
Hardiwiidjaja, S.I. 1765.  
Hardman, N. 7288.  
Hardt, F. 4300, 4995, 5215, 9256.  
Hardter, U. 299, 299.  
  
Hardt, H. 7994.  
Hardwick, J.M. 3960.  
  
Hardy, C.L. 4030.  
Hardy, G.E., Jr. 856.  
Hardy, J.L. 3848, 4118, 5757, 7923.  
Hardy, W.D. 286, 2341, 3626.  
Hardy, W.D., Jr. 5780.  
Hardy, W.D., Jr. 5023.  
Hare, W.C.D. 273.  
Hare, C.L. 3012.  
Hare, G.D. 7574.  
Hare, W.C.D. 273.  
Harel, J. 2838.  
Harfast, B. 231, 231.  
Harford, S. 8394.  
Hargrave Granda, R. 7666.  
Hari, V. 7122.  
Harima, R. 7491.  
Harkess, N.K. 8479.  
Harkness, J.W. 6871, 9314.  
Harland, P.S.E.G. 3762.  
Harlay, T. 513, 513.  
Harley, E.J. 9062.  
  
Harley, E.J. 4177.  
Harlou, B. 7804.  
Harms, E. 1427, 4878, 7242, 7261, 8120, 8940.  
Harnden, J.M. 675.  
Harnisch, J.P. 4497.  
Harpaz, I. 3587.  
Harper, J.D. 547, 547, 2773, 2785.  
Harper, J.M.M. 7106.  
Harper, S.P. 3753.  
Harrap, K.A. 1643.  
Harrigan, K.E. 6030.  
Harrington, D.G. 5086.  
Harrington, R.E. 5394.  
  
Harris Smith, P.W. 7686.  
Harris, F. 3713.  
Harris, J.C. 533.  
Harris, J.D. 5454.  
Harris, K.F. 2739.  
Harris, P.A. 578.  
Harris, R.B. 4173.  
Harris, R.E. 7897.  
Harris, R.J. 474.  
Harris, S.R.B. 3079.  
Harris, T.J.R. 2171, 6159.  
Harris, W.F. 177.  
Harrison, B.D. 2740, 5409, 5433, 8094, 8161, 9369.  
Harrison, P.R. 5855.  
Harrison, S.C. 2243, 8050.  
Harrison, T.J. 8340.  
Harrison, V.R. 1872.  
  
Hart Hansen, J.P. 9059.  
Hart, H. 9162.  
Hart, R.A. 426.  
Hartemann, P. 7853.  
Harter, D.H. 3238.  
Harter, M.L. 6239.  
Hartigan, P.J. 294, 294.  
  
Hartley, J.W. 2501, 5838.  
Hartley, W.J. 508, 1283, 5261, 9285.  
Hartman, E. 1117.  
Hartmann, J.R. 705.  
Hartman, K.A. 6194.  
Hartmann, G. 5916, 6348, 8464.  
Hartmann, M. 2326, 7718.  
Hartmann, W. 7546.  
Hartner, D. 2201, 7883.  
Hartog, L. 4520.  
Hartsell, S.C. 7547.  
Hartsock, R.J. 9105.  
Harvey, J.J. 7625.  
Harvey, R. 4012, 6449.  
Harvey, R.G. 8130.  
Harville, B.G. 9393.  
Hasegawa, A. 179, 179.  
Haseltine, W.A. 8075.  
  
Haseltine, W.A. 4748, 6166, 7054, 8350.  
Haselwood, D.M. 9196.  
Hashim, G.A. 6908.  
  
Hashimoto, A. 7878.  
Hashimoto, H. 5555, 8487.  
Hashimoto, I. 6670, 7689.  
Hashimoto, K. 4782, 8294.  
Hashimoto, M. 150.  
Hashimoto, T. 6055.  
Hashiro, G. 791.  
Hashizume, S. 2527.  
Hasiba, U. 413, 413.  
Hasiba, U.W. 5168.  
Haskell, T.H. 8896.  
Haskett, D.R. 6568.  
Hasler, P. 7343.  
Haspel, M.V. 921, 9083.  
Hassall, I.B. 3140.  
Hasselbarth, U. 2637.  
Hasselblad, V. 9206.  
Hassell, J.A. 743.  
Hassing, J. 1350.  
Hasslacher, C. 5995.  
Hassoun, J. 264, 264, 5804.  
Hastings, K.E.M. 2172.  
Hasto, J. 7524.  
Hasuda, K. 5581.  
Hasunuma, K. 3397.  
Hatala, M. 5130.  
Hatanaka, M. 8291.  
  
Hatch, G.G. 4326.  
Hatch, M.H. 374, 1701, 1968.  
Hathorn, A.W., Jr. 5915.  
Hatta, T. 7971.  
Hattingsh, W.H.J. 1971.  
Hattman, S. 4716.  
Hattori, A. 3510.  
Hattwick, M.A.W. 5230, 7485, 9158.  
Hau, W.T. 187, 187.  
Haubrich, D. 6380.  
Hauge, M. 2071.  
Haughey, K.J. 508, 508.  
Haughton, G. 7547.  
Haughton, P. 7796.  
Haugum, E. 2426.  
Haukenes, G. 176, 176, 932, 2336.

- Hanri, H.P. 8714.  
 Hauser, B. 4529.  
 Hauser, R. 4941, 8784.  
 Hausler, W.J., Jr. 4479, 7830.  
 Hauswirth, W.W. 626.  
 Hauw, J.J. 4566.  
 Hava, P. 4773.  
 Havard, R.J. 3720.  
 Havareshti, P. 5093.  
 Havekes, L. 3410, 8430.  
 Havell, E.A. 1684, 1690, 2359, 8724.  
 Haverkorn, M.J. 7542.  
 Havlick, M.J. 5704.  
 Hawkes, S.P. 7649.  
 Hawkins, B.R. 5717.  
 Hawkins, D.F. 1940.  
 Hawkins, G.T. 3127.  
 Hawkins, R.B. 8053.  
 Hawley, R.J. 8527.  
 Haworth, J.C. 3164.  
 Hawrasiak, M.M. 312, 312.  
 Hay, A.J. 5488, 5515, 7050.  
 Hay, D. 5023.  
 Hay, J. 3009, 6307.  
 Hayami, M. 2339.  
  
 Hayashi, E. 8494.  
 Hayashi, K. 1054, 2052, 6542, 6543.  
 Hayashi, T. 79, 1053, 2031.  
 Hayashida, S. 7276, 7277.  
 Hayatsu, H. 4059, 7087.  
 Hayden, G.F. 5749, 7465, 9227.  
 Hayes, A.A. 2341.  
 Hayes, C. 8558.  
 Hayes, E.C. 7007.  
 Hayes, R.O. 6884.  
 Hayes, S. 8558.  
 Hayman, E.G. 2188.  
 Hayman, M. 8281.  
 Hayman, M.J. 1825, 6263.  
 Hays, E.F. 4354, 6568.  
 Hays, G.L. 4489.  
 Hays, J.B. 6295.  
 Hayward, A.R. 5139.  
 Hayward, W.S. 1428, 3345.  
 Hazen, P.G. 1099.  
 Hazlett, D.T.G. 211, 224, 211, 224.  
 Hazrati, A. 4122.  
 Head, K.W. 5886.  
 Head, M. 8656.  
 Heading, R.C. 1997.  
 Headington, J.T. 6648.  
 Heaney, T. 9269.  
 Heap, H.A. 5612.  
 Heard, A.J. 3895.  
 Hearon, S.S. 4606.  
 Hearst, J.E. 4637, 7163, 8233.  
 Heasley, S. 85, 85, 5496.  
 Heath, G.T. 3371.  
 Heath, R.B. 5775, 6677.  
 Heathcote, G.D. 4598.  
 Heathfield, K.W.G. 3729.  
 Hebebrand, L.C. 4329.  
 Heberling, R. 9055.  
 Heberling, R.L. 6879, 1001, 1002, 1658, 4123, 4194.  
 Hecht, D.W. 5095.  
 Hecimovic, M. 5722.  
  
 Hecker, E. 5018.  
 Hedger, R. 4533.  
 Hedger, R.S. 3838, 7892, 8658.  
 Hedges, R.W. 109, 109, 6356.  
 Hedgpeh, J. 8370.  
 Hedlund, R.C. 5332.  
 Hedman, A. 3046.  
 Hedrick, S. 6531.  
 Hedstrom, S.A. 7864.  
 Heeger, E. 5748.  
 Heffron, F. 4785, 6364, 8475.  
 Hefton, J.M. 2919.  
 Hegazy, M.R. 899.  
 Heggie, A.D. 9163.  
 Hegner, J.R. 8839.  
 Heidbreder, E. 5903.  
 Heidland, A. 5903.  
 Heijtkink, R.A. 6842.  
 Heilmann, C.J. 4336.  
 Heilmann, L.J. 1531.  
 Heim, L.R. 6534.  
 Heimann, R. 2612.  
 Hein, A. 1371, 2124.  
 Heinaru, A. 8492.  
 Heinaru, A.L. 6325.  
  
 Heine, U. 4746.  
 Heine, U.I. 3503, 5027.  
 Heine, V.I. 23.  
 Heinen von Borries, U.J. 8517.  
 Heiner, D.C. 1902, 3719, 4873, 5109.  
 Heinkel, K. 2669.  
 Heinrich, U. 6779.  
 Heinz, F. 610, 669.  
 Heinzen, R.J. 8551.  
 Hejl, Z. 9217.  
 Hejlova, A. 4773.  
 Hekkeren, A.C. 4157.  
 Helary, M. 7513.  
 Held, W.A. 2832.  
 Helenius, A. 3304, 8857.  
 Helenjaris, T. 6251.  
 Helies, H. 7820.  
 Helin, P. 2517.  
 Helinski, D.R. 760, 8418, 8460.  
 Heller, I. 5113.  
 Hellerqvist, C.G. 8577.  
 Hellman, A. 2190, 2235, 4194, 4350.  
 Hellstrom, I. 7392.  
 Hellum, K.B. 5891.  
 Helm, E.B. 4242, 6508.  
 Helm, R. 3701.  
 Helman, J. 8757.  
 Helmke, R.J. 1001.  
 Helmsen, R. 2322.  
 Helmsstetter, C.E. 3403.  
 Helmut, R. 6344, 7289.  
 Helmy, I. 523, 523.  
 Help, G.I. 8628.  
 Helsinki, D.R. 8445.  
 Hemin, Y. 3000.  
 Hemminga, M.A. 3309, 3310.  
 Hencner, Z. 7792.  
 Henco, K. 5407.  
 Henderson, B.E. 3661, 9046.  
 Henderson, D.A. 3188.  
 Henderson, E. 1791, 5484.  
 Henderson, F.W. 9232.  
 Henderson, H.M. 1352.  
 Henderson, L.E. 4670, 7074.  
  
 Henderson, L.G. 3570.  
 Henderson, R.H. 1962.  
 Henderson, W.M. 5303.  
 Hendley, J.O. 1234, 1886, 3798, 6782, 6783.  
 Hendrick, E.C. 7632.  
 Hendrie, E.W. 4533.  
 Hendrix, R.W. 3352.  
 Heneen, W.K. 134, 134, 8614.  
 Henigst, W. 1985.  
 Henin, Y. 6458.  
 Henle, G. 908, 1023, 2074, 2576, 3073, 4395, 5647, 6652, 7662.  
 Henle, W. 908, 1023, 1841, 1842, 2074, 2576, 3073, 3110, 3923, 4274, 4395, 5647, 6652, 6990, 7662, 8015.  
 Henn, V. 1986.  
 Henneberry, T.J. 4586.  
 Hennecke, H. 1613, 1617.  
 Henness, A.M. 1798.  
 Hennessen, W. 863, 2965, 5709, 6509, 6510, 8772.  
 Hennessy, A.V. 5721.  
 Henning, J. 9024.  
 Henning, R. 7514, 8820.  
 Henning, U. 8557.  
 Henninger, K. 1161.  
 Henriksen, O. 1785.  
 Henroteaux, M. 3845, 6018.  
 Henry, B.E., II 2761.  
 Henry, C. 9105.  
 Henry, C.E. 5351.  
 Henry, K. 1083.  
 Henry, N.W. 5073.  
 Henson, J.B. 9289.  
 Henson, J.M. 4111.  
 Henson, P.M. 7515.  
 Hentz, V.R. 349, 349.  
 Heppner, G.H. 9017.  
 Heras, A. 8337.  
 Herberman, R.B. 1780, 3579, 4288, 6571, 6630.  
 Herbet, C.A. 94, 94.  
 Herbst, J.J. 1959.  
 Heremans, H. 7442.  
 Herforth, R.S. 7962.  
 Hering, J.A. 2046.  
 Herman, E. 6468.  
 Herman, G. 1602.  
 Herman, T.M. 1531.  
 Hermann-Dekkers, W.M. 206, 206.  
 Hermann, J. 7737.  
 Hermosura, S.R. 7931.  
 Hernalsteens, J.P. 8381.  
  
 Hernandez Sanchez, J.M. 479, 4868.  
 Hernandez-Nieto, L. 5137.  
 Hernandez, A. 7678.  
 Herndon, R.M. 951, 3707.  
 Herniman, K.A.J. 4532.  
 Heron, J.R. 3858.  
 Herrerias, J.M. 333, 333.  
 Herrick, J.B. 2038.  
 Herrin, T.R. 8868.  
 Herring, J.A. 54.  
 Herring, E. 8937.  
 Herring, J.A. 54.  
  
 Herrlich, P. 2295.  
 Herrman, K.L. 7490.  
 Herrmann, K.L. 198.  
 Herrmann Gremmels, I. 6905.  
 Herrmann, A. 2965.  
 Herrmann, B. 2326.  
 Herrmann, E.C., Jr. 9427.  
 Herrmann, E.C. 2011.  
 Herrmann, E.C., Jr. 9104, 8879.  
 Herrmann, H. 2326.  
 Herrmann, J.A. 8879, 9104.  
 Herrmann, K. 4237.  
 Herrmann, K.L. 198, 1336.  
 Herrmann, R. 5566.  
 Herskowitz, I. 8319.  
 Hertman, I. 7306, 8327.  
 Hertz, H. 3072, 4431.  
 Herve, A. 6010.  
 Herve, J.P. 6885.  
 Hervet, V. 2112.  
 Hervy, J.-P. 9236.  
 Herweijer, C.H. 7597.  
 Herzberg, M. 1689, 2947.  
 Herzog, G. 3098, 3745.  
 Herzog, W. 267.  
 Herzog, F. 5785.  
 Herzog, M. 7081.  
 Herzog, W. 267.  
 Hess, G. 2937, 2938, 3134, 7556, 7559.  
 Hess, R.G. 3462, 5756.  
 Hess, R.T. 2721, 9348.  
 Hess, W.R. 4552, 5648.  
 Hesse, J. 4969.  
 Hesse, R.A. 8674.  
 Hesse, R.J. 1909.  
 Hesse, V.E. 7730.  
 Hesselwood, SR. 6370.  
 Hestermans, O. 5187.  
 Heston, L. 5484.  
 Heston, W.E. 3056, 3057.  
 Hetrick, F.M. 8673.  
 Hetrick, 8673.  
 Hetrick, F.M. 7341.  
 Hetrick, K.L. 3061.  
 Heubeck, D. 8626.  
 Heucke, H. 6877.  
 Heumann, W. 5522, 5551, 7292.  
 Hevendl, G. 5903.  
 Hewetson, J.F. 5924.  
 Hewick, R.M. 6449, 4012.  
 Hewitt, C.M. 6037.  
 Hewitt, J.A. 1440, 5417.  
 Heycock, J.B. 2619.  
 Heyl, L.W. 3552.  
 Heyne, K. 4228.  
 Heyneker, H.L. 3407, 4792, 8449.  
 Heyward, J.T. 1415.  
 Hiai, H. 3049.  
 Hiatt, W.R. 4005.  
 Hibi, T. 2097.  
 Hiben, P. 3785.  
 Hicks, E.J. 5657.  
 Hicks, J.B. 6388.  
 Hicks, J.T. 2992, 8831.  
 Hieber, J.P. 1148.  
 Hiebert, E. 3934.  
 Hield, H. 2138.  
 Hierholzer, J.C. 424.



- Hierholzer, E. 4242, 6759.
- Hierholzer, J.C. 424, 1888, 5401, 6417, 8645.
- Hierholzer, J.C. 6851.
- Higashi, A. 4003, 5453.
- Higashi, N. 9421.
- Higgins, J. 2454.
- Higgins, N.P. 8206.
- Higgins, P.G. 3768.
- Higgins, W.P. 2063.
- Higginson, J. 9052.
- High, C.S. 7585.
- Highfield, P.E. 7223.
- Highton, R.B. 3217.
- Hilbers, C.W. 2804.
- Hilbig, W. 7563.
- Hilden, M. 2601.
- Hildreth, S.W. 4475.
- Hilfenhaus, J. 2922, 2965, 6490, 6509, 8772.
- Hilgers, F. 4856.
- Hilgers, J. 999, 4856, 9012.
- Hill, M.N. 3217.
- Hill, A.C. 153.
- Hill, B. 1988.
- Hill, C. 3001.
- Hill, H.R. 4959.
- Hill, J.H. 3258, 8154.
- Hill, J.M. 697, 4406, 8878.
- Hill, J.R. 2679, 7880.
- Hill, L.M. 411.
- Hill, P.G. 9061.
- Hill, R.H. 7731.
- Hill, T.J. 310, 3101, 5075.
- Hillel, Z. 8220.
- Hilleman, M.R. 5744, 8768.
- Hillenbrandt, G. 8047.
- Hilliker, S. 7251.
- Hillis, W.D. 3757, 5988.
- Hillman, E.A. 2755, 4133.
- Hills, F.J. 5358.
- Hilmas, D.E. 892, 5086.
- Hiltbold, P. 1986.
- Hilton, A.L. 5241.
- Hindennach, I. 8557.
- Hindersin, P. 154, 154, 7366.
- Hindley, J. 2279.
- Hines, D.L. 8977.
- Hink, W.F. 801, 7225.
- Hinkel, G.K. 2001.
- Hinman, A.R. 9227.
- Hinnen, A. 6388.
- Hino, S. 2177, 4194, 4780, 5669.
- Hinokuma, T.M.R. 2017.
- Hinshaw, D.B. 8819.
- Hinshaw, V. 5289.
- Hinshaw, V.S. 178, 2779, 3317, 6039, 6040, 6869, 6872.
- Hinshaw, W.B. 8870.
- Hintorn, D.R. 4393.
- Hintz, C.J. 8900.
- Hinuma, Y. 6536, 6596, 7659, 9051.
- Hinz, H.-J. 1451.
- Hinz, J. 863.
- Hiraga, S. 8427.
- Hirai, K. 1520, 4065, 7878.
- Hiraki, S. 1627, 5066.
- Hirano, N. 1053, 2177.
- Hirashima, A. 6399, 6775.
- Hirayama, T. 1024.
- Hirayama, T. 305, 3662.
- Hirchert, R. 5284.
- Hirokawa, H. 2763, 2893.
- Hirota, Y. 7286.
- Hirsch-Kaufmann, M. 2295.
- Hirsch, H.-J. 2879.
- Hirsch, M.S. 3118, 4127, 5824, 6711, 8720.
- Hirschfeld, T. 590, 590.
- Hirschman, S.Z. 1127, 4048, 6282.
- Hirsh, D.C. 1570.
- Hirst, W. 3933.
- Hirt, H.M. 4265, 4267.
- Hirth, L. 6285, 1453, 2193, 3255, 6171, 7081.
- Hiruki, C. 3884, 6102.
- Hirvonen, S. 6476.
- His, E. 9354.
- Hishinuma, F. 6221, 7314.
- Hishiyama, M. 7644.
- Hitchner, S.B. 165, 165.
- Hitchon, G.M. 6099.
- Hite, R.L. 3525.
- Hitzchke, B. 6896.
- Hitzeman, R.A. 7132.
- Hixson, D.C. 8667.
- Hizi, A. 4038, 5497.
- Hlavova, H. 7760.
- Hlozanek, I. 300, 300, 7497.
- Ho Yen, D.O. 6718.
- Ho, C.K. 5766.
- Ho, H.C. 6537, 6539, 9045.
- Ho, H.H. 4161.
- Ho, J.H.C. 3073.
- Ho, K.-L. 7687.
- Ho, K.T. 3765.
- Ho, M. 359, 1037, 1882, 4156, 4379, 5132.
- Ho, M.T. 3771.
- Ho, W.K.K. 818.
- Ho, Y. 9044.
- Ho, Y.K. 8286.
- Hoare, M. 5323.
- Hobbs, S.J. 3472, 8672.
- Hobom, G. 7014.
- Hoch, H.C. 2117, 6104, 7970.
- Hochstein Mintzel, V. 2366, 1762, 3083.
- Hochstein, H.D. 862.
- Hocking, B. 1919, 5173.
- Hodes, D.S. 5917.
- Hodes, H.L. 1118.
- Hodge, L.D. 7168.
- Hodgkiss, M. 3159.
- Hodgson, H. 6577.
- Hodgson, H.J.F. 5792.
- Hodgson, J. 2550.
- Hodkova, E.M. 5537.
- Hodnett, J.L. 7012.
- Hoefert, L.L. 1357.
- Hoefs, J.C. 9193.
- Hoekstra, W. 3410, 8430.
- Hoerr, F.J. 5755.
- Hoet, P. 4009.
- Hofer, R. 5900.
- Hofer, W. 5793.
- Hoff-Jorgensen, R. 6053.
- Hoff, G.L. 5208.
- Hoff, T. 908.
- Hoffman, A.H. 6802.
- Hoffman, L.R. 7967.
- Hoffman, P. 3224.
- Hoffman, P.C. 4508.
- Hoffman, R.M. 6589.
- Hoffman, S. 6484.
- Hoffman, W. 4400.
- Hoffmann, D.F. 544.
- Hoffmann, G. 1197.
- Hoffmann, L. 7761.
- Hoffmann, R. 9284.
- Hoffmann, S. 2351.
- Hoffmanova, V. 1179.
- Hofsten, P.E. 3001.
- Hofmann, H. 3575, 5710, 5726.
- Hofnung, M. 4113.
- Hofschneider, P.H. 778, 6213, 8323.
- Hofschneider, P.H. 3923, 6990, 7130, 8015.
- Hogan, E.L. 7516.
- Hogenauer, G. 5557, 6138, 6348, 8464.
- Hogg, A. 1303.
- Hogg, G.G. 1269, 3669.
- Hoggan, S.A. 5590.
- Hoglund, C. 362.
- Hoglund, J. 162.
- Hoglund, S. 58.
- Hoglund, C. 362.
- Hoglund, J. 162.
- Hoglund, S. 58.
- Hoher, P.G. 4242, 5725.
- Hohl, P. 6739.
- Hohlstein, L. 5817.
- Hohn, B. 3351.
- Hohn, T. 6286, 8306.
- Hohner, L. 6877.
- Hojgaard Nielsen, N. 9059.
- Hoke, C.H. 7485.
- Hola, M. 5130.
- Holborow, E.J. 1141.
- Holbrook, F.R. 6970.
- Holcomb, C.E. 6924.
- Holdaway, M.D. 5143, 9118.
- Holden, H.E. 1823.
- Holden, H.T. 3579, 6571, 6630.
- Holder, W. 5833.
- Holder, W.D. 3652.
- Holeckova, E. 7345.
- Holgado, C. 1153.
- Holgate, S.J. 6840.
- Holland, I.B. 8435, 8467.
- Holland, J.J. 1048, 7545.
- Holland, L.E. 6247.
- Holland, P.V. 4375, 4439, 5216.
- Holland, T.C. 8602.
- Hollander, C.F. 9299.
- Hollenberg-Sher, J. 5309.
- Hollenberg, C.P. 8505.
- Holley, H.P., Jr. 7481.
- Hollick, G.E. 124, 124.
- Holliday, T.A. 7506.
- Hollinger, B. 9062.
- Hollinger, F.B. 3036, 4302.
- Hollings, M. 11, 11, 9355.
- Hollinshead, A.C. 9124.
- Holloman, W.K. 4703, 4704.
- Hollos, I. 8861.
- Holloway, B.W. 4097, 5580, 5589, 6326, 6373.
- Holm, G. 2361, 8821.
- Holman, R. 8790.
- Holmans, P. 8362.
- Holmes, C.L. 215.
- Holmes, I.H. 52.
- Holmes, K.C. 7082.
- Holmes, M. 498.
- Holmes, A.R. 4213.
- Holmes, B.S. 855.
- Holmes, C.L. 215.
- Holmes, H.T. 1287.
- Holmes, I.H. 52, 5144, 6785, 7539, 7807.
- Holmes, K.K. 1215, 4497.
- Holmes, M. 498.
- Holmes, S.J.I. 6965.
- Holmgren, A. 8219.
- Holmstrom, J. 691.
- Holmstrom, T. 1128.
- Holowczak, J.A. 2230, 3297, 7045, 7183, 7184.
- Holsclaw, D.S., Jr. 1885.
- Holsters, M. 7269, 8382.
- Holt, J.G. 3272.
- Holt, P.E. 7596.
- Holtzer, H. 298, 298.
- Holubova, J. 531, 531.
- Holy, A. 7565.
- Holy, J. 5965.
- Holzer, E. 2369.
- Homma, M. 8719.
- Hommel, G. 3583.
- Hommers, O.R. 3856.
- Hompo, Z. 7507.
- Honess, R.W. 1460, 2777, 4664.
- Hongo, M. 4790, 7277.
- Honigman, A. 3283, 3360, 3361.
- Honma, Y. 8976.
- Hood, L.E. 7079.
- Hoofnagle, J. 468, 5989, 468.
- Hoofnagle, J.H. 1214, 4306, 4483, 5216, 9252.
- Hooghe, V. 1777.
- Hooker, A.L. 3907.
- Hooker, W.J. 5346.
- Hooks, J.J. 1759, 5273, 7875.
- Hooper, G.R. 3247.
- Hoorens, J. 2689, 3207, 4390.
- Hoover, E.A. 318, 318, 981, 2492, 2936, 2998, 3622, 4381, 5829, 6533.
- Hopken, W. 5987, 7810, 7834.
- Hopker, W.-W. 2629.
- Hopkins, A. 5391, 8045.
- Hopkins, N. 4656, 6165, 7056, 7265.
- Hopkins, R. 4870, 6444.
- Hopkins, R.F., III 4327, 7587.
- Hopkins, S.R. 7005.
- Hoppe, W. 62, 62.
- Hopwood, D.A. 6384, 7312, 8521.
- Horandner, H. 381, 381.
- Horbowska, H. 4506.

- Horeckova, V. 5130.  
 Horejsi, J. 162, 162, 940.  
 Horenstein, L. 5972.  
 Horgan, S.W. 7569.  
 Hori, K. 7579, 8553.  
 Hori, M. 813, 8065.  
 Horikoshi, K. 5423.  
 Horinouchi, S. 4071, 8513.  
 Horisberger, M.A. 7197.  
 Horiuchi, K. 695.  
 Horiuchi, M. 5065.  
 Horiuchi, T. 2183, 3358, 8433.  
 Horn, K.A. 7825.  
 Horne, R.W. 675, 9434.  
 Horner, G.W. 1289, 3836, 5278.  
 Horney, J.T. 2602.  
 Hornich, M. 7702.  
 Hornick, R.B. 3521.  
 Hornig, C. 2581.  
 Hornsleth, A. 2552, 2585, 3546.  
 Horodniceanu, F. 4361.  
 Horodniceanu, T. 2876.  
 Horoszewicz, J.S. 3504, 7218.  
 Horowitz, B. 3480, 3497.  
 Horowitz, M. 704, 6235.  
 Horrobin, D.F. 1102.  
 Horsfall, J.G. 3922.  
 Horsmanheimo, M. 5765.  
 Horst, J. 2802.  
 Horvat, F. 2738.  
 Horvath, G. 8682.  
 Horvath, J. 6937, 9363.  
 Horvath, L.B. 9241.  
 Horvath, Z. 5822, 7390.  
 Horwitz, C.A. 908, 2576, 4395, 5647.  
 Horwitz, M.A. 1057.  
 Horwitz, M.S. 713, 3110.  
 Horwitz, S.B. 8067, 8912.  
 Horzinek, M.C. 798, 3924, 4544, 8114, 8843.  
 Hosaka, Y. 3299.  
 Hoschoian, J.C. 2995.  
 Hosea, S.W. 6720.  
 Hoshino, M. 666.  
 Hoshino, T. 4071.  
 Hosier, N.T. 7481.  
 Hoskins, R.G. 3578.  
 Hoskins, T.W. 197.  
 Hosoda, J. 5458, 5459.  
 Hossenfelder, E. 6758.  
 Hoste, B. 3091.  
 Hostetter, D.L. 66, 66, 3868.  
 Hostovsky, T. 4464.  
 Hotchin, J. 5082, 8802, 9081.  
 Hotta, K. 8533, 8534.  
 Hotta, S. 141.  
 Hotz, G. 2766.  
 Hougland, A.E. 8944.  
 Hougland, M.W. 8944.  
 Hourani, M.R. 4994, 7844.  
 Hourcade, D. 5452.  
 Hours, C. 3430.  
 Housman, D. 8983.  
 Houts, G.E. 3965.  
 Houweling, A. 3029, 3030.  
 Hovanessian, A.C. 2231.  
 Hovi, T. 159, 159, 5145.  
 Howard-Flanders, P. 4769, 4770.  
 Howard, C.R. 8860.  
 Howard, D.K. 2915.  
 Howard, E.B. 3012.  
 Howard, H.K. 2063.  
 Howard, J.L. 5184.  
 Howard, P. 4235.  
 Howard, R.J. 3531, 3709, 6423, 7457.  
 Howatson, A.F. 5821.  
 Howe, C. 684, 2309, 5637.  
 Howe, C.C. 707.  
 Howe, G.M. 9199, 9432.  
 Howe, M.M. 5618, 8483, 8562.  
 Howell, S.H. 7061, 7228.  
 Howell, W.E. 2131.  
 Howes, M. 6304.  
 Howett, M.K. 4777, 7585.  
 Howk, R.S. 4337.  
 Hozoc, M. 4964, 5203, 5204.  
 Hozumi, M. 8976.  
 Hrabar, A. 444, 444, 5721.  
 Hradecma, Z. 7015.  
 Hradecna, Z. 3939.  
 Hribar, D.L.A. 5210.  
 Hronovsky, V. 7360.  
 Hrubá, R. 4450.  
 Hruby, D.E. 3298, 7192.  
 Hruska, J.F. 35, 35, 6176.  
 Hruskova, J. 5732.  
 Hsiang, M.W. 1433.  
 Hsiao, C.L. 733.  
 Hsieh, C.H. 8676.  
 Hsieh, T. 3662, 4637.  
 Hsiung, G.D. 287, 287, 1788, 7105, 9068.  
 Hsu, K.C. 8669.  
 Hsu, D. 2901.  
 Hsu, H.T. 4850.  
 Hsu, I.-C. 6627.  
 Hsu, J.Ch. 5532.  
 Hsu, K.C. 4140, 6414.  
 Hsu, M.-M. 3662.  
 Hsu, M.M. 1024.  
 Hsu, S.H. 9345.  
 Hsu, T.W. 6163.  
 Hsu, W.-H. 112.  
 Hsue, J.-Y. 1544.  
 Hu, L.Y. 3463.  
 Hu, R. 7393.  
 Hu, S. 3287.  
 Hu, S.S.F. 635, 4041, 4779.  
 Hua, S. 8428.  
 Hua, S. S. 8365.  
 Huang, K. J. 538.  
 Huang, N.N. 4429.  
 Huang, T.-S.R. 6345.  
 Huang, T.Y. 7492.  
 Huang, A.S. 4654, 8117, 8119.  
 Huang, C.-W. 1418.  
 Huang, E.-S. 2798, 6249, 6650, 7258, 8606, 9128.  
 Huang, G.-F. 8866.  
 Huang, K.-J. 538.  
 Huang, M.H. 9345.  
 Huang, N.N. 1880.  
 Huang, R.C.C. 3999.  
 Huang, S.-C. 1544.  
 Huang, S.-N. 4885.  
 Huang, S.W. 3733.  
 Huang, Y.-S. 6249.  
 Huang, Y.-T. 1758.  
 Hubacek, J. 101, 101.  
 Hubalek, Z. 5089.  
 Huber, J. 9146.  
 Huber, H. Ch. 2366.  
 Huber, H.C. 1762, 4942.  
 Huber, J. 5331.  
 Huber, W.G. 2878.  
 Huberman, J.A. 5395.  
 Hubert, E. 7446, 8283.  
 Hubert, P. 5386.  
 Hudec, J. 5231.  
 Hudson, J.B. 3548, 6204, 7180, 7196, 8254, 8255.  
 Hue, G. 1810.  
 Huebner, R.J. 3050, 6635, 7636.  
 Huet, C. 2476.  
 Huetteroth, T.H. 2464.  
 Huettnet, C. 2274.  
 Huff, D. 4429.  
 Huffman, J.H. 8898, 8900.  
 Hugget, D.O. 7844.  
 Huggins, D. 1262.  
 Hugh-Jones, K. 1083.  
 Hughes, B.J. 5657.  
 Hughes, C. 5541.  
 Hughes, C.G. 9383.  
 Hughes, J.H. 3655.  
 Hughes, J.M. 1217.  
 Hughes, K.M. 1341, 7959.  
 Hughes, R.A.C. 1078.  
 Hughes, R.C. 7583.  
 Hughes, S.G. 613.  
 Hughes, T.K. 8736.  
 Hughes, V. 4803, 5541.  
 Hugo, H. 1966.  
 Hugoson, G. 279, 279, 3634, 7595.  
 Huhti, E. 9204.  
 Huima, T. 4051.  
 Huismann, O. 5620.  
 Hukuhara, T. 2159, 7956.  
 Hull, A. 3755.  
 Hull, R. 7061, 7228.  
 Hull, R.A. 8314.  
 Hull, R.R. 1413, 1603.  
 Hull, S.C. 5532.  
 Hulise, E.C. 2397.  
 Hultberg, B. 1830.  
 Hultin, T. 3697, 6254.  
 Humayun, M.Z. 736, 4791.  
 Hummel, R.P. 2868.  
 Hummer, D.K. 2754.  
 Hummer, R.M. 2755.  
 Humphrey, J.D. 9065.  
 Humphrey, J.H. 3923, 6990, 8015.  
 Humphrey, T.R. 367.  
 Humphreys, G.O. 6354.  
 Humphreys, S. 1404, 1856, 3590, 3689, 9290.  
 Humphries, P. 8052, 8368.  
 Humphries, T.J. 4234.  
 Hung, P.P. 7210.  
 Hung, S.-C. 50.  
 Hunig, T. 4192.  
 Hunkapiller, M.W. 7079.  
 Hunsmann, G. 1443.  
 Hunt, J.M. 3487.  
 Hunt, L.A. 4037.  
 Hunt, T. 2829.  
 Hunter, D.K. 544, 544.  
 Hunter, E. 6643, 7073.  
 Hunter, R. 1289, 3836.  
 Hunter, T. 2222, 2816.  
 Hunter, W.S. 7486, 8793.  
 Huppertz, H.J. 2780.  
 Huq, F. 49.  
 Huraux, J.M. 327.  
 Huraux, J.-M. 335.  
 Huraux, J.M. 327, 1951, 2617.  
 Hurd, J. 3077.  
 Hurd, M.A. 5985.  
 Hurez, D. 241, 241.  
 Hurlburt, E.M. 4696.  
 Hurot, M.-A. 5837, 6616.  
 Hurot, M.A. 8991.  
 Hurst, A. 6808.  
 Hurter, K.P. 522, 522.  
 Hurtrel, B. 8841.  
 Hurwitz, J. 696.  
 Hushaw, J.R. 4926.  
 Huskey, R. 7331.  
 Hustavova, H. 5582.  
 Hutchison, A.M. 4674, 4687.  
 Hutchins, D.R. 5261, 9285.  
 Hutchinson, A. 8905.  
 Hutchinson, H.D. 4160.  
 Hutchison, C.A., III 645, 8064.  
 Hutt, L. 6540.  
 Hutt, L.M. 1101, 1758, 3658, 4832.  
 Hutteroth, 2938.  
 Huttinga, H. 9358, 9367.  
 Huwels, G. 402.  
 Huxtable, C.R. 2540.  
 Huy, V.D. 1561.  
 Huygelen, C. 2401, 4130, 5701.  
 Huynh-Van-Thao 3756.  
 Hyams, P.J. 2015.  
 Hydrean-Stern, C. 8693.  
 Hyllested, K. 1322.  
 Hyman, R.W. 7039, 8958.  
 Hyppa, M.T. 4573.  
 Iacobescu, V. 7823, 7916.  
 Iacuone, J.J. 2618.  
 Iaduh, M.R. 1347.  
 Ianconescu, M. 6680.  
 Iandolo, E. 4425.  
 Iannetti, P. 3712.  
 Ibric, L. 5203, 5204.  
 Icart, J. 7529.  
 Ichikawa, H. 1807, 4348.  
 Icho, T. 8548.  
 Ide, P.R. 5646.  
 Ide, T. 8174.  
 Ido, Y. 2667.  
 Ifrimovici, R. 7823, 7916.  
 Igarashi, A. 2846, 8627.  
 Iglewski, W.J. 1457.  
 Ignatescu, B. 7916.  
 Ignazzitto, G. 4635.  
 Ignea, C. 7463.  
 Ignjatovic, J. 2339.

- Ignoffo, C.M. 66, 66, 3868, 9352.
- Iguma, H. 4081.
- Ihara, S. 4065.
- Ihara, T. 3510.
- Ihle, J.N. 985, 5846, 7074, 8978, 8980, 9001.
- Ihler, G. 4709, 8207.
- Iida, H. 776, 4836, 5928, 8833.
- Iida, S. 1487.
- Iida, S. 4078, 8044.
- Iijima, T. 5606.
- Ino, T. 8548.
- Inuma, M. 666.
- Ikawa, Y. 1565, 2510.
- Ike, Y. 5555.
- Ikegami, M. 8302.
- Ikehara, M. 6224.
- Ikemoto, S. 2939.
- Ikemura, T. 4826.
- Ikeuchi, T. 7335.
- Ikic, D. 839, 5722, 5723.
- Ikram, H. 3163, 9062.
- Il'in, K.V. 6601, 6603.
- Iliashenko, B.N. 119, 119.
- Ilkal, M.A. 9309, 9311.
- Illis, L.S. 2569.
- Ilondo, M.M. 460, 460.
- Illis, J.P. 8958.
- Illis, J.P. 632, 633.
- Ilyashenko, B.N. 1609, 3442.
- Ilyin, K.V. 171.
- Ilyin, G.I. 251, 3123.
- Ilyin, K.V. 171, 1027.
- Ilyina, T.S. 106, 106, 2291, 2894.
- Ilyutovich, M.B. 9201.
- Imagawa, Y. 1914, 2324.
- Imahori, K. 3389, 3390.
- Imai, M. 1999, 2000, 2929, 4196, 5791, 6464.
- Imaji, M. 3358.
- Imamoto, F. 4056, 4057.
- Imamura, 5062.
- Imamura, S. 5061.
- Imbach, J.L. 3045.
- Imbs, D. 4168, 8834.
- Immesoete, P. 2146.
- Imperato, P.J. 3508, 8753.
- Inaba, Y. 139, 323, 139, 323, 668, 816, 1683, 2200, 6433, 6467, 7379.
- Inada, T. 4181, 6530.
- Inamdar, S. 2548.
- Inamine, J.M. 4093.
- Inbar, M. 8993.
- Inciarte, A.V. 6798.
- Inderadjaja, N. 1114.
- Indira Reddy, M.K. 1835.
- Infante B., A. 3512.
- Ingelfinger, J.R. 1016.
- Inglis, G.C. 4976.
- Inglis, J.M. 6765.
- Inglot, A.D. 1691.
- Ingram, D.G. 1302, 5275, 9313.
- Inhorn, S.L. 2384, 5980.
- Inokuchi, H. 2859.
- Inoue, H. 2742, 6121.
- Inoue, K. 113, 6349.
- Inoue, M. 113, 5532.
- Inoue, Y.K. 880.
- Inouye, H. 8805.
- Inouye, M. 7286.
- Inouye, S. 179, 3491.
- Inouye, T. 6098, 9359.
- Inque, H. 4675.
- Inselburg, J. 4075, 5543, 8410.
- Inuyama, Y. 5065.
- Inuzuka, M. 8460.
- Ioks, S.R. 6545.
- Ioli, A. 5967.
- Ionesco, H. 8390, 8392.
- Ionescu, D. 4879.
- Ionescu, M.D. 2195.
- Ionescu, N. 1969.
- Ionescu, T. 1231.
- Ionescu, Tr. 7463.
- Ionescu, V. 443, 1974.
- Ionova, K.S. 2241.
- Iozzo, R.V. 6654.
- Ippen-Ihler, K. 8555.
- Irbe, R.M. 2875.
- Irgens, K. 2315.
- Irgens, R.L. 6329.
- Irie, R.F. 5014.
- Irvin, A.D. 57, 57.
- Irvin, J.D. 8917.
- Irvin, J.J. 6497.
- Irving, G.S. 1975, 3215.
- Irwin, C.A. 4111.
- Irwin, G.R., Jr. 7838.
- Irwin, R.S. 2621.
- Irzhanov, S.D. 2319, 7365.
- Is'o, P.O.P. 3499.
- Isaac, D.H. 5127.
- Isaacs, R.J. 957.
- Isaacson, M. 5229, 6814.
- Isaacson, P. 6917.
- Isachenko, V.A. 2347, 5979.
- Isachenko, V.I. 3772.
- Isachkova, L.M. 4391.
- Isaeva, E.I. 4187, 6472.
- Isch-Treussard, C. 355, 355.
- Ishaq, M. 8486.
- Ishi, T. 5418.
- Ishibashi, M. 3930.
- Ishida, M. 2752, 4834, 6038, 6876.
- Ishida, N. 4197, 4828, 6922, 8881.
- Ishiguro, T. 5913, 7658, 9125.
- Ishihara, M. 8469.
- Ishihara, N. 9051.
- Ishihara, T. 6923, 9412.
- Ishii, M. 5341.
- Ishii, T. 390, 4662.
- Ishikawa, H. 9421.
- Ishikawa, R. 4266.
- Ishikawa, T. 755.
- Ishimoto, A. 2501.
- Ishitsuka, H. 2948.
- Ishiwata, K. 3063.
- Ishizaki, R. 4347, 6453.
- Ishizawa, F. 2338.
- Ishizu, M. 6660, 6661.
- Islam, M.N. 2657.
- Isokawa, T. 8859.
- Isom, H. 8996.
- Isomaki, H. 1923.
- Isomura, S. 6922.
- Isolatova, A.V. 227, 227.
- Israel, E. 1828.
- Israel, M.A. 8063.
- Israel, V. 8164.
- Israelian, Yu.A. 4810.
- Israngkura, P.B. 4987, 5896.
- Isselbacher, K.J. 322, 322, 5010, 5792.
- Istrati, G. 4820.
- Itabashi, M. 2052.
- Itakura, H. 1850.
- Itkin, B.Z. 3618.
- Itkin, Z.B. 648.
- Ito, H. 813, 1268.
- Ito, J. 6215, 6216, 8495.
- Ito, M. 3504, 3702, 8138.
- Ito, T. 1544, 9293.
- Ito, Y. 1024, 2199, 2200, 3243, 3601, 5007, 6467, 7658, 8621, 8738, 8965.
- Itoh, Y. 1681, 8397.
- Iunes, M. 4456.
- Ivan, A. 7463.
- Ivanov, A.P. 4147, 4847.
- Ivanov, N.A. 2282.
- Ivanov, V.N. 8688.
- Ivanova, Smolenskaya, I.A. 536, 536.
- Ivanova, K.I. 7319.
- Ivanova, N. 6489.
- Ivanova, V.T. 651, 5979, 6177, 7070.
- Ivanovics, G. 7336, 7337.
- Ivasyuk, L.A. 2265.
- Iversen, J. 7712.
- Iversson, L.B. 2649, 4937.
- Iwai, P.J. 1343, 6074.
- Iwakata, S. 9160.
- Iwakiri, S. 6464.
- Iwand, A. 4242, 8777.
- Iwarson, S. 496, 496, 1697, 7461, 9185, 9248.
- Iwasa, S. 813.
- Iwasa, T. 3510.
- Iwasaki, Y. 135, 135, 3576, 8838.
- Iwashita, H. 5311.
- Iwatsuki, N. 3335.
- Iyer, R. 4802, 8467.
- Iyer, V.N. 5569, 8426, 8476.
- Iyobe, S. 5581, 5583, 5606, 6316, 6369.
- Izaki, K. 752, 8397.
- Izard, C. 3355.
- Izawa, T. 3510.
- Izosimova, S.B. 7560.
- Izquierdo, E.P. 9272.
- Izvekova, L.I. 8359.
- Jablonska, S. 5869, 9037, 9040.
- Jack, I. 4398.
- Jackson, D.R. 4483.
- Jackson, A.O. 6182.
- Jackson, C. 4166.
- Jackson, C.A.W. 2406.
- Jackson, D. 4838.
- Jackson, D.A. 4763.
- Jackson, D.R. 3757.
- Jackson, E.N. 4643, 4763.
- Jackson, G. 3725.
- Jackson, G.V.H. 5356.
- Jackson, J. 8282, 8620, 9031.
- Jackson, J.J. 3873.
- Jackson, R.J. 5218.
- Jackson, T.A. 3471, 3844.
- Jacob, A.E. 109, 109, 6356, 8530.
- Jacob, G.B. 7843.
- Jacob, H. 7981.
- Jacob, S.T. 7564.
- Jacobs, A.H. 2558.
- Jacobs, R.P. 4291.
- Jacobsen, E. 558, 558.
- Jacobsen, S.J. 6589.
- Jacobson, M. 961.
- Jacobson, R.I. 1085.
- Jacobson, S.E. 4714.
- Jacoby, G.A. 6371, 6372, 8393, 8491.
- Jacoby, R.O. 2542, 2543.
- Jacque, C. 229, 229.
- Jacquemard, P. 6077.
- Jacquier, M.F. 7399.
- Jacrot, B. 8150.
- Jadhav, M. 6778.
- Jaeger, A. 9149.
- Jaeger, O. 6523.
- Jaehning, J.A. 2820, 2821.
- Jaenson, T.G.T. 7951.
- Jaffe, B.F. 7726.
- Jagannath, S. 2437.
- Jagelman, S. 5887.
- Jagusztyń-Krynicka, K. 4061.
- Jahagirdar, V.L. 3119.
- Jahja, E. 3696.
- Jahn, G. 8478.
- Jahrhling, P.B. 609, 670, 1470, 5090, 8674, 9096.
- Jaime Auger, S. 3929.
- Jain, R. 7358.
- Jain, S. 3817, 6577, 6909.
- Jakab, G.J. 1067.
- Jakab, L. 4437.
- Jakasa, V. 2945.
- Jako, J. 7665.
- Jakob, A. 7848.
- Jakobsen, B.K. 5318.
- Jakubik, J. 1715, 3674, 6517.
- Jakubiuk, A. 7791.
- Jakubowski, T. 5985.
- Jamasbi, R.J. 7316.
- James, A. 4638.
- James, A.D. 4560.
- James, E. 3938, 6623.
- James, W.D. 7693.
- Jameson, P. 184, 184, 7448.
- Jamieson, A.T. 1562, 3009, 4776.
- Jamison, J.R. 3920.
- Jamison, R.M. 5915.
- Jamjoom, G.A. 2844, 5499.
- Jan, C. 4616.
- Janakirama Sarma, B. 76, 76.
- Jandasek, L. 7760.
- Jandi, H. 5993.
- Janiak, M. 2475.
- Janik, B. 4207.



- Jank, P. 7063, 8090.  
 Jankowski, M. 4168.  
 Jankowski, M.A. 1646.  
 Janout, V. 5716, 5732.  
 Janovic, D. 5719.  
 Janowski, M. 4352.  
 Jansen, F.K. 1861.  
 Jansen, J. 4520.  
 Jansen, P. 3742.  
 Jansone, I. 4721.  
 Jansz, H.S. 7133, 7178.  
 Janus, C.A. 4848.  
 Janzen, J. 7841.  
 Japelj, M. 8897.  
 Jaques, R.P. 543, 543, 4682.  
 Jardetzky, O. 7082.  
 Jarratt, M. 9123.  
 Jarrett, O. 1695, 5023, 5828, 6413.  
 Jarrett, W.F.H. 8935.  
 Jarvis, A.P. 7443.  
 Jarvis, A.W. 2333.  
 Jarzabek-Chorzelska, M. 5869, 9037.  
 Jaskunas, S.R. 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434.  
 Jasmin, C. 2617, 8883.  
 Jaspars, E.M.J. 1451.  
 Jaspers, D. 2410.  
 Jaszovszky, I. 7507.  
 Jatkari, V.D. 4562.  
 Jaubert, F. 7793.  
 Jaumain, J. 5193.  
 Jaureguierry, G. 3286.  
 Javald, I. 5355.  
 Javech, C. 1927.  
 Jay, D.L. 9353.  
 Jay, F.T. 7165, 7440, 9027.  
 Jay, G. 7165, 9027.  
 Jaya Raj, S. 595, 595.  
 Jaynes, C. 9191.  
 Jean, J. H. 7179, 8160.  
 Jean, P. 8648.  
 Jeannet, M. 4968.  
 Jeanpert, A. 2051.  
 Jeansson, S. 8646.  
 Jeanteur, P. 2186.  
 Jebbitt, N.J. 144, 144, 2537.  
 Jedlicka, P. 9337.  
 Jedlicki, E. 8566.  
 Jedlinski, H. 2096.  
 Jędrzejowski, A. 5530.  
 Jedziniak, M. 337, 337.  
 Jeffrey, A. 736.  
 Jeffries, C. 5892.  
 Jeffries, D.J. 5750.  
 Jelavie, V. 5722.  
 Jelikova, A. 3701.  
 Jelliffe, D.B. 2662.  
 Jelliffe, E.F.P. 2662.  
 Jeng, Y. H. 2822.  
 Jenkins, T. 3121.  
 Jenkyn, J.F. 7998.  
 Jennings, F.W. 2971.  
 Jennings, R. 1864, 2380, 5715.  
 Jenns, A.E. 2143.  
 Jensen, F. 8992.  
 Jensen, F.C. 3002, 3969, 5844, 6450.  
 Jensen, G.E. 6059.  
 Jensen, K.O. 1171.  
 Jensen, L. 8531.  
 Jensen, M.H. 888, 889, 1630.  
 Jensen, M.T. 2362.  
 Jenson, A.B. 3457.  
 Jenssen, H.L. 6895, 6896.  
 Jentsch, F. 1235.  
 Jericho, K.W.F. 7679.  
 Jerie, M. 3701.  
 Jerkofsky, M.A. 8913.  
 Jermolenko, G. 6406, 7893.  
 Jersild, C. 1329, 2069, 3232, 6911.  
 Jervis, G.A. 6921.  
 Jeske, H. 2101.  
 Jessett, D.M. 2431, 9312.  
 Jewell, D.P. 6577.  
 Jezkova, Z. 940.  
 Jibu, T. 2667.  
 Jilaveanu, A. 5361.  
 Jimenez, C. J.M. 2337.  
 Jimenez, J. 1739.  
 Jimenez, L. 6527.  
 Jimenez, R. 1130.  
 Jing, J.S. 3661, 9046.  
 Jinno, K. 1999, 2000.  
 Jirasek, A. 1483.  
 Jobst, K. 5436.  
 Jocan, M. 9237.  
 Jochim, M.M. 3682, 3683, 4521.  
 Jodczyk, K.J. 8947.  
 Johansson, B. 126, 126.  
 Johansson, M.E. 4151.  
 Johansson, V. 7323.  
 John, M. 1813.  
 John, T.J. 2579, 6416, 6778, 8927.  
 John, V.T. 4592.  
 Johng, S.R. 966.  
 Johnsen, M. 8412.  
 Johnson, A. 6294.  
 Johnson, A.D. 4149.  
 Johnson, A.J. 3689, 4173.  
 Johnson, B.K. 3217, 4546, 5157.  
 Johnson, D. 7586, 8870.  
 Johnson, D.W. 1768, 7455.  
 Johnson, E.D. 4983.  
 Johnson, F.E. 2582.  
 Johnson, G.R. 2672.  
 Johnson, H.M. 2350, 5689, 8746.  
 Johnson, J.D. 3956.  
 Johnson, J.E. 6192, 8153.  
 Johnson, K.M. 3274, 5230, 6745, 7711.  
 Johnson, K.P. 3676, 3686, 3859, 4283.  
 Johnson, L.D. 795, 1527.  
 Johnson, M.A. 3679.  
 Johnson, M.G. 2896.  
 Johnson, P.J. 6655.  
 Johnson, R.B. 8673.  
 Johnson, R.C. 1401, 3446.  
 Johnson, R.E. 8870.  
 Johnson, R.F.Q. 5866.  
 Johnson, R.H. 2523, 4628, 6514, 7518.  
 Johnson, R.J. 3857.  
 Johnson, R.T. 951, 3237, 9079.  
 Johnson, S. 9061.  
 Johnson, S.E. 5738.  
 Johnsrud, L. 6335.  
 Johnson, T. 4465.  
 Johnston, A.W.B. 5590, 5591.  
 Johnston, D.G. 7832.  
 Johnston, G.R. 2731, 6941.  
 Johnston, J.B. 8495.  
 Johnston, M. 5682.  
 Johnston, P.B. 680.  
 Johnston, R.E. 2797.  
 Johnstone, G.R. 586, 586.  
 Joho, R.H. 7055.  
 Johs, R. 5115.  
 Jokelainen, M. 2583.  
 Joklik, W.K. 4038, 8725.  
 Jolicoeur, P. 7624.  
 Jolley, W.B. 8819.  
 Jonard, G. 2775, 6171, 6172.  
 Jonas, A.M. 2543.  
 Jonasson, O. 3725.  
 Joncas, J. 3829.  
 Joncas, J.H. 2519, 4372, 8606.  
 Jondal, M. 3551, 4274.  
 Jones, R.H. 8716.  
 Jones, A. 3815.  
 Jones, A.T. 606, 5353.  
 Jones, B.B. 2891, 3329, 8100.  
 Jones, B.R. 3181, 6818, 6827, 6828, 6829, 6830, 6831, 6832, 6834, 6835.  
 Jones, C.J. 626, 7035.  
 Jones, D.M. 1149.  
 Jones, D.T. 4108.  
 Jones, H.E. 7756.  
 Jones, H.H. 6776.  
 Jones, J.M. 8992.  
 Jones, K.R. 8409.  
 Jones, M.B. 3895.  
 Jones, M.O. 8319.  
 Jones, N. 3375.  
 Jones, P. 5076.  
 Jones, R.A.C. 607, 1353.  
 Jones, R.C. 4522, 7874.  
 Jones, R.F. 5261, 9285.  
 Jones, R.H. 3682, 3683, 4521, 4536, 4537, 6036, 7925.  
 Jones, S.R. 1123.  
 Jones, T.C. 4737.  
 Jones, W.D., Jr. 8125.  
 Jongeneel, C.V. 3577.  
 Jonssn, M. 98, 98.  
 Jonsson, K. 5860.  
 Jonsson, M. 4812.  
 Jonsson, N. 3031.  
 Joo, H.S. 2523, 6514, 7518.  
 Jordan, B.E. 5654.  
 Jordan, G.W. 895, 3589, 3590, 7450.  
 Jordan, L.E. 967.  
 Jordan, M.C. 1038, 3104, 7682.  
 Jordan, S.M. 158.  
 Jordan, W.C. 5230.  
 Jordao, N.T. 1464.  
 Joret, J.-C. 7853.  
 Jorge, A. 469, 469.  
 Jorgensen, K.A. 356, 356.  
 Jorgensen, L. 6015.  
 Jorgensen, N.H.F. 8395.  
 Jorgensen, P. 2263, 8412, 8556.  
 Jorgensen, R. 6345, 8376, 8451.  
 Jorgensen, S.T. 8468.  
 Jorgenson, R.D. 4541.  
 Jori, D. 823, 824.  
 Jorke, D. 1992, 7835.  
 Jorvall, H. 5476.  
 Jose, D.G. 9056.  
 Joseph, D.R. 985, 8980, 9001.  
 Joseph, S.W. 4103.  
 Josey, W.E. 1165.  
 Joshi, R.D. 261.  
 Joshi, B.J. 5850.  
 Joshi, B.N. 9253.  
 Joshi, R.C. 1747.  
 Joshi, R.D. 261, 1356, 3350, 7984, 8024, 8884.  
 Joss, A.W.L. 4467.  
 Jost, L.J. 9169.  
 Joubert, L. 9269.  
 Jouvenaz, D.P. 2091.  
 Jovanovic, D. 4930, 7479, 7480.  
 Jover, A. 9151, 9266.  
 Joyce, G. 1315, 1316, 9331.  
 Jozsa, L. 4437.  
 Ju, G. 6527.  
 Juan Fuentealba, A. 4615.  
 Judd, B. 3548.  
 Judd, B.D. 2053, 9243.  
 Judd, R.W. 2126.  
 Judmaier, G. 6760.  
 Judson, S.C. 1023.  
 Juel-Jensen, B. 1093.  
 Juel-Jensen, B.E. 2571.  
 Juel-Jensen, B. 3186.  
 Juhasz, P. 4864.  
 Juhl, E. 2601, 5215, 9256.  
 Julia, A. 4868.  
 Julien, J. 4433.  
 July, J.R. 1464, 1640, 2129, 3904, 9379.  
 Jun, M.H. 4628.  
 Jung, E.G. 191.  
 Jung, A.L. 1959.  
 Jung, E.G. 191.  
 Jung, H. 1756, 3116, 5778.  
 Jung, M. 3724.  
 Jungers, P. 410, 410, 4303.  
 Jungwirth, C. 4665, 4903, 8260, 8732, 8737.  
 Jupp, P.G. 1983, 6809, 7821.  
 Jupp, S. 4061.  
 Juretic, N. 596, 596, 3277, 3279, 3883, 3928.  
 Juricova, Z. 5089.  
 Jusic, D. 839, 2945.  
 Just, M. 3527, 4232, 7477.  
 Juzbasic, M. 5722.  
 Kaaden, O.-R. 6600.  
 Kaaden, O.R. 1666, 1667, 4335.  
 Kaakinen, K. 1128.  
 Kaariainen, L. 1538, 4752, 6180, 8295.  
 Kabat, D. 7613.  
 Kabins, S. 3721.  
 Kabins, S.A. 7309.  
 Kabiri, M. 3558.  
 Kaboth, U. 6759.  
 Kacaki, J. 3479, 8679.  
 Kaczmarek, U. 554, 554.

- Kadas, I. 3698.  
Kading, V.H. 4901.  
Kadish, A.S. 3541.  
Kado, C.I. 4070, 7266, 8372, 8378, 8453.  
Kado, G. 4137.  
Kadowaki, J. 7723.  
Kaerner, H.C. 4128.  
Kaesberg, P. 2847.  
Kaeser, H.E. 2077.  
Kaftanova, A.S. 41, 44, 41, 44, 7089.  
Kagan, C. 7862.  
Kagan, S.A. 6312.  
Kaganovich, I.B. 3053.  
Kageyama, M. 5587.  
Kahlon, P. 8496.  
Kahmann, R. 1549, 2250, 3363, 6298, 8322.  
Kahn, D.E. 4381, 6533.  
Kahn, M. 8045, 8418, 8445.  
Kahn, R.A. 5216.  
Kahrs, R.F. 5263.  
Kainarbaeva, K.A. 4153.  
Kaine, W.N. 4462.  
Kaiser, D. 8542.  
Kaji, A. 3408, 8486.  
Kaji, M. 6922.  
Kajiwarra, K. 6660, 6661.  
Kakefuda, T. 3946.  
Kakumu, S. 4991.  
Kaleta, E.F. 1274.  
Kali, G. 7772.  
Kaliannan, K. 2884.  
Kalica, A.R. 7048, 8661.  
Kalimo, H. 4872.  
Kalimo, K.O.K. 1166, 2438, 4872.  
Kalinin, V.L. 4054.  
Kalinin, V.N. 7279.  
Kalinina, N.A. 4073.  
Kalinynak, J.E. 3147.  
Kalis, J.M. 186, 186, 904, 3709.  
Kalmakoff, J. 34, 2355, 2719, 2925, 2926, 4673.  
Kalra, N.L. 454, 454.  
Kalsbeek, G.L. 663, 689.  
Kalter, S.S. 1001, 1002, 1658, 1789, 4123, 4194, 6879.  
Kalunda, M. 2972.  
Kalusinski, B. 4535.  
Kalyaeva, E.S. 1578.  
Kalyaeva, V.Ya. 3780.  
Kam-Hansen, S. 5318.  
Kamada, M. 3925, 5282.  
Kamali, M. 4122, 4141.  
Kamata, K. 4266.  
Kamei, T. 6923.  
Kamen, R. 4013, 4726, 6231.  
Kamijo, Y. 8709.  
Kamijyo, Y. 326, 326, 1285.  
Kamikawa, S.-I. 3926.  
Kamimiyu, S. 752.  
Kamine, J. 301, 301, 4747.  
Kaminjolo, J.S. 970.  
Kamio, Y. 102, 102, 8469.  
Kamiya, H. 3510.  
Kamiyama, M.Y. 442, 442.  
Kamp, D. 1549, 2250, 3363, 6298, 8322.  
Kampa, D. 2631.  
Kampf, D. 5793.  
Kampfner, G.L. 1898.  
Kampmeier, R.H. 1163.  
Kan, N.C. 8064.  
Kanavel, R.F. 541, 541, 5335, 7957.  
Kanda, T. 1850.  
Kandel, J.S. 6934.  
Kane, J.L. 1216.  
Kane, W. 7060.  
Kane, W.C. 5309.  
Kaneke, M. 4308.  
Kang, C.-Y. 1827.  
Kang, C.Y. 4742.  
Kano, M. 1133, 4434.  
Kano, S. 6527.  
Kano, Y. 4056.  
Kanou, M. 8640.  
Kant, R. 7566.  
Kantoch, M. 3567, 3568, 4168, 8752, 8834.  
Kantor, R.J. 6715.  
Kantorovich, R.A. 463, 3461, 4167, 463.  
Kantrowitz, F.G. 2391.  
Kanwar, A. 5245.  
Kao, S. 4724.  
Kao, Y.-C. 3247.  
Kaper, J.M. 6169, 6194, 6953, 7064, 8089.  
Kapikian, A.Z. 439, 439, 911, 1115, 1651, 4163, 5961, 7048, 8661.  
Kapitsa, O.S. 2899.  
Kaplan, A.M. 5159, 6746, 8567.  
Kaplan, A.S. 2964, 3559.  
Kaplan, D. 2496, 3285, 7728.  
Kaplan, D.A. 8459.  
Kaplan, E. 2967.  
Kaplan, H.S. 5188, 5831.  
Kaplan, J.C. 7577, 8238, 8942.  
Kaplan, L.M. 713.  
Kaplan, M.M. 9225.  
Kaplan, P.M. 2937, 3134, 7556.  
Kaplan, S. 6375.  
Kapp Burzynska, Z. 7451.  
Kapranov, N.I. 3761.  
Kaprelyan, G.H. 4697.  
Kaptejn, J.S. 5456.  
Kapur, T.R. 357, 365, 357, 365.  
Karabatsos, N. 4628, 8020.  
Karaboula, K. 2625.  
Karaboyia-Karafyllidis, P. 2654.  
Karacadag, S. 5994.  
Karaki, T. 5327, 7826.  
Karalakulasingam, R. 1259.  
Karam, J. 2217.  
Karamov, E.V. 4651, 7037, 7038.  
Karande, K.A. 5850.  
Karandinos, M.G. 4476.  
Karapetyan, A.T. 615.  
Karaseva, I.A. 536, 536.  
Karataev, G.I. 1419, 5387, 8033, 8039.  
Karcher, D. 1766.  
Karelin, V.P. 4172.  
Karimov, S.K. 7918.  
Karimova, D.Yu. 7519.  
Karinskaya, G.A. 854.  
Karinskaya, G.A. 3511.  
Kariuki, D.P. 105.  
Karlin, C.A. 4393.  
Karlstrom, H.O. 8412.  
Karmali, R.A. 1102.  
Karmysheva, V.Ya. 4391, 7444.  
Karoji, Y. 5327, 7826, 7827.  
Karpas, A. 8607.  
Karpati, G. 5113.  
Karpenko, L.V. 2087, 3869, 4584.  
Karpinska, M. 7759.  
Karpinski, S. 520, 520.  
Karpovich, L.G. 5787.  
Karpuh, J. 5972.  
Karran, P. 4720.  
Karska-Wysocki, B. 1557.  
Karstad, L. 970.  
Kartashova, O.Ya. 9186.  
Kartenbeck, J. 3304.  
Karulin, B.E. 1201.  
Karwowska, K. 417, 417.  
Karzon, D.T. 1701, 5727, 5741.  
Kasa, M. 7620.  
Kasamatsu, H. 6237.  
Kaschka-Dierich, C. 786.  
Kaschula, V.R. 1403.  
Kascsak, R.J. 639.  
Kasel, J.A. 5734, 6435.  
Kaska, W. 9031.  
Kaska, W.C. 8282.  
Kasliwal, S.C. 1249.  
Kasova, V. 1960, 1961, 6777.  
Kasparov, A.A. 4223, 5234.  
Kaspersky, C.J. 6568.  
Kass, N. 1615.  
Kassab, H.J. 414, 414.  
Kassanis, B. 3879, 6967, 8170, 9374.  
Kassel, H. 1117.  
Kasselberg, A.G. 1701.  
Kassir, Z. 6806.  
Kastner, O. 5917.  
Kasturi, K. 891.  
Kasukabe, T. 8976.  
Kasulin, B.E. 1201.  
Kasupski, G.J. 8183.  
Kasza, L. 2652.  
Kaszanyiitzky, E. 6561.  
Katada, M. 4515.  
Katano, A. 7659.  
Kataria, R.S. 2674.  
Katcher, A.H. 425.  
Kates, J. 4739, 8262.  
Kathuria, B.K. 233, 233.  
Kato, F. 4790, 7276, 7277.  
Kato, H. 784, 2902, 8589.  
Kato, N. 7878.  
Kato, S. 731, 3952, 7593, 8805.  
Katoh, Y. 3702.  
Katosova, R.K. 6656.  
Katow, S. 2534, 3449.  
Katsman, M.S. 1449.  
Katsuki, M. 6775.  
Katsuki, T. 2484, 6536, 6596.  
Katsura, I. 6286, 7088.  
Katsura, Y. 235.  
Katsuta, M. 7467.  
Kattah, J.C. 6719.  
Katz, A.I. 4980.  
Katz, D. 2421.  
Katz, E. 8346.  
Katz, J.I. 2567.  
Katz, J.S. 3650.  
Katz, M. 3241.  
Katz, P. 6720.  
Katz, S.L. 3793.  
Katz, V.A. 687.  
Katze, M. 8693.  
Katzenelson, E. 1957, 2787, 4458, 4464.  
Katzir, N. 1615.  
Kauffman, C.A. 5080.  
Kaufman, H.E. 2470, 2563, 4376.  
Kaufman, L. 6761.  
Kaufmann, G. 3342.  
Kaufmann, G.K. 8234.  
Kaufmann, J. 5865.  
Kauker, E. 2644.  
Kaul, A. 8840.  
Kaulen, D.R. 7430.  
Kaulenas, M.S. 7162.  
Kauflers, P. M. 8478.  
Kautsman, M.L. 3305.  
Kauzaite, V.V. 5511.  
Kavaklova, L. 4736.  
Kaverin, N.V. 648.  
Kavet, J. 5195.  
Kavetsky, R.E. 5681.  
Kawabe, H. 5583, 6322, 6349.  
Kawade, Y. 2357.  
Kawaguchi, Y. 6957.  
Kawai, S. 4362.  
Kawakami, H. 7968.  
Kawakami, N. 7968.  
Kawakami, T.G. 983.  
Kawakita, M. 3502.  
Kawamoto, F. 2247, 2854.  
Kawamura, A., Jr. 305, 305, 1024, 3662, 6594.  
Kawamura, F. 2163, 6215.  
Kawana, T. 465, 465.  
Kawanami, J. 8890.  
Kawanishi, H. 2461.  
Kawanishi, M. 5007, 8265, 8713.  
Kawanishi, T. 7291.  
Kawarabata, T. 7958.  
Kay, A.B. 4908.  
Kay, A.C. 2210, 4650.  
Kay, B.H. 2651, 8021.  
Kaye, H.S. 5736.  
Kaye, J.J. 1834.  
Kayhan, B. 5994.  
Kaysner, F.H. 4817.  
Kaysner, F.H. 4852.  
Kayvonlar, H. 1265.  
Kazan, P.L. 5848.  
Kazanbiev, N.K. 401, 401.  
Kazantseva, V.A. 1175, 1178, 6819.  
Kazmi, K.F. 2548.  
Keane, C.T. 1594.  
Keane, M.A. 5024.  
Kearney, P.J. 386, 386.  
Kedinger, C. 7169.  
Keegstra, W. 7178.

- Keenan, K.P. 3.  
Keene, J.D. 8074.  
Keene, J.K. 4424.  
Kees, U. 1761, 3556.  
Keggins, K.M. 1618, 6328, 8385, 8537, 8544.  
Kehoe, M.A. 3399.  
Kehoe, T. 4930.  
Keim, D.E. 3118.  
Keiniene, L.G. 5511.  
Keipert, J.A. 9102.  
Keith, G. 8096.  
Keith, J.M. 4653.  
Kelderman, W. 8002.  
Kelen, A.E. 9153.  
Kelkar, S.D. 819, 1873.  
Kellenberger, E. 592, 592, 6288, 7236, 7238.  
Keller, E.W. 3118.  
Keller, G.H. 724.  
Keller, H. 4941, 6507, 8784.  
Keller, P.M. 2904, 7263.  
Keller, R. 3721.  
Keller, W. 8059.  
Kellermayer, M. 5436.  
Kelley, W.S. 8440.  
Kelling, C.L. 426, 426.  
Kelloff, G.J. 5669, 7508, 9015.  
Kelly, D.C. 641, 683, 1643, 6929, 7059, 8677.  
Kelly, R.E. 1337.  
Kelly, T.J., Jr. 1510.  
Kelly, V. 4422.  
Kelsey, D.K. 2440.  
Kemen, M.J. 6886.  
Kemeny, L.J. 2362, 9306.  
Kenmer, C. 2001.  
Kemmoona, I. 306, 306.  
Kemp, M.C. 1543.  
Kemp, W.G. 9386.  
Kempe, C.H. 4918.  
Kempen, H. 3410.  
Kemper, J. 8576.  
Kempers, R.D. 411.  
  
Kempf, G. 775.  
Kendal, A.P. 747, 834, 5519, 5736, 7052, 7481, 9148.  
Kendall, F. 268, 268.  
Kende, M. 5669, 7508.  
Kendrey, G. 1151.  
Kendrick, E. 1705.  
Kendrick, M. 1939.  
Kenerley, M.E. 4074.  
Kennaway, N. 5919.  
Kennedy, C.C. 1903.  
Kennedy, G.G. 8022.  
Kennedy, J.R. 980.  
Kennedy, L. 1078.  
Kennedy, S.I.T. 5088, 5502.  
Kennel, S.J. 5847.  
Kennerdell, J.S. 6719.  
Kent, S.G. 5092.  
Kent, S.P. 6757.  
Kenten, R.H. 6096, 8170.  
Kenward, M.A. 6370.  
  
Kenyon, S.J. 169.  
Keranen, S. 1538.  
Kerklaan, P.R.M. 4755.  
Kerkor, M. 523, 523.  
Kern, E.R. 2564, 3080, 4216, 5686, 9070.  
Kernahan, J. 6697.  
Keros, R.G. 2344.  
Kerr, A. 7269.  
Kerr, I.M. 2231.  
Kerr, J. 5707, 7502.  
Kersey, J.H. 907, 4978.  
Kertes, V. 809, 6430.  
Kerttula, Y. 5898.  
Kervina, M. 5727.  
Kerzel Andersen, H. 166, 166.  
Kerzner, B. 375, 375.  
Kes, S. 5994.  
Keshet, E. 748, 9022.  
Keskinete, H. 6852.  
Kessler-Liebscher, B.E. 7130.  
Kessler, N. 1682.  
Kesting, F. 1869, 3691.  
Keswani, R.K. 7300.  
Keswani, S.G. 2661.  
Ketchel, S.J. 9116.  
Ketelaer, P. 6066.  
Ketelsen, U.-P. 2712.  
Ketiladze, E.S. 6008, 6735, 7867.  
Ketring, K. 318, 318.  
Kettering, J.D. 3489, 4155.  
  
Kettmann, R. 1793.  
Kettmann, R. 60, 283, 997, 3967, 4865, 8972.  
Kettner, M. 5577.  
Ketrick Marx, M.A. 4446.  
Ketyi, I. 8324, 8403, 8569.  
Ketz, E. 3724.  
Kew, M.C. 1991, 4501.  
Kewitsch, A. 2194.  
Keydar, I. 7393, 7668.  
Keyssner, K. 4267.  
Khachaturova, N.K. 6057.  
Khakoo, R. 5729, 6007.  
Khakoo, R.A. 7656.  
Khaletskaia, E.V. 7362.  
Khaletskaia, E.V. 5758.  
Khalitova, E.B. 772.  
Khamaganova, A.V. 8647.  
Khan, A. 3810.  
Khan, M.A. 1345, 7974.  
Khan, N.C. 4738, 7041.  
Khandjian, E.W. 730.  
Khanna, P.K. 4454.  
Kharitonov, I.G. 5400.  
Khatenever, M.L. 7308.  
Khazova, M.Ya. 1190.  
Kheifets, L.B. 4961.  
Khesin, R.B. 4719, 8208.  
Khesin, Ya.E. 2319, 6485, 7356, 7365.  
Khieninson, M.A. 3157.  
Khirova, R. 3049.  
Khlyabich, G.N. 854, 3511.  
Khlyustov, S.V. 2347.  
Khokhlova, G.G. 5979.  
Khondakrian, O.A. 9320.  
Khoo, O.T. 3765.  
Khoobyarian, N. 8222.  
Khorkov, I.A. 660.  
Khosaka, T. 1456.  
Khoubessarian, P. 9142.  
Khouri, G. 704, 2817, 3024, 4018, 5462, 6301.  
Khozinsky, V.V. 936, 937, 6687.  
Khristova, M.L. 5400.  
Khrometskaya, T.M. 6558.  
Khromov, I.S. 2165.  
Khudyakov, I.Ya. 8049.  
Khurana, S.M.P. 6957.  
Ki, P.F. 4696.  
Kibler, R. 5779.  
Kibrick, S. 5881, 5929, 6705.  
Kibrik, L.I. 6506.  
Kidson, C. 6920.  
Kieff, E. 8070.  
Kielstein, P. 7493.  
Kielty, J.K. 8895.  
Kies, B.M. 2074.  
Kiesel, G.K. 3450, 3458, 4840.  
Kiessling, R. 6617.  
Kiessling, W. 8113.  
Kiessling, W.R. 917.  
Kihm, U. 1725, 3210.  
Kikosh, G.V. 6506.  
Kikuchi, M. 549, 549, 779.  
Kikuchi, Y. 6221.  
Kilbourne, E.D. 9152.  
Kilbridge, T.M. 1949.  
Kilham, L. 1866.  
Kiliovskia, M.S. 4697.  
Killick, T. 8199.  
Killick, 8199.  
Killington, R.A. 4664.  
Kilpatrick, B. 7258.  
Kilpatrick, B.A. 631.  
  
Kim, C.M. 3050.  
Kim, D.S. 1317.  
Kim, H.W. 1115, 4163, 7389, 8767.  
Kim, H.W. 439.  
Kim, J. 2311.  
Kim, J.C.S. 3824.  
Kim, K. 3655.  
Kim, K.S. 3867.  
Kim, S.J. 7905.  
Kim, U. 2205.  
Kimball, P.C. 8974.  
Kimberlin, R.H. 5324, 6069, 6918, 6919, 9343.  
Kimmins, W.C. 572, 572.  
  
Kimura, G. 4011.  
Kimura, I. 5066.  
Kimura, A. 1109.  
Kimura, E.M. 442.  
Kimura, G. 2221, 4124.  
Kimura, H. 6631.  
Kimura, I. 1627.  
Kimura, J. 9332.  
Kimura, K. 7723.  
Kimura, M. 4131, 4308, 8805.  
Kimura, S. 2667, 3609, 4212.  
Kimura, T. 7361.  
Kinch, W. 8802.  
Kind, P. 3620, 6557.  
Kindley, A.D. 3713.  
Kindt, V. 5633.  
King, D.J. 5662.  
King, B. 3008.  
King, J. 7409, 8050, 8131.  
King, J.B. 6813.  
King, J.W. 942.  
King, K.A. 4550.  
King, L. 4501.  
  
King, N. 6608.  
King, N.W., Jr. 4737.  
Kingham, J.G.C. 6840.  
Kingham, G.R. 5893.  
Kingsley, V. 1122.  
Kingsbury, D.T. 6531, 8251.  
Kingsbury, D.W. 3961.  
Kingsley Sanders, F. 5008.  
Kingsman, S.M. 804, 805, 1645.  
Kingston, D.J. 2535.  
Kinlough-Rathbone, R.L. 2960.  
  
Kinney, Y. 5845.  
Kinoshita, S. 5306.  
Kinoshita, Y. 4212.  
Kint, A. 3806.  
Kinue O., T. 7859.  
Kioptes, A.L. 7678.  
Kipps, A. 1336, 2596, 3159, 3175, 3864.  
Kiralý, Z. 560, 560, 6942, 6959.  
Kirby, J.D. 6757.  
Kirby, R. 8529.  
Kirchner, E. 371, 371.  
Kirchner, H. 4265, 4267.  
Kirdeev, V.K. 2751.  
Kirillina, A.I. 3452.  
Kiritani, K. 577, 577, 6113.  
Kirk, K.L. 8999.  
Kirk, P. 6801.  
Kirk, Z. 9105.  
Kirkbride, C.A. 5269.  
Kirkova, Z.S. 5512.  
Kirmser, R. 368, 368.  
Kirn, A. 2307, 2529, 2933, 6667, 8625.  
Kiros, M.D. 8049.  
Kirov, S. 6724.  
Kirpichnikova, E.N. 7814.  
Kirsch, W.M. 4370.  
Kirsner, J.B. 6767.  
Kirsten, G. 7472.  
Kirsten, W.H. 4980.  
Kiryaa, B.G. 458, 458, 2055.  
Kiryu, Y. 1096.  
Kiryushchenko, T.V. 7918.  
  
Kisary, J. 4264.  
Kisary, J. 7091, 4244, 5873.  
Kiselev, F.L. 1011.  
Kiselev, R.I. 4698.  
Kiselev, L.L. 4147, 4847.  
Kiseleva, O.A. 5384.  
Kish, M.L. 3490.  
Kishaba, A.N. 2138.  
Kishida, K. 1461.  
Kishimoto, H. 1627, 5066.  
Kishiyama, J.S. 5358.  
Kishore, V. 7566, 3593.  
Kislina, O.S. 7279.  
Kiss, G.B. 2277.  
Kiss, I. 6208.  
Kiss, J. 5596.  
Kissen, L.H. 5871.  
Kissil, M. 3828.  
Kistler, G. 7653.  
Kistler, G.S. 3614.  
Kistler, J. 658, 3293.  
Kit, S. 1519.  
Kit, G. 6243.



- Kit. S. 2483, 8177, 8695.  
 Kitagawa, Y. 1431.  
 Kitajima, E.W. 2121, 2155, 4605, 5431, 6078, 6109.  
 Kitajima, K. 7956.  
 Kitakami, M. 43, 43, 3973.
- Kitamura, I. 6922.  
 Kitamura, N. 2831.  
 Kitamura, T. 366, 1914, 2324, 3677, 7536.  
 Kitano, H. 9318.  
 Kitao, T. 4788.  
 Kitaoka, M. 831.  
 Kitayama, T. 918.  
 Kitazawa, K. 7878.  
 Kitchen, D.N. 6863.  
 Kitchener, G. 7647.  
 Kitchingman, G.R. 1508.  
 Kittler, L. 3939, 7015.  
 Kittlick, M. 7718.  
 Kitto, S.L. 582, 582.  
 Kittsteiner, H. 5284.  
 Kiyosawa, K. 5791.  
 Kjaergaard, P. 3072.  
 Kjeldsberg, E. 1408, 2622.  
 Kjellen, L. 2913, 6529.  
 Kjellin, K.G. 9211.  
 Klacsmann, P. 2574.  
 Klauenhammer, T.R. 8525.  
 Klagge, E. 154, 154, 2326, 7366.  
 Klahn, J. 519, 519.  
 Klastrup, N.O. 1301.  
 Klatskin, G. 248, 248, 9194.  
 Klaus, S.N. 5953.  
 Klaushofer, K. 381, 381.  
 Klebanova, L.M. 3362, 3372, 7244.  
 Kleber, G. 5725.  
 Kleber, I. 7331, 8510.  
 Kleckner, N. 2260.  
 Kleid, D.G. 7054.  
 Kleiman, L. 3630, 7600.  
 Klein, G. 170, 6617, 7348.  
 Klein, A. 2801, 4000, 6210.  
 Klein, B. 3001.  
 Klein, E. 2473, 4981, 5015, 7531, 8847.  
 Klein, F. 2755.  
 Klein, G. 170, 1841, 2335, 2473, 2520, 2906, 2921, 2982, 3032, 3070, 3495, 3551, 4159, 4184, 4274, 4969, 4981, 5015, 5825, 5870, 6541, 6652, 7347, 7662, 8652, 8701, 8827, 8961, 9050.  
 Klein, H. 7177.  
 Klein, I. 3923, 6990, 8015, 8818.  
 Klein, M. 7757.  
 Klein, P.A. 1832.  
 Klein, R.C. 7766.  
 Klein, R.J. 1035, 2526, 7671.  
 Kleinerman, E.S. 8603.  
 Kleinman, M.S. 9178.  
 Kleinman, R. 4338.  
 Kleinman, R.E. 713.  
 Klement, V. 7636.  
 Klemen, R. 4750.  
 Klenk, H.-D. 3979.
- Klenova, A.V. 4368.  
 Kleppe, K. 7148.  
 Klessig, D.F. 712.  
 Klett, G. 2372.  
 Kletter, B. 2787.  
 Kleven, S. 7591.  
 Kleven, S.H. 1716, 2405, 2419.  
 Klibansky, Y. 3460.  
 Klettmann, W. 2788, 8780.  
 Klimanskaya, E.V. 8741.  
 Klimas, R.A. 1415, 3496.  
 Klimentko, S.M. 2448, 4046, 617, 6870, 6996.  
 Klimmt, G. 1137.  
 Klimov, A.I. 679.  
 Klimpel, G.R. 841.  
 Klimshin, A.A. 5207.  
 Kline, B. 8366, 8399.  
 Kline, B.C. 5544, 6324.  
 Klingberg, M.A. 857, 5972.  
 Klingberg, W. 857, 5972.  
 Klingeborn, B. 7371.  
 Klingmueller, V. 2581.  
 Klinkert, J. 6210.  
 Klinman, N.R. 6552.  
 Klipikova, F.S. 6390.  
 Klitsunova, N.V. 295, 5979, 295, 8587.  
 Klitzman, J.M. 7392.  
 Klochko, A.V. 990.  
 Klochko, E.V. 990.  
 Klockars, M. 5898.  
 Klockring, R. 8157.  
 Klok, J. 4755.  
 Kloos, P. 4307.  
 Klootwijk-van-Dijke, E. 5033.  
 Kluding, H. 2801, 4000.  
 Kluge, F. 2802.  
 Kluge, S. 8187.  
 Klump, H. 5408.  
 Kluth, G.A. 887.  
 Klyavina, A.E. 2557.  
 Klyuchareva, T.E. 8239, 8692.  
 Klyueva, E. 8775.  
 Klyueva, E.V. 878, 8785.  
 Klyushnikova, A.P. 7770.  
 Knecher, L. 9307.  
 Knecher, L.M. 8733.  
 Knecher, M. 2353.  
 Knelson, J.H. 9206.  
 Knezevic, N. 6019.  
 Kniazef, A.J. 6533.  
 Knight, C.A. 4889, 7426.  
 Knight, D.J. 1744.  
 Knight, E., Jr. 8722.  
 Knight, E.H. 5083.  
 Knight, P.A. 2971.  
 Knipscher, R.C. 289, 289.  
 Knocke, K.W. 5987.  
 Knocke, K.W. 7810.  
 Knodell, R.G. 7833.  
 Knopf, U.C. 3943.  
 Knorn, O. 502, 502.  
 Knorr, S.O. 904.  
 Knothe, H. 5293, 5577.  
 Knott, S. 2657.  
 Knowles, B.B. 931, 2976, 5009, 7436.  
 Knowles, G.R. 2182.  
 Knox, D.L. 3722.  
 Knox, G.E. 6196.  
 Knudson, D.L. 8296.
- Knutton, S. 4838, 4839.  
 Knuutila, S. 2556.  
 Knyazeva, L.D. 6735.  
 Knyazeva, N.I. 6789.  
 Knyszynski, A. 3048, 7549.
- Ko, K. 3592, 3595.  
 Ko, W.-H. 559.  
 Kobayashi, S. 6661.
- Kobayashi, M. 530, 2247, 2854.  
 Kobayashi, O. 397.  
 Kobayashi, S. 6368.  
 Kobayashi, S. 6660.  
 Kobita, J.A. 7404.  
 Kobune, F. 2534.  
 Kobune, K. 2534, 7644.  
 Kobus, M. 2475.  
 Kocan, A.A. 2707.  
 Koch, R. 267.  
 Koch-Kallnbach, M.E. 2507.  
 Koch, F. 7983.  
 Koch, G. 3075, 3666, 7216.  
 Koch, M.M. 3816.  
 Koch, R. 267.  
 Koch, R.L. 9381.  
 Kocher, R. 2077.  
 Kocherovskaya, M.Yu. 5153.  
 Kochevko, V.V. 4098.  
 Kochnev, I.G. 4771.  
 Koczot, F. 4010.
- Kodaira, K. 7126.  
 Kodaira, K.-I. 4699.  
 Kodaira, K.-I. 8552.  
 Kodama, H. 7689.  
 Kodama, M. 8859.  
 Kodama, Y. 6622.  
 Kodera, S. 3925.  
 Kodkind, G.Kh. 4226, 6819.  
 Koenig, R. 607, 1353, 3244, 3307, 8687.  
 Koenig, U.D. 4411.  
 Koester, V. 1871.  
 Koesters, W. 2938.  
 Koestner, A. 318, 318, 3226, 4387, 5829, 6024, 6061, 7385, 7459.  
 Koff, R.S. 1136.  
 Koga, H. 3358.  
 Koganczawa, H. 5434.  
 Kognovitskaya, A.I. 4206.  
 Kogut, E.P. 6668.  
 Kohase, M. 8735.  
 Kohler, E.M. 5270, 7691.  
 Kohler, H. 2332, 4877, 6895.  
 Kohn, A. 2421, 3460, 4693.  
 Kohn, H.I. 1761.  
 Kohn, L.D. 2949.  
 Kohne, D. 1048.  
 Kohnlein, W. 618.  
 Kohno, K. 4323.  
 Koike, H. 2132.  
 Koike, M. 2097.  
 Koinage Karuga, W. 2961.  
 Koistinen, V. 6446.  
 Koivikko, A. 7763.  
 Koizumi, S. 6368.  
 Kojima, M. 1681.  
 Kojnok, J. 1742.
- Kok, S.H. 476, 476.  
 Kokernot, R.H. 529, 529.  
 Kokles, R. 3209.  
 Kokosa, L.V. 7638.  
 Kokosha, L.V. 3034, 5295.  
 Kolacz, K. 7122.  
 Kolaczowska, M.K. 4209.  
 Kolakofsky, D. 4778, 2836.  
 Kolar, E. 5901.  
 Kolar, O.J. 2715.  
 Kolb, Z.K. 2557.  
 Kolbl, S. 7388.  
 Koldoba, L.G. 6781.  
 Koldovsky, P. 2074, 3923, 6990, 8015.  
 Koldovsky, U. 2074.  
 Kolenbrander, P.E. 1568.  
 Kolesinskaya, V.V. 7770.  
 Kolesnichenko, T.G. 5601, 6383, 6397.  
 Koliais, S. 7348.  
 Kolikov, V.M. 22, 22, 1469.  
 Kollek, R. 6353, 8470.  
 Koller, L.D. 1046.  
 Koller, T. 7154.  
 Kolmel, H.W. 535, 535.  
 Kolodner, R. 7155, 7156.  
 Kolosov, A.I. 2795.  
 Kolosov, M.N. 5382, 5384.  
 Kolosy, M.N. 4645.  
 Kolsch, E. 3542.  
 Kolter, R. 8445.  
 Koltin, Y. 550, 550, 3877, 6934.  
 Komano, T. 3332, 4003, 5453, 6214.  
 Komarevskaya, R.V. 2955.  
 Komaroff, A.L. 2145.  
 Komatsu, T. 2527, 4024, 6670.  
 Komeda, Y. 759.  
 Komitowski, D. 7672.  
 Kommerell, B. 5995.  
 Komolpith, U. 2156.  
 Komoroski, J.M. 352, 352.  
 Komorowski, A. 7909.  
 Komuro, M. 7605.  
 Konapko, A.G. 2087.  
 Konat, G. 7945.  
 Kondaiha, A. 4592.  
 Kondinsky, G.V. 5207.  
 Kondo, A. 8786.  
 Kondo, F. 6088.  
 Kondo, I. 755, 2152.  
 Kondorosi, A. 2277, 7338.  
 Kondrakova, O.A. 9201.  
 Kondrashina, N.G. 7918.  
 Kondrat'ev, Yu.S. 3421.  
 Kondratenko, V.F. 452, 452, 7824.  
 Kondratich, J. 5051.  
 Kondratieva, N.L. 878.  
 Konevega, L.V. 8559.  
 Kong, M. 6972.  
 Konigova, R. 1246.  
 Konings, R.N.H. 5539, 7131.  
 Konishi, S. 833, 2035, 6923, 7573.  
 Konishi, T. 9318.  
 Konnerup, N.M. 2953.  
 Konno, K. 918.  
 Konno, M. 6382.  
 Konno, T. 6922.

- Kono, M. 1596, 3414, 6382, 7311.  
Kono, R. 123, 3491, 8028, 8654.  
Kono, Y. 939.  
Kononko, A.G. 3869.  
Kononova, S.D. 3368.  
Konowalchuk, J. 1389, 6586.  
Konstantinov Siebelist, I. 1292.  
Konstantinova, N.D. 7365.  
Konstantinow Siebelist, I. 4630, 4188, 6434.  
Kontrimavicsusz, L.H. 4244.  
Konuma, H. 7291.  
Koopman, J.S. 3705.  
Koornhof, H.J. 1117, 2586, 5229, 6814.  
Kopchick, J.J. 5499, 6274.  
Kopecko, D.J. 114, 114, 7290, 8361, 8402, 8409.  
Kopelovich, L. 9009.  
Koper Zwarthoff, E.C. 2774.  
Kopf, A.W. 6826.  
Koppelman, L.E. 7582.  
Koprowski, H. 9319.  
Koprowski, H. 351, 2079, 3067, 3228, 3923, 4242, 5802, 5874, 6551, 6990, 7736, 8015, 8115, 8769, 8838.  
Kopsa, H. 4405, 5947.  
Kopylova-Sviridova, T.N. 620.  
Korant, B.D. 8153.  
Korapaty, V. 6948.  
Korbecki, M. 2997, 4506, 4881.  
Korchak, O.B. 5638.  
Koren, V.S. 9278.  
Korenberg, E.I. 1199, 5206, 2054.  
Korfhagen, T.R. 8491.  
Korinek, J. 162, 162.  
Korinthenberg, R. 3742.  
Korn, G. 240, 240, 1284, 4563.  
Korn, J. 4746.  
Kornberg, A. 1491, 7134, 8190, 8191, 8193.  
Kornbluth, J. 3566.  
Korneeva, E.P. 811.  
Korneeva, L.E. 846.  
Kornfeld, S. 5493, 7201.  
Kornhuber, B. 8969.  
Kornhuber, B. 2837.  
Kornstein, M. 3566.  
Korobko, V.G. 5382.  
Korol, W. 1823.  
Korolev, M.B. 3319.  
Koroleva, V.M. 1230.  
Koropchak, C. 8590.  
Korotzer, T.I. 5081.  
Korpela, H. 1954.  
Korth, G. 1916.  
Korting, H.J. 154, 154, 2326, 7366.  
Kortum, K. 2021, 5250.  
Korzhenkova, M.P. 6656, 7319.  
Kosaganov, Y.N. 1494.  
Koschel, K. 4903.  
Koseki, I. 2311, 2433.  
Kosenow, W. 1893.  
Kosik, O.G. 174, 174.  
Kosiuk, J. 8031.  
Kossakowski, R. 2608.  
Kosse, H. 7014.  
Kossova, E.T. 3511.  
Kostenbader, K.D., Jr. 1176.  
Koster, B. 5212.  
Kostetskaya, T.V. 3062.  
Kostewicz, E. 5952.  
Kostyuchenko, G.V. 7319.  
Kostyukov, M.A. 2598, 7920.  
Kosuge, M. 9293.  
Kosunen, T.U. 1764.  
Kosyakov, P.N. 2448, 4187, 6472.  
Kosykh, V.G. 4801.  
Koszcinowski, U. 232, 232, 924.  
Koszcinowski, U.H. 4276.  
Kotait, I. 1640.  
Kotani, S. 5913.  
Kotegova, G.K. 2620.  
Koths, K. 4712.  
Kotikova, J. 5716.  
Kotler, M. 2521, 7643.  
Kottaridis, S.D. 1845.  
Koubka, K. 1905.  
Koufman, Z. 4932.  
Koupaie, J. 6705.  
Kourilsky, P. 8321, 8408.  
Kousoulas, K.G. 8602.  
Koutecka, E. 3445.  
Kouvalainen, K. 1104.  
Kouwenhoven, B. 3825, 6849.  
Kovacs, M. 8682.  
Koval, T.A. 913.  
Kovalenko, A.G. 1348, 4594, 5796, 8869.  
Kovalenko, V.N. 5942.  
Kovalevskiy, J.V. 5206.  
Koveleski, J.T. 5159.  
Kovlyasova, E.K. 877.  
Kowalski, J.J. 2677.  
Koyama, A.H. 8616.  
Kozak, M. 2234, 4035.  
Kozak, W. 1598.  
Kozhevnikov, I.N. 3559.  
Kozhevnikova, G.M. 347, 347.  
Kozloff, L.M. 3313, 5446, 8132.  
Kozlov, E.A. 3305.  
Kozlov, E.A. 1449.  
Kozlov, Y.I. 6146.  
Kozlov, Yu.I. 31, 2266.  
Kozlova, V.I. 1031.  
Kozma, S. 2924, 7632.  
Kozuch, O. 457, 457, 5296, 5299.  
Kozukue, H. 755.  
Kraal, B. 4755.  
Krafft, T. 4996.  
Kraft, V. 7104.  
Krajewska, E. 258, 258, 947.  
Krakower, J.M. 3349, 7601, 8284.  
Krakowka, S. 318, 318, 3226, 4387, 6016, 6024, 6061, 7385, 7459.  
Kralik, O. 2122.  
Kralikova, Z. 7760.  
Kramer, B.S. 5838.  
Kramer, J. 96.  
Krapf, W. 122, 122.  
Krasil'nikov, I.V. 22.  
Krasilnikoff, P.A. 2585.  
Krasilnikov, I.V. 1469.  
Krasin, F. 8331.  
Krasnobae, E.A. 8001.  
Krasnobae, Z.N. 820.  
Krasnoborodkina, N.I. 7918.  
Krasutskii, P.A. 255.  
Kratzing, C.C. 5643.  
Kratzsch, V. 133, 133, 917.  
Krause, P.J. 5745.  
Krause, W.J. 4516.  
Krauseneck, P. 3728.  
Krauss, G. 5550.  
Krautwurst, C. 7484.  
Krawczynski, K. 919, 7714.  
Kravchenko, V.V. 8054.  
Kravetz, F.O. 9307.  
Krcmery, V. 4625, 5376, 5577, 5582, 7293.  
Krcmery, V. 4823.  
Krebs, J.W., Jr. 6417.  
Krech, U. 3724, 6020.  
Kreeftenberg, J.G. 916.  
Kreft, J. 8386.  
Krekel, H. 2701.  
Kremastinou, J. 4886.  
Krembel, C. 6437.  
Kremer, G.J. 4022, 402.  
Krempf, M. 9151.  
Kresakova, J. 6493.  
Kresse, J.I. 2.  
Kretschmer, P.J. 8402.  
Kretzschmar, C. 3209.  
Krezlewicz, A. 6060, 9339.  
Krezlewicz, A.G. 2075.  
Kricek, F. 8469.  
Krichevskaya, E.I. 2524.  
Krichevskaya, G.I. 4153.  
Krieg, R. 7546.  
Krieger-Brauer, H.J. 77.  
Krigar, V. 4450.  
Krikun, V.A. 1039.  
Krisarin, C. 5896.  
Krisch, H. 4068.  
Krisch, R.E. 8331.  
Krishna pillai, V. 6374.  
Krishna Rao, C.V.G. 1309.  
Krishna, S.P. 3198.  
Krishnamurthy, L. 9060.  
Krishnan, S. 6614.  
Krishnapillai, V. 5580.  
Kristensen, B. 3200.  
Kristensen, G. 5039.  
Kristensson, K. 5877, 6659.  
Kritzinger, L. 8813.  
Krivisky, A.S. 2861, 7244, 7252.  
Krivit, W. 4978.  
Krivjanska, M. 8032.  
Krivokhatskaya, L.D. 1693.  
Krivoy, N. 4442.  
Kriwaczek, V.M. 9423, 9424.  
Krizsanovich-Williams, K. 108, 5578, 108.  
Kroath, H. 8260.  
Krober, H. 1383.  
Kroger, H. 7136.  
Krogsrud, J. 507, 507.  
Kroiss, A. 5103, 5900.  
Kroll, J. 9360.  
Krook, L. 7890.  
Kropf, M.M. 3364.  
Krotochwil-Skrzypek, M. 919.  
Krsmanovic, V. 3645.  
Krueger, G.G. 2564.  
Krueger, G.R.F. 1779.  
Krueger, R.G. 1796.  
Kruger, D.H. 4080.  
Kruger, G. 5301.  
Kruglyakova, K.E. 990.  
Krugman, R.D. 198, 198, 856, 4237.  
Krugman, S. 4220, 4935.  
Krupenina, V.I. 4438.  
Krusic, J. 2945.  
Krutulina, D.V. 877.  
Krutysanskaya, G.L. 1469.  
Krylov, A.V. 3902.  
Krylov, V.F. 6735, 7867.  
Krylova, V.N. 615, 5424, 8318, 8325.  
Krylova, M.D. 2886.  
Krylova, N.V. 3902.  
Krylova, R.I. 314.  
Kryukova, I.N. 171, 171, 3064.  
Kryzek, R.A. 7207.  
Krzywy, T. 20, 20.  
Krzyszczak, R.A. 6265, 6266.  
Kselikova, M. 162, 162, 940, 2930, 7398.  
Ksiasek, T.G. 1300.  
Ku, C.-M.C. 8540.  
Kubi-Maroni, D. 6347.  
Kuberski, T. 456, 456.  
Kubica, B. 4966.  
Kubinski, T. 3469.  
Kubinski, Z. 4178.  
Kubler, O. 7154.  
Kubo, S. 5928.  
Kubonishi, I. 1627, 5066.  
Kubota, I. 3292.  
Kuc, J. 2143.  
Kucera, C.J. 893, 4245, 7495.  
Kucera, L.S. 3610.  
Kuch, B. 8403.  
Kucharz, E. 6748.  
Kucherut, V.V. 1201.  
Kuck, U. 8484.  
Kucsera, G. 2970.  
Kudo, I. 7087.  
Kudo, Y. 2246.  
Kudo, T. 2486.  
Kudow, S. 2052, 2246.  
Kudrewicz-Hubicka, Z. 1692.  
Kudron, E. 8648.  
Kudryashova, 3369.  
Kudryashova, E.A. 3368.  
Kuehn, H. 3139.  
Kuemmerle, N.B. 7239.  
Kuempel, P.L. 1619, 8575.  
Kufe, D. 1678.  
Kufe, D.W. 7590.  
Kuff, E.L. 742, 2817, 3374, 7213.  
Kuhn, C.W. 2133, 9368.

- Kuhn, H. 2629.  
 Kuhnert, P.M. 7623.  
 Kuijk, M.G. 4023, 7176.  
 Kuijpers, L. 3479, 8679.  
 Kuipers, J.R.G. 4448.  
 Kukshousen, N.A. 7828.  
 Kul'bert, A.A. 6624.  
 Kulberg, A.A. 6545.  
 Kulich, V. 9184.  
 Kulinich, A.V. 2899.  
 Kulka, R.G. 3044, 3629.  
 Kulkarni, K.V. 8680.  
 Kulkarni, S.K. 8680.  
 Kulkova, H. 5963, 7767.  
 Kulshreshtha, K. 9399.  
 Kulz, J. 7472.  
 Kumada, N. 2247, 2854.  
 Kumagai, K. 2484.  
 Kumar, A. 4988, 9086.  
 Kumar, B.R. 4574.  
 Kumar, M.V. 9097.  
 Kumar, R. 7512.  
 Kumar, S. 1279, 1746, 3443, 3947.  
 Kumar, S.S. 8764.  
 Kumar, V. 971.  
 Kumari, S. 6505.  
 Kumbhar, U.N. 196, 196.  
 Kumel, G. 8241.  
 Kummerlander, L. 3068, 3770.  
 Kummert, J. 87, 87, 1546, 3256, 4050, 8095.  
 Kumon, H. 7384.  
 Kumpuris, A.G. 9127.  
 Kung, H.-J. 5496.  
 Kunicki-Goldfinger, W.J.H. 5385, 3937.  
 Kunihiro, K. 7878.  
 Kunii, A. 8738.  
 Kunis, R.M. 4577.  
 Kunkel, A.K. 9038.  
 Kuno, S. 8859.  
 Kunst, V.A.J.M. 3856.  
 Kuntz, R.E. 1002.  
 Kunz, C. 610, 669, 5710, 5726.  
 Kunz, W. 256.  
 Kunzler, P. 8306.  
 Kunzova, L. 423, 423.  
 Kuo, T.-T. 7410, 8221.  
 Kupfer, D.M. 2278.  
 Kupferberg, A.B. 5798.  
 Kuptsova, N.V. 1590.  
 Kurachi, N. 7433.  
 Kurahashi, K. 7335.  
 Kurata, T. 1096.  
 Kurata, T. 366, 1914, 2324, 3677.  
 Kurchak, M. 2483, 8695.  
 Kuribayashi, M. 4842.  
 Kurilova, L.M. 7867.  
 Kurimura, T. 4131.  
 Kurland, L. 6914.  
 Kurland, L.T. 4567.  
 Kuroda, A. 5327, 7826.  
 Kurogi, H. 139, 323, 139, 323, 668, 816, 1683, 2200, 6433, 7379.  
 Kuroiwa, Y. 5311, 6058.  
 Kurowska, E. 4814.  
 Kurstak, C. 6707, 8012, 8013, 8637.  
 Kurstak, E. 4764, 6707, 8012, 8013, 8134, 8637, 9099, 9422.  
 Kurth, R. 6452, 7647, 9029.  
 Kurtz, D. 355, 355.  
 Kurtz, J.B. 2587.  
 Kurtz, S.M. 8891.  
 Kurtzke, J.F. 1322, 4567, 6904.  
 Kurup, V.P. 8551.  
 Kusano, T. 8618.  
 Kusch, D. 117, 117.  
 Kusecek, B. 8472.  
 Kushak, A.G. 242, 242.  
 Kusnetzova, N.N. 1829.  
 Kust, S.V. 4686.  
 Kuster, J.M. 3024.  
 Kuster, S.M. 2478.  
 Kutinova, L. 7373.  
 Kutner, M. 753.  
 Kutzner, H.J. 1384.  
 Kuwahara, S. 5559.  
 Kuwajima, S. 8833.  
 Kuwata, T. 3613, 5842, 8623, 8995.  
 Kuwert, E. 437, 437, 8791.  
 Kuwert, E.K. 1702, 2070, 3172, 3231, 3523, 4242, 5651, 5699, 5725, 6502, 6510, 7460, 8773, 8777, 8783, 8799, 9250.  
 Kuz'man, N.P. 620.  
 Kuzlov, Y.I. 4073.  
 Kuzmanovic, M. 6019.  
 Kuzmenkova, L.V. 5884.  
 Kuznetsov, O.K. 297, 297, 2795, 3062, 7650.  
 Kuznetsov, P.P. 660.  
 Kuznetsova, V.N. 8438.  
 Kuzovlev, A.P. 5207.  
 Kuzumaki, N. 5825.  
 Kwan, H.C. 3073, 6537, 6539, 9045.  
 Kwiatkowska, D. 4440.  
 Kwiatkowska, J. 4440.  
 Kwiatkowski, Z. 753.  
 Kwitko, A.O. 771.  
 Kwoh, D.Y. 8576.  
 Kyishko, Ya.G. 4106.  
 Kyriakidou, A. 2654.  
 La Claire, J.W. 3875.  
 La Colla, P. 8904.  
 La Farina, M. 7124.  
 La Licata, R. 1220.  
 La Placa, M. 1169.  
 La Rosa, G. 1220.  
 La Rosa, P. 1247.  
 La Torre, J.L. 8111.  
 Laasonen, M. 2556.  
 Laatikainen, L. 1896.  
 Labadie, J.P. 2690, 6574.  
 Labat, D.D. 2309.  
 Labayle, D. 7785.  
 Labedan, B. 7109.  
 Labia, R. 1573.  
 Labie, J. 2026.  
 Labo, G. 7554.  
 Lachance, R.O. 551, 551.  
 Lachmann, P.J. 3565.  
 Lachmi, B. 6180.  
 Lachmi, B.-E. 2240.  
 Lachowicz, T.M. 5530.  
 Lacinova, J. 300, 300.  
 Lackey, D. 8064.  
 Lackovic, V. 6493.  
 LaColla, R. 3597.  
 Lacombe, M.J. 8991.  
 Lacroix, C. 17, 17.  
 Ladipo, J.L. 3892, 3896.  
 Laditan, A.A.O. 3663.  
 Ladit, I.D. 1241.  
 Ladnyj, I.D. 5379.  
 Ladyzhenskaya, I.P. 142, 2544, 142.  
 Lae, S.G. 7210.  
 Lafever, H.N. 3897, 3910.  
 Lafforet, D. 2462.  
 Lafont, T.S. 7778.  
 Laforce, F.M. 1213.  
 Lagerlof, B. 3634.  
 Lagrange, P.H. 6528, 8841.  
 Laguens, R. 9003.  
 Laguens, R.P. 8854, 8855, 9088, 9173.  
 Laguna, J. 5319.  
 Laguna, J.F. 7478.  
 Lahav, M. 1034.  
 Lahdevirta, J. 1954.  
 Lahey, M.E. 5122.  
 Lai, C.-J. 5462.  
 Lai, E. 4436.  
 Lai, M. 1600, 8365.  
 Lai, M.-H.T. 3346.  
 Lai, M.M.C. 635, 2188, 4041, 5402, 6163.  
 Lai, M.T. 8290.  
 Lai, P.K. 906, 1901.  
 Lai, S.-P. 1508, 2226.  
 Laing, C.A. 9017.  
 Laird, R. 6830.  
 Laird, G.A. 3471, 3844.  
 Laitinen, O. 3005.  
 Lakeman, A. 7258.  
 Lakshmi, M.S. 8941.  
 Lakshmi, M.V. 8718.  
 Lal, M. 4454.  
 Lal, P. 6800.  
 Lalaeva, A.M. 1243.  
 Lalko, J. 3426.  
 Lalonde Weigert, B.J. 4548.  
 Lam, R.P. 8653.  
 Lam, S.Y.S. 8545.  
 Lamb, R.A. 4036.  
 Lamba, J.S. 4454.  
 Lambek, C. 4752.  
 Lambers, D.H.R. 7996.  
 Lambert, A. 9101.  
 Lambert, H.P. 4420.  
 Lambert, J.P. 3152, 5193, 5930, 7380.  
 Laminet, D. 9302.  
 Lambruschini, N. 1130.  
 Lamfrom, H. 4798.  
 Lamm, S.H. 7488.  
 Lamon, J.M. 3137.  
 Lamont, P.H. 6871.  
 Lampert, I.A. 5131.  
 Lampert, P. 3081.  
 Lampert, P.W. 921, 2085, 9083.  
 Lampkin, B.C. 2618.  
 Lampugnani, E. 4571.  
 Lampus, F. 1229.  
 Lana, A.F. 5343.  
 Lancaster, J.E. 2047.  
 Lancaster, W.D. 534.  
 Landay, S.E. 5136.  
 Lander, J.J. 3168, 6690.  
 Lander, M.R. 5838, 5839.  
 Landers, T. 4064.  
 Landgraf, H. 2413, 6518.  
 Landolfo, S. 3579.  
 Landoni, A.M. 6900.  
 Landry-Magnan, J. 5052.  
 Landsberger, F.R. 7098, 8717.  
 Landy, A. 1550, 3935, 3936, 3940.  
 Landy, P.J. 1088.  
 Lane, D. 2872.  
 Lane, D.P. 6448.  
 Lane, J.M. 430, 483.  
 Lane, M.-A. 2458, 6632.  
 Lanfalon, L. 8532.  
 Lang, D. 5390.  
 Lang, D.J. 1240.  
 Lang, D.R. 5050.  
 Lang, G. 178.  
 Lang, W. 5806.  
 Lange-Gufstafson, B. 621.  
 Lange, A. 4299.  
 Lange, E. 5360.  
 Lange, F. 336, 486.  
 Lange, J.V. 7420.  
 Lange, L. 581, 4589, 9357.  
 Lange, L.S. 9161.  
 Lange, W. 2332, 4877, 5655.  
 Lange, W.H. 5358.  
 Langelier, Y. 6246.  
 Langenberg, W.G. 5388.  
 Langeveld, S.A. 7133.  
 Langhorne, J. 4271.  
 Langlois, A.J. 6453.  
 Langloss, J.M. 4381, 6533.  
 Langman, L. 5460, 8216.  
 Langowski, J. 5407.  
 Langpap, T.J. 4627.  
 Lank, B. 6837.  
 Lank, B.A. 6728.  
 Lanka, E. 8420.  
 Lankester, J. 6734.  
 Lannigan, C. 2584.  
 Lanning, M. 1104.  
 Lansdell, A. 2346.  
 Lansdown, A.B.G. 1860, 7683.  
 Lansing, A.M. 1259.  
 Lantos, J. 8516.  
 Lanzova, J. 68, 573, 68, 573.  
 Lapatkina, T.N. 1775.  
 Lapiere, H. 7972.  
 Lapin, B.A. 3034, 4327, 7638.  
 Laping, J.L. 6299.  
 Lapinleimu, K. 2583.  
 Lapointe, N. 3829.  
 Laprevotte, I. 2783.  
 Laptakova, L.M. 7705.  
 Lapusneanu, C. 7916.  
 Laraya-Cuasay, L.R. 4429.  
 Larcom, L.L. 73, 73, 3982.  
 Lardi, H. 7940.



- Lareng, M.B. 9115.  
 Larina, G.I. 5787.  
 Larke, R.P.B. 61, 61, 3164.  
 Larnicol, N. 3045.  
 Larouze, B. 7831.  
 Larsen, A.E. 1874, 2918.  
 Larsen, C.-J. 4343.  
 Larsen, E.C. 1350, 6949.  
 Larsen, S.H. 1424.  
 Larson, H.E. 226.  
  
 Larson, D. 2175.  
 Larson, H.E. 4451, 8762.  
 Larsson, I. 6486.  
 LaRusso, N.F. 3285.  
 Lascano, E.F. 8146.  
 Lasi, Q. 1998.  
 Lasneret, J. 24, 1802.  
 Lassam, N.J. 8246.  
 Lassig, R. 502, 502.  
 Last, G. 9223.  
 Lastra, R. 1368, 7997.  
 Laszlo, V.G. 5593.  
 Latch, G.C.M. 1366, 3889.  
 Latham, A.B. 7902.  
 Lathe, R. 2213.  
 Latt, S.A. 7577.  
 Lattanzio, F.M. 6553.  
 Lattmann, P. 4232.  
 Lau, A.F. 6265, 6266, 7207.  
 Laub, O. 704, 5463, 6235.  
 Laube, H. 2837, 8286, 8969.  
 Laude, H. 4849, 5890, 7006.  
 Lauer, B.A. 5934, 5955.  
 Laufer, J. 6699.  
 Lauffer, M.A. 3354.  
 Laufs, R. 8478.  
 Launais, M. 217, 217.  
 Launay, H. 3847.  
 Laurence, G.D. 5730.  
 Laurent, J. C. 3645.  
 Laurentin, M.-F. 4474.  
 Lauri, A. 6844.  
 Laustriat, G. 1453, 2193.  
 Lautenberger, J.A. 8064.  
 Lautenschlager, R.A. 6076.  
 Lautie, R. 2536.  
 Lauwers, S. 7722.  
  
 Lavach, J.D. 499.  
 Laval, A. 2051.  
 Lavaud, J. 6695.  
 Laver, W.G. 2956, 5289, 5679, 5734, 6471.  
 Laveran, H. 5931.  
 Laverdant, C. 2460.  
 Lavergne, M. 8774.  
 Lavezzo, W. 7899.  
 Lavi, S. 4014, 8060.  
 Lavielle, C. 3320, 3604.  
 Lavialle, Ch. 5807.  
 Law, D.J. 7313.  
 Law, L.W. 991, 3488, 3543, 4325, 5808, 6625, 7580.  
 Law, M.J. 4360.  
 Lawford, C.V.P. 5728.  
 Lawler, A.R. 1277.  
 Lawman, M.J.P. 129, 129, 1043, 5259, 6033, 7895.  
  
 Lawrence, D.M. 5150.  
 Lawrence, D.S. 5920.  
  
 Lawrence, F. 7645.  
 Lawrence, J.B. 3501.  
 Lawrence, R.C. 5612.  
 Lawrence, S. 221.  
 Lawrie, J.M. 3284, 3333, 8048.  
 Lawson, A.M. 345, 345.  
 Lawson, K.F. 3529, 6516.  
 Lawson, R.H. 2741, 3983, 4606, 4658, 5381.  
 Laychock, A. 6645.  
 Lazar, E. 850.  
 Lazar, I. 4525.  
 Lazar, P. 3103.  
 Lazarenko, V.N. 2448.  
 Lazarescu, V. 1231.  
 Lazarus, G. 3741.  
 Lazarus, G.M. 5104.  
 Lazicki, M.E. 5742.  
 Lazikova, G.F. 4470.  
 Lazukic, J.S. 2650, 2706, 6884.  
 Lazurkin, Yu.S. 623.  
 Lazzarini, R.A. 795, 1527, 5437, 8074.  
 Lazzerini, R.A. 3273.  
 Le, C.T. 470.  
 Le Bouvier, G.L. 9194.  
 Le Dantec, J. 9354.  
 Le Francois, P. 7771.  
 Le Goff, F. 6797.  
 Le Goffic, F. 4818, 5572.  
 Le Gonidec, G. 1298.  
 Le Grand-Pernot, F. 2094.  
 Le Grice, S. 5541.  
 Le Hegarat, J.-C. 7272.  
 Le Jan, C. 4268.  
 Le Layec, C. 6864, 7408.  
 Le Lorier, G. 396, 396.  
 Le Moing, G. 3708.  
 Le Pecq, J.B. 693, 694, 5389.  
 Le Roux, A. 7655.  
 Le Roy, C. 1541.  
 Le Turdu, Y. 516, 516.  
 Le, C.T. 470.  
  
 Leach, B. 584.  
 Leach, M. 2217.  
 Leaf, E.L. 3895.  
 Leake, E.S. 3610.  
 Leary, J.F. 4129.  
 Leary, P.L. 6481, 6532.  
 Leavitt, R. 5493.  
 Lebedev, Yu.Ya. 22, 22.  
 Lebedeva, I. 8775.  
 Lebedeva, I.R. 8785.  
 Lebedinskii, V.A. 848.  
  
 Lebedinskii, A.P. 2955, 5694.  
 Lebedyeva, N.A.\* 7976.  
 Lebedyeva, V.A. 7976.  
 Leblanc, D.J. 8527.  
  
 Leblanc, D.J. 8531.  
 Lebleu, B. 2358, 3502, 4895, 7446.  
 Lebon, P. 3738, 4984.  
 Lebowitz, J. 3341.  
 Lebtag, I. 8929.  
 Lecatsas, G. 659, 1117, 1753, 2586, 3792, 7803.  
 Lecharpentier, Y. 3659.  
 Lechin, F. 485, 485.  
 Lechner, R.L. 1510.  
  
 Lecieux, P. 6751.  
 Leclant, F. 1411, 6110.  
 LeClerc, J.E. 7155.  
 Lecoq, J.-P. 2213.  
 Lecomte, J. 5718.  
 Lecoq, H. 2094, 4588.  
 Ledan, L. 3820.  
 Ledbetter, M. 5621.  
 Ledda, C.A. 3964.  
 Ledda, G. 1221.  
 Leder, P. 739.  
 Leder, A. 739.  
 Leder, P. 2856, 8473.  
 Lederer, E. 5688.  
 Ledinko, N. 8341.  
 LeDonne, M.A. 1840.  
 LeDu, G. 4921.  
 LeDuc, J.W. 7919.  
  
 Lee Nemir, R. 1883.  
 Lee, A. 1840.  
 Lee, D.H. 6908.  
 Lee, G. 3721.  
 Lee, H. 5742.  
 Lee, H.H. 8356.  
 Lee, J.Y. 4931.  
 Lee, K. 208.  
 Lee, K.C. 962.  
 Lee, K.P. 5073.  
 Lee, L.F. 7533, 8344.  
 Lee, L.H. 1304.  
 Lee, L.N. 8527.  
 Lee, M.S. 331.  
 Lee, P.E. 7966.  
 Lee, P.W.K. 8266.  
 Lee, S. 2085.  
 Lee, S.-T. 1474.  
 Lee, S.H.S. 3985, 4139, 7358.  
 Lee, T.W. 2587.  
 Lee, V.J. 7219.  
 Lee, Y.-C. 538.  
 Lee, Y.K. 429, 2367.  
 Leef, F. 9000.  
 Leemans-Dessy, S. 206, 206.  
 Leene, W. 689.  
 Lees, D. 5946.  
 Leeson, C.R. 4516.  
 Lefebvre, J.C. 3475.  
 Lefevre, J.C. 2321, 2876, 9115.  
 Lefevre, M. 7513.  
 Legault-Demare, J. 8166.  
 Legault-Demare, L. 1493.  
 Legerski, R.J. 3942, 7012.  
 Legg, J.T. 556, 556.  
 Leggeri, D. 3581.  
 Legina, O.K. 8559.  
 LeGoff, S. 1688.  
 Legrand, E. 7621.  
 Lehle, L. 5501.  
 Lehmair, H. 2631.  
 Lehman, I.R. 7135.  
 Lehmann, N.I. 8124.  
 Lehmann-Grube, F. 814, 4290, 5640, 5784, 9080.  
  
 Lehmann, H.-G. 5709, 6510.  
 Lehmann, N.I. 3149, 4298, 4485.  
 Lehmkuhl, H.D. 3206.  
  
 Lehner, T. 2435, 7520.  
 Lehnert, U. 7718.  
 Lehotsky, T. 7934.  
 Lebrich, J.R. 1629.  
 Leibovich, S.J. 7549.  
 Leibovitch, S.A. 2838.  
 Leibowitz, M.J. 3416.  
 Leidel, J. 4293.  
 Leinbach, S.S. 8344.  
 Leinikki, P. 2300.  
 Leiper, J.W.G. 1744.  
 Leis, J.P. 7207.  
 Leis, J.P. 4038, 4655, 5497, 7205, 8279.  
 Leiter, E.H. 7608.  
 Lejan, C. 3547.  
 Belguen, C.L. 4099.  
 Lemaigre, G. 3659.  
 Lemaire, F. 336, 486, 336, 486.  
 Lemanczyk, S. 2591.  
 Lemay, P. 3955.  
 Lembach, K.J. 2480.  
 Lemberg, A. 1937.  
 Lembke, A. 2488.  
 Lemke, P.A. 8484.  
 Lemmi, C.A.E. 7582.  
 Lemoine, J. 4596, 6095.  
 Lemoine, M.-O. 7571.  
 Lemon, S.M. 1101, 1758, 4832.  
 Lemons, R.S. 1822.  
 Lemos, Z.P. 4499.  
 Lenaerts, A.K. 3291.  
 Lenaerts, F. 8104.  
 Lenard, J. 7263.  
 Lenghaus, C. 1269, 3669, 5260.  
 Lengyel, A. 1438.  
 Lengyel, P. 2358, 3502, 8734.  
 Lenkei, R. 1660, 1993, 4867, 4993, 7839.  
 Lennartz, H. 4419.  
 Lennette, E.H. 3489, 4155, 5653, 8671.  
 Lennette, E.T. 5647.  
 Lenoir, G. 3660, 4689, 7530, 9134.  
 Lentfer, D. 4633.  
 Leon, M.E. 8628, 8930.  
 Leonard, J.G. 9025.  
 Leong, K. 7200.  
 Leong, S.S. 3504.  
 Leonhardt, P.H. 4899.  
 Leonov, V.M. 1030, 3511.  
 Leonova, G.N. 4391, 6996.  
 Leovey, A. 7620.  
 Lepherd, E.E. 5261, 7926, 9285.  
 Leppert, M. 4778.  
 Lerch, B. 2118.  
 Lerer, I. 7643.  
 Lerman, P. 4576.  
 Lerman, S.J. 8803.  
 Lerner, A.M. 6669, 7687.  
 Lerner, M. 7796.  
 Lerner, R.A. 3969, 5847, 8121.  
 Lernhardt, W. 4342.  
 Leroux, J.-P. 15, 15.  
 Lesaffre, R. 3827.  
 Lesbre, F. 244, 244.  
 Lescott, T. 683, 1643, 6929.  
 Lesemann, D.-E. 5349, 6090.  
 Lesemann, D.E. 2108, 2124,

- 3244, 7990.  
 Lesi, F.E.A. 1998.  
 Leslie, G.A. 6070.  
 Leslie, P.F. 5265.  
 Lesney, M.S. 6103.  
 Lesnicar, G. 1942.  
 Lesnicar, J. 1942.  
 Lesnik, F. 8963.  
 Letley, E. 2387.  
 Leunen, J. 2974, 3211, 8816.  
 Leung, E. 2116.  
 Leung, M.K. 7712.  
 Leung, W.-C. 8249.  
 Leuschen, M.P. 7950.  
 Leuschner, K. 7995.  
 Levai, G. 5596.  
 Levandovskaya, G.I. 5942.  
 Levanon, A. 3460, 6205.  
 Levashev, V.S. 1583, 2264.  
 Levashov, V.S. 2265.  
 Lever, J.E. 2479, 3605.  
 Levey, R.H. 1016.  
 Levic, Z.M. 9323.  
 Levin, B.R. 2897.  
 Levin, B.E. 5320.  
 Levin, B.R. 2866.  
 Levin, J. 3137.  
 Levin, J.G. 1535.  
 Levin, M.J. 6481, 6532.  
 Levine, A.D. 8414.  
 Levine, A.J. 4318, 7177.  
 Levine, A.S. 3042, 7165, 9027.  
 Levine, D.W. 2298.  
 Levine, J. 4979.  
 Levine, M. 5630, 7137.  
 Levine, M.M. 7481.  
 Levine, P.H. 1843, 2981, 3069, 5861, 7663.  
 Levine, R.W. 1218.  
 Levinson, M.J. 1996.  
 Levinson, W. 8282, 8620, 9031.  
 Levintov, L. 2840.  
 Levitana, T.L. 3305.  
 Levitina, T.L. 1449.  
 Levitsky, V.M. 5211.  
 Levitt, N.H. 5092.  
 Levkovich, E.N. 5787.  
 Levo, Y. 414.  
 Levre, E. 1622.  
 Levy, B.S. 474.  
 Levy, D. 24, 155.  
 Levy, J. 406.  
 Levy, J.P. 929, 2505, 4357, 6616.  
 Levy, B.S. 474.  
 Levy, C. 9273.  
 Levy, C.C. 3348.  
 Levy, D. 24, 155, 1655, 2106, 2315.  
 Levy, H.B. 892, 4910, 8743.  
 Levy, J. 406.  
 Levy, J.A. 2487, 3065, 5834, 5848, 6604.  
 Levy, J.P. 1655, 3000, 5837, 6458, 8991.  
 Levy, S.B. 6350, 8450.  
 Lewandowski, L.J. 925.  
 Lewin, E.B. 470.  
 Lewis, J.H. 413.  
 Lewis, A.L. 5268.  
 Lewis, A.M. Jr. 8338.  
 Lewis, D. 1846.  
 Lewis, D.D. 3543.  
 Lewis, F.A. 3149.  
 Lewis, F.B. 5332.  
 Lewis, J.A. 4892, 7435, 8740.  
 Lewis, J.B. 744, 745, 6239.  
 Lewis, J.H. 413, 5168.  
 Lewis, J.P. 9049.  
 Lewis, K.J. 8815.  
 Lewis, L.A. 3790.  
 Lewis, L.C. 3873.  
 Lewis, M.J. 3736.  
 Lewis, P. 8280.  
 Lewis, P.F. 1264.  
 Lewis, R.B. 4026.  
 Lewis, R.M. 5255, 5668.  
 Lewis, S.A. 8546.  
 Ley, A.C. 9141.  
 Leyritz, M. 3829, 8606.  
 Lezhneva, O.M. 984.  
 Li, L.H. 7219.  
 Li, H.-f. 7492.  
 Li, J.-L.H. 1101.  
 Li, J.Y. 4373.  
 Li, L.H. 6275.  
 Liabeuf, A. 2302.  
 Liang, G.H. 5342.  
 Libermann, C. 3355.  
 Libikowa, H. 7524.  
 Libman, R.H. 6005.  
 Lica, L. 1488, 4002.  
 Lichina, M.V. 3368.  
 Liekfeld, K.G. 592, 592.  
 Licursi, P.C. 2074.  
 Lidina, P.V. 421, 421.  
 Lidvanskaya, L.S. 9278.  
 Lieberman, M. 3058, 3060, 9067.  
 Liebermann, D. 271, 271.  
 Liebermann, H. 1388, 1467, 3116.  
 Liebhaber, H. 4931, 8766.  
 Liebhaber, S.A. 4315.  
 Liebscher, D.H. 7329.  
 Liebster, U. 7340.  
 Lief, F.S. 3097.  
 Lielh, E. 5702, 5710.  
 Lielausis, I. 4774.  
 Liello, F. 3427.  
 Liess, B. 6523.  
 Lifshitz, F. 5960.  
 Light, I.J. 5185.  
 Light, S. 8691.  
 Likar, M. 8897.  
 Likhacheva, N.A. 119, 119, 3442.  
 Likosky, W.H. 4283.  
 Liljestrom, P.T. 7248.  
 Lillehaug, J.R. 1437.  
 Lillestol, M. 3515.  
 Lilly, F. 1769, 4344, 5034, 7616.  
 Lilly, J.R. 2582.  
 Lim, C.H. 3765.  
 Lim, K.A. 1304.  
 Lim, K.H. 1110, 4457.  
 Lim, P. 3765.  
 Lima-De-Faria, A. 2913.  
 Lima, J.A.A. 2125.  
 Lima, J.E. 1079.  
 Lima, M.B.C. 7755.  
 Lima, M.T. 1927.  
 Limson, B.M. 1112.  
 Lin, B.-C. 4070, 8378.  
 Lin, F.H. 3302.  
 Lin, H.M. 424.  
 Lin, L.S. 2942, 4894, 5683.  
 Lin, M.T. 2155, 4605.  
 Lin, P.-S. 4324.  
 Lin, P.J. 305.  
 Lin, S.N. 9345.  
 Lin, T.-S. 8867.  
 Lin, T.M. 305, 1024.  
 Lin, Y.-C. 308.  
 Linares, J. 6764.  
 Linda, H. 4102.  
 Lindahl, L. 3435, 4074.  
 Lindahl, T. 5632, 7348, 8701.  
 Lindberg, A.A. 4692, 7090, 8577.  
 Lindberg, J. 496, 9185.  
 Lindberg, M. 5613.  
 Lindeberg, T.Ya. 3062.  
 Lindeman, J. 5176.  
 Lindenmaier, W. 3406, 8442, 8474.  
 Lindenmann, J. 2911, 8702.  
 Lindermann, J. 8600.  
 Lindholm, A. 9185, 9248.  
 Lindigkeit, R. 7027.  
 Lindley, I.J.D. 2530, 3505, 4972, 8882.  
 Lindner, M.R. 2360.  
 Lindqvist, B.H. 7249, 8328.  
 Lindsay, L.R. 6571.  
 Lindsey, H.S. 3496.  
 Linenmaier, W. 6353.  
 Linev, M.B. 6683.  
 Lineva, I.N. 7319.  
 Ling, C.-M. 3784, 8685.  
 Ling, K.C. 6119.  
 Linhares, A.da C. 3734.  
 Linial, M. 7264, 8354.  
 Linitskaya, G.L. 2794.  
 Link, H. 2072, 2081.  
 Linke, H. 2816.  
 Linkhart, S. 4354.  
 Linklater, K.A. 2046.  
 Links, J. 996.  
 Linn, S. 8064.  
 Linneman, C.C. Jr. 2630.  
 Linnemann, C.C., Jr. 5185.  
 Linser, P. 2796.  
 Linsey, H.S. 8675.  
 Linthicum, F.H. 7724.  
 Linton, A.H. 1577, 2261.  
 Lior, H. 3448.  
 Liozner, 5638.  
 Lipa, J.J. 540, 540, 3874.  
 Lipavskaya, H. 4688.  
 Lipcey, C. 5804.  
 Lipinkas, B.R. 7069, 7185.  
 Lipkind, M.A. 5680.  
 Lipkova, V. 7293.  
 Lippin, A. 3480.  
 Lippincott, B.B. 4069.  
 Lippincott, J.A. 4069.  
 Lipskaya, G.Yu. 1429.  
 Lipton, H.L. 2684, 6412, 7688.  
 Lisa, V. 14, 14.  
 Lisak, R. 9319.  
 Lisak, R.P. 4564, 7937.  
 Lisakova, V.I. 2955.  
 Lischner, H. 4429.  
 Lisenko, T.G. 6200, 6201.  
 Lisitz, M.A. 4476.  
 Liska, M. 5130.  
 Lisovenko, V.G. 6129.  
 Lisovskaya, K.V. 7252.  
 Lissen Otero, E. 9187.  
 Lister, C.M. 1898.  
 Lister, R.M. 7969.  
 Litinskii, Yu.I. 772.  
 Little, H.M., Jr. 9191.  
 Little, J.B. 8942.  
 Little, J.W. 9078.  
 Little, S.P. 8119.  
 Litvac, B. 1462, 3098.  
 Litvin, L.L. 6735.  
 Litwinka, B. 3567, 3568, 8834.  
 Litynska, J. 8834.  
 Litynska, J. 3567, 3568.  
 Liu, W. Y. 308, 308.  
 Liu, Y.-C. 7492.  
 Liu, C. 4393.  
 Liu, C.H. 1024.  
 Liu, H.H. 4602.  
 Liu, J.-L. 180.  
 Liu, L.F. 7011.  
 Liu, P.S.W. 2095.  
 Liu, W.-T. 832, 1536.  
 Livanova, L.V. 6558.  
 Livingston, D.M. 2278, 4017, 8691.  
 Ljungquist, E. 4061, 8563.  
 Lloyd, G. 2969.  
 Lloyd, R.S. 7021.  
 Lo, B. 8800.  
 Lo, R.C.F. 5821.  
 Lo, S.H. 3791.  
 Lo, T.M. 909.  
 Lober, G. 3939, 5000, 7015.  
 Lobmann, M. 5719.  
 Lobo Arias, C.A. 1735.  
 Lobodzinska, 4209.  
 Lobodzinska, M. 1692, 6488.  
 LoBue, J. 7619.  
 Lobzin, V.S. 6002, 6560.  
 Locarnini, S.A. 4298, 8124.  
 Loch, T. 245, 245.  
 Lochelt, F. 5256.  
 Lochmann, O. 1905.  
 Lockard, R.E. 2774.  
 Lockhart, B.E.L. 2099, 1412, 6082, 6115.  
 Lockwood, G. 556, 556.  
 Loddersaet, G. 768.  
 Loddio, B. 3597, 8904.  
 Lodish, H.F. 1526.  
 Lodemell, D.L. 4380.  
 Loeb, L.A. 4745.  
 Loebenstein, G. 7406.  
 Loeffler, D.G. 4545.  
 Loeffler, H. 8182.  
 Lofdahl, S. 4821, 8518.  
 Loffel, N.B. 1065.  
 Loffler, H. 3598.  
 Lofgren, J. 7603.  
 Log, T. 6614.

- Loggen, H.G. 916.  
 Loginov, A.S. 6693.  
 Logue, G.L. 7346.  
 Loh, L. 3548.  
 Loh, P.C. 791, 4143, 9221.  
 Lohle, E. 3614.  
 Lohler, J. 4290, 5640.  
 Lohmann, W. 3598.  
 Lohr, J.A. 1886.  
 Loi, I. 4436.  
 Loidina, G.I. 846.  
 Lojic, M. 9279.  
 Loiger, H.-C. 7496.  
 Loiger, H.Ch. 7546.  
 Lolik, P. 5428.  
 Lomax, C.A. 5809, 5810.  
 Lomax, H. 6572.  
 Lombard, M. 1463, 1669.  
 Lombardi, D. 4958.  
 Lombardi, N. 5177.  
 Lombardi, P.S. 4218, 7434.  
 Lomniczi, B. 638, 7223.  
 Lomnitskaja, V.B. 5369.  
 Lonai, P. 3059, 4261.  
 Lonberg-Holm, K. 8153.  
 London, W.T. 475, 475, 1036,  
 1146, 3690, 5092, 7693,  
 7698, 8661.  
 Londono, L.L. 3872.  
 Long, C.W. 5022, 6279, 7074,  
 9006.  
 Long, D. 7459.  
 Long, J.C. 6704.  
 Long, W.K. 6713.  
 Longbottom, J.L. 2987.  
 Longhurst, W.L. 6746.  
 Longini, I.M., Jr. 5977.  
 Longley, C. 1805.  
 Longson, M. 3184, 9113.  
 Longworth, J.F. 2719, 2926.  
 Loomis, E.C. 1268.  
 Lopatina, N.G. 7123.  
 Lopes, D. 6551.  
 Lopes, J.D. 4491.  
 Lopes, O. de S. 5941.  
 Lopez Zumel, M.C. 8337.  
 Lopez-Fraile, I.P. 2084.  
 Lopez, C.B. 2411.  
 Lopez, C. 8910, 8924, 9263.  
 Lopez, D.M. 7550.  
 Lopez, R. 42, 2750, 6398.  
 Lorand, A. 7571.  
 Lorentz, A.K. 785.  
 Lorenz, D.E. 6804.  
 Lorenz, J. 6887.  
 Lorenz, R.J. 285.  
 Lorenz, R.R. 8870.  
 Lorenzini, P. 824.  
 Lorfeld, J.H. 3690.  
 Loria, R.M. 5881, 5929.  
 Lorian, M. 1330.  
 Lorie, N.Yu. 463, 463.  
 Lorient, J. 6774.  
 Lorkiewicz, Z. 8417.  
 Losana, M. 3737.  
 Losinsky, T.F. 6601, 6603.  
 Loskutov, D.J. 6421.  
 Losova, M. 423, 423.  
 Lossow, C. 8090.  
 Lostia, O. 823, 824.  
 Lot, H. 2775.  
 Lotan, R. 3603.  
 Lotte, V.D. 4146, 5638.  
 Louarn, J. 2286.  
 Louarn, J.M. 2286.  
 Loucheux-Lefebvre, M.-H.  
 3296.  
 Loughlin, M. 2309.  
 Loughlin, R.E. 3438.  
 Louie, E. 9046.  
 Louie, E.W. 3661.  
 Louie, R.E. 8800.  
 Louis, J. 7628.  
 Loutit, J.F. 8975.  
 Louza, A.C. 2912.  
 Louza, C. 8678.  
 Love, D.N. 2540, 5261, 9285.  
 Loveless, J. 5811.  
 Lovett, P.S. 95, 95, 6328, 8385,  
 8537, 8544.  
 Lovinger, G.G. 8291.  
 Loviselli, A. 4436.  
 Low, M. 4370.  
 Lowe, P.C. 506.  
 Lowe, D.K. 4424.  
 Lowe, P.A. 8250.  
 Lowe, P.C. 506.  
 Lowenberg, A. 1890.  
 Lowenthal, A. 1766, 6907.  
 Lowenthal, J.P. 4845.  
 Lowry, J.L. 1912.  
 Lowry, S.P. 1701, 3717.  
 Lowy, D. 4337.  
 Lowy, D.R. 3459, 5038.  
 Loyter, A. 3044, 3629.  
 Loza-Tulimowska, M. 4278.  
 Loza, V. 8748.  
 Lozano, J.C. 9377, 9378.  
 Lozeron, H.A. 8560.  
 Lozinskaya, T.M. 1230.  
 Lozjuk, L.V. 4997.  
 Lozovskaya, A.S. 1243.  
 Lozyuk, L.V. 4386.  
 Lu, J. 568.  
 Lu, Y.S. 538.  
 Lubeck, M.D. 2184.  
 Lubert, N.P. 7875.  
 Luby, J. 6712.  
 Luca, N. 7669.  
 Luca, R. 7669.  
 Lucas-Lenard, J. 3996.  
 Lucas, A. 1051, 8615.  
 Lucas, C.J. 922, 6559.  
 Lucas, J.-C. 7401.  
 Lucas, L.T. 7973.  
 Lucas, M. 3846.  
 Lucas, M.W.S. 7899.  
 Lucas, S.J. 6557.  
 Lucas, C. 4947.  
 Lucchelli, P.E. 497, 497, 1948.  
 Lucchesi, M. 1950.  
 Luciano, C.S. 3653.  
 Luciano, L. 8710.  
 Lucka-Sobstel, B. 8889.  
 Luder, G. 2893.  
 Ludin, H.-P. 1065.  
 Ludvig, H. 140, 140.  
 Ludvigsson, J. 481, 481.  
 Ludvik, J. 2112.  
 Ludwig Sanger, H. 5407, 5408.  
 Ludwig, F.C. 4341.  
 Ludwig, H. 1871, 3223, 3834,  
 7704, 8694, 8697.  
 Ludwig, W.R. 1124.  
 Lue-Hing, C. 1237.  
 Lueders, K.K. 7213.  
 Luedke, A.J. 3682, 3683, 4521.  
 Luey, K. 4505.  
 Luftig, R.B. 183, 183, 1444,  
 2191, 2842, 7243.  
 Luihrand, G. 5556, 8442.  
 Luisi, M. 4920.  
 Luka, J. 3032, 7662, 8701.  
 Lukanidin, E.M. 4735.  
 Lukasiewicz, A. 4998.  
 Luke, R.K.J. 7315.  
 Lukert, P.D. 9020.  
 Lukshin, Yu.V. 990.  
 Lule, M. 5300.  
 Lund, E. 433, 1171, 4648,  
 4649.  
 Lundgren, E. 6486.  
 Lundin, L. 3070, 8827.  
 Lundquist, R.E. 7194, 7195.  
 Luneau, R. 7274.  
 Lunger, P.D. 2788.  
 Lunzenauer, K. 418, 418.  
 Lupcke, W. 2059, 3209.  
 Lupien, P.-J. 7789.  
 Lupulescu, A. 9034.  
 Luqueti, A. 226, 226.  
 Luria, S.E. 8423.  
 Lurie, L.M. 130, 130.  
 Lurquin, P.F. 7266, 8453.  
 Lurquin, P.F. 8372.  
 Lussier, G. 3840.  
 Lustbader, E.D. 475, 475.  
 Luster, M.I. 6070.  
 Lute, M. 3313.  
 Luthardt, T. 2631, 1967, 5883.  
 Luther, P. 7382.  
 Luther, P.D. 57.  
 Luthy, R. 6980.  
 Lutschg, J. 1065.  
 Luttrupp, L.K. 6352, 8446.  
 Lutzner, M.A. 9036.  
 Lux, G. 1952.  
 Luzyanina, T.Ya. 251, 251.  
 Lvov, D.K. 2598, 3772, 5666,  
 6870, 6996, 7918.  
 Lvova, G.N. 5512.  
 Lvovsky, E. 8743.  
 Lwanga, S.K. 6807.  
 Lyarskaya, T.Ya. 6431, 6555.  
 Lycke, E. 8599.  
 Lycke, E. 4829, 5628, 5877,  
 6570, 8646.  
 Lykanilin, E.M. 8948.  
 Lyles, D.S. 8717.  
 Lyman, D.O. 5218.  
 Lyman, J.F. 1718.  
 Lynch, K.R. 697.  
 Lynch, R.E. 3873.  
 Lynn, D.J. 3694.  
 Lynn, T.-C. 3662.  
 Lyon, G. 3738.  
 Lyon, M. 8167, 8964.  
 Lyons, C. 5076.  
 Lyons, M.J. 639.  
 Lysakova, V.I. 5694.  
 Lysenko, A.M. 3365.  
 Lytle, C.D. 4831.  
 Lyubchenko, Y.L. 2806.  
 Lyubchenko, Yu.L. 623.  
 Lyubetsky, V.B. 8852.  
 Maa, S. 4370.  
 Maaloe, O. 3923, 6990, 8015.  
 Maas, H.J.L. 4247, 4520.  
 Maas, W.K. 3398, 4079, 6341,  
 8429.  
 Maass, G. 376, 376, 5883.  
 Maassab, H.F. 747, 5519,  
 5698, 5721.  
 Maat, D.Z. 9367.  
 Maat, J. 3948.  
 Mac Keith, R. 4943.  
 Macagno, F. 1195.  
 Macario Rocha, M.A. 2704.  
 MacCallum, F.O. 3102.  
 Macchi, G.P. 6900.  
 Macchiato, M. 2166.  
 MacDonald Green, D. 2765.  
 Macdonald, A.B. 5814.  
 Macdonald, H. 6572.  
 Macdonald, R.D. 1426, 2745,  
 3281.  
 Macdonald, R.D. 8139.  
 MacEwen, E.G. 2341.  
 Macfarlan, R.I. 3007.  
 MacGillivray, A.J. 2335.  
 Mach, O. 300.  
 Mach, B. 754, 3777.  
 Mach, O. 300.  
 Machado-Paz, H. 7551.  
 Machado, R. 1927.  
 Machamer, C.E. 7007.  
 MacHattie, L.A. 6209.  
 Machova, M. 3701.  
 MacIntyre, E.H. 5139.  
 Mackay, M.E. 476.  
 Mackay-Scollay, E.M. 7807.  
 MacKay-Scollay, E.M. 906.  
 Mackay-Scollay, E.M. 6785.  
 Mackay, I.R. 2603, 7943.  
 Mackay, M.E. 476.  
 MacKearin, A. 4320.  
 MacKenzie, C. 375, 375.  
 Mackenzie, D.J.M. 3864.  
 Mackenzie, E.F.D. 7729.  
 Mackenzie, J.S. 317, 1703,  
 3774, 4270, 5717, 5885.  
 MacKenzie, M.R. 7905.  
 MacKenzie, M.R. 895.  
 Mackenzie, R.B. 3851.  
 Mackey, J.K. 7651.  
 Mackie, G.A. 1503.  
 Mackowiak, P.A. 6526, 9117.  
 Macku, M. 7760.  
 MacLaren, N.K. 3117.  
 MacLaren, N.K. 3733.  
 MacLellan, C.R. 543, 543.  
 Macnab, G.M. 476, 476, 1991.  
 MacNab, G.M. 4501.  
 Macnaughton, M.R. 1446,  
 3303.  
 MacNaughton, M.R. 8079.  
 MacNeil, T. 8483.  
 MacPhee, D. 8281.  
 MacQueen, P.A. 2406.  
 Macri, F. 4597.  
 Macri, M. 4488.  
 Macrina, F.L. 114, 8409.



8528.  
Macy, D.W. 6612.  
Madanagopalan, N. 9061.  
Madar, J. 8424.  
Madden, D.L. 187, 187, 2075.  
2080, 6060, 9141, 9339.  
Madeley, C.R. 8147.  
Mader, A. 122, 122.  
Madewell, B.R. 5274.  
Madge, M.H. 1446, 3303,  
8079.  
Madhava Krishna Reddy, A.  
1745.  
Madhaven, T. 1248.  
Madhusudhana Swamy, D.  
1745.  
Madin, S.H. 8019.  
Madiyarova, R.S. 877.  
Madoff, M.A. 4475.  
Madore, P. 1675.  
Madsbad, S. 5215, 9256.  
Maeda, F. 1520.  
Maeda, N. 4837, 4842, 4843.  
Maeda, O. 5327, 7826, 7827.  
Maeda, S. 1472, 3392.  
Maeda, T. 5441, 8616.  
Maeda, Y. 2311, 6276.  
Maeno, K. 666.  
Maes, L. 6378.  
Maes, R.F. 2411.  
Maestre, M.F. 5458, 5459.  
Maevskaya, T.M. 4223.  
Magalhães, M. 5570, 6363.  
Magard, H. 9150.  
Magasanik, B. 3413.  
Magazin, M. 6212, 8197.  
Magee, R.K. 5986.  
Maget-Dana, R. 3959.  
Magliano, E.M. 6700.  
Magliulo, E. 9274.  
Maglothin, P.D. 8575.  
Magne, A. 1453, 2193.  
Magnius, L.O. 5674.  
Magnol, J.P. 6611.  
Magnoni, C. 9272.  
Magnussen, C.R. 1242.  
Magonigle, R.A. 5279.  
Magot, M. 8390, 8392.  
Magrath, I.T. 3069, 6652.  
Magrino, H.J. 1937.  
Maguire, T. 455, 455.  
Magureanu, E. 443, 443, 1921,  
1974.  
Magyarosy, A.C. 1360.  
Maher, P. 8997.  
Mahlandt, B.G. 19, 19.  
Mahmood, K. 25, 25, 7103.  
Mahnell, H. 256, 256, 6001,  
9259.  
Mahy, B.W.J. 1524.  
Maia, E. 2733.  
Maichuk, Yu. F. 5234.  
Maichuk, Yu.F. 5235.  
Maier, P. 594, 594.  
Mailhammer, R. 2220.  
Mailliavin, A. 2928.  
Main, O.M. 4118.  
Maini, P. 482, 482.  
Maire, C. 2690, 3820.  
Maisel, J. 3287.  
Maisin, J.R. 6629.  
Maitra, U. 3334.  
Maizel, J.V., Jr. 3930, 7036,  
7194, 7195.  
Maiztegui, 6744.  
Maiztegui, J.I. 8854, 8855,  
9088, 9169, 9173, 9240.  
Majekodunmi, E.A. 1998.  
Majer, M. 2965, 5665, 5883,  
6490, 6509, 8772, 8773,  
8798.  
Majewska, H. 6031, 6846.  
Majlin, M. 7948.  
Major, E.O. 8222.  
Major, P.P. 6707.  
Majuk, Z. 7098.  
Majumdar, M. 3262.  
Majumdar, S.S. 2674.  
Majumder, H.K. 3334.  
Mak, I. 4025.  
Mak, S. 4025.  
Mak, T.W. 1804, 8078.  
Makai, M. 2652.  
Makar, A. 1721.  
Makari, J.G. 7664.  
Makela, 8577.  
Makela, P. 5145.  
Makela, P.H. 7323.  
Maki, J. 4872.  
Makino, F. 3954.  
Makkouk, K.M. 9398.  
MakornKawKayoon, S. 201,  
201.  
Makovcova, O. 80, 80, 6958.  
Maksic, V. 6703.  
Maksimova-Todorova, V.A.  
6522.  
Maksimova, T.G. 3314.  
Maksimovich, N.A. 5884.  
Maksudova, M.Kh. 5758.  
Maksymowicz, M. 2997, 4506.  
Makulu, M.U. 6378.  
Mal'tseva, I.V. 1258.  
Mal'tseva, N.N. 4860.  
Malan, A.F. 3159.  
Malanetto, C. 3004.  
Malaska, Z. 162, 162.  
Malaviya, A.N. 7512.  
Malberg, D.R. 483, 483.  
Malcolm, S. 3381.  
Maldjail, H. 2044.  
Maldonado H., A. 2337.  
Malech, H.L. 3636.  
Malevsky, L. 4609.  
Malherbe, H. 1403.  
Malherbe, H.H. 659.  
Malhotra, M.S. 4454.  
Mali, V.R. 566, 566, 6952,  
9394.  
Malicka, E. 4535.  
Malicki, K. 6014.  
Malik, B.S. 8634.  
Malik, V.S. 5604.  
Malikov, I.G. 4310.  
Malinoski, F.J. 7608.  
Malinovskaya, V.V. 6485.  
Malke, H. 5601, 7324, 7325,  
8522.  
Malkova, D. 5077.  
Malkus, H. 6438.  
Mall, T.P. 6950.  
Mallavia, L.P. 3993.  
Maller, R. 239, 239, 8853.  
Mallet, A. 9302.  
Mallick, B.B. 233, 233, 793,  
1625.  
Malmberg, R.L. 90, 90.  
Malmgren, R.M. 2082.  
Malmund, H.O. 362, 362.  
Malmquist, W.A. 5663.  
Malmwall, B.-E. 8480.  
Malone, M.M. 4111.  
Malone, R.E. 4058.  
Malone, T.G. 4575.  
Maltseva, A.I. 913.  
Maltseva, N.N. 807, 5379,  
7376.  
Malviya, H.K. 6861.  
Malysheva, V.F. 7469.  
Malysushina, E.P. 5207.  
Mamaev, V.I. 3780.  
Mamet-Bratley, M.D. 1557.  
Mammerickx, M. 60, 277, 283,  
277, 60, 283, 1793, 2756,  
3967, 4865, 8972.  
Mamonenko, L.L. 1469.  
Mamontova, T.N. 6391.  
Mamontova, T.V. 84.  
Mamoun, R. 7621, 8971.  
Mamula, D. 3928.  
Manabe, R. 1461, 5306.  
Manasia, M. 3764.  
Manastireanu, M. 7823.  
Mancini, E. 2995.  
Mancini, G. 1111, 6791.  
Manconi, D. 1221.  
Mandel, A.D. 3506.  
Mandel, G. 8199.  
Mandel, M. 6218, 6219.  
MandelliCG. 3678.  
Manders, E.K. 1780.  
Mandi, Y. 8435.  
Mando, O.G. 9170.  
Manear, F.L. 446, 446.  
Manejas, R.E. 6491.  
Maness, P.F. 7648.  
Manfredi, G. 5868.  
Mangel, W.F. 4012.  
Mangiafico, J.A. 892.  
Mangundimedjo, S. 5291.  
Manhalter, T. 5723.  
Manikin, A.A. 617.  
Manikin, E.A. 617.  
Maniloff, J. 8034, 8198.  
Manis, J. 8366, 8399.  
Manis, J.J. 5544.  
Mankad, V. 4239.  
Manko, M.A. 1895.  
Manly, K.F. 4671, 7604.  
Mann, J.R. 3736.  
Mann, G.F. 4138.  
Mann, K. 2816.  
Mann, M.K. 7462.  
Mann, S.L. 9098.  
Mann, W. 6220.  
Manning, I.H., Jr. 1103.  
Manning, P.A. 8583.  
Mannimi Palenzona, A. 257.  
Mannstadt, C. 7835.  
Mannweiler, K. 690.  
Mann, N. 5835, 5836.  
Manohar, M. 7678.  
Manolescu, G. 7916.  
Manor, H. 6231.  
Manservigi, R. 729.  
Mansfield, M.E. 4254.  
Mansmann, H.C. 1075.  
Manson, J.I. 5908.  
Manteuil Brutlag, S. 4064.  
Manthei, U. 6759.  
Mantieva, V.L. 703.  
Mantovani, A. 3052.  
Mantyjarvi, R.A. 4871.  
Mantz, J.M. 9149.  
Manuel, F.R. 1098.  
Manuel, Y. 806.  
Manuelidis, E.E. 1468, 7936,  
3855, 9317.  
Manuelidis, L. 1468, 3855,  
7936, 9317.  
Manzillo, G. 416, 495, 497,  
416, 497, 5164.  
Manzillo, G. 495.  
Mao, J.C.-H. 8868, 8906.  
Maqbool Hussain, M. 4562.  
Mar, E.-C. 6249.  
Marais, A. 2733.  
Maramorosch, K. 6088.  
Marapulets, L.A. 4922.  
Marcato, P.S. 503, 503.  
Marcelletti, J. 8977, 4345.  
Marchal, A. 1294.  
Marchesini, G. 398, 398, 4990.  
Marchette, N.J. 4295.  
Marchi, M. 4436.  
Marchin, G.L. 3336, 3337.  
Marchoux, G. 7, 7, 6110.  
Marchuk, L. 9340.  
Marchwicki, R.H. 3, 3.  
Marcialis, M.A. 3596, 3597,  
8904.  
Marciani, D.J. 6178.  
Marciano-Cabral, F. 4302.  
Marciszewska, M. 252, 252.  
Marco, S. 2106.  
Marcon, C. 3820.  
Marcus, W.M. 411.  
Marcus, A. 2849, 7234.  
Marcus, I. 4242, 8773, 8777,  
8783, 8799.  
Marcus, L.C. 4475.  
Marcus, P.I. 795, 3996, 6420,  
7432.  
Marcus, S.L. 2236, 4045, 4744,  
5419.  
Marcus, S.L. 8287.  
Marcus, W.M. 411.  
Marczynska, B. 7589.  
Mardorowicz, Cz. 7837.  
Mardh, P. A. 7864.  
Mardiney, M.R., Jr. 3348,  
6620, 7663.  
Mare, C.J. 7695.  
Mare, J. 1303.  
Marenaud, C. 4593.  
Marennikova, S.S. 807, 5379,  
6188, 7376.  
Maresz-Babczyszyn, J. 6480,  
2276.  
Mareta, M. 8963.  
Maretto, G. 3096.  
Margadant, A. 6392.  
Margalith, E. 8346.  
Margent, P. 487, 487.  
Margolis, G. 1866.  
Margolis, S. 3732.

- Margot, J.B. 4069.  
 Marietti, G. 7868.  
 Marineau, E.J. 9013.  
 Marinetti, G.V. 7574.  
 Marini, J.C. 3940.  
 Marini, P.J. 302.  
 Marinina, V.P. 5503.  
 Mark Malchoff, D. 7574.  
 Mark, D.F. 2792.  
 Markaryan, D.S. 2485.  
 Markenson, J.A. 7594.  
 Marker, O. 4289.  
 Marker, S.C. 186, 609, 904, 7457.  
 Marker, S.M. 3709.  
 Markesbery, W.R. 3649.  
 Markham, A.F. 6224.  
 Markham, C.H. 2525.  
 Markham, P.D. 6141, 6609, 6637.  
 Markham, P.G. 3865.  
 Markham, R. 2141.  
 Markham, R.H.C. 6833.  
 Marki, H. 1986.  
 Markina, S.S. 7319.  
 Markoff, L.J. 5720, 7481.  
 Markova, E.D. 536, 536.  
 Markova, T.P. 3034.  
 Markovitz, A. 3444.  
 Marks, P.A. 6619.  
 Marks, E.S. 8766.  
 Marks, J.G., Jr. 6717.  
 Marks, J.L. 3646.  
 Marks, J.S. 6497.  
 Marks, M.I. 3518.  
 Markson, Y. 9032.  
 Markum, H.A.H. 6769.  
 Markushin, S.G. 679.  
 Marmar, J.L. 6647.  
 Marmion, B.P. 9162.  
 Maroccia, E. 823.  
 Marois, P. 2382, 7882.  
 Marongiu, M.E. 3596, 3597.  
 Maroquin, C. 9390.  
 Marquardt, H. 4670.  
 Marquardt, W.W. 8673.  
 Marquina, A. 1253.  
 Marr, J.S. 4481.  
 Marron, A.E. 2978.  
 Marrou, J. 1411, 2120.  
 Marsac, J. 6010.  
 Marsaud, G. 3727.  
 Marsh, P.B. 9218.  
 Marsh, R.F. 4575, 9316.  
 Marsh, R.J. 4422.  
 Marshak, R.R. 976, 4333.  
 Marshall 5154.  
 Marshall, W.C. 386.  
 Marshall, G.D. 3638.  
 Marshall, I.D. 5888.  
 Marshall, K.C. 7108.  
 Marshall, P.C. 1094.  
 Marshall, R.G. 5074.  
 Marshall, W.C. 386, 1094, 3127, 5114, 9234.  
 Marsolais, G. 7882.  
 Marteil, L. 9354.  
 Martel, J.-L. 1728.  
 Martel, J.L. 6440.  
 Martens, J.W. 1349.  
 Martignoni, M.E. 1343, 3951, 6074, 6931.  
 Martin, C. 571.  
 Martin, G.R. 7240.  
 Martin-Bouyer, G. 2370, 5194, 7811.  
 Martin, A. 7660.  
 Martin, C. 571, 2736.  
 Martin, D.H. 7711.  
 Martin, D.M. 4705.  
 Martin, G.R. 3459, 7241.  
 Martin, H.L. 2851.  
 Martin, J. 8880.  
 Martin, L.N. 1790.  
 Martin, M.A. 828, 5660, 6447, 8063.  
 Martin, M.S. 7710, 7921.  
 Martin, R.F. 4642.  
 Martin, R.G. 1459, 4017, 5076.  
 Martin, S. 8542.  
 Martin, S.J. 8014.  
 Martin, S.W. 1302.  
 Martin, W.B. 1820.  
 Martin, W.E. 3517.  
 Martin, W.J. 2450, 4956, 5770.  
 Martin, W.W. 2465.  
 Martinez-Vazquez, J.M. 479.  
 Martinez-Lopez, G. 9376.  
 Martinez-Vazquez, J.M. 479.  
 Martinez, A.J. 3723, 9353.  
 Martinis, J. 5659.  
 Martinon Sanchez, F. 3731.  
 Martinon Sanchez, J.M. 3731.  
 Martins, D. 2980.  
 Martone, F. 6046, 6873, 6888.  
 Marttja, R.J. 1166, 2438, 5914.  
 Marty, J.-C. 9109.  
 Marty, L. 714.  
 Marty, M. 7431.  
 Martynova, E.M. 6735.  
 Martynova, L.G. 6824.  
 Maruyama, F. 4846.  
 Marvaldi, J. 3996.  
 Marx, E.E., Jr. 2063.  
 Marx, J.J., Jr. 4446.  
 Marx, J.L. 1507, 5857.  
 Marx, P.A. 988.  
 Maryak, J.M. 7057.  
 Masamune, Y. 2800, 7155.  
 Maschewski, E. 8892.  
 Mascio, A.A. 4287.  
 Mascoli, C.C. 2538.  
 Mashiko, S.V. 6146.  
 Masi, A.T. 1996.  
 Masi, M. 398.  
 Masker, W.E. 7239.  
 Maslinskas, V.Yu. 8852.  
 Maslova, I.A. 2379.  
 Maslova, S.V. 1481, 8159.  
 Mason, B.J.E. 2023.  
 Mason, R.W. 3260.  
 Mason, T. 5024.  
 Massaro, A.R. 5316.  
 Massey, J.T. 1187.  
 Massey, R.J. 8704.  
 Massicot, J.G. 8348, 8349.  
 Massini, R. 5925.  
 Massonie, G. 4593.  
 Mastaglia, F.L. 6902, 9333.  
 Mastan, M.B. 1740.  
 Master, J.M. 1700.  
 Masters, M. 2895, 8434.  
 Masters, S.J. 5897.  
 Mastro, A. 4319.  
 Mastrospasqua, S. 2396.  
 Mastuyukova, Yu.N. 1139.  
 Masucci, G. 1025.  
 Masuda, T. 8542, 8859.  
 Masuji, H. 1627, 5066.  
 Masurel, N. 6842, 1708, 3520, 4277.  
 Mata-Gilsinger, M. 4076.  
 Mata, L. 2986, 5899.  
 Mata, M. 5617.  
 Mataika, J. 455, 456, 455, 456.  
 Matarese, G.P. 2498, 4898.  
 Mataresse, G.P. 3631.  
 Matej, H. 7441.  
 Mathad, S.B. 6932.  
 Mathad, S.G. 9097.  
 Mathan, M.M. 5932.  
 Mathan, V.I. 5932.  
 Matheka, H.D. 1439, 2201.  
 Mather, E.C. 5093.  
 Mathes, L.E. 981, 2936, 3622, 4329, 5829.  
 Mathew, S. 5932.  
 Mathew, T. 6800, 7364.  
 Mathews, M.B. 1511, 7170.  
 Mathiesen, L. 5215, 9256.  
 Mathiesen, L.R. 7555, 6443.  
 Mathieu, D. 5813.  
 Mathieu, L.G. 4793.  
 Mathur, A. 434, 434, 4988, 5999.  
 Mathur, K.B. 3593, 7566.  
 Mathur, K.K. 6800.  
 Matienko, N.A. 5854.  
 Matikainen, M.-T. 1166.  
 Matin, P. 6736.  
 Matkovics, A. 3167.  
 Matkovics, B. 9385.  
 Matovicik, L.M. 1815.  
 Matsaniotis, N. 2625.  
 Matschullat, G. 5254, 6028.  
 Matsevich, G.R. 4951.  
 Matsubara, K. 3358, 8194.  
 Matsuda, Y. 1627.  
 Matsuda, H. 7593.  
 Matsuda, K. 3454.  
 Matsuda, M. 7720, 8538.  
 Matsuda, S. 8297.  
 Matsuda, Y. 5066.  
 Matsui, M. 1472.  
 Matsukage, A. 86, 86.  
 Matsumara, T. 141, 141.  
 Matsumoto, M. 7379.  
 Matsumoto, N. 6923.  
 Matsumoto, T. 666, 1431, 7723.  
 Matsumura, P. 3387.  
 Matsunaga, Y. 1402, 6663.  
 Matsunami, M. 5913.  
 Matsuno, S. 179, 179, 1402, 3491.  
 Matsuno, T. 3449, 4210.  
 Matsushita, M. 390, 390.  
 Matsuya, Y. 8618.  
 Matsuyama, Y. 7827.  
 Mattes, R. 7292.  
 Matthaeus, W. 240, 240, 927, 1284, 4195, 7522.  
 Matthay, R.A. 4394.  
 Matthes, M. 7018.  
 Matthews, B.W. 4007, 5412.  
 Matthews, T. 2847.  
 Matthews, T.H.J. 4451.  
 Matthews, W.B. 3861, 6063.  
 Matthieu, J.L. 2738.  
 Matthysse, J.G. 6886.  
 Mattochia, E. 5464.  
 Mattosinsio-Franca, L.C. 1310.  
 Mattson, D.E. 4527.  
 Mattson, J. 9339.  
 Mattson, T. 3366.  
 Matumoto, M. 668, 816, 1683, 2177, 2200, 6433.  
 Mature, J. 474, 474.  
 Maturin, L.J. 5532.  
 Matutes, E. 5137.  
 Matveeva, S.M. 227, 227.  
 Matveeva, V.A. 8239.  
 Matvienko, N.I. 3367.  
 Matzen, P. 5215, 9256.  
 Maudgal, P.C. 5123, 7674.  
 Maugh, T.H. 1251.  
 Mauk, R. 3755.  
 Maul, G.G. 75, 75.  
 Mauler, R. 863, 2965, 5665, 5709, 5883, 6509, 8772.  
 Maupas, P. 3759.  
 Maupas, P. 3785.  
 Maurer, R. 736.  
 Maurice, P. 3727.  
 Maurin, J. 1713.  
 Maury, Y. 6079, 7972.  
 Mavromichalis, J. 377, 377.  
 Mawer, S.L. 5567.  
 Maxam, A.M. 6166, 6338.  
 Maxfield, H.K. 4475.  
 Maxwell, D.P. 1345, 7974.  
 Maxwell, G.M. 5908.  
 May, A.G. 5129.  
 May, D.C. 2827.  
 May, G. 4312.  
 May, J.M. 5181.  
 May, J.T. 4170.  
 May, V. 7865.  
 Mayaud, C. 6010.  
 Maycork, W.D.A. 6655.  
 Mayee, C.D. 4601, 4613.  
 Mayer, H. 8442.  
 Mayer, A.M.S. 4367.  
 Mayer, F. 3271.  
 Mayer, G.D. 7569.  
 Mayer, H. 5556, 7871, 8412.  
 Mayer, V. 2064, 7552, 7934, 7935.  
 Mayhew, I.G. 7890.  
 Maynard-Smith, S. 8197.  
 Maynard, J.E. 2790, 4914, 7421, 7555, 8083.  
 Maynard, R. 3714.  
 Mayner, R.E. 5703.  
 Mayo, D.R. 1037.  
 Mayo, J.A. 8642.  
 Mayo, M.A. 8003.  
 Mayor, G.H. 4994, 7844.  
 Mayor, H.D. 967.  
 Mayorova, L.P. 219, 219.  
 Mayr, A. 2407, 3143, 4253, 7930, 8626.  
 Mayr, U. 8737.  
 Mayr, W.R. 938, 5900.

- Mayumi, M. 2939, 4196, 5791.  
 Mayyasi, S.A. 1823.  
 Mazaheri, M.R. 4509.  
 Mazhul, L.A. 3288.  
 Maziere, C. 3021.  
 Maziere, J.C. 3021.  
 Mazlo, M. 3707.  
 Mazumder, S. 29, 29.  
 Mazurenko, N.P. 236, 236, 1717, 3554.  
 Mazza, A. 979.  
 Mazzacava, D. 395, 395.  
 Mazzara, G.P. 4723.  
 Mbede, J. 7771.  
 McAdam, W.A.F. 5998.  
 McAdaragh, J.P. 5269.  
 McAlter, A.J. 207.  
 McAllister, W.T. 7045.  
 McAllister, A.J. 207.  
 McAllister, E.S. 1271.  
 McAllister, R.M. 5068, 9055.  
 McAllister, W.T. 1558, 622, 1504, 4718, 7151, 7184.  
 McCordell, L.B. 5085.  
 McAuliffe, V.J. 4199.  
 McAvan, T. 7473.  
 McBride, R.A. 3647, 3648, 6566.  
 McCafferty, D.F. 3976, 3975.  
 McCahon, D. 2385.  
 McCain, B.B. 9281.  
 McCalla, T.M. 9295.  
 McCance, D.J. 5072.  
 McCandlish, I.A.P. 6860.  
 McCarron, R. 7184.  
 McCarron, R.J. 1504, 7045, 7151.  
 McCarter, J.A. 1808.  
 McCarthy, B.J. 6136.  
 McCarthy, G.J.P. 2140.  
 McCarthy, J.R. 8886.  
 McCarthy, K. 2962, 3866, 4578, 6723.  
 McCarthy, N.J. 868.  
 McCarthy, P.J. 5897.  
 McCaustland, K.A. 8083, 2790.  
 McChesney, A.E. 4518.  
 McClain, D.A. 7648.  
 McClain, D.S. 6886.  
 McClain, E. 7965.  
 McClain, W.H. 4723, 4724, 7143.  
 McClatchie, G. 7798.  
 McClelland, D.B.L. 1997, 4976.  
 McClintock, P.R. 985.  
 McClure, B.G. 6784.  
 McClure, H.M. 6851.  
 McClurkin, A.W. 6862, 7553.  
 McCollum, W.H. 847, 4296.  
 McCombe, P. 4364.  
 McConahey, P.J. 993, 5836.  
 McConnell, D.J. 8052.  
 McConnell, I. 6068.  
 McConnell, M.B. 4515.  
 McConnell, M.M. 3420.  
 McConnell, S. 4358, 4515.  
 McCormick, J.N. 9162.  
 McCormick, K.J. 5661, 627.  
 McCowen, S.M. 8409.  
 McCoy, J.L. 1785, 3543.  
 McCracken, R.M. 3826.  
 McCrae, M.A. 1540.  
 McCullough, B. 1002.  
 McCullough, D.W. 6837.  
 McCullough, J. 186, 7457.  
 McCullough, L.B. 2016.  
 McCumber, L.J. 1042.  
 McDaid, R. 2985.  
 McDavitt, H.O. 3060.  
 McDavitt, H.O. 3058, 3628.  
 McDiarmid, A. 7895.  
 McDonald-Ordzie, P.E. 6194.  
 McDonald, H. 169.  
 McDonald, K. 4229, 4463.  
 McDonald, M.S. 3894, 6955.  
 McDonald, R. 1336, 3864.  
 McDonald, S. 5262.  
 McDougall, J.S. 5046, 5047.  
 McDowell, T.S. 983.  
 McElligott, S.E. 6809.  
 McEntee, K. 4110.  
 McFadden, G. 4051.  
 McFarland, H. 8641.  
 McFarland, V.W. 2478.  
 McFarlin, D. 8641.  
 McFerran, J.B. 505, 505, 3193, 3826, 6845.  
 McGarrity, G.J. 8027.  
 McGarry, M.P. 7548.  
 McGeoch, D.J. 1524.  
 McGeorge, M.B. 2979.  
 McGibbon, W.H. 506, 506.  
 McGill, J. 2666.  
 McGill, J.I. 6830.  
 McGillivray, G. 4466.  
 McGinnis, J. 4655, 5497.  
 McGinniss, C.G. 4415.  
 McGlashan, N.D. 4482.  
 McGowan, J.E., Jr. 374, 374.  
 McGrail, T.P. 3646.  
 McGrath, B. 5479.  
 McGrath, C.M. 3667, 9013.  
 McGrath, M. 3932.  
 McGrogan, M. 4732.  
 McGuire, T.C. 67.  
 McGuire, J.M. 6124, 6973.  
 McGuire, M.J. 6840.  
 McGuire, T.C. 67, 5673.  
 Mchedlishvili, B.V. 22, 22, 1469.  
 McHolland-Raymond, L. 5377.  
 McHolland-Raymond, L.E. 2036.  
 McHugh, G. 8393.  
 McHugh, G.L. 103.  
 McIlwraith, C.W. 6863.  
 McInnes, J. 8724.  
 McIntire, S. 5549, 6343.  
 McIntire, S.A. 8315.  
 McIntosh, B. 6814.  
 McIntosh, B.M. 1983, 3274, 7821.  
 McIntosh, K. 4237, 5934, 8829, 9164.  
 McIntosh, R.V. 2303.  
 McKay, L.L. 8525.  
 McKay, R. 5260.  
 McKee, J. 5700.  
 McKenna, R.W. 907.  
 McKennett, M.A. 8226.  
 McKenzie, I.F.C. 1761.  
 McKenzie, I.F.C. 6549.  
 McKenzie, P. 2049.  
 McKenzie, R. I. H. 2728.  
 McKercher, D.G. 1268.  
 McKercher, P.D. 1726, 2412, 4552.  
 McKillop, E.R. 3826.  
 McLaren, C. 5737.  
 McLaren, L.C. 3715.  
 McLea, A.A. 5744.  
 McLean, R.G. 325.  
 McLean, A.A. 8768.  
 McLean, D.M. 2053, 2560, 8759, 9243.  
 McLean, R.G. 325, 2650.  
 McLeester, C. 3328.  
 McLellan, T.S. 6385.  
 McLeod, D.A. 9153.  
 McLeod, P.J. 682.  
 McLetchie, N.G.B. 9034.  
 McLintock, J. 7712, 7822.  
 McMacken, R. 1491, 7134.  
 McMahon Pratt, D. 2496.  
 McMahon, J.E. 4711.  
 McMichael, A.J. 3562.  
 McMichael, S. 6810.  
 McMillan, P. 183.  
 McMillan, B.C. 3146.  
 McMillan, M.W. 7220.  
 McMillan, P. 183.  
 McMullen, C.R. 6091.  
 McMurdo, J. 5229.  
 McMurry, L. 6350, 8450.  
 McNab, A. 5855.  
 McNeil, B.J. 1707.  
 McNeill, J.I. 2563.  
 McNeish, A.S. 377, 377.  
 McNicol, L.A. 2244.  
 McNulty, M.S. 315, 505, 3826, 315, 505, 3193, 6732, 6845, 7092.  
 McParland, R.H. 3951, 7034, 7035.  
 McPherson, J.K. 4467.  
 McPhie, J.L. 6657.  
 McQuain, C.O. 8312.  
 McQueen, A. 2584.  
 McQuillin, J. 8663, 9207.  
 McReynolds, L.A. 3382.  
 McShane, T. 8368.  
 McSharry, J.J. 1441, 3963, 3964.  
 McSwiggan, D.A. 7717, 3425, 6729.  
 McVay, J.R. 547, 547.  
 McVie, J.G. 5871.  
 Mead, J.F. 2851.  
 Meade, T.W. 2022.  
 Meager, A. 4900, 7583.  
 Meagher, M.P. 1242.  
 Mean, F. 8788.  
 Mebus, C.A. 2416, 6021, 7048.  
 Mechanic, G.L. 7641, 7642.  
 Meckert, P.C. 8855, 9088.  
 Medearis, D.N., Jr. 8808.  
 Medeiros, E. 2503, 4354.  
 Medic, B.L.S. 5629.  
 Medicis da Silveira, J.A. 6011.  
 Medoyan, A.A. 4167.  
 Meduri, A. 6888.  
 Medveczky, P. 1438, 8108.  
 Mee, A.S. 3729.  
 Meech, R.J. 4420.  
 Meek, E.S. 4403.  
 Melfert, H. 2664, 3182, 3804.  
 Mefodiev, V.V. 5207.  
 Megale, P. 6725.  
 Megaw, M.W.J. 5326.  
 Mehdiratta, N.K. 7863.  
 Mehli, R. 532, 532, 1408.  
 Mehr, K.A. 3178.  
 Mehra, V. 3082.  
 Mehrad, M. 7972.  
 Mehregan, A.H. 9034.  
 Mehrotra, M.L. 1406.  
 Meibalan, R. 3773.  
 Meier, H. 1641, 7626, 8970.  
 Meihuizen, S.P. 7906.  
 Meijer, M. 8406.  
 Meiners, J. 9359.  
 Meiners, J.P. 2741, 5381.  
 Meinke, W. 534, 534, 8601.  
 Meiselbaugh, D.M. 7654.  
 Meiske, J.C. 7455.  
 Meisler, A. 7574.  
 Meisler, A.I. 3020.  
 Meitert, T. 4820.  
 Mejbbaum-Katzentellenbogen, W. 1692.  
 Mekada, E. 2311, 7355.  
 Mel'nikov, A.A. 620, 5564.  
 Melamede, R.J. 1555, 7145.  
 Melby, P. 609.  
 Melchers, F. 3923, 4342, 6990, 8015.  
 Meldolesi, M.F. 2949.  
 Meldrajs, J. 8748.  
 Meldrum, S. 4108.  
 Melechen, N.E. 8560.  
 Melena, E. 6553.  
 Melero, J.A. 6428.  
 Melero, J.M. 8180.  
 Mellado, R.P. 1552, 4713.  
 Mellybe, O.J. 230, 230.  
 Mellema, J.E. 1434.  
 Mellerup, E. 5318.  
 Melling, J. 756.  
 Mello, M.L.S. 6072, 6925.  
 Mellor, A. 6449.  
 Mellors, J.W. 7776.  
 Mellors, R.C. 7776.  
 Mellstedt, H. 8821.  
 Melmed, R.N. 2609.  
 Melnichenko, E.I. 6472.  
 Melnick, J.L. 5675.  
 Melnick, J.L. 5226.  
 Melnick, J.L. 8005, 478, 484, 1387, 2008, 3036, 3931, 4161, 4302, 4738, 5225, 6780, 7808, 8751, 8761, 9264.  
 Melnik, Yu.N. 2640.  
 Melnikov, S. 6253.  
 Melnikova, A.F. 6225.  
 Melnikova, E.E. 820.  
 Melnikova, N.L. 5638.  
 Meloni, R.H. 8657.  
 Meloni, F. 2646, 5199.  
 Meloni, P. 2646, 5199.  
 Melvold, R.W. 223, 223, 1761.  
 Mempel, W. 7535.  
 Men'shonkova, T.N. 8092.



- Menares, J. 5194, 7811.  
Menasse, G. 2420.  
Menasse, I. 2398, 2403.  
Menck, H.R. 9046.
- Mendelson, N.H. 4714.  
Mendelson, R. 6840.  
Mendes, J.H. 9270.  
Mendez, E. 1552.  
Mendez, J. 3129.  
Mendzhul, M.I. 6200, 6201.  
Menegus, M.A. 6176.  
Meneguzzi, G. 4725, 7158.  
Menezes, J. 8606.  
Menge, B. 592, 592.  
Mengeling, W.L. 2673, 8593, 8649, 8706, 9283.  
Mengual, R. 6285.  
Menkes, B. 5901.  
Menkes, J.H. 1765.  
Menna, A. 2170.  
Menna, J.H. 9033.  
Menonna, J. 4414.  
Menser, M.A. 3128.  
Mensik, J. 7359.  
Mentel, R. 2194.  
Mentkevich, L.M. 4384.  
Mento, S.J. 6281.  
Menyavitseva, T.A. 210, 210.  
Menzel, D. 2101.  
Menzel, G. 4594, 7570, 8187.  
Menzel, H. 8773.  
Meo, P. 5026.  
Mercado, R. 9174.  
Mercer, P.C. 5350.  
Merck, W. 3614.  
Meredith, C.D. 1675.  
Meredith, G. 5409, 9396.  
Meredith, R.F. 6569, 7623, 8994.  
Merekalova, Z.I. 1717.  
Merenstein, G.B. 4406.  
Mergenhausen, S.E. 4265.  
Merger, C. 406, 406.  
Merieux, C. 8778.  
Merigan, T.C. 844, 3506, 4213, 6841, 7450, 7452, 7525, 7534.  
Merklen, F.-P. 428, 428.  
Merletti, L. 3607.  
Merlihot, J.M. 9136.  
Merlo, D.J. 7271, 8379.  
Mermet, M.-A. 7628.  
Merregaert, J. 1425, 5399, 8071.  
Merril, C. 4824.  
Merril, W.D. 1140.  
Merrill, W.D. 3138.  
Merson, M.H. 1217.  
Merten, D.F. 1897.  
Mertenova, J. 7767.  
Mertens, G. 8204.  
Mertens, P.P.C. 7224.  
Mertens, Th. 4293.  
Mertvetsov, N.P. 8688.  
Mertvetsov, 8688.  
Mertz, J.E. 2815.  
Meruelo, D. 3058, 3060, 3628.  
Meryman, H.T. 5216.  
Merz, G.S. 2074.  
Merz, P.A. 2074.  
Mesa-Tejada, R. 7393, 7668.
- Meshov, T. 2511.  
Mesnier, F. 3756, 5656.  
Messens, E. 8382.  
Messer, W. 8406.  
Messing, J. 778, 8042, 8323.  
Messner, R.P. 6906.  
Mesyzaninov, V.V. 2850, 5425.  
Meszaros, I. 1272.  
Meszaros, J. 5873, 6027, 6051, 6874, 6875, 8758.  
Meszaros, L. 1742.  
Meszaros, Y. 1307.  
Metcalf, C. 6833.  
Metcalf, J.F. 2322.  
Metcalfe, D.R. 1349.  
Metianu, T. 516, 516, 4248.  
Metlina, A.L. 8498.  
Metlitskaya, A.Z. 3362, 3372.  
Metselaar, D. 1955, 4229, 4463.  
Metselaar, K. 5529.  
Metz, J. 6814.  
Metzgar, D.P. 2538.  
Metzgar, R.S. 4347.  
Metzger, J.F. 4149, 8674.  
Metzler, A. 4529, 7917.  
Meulemans, G. 6186.  
Meunier, P. 5948.  
Meurman, O.H. 4292, 4294, 4872.  
Meves, C. 5865.
- Meyer, B.C. 198.  
Meyer, H.M. 198.  
Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K.-H. 415.  
Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K.H. 7556.  
Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K.H. 2464, 2938, 3134, 4304, 4307, 4995, 7559, 9276.  
Meyer-Glauner, W. 1004.  
Meyer-Rienecker, H.J. 6895, 6896.  
Meyer-Rohn, J. 5121.  
Meyer, A.A. 1103.  
Meyer, B. 736.  
Meyer, B.C. 198, 856, 4237.  
Meyer, B.J. 6294.  
Meyer, D.W. 917, 926.  
Meyer, E. 7948.  
Meyer, G. 1782, 5804, 8936.  
Meyer, H.M. 198.  
Meyer, H.M., Jr. 856.  
Meyer, J. 7195, 8044.  
Meyer, M. 7232.  
Meyer, R. 8445, 8493.  
Meyer, R.B., Jr. 8888.  
Meyer, R.J. 760.  
Meyers, J.D. 1215.  
Meyling, A. 2552, 2585, 4524.  
Meynadier, G. 2088.  
Meynell, G.G. 4803, 5541.  
Meykens, F.L. 5067.  
Meyvisch, C. 4390.  
Mezey, I. 7394.  
Michael, M. 7493.  
Michaelides, M.C. 1050.  
Michalak, T. 2616, 4278, 4306.  
Michaelides, R. 973, 997, 2174, 2493, 6633, 7598, 9018.
- Michalowski, J. 8282.  
Michalska, Z. 3084.  
Michel Briand, Y. 4067, 4096, 5524.  
Michel, F.-B. 9109.  
Michel, M.-L. 4343.  
Michel, S. 6220.  
Micheletti, R. 7567.  
Micheli, M. 8532.  
Michelson Fiske, S. 4361, 602, 2334.  
Michiu, V. 6575.  
Micieli de Biase, L. 9409.  
Mickel, S. 3409, 8465.  
Middendorff, I.G. 6815.  
Middlekamp, J.N. 358, 358.
- Middleton, P. 375.  
Middleton, P.J. 373, 6037, 9145, 9146.  
Midulla, M. 2396, 3712, 4240.  
Mierzejewska, M. 3540.  
Mifune, K. 2313.  
Migl, B. 1439.  
Miglio, F. 7554.  
Migliori, A. 6110.  
Miguere, J. 9151.  
Miguet, M. 7657.  
Mihajlovic, B. 6019, 6406.  
Mihalcu, F. 2195.  
Mihaljevic, I. 4494.  
Mihalyfi, M. 8591.  
Mihara, K. 8859.  
Mihars, A.A. 6463, 6757.  
Mihatsch, M. 7787.  
Mikelen, P. 9031.  
Mikhail, J.R. 3425.  
Mikhailenko, A.A. 6002.  
Mikhailov, A.A. 39.  
Mikhailov, A.M. 41, 44, 41, 44, 7089.  
Mikhailova, G.R. 4317, 2317.  
Mikheeva, A.V. 679.  
Mikhejeva, A. 6253.  
Miki, T. 4085, 8433, 8507.  
Mikkelsen, F. 9059.  
Mikolajski, K. 7451.  
Mikutskay, B.A. 219, 219.  
Milanes, G. 4725.  
Milanesi, G. 7158.  
Milani, H. 9272.  
Milavetz, B.I. 2469, 7218.  
Milbrath, G.M. 2128.  
Milby, M.M. 3848, 5757.  
Milch, H. 5533, 8424.  
Milcu, S.M. 2989.  
Milczewski, K.E.V. 2488.  
Mildner, B. 2837, 8286.  
Miles, D.L. 945, 5003.  
Miles, D.W. 945, 5003.  
Miles, M. 4031.  
Milicic, D. 561, 561, 3277, 3279, 5348, 6964.  
Miliotis, M. 2586.  
Millar, W.S. 851.
- Miller, A. 5152, 9341.  
Miller, B.R. 7952.  
Miller, C. 4965.  
Miller, C.A. 7296.
- Miller, C.L. 6738.  
Miller, D.J. 248, 9194.  
Miller, D.M. 7615.  
Miller, F.A. 8895.  
Miller, G. 5484, 6595.  
Miller, G.B. 5229.  
Miller, G.G. 4147.  
Miller, H.I. 4643.  
Miller, J. 8366, 8399.  
Miller, J.H. 6335.  
Miller, J.M. 284, 830, 2327, 2923, 5639.  
Miller, J.P. 3754.  
Miller, J.R. 8507.  
Miller, J.S. 7127, 7128, 7129.  
Miller, L. 6375.  
Miller, L.D. 2615.  
Miller, L.K. 5403, 8082, 8356.  
Miller, L.W. 3521.  
Miller, M.F. 2457, 3769.  
Miller, P.R. 6993.  
Miller, R. 8031.  
Miller, R.A. 782.  
Miller, R.B. 6516, 6855.  
Miller, R.C., Jr. 8216, 8584.  
Miller, R.H. 7039.  
Miller, R.L. 2827.  
Miller, R.V. 8540.  
Miller, S.E. 7007.  
Miller, W. 2564.  
Miller, W.C. 6767.  
Miller, W.C., Jr. 1949.  
Milleville, M. 7240.  
Millican, D. 915.  
Milligan, S.E. 4848.  
Millingen, K.S. 9342.
- Mills, K.W. 4855.  
Mills, S.A. 426.  
Millsom, R.H. 3099, 5118.  
Milne, A. 3092.  
Milne, B.S. 4246, 5046, 5047.  
Milne, K.S. 1367.  
Milner, R.J. 7514.  
Milovanovitch, V. 4051.  
Milovatskii, V.S. 8504.  
Milovatskij, V.S. 7302.  
Milstein, J.M. 350, 350.  
Milstien, J.B. 188, 188, 4332, 6256.  
Milstoc, M. 8547.  
Milton, R.C. de L. 1680.  
Mims, C.A. 3234, 5072, 6665.  
Min-Min Wan, K. 1827.  
Min, K.-W. 9127.  
Minaev, V.E. 31, 31.  
Minagawa, T. 4836, 7237, 8833.  
Minah, G.E. 6995.  
Minami, R. 2486.  
Minamishima, Y. 4131, 4125.  
Minars, N. 3723.  
Minato, N. 235, 235.  
Minazzi, M. 4571.  
Minderhoud, J.M. 3235, 4568.  
Minekawa, Y. 7491.  
Minenkova, I.B. 39, 39.  
Minea, E. 1679.  
Miniti, A. 6011.  
Mink, G.I. 2131, 2724.  
Minneflore, A.B. 5742.  
Minocha, H.C. 131, 131.

- Minor, R. 1711, 3832.  
 Minor, T.E. 2384.  
 Minshew, B.H. 4093.  
 Minson, A.C. 3953, 6206.  
 Minutoli, G. 3096.  
 Miorner, H. 6486.  
 Miotti, S. 1803.  
 Mirand, E.A. 4346, 7548.  
 Miranda, A.F. 4140, 6414.  
 Mircetich, S.M. 3891.  
 Mirchamsy, H. 4122, 4141.  
 Mirels, L. 765.  
 Mirkovic, R. 3036.  
 Mirodzhov, G.K. 6694.  
 Miroyubova, L.V. 5625.  
 Miron, C. 1231, 6575.  
 Mironescu, N. 1660.  
 Mironovskaya, A.V. 421.  
 Mironovskaya A.V. 421.  
 Miryutova, T.L. 3997, 7705.  
 Mirzabekov, A.D. 6225.  
 Misato, T. 3592, 3595.
- Misawa, M. 3595.  
 Misawa, T. 569, 731, 3885.  
 Mise, K. 5563.  
 Miser, J. 5760.  
 Mishaeva, N.P. 5328.  
 Mishima, H. 918.  
 Mishina, I.N. 8567.  
 Mishra, M.D. 6114.  
 Miskell, P.W. 2868.  
 Misra, A. 589, 589, 944, 1382.  
 Misra, R.P. 3478.  
 Misra, V. 2207, 3548, 8255.  
 Missirola, A. 1806.  
 Missonnier, G. 2460.  
 Missotten, L. 5123, 7674.  
 Mistry, P.K. 3730.  
 Misyurev, I.M. 1031.  
 Mitchell, C.J. 9239.  
 Mitchell, G.B. 5281.  
 Mitchell, H.K. 2680.  
 Mitchell, I. 6765.  
 Mitchell, J.R. 5721.  
 Mitchell, P.D. 4446.  
 Mitchell, W.M. 5420.  
 Mitchell, W.O. 3944.  
 Mitchell, W.R. 1302.  
 Mitchison, D.A. 3425.  
 Mitev, G. 8811.  
 Mitra, A. 29, 29.  
 Mitra, D.K. 3262.  
 Mitra, S. 2803, 2805, 4001, 4640.  
 Mitrakul, C. 2597.  
 Mitrova, E. 7934.  
 Mitrova, E. 7935.  
 Mitscherlich, E. 282, 282, 2488.  
 Mitschke, H. 338, 338.  
 Mitsuhashi, S. 113, 113, 4084, 4625, 4823, 5376, 5555, 5581, 5582, 5583, 5586, 5606, 6137, 6314, 6315, 6316, 6318, 6320, 6322, 6323, 6349, 6369, 8487.  
 Mitsumoto, H. 6891.  
 Mittal, A. 2522.
- Miura, A. 7087.  
 Miura, K.-I. 4011.
- Miura, S. 501.  
 Miyagi, I. 5366.  
 Miyagi, M. 3965.  
 Miyakawa, Y. 1681, 2929, 4196, 5791, 6464.  
 Miyake, S. 1096.  
 Miyamae, T. 3681, 5882.  
 Miyamura, K. 8654.  
 Miyata, A. 5366.  
 Miyata, T. 7247.  
 Miyazaki, J.-I. 7237.  
 Miyazaki, T. 4837, 4842, 4843.  
 Miyoshi, A. 7878.  
 Miyoshi, I. 1627, 5066.  
 Mizen, M.R. 9327.  
 Mizraji, E. 9228.  
 Mizuno, F. 5685, 7439.  
 Mizutani, H. 6922.  
 Mizuuchi, K. 2288.  
 Moar, M. 8961.  
 Moar, M.H. 4159, 7347, 8652.  
 Moawad El Baz, L. 9175.  
 Moch, R.W. 523, 523.  
 Mochizuki, D. 6531.  
 Mochizuki, M. 833.  
 Mocsari, E. 2429, 4259, 6198, 7510, 8648.
- Modan, M. 7806.  
 Modde, H. 1986.  
 Modde, H.K. 6595.  
 Model, P. 7124, 8304.  
 Modi, V.V. 6202.  
 Modlin, J.F. 1336, 9227.  
 Modrich, P. 3388.  
 Modrzewska, B. 9180.  
 Modvig, K.M. 3105.  
 Modzelewska-Kolasa, A. 7791.  
 Moe, N.S. 289, 289.  
 Moegle, H. 1293.  
 Moen, R.C. 6641.  
 Moench, E. 7848.  
 Mogensen, K.E. 2352.  
 Mogensen, S. 1252.  
 Mogensen, S.C. 4378, 5878.  
 Moggi, C. 249, 249.  
 Moghe, P.G. 6087.  
 Mohamed, N.A. 8151.  
 Mohammad, M. 4396.  
 Mohammed, K. 3192.  
 Mohammed, K.A. 4690.  
 Mohammed, W. 7298.  
 Mohanty, G.C. 1275, 3082.  
 Mohapatra, L.N. 7512.  
 Mohier, E. 6172.  
 Mohiyuddin, S. 3198.  
 Mohn, G.R. 594, 594.  
 Mohs, E. 5899.  
 Moiraghi-Ruggenini, A. 1981, 1195.  
 Moise, H. 5458, 5459.  
 Mekkouk, K.M. 9375.  
 Mol, H. 7913.  
 Mol, J.N.M. 5033.  
 Molas, G. 334, 334.  
 Moldenhauer, D. 4119.  
 Moldovan, E. 192, 192, 850, 1913, 4224.  
 Moleva, T.P. 7782.  
 Molibog, E.V. 651, 2347, 5979.  
 Molin, S. 6351, 6355, 8443.  
 Molinari, V. 9246.
- Molinas, F.C. 9093.  
 Molinie, C. 2460.  
 Moll, B. 5839.  
 Moller-Larsen, A. 3557.  
 Moller, E. 2072.  
 Moller, J.K. 8395.  
 Moller, W.J. 3891.  
 Mollica, F. 1990.  
 Molnar, J. 8435.  
 Molnar, T. 7879.  
 Moloney, W.C. 8607.  
 Moltien, R.A. 5172.  
 Molyuk, J.D. 4019.  
 Mombaerts-Servais, M. 3563.  
 Monaghan, W.P. 8375.  
 Monahan, R.A. 3141.  
 Monassier, J.P. 3727.  
 Monastireva, L.A. 2317.  
 Monath, T.P. 9233.  
 Monick, M. 4255.  
 Mondal, H. 3665.  
 Mondy, N.I. 9381.  
 Moncim Ossman, M.A. 9175.  
 Moneret-Vautrin, D.A. 861.  
 Monges, A. 9182.  
 Monghal, M. 5931.  
 Mongiat Lardemer, F. 5055.  
 Mongin, M. 6709.  
 Monier, R. 8949.  
 Monif, G.R.G. 5126.  
 Monjan, A.A. 4983.  
 Monjardino, J.P. 6229.  
 Monnet, P. 3513, 5921, 6731.  
 Monsigny, M. 3959.  
 Montagnier, L. 2199, 3627.  
 Montagnon, B. 8771.  
 Montalban, C. 1934.  
 Montalbini, P. 7983.  
 Montanaro, D. 441, 441.  
 Montelaro, R.C. 3966, 4052, 6453.  
 Montenegro, M.A. 8047.  
 Montero, J.L. 3045.  
 Montes, L.F. 4410.  
 Monteverde, D.A. 9171.  
 Montgomery, L.J. 3193.  
 Monti-Bragadin, C. 1572, 1581, 6361.  
 Monto, A.S. 1155, 3760, 5698.  
 Montoya, A.L. 7271, 8379, 8380, 8383.  
 Montpetit, C. 7882.  
 Montplaisir, S. 3550.  
 Montreuil, J. 3979.  
 Monserrat-Costa, E. 5137.  
 Moodie, J.W. 3159.  
 Moody, R. 5532.  
 Moolten, S.E. 8591.  
 Moon, H.W. 6022, 9292.
- Moore, C. P. 3136.  
 Moore, D.D. 7285.  
 Moore, D.F. 8251.  
 Moore, D.H. 7631.  
 Moore, D.M. 1726.  
 Moore, G.E. 7654.  
 Moore, J.A. 1002.  
 Moore, J.L. 8886.  
 Moore, M.E. 1767, 1849.  
 Moore, N.F. 3318, 8142.  
 Moore, P.M.E. 7007.  
 Moore, R. 4515.
- Moore, R.F. 5340.  
 Moore, R.M. 215.  
 Moore, R.N. 4389.  
 Moore, S.K. 3938.  
 Moore, S.P. 3987.  
 Moore, T.C. 7582.  
 Moore, W. 6729.  
 Moorjani, S. 7789.  
 Mora, P.T. 2478, 3024.  
 Moraes, M.A.P. 5209.  
 Morag, A. 2394, 6535, 8832.  
 Morag, B. 857, 6535.  
 Morahan, P.S. 2456, 2979.  
 Morailon, A. 7927.  
 Morailon, R. 7927.  
 Morand, P. 2874.  
 Morandi, M. 2374.  
 Morani, F. 2105.  
 More, B.B. 564, 564.  
 More, I.A.R. 2584.  
 More, R. 7629.  
 Moreau, J. 9354.  
 Moreau, M.-C. 6920.  
 Moreau, N. 5572.  
 Moreau, Y. 1463, 1669, 4257, 7501.  
 Morein, B. 58, 58, 836, 2348, 8857.  
 Moreira, E.C. 2704.  
 Morel, G. 672.  
 Morelli, G. 8047.  
 Moreno-Lopez, J. 58, 58.  
 Moreno, A.R. 8963.  
 Moreno, F. 8102.  
 Moreno, M.A. 6250.  
 Morens, D.M. 3125, 5141.  
 Morere, P. 9150.  
 Moretta, L. 9319.  
 Moretti, R. 4488.
- Morgan, A. 5580.  
 Morgan, A.F. 1595.  
 Morgan, A.G. 5998.  
 Morgan, D.A.L. 3735.  
 Morgan, E.A. 4074.  
 Morgan, E.M. 1922.  
 Morgan, W.C. 506.  
 Morgante, O. 8653.  
 Morgunov, V.A. 536, 536.  
 Morgunova, T.D. 6624.  
 Mori, T. 5042.  
 Moriguchi, R. 2528.  
 Morilla, A. 4680.  
 Morishima, T. 6542, 6543.  
 Morisset, R. 6707.  
 Morita, A. 2752.  
 Morita, J. 5453, 6214.  
 Morita, M. 2527.  
 Moritz, A.J. 5710.  
 Moritz, A. 4232.  
 Moritz, A.J. 7477.  
 Morkunas, 1878.  
 Morodniceanu, F. 2334.  
 Morogova, V.M. 877.  
 Moroni, C. 928, 7606.  
 Morozenko, M.A. 219, 219.  
 Morozov, V.I. 3157.  
 Morozova, N.P. 9361.  
 Morozzi, A. 3087.  
 Morozzi, G. 6477.  
 Morra, B. 4369.  
 Morrell, R.M. 2628.

- Morris Krsinich, B.A.M. 1367.  
 Morris, A.G. 3320, 9005.  
 Morris, C.A. 2386.  
 Morris, D.W. 8574.  
 Morris, O.N. 2089  
 Morris, R.S. 2013.  
 Morris, S. 7082.  
 Morris, S.J. 2127.  
 Morris, V.L. 2503.  
 Morrison, D.A. 1582.  
 Morrison, R.H. 3258.  
 Morrison, T.G. 8312.  
 Morrison, W.I. 9212.  
 Morrissey, P. 3049.  
 Morrongiello, M.P. 3456, 7411.  
 Morse, B. 7619.  
 Morse, H.C., III 4983.  
 Morse, L.E. 6802.  
 Morse, L.S. 746, 6306.  
 Morser, J. 7223.  
 Mortensen, R.F. 5853.  
 Mortimer, E.A., Jr. 8755.  
 Mortimer, P.P. 158.  
 Mortimer, P.R. 5654.  
 Morton, D.L. 5014.  
 Morton, R.J. 2699.  
 Mortinen, A. 5145.  
 Mosch, W.H.M. 9358.  
 Moschen, M.E. 1771.  
 Moschke, M. 8187.  
 Moscovici, C. 4364.  
 Moses, E.B. 1968, 2642.  
 Moses, H.L. 6628.  
 Moses, P. 3363.  
 Moses, R.E. 8202.  
 Mosvisky, M.I. 8205, 8559.  
 Moskalski, P.B. 6782.  
 Mosley, J.W. 464, 404, 6756,  
 404, 1210, 6690, 9183, 9193  
 Moss, B. 4653, 7186, 8261,  
 8263.  
 Moss, H., 3009, 6307.  
 Mossop, D.W. 5406, 7003,  
 7229.  
 Mossor-Ostrowska, J. 3777.  
 Mosterio, L. 3749.  
 Moteane, M. 7907.  
 Motin, J. 3090.  
 Motohashi, T. 2313.  
 Motoi, M. 3028.  
 Motovski, A. 7680.  
 Motoyoshi, F. 6943.  
 Mott, M. 9251.  
 Mouchet, J. 6885.  
 Mougeot, H. 1454, 1648.  
 Mouillac Gambarelli, N. 9136.  
 Mouillot, L. 821, 8665.  
 Moulds, J. 908.  
 Moulinier, C. 3756.  
 Moulinier, J. 5656.  
 Mouthrop, J.I. 215, 215.  
 Mountcastle, W. 1325.  
 Mourik, J. 3235, 4568.  
 Mouriquand, C. 7628.  
 Mouriquand, J. 7628.  
 Moury, J. 1563, 2259.  
 Mouser, R.S. 2063.  
 Moussa, A. 1463, 1669.  
 Moussa, A.Y. 6926.  
 Mousseau, R. 5948.  
 Mowat, G.N. 1674, 4556,  
 6521.  
 Mowbray, J.F. 2550.  
 Moyal, Z.B. 7643.  
 Moyer, J.W. 671, 8022.  
 Moyer, M.P. 5466.  
 Moyer, R.C. 5466.  
 Moyer, R.W. 1499.  
 Moyers, P. 9033.  
 Moynne, G. 8247.  
 Moynihan, M. 294, 294.  
 Mozer, T.J. 699, 1556.  
 Mozes, L.W. 4727.  
 Mozes, R. 3587.  
 Mozharova, N.N. 1243.  
 Much, M.I. 9062.  
 Muck, K.B. 1868.  
 Mucke, H. 2468.  
 Muckle, T.J. 7753.  
 Mucsi, I. 6675, 7096, 8911.  
 Mudd, J.A. 8118.  
 Mueller, B. 8787.  
 Mueller, C. 8237.  
 Mueller, S.B.K. 2057.  
 Mueller, W. 590.  
 Mueting, D. 3132.  
 Mufson, M.A. 7794.  
 Muggetti, L. 5170.  
 Muglia, M. 8683.  
 Muhlbach, H.-P. 6085.  
 Mukai, N. 961.  
 Mukai, T. 7332.  
 Mukhajonpan, V. 2205.  
 Mukhin, A.S. 1058.  
 Mukhopadhyay, A.K. 1279.  
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 3908.  
 Mukoyama, J. 1402, 5142.  
 Mukundan, P. 6416, 6778,  
 8927.  
 Mukwaya, L.G. 458, 458,  
 5300.  
 Mulczyk, M. 20.  
 Mulczyk, M. 20.  
 Mulder, C. 2770, 3029.  
 Mulher, M. 2174.  
 Mulji, J.M. 4463.  
 Mullen, J.R. 446, 446.  
 Mullen, P.W. 5964.  
 Mullenbach, T. 6240.  
 Muller, L.F. 502.  
 Muller-Dethard, E. 7841.  
 Muller-Eberhard, H.J. 4982.  
 Muller Hill, B. 778, 5565.  
 Muller-Hill, R. 8323.  
 Muller-Peddinghaus, R. 3685.  
 Muller Salamin, L. 1436.  
 Muller, A. 1659, 2369, 4415,  
 5026.  
 Muller, A.S. 2643, 3156, 4229,  
 6794.  
 Muller, B. 5725.  
 Muller, G. 1932, 3734, 6139.  
 Muller, H. 7572.  
 Muller, H.K. 2170.  
 Muller, L.F. 502.  
 Muller, M. 3285, 9423, 9424.  
 Muller, M.T. 8254, 8255.  
 Muller, R. 2072, 2670, 5987,  
 7834.  
 Muller, U. 8059.  
 Muller, U.R. 3336, 3337.  
 Muller, W.E.G. 5498, 7116,  
 8893.  
 Mullier, J.P. 9142.  
 Mullin, B.C. 1529.  
 Mumaw, V. 3033.  
 Mumenthaler, M. 1065.  
 Mumford, D.L. 2098.  
 Mumford, J. 4664, 5752.  
 Munch, D. 5817.  
 Munda, R. 7741.  
 Mundo, F.D. 4435.  
 Mundon, F.K. 1216.  
 Munkata, M. 4323.  
 Munger, B. 3033.  
 Munger, H.M. 9373.  
 Munk, K. 785, 4128, 4267,  
 4330, 7672, 8940.  
 Munn, L.R. 1750.  
 Munnell, J.F. 7670.  
 Munoz, N. 9047.  
 Munro, D. 6977.  
 Munson, A.E. 6621.  
 Muntefering, H. 7757, 1861.  
 Munzinger, J. 1986.  
 Mura, M.S. 1229, 7400.  
 Murahovschi, J. 371, 371.  
 Murakami, A. 2859.  
 Murakami, T. 784, 8589.  
 Murakami, Y. 939.  
 Muramatsu, M. 8719.  
 Murant, A.F. 9400, 9401.  
 Murata, M. 3662, 6594.  
 Muravieva, T.V. 2524, 4223,  
 7521.  
 Muraviyov, V.N. 5680.  
 Murnane, J. 4873.  
 Murotsu, T. 3358.  
 Murphy, A.M. 5118.  
 Murphy, A.M. 1972, 3099,  
 4279.  
 Murphy, B.L. 7555.  
 Murphy, B.R. 747, 5519, 5720,  
 5773, 7481, 7693, 8348,  
 8349.  
 Murphy, E.C., Jr. 6274, 8288.  
 Murphy, E.D. 993.  
 Murphy, F.A. 1675, 3692,  
 4631, 9159.  
 Murphy, G. 5981.  
 Murphy, J. 268.  
 Murphy, M. 4923.  
 Murray, M.D. 508.  
 Murray, A. 1852.  
 Murray, D.R. 1767, 1849.  
 Murray, H.W. 1953, 3722,  
 5132.  
 Murray, J. 1852.  
 Murray, M. 7896.  
 Murray, M.D. 508.  
 Murray, M.L. 8479.  
 Murthy, G.N. 3214.  
 Murthy, K.K. 2681, 5816,  
 5818.  
 Murugasu, R. 1107.  
 Murzeau, H. 935.  
 Muschner, K. 1916.  
 Muscoplat, C.C. 7455.  
 Museteanu, C. 311, 311.  
 Mushahwar, I.K. 8685.  
 Musher, D.M. 9127.  
 Mushi, E.Z. 1757.  
 Musiani, M. 1169.  
 Musielski, H. 6220.  
 Musil, M. 9359.  
 Mussen, E.C. 539, 539.  
 Mussgay, M. 798, 974, 4335,  
 6600.  
 Mussini, J. M. 4566.  
 Mustafa, S.A. 7904.  
 Mustard, J.F. 2960.  
 Mustoe, T.A. 3376, 5513,  
 5514, 8347.  
 Musumeci, S. 1990.  
 Mutanda, L.N. 1970.  
 Muth, D.J. 2650, 4631.  
 Muthu, M. 595, 595.  
 Muthusethupathi, M.A. 1907.  
 Mutiu, A. 5012, 5013, 7916.  
 Muto, M. 1010.  
 Muyembe Tamfum, L. 4977.  
 Muyembe, T.L. 6378.  
 Muzzi, A. 5971, 6788.  
 Myakinin, V.B. 6359.  
 Myasnenko, A.M. 5937.  
 Myasnikova, I.A. 6870.  
 Myers, D.M. 5276.  
 Myers, G.A. 6091.  
 Myers, L.W. 1765, 4570.  
 Myers, M.G. 5098.  
 Myers, M.S. 9281.  
 Myers, P.A. 624, 6149, 6150.  
 Myers, R.L. 6111.  
 Myers, R.P. 4410.  
 Myers, W.G. 6730.  
 Mylroie, J.R. 4094, 5584.  
 Mysyakin, E.B. 7430.  
 Nabben, F.A.E. 5996.  
 Nabokova, A.V. 6522.  
 Nace, G.W. 968.  
 Nachit, M.M. 7981.  
 Nachtigal, M. 6591.  
 Nadkarni, J.J. 1026.  
 Nadkarni, J.S. 1026.  
 Nadol, J.B., Jr. 3071.  
 Naess, A. 6065.  
 Naficy, A.R. 435, 435.  
 Nafisi, A.R. 1182.  
 Nagahari, K. 3411, 4809.  
 Nagai, Y. 1466, 6126.  
 Nagaishi, H. 4081, 8428, 8432.  
 Nagao, K. 4349, 4355, 6622.  
 Nagara, K. 7720.  
 Nagasawa, H. 5042.  
 Nagashima, H. 246.  
 Nagasima, K. 133.  
 Nagata K. 2000.  
 Nagata, C.A. 2048.  
 Nagata, I. 7433, 8738.  
 Nagata, K. 1999.  
 Nagate, T. 6349.  
 Naggan, L. 4487.  
 Nagi, A. 580, 580.  
 Nagington, J. 1180.  
 Nagler, B. 4567.  
 Nagy, A. 5264.  
 Nagy, B. 2945.  
 Nagy, E. 7337.  
 Nagy, G. 7394.  
 Nagy, J. 9190.  
 Nagy, R.M. 6658.  
 Nahler, G. 5557.  
 Nahmias, A.J. 5367, 1165,



8597.  
 Naidenova, N.M. 31.  
 Naidenova, N.M. 6146.  
 Naik, S.V. 9311.  
 Nair, C.N. 4034.  
 Nair, M.R.V. 445.  
 Nairn, R. 7583.  
 Naito, K. 246, 246.  
 Najarian, J.S. 186, 186, 3709, 3720, 7457.  
 Nakada, D. 8307.  
 Nakagawa, H. 8377.  
 Nakahara, H. 755.  
 Nakajima, K. 8073, 8350.  
 Nakajima, S. 4071.  
 Nakajima, T. 961.  
 Nakajima, Y. 5065.  
 Nakamura, H. 6923, 4056, 4057.  
 Nakamura, K. 5416, 5446, 8311.  
 Nakamura, M. 5205.  
 Nakamura, N. 4587.  
 Nakamura, S. 9255.  
 Nakamura, Y. 8823.  
 Nakane, P.K. 161, 5790.  
 Nakano, J.H. 32, 32, 3839, 4160, 9138.  
 Nakao, T. 918, 1109, 2486, 6922.  
 Nakaso, A. 2221.  
 Nakasugi, F. 577, 577.  
 Nakaya, R. 5552.  
 Nakaya, R. 5563, 5575.  
 Nakayama, T. 86.  
 Nakayama, M. 2752, 6038, 6876.  
 Nakayama, T. 1627, 5066.  
 Nakazawa, A. 8494.  
 Nakazawa, A. 1584.  
 Nakazawa, H. 3243.  
 Nakazawa, T. 4095, 8494.  
 Nakhapetyan, L.A. 1469.  
 Namiki, M. 1052.  
 Nanda, R.B. 4454.  
 Nandi, S. 2504.  
 Nanetti, A. 943, 6583.  
 Nankervis, G.A. 8803.  
 Nanninga, N. 663.  
 Nanri, T. 7467.  
 Naor, D. 8847.  
 Nappi, G. 6899.  
 Naqvi, Q.A. 25, 25, 2111, 7103.  
 Narang, H.K. 6664.  
 Narang, S. 8405.  
 Naraqi, S. 3725.  
 Narayan, O. 172, 172, 3237.  
 Narayanan, K. 595.  
 Narayanan, P. 946.  
 Narayanan, R. 8684.  
 Narayanasamy, P. 6975.  
 Nardelli, L. 1719, 2042, 2414.  
 Nardi, G. 1172.  
 Nardiello, S. 7701.  
 Naret, C. 410, 410, 4915.  
 Nariani, T.K. 8026.  
 Narita, H. 4583.  
 Naroditckaja, B.A. 5387.  
 Naroditskii, B.S. 7279, 4651.  
 Naroditsky, B.S. 7037, 7038.  
 Naroditzkaya, V.A. 615.  
 Nartsisov, R.P. 6656.  
 Naruszewicz Lesiuk, D. 8758.  
 Nasell, S.K. 4944.  
 Nasemann, T. 4404, 4917.  
 Nasernann, T. 3808.  
 Nash, H.A. 6401.  
 Naso, R.B. 2843.  
 Nasonov, E.L. 1775.  
 Nass, K. 6242.  
 Nasser, L.F.C. 3749.  
 Nasser Quinones, H. 9268.  
 Nastac, E. 4964, 5203, 5204.  
 Nastichkin, I.A. 5625.  
 Nasz, I. 1438, 8108.  
 Natelson, B.H. 5320.  
 Nath, D.M. 131, 131.  
 Nathan, C. 7309.  
 Nathans, D. 1424, 1560, 6303.  
 Nathanson, N. 5152, 6915, 9341.  
 Natori, T. 1536, 1785, 3018, 3543.  
 Natu, M. 1978.  
 Natvig, J.B. 228, 228, 2994.  
 Nault, L.R. 9407.  
 Nauman, R.K. 6995, 8544.  
 Naumann, G. 1379.  
 Naumov, G.I. 3419.  
 Naumov, R.L. 4478.  
 Naumova, O.B. 1574.  
 Naumova, T.I. 3419.  
 Navarro, C. 3703.  
 Navashin, S.M. 5004, 5523.  
 Nawathe, D.R. 4530, 6033.  
 Nawrocka, E. 4581.  
 Nayak, D.P. 1799, 7603, 8277.  
 Nayak, N.C. 2522, 9060.  
 Nayudu, M.V. 6094.  
 Nazar, K. 7307.  
 Nazari, P. 4141.  
 Nazerian, K. 7533, 8344.  
 Neal, E.A. 6841.  
 Neales, T.F. 3893.  
 Nechaeva, E.V. 2291, 2894.  
 Nechaeva, L.V. 4263.  
 Nedved, J. 5231.  
 Neel, H.B. 6653.  
 Neelgund, Y.F. 6932.  
 Neelon, F.A. 1103.  
 Neely, J.E. 4978.  
 Nefelova, M.M. 7867.  
 Negi, I.S. 9407.  
 Negi, 9407.  
 Negrette, A. 3726, 6573.  
 Negrette, S. 6573.  
 Negro Ponzi, A. 427, 427, 933.  
 Negruk, V.I. 4634.  
 Neiman, P. 8354.  
 Nejankis, M.R. 4989, 9089, 9090.  
 Nellis, C.H. 5279.  
 Nelson, K.F. 201.  
 Nelson-Rees, W. 7636.  
 Nelson-Rees, W.A. 1792.  
 Nelson, B.J. 3859.  
 Nelson, D.B. 5980.  
 Nelson, J.R. 2717, 6026.  
 Nelson, K.E. 201.  
 Nelson, M.J. 9242.  
 Nelson, M.R. 2125, 8711.  
 Nelson, P.G. 1881.  
 Nelson, R.A. 4060.  
 Nemo, G. 3224, 7419.  
 Nemo, G.J. 6459.  
 Nemoz, G. 7399.  
 Nemyrya, V.I. 6811.  
 Nenci, I. 3011.  
 Nene, Y.L. 3245.  
 Nepesova, N.M. 3780.  
 Neri, G. 5026.  
 Neri, P. 2374.  
 Nermet, M.V. 8137.  
 Nerome, K. 2752, 4834, 6038, 6876.  
 Nersesian, W. 461, 461.  
 Nes, I.F. 2762.  
 Nesbit, M.E. 186, 186, 4978.  
 Nester, E.W. 2262, 6136, 7271.  
 Nester, F.W. 8379.  
 Nesterova, G.F. 7302, 8504.  
 Nestor, I. 1969.  
 Neto, J.G. 1310.  
 Netter, R. 821, 8665, 8791, 8794.  
 Netto, L.P. 1464, 2466.  
 Netyksa, E.M. 5626, 7318.  
 Netz, H. 370, 370.  
 Netzel, B. 7535.  
 Neubauer, B. 9336.  
 Neubauer, R.H. 1792, 4327, 7587.  
 Neubauer, Z. 3445.  
 Neufeld, H.A. 5090.  
 Neugebauer, K. 5566.  
 Neukirch, M. 6523.  
 Neuman, J. 9049.  
 Neumann-Haefelin, D. 4409.  
 Neumann, H. 8607.  
 Neumann, H.H. 5308.  
 Neumann, O.G. 7652.  
 Neumann, R. 7172.  
 Neumann, W. 3212.  
 Neumayr, A. 5103.  
 Neundorff, B. 5175.  
 Neurath, A.R. 175, 175, 4177, 4885, 6142.  
 Neuray, F. 5783, 8848.  
 Neuvonen, E. 9294.  
 Nevers, P. 5547.  
 Nevins, J. 6238.  
 Nevins, J.R. 2828, 4734.  
 New, A.E. 3215.  
 Newby, N.A. 2076.  
 Newell, J. 6427.  
 Newell, N. 1403.  
 Newland, J.C. 7093.  
 Newlon, C.S. 8502.  
 Newman Taylor, A.J. 2987.  
 Newman, H. 963.  
 Newman, J. 1455.  
 Newman, J.F.E. 2847, 3978, 8072.  
 Newman, R.J. 7775.  
 Newman, R.W. 2325, 4862, 5649, 5650, 5739.  
 Newton, M.S. 2303.  
 Nexo, B.A. 1811, 5028.  
 Nefeloz, C. 7793.  
 Ng, M.H. 6474, 6537, 6539, 8744, 9045.  
 Ng, R.P. 1257.  
 Ng, S.K. 1984.  
 Ng, V.L. 2844.  
 Ngai, G. 1017.  
 Niblett, C.L. 1475, 5345, 9407.  
 Nicholas, N.K. 3161.  
 Nichols, B.P. 2167, 6148.  
 Nichols, C. 6935.  
 Nichols, W.W. 8946.  
 Nicholson, K. 2380.  
 Nicholson, K.G. 5728, 8781, 8801.  
 Nickerson, T.R. 5274.  
 Nicolaescu, V. 1921.  
 Nicolas, A.J. 8771.  
 Nicolet, A. 3714.  
 Nicoletti, L. 3051.  
 Nicolini, A. 1806.  
 Nicolini, C. 268.  
 Nicolson, G.L. 3603.  
 Nicolson, M.O. 9055.  
 Niculescu Duvaz, I. 127.  
 Niculescu, I. 1921.  
 Nidsgorski, F. 1317.  
 Niebojewski, R.A. 4158, 5731, 8835.  
 Nieburg, P.I. 9227.  
 Nielsen, J.O. 467.  
 Nielsen, J.O. 467, 4995.  
 Nielsen, L.D. 7327.  
 Nielson, J.O. 5215, 9256.  
 Nienhaus, F. 589, 589, 9392, 9420.  
 Nienhuis, A.W. 7615.  
 Nies, K.M. 2613.  
 Niesen, M. 2553.  
 Nightingale, E.O. 193, 193, 3515.  
 Nigro, A. 8683.  
 Nii, S. 2205.  
 Nijkamp, H.J.J. 8401, 8416, 5535, 5538, 5539, 5542, 8415.  
 Nikiforov, V.N. 4438.  
 Nikitina, T.A. 1243.  
 Nikol'skaya, I.I. 7123.  
 Nikolaeva, L.P. 199, 199.  
 Nikolaeva, O.V. 846.  
 Nikolaevsky, G.P. 4470.  
 Nikolenko, Yu.I. 4263.  
 Nikolova, E. 8811.  
 Nikolsky, I.S. 1693.  
 Nikoskelainen, E. 920.  
 Nikoskelainen, J. 920, 5765.  
 Nikovskaya, G.N. 3974.  
 Nikulina, V.G. 807, 8647.  
 Nilsson, E. 2292.  
 Nilsson, K. 9048.  
 Nilsson, L. 3339.  
 Nilsson, M.R. 2048.  
 Nilsson, O. 7942.  
 Nisen, P. 8402.  
 Nisen, P.D. 7290, 8361.  
 Nisevich, N.I. 7782.  
 Nishida, Y. 1133, 4434.  
 Nishiguchi, M. 6943.  
 Nishikawa, F. 604.

- Nishikawa, S. 6224.  
Nishimoto, H. 8210.  
Nishimoto, R.K. 5341.  
Nishimoto, T. 2826.  
Nishimura, A. 7286.  
Nishimura, M. 4323.  
Nishimura, T. 4308.  
Nishimura, Y. 7286.  
Nishino, H. 5010.  
Nishio, H. 3702.  
Nishioka, K. 6807.  
Nishioka, Y. 3995, 8178.  
Nishitani, H. 9318.  
Nishiyama, Y. 8621, 8738.  
Nishmi, M. 432, 432.  
Nissen, B. 433, 433, 1171.  
Nissley, S.P. 9010.  
Nist, D.L. 8716.  
Nitidandhaprabhas, P. 4423.  
Nivinskas, R.H. 5511.  
Niwa, O. 3941.  
Niyogi, S.K. 1489, 4640.  
Nonck, D. 5602.  
Noble, E.P. 2746.  
Noble, G.R. 834, 5736, 5740, 9148.  
Noble, J.L. 2391.  
Nochevnaya, S.A. 660.  
Nochevny, V.T. 660.  
Noguchi, S. 9318.  
Nogueira, D.P. 2647.  
Nogueira, J.L. 7859.  
Nolan, I.F. 517, 517.  
Nolewajka, E. 7451.  
Nolf, F.A. 3291.  
Nomdedeu, B. 5137.  
Nomoto, A. 2831.  
Nomura, A. 8890.  
Nomura, M. 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 4074.  
Nomura, N. 3428.  
Nomura, T. 1614.  
Nomura, Y. 2948.  
Nonn, E.M. 2254.  
Nonoyama, M. 7181, 7587, 7588, 7589, 8258.  
Noonan, N.E. 956.  
Noordermeer, I.A. 4799.  
Noori, K.H. 3700.  
Noorsalehi, S. 4396.  
Nooter, K. 3075, 3666, 5025.  
Noppe, M. 1766.  
Norberg, R. 2361, 8613.  
Nordal, H.J. 2994.  
Nordal, H.J. 6426.  
Nordbring, F. 2588.  
Norden, C.W. 6715.  
Nordenfelt, E. 3693.  
Nordenfelt, L. 3693.  
Nordin, G.L. 545, 545, 3242, 3870, 7955.  
Nordschow, C.D. 5657.  
Nordstrom, K. 5613, 6324, 6351, 6355, 7294, 8443, 8455, 8461.  
Norins, A.L. 7862.  
Norkin, L.C. 7162.  
Norkrans, G. 7461, 9248.  
Norlander, L. 6365.  
Norman, B. 739.  
Normark, S. 6365.  
Noro, S. 5928.  
Noronha Bloh, L. 8872.  
Noronha, A. 9379.  
Norqvist, A. 6365.  
Norrry, E. 228, 230, 228, 230, 1328, 2072, 2782, 3229, 4284, 4667, 4985, 6203, 6426, 7542, 8613.  
Norriid, B. 1647, 2932, 4969, 8694, 8697.  
Norsworthy, G.D. 3624, 2491, 3623, 3625.  
North, R.D. 309.  
North, D.C. 4949.  
North, R.D. 309.  
Northing, J.W. 3543.  
Northrop, F.D. 7245.  
Norton, L.W. 7654.  
Nosek, J. 457, 457, 5296, 5299.  
Nosik, N.N. 8624.  
Nosikov, V.V. 6359.  
Nosov, S.D. 8509.  
Nota, N.R. 4989, 9089.  
Notake, K. 5007.  
Notkins, A.B. 3457.  
Notkins, A.L. 1074.  
Notkins, A.L. 1040, 3733.  
Noto, T. 6438.  
Nottay, B. 4463.  
Notter, M.F.D. 6176.  
Nouvet, G. 9150.  
Nouwen, T. 999.  
Novachev, D. 6489.  
Novak, J.B. 68, 573.  
Novak, E. 1272.  
Novak, J. 162, 940, 2930, 6100, 6101, 7398.  
Novak, J.B. 68, 573.  
Novak, M. 3701, 5963, 7767.  
Novak, R. 9385.  
Novara, O. 1194, 6787.  
Novichenko, N.L. 5681.  
Novick, R. 5595.  
Novick, R.P. 6380, 8326, 8512.  
Novikov, V.K. 4634, 4686.  
Novokhatsky, A.S. 840.  
Novoseltsev, N.N. 2751.  
Novoshinov, G.P. 4310.  
Novotna, D. 7760.  
Nowak, H.K.F. 8947.  
Nowak, J.A. 8034.  
Nowakowski, M. 234, 234, 4739, 6527, 8262.  
Nowinski, R.C. 2502, 3968, 4354.  
Nowosiwsky, T. 7838.  
Nowoslawski, A. 2616, 4278, 4306.  
Nozaki Renard, J. 1712.  
Nozaki, H. 246.  
Nozaki, Y. 4660, 8098.  
Nozu, K. 1614.  
Nozu, Y. 4675.  
Nthinyurwa, M. 460, 460.  
Nudel, U. 6619.  
Numakunai, S. 501, 501.  
Nunes, P. 4555.  
Nunn, M.E. 6571.  
Nunoy, T. 2052.  
Nurminen, M. 7323.  
Nuromskaya, O.A. 3452.  
Nusbaum, T.G. 1840.  
Nusinovici, V. 3750, 3751.  
Nuss, D.D. 1250.  
Nuss, D.L. 7182.  
Nussbaum, M. 2967.  
Nusse, R. 2174, 6633, 9018.  
Nutti, M. 3639, 3640.  
Nutter, R. 7271, 8379.  
Nyerges, G. 7507, 7772.  
Nyhan, W. 5919.  
Nyland, G. 3891, 6972, 9382.  
Nyland, H. 6065.  
Nymadava, P. 1292.  
Nymadava, P. 4188, 4630.  
Nyman, P.-O. 7135.  
Nystrom, B. 8599.  
Nyunikova, O.I. 488, 488.  
O'Halloran, M.L. 508.  
O'Malley, J.A. 490.  
O'Brien, A.D. 6394.  
O'Brien, R.J. 5736.  
O'Brien, S.J. 1822, 5029, 8989.  
O'Callaghan, D.J. 1543.  
O'Callaghan, R.J. 2309.  
O'Connell, E. 9290.  
O'Connor, P.J. 3208.  
O'Connor, T.E. 8875.  
O'Day, K.J. 8562.  
O'Donnell, P.V. 7622.  
O'Farrell, P.H. 6357.  
O'Halloran, M.L. 508.  
O'hara, K. 1596.  
O'Hara, K. 3414.  
O'Keefe, R.T. 6609.  
O'Kunewick, J.P. 8994.  
O'Leary, M.K. 8920.  
O'Malley, B.W. 3382.  
O'Malley, J.A. 490.  
O'Neil, T.W. 4882.  
O'Neill, F.J. 2301, 5018, 5627, 7257.  
O'Neill, H.J. 6784.  
O'Reilly, R.J. 3718, 8924, 9263.  
O'Rourke, E.J. 799.  
O'Shea, S. 4473.  
Oakes, J.E. 632, 633, 7681, 8958.  
Oakley, J.L. 700.  
Oates, J.K. 4412.  
Obalek, S. 9037.  
Obata, Y. 7622.  
Oberdoerster, F. 2372, 7472.  
Oberoi, M.S. 783, 4833.  
Objeski, J.F. 32, 32, 1415, 3496, 8675.  
Oblin, C. 717.  
Obonai, K. 4825, 6400.  
Oboshi, S. 7659, 9051.  
Obuchowicz, L. 3874.  
Obukhova, 4.  
Obukhova, V.R. 4.  
Ocampo, T. 4435.  
Ocho, M. 8623.  
Ochoa, G. 7511.  
Ochs, H.D. 5760.  
Oda, T. 1006, 4145, 8623.  
Odakura, Y. 8487.  
Odegaard, O.A. 507, 507.  
Odelola, H.A. 1980, 5156.  
Odenwald, W.F. 8673.  
Odero, D. 4394.  
Odongo, E.A.I. 3094.  
Odujo, E.O. 1998.  
Oduye, O.O. 2030.  
Oehler, J.R. 6571.  
Oei, T.O. 5657.  
Oellermann, R.A. 2910, 7538.  
Oertel, W. 8470.  
Oetgen, W.J. 5151.  
Oettgen, H.F. 5016.  
Offner, H. 7945.  
Ofugi, S. 5061, 5062.  
Ogata, M. 833, 2035, 7536, 7573.  
Ogata, S. 4790, 7276, 7277.  
Ogawa, H. 8640.  
Ogawa, K. 3028.  
Ogburn, C.A. 4906.  
Ogden-Swift, S.R. 8574.  
Oger, J. 9326.  
Ogilvie, C.M. 9110.  
Ogino, A. 5061, 5062.  
Ogle, J.T. 1277.  
Ognianov, D. 8811.  
Ogonuki, M. 4846.  
Ogorodnikova, Z.I. 5379.  
Ogra, P.L. 2381, 2394, 6535, 7557, 8832, 8840.  
Ogra, S.-S. 8832.  
Oguma, K. 776.  
Ogunbi, O. 1998.  
Ogunmekan, A.O. 7949.  
Ogunmekan, D.A. 9258.  
Ogura, H. 1006, 1545, 1826, 4145, 7242, 8623.  
Ogurtsov, R.P. 8745.  
Oh, J.O. 5076, 3672.  
Ohashi, A. 86, 86.  
Ohashi, M. 7658.  
Ohashi, Y. 5306.  
Ohki, K. 8611.  
Ohkubo, H. 7332.  
Ohkuma, S. 326, 326, 1285.  
Ohkuma, S.-I. 8709.  
Ohlsson, I. 8219.  
Ohmori, H. 3028, 6338.  
Ohnishi, Y. 9051.  
Ohnishi, S. 8616.  
Ohnishi, S.-I. 5441.  
Ohnishi, T. 1614.  
Ohnishi, Y. 4081.  
Ohno Iwashita, Y. 3389, 3390.  
Ohno, S. 3032, 3390, 4184.  
Ohno, T. 5506, 7393, 7668.  
Oho, N. 3243, 4583.  
Ohry, A. 4374.  
Ohshima, K. 9289.  
Ohtaki, K. 5427.  
Ohtsubo, E. 3409, 4800, 5536, 8465.  
Ohtsubo, H. 4800, 8465.  
Ohtsuka, E. 6224.  
Ohtsuka, K. 842.  
Ohtsuki, Y. 5849, 8668.  
Ohuchi, M. 8719.  
Ohyama, A. 1544.  
Ohyama, S. 8719.  
Oikawa, A. 6596.  
Oill, P.A. 9069.  
Oishi, M. 2875, 5507, 8571.  
Ojeh, C.K. 4530.

- Ojima, S. 1787, 2482, 8953.  
 Oka, A. 3428, 5540.  
 Oka, I.N. 6112.  
 Oka, Y. 8297.  
 Okabe, H. 8973.  
 Okabe, J. 8976.  
 Okabe, N. 918.  
 Okada, F. 262.  
 Okada, S. 262.  
 Okada, Y. 5506.  
 Okada, F. 262.  
 Okada, K. 3830.  
 Okada, S. 262.  
 Okada, Y. 2311, 7355, 8611.  
 Okafor, G.O. 9234.  
 Okami, Y. 8533, 8534.  
 Okamoto, M. 8305.  
 Okayama, M. 1010.  
 Okazaki, T. 1502.  
 Okazaki, W. 1005, 3615, 9020.  
 Okeke, A.N.C. 2056, 2547.  
 Okia, N.O. 2055.  
 Okigaki, T. 3050.  
 Okihiro, M.M. 6058.  
 Okker, R.J.H. 8332.  
 Okolie, J.B. 4462.  
 Okuhara, P.A. 8378.  
 Okubo, S. 7622.  
 Okuhara, H. 5928.  
 Okumoto, M. 6706.  
 Okuniewicz, J.P. 3047.  
 Okuniewicz, J.P. 6569, 7623.  
 Okuni, H. 7468, 7491.  
 Okuno, I. 4691, 8600, 9365.  
 Okuno, Y. 1657, 6922, 7491.  
 Okuyama, T. 6666.  
 Olarte, J. 1121.  
 Olayemi, M.F. 2030.  
 Old, L.J. 1812, 1813, 7622.  
 Old, R. 8368.  
 Oldham, R.K. 1780, 4288.  
 Olding-Stenkviist, E. 1652.  
 Oldstone, M.B.A. 921, 691.  
 844, 897, 2085, 2365, 3571, 9083.  
 Oleinikova, L.E. 3400.  
 Oleynik, N. 8375.  
 Olim, T. 5860.  
 Olim, N. 3764.  
 Olivan, J. 333, 333.  
 Olivares, A.L. 1299.  
 Oliveira, D.A. 2142.  
 Oliveira, M. 3630.  
 Oliver, D.R. 8520.  
 Oliver, D.B. 4644.  
 Oliver, V. 1253.  
 Olivieri, O. 1995.  
 Olkowska, D. 4998.  
 Olkowsky, Z. 1767.  
 Olkowski, Z.L. 1849.  
 Olland, P.L. 2980.  
 Olmos Miro, A. 479, 479.  
 Olmstead, C.B. 1097.  
 Olofsson, S. 5477, 8646.  
 Olsen, G. 6825.  
 Olsen, G.A. 2440, 4216, 9070.  
 Olsen, R.G. 981, 2936, 2998, 3622, 4329, 5829.  
 Olsen, R.H. 4811, 7270.  
 Olshevsky, U. 4043.  
 Olson, A.C. 2805.  
 Olson, C. 2327, 2340, 2852, 3038, 3494, 7595.  
 Olson, J.A. 6149.  
 Olson, L.D. 6855.  
 Olsson, J. E. 2072.  
 Olsson, L. 5039.  
 Olsson, O. 1569.  
 Olsufiev, N.G. 1201.  
 Olukun, S.B. 2041.  
 Olweny, C.L. 6652.  
 Olweny, C.L. 6807.  
 Olweny, C.L.M. 7663.  
 Omanga, U. 460, 460.  
 Omar, H. 9175.  
 Omar, S.A. 7966.  
 Omelchenko, T.N. 810, 4162.  
 Omilianowski, D.R. 2847.  
 Omori, T. 139, 323, 139, 323, 668, 816, 1683, 2200, 6433, 7379.  
 Onda, H. 8297.  
 Ong, C.A. 6089, 6127.  
 Onigman, P. 6350.  
 Onishi, M. 7723.  
 Onishi, Y. 6055.  
 Onkova, I.S. 7770.  
 Onnekink, C. 4044, 8145.  
 Ono, K. 86.  
 Ono, T. 4081.  
 Onodera, K. 4323.  
 Onodera, T. 1040.  
 Onorato, L. 1436, 3293, 7254.  
 Onoue, K. 246, 246.  
 Onuma, M. 2340, 2852, 3040.  
 Onunkwo, O. 4522, 4530.  
 Onyango, E. 5298.  
 Oonsombut, P. 7719.  
 Oosthuizen, R. 3792, 4466.  
 Operskalski, E.A. 9334.  
 Opitz, U. 797, 7617.  
 Opolon, P. 396, 396, 3750, 3751.  
 Oppenheim, A. 738, 1615, 2819.  
 Oppenheimer, D.R. 6910.  
 Oppermann, H. 2840, 5496, 8620.  
 Ordonez, N.G. 4980.  
 Orellana, R.G. 6960.  
 Oren, M. 8060.  
 Oren, U. 7806.  
 Orenstein, J.M. 6720.  
 Orenstein, N.S. 1836.  
 Orenstein, W.A. 9227.  
 Orfei, Z. 3534.  
 Orie, N.G.M. 1890.  
 Oriel, J.D. 3654.  
 Oriente Biondi, C. 1945.  
 Orii, T. 2486.  
 Orkin, S.H. 8985.  
 Orlic, D. 4346.  
 Orlova, T.G. 4206, 7430.  
 Orlove, M.J. 2514.  
 Orlovskaya, L.E. 4153.  
 Orlowski, S. 2952.  
 Orme, L.S. 7630.  
 Ormerod, E. 6413.  
 Orn, A. 8747.  
 Orolin, D. 7934, 7935.  
 Orosz, L. 3401, 7338.  
 Oroszlan, S. 991, 1797, 3379, 4670, 6279, 6625, 7074, 8669.  
 Orr, C.M. 4949, 5277.  
 Orr, M.B. 5886, 7887.  
 Orser, B. 5024.  
 Orsi, E.V. 1859, 5184.  
 Orsi, N. 7544.  
 Ortaldo, J.R. 4288.  
 Ortbals, D.W. 4931, 8766.  
 Orth, G. 1458, 3015, 5869, 8057, 9037, 9040.  
 Orthel, F.W. 4247, 4520.  
 Otin, J. 709, 6250.  
 Ortiz, J.M. 5561.  
 Ortiz Muniz, G. 7550.  
 Orolani, G. 4498, 5214.  
 Ortonne, J. P. 1943.  
 Orvelli, C. 2782.  
 Osage, J.E. 3141.  
 Osato, T. 7375, 8608.  
 Osborn, M.J. 8165.  
 Osborne, A.D. 515, 515.  
 Osborne, D. 4447.  
 Osborne, M.R. 8130.  
 Oscar, M. da G.R. 4539.  
 Osebold, J.W. 895.  
 Osemlak, J. 9180.  
 Oshima, K. 1133, 4434.  
 Oshima, K.-I. 501.  
 Oshima, M. 4678, 4679.  
 Oshima, N. 6943.  
 Oshima, R.G. 3025.  
 Oshima, T. 4678, 4679.  
 Oshiro, L.S. 4844, 7877.  
 Osica, V.D. 7022.  
 Osidze, 794.  
 Osidze, D.F. 660.  
 Osinov, L.N. 407.  
 Osipov, V.I. 209.  
 Osman, C.G. 5789.  
 Osmund, I. 5196.  
 Osowiecki, H. 3439.  
 Ospanova, K.S. 4438.  
 Ostensson, R. 8462.  
 Osterag, W. 5855.  
 Osterhaus, A.D.M.E. 3536, 3924, 4544, 8843.  
 Osterrieth, P.M. 7632.  
 Ostertag, W. 8984.  
 Ostertag, W. 8981.  
 Ostler, H.B. 6706.  
 Ostroumov, S.A. 3263.  
 Ostrovsky, D.S. 968.  
 Otsukoya, B.O. 2632, 4371.  
 Ota, A.K. 9366.  
 Otero, R.E. 9169.  
 Otieno, S. 2431.  
 Otsuji, Y. 8194.  
 Otsuka, H. 3609.  
 Otsuka, T. 7467, 7491.  
 Otsuki, Y. 3323, 5506.  
 Ott, A. 8252.  
 Ott, F. 5865.  
 Ott, G.S. 6147.  
 Ott, R.L. 4545.  
 Ottenbrite, R.M. 6621.  
 Otto, B. 7161.  
 Otto, R. 3658.  
 Ou, J.T. 5546.  
 Oudega, B. 6340.  
 Outerino, J. 1934.  
 Outram, G.W. 6068.  
 Ouwehand, J. 1749, 7633.  
 Ovadis, M.I. 4797.  
 Ovander, M.N. 1449, 3305.  
 Ovaric-Bralic, A. 6703.  
 Ovchinnikova, V.A. 4313.  
 Overall, J.C. 1959.  
 Overall, J.C., Jr. 2440, 2564, 3080, 3680, 4216, 4218, 5122, 9070, 9071.  
 Overath, P. 5565.  
 Overbeek, N. 5535.  
 Overby, L.R. 3784, 8685, 8906, 9183.  
 Overdevest, J. 3666.  
 Overturf, G.D. 1699, 5068.  
 Orvelli, C. 2782.  
 Owada, M. 2510.  
 Owen, D.F. 5304.  
 Owen, J. 4007.  
 Owens, R.A. 71, 71.  
 Oxford, J.S. 2778, 5237, 5650, 8271.  
 Oxman, M.N. 1889, 6481.  
 Oya, A. 520, 530, 8294.  
 Oyanagi, K. 2486.  
 Oyrzanowskai, J. 7699.  
 Oza, P.P. 5223.  
 Ozaki, A. 4071.  
 Oraki, Y. 5913, 7658, 8713, 9125.  
 Ozanne, G. 2269, 4793.  
 Ozawa, H. 7579.  
 Ozden, S. 4066.  
 Ozeki, H. 2859, 3941, 4826.  
 Ozel, M. 1383.  
 Ozere, R.L. 879.  
 Ozu, R. 5065.  
 Paal, M. 8682.  
 Pace, J.A. 5090.  
 Pacifici, M. 298, 298.  
 Pacini, A. 6477.  
 Pacini, E. 2729.  
 Pack, F.D. 5830.  
 Packham, M.A. 2960.  
 Packman, L.C. 8394.  
 Pacsa, A.S. 3770.  
 Pacsa, S. 3068.  
 Padarathsingh, M. 1785.  
 Padarathsingh, M.L. 3543.  
 Padayatty, J.D. 2786.  
 Padgett, B.L. 1663.  
 Padgett, B.L. 3487, 8934, 9122.  
 Padgett, R.A. 8251.  
 Padgett, T. 85, 4364.  
 Padhy, R.N. 64, 64, 2209, 5440, 9356.  
 Padmanabhan, R. 4731.  
 Padyapolskaya, T.S. 8359.  
 Paetau, A. 1128.  
 Paetkau, V. 5460, 8216.  
 Pag, T. 8828.  
 Pagani, L. 6332.  
 Pagano, J.S. 1101, 4832, 4871, 9128.  
 Page, R.K. 5662.  
 Paggi, G.C. 1194, 6787.  
 Pagis de Micco, C. 264, 264.  
 Pagon, S. 122, 122.



- Paguio, O.R. 9368.  
 Pahwa, S. 3718.  
 Pais, V. 304, 304, 5056.  
 Paisley, J.W. 5934.  
 Pajarola, M. 5916.  
 Pak, T.P. 2598.  
 Pal, B.K. 1442, 2188, 3969, 4669, 6269, 7636.  
 Pal'tseva, T.F. 1924.  
 Palade, V. 4222.  
 Palakavongse, M. 4423.  
 Palazetti, P. 7454.  
 Palchaudhuri, S. 3398, 4079, 5569, 8429.  
 Palencsar, E. 2003.  
 Palese, P. 792, 4653, 7051, 8073, 8350.  
 Palfi, A. 8861.  
 Palfi, B. 7891.  
 Palfi, V. 1854, 1855, 5875, 7879.  
 Palisa, V. 4450.  
 Palit, J. 5764.  
 Paliwal, Y.C. 552, 552.  
 Pallister, P.D. 9254.  
 Palm, D. 3742.  
 Palma, E.L. 3977.  
 Palmai, M. 7096.  
 Palmblad, J. 2361.  
 Palmer, E.L. 374.  
 Palmer Beasley, R. 3771.  
 Palmer, A.E. 1036.  
 Palmer, E.L. 374.  
 Palmer, F. 2509.  
 Palmer, J.C. 925.  
 Palmer, T.J. 5599.  
 Palmieri, J.R. 8002.  
 Palmiter, R.D. 6641.  
 Palomba, E. 6888.  
 Palombo, G. 6579.  
 Palsson, P.A. 6067.  
 Palu, G. 6651.  
 Palukaitis, P. 5406.  
 Palya, V. 1855.  
  
 Pan, I.C. 5648, 8309.  
 Pan, J. 82, 7033.  
 Pana, A. 2633, 5763.  
 Panas-Amporn, K. 201, 201.  
 Panayotou, P.C. 2735, 7982.  
 Pancake, B.A. 3477.  
 Pantic, F. 8870, 8871.  
 Pandey, L.K. 1144.  
 Pandey, R. 7685.  
 Pandey, S.K. 3611.  
 Pance, J.B. 205, 205.  
 Panielius, M. 920, 1166.  
 Panem, S. 4980.  
 Panet, A. 1534, 6273, 7206.  
 Panetta, R. 1622.  
 Pang, A.W. 367.  
  
 Pang, A.W. 367.  
 Pang, T. 223, 2984.  
 Pang, N.S. 1700.  
 Pani, P.K. 1824.  
 Panicali, D.L. 4034.  
 Panigrahy, B. 627.  
 Paniker, C.K.J. 5932.  
 Panina, Z.V. 199.  
 Panina, G. 2042.  
 Panina, G.F. 1719.  
  
 Panina, Z.V. 199.  
 Paniset, M. 5614.  
 Panjevic, D.J. 7901.  
 Pankey, G.A. 942.  
 Pannekoek, H. 4799.  
 Panopoulos, N.J. 1600, 8365.  
 Pansini, R. 1025.  
 Pant, C.P. 5305, 9242.  
 Paoletti, A. 9220.  
 Paoletti, E. 3344, 7069, 7182, 7185.  
 Paolucci, P. 398, 398.  
 Papa, C.M. 489, 489.  
 Papadimitriou, J. 5885.  
 Papaeevangelou, G. 453, 453.  
 Papaevangelou, G. 2654, 4484, 4886.  
 Papamatheakis, J.D. 181, 181, 6178.  
 Papanicolaou, I. 2420.  
 Paparella, M.M. 7725.  
 Papas, T.S. 1528, 8289.  
 Papazian, A. 9189.  
 Papp Vid, G. 7412.  
 Pappous, C. 1720.  
 Papsin, F.R. 9042.  
 Paquette, G. 2196.  
 Par, A. 1941, 9190.  
 Paraf, A. 4301.  
 Parag, Y. 2284.  
 Parajsz, C. 8737.  
 Paramei, V.T. 6056.  
 Parcha, S. 4484.  
 Parekh, H.K.B. 2474.  
 Pares, R.D. 7989.  
 Parfenov, N.N. 6156, 6157.  
 Parfenova, T.M. 4351.  
 Parham, D. 1077.  
 Parish, C.L. 565, 565.  
 Parish, J.H. 8574.  
 Park, N.H. 8878.  
 Parker, R.L. 215, 533.  
 Parker, J.C. 3687.  
 Parker, M.J. 1224, 1670, 1736.  
 Parker, R.L. 215, 533, 2958, 7908.  
 Parkin, J. 907.  
 Parkman, P.D. 198, 198, 856.  
 Parkman, R. 2496, 6481.  
 Parks, W. 7550.  
 Parks, W.P. 3057.  
 Parma, D.H. 3371.  
 Parnell, W.P. 7693.  
 Parnes, J.R. 5010.  
  
 Parodi, A.L. 24, 155, 24, 1655, 2490, 8971.  
 Paronetto, F. 3582, 3584.  
 Parra Villasmil, D. 3851.  
 Parravicini, A. 6700.  
 Parrella, A. 9220.  
 Parrino, T.A. 911.  
 Parrott, R.H. 439, 439, 1115, 8767.  
  
 Parry, G. 7649.  
 Parry, J. 4451.  
 Parry, R.P. 226.  
 Parry, S.H. 2452, 7543.  
 Parsonage, M.T. 7106.  
 Parsons, M.A. 4548.  
 Parsons, G. 665.  
  
 Parsons, J.L. 2724.  
 Parsons, J.T. 1831, 7209, 8279, 8280.  
 Parsons, S.M. 1496.  
 Parsonson, I.M. 508, 508.  
 Parusov, V.N. 3123.  
 Parver, L.M. 7739.  
 Pascal, R.R. 3641.  
 Pascalis, L. 1221.  
 Pashley, D.H. 307, 307.  
 Pasini, N. 5722, 5723.  
 Paskind, M. 5840.  
 Pasquale, G. 416, 416, 5213, 5214.  
 Pasquariello, P.S., Jr. 7466.  
 Pass, F. 3015.  
 Pass, R.F. 6713.  
 Passera, C. 4597.  
 Passeron, Ch. 3475.  
 Pastan, I. 1009, 1814, 9027.  
 Pasternak, J. 4939.  
 Pastore, G. 2611.  
 Pastoret, P.-P. 6018, 6468, 6859, 9286.  
 Pastoret, P.P. 2903, 3845.  
 Patakfalvi, A. 1941.  
 Patel, B.L. 3476.  
 Patel, J.R. 8029.  
 Patel, M.R. 3611.  
 Patel, P.N. 7978.  
 Patel, R. 9130.  
 Pateman, J.A. 8939.  
 Paterson, B.M. 3374, 7213.  
 Patet, J. 8771.  
 Patayuk, V.G. 494.  
 Pathak, A.A. 3119.  
 Pathak, R.C. 1414, 6854.  
 Pathak, S.N. 7578.  
 Patil, P.L. 564.  
 Patil, M.N. 6685.  
 Patil, P.L. 564.  
 Patorska Mach, E. 7744.  
 Patrashev, L.I. 8208.  
 Patrick, R.S. 5070.  
 Patricot, L.M. 2931.  
 Patrikeev, G.T. 209, 209, 848, 886, 4924.  
 Patrushev, L.I. 4719.  
 Pattanayak, S. 454, 454, 7471.  
 Patte, J. 2286.  
 Pattee, P.A. 3272, 6380.  
 Patten, B.M. 1946, 9178.  
 Patterson, M. 7041.  
 Patterson, A. 7860.  
 Patterson, D.S.P. 7700.  
 Patterson, M.J. 4994, 7844.  
 Patterson, S. 4451.  
 Patterson, W.R. 5631, 6429.  
 Pattison, I.H. 5323.  
 Pattison, J.R. 3102, 4166.  
 Patton, N.M. 1287.  
 Paty, D.W. 9340.  
 Patzer, E.J. 3318, 8142.  
 Patzschke, U. 2629.  
 Paublini, H. 4420.  
 Paucha, E. 4015, 6449, 8266.  
 Paucker, K. 3549, 4906.  
 Paukovic, C. 9279.  
  
 Paul, D. 8951.  
 Paul, F. 535.  
 Paul, G. 1573.  
  
 Paul, J. 1816, 8368.  
 Paul, N.R. 9160.  
 Paul, P.S. 1768, 5267, 6640.  
 Paul, R.T. 4550.  
 Pauli, G. 1871, 4878, 8120, 9024.  
 Paulin, D. 1781.  
 Paulissen, L.J. 7316.  
 Pauli, N.I. 528, 528.  
 Pauloin, A. 3498, 5684.  
 Paulsen, A.Q. 1475.  
 Paulsen, J. 3039, 4334, 4878, 6599.  
 Paulsen, O. 1086.  
 Paulson, J.C. 6454.  
 Pauluzzi, S. 3607.  
 Pauly, C.R. 7756.  
 Paumgartner, G. 4397.  
 Pautral, G. 2316.  
 Pauw, W. 8016.  
 Pavan-Langston, D. 309, 309, 1891, 3671, 3797.  
 Pavilanis, V. 2382.  
 Pavlov, V.M. 623.  
 Pavlovic, A. 7008.  
 Pavlovich, S.A. 5598.  
 Pavlovskaya, A.I. 1717.  
 Pavri, K. 1318.  
 Pavri, K.M. 5786, 6462, 6688.  
 Pawar, V.M. 4585.  
 Pawelek, J. 4178, 5805.  
 Pawinska, T. 2608.  
 Pawlek, B. 2885.  
 Pay, T.W.F. 1670, 1736, 2971, 4861, 4954, 8656.  
 Payler, D.K. 2377.  
 Payment, P. 422, 422.  
 Payn, E.M. 5229.  
 Payne, C.C. 4582, 4673, 7224.  
 Payne, F.J. 8865.  
 Payne, L. 7068.  
 Payne, L.G. 6203.  
 Payne, L.N. 7532.  
 Paz, H.M. 6798.  
 Paz, R.A. 9093.  
 Pazin, G.J. 7733.  
 Pchelkina, A.A. 7828.  
 Pe, T. 2550.  
 Pearsall, N.N. 6136.  
 Pearse, E. 1846.  
 Pearson, G.R. 315, 505.  
 Pearson, J.E. 533.  
 Pearson, E.W. 5730, 5738.  
 Pearson, G. 5815.  
 Pearson, G.D. 7034, 7035.  
 Pearson, G.R. 315, 505, 4328, 6653, 8696.  
 Pearson, J. 2493.  
 Pearson, J.E. 533.  
 Pearson, L.D. 3040.  
 Pearson, M.L. 8100.  
 Pearson, M.N. 8925.  
 Pecchioli, A. 1191.  
 Pecht, M. 2917.  
 Peckham, C.S. 5114, 7818.  
 Pederneras, A.A. 6725.  
 Pedersen, F.K. 4431.  
 Pedersen, F.S. 8350.  
 Pedersen, J.A. 6043.  
 Pedersen, L. 5318.  
 Pedersen, N.C. 815, 5024, 5780, 7506, 8706.

- Pedgley, D.E. 3842.  
 Pedrali-Noy, G. 1480.  
 Pedreira, J.D. 479, 479, 4868.  
 Peebles, P.T. 7627.  
 Peer, G.W. 3652.  
 Peetermans, J. 2951.  
 Peetermans, M. 4503.  
 Pegelow, C. 5068.  
 Pegg, D.E. 4676.  
 Pegram, R.G. 2971.  
 Peigue, H. 5931.  
 Peisach, J. 8067.  
 Peitrequin, R. 4996.  
 Pejtsik, B. 3068, 3770.  
 Pekhov, A.P. 3400, 4082.  
 Peled, A. 5032.  
 Peleg, J. 2846, 2917.  
 Pelham, H.R.B. 2829, 7106, 7191.  
 Pelham, R.H.B. 2229.  
 Peligrad, M. 4504.  
 Pellizza, A. 364, 364.  
 Pell, E.J. 6961.  
 Pelle, R. 7454.  
 Pellegrino, M.A. 921, 3660, 5014.  
 Peller, P. 4416, 5918, 7805.  
 Pellerin, J.L. 6611.  
 Pellet, O.L. 3025.  
 Pelleu, G.B. 4510.  
 Pellicer, A. 8342.  
 Pellicer, L.A. 6305.  
 Pelloni, S. 2021, 5250.  
 Pelosio, A. 5971.  
 Pemberton, J.M. 749.  
 Pena, F. 485, 485.  
 Pencu, E. 4820.  
 Pende, B. 2374.  
 Peng, S.-Y. 180, 180.  
 Penhoet, E.E. 7121, 8112, 8292.  
 Penick, R.W. 2010.  
 Penn, G. 2576.  
 Pennazio, S. 585, 585, 2139, 2736, 3898, 9391, 9415.  
 Pennelli, N. 6651.  
 Penner, E. 938.  
 Pennington, J.E. 5101.  
 Pennington, T.H. 1540.  
 Penny, P.T. 3155, 5127.  
 Penrose, D. 8078.  
 Pensaert, M. 3211, 7886, 7928, 7929.  
 Penttinen, K. 159, 218, 159, 218.  
 Pepys, J. 2987.  
 Peradze, T.V. 4186.  
 Perchman, E. 8813.  
 Percich, R. 9307.  
 Percy, D. 1051.  
 Perduca, M. 6332.  
 Perdue, J.F. 9030.  
 Perdue, M.L. 7207.  
 Pere, J.-P. 4759.  
 Perea, E.J. 5561.  
 Perebityuk, A.N. 8404.  
 Pereira, D.A. 5532.  
 Pereira, F.A. 1239.  
 Pereira, G.J.M. 1262.  
 Pereira, H.G. 1668, 2042, 4561, 6135.  
 Pereira, J.L. 5794.  
 Pereira, L. 3606.  
 Perekrest, V.V. 4317.  
 Perelroyzen, M.P. 8051.  
 Peremitina, L.D. 7469.  
 Pereskokova, I.G. 6439.  
 Pereskokova, M.A. 7814.  
 Peress, N. 2032.  
 Peretjagina, N.S. 5969.  
 Peretrukhina, A.T. 210, 210, 210.  
 Perez Barrantes, M. 3851.  
 Perez-Elizalde, R. 469.  
 Perez Abella, F. 3076.  
 Perez-Bercoff, R. 7046.  
 Perez Elizalde, R. 469.  
 Perez, A. 3888.  
 Perez, F.I. 2018.  
 Perez, H.A. 1482.  
 Perez, J. 3737.  
 Perez, L. 3726.  
 Perez, V. 4441.  
 Perham, R.N. 3990.  
 Peries, J. 1802, 2500, 4751, 6615.  
 Peries, O.S. 3250.  
 Periman, P. 2981.  
 Perine, P.L. 1589, 2273.  
 Perk, K. 973, 2493, 9019.  
 Perkins, H.M. 5244.  
 Perkins, J.B. 7320.  
 Perl, I. 879.  
 Perlman, D. 549, 549, 779, 5395.  
 Perlmann, P. 231, 231.  
 Perlmuter, A. 225, 225.  
 Perman, J.A. 5165.  
 Permogorov, V.I. 31.  
 Permogorov, B.I. 5387.  
 Permogorov, V.I. 31, 1419, 4073, 6146, 7086, 8033, 8039.  
 Pero, J. 5455.  
 Perocco, P. 398, 398.  
 Perol, Y. 7740.  
 Perova, E.V. 1609.  
 Perram, J.W. 8455.  
 Perri, G. 1022.  
 Perricaudet, M. 8321, 8339.  
 Perrin, D.D. 8271.  
 Perrin, F. 7169.  
 Perrin, L.H. 2365.  
 Perrin, M. 1728, 1729.  
 Perry, L.L. 5859.  
 Persich, A.R. 1393.  
 Persico-DiLauro, M. 4017.  
 Persley, D.M. 2732, 5340.  
 Person, A. 2830.  
 Person, S. 2904, 8602.  
 Persson, B. 4465.  
 Persson, H. 6486.  
 Persson, L.A. 5877.  
 Pert, J.H. 5218.  
 Pertl, E. 6696.  
 Pertschuk, L.P. 1317.  
 Pertusio, P. 8670.  
 Pervikov, J. 6781.  
 Pervikov, Yu.V. 4963.  
 Pesce, A. 8201.  
 Pesendorfer, F.X. 5947.  
 Peshkova, E.A. 9087.  
 Peso, O.A. 4974.  
 Pessin, J.E. 2509, 5053.  
 Pessina, G.P. 6477.  
 Pester, R. 5105.  
 Pestka, S. 1690, 8724.  
 Peter, C. 3306.  
 Peter, P. 2021, 5250.  
 Peter, R. 3306.  
 Petera, V. 9184.  
 Peterlin, B.M. 7036.  
 Petermann, H.G. 4241.  
 Peters, A.C.B. 5176.  
 Peters, C.J. 1152, 2999, 6421.  
 Peters, D. 3734.  
 Peters, K.-R. 3911.  
 Peters, R.L. 1029, 6690, 9015, 9193.  
 Peters, S. 3630.  
 Peters, V. 593.  
 Peters, W.P. 7590.  
 Petersen, E.E. 1646.  
 Petersen, N.J. 3795.  
 Peterson, W.D., Jr. 1789.  
 Peterson, B.C. 8482.  
 Peterson, D.C. 7483.  
 Peterson, D.L. 5674.  
 Peterson, K. 1027.  
 Peterson, M.R. 6804.  
 Peterson, P.K. 8419.  
 Peterson, W.D., Jr. 6593.  
 Pether, J.V.S. 5127.  
 Petigrow, C. 5771.  
 Petit, A. 7269.  
 Petit, E. 6574.  
 Petit, J.-C. 2444.  
 Petit, J.-F. 5688.  
 Petite, J.P. 4301.  
 Petitpas, E. 7628.  
 Petkevich, J.M. 5480.  
 Petrenko, A.A. 1243.  
 Petrescu, A. 2989, 1045.  
 Petric, M. 373, 373, 2531, 6037, 9146.  
 Petricciani, J.C. 188, 188, 4332, 8592.  
 Petrickova, D. 6777.  
 Petrik, J. 6228.  
 Petris, A. 8532.  
 Petro, R. 3192, 4887.  
 Petrocheilou, V. 3380, 8454.  
 Petrov, N.A. 5382.  
 Petrov, N.B. 3365.  
 Petrova, I.L. 1243.  
 Petrovich, Yu.A. 4694.  
 Petrovskii, G.V. 41, 44, 41, 44, 7089.  
 Petrovsky, G.V. 7016.  
 Petrunova, S. 679.  
 Petruzzelli, E. 427, 427, 933.  
 Pettersson, R.F. 8267.  
 Pettersson, U. 1511, 4729, 4730, 7170, 8109, 8339.  
 Pettit, G.R. 7610.  
 Petukhova, M.B. 7444, 8587.  
 Petzold, H. 1383.  
 Petzoldt, K. 4519.  
 Peyron, L. 8771.  
 Pfau, C.J. 8874, 9085, 9271.  
 Pfeiffer, S.R. 2219.  
 Pfeifer, D. 6347.  
 Pfeifer, F. 3406.  
 Pfeifer, I. 1080.  
 Pfeifer, K. 1080.  
 Pfeiffer, N.E. 3467.  
 Pfeiffer, P. 8150.  
 Pfeil-Putzien, C. 2539.  
 Pfennig-Yeh, M. 2295.  
 Pfister, H. 768, 4663, 5864, 8106.  
 Pfister, J.A. 5695.  
 Pfister, W. 2468.  
 Pfizenmaier, K. 1756, 4285, 5778.  
 Pfuhl, A. 7382.  
 Phair, J. P. 2630.  
 Phair, J.P. 5080.  
 Phanichyakarn, P. 4987, 5896.  
 Philbert, M. 6774.  
 Philippon, A. 1573.  
 Philipson, J. 2303.  
 Philipson, L. 4043, 4729, 4730, 4821, 5476, 6291, 8109, 8339, 8518.  
 Phillips, B.A. 2208, 8310.  
 Phillips, C.A. 3106.  
 Phillips, C.F. 3106, 7738.  
 Phillips, E.R. 9030.  
 Phillips, I. 107.  
 Phillips, J. 7888.  
 Phillips, M. 5639.  
 Phillips, P.E. 7594, 7666, 7667.  
 Phillips, S. 6096.  
 Phillips, S.R. 4418.  
 Philliskirk, G. 3417.  
 Photiou, S. 1034.  
 Pia Grossi, M. 3600.  
 Piasacca-Serafin, M. 4582.  
 Piat, A. 8665.  
 Piatier, D. 5837.  
 Piatkowski, J. 7909.  
 Piazzolla, P. 674, 3984, 4685, 8097.  
 Picard, M. 6140.  
 Picault, J.P. 4257.  
 Piccinino, F. 416, 497, 416, 497, 1948, 4498, 5213, 5214.  
 Richard, E. 8247.  
 Pichot, J. 2928.  
 Pickard, C.M. 1372.  
 Pickering, D. 2587.  
 Pickering, L.K. 5910.  
 Pickering, R. 4354.  
 Pickett, R.A., II 8121.  
 Pico, J.L. 2302.  
 Piekarowicz, A. 1621.  
 Pierce, G.E. 293, 293.  
 Pierce, J.C. 6908.  
 Piercey, J.R.A. 2575.  
 Pierotti, M.A. 1803.  
 Pierpoint, W.S. 5362, 6191.  
 Pierre, A. 5495.  
 Pietkiewicz, D. 6139.  
 Pietropaolo, C. 1111.  
 Piette, J. 2164, 4641, 7019.  
 Pietzsch, O. 775.  
 Pignatti, P.F. 7158.  
 Pijoon, C. 7511.  
 Pike, M.C. 3561, 4402, 9046.  
 Pikelite, R.L. 384, 384.  
 Piker, E.G. 9021.  
 Piko, L. 2342.  
 Pilch, J. 7894.  
 Pilley, B. 4582.  
 Püllich, J. 8006.  
 Pillot, J. 2344.

- Pilon, C. 2783.  
 Pilowsky, I. 1906  
 Pils, P. 4405, 5947.  
 Pilstrom, L. 6698.  
 Pilsworth, B.J. 8806.  
 Pilsworth, R. 8806.  
 Pimanovskaja, V.V. 3034.  
 Pimmel, R.L. 9206.  
 Pinaudeau, Y. 486, 486.  
 Pinck, M. 8087.  
 Pincus, S.H. 2990.  
 Pincus, T. 1321, 3932.  
 Pineda Tamondong, G. 4483.  
 Pinelli, C. 2315.  
 Pingleton, S.K. 7731.  
 Pingleton, W.W. 7731.  
 Pinheiro, F.P. 7488, 3734.  
 5209, 9308.  
 Pini, A. 3315.  
 Pinkerton, H. 2901.  
 Pinney, R.J. 4091, 6356, 7267, 7295.  
 Pinnock, D.E. 2721.  
 Pinter, A. 2189, 7507.  
 Pintera, J. 4174.  
 Pinto, A.A. 8658.  
 Piorkowska, E. 7791.  
 Piovelia, F. 6899.  
 Piper, C. 169, 169.  
 Piper, C.E. 976, 4333, 8030.  
 Piquet, Y. 5656.  
 Piras, G. 1995.  
 Piron, P.G.M. 3252, 9410.  
 Pirone, T.P. 2739.  
 Pirtle, E.C. 8649.  
 Pirvu, G. 4879.  
 Pisciolli, F. 7866.  
 Pisi, A. 2105.  
 Pisi, E. 4990.  
 Piskareva, N.A. 3511.  
 Piskunova, N.F. 8092.  
 Pitha, J. 7214, 7562, 8872.  
 Pitha, P.M. 7214, 7562, 8872.  
 Pitrat, M. 6938.  
 Pittman, S. 1846.  
 Pittsley, R.A. 6761.  
 Piva, I. 482, 482.  
 Piwowski, J. 115, 115.  
 Piza de Souza Carvalho, R. 371, 371.  
 Pizer, L.I. 8245.  
 Pizzeraferri, A. 4297.  
 Pla, D. 8076.  
 Plachka, J. 6379.  
 Plailly, B. 9150.  
 Plaisner, V. 7360.  
 Plaisted, R.L. 1355.  
 Plakhov, I.V. 1717.  
 Plank, C.R. 1331.  
 Plant, J.W. 6047.  
 Plaskitt, K.A. 3865.  
 Plata, F. 3577, 6458.  
 Plateau, E. 3853.  
 Platonova, A.L. 4187, 6472.  
 Platt, G.S. 3217, 4546, 5085, 5983.  
 Platz, P. 1326, 5318.  
 Platzer, S. 6760.  
 Plauman, D.T. 8624.  
 Plavosin, L. 192, 192, 850, 1913, 3745, 4224.  
 Plavosun, L. 3098.  
 Plavsic, B. 561, 6964.  
 Pleasure, D.E. 4564, 7937.  
 Plenert, W. 7737.  
 Plesne, N. 3928.  
 Plesnik, V. 5732.  
 Pletnev, A.G. 8054.  
 Pletnev, 8054.  
 Pliam, V. 2564.  
 Ploeger, W. 3212.  
 Plotkin, G.A. 2146.  
 Plotkin, S.A. 849, 2954, 3549, 4130, 4243, 6702, 7179, 8160, 8769.  
 Plotnikova, T.G. 5387.  
 Plotz, P.H. 3815.  
 Plotze, G. 311, 311.  
 Plouvier, B. 5954.  
 Plowright, W. 1757.  
 Plugina, L.A. 3368, 3369.  
 Plumb, R.T. 3895, 3899, 5356.  
 Plummer, G. 630.  
 Plunnecke, A. 282, 282.  
 Plus, N. 2753, 7080.  
 Pochtara, V.I. 4063.  
 Pocock, D.H. 1445, 7101.  
 Podchernyayeva, R.Ya. 3772, 6870.  
 Podczaska, M. 8758.  
 Poddar, E. 2646, 5199.  
 Poddar, R.K. 616.  
 Podgwaite, J.D. 6076.  
 Podkuiko, V.N. 209, 209, 886.  
 Podolsak, B. 2591.  
 Podoprigrora, G.I. 6656.  
 Podsedlovsky, T.S. 1878.  
 Podymova, S.D. 1775.  
 Poe, G.S. 1187.  
 Poehlmann, J.M. 2107.  
 Poglavov, B.F. 5425, 8498.  
 Pogo, B.G.T. 4051.  
 Pogodina, V.V. 1469, 4147, 4847.  
 Pohl, P. 750, 1563, 2259, 2280, 4090, 8374.  
 Pohle, V. 7340.  
 Pohlenz, G. 6022.  
 Pokidysheva, L.N. 6485.  
 Polak, D. 6703.  
 Polak, J. 553, 7991.  
 Polak, Z. 2122.  
 Polakova, K. 4888.  
 Poland, J.D. 7825.  
 Polatnick, J. 1726, 6584.  
 Polentaru, N. 3052.  
 Polesky, H. 474, 908, 474, 4395.  
 Polesky, H.F. 825.  
 Poley, J.R. 3794.  
 Poli, G. 7567, 7675.  
 Polikarpova, L.K. 7319.  
 Polisky, B. 6357.  
 Polke, C. 3998.  
 Polkhovsky, V.A. 6145.  
 Poll, M.E. 7859.  
 Pollack, R. 4318, 4321.  
 Pollard, R.B. 6841, 7450, 7525, 7534.  
 Polley, J.R. 8636.  
 Polliack, A. 2909.  
 Pollini, C. 7374.  
 Pollis, E.G. 7904.  
 Pollock, A. 6803.  
 Pollock, T.M. 2962, 5191.  
 Polna, I. 919, 2991.  
 Poloni, M. 6899.  
 Polonoff, E. 7613.  
 Polonovski, J. 3021.  
 Polsky, F. 739.  
 Polson, A. 591, 591, 7009.  
 Polverini, P.J. 2983.  
 Polyakov, E.M. 6789.  
 Polyakova, I.N. 4063.  
 Polyakova, T.G. 4187.  
 Polyakova, T.A. 6558.  
 Polyanovskii, O.L. 6359.  
 Polyushkina, G.S. 8797.  
 Pomenti, A.A. 1416.  
 Pomeroy, B.S. 665, 3476, 4385, 5267, 5291, 6640.  
 Pomeroy, K.A. 1768.  
 Pomes, L. 1616.  
 Pompei, R. 3596, 3597.  
 Ponder, B.A.J. 647, 3295.  
 Pongpanich, B. 5896.  
 Pongpanich, B. 1063, 4987.  
 Ponomarev, A.I. 7541.  
 Ponomareva, T.I. 8741, 8956.  
 Ponsot, G. 3738.  
 Ponta, H. 2295.  
 Ponte, P.L. 5112.  
 Ponti, W. 7567.  
 Ponz, M. 6764.  
 Ponzi, A.N. 8670.  
 Poolsawee, S. 3719.  
 Poonam 587.  
 Poornam, 587.  
 Pop, I. 2003.  
 Pop, M. 2003.  
 Popa, L.M. 835, 4879.  
 Popa, S. 7463.  
 Pope, V. 3464.  
 Popescu, A. 419.  
 Popescu-Pretor, I. 4480.  
 Popescu, A. 419, 1045, 5012.  
 Popescu, E. 5110.  
 Popescu, M. 4290.  
 Popov, E.I. 8438.  
 Popovic, M. 6019, 9279.  
 Popper, H. 4439.  
 Portail, J.P. 7621.  
 Portaro, J.K. 8586.  
 Porte, A. 9149.  
 Porter, A. 1425, 5399.  
 Porter, A.G. 8071.  
 Porter, D.D. 1868, 1874, 2918.  
 Porter, H.G. 1874, 2918.  
 Porter, J.M. 2063.  
 Porter, K.G. 1320.  
 Porter, R.C. 6515.  
 Porter, R.D. 4114.  
 Portetelle, D. 60, 277, 283, 277, 60, 283, 1793, 2756, 3967, 4865.  
 Portman, R. 7154.  
 Portmann, B. 6655, 7783.  
 Portnoy, B.L. 1121, 3122.  
 Porto, J.D. 4499.  
 Portocala, R. 829, 4190, 4886, 7418.  
 Portolani, M. 3011, 3600.  
 Portoles, A. 42, 42, 2750, 6398.  
 Portoukalian, J. 59, 59.  
 Porubinovskaya, N.M. 8741.  
 Poschmann, A. 381, 381.  
 Poser, S. 926.  
 Poser, S. 917, 6905, 9328.  
 Poser, W. 6905.  
 Poshyachinda, M. 2597.  
 Posner, J.B. 1327, 1329.  
 Posnette, A.F. 6947.  
 Pospelov, M.E. 8092.  
 Pospisil, Z. 7359.  
 Possati, L. 3600.  
 Post, L. 3435, 4074.  
 Poste, G. 4320.  
 Postel, E. 7177.  
 Postgate, J.R. 1588.  
 Postlethwaite, R. 6657.  
 Poston, S.M. 5599.  
 Postovit, V.A. 407, 407.  
 Potapenko, L.B. 811.  
 Potapnev, F.V. 488.  
 Potet, F. 334, 334.  
 Potgieter, L.N.D. 2694, 2699, 1654.  
 Potop, I. 1045, 2989.  
 Potopal'skij, A.I. 4997.  
 Potter, M.E. 533.  
 Potter, B. 6577.  
 Potter, C.W. 963, 1864, 2380, 2532, 2533, 4235, 5715, 8762.  
 Potter, H. 761.  
 Potter, J.G. 3003.  
 Potter, L.R. 3889.  
 Potter, M.E. 533.  
 Potulova, E.K. 3452.  
 Poulding, J.M. 7729.  
 Pouliquen, Y. 2580.  
 Poulougou, M.M. 4928.  
 Poulsen, H. 2021, 5250.  
 Pountney, E. 3861.  
 Poupon, R. 6753.  
 Pourtaghva, M. 1261.  
 Poyyssegur, J. 1009.  
 Povey, C. 4948.  
 Povey, R.C. 1041, 1278, 2696, 7568.  
 Povey, S. 5870, 8961.  
 Povirk, L.F. 618.  
 Povolotsky, Ya.L. 1693.  
 Powanda, M.C. 5090, 9096.  
 Powars D.R. 5068.  
 Powell, C.A. 7407.  
 Powell, D.G. 2029, 5752.  
 Powell, H. 3081.  
 Powell, H.C. 1629.  
 Powell, J.R. 7543.  
 Powell, K.L. 1516, 4026, 4027.  
 Powell, L.W. 6576.  
 Powell, P.C. 1760, 7532, 7592.  
 Pozner, L.H. 7346.  
 Pozo, F. 6616, 8991.  
 Prabhakar, P. 6792.  
 Prabhudas, K. 6436.  
 Prado, S. 7725.  
 Pragay, B. 6482, 7337.  
 Pragnell, I.B. 5855, 8981.  
 Praharaj, K.C. 6796.  
 Prahoveanu, E. 1045, 1636, 2989, 7115.  
 Praiss, D.E. 6647.  
 Prakash, J. 261, 3350, 8884.  
 Prakash, L. 5490.  
 Prakash, N. 1410, 8026.



- Prante, P.H. 2336.  
 Prasad, I. 955, 6588.  
 Prasad, J. 6861.  
 Prasad, L.B.M. 1628, 2907, 5380.  
 Prasad, S. 7900.  
 Prat, J.-J. 6695.  
 Prat, M. 6625, 9028.  
 Pratesi, R. 1912.  
 Prathap, K. 3668.  
 Prato, C. 9074.  
 Prato, C.M. 4534, 8659.  
 Pratt, C.W. 2216.  
 Pratt, T.S. 5421.  
 Preaud, J.M. 1648.  
 Prehld, S.R. 9227.  
 Precausta, P. 59, 59, 1737, 1738.  
 Predescu, E. 4964, 5203, 5204.  
 Preece, M.A. 386, 386.  
 Preisig, E. 7046.  
 Prell, A. 2898.  
 Prell, H.H. 1553, 7250.  
 Premkumar Reddy, E. 4336.  
 Prentice, R.S.A. 5125.  
 Preobrazhenskaya, E.S. 7244.  
 Presant, C.A. 4931.  
 Prescott, B. 6194.  
 Presser, S.B. 3848.  
 Pressler, K. 5733.  
 Preston, E.N. 5148.  
 Pretula, H.L. 5985.  
 Preuss, U. 7898.  
 Prevar, D.A. 3690, 7698.  
 Prevatt, W. 8493.  
 Prevex, L. 3221.  
 Prevost, J.M. 2756.  
 Pribyl, D. 4904.  
 Price, A.R. 7132.  
 Price, D. 195.  
 Price, J.A. 7162.  
 Price, J.L. 4549, 4551.  
 Price, N.M. 9039.  
 Price, P. 8982.  
 Price, P.J. 4336, 5044.  
 Price, R.W. 1074, 4377.  
 Price, V.H. 9197.  
 Priemer, M.M. 8333.  
 Priess, H. 7020.  
 Priest, J.R. 7483.  
 Prieto, J. 3818.  
 Prigoda, A.S. 886.  
 Priimagi, L.S. 6545.  
 Priimagi, L.S. 5758.  
 Primack, W.A. 3752, 4493.  
 Primrose, S. 2160.  
 Primrose, S.B. 6989.  
 Prince, A.M. 1142, 1218, 6142, 7462.  
 Prince, G.A. 3457.  
 Prineas, J.W. 1313, 9338.  
 Pringle, N.P. 40.  
 Pringle, C.R. 1540, 3913, 3962, 8351.  
 Pringle, N.P. 40.  
 Priori, E. 1027.  
 Priori, E.S. 8624.  
 Pripas, S. 4456.  
 Pritchard, C. 7111.  
 Pritchard, J.J. 5594.  
 Pritchett, R. 8070.  
 Privalsky, M.L. 652, 8112.  
 Privat, A. 143.  
 Prives, C. 705, 4016.  
 Probasco, E.G. 5432.  
 Probsthain, A.R. 2001.  
 Prochazkova, Z. 1378.  
 Procter, C.H. 7980.  
 Proctor, J.O. 7547.  
 Proeseler, G. 3906.  
 Profeta, M.L. 6790.  
 Proffitt, M.R. 5824.  
 Prokay, S.L. 8808.  
 Pronovost, A.D. 9064.  
 Protas, I.I. 3746.  
 Protasova, S.F. 7449.  
 Proverbs, M.D. 543, 543.  
 Proveux, M. 2331.  
 Providenti, R. 2117, 2726, 6104, 9373.  
 Prozesky, L. 7884.  
 Prozesky, O.W. 1044, 1117, 2586, 3792, 4466, 6809, 6814, 7730.  
 Prozorov, A.A. 3447.  
 Prozorovsky, S.V. 7365.  
 Prunet, P. 1734.  
 Prusiner, S.B. 1334, 7946.  
 Pruslin, F.H. 5091.  
 Prusoff, W.H. 8253, 8867, 8908.  
 Pruss, G.J. 7235.  
 Pry, T.W. 1528.  
 Przewlocki, G. 1557.  
 Przybyszewski, V.A. 3464.  
 Przygodzka, D. 5162.  
 Ptashkas, R.S. 384, 384.  
 Ptashne, M. 736, 3386, 6294.  
 Puitsyn, O.B. 4661.  
 Pudney, M. 8072.  
 Puel, J. 9115.  
 Puentes, M.J. 5421.  
 Pugh, C.S.G. 8259.  
 Pugliese, A. 8670.  
 Pugsley, A.P. 2870, 8568.  
 Puhler, A. 5522, 5550, 5551, 7292, 8501.  
 Pukhner, A.F. 1031.  
 Pumarola, A. 1130.  
 Punter, J. 4392.  
 Punyachareonsin, P. 4423.  
 Purcell, R.H. 3134.  
 Purcell, E.M. 5439.  
 Purcell, R.H. 404, 673, 1214, 1215, 1218, 1989, 3163, 4199, 4375, 4439, 6443, 6804, 6805, 7555, 7556, 7559.  
 Purcell, T.W. 1894.  
 Purchase, H.G. 5777, 3615, 3643, 6639, 9020.  
 Purchio, A.F. 725, 726, 3347.  
 Purcifull, D.E. 1375, 6144, 6886.  
 Purdham, D.R. 3736.  
 Purdy, C.W. 125, 125, 6515.  
 Purifoy, D.J.M. 1516, 4026, 4027.  
 Purvirajkul, W. 2107.  
 Purkiss, P. 345, 345.  
 Purtilo, D.T. 3658, 6540.  
 Pushkarskaya, N.I. 2794.  
 Pushkarskaya, N.L. 8873.  
 Pussell, B.A. 221, 221.  
 Pustiglione Netto, L. 1640.  
 Pusztai, R. 4180, 8911.  
 Putman, D.L. 288, 288.  
 Putrali, J. 1973.  
 Puvacic, B. 4486.  
 Puvacic, Z. 1939, 4486.  
 Pyhala, R. 5978.  
 Pyrhonen, S. 218, 218, 9294.  
 Pysina, T.V. 3772, 6870.  
 Quacquarelli, A. 674, 6745.  
 Quaglia, S.R. 853.  
 Quaglio, G. 4958.  
 Qualtiere, L.F. 8696.  
 Quarini, L. 1602.  
 Querfurth, G. 562, 562, 2124.  
 Quero, A.M. 1033.  
 Quillien, M.-C. 6797.  
 Quimby, F.W. 5668.  
 Quincy, Cl. 2713.  
 Quintero Diaz, M. 5163.  
 Quinton, A. 3756.  
 Quiet, J.B. 7, 15, 7, 15, 6110.  
 Quiot, J.M. 1471.  
 Quist, K.D. 8839.  
 Qureshi, M.A. 4601.  
 Ra, N. 359, 359.  
 Raab-Traub, N. 8070.  
 Raab, C. 2801.  
 Rae, A.J. 7148.  
 Raba, M. 8090.  
 Rabatic, S. 839.  
 Rabenda, C. 4992.  
 Rabin, H. 1792, 4327, 5815, 6450, 7587.  
 Rabinovich, A.S. 6744.  
 Rabinovich, A. 3823, 8855, 9088.  
 Rabinovich, P.M. 3395.  
 Rabinovitch, M. 6491.  
 Rabinovitch, N. 6907.  
 Rabotti, G.F. 296.  
 Rabotti, G.F. 9026.  
 Rabotti, G.R. 5055.  
 Rabson, A. 8823.  
 Rabson, H.S. 1015.  
 Rabussay, D. 692, 4717.  
 Raceah, B. 7406.  
 Race, M.W. 2554.  
 Race, R.E. 1334.  
 Racevskis, J. 2784, 5419, 7216.  
 Rachinsky, S.V. 3761.  
 Racke, E. 2839, 5054.  
 Racz, M.L. 3526, 5933.  
 Rada, B. 8915.  
 Radaskiewicz, T. 1661.  
 Radavskii, Y.L. 3305.  
 Radding, C.M. 4702, 4703, 4704.  
 Radik, J. 8564.  
 Radloff, R.J. 7260.  
 Radman, H.M. 5240.  
 Radman, M. 4710, 8203.  
 Rado, T.A. 2761.  
 Radosavljevic, D. 7893.  
 Raducanu, St. 4480.  
 Radzikowski, C. 9011.  
 Raettig, H. 2447.  
 Raff, M. 4511.  
 Raff, M.J. 1259.  
 Ragetti, H.W.J. 9, 9.  
 Raggi, L.G. 3980.  
 Raghavan, R. 601, 2320, 3214, 6432.  
 Raghavan, R.S. 4562.  
 Raghov, R. 3961.  
 Ragland, W.L. 321, 321.  
 Ragona, G. 5971, 6788.  
 Ragozzino, A. 5347.  
 Ragusa, N. 7112.  
 Rahal, J.J., Jr. 3189.  
 Rahbari, 9034.  
 Rahyalakshmi, K. 8684.  
 Rai, A. 793, 6034.  
 Rai, J. 6461.  
 Raichaudhari, A.N. 6800.  
 Raicheva, D. 2511.  
 Raiken, D. 6535.  
 Raikova, A.P. 6930.  
 Raimbault, R. 9354.  
 Rainbow, A.J. 4775, 6304.  
 Raine, C.S. 1313.  
 Rainford, E.A. 1317.  
 Rainite-Audinene, A.B. 384, 384.  
 Rajagopal, R. 1358.  
 Rajagopalan, N. 9060.  
 Rajan, V.S. 9257.  
 Rajapaksa, N. 2651.  
 RajBhandary, U.L. 2774.  
 Rajcani, J. 8631.  
 Rajner, N. 5722.  
 Rajvanshi, V.S. 1918.  
 Rajya, B.S. 1275, 1406, 3082.  
 Rajyalakshmi Rao, D. 9380.  
 Rajyalaxmi, K. 6792.  
 Rak, K. 7665.  
 Rakela, J. 464, 464, 9183.  
 Rakusanova, T. 8238.  
 Raltnaya, T.V. 811.  
 Ram, C. 3769.  
 Rama Rao, P. 1406.  
 Ramabhadran, 8730.  
 Ramachandra, R.N. 6432.  
 Ramachanan, T.V. 8730.  
 Ramakant 7900.  
 Ramakrishnan, N. 2156.  
 Ramakrishna, N. 2786.  
 Ramakrishnan, K. 2103.  
 Ramakrishnan, N. 4585.  
 Ranakrishnan, T. 5490, 7212.  
 Ramanarayanan, M. 7393, 7668.  
 Rama Rao, G.V.S.V. 5819.  
 Ramer, G. 4410.  
 Ramia, S. 9261.  
 Ramig, R.F. 5513, 5514, 8347.  
 Ramisz, A. 7909.  
 Ramoni, C. 2498.  
 Ramos, L. 1003, 1473.  
 Ramos, M.C.D. 5982.  
 Ramos, R. 7660.  
 Ramoska, W.A. 801.  
 Rampichini, L. 2489, 6662, 7675.  
 Rampini, C. 3026.  
 Ramsay, N.K.C. 4978.  
 Ramsay, A.M. 9430.  
 Ramsay, D.M. 7842.  
 Ramsay, M.A. 7352.  
 Ramsburg, H.H. 4149.

- Ramsdell, D.C. 6103, 6111.  
Ramseur, J.M. 7357.  
Rana, G.L. 5354.  
Ranadive, K.J. 5850.  
Rancourt, M.W. 5798.  
Rand, K.H. 7450, 7525.  
Rand, P.B. 3650.  
Randall, D.H. 7838.  
Randall, C.C. 1543, 4030.  
Randall, D.L. 6746.  
Randazzo, S.D. 4444.  
Randles, J.W. 2104, 2123.  
Rands, E. 5038.  
Rane, S.D. 6952.  
Ranek, L. 1145.  
Ranevsky, V.D. 2640.  
Raney, M.E. 5616.  
Ranga Reddy, P. 4105.  
Rangan, R.S. 1790.  
Ranhand, J.M. 8155.  
Rannon, L. 4932, 7526.  
Rannou, M. T. 2344.  
Ranucci, S. 6662, 7675.  
Rao, D.R. 1346, 8026.  
Rao, D.V. 3884, 6102.  
Rao, G.R.K. 4650.  
Rao, K.V. 608.  
Rao, N. 4156.  
Rao, Y.P. 4105.  
Rapaport, F.T. 4262.  
Rapicetta, M. 1111.  
Rapin, M. 336, 336.  
Rapp, C.E., Jr. 5924.  
Rapp, F. 632, 633, 1833, 1922, 2513, 4029, 4695, 4777, 5375, 5447, 5801, 6592, 6645, 7585, 8257, 8958, 8959, 8996.  
Rapp, U.R. 5832, 6606, 6607.  
Rapport, J.M. 6481.  
Raret, P. 1232.  
Rascati, R.J. 7609.  
Rasch, G. 2645, 8787.  
Rasheed, S. 1792, 4340, 6635.  
Raska, K., Jr. 7113, 7411.  
Raskas, H.J. 4732, 5470.  
Raskova, J. 7411.  
Rasmussen, L. 4213.  
Rasmussen, L.E. 7534.  
Rassam, S.W. 3135.  
Rassel, A. 9390.  
Rasser, Y. 8182.  
Rassi, A. 4499.  
Rastogi, S.C. 862.  
Rataul, H.S. 4612.  
Ratigner, A. 7274.  
Ratner, L. 3502, 8734.  
Ratner, P.L. 6623.  
Ratovitski, E.A. 297, 297, 5049.  
Ratovitsky, E.A. 7650.  
Ratrie, H., III 1489.  
Ratti, G. 640.  
Ratz, F. 1273.  
Rau, C. 4222.  
Rauh, J.L. 1168.  
Raun, N.E. 5318, 7945.  
Raunio, V. 1104.  
Rausa, G. 1771.  
Rausen, A.R. 7796.  
Rautakorpi, I. 2438.  
Rautenburg, H.W. 370, 370.  
Rautenstein, Ya.I. 4117.  
Ravaoli, L. 3534.  
Raven, C. 9198.  
Ravens, K.G. 5697.  
Ravetch, J.V. 695.  
Ravin, V.K. 3365, 8438.  
Ravisse, P. 1298.  
Rawlinson, C.J. 7998.  
Rawls, W.E. 149, 2437, 3656, 3692, 4859, 5762, 6429, 8081.  
Rawluk, L. 5618.  
Ray, B. 1018.  
Ray, C.G. 4497.  
Ray, D.A. 1008.  
Ray, D.S. 1488, 2211, 4002.  
Ray, E.K. 7114.  
Ray, M.B. 2612, 3484.  
Ray, S.N. 8684.  
Raychaudhuri, S.P. 10, 6143, 1346, 10, 4105, 6968, 8026.  
Rayment, I. 6192, 8153.  
Raymond, H.L. 1202.  
Raymond, R.T. 5085.  
Raynaud, J. 1781, 5879.  
Raynor, A.M. 2391.  
Rayson, J.H. 5991.  
Raz, A. 8993.  
Raz, R. 4442.  
Razin, S. 8536.  
Read, S.H. 3164.  
Readett, M. 6724.  
Realdi, G. 4305, 6651.  
Realdi, D. 116, 116.  
Ream, L.W. 8411.  
Reaney, D.C. 5367.  
Rebentish, B.A. 615, 4073, 5387, 7086, 8387.  
Rebentish, B.A. 8318.  
Reboul, F. 5188.  
Rechler, M.M. 9010.  
Recular, P. 8774.  
Redai, I. 7665.  
Reddick, R.L. 6720.  
Reddy, B. 2522.  
Reddy, C.R.R.M. 2522.  
Reddy, K.P. 5607.  
Reddy, V.B. 7032, 7033, 7166.  
Redeker, A.G. 404, 9193, 404, 2613, 6756, 9183.  
Redington, P. 945.  
Redman, D.R. 9084.  
Redolfi, P. 585, 585, 2736, 3898, 9391.  
Redpath, J.L. 4646, 8334.  
Reeck, G.R. 5471.  
Reed Pavan, P. 220, 220.  
Reed, C. 8996.  
Reed, C.D. 2190, 4350.  
Reed, C.E. 2384, 5769.  
Reed, C.L. 1833.  
Reed, D. 455, 456.  
Reed, D.E. 4627, 5265, 6853.  
Reed, D.K. 7953.  
Reed, R.K. 5171.  
Reed, S.J. 702.  
Reed, W.G. 3710.  
Reekers, P. 3856.  
Rees, F. 5287.  
Reese, J. 6999.  
Reeson, D.E. 7583.  
Reeve, A.E. 3999.  
Reeve, E.C.R. 3384.  
Reeve, J.N. 3326, 8197, 8204.  
Reeves, P. 8583.  
Reeves, W.C. 1152, 4118, 5757, 7923.  
Regan, D. 3858.  
Regenbogen, L. 7746.  
Regis, M.L. 8684.  
Regli, P. 1219.  
Regnier, B. 336, 336.  
Reha Krantz, L.J. 2811, 2863.  
Rehberg, H. 37, 37.  
Rehmann, I. 2669.  
Rehse, W. 6816.  
Reichard, P. 6230, 7159.  
Reichel, C. 3957.  
Reichelderfer, P. 2256.  
Reichert, E. 2965, 5665.  
Reichman, R.C. 1755.  
Reichmann, M.E. 3273.  
Reichrath, L. 124, 124.  
Reid, D. 2985.  
Reid, I.S. 208.  
Reid, M.M. 6697.  
Reider, J.L. 114, 114.  
Reiderman, M.I. 4263.  
Reifman, V.G. 6084.  
Reikh, L.Ya. 251, 251.  
Reilly, J.A. 4060.  
Reilly, C.A., Jr. 5848.  
Reilly, J. 6802.  
Reim, R.L. 5546.  
Reimann, H.A. 5233.  
Reimer, S.C. 5504.  
Rein, A. 6626, 7618.  
Reinacher, M. 7572.  
Reinemann, P. 2468.  
Reinert, K.E. 2764.  
Reinert, P. 5767.  
Reinert, R.A. 3254.  
Reinganum, C. 6997, 7080.  
Reinhalter, E.R. 5059.  
Reinhard, P. 8231.  
Reinhardt, A. 3989.  
Reinhardt, M. 1992, 7835.  
Reinhold, G.E. 6887.  
Reinicke, V. 3165.  
Reis, R. 2920.  
Reiske, J. 4175.  
Reismann, J.L. 8765.  
Reiss-Gutfreund, R.J. 3711, 1479.  
Reissig, M. 1403, 3015.  
Reitamo, S. 5898.  
Reitz, M.S. 3041.  
Reitz, M.S., Jr. 6609.  
Reizin, F.N. 5687.  
Reizis, A.R. 6441.  
Rekosh, D.M. 1542.  
Rekunova, V.N. 7123.  
Relf, J. 5569.  
Relyveld, E.H. 4928.  
Reme, T. 2505, 6458.  
Reme, T.X. 4357.  
Remigo, N.V. 2955.  
Remington, S.J. 4007, 5412.  
Renaud, H. 5921.  
Renault, L. 516, 516, 2690, 3820.  
Rendall, J.R.S. 7727.  
Renis, H.E. 5797.  
Rennie, M.C. 7532.  
Renshaw, H.W. 4874.  
Repanovici, R. 835, 4879.  
Reshetnikov, S.S. 8688.  
Resnik, S. 8365.  
Resnik, S.S. 3790.  
Ressang, A.A. 274, 276, 274, 276, 2314, 5800.  
Ressink, H.W. 1225.  
Restle, H. 1731.  
Rettenmier, C.W. 2187.  
Retuerma, M.L. 2104, 5430.  
Reunov, A.V. 4595, 6084.  
Reunova, G.D. 4595, 6084.  
Reuss, U. 3212, 4258.  
Reusser, F. 7219.  
Revel, M. 183.  
Revel, H.R. 4774.  
Revel, M. 183, 705, 2360, 3501.  
Revet, B. 714.  
Revzin, A. 2162.  
Reynard, A.M. 5568.  
Reynolds, D.J. 4544.  
Reynolds, D.W. 903, 6196, 6713, 7456, 7490, 8650, 8700.  
Reynolds, F.H. 1533, 3301.  
Reynolds, F.H., Jr. 8979.  
Reynolds, J.A. 4660.  
Reynolds, J.T. 6802.  
Reynolds, R. 7456.  
Reynolds, R.D. 9049.  
Reynolds, R.K. 3301.  
Reynolds, T.B. 9193.  
Reys, L.L. 4375.  
Rezee, A. 6559.  
Reznik, V.I. 3772, 7814.  
Reznikoff, W. 8451.  
Reznikoff, W.S. 3329.  
Rhee, Y. O. 1754.  
Rhim, J.S. 288, 289, 288, 289, 965, 3050, 3637.  
Rho, H.M. 2822.  
Rhode, S.L., III 677, 1559, 2812, 3373, 8055.  
Rhodes, A.J. 9160.  
Riad El-Khatib, M. 7687.  
Ribaric, V. 2566.  
Ribeiro, L.O.C. 2057, 2433.  
Ribera, G. 441, 441.  
Ribot, S. 5184.  
Riccieri, G. 7112.  
Ricciardi, R.P. 6284, 8091.  
Rice, J.M. 6415.  
Rice, N. 9055.  
Rice, N.R. 7363.  
Rice, R.C.A. 4550.  
Rich, I.S. 797.  
Rich, M.A. 1805.  
Rich, S. 2126.  
Richard, C. 551, 551, 1601, 1777.  
Richards, M.S. 4533.  
Richards, B.M. 3950, 6840.  
Richards, J.T. 3080.  
Richards, K. 2775, 6171, 6172.  
Richards, M.S. 9314.  
Richards, R. 2025, 2708.  
Richards, R.A. 4558.  
Richardson, C.C. 2800, 7155.

- 7156, 8335.  
 Richardson, G.H. 5607.  
 Richardson, J. 1113.  
 Richardson, L.S. 3690, 7389, 7698, 8767.  
 Richarz, K. 7704.  
 Richlin, D.M. 1154.  
 Richman, A. 2563.  
 Richman, D.D. 1564.  
 Richmond, M.H. 8497, 3380, 3412, 4804, 5571, 6311, 6337, 7315, 8439, 8454.  
 Richou, M. 7645.  
 Richter, B.S. 4127.  
 Richter, C.B. 3687.  
 Richter, G. 6220.  
 Richter, J. 5943.  
 Richter, J.H.M. 3532.  
 Rickenbach, A. 1298.  
 Rickinson, A.B. 2905, 4272, 8960.  
 Rickwood, D. 2335.  
 Riddell, C. 4246.  
 Riddiford, M. 8763.  
 Riede, U.N. 3614.  
 Riegler, G. 6578.  
 Riemann, J.F. 5174.  
 Riesenfeld, I. 992, 3046.  
 Riesner, D. 5408, 5407.  
 Rifkin, D. 4318.  
 Rifkin, D.B. 650.  
 Rifkind, R.A. 6619.  
 Rigardetto, R. 2592.  
 Rigden, P. 7651.  
 Riggs, C.W. 2755.  
 Righthand, V.F. 5634.  
 Rightsell, W.A. 1996.  
 Rigoli, A.M. 4305.  
 Riise, E. 7327.  
 Riley, E.C. 5981.  
 Riley, H.D.R. 1116.  
 Riley, R.L. 1188, 5981.  
 Riley, V. 9082.  
 Rillo, E.P. 2104.  
 Rimoldi, M.T. 9093.  
 Rinaldo, C.R.Jr. 4127.  
 Rinehart, K.L., Jr. 6275, 7218, 7219, 7220.  
 Ring, J. 6277, 9014.  
 Ringelmann, R. 3740.  
 Ringertz, N.R. 7575.  
 Ringold, G.M. 2503, 8077, 8293, 9014.  
 Rings, M.D. 3612.  
 Rinne, U.K. 5914.  
 Rioux, E. 2519.  
 Rip, J. 8997.  
 Ripa, T. 7864.  
 Ripper, L.W. 164, 164.  
 Rische, H. 8371.  
 Riski, H. 159.  
 Riski, H. 218.  
 Riski, H. 159, 218.  
 Rispen, B.H. 4520.  
 Risser, G. 6938.  
 Ristic, M. 4680.  
 Ristow, H.J. 8951.  
 Ritacco, G.V. 8854.  
 Ritchey, M.B. 4653, 7051.  
 Ritchie, A.E. 4680.  
 Ritchie, D.A. 1562.  
 Ritova, V.V. 347, 347.  
 Ritrovato, R. 5026.  
 Ritter, D.G. 4631.  
 Ritter, G. 926, 9328.  
 Ritzel, G. 7477.  
 Ritzenthaler, P. 4076.  
 Ritzli, D.M. 9054.  
 Rivell, C. 4367.  
 Rivenson, S. 4249.  
 Rivera, V.M. 3860.  
 Rivers, S. 7849.  
 Rixon, F.J. 3009.  
 Rixse, R.S. 1240.  
 Rizzetto, M. 4202.  
 Rizzi Mennella, G. 3678.  
 Rizzo, G. 757, 773.  
 Rizzone, C. 2381.  
 Rkman, D. 4486.  
 Roales, R.R. 225.  
 Roane, Ph.R., Jr. 1624.  
 Robb, J.A. 3025, 8162.  
 Robbers, D.L. 3942.  
 Robbers, D.L. 7021.  
 Robbins, A.K. 647, 6448.  
 Robbins, F.C. 3515.  
 Robbins, K.C. 3378, 4780.  
 Robert Baudouy, J. 4076, 5617.  
 Robert-Gero, M. 5495, 7211, 7645.  
 Robert, D. 2604, 2607, 2931, 3090.  
 Robert, J.-M. 9354.  
 Roberts, D.H. 525.  
 Roberts, B.E. 3374.  
 Roberts, C.E. 6136.  
 Roberts, D.H. 2058.  
 Roberts, H.E. 9344.  
 Roberts, I.M. 606, 3481, 3892, 8003.  
 Roberts, M. 6364, 6366, 8477.  
 Roberts, P.C. 3472, 8672.  
 Roberts, R.J. 624, 710, 954, 1549, 2769, 5397, 6149, 6150, 9282.  
 Roberts, W.K. 3298.  
 Robertson, B.H. 7078.  
 Robertson, C.F. 5908.  
 Robertson, D.C. 2270.  
 Robertson, D.G. 9397.  
 Robertson, H.D. 4757.  
 Robertson, J.S. 6260, 6929, 6997, 8677.  
 Robertson, L.A. 7321.  
 Robertson, M. 4870.  
 Robertson, M.A. 6260.  
 Robertson, M.R. 221.  
 Robertson, P.W. 809, 6430.  
 Robertson, W.W. 4256, 7502.  
 Robin, J. 2173.  
 Robin, Y. 6885.  
 Robins-Browne, R.M. 2586, 3121.  
 Robins, R.K. 8888.  
 Robinson, P. 8857.  
 Robinson M.K. 8439.  
 Robinson, A. 756.  
 Robinson, A.J. 2227.  
 Robinson, F.M. 4949.  
 Robinson, J. 1791.  
 Robinson, K. 6903.  
 Robinson, K.R. 2158.  
 Robinson, L.H. 3935, 3936.  
 Robinson, M.J. 1107.  
 Robinson, M.K. 6311, 6337.  
 Robinson, O.R., Jr. 2328.  
 Robinson, R.G. 4393.  
 Robinson, R.W. 9373.  
 Robinson, T. 3809.  
 Robinson, T.W.E. 3077.  
 Robinson, W.S. 35, 6841, 8084, 9188.  
 Robson, K.J.H. 2171.  
 Rocchi, G. 5971, 6788.  
 Rocha Araujo, M.L. 2704.  
 Roche, A.-C. 3959.  
 Roche, J.-C. 1851.  
 Roche, J.K. 6650.  
 Rochman, J. 4442.  
 Rochow, W.F. 2096, 6117, 6465, 6466.  
 Rode, J.C. 6938.  
 Rodecka Gustaw, E. 7773, 7791, 7792.  
 Rodenas Cerda, J. 1947.  
 Roder, A. 4392.  
 Roder, B. 7898.  
 Roder, J.C. 8844.  
 Rodger, S.M. 52.  
 Rodgers, B.M. 1240.  
 Rodrigues, F.M. 3275.  
 Rodhain, F. 450, 391, 450, 7661.  
 Rodl, P. 5089.  
 Rodman, T.C. 5091.  
 Rodnitzky, R.L. 9332.  
 Rodov, L.N. 8741.  
 Rodov, 8741.  
 Rodova, M.A. 4317.  
 Rodrigue, A. 2173.  
 Rodrigues, F.M. 3850, 9238.  
 Rodrigues, J. 1318.  
 Rodriguez Lemoine, V. 2883.  
 Rodriguez, A. 3251.  
 Rodriguez, A.R. 1658.  
 Rodriguez, M. 8308.  
 Rodriguez, R.L. 3407, 4088, 4792, 8449.  
 Rodriguez, V. 9116.  
 Rodriguez, W.J. 439, 1115.  
 Rodriguez, Y. 3726.  
 Rodzikowski, Cz. 3055.  
 Roebuck, M.O. 5191.  
 Roeder, G.S. 8216.  
 Roeder, R.G. 2820, 2821, 7171.  
 Rogen, A.S. 9140.  
 Rogentine, G.N., Jr. 2990.  
 Rogers, D. 5592.  
 Rogers, M.J. 991, 4325, 5808, 6567, 6625.  
 Rogiers, R. 5398, 6155, 7030.  
 Rogolinski, J. 4814.  
 Rogolsky, M. 3423.  
 Rogovaya, S.G. 7918.  
 Rogowska-Szadkowska, D. 2608, 6580.  
 Rogoz, I. 6591.  
 Rohde, W. 1427, 4878, 7053, 7261, 8120, 9024.  
 Rohloff, H. 2118.  
 Rohner, T.J., Jr. 6592, 6645.  
 Rohrer, H. 2220.  
 Rohrmann, G.F. 2179, 3951, 6931.  
 Rohrscheidt, E. 6139.  
 Rohrschneider, J.M. 7242.  
 Rohwer, R. 3224.  
 Roikhel, V.M. 5687.  
 Roiron, M. 155, 155.  
 Roistacher, C.N. 582, 582.  
 Roith, J. 1721.  
 Roivainen, O. 4611.  
 Roizman, B. 5185, 6245, 6306, 7040.  
 Rojahn, A. 2702, 2710, 7933.  
 Rokos, E.A. 8391.  
 Rokutanda, M. 6276.  
 Rolfe, B.G. 3385.  
 Rolfe, U.T. 4923.  
 Roll, D.E. 9025.  
 Rolland, S. 5572.  
 Rollinghoff, M. 1756, 5778.  
 Rollinghoff, M. 4285.  
 Rollins, L. 8425.  
 Roloson, G. 5833.  
 Rolt, R. 6990.  
 Rolton, H.A. 1816.  
 Romaine, C.P. 8186.  
 Roman, G. 3524.  
 Romanenko, G.F. 1243.  
 Romano, A. 2568.  
 Romano, M. 1771.  
 Romano, T.J. 234.  
 Romanov, V.A. 2408, 6522.  
 Romanova, L.I. 83, 83.  
 Romanova, L.N. 8797.  
 Romanova, N.B. 777.  
 Rombo, L. 7531.  
 Romen, W. 3741.  
 Romero, C.H. 3615, 5777, 6639.  
 Romero, E. 6332.  
 Romero, J. 3737.  
 Romero, N. 6573.  
 Rommelaere, J. 4656, 7265.  
 Rosmer, W.S. 4577.  
 Rompe, G. 1232.  
 Romvary, J. 6874, 6875.  
 Ronald, A.R. 6728, 6837.  
 Ronald, W.P. 89, 1452, 2180.  
 Ronchi, G. 3581, 4176.  
 Roncoroni, M. 6756.  
 Ronda, C. 42, 42, 6398.  
 Rondhuis, P.R. 6517.  
 Ronen, D. 2568.  
 Ronney, R.W. 1792, 7636.  
 Ronina, M.V. 6870.  
 Ronis, A. 2145.  
 Ronnblom, L. 3046.  
 Ronneberger, H. 8798.  
 Ronto, G. 2855.  
 Rood, J.I. 8391.  
 Roos, R.P. 9079.  
 Root, S.K. 8729.  
 Ropcke, G. 9018.  
 Roper, M.M. 7108.  
 Roper, P. 7820.  
 Roques, B.P. 5389.  
 Rorke, L.B. 4565.  
 Rorvig, O. 8496.



- Rosa, H. 4499.
- Rosanoff, E.I. 8795.
- Rosch, W. 3583.
- Roschlau, G. 2001.
- Rose, D.J.W. 9408.
- Rose, J.A. 3294, 3340.
- Rose, J.K. 721, 7200, 8273.
- Rose, K.M. 7564.
- Rose, R. 516.
- Rosenberg, S. 9165.
- Rosemond-Hornbeak, H. 7681.
- Rosen, A. 3551, 8961.
- Rosen, F.S. 6540.
- Rosen, J. 5536.
- Rosen, L. 388, 456.
- Rosen, M.J. 2621.
- Rosen, M.W. 6804.
- Rosenau, B.J. 4475.
- Rosenberg, B.S. 6052.
- Rosenberg, C.P. 3560.
- Rosenberg, D.M. 1103.
- Rosenberg, E.W. 1839.
- Rosenberg, H. 2161, 8421.
- Rosenberg, I.H. 2623.
- Rosenberg, J.H. 3074.
- Rosenberg, M. 7013, 8074.
- Rosenberg, N. 2496, 5840, 7611, 7624.
- Rosenberg, R. 4237.
- Rosenberg, R.N. 6712.
- Rosenberger, J.K. 5073, 6039, 6546, 9072.
- Rosenblatt, P. 986.
- Rosenbloom, B. 1902.
- Rosenbloom, M. 5536.
- Rosenblum, W.I. 7749.
- Rosenburg, C.P. 910, 3526, 5933.
- Rosenfeld, C. 2302.
- Rosenfeld, G.S. 3588.
- Rosenkranz, E. 3886.
- Rosenkranz, H.S. 8561.
- Rosenkranz, M.A. 5731.
- Rosenquist, B.D. 185, 185.
- Rosensteel, J.F. 2755.
- Rosenstreich, D.L. 4265.
- Rosenthal, G. 4721.
- Rosenthal, H.A. 1561, 4080.
- Rosenvold, E.C. 3283, 3360, 3361.
- Rosival, L. 4625, 5376.
- Roslanowski, K. 7894.
- Rosli, R. 6740.
- Romnitschek, I. 7119.
- Ross, A. 368.
- Ross, C.A.C. 7855.
- Ross, H. 558, 1155.
- Ross, H.W. 3760.
- Ross, J. 2024.
- Ross, J.P. 6978, 9411.
- Ross, P. 4769, 4770.
- Ross, Q.E. 4580.
- Ross, R.J. 2067.
- Ross, S. 6444.
- Ross, S.L. 8202.
- Ross, W. 1550.
- Rossberg, G. 4419.
- Rossel, H.W. 6999.
- Rossetti, O.L. 1482.
- Rossi, C.R. 3450, 3458, 4840.
- Rossi, G.B. 2498, 3631, 4898.
- Rossi, L.N. 1065.
- Rossi, P. 1950.
- Rossiter, P.B. 1757, 7676.
- Rossler, H. 1467, 2242.
- Rossmann, M.G. 8153.
- Rossmann, M.G. 6192.
- Rossouw, E. 5102.
- Rosu, S. 1231.
- Rozsman, T.L. 3649.
- Roztoczy, I. 8731.
- Roth, L. 1913.
- Roth, A.M. 1894.
- Roth, F.K. 1242.
- Roth, J. 2260.
- Roth, J.R. 6296.
- Roth, M. 5602.
- Rothe, C.T. 1499.
- Rothenberg, E. 6271, 8990.
- Rothfield, L.I. 8143.
- Rothman Scott, J. 3364, 6299.
- Rothman Denes, L.B. 8200.
- Rothstein, S. 3329.
- Rotman, D. 5677.
- Rotmistrov, M.N. 3974.
- Rott, R. 140, 140, 1871, 3923, 3979, 7053, 7704, 8015, 8176, 8694, 8836.
- Rottcher, D. 9301, 7596.
- Rotter, V. 4970.
- Rottman, F. 6267.
- Rouchouse, J. 1648.
- Rougeon, F. 754.
- Roulet, C. 1737.
- Roulet, C. 1454, 1722, 1724, 1738.
- Roulland Dussoix, D. 4364.
- Roumeliotou, A. 4484.
- Rounds, O. 1140, 3138.
- Rourke, S.M. 4845.
- Rouse, B.T. 3544, 4208, 4967, 5761, 5766, 7515.
- Rousseau, B. 7789.
- Rousseau, C. 473.
- Rousseau, J.J. 2578.
- Rousset, S. 8644.
- Roussey, A. 1713.
- Routhier, B. 551, 551.
- Rovera, G. 3043.
- Rovnova, Z.I. 4187, 6472.
- Rowberry, R.G. 6941.
- Rowbury, R.J. 5594.
- Rowe, B. 5608.
- Rowe, D.W. 6641.
- Rowe, J. 5517.
- Rowe, L. 7895.
- Rowe, W.P. 3042, 5838, 5839.
- Rowell, J.G. 1760, 7532.
- Rowen, L. 8190, 8191, 8193.
- Rowett, D. 368, 368.
- Rowinski, S. 4814.
- Rowland, M.G.M. 4451.
- Rowlands, D.J. 3978, 6159.
- Rowley, D. 4960.
- Rowley, H.M. 3193.
- Rowley, W.A. 4479, 7830.
- Rownd, R.H. 4083, 4085, 4807, 5553, 5576, 6319, 6324, 8485, 8507.
- Roy, L.P. 221.
- Roy Burman, P. 2188, 4669, 6269, 7636.
- Roy, A.N. 1369, 2110.
- Roy, K.L. 1426.
- Roy, L.P. 221.
- Roy, P. 7226.
- Royer-Pokora, B. 1004, 5856.
- Roze, J.M. 7661.
- Rozee, K.R. 3985, 4139, 7358.
- Rozengurt, E. 4319.
- Rozgonyi, F. 5596.
- Rozin, R. 4374.
- Rozina, E.E. 5638, 9095.
- Rozkosny, V. 7359.
- Rozman, C. 5137.
- Rozsa, J. 6874, 6875.
- Rozskowska, K. 919.
- Ruban, V.Yi. 4106.
- Ruben, F.L. 859.
- Ruben, J.M.S. 7071.
- Rubenis, M. 3725.
- Rubenstein, P. 8620.
- Rubertelli, M. 7866.
- Rubessa, F. 253, 253.
- Rubin, A.S. 2506, 5814, 6564.
- Rubin, H. 301.
- Rubin, L.B. 8092.
- Rubin, M. 8091.
- Rubin, R.A. 3388.
- Rubin, R.H. 6711.
- Rubin, R.J. 5895.
- Rubin, S.G. 3319, 6683.
- Rubin, S.J. 3468.
- Rubinstein, N. 298, 298.
- Rubinstein, R. 4681.
- Rubio Baget, A. 1947.
- Rubio, J.M. 1153.
- Rubio, N. 9000.
- Ruch, D.G. 289, 289.
- Rucheton, M. 2186.
- Ruck, B.J. 5144.
- Rucker, R.C. 1106.
- Rucker, W. 4604.
- Rudchenbauer, G.M. 2675.
- Rudchenko, O.N. 119, 119, 3331, 3442.
- Rudczynski, A.B. 5853.
- Ruddle, F.H. 183.
- Ruddle, F.H. 3501.
- Ruddle, F.H. 183, 782.
- Rudenko, L.G. 7540.
- Rudez, A. 9325.
- Rudge, P. 6903.
- Rudiger, S. 3142.
- Rudkoping, O. 5039.
- Rudneva, S.N. 4082.
- Rudnicka, H. 7819.
- Rudolph, M. 7638.
- Rudolph, R.H. 9058.
- Rudolph, R.L. 7572.
- Rudolph, V. 3594.
- Rueckert, R.R. 6264.
- Rueff, C. 7911.
- Ruegg, K.J. 6152.
- Ruegg, U.T. 4204.
- Ruettinger, R.T. 8127.
- Ruf, C. 6348.
- Ruggiero, G. 497, 497, 1948.
- Ruggiero, H. 9272.
- Ruhl, M. 562, 562.
- Ruhlig, M.A. 1484.
- Ruiberiz de Torres, R. 1153.
- Ruiz-Gomez, J. 2446.
- Ruiz-Palacios, G. 5910.
- Rukavishnikova, G.E. 316, 316.
- Rumbaugh, M. 6948.
- Rumeau, H. 9266.
- Rundell, K. 826, 4015, 8689.
- Runge, W. 1731.
- Runne, U. 1908, 7747.
- Runnels, J. 8582.
- Runti, C. 253, 253.
- Ruparella, K. 3133.
- Rupert, C.S. 7268.
- Rupniak, H.T. 8951.
- Rupp, W.D. 8414.
- Ruppelt, W. 7535.
- Rusakova, E.V. 1230.
- Ruscetti, F. 6609.
- Rush, M.G. 1506.
- Rushton, B. 7505, 7697.
- Russ, G. 4164, 4888, 8032.
- Russel, W.C. 732.
- Russell, A.S. 900, 4965, 6836.
- Russell, G.E. 6967.
- Russell, L.H. 4471.
- Russell, P.H. 1695, 5828, 7391.
- Russell, P.K. 1872.
- Russell, P.S. 6711.
- Russell, R. 3960.
- Russell, R.C. 5300.
- Russell, R.P. 3757.
- Russell, S.W. 3578, 5040, 5844.
- Russell, W.C. 1542, 5313, 5414.
- Russell, W.J.I. 2550, 7729.
- Russi, M. 6477.
- Russo, M. 7701.
- Russo, V. 7383.
- Rust, W. 2059.
- Rusten, H.M. 7481.
- Rusyaev, V.A. 255.
- Rutala, W.A. 5094.
- Rutberg, L. 2858, 6403.
- Ruth, G.R. 6853.
- Rutili, D. 526, 526, 2489, 3087.
- Rutter, G. 690.
- Ruttikay-Nedecky, G. 8032, 2192, 6183.
- Ruutu, P. 1764.
- Ruzany, F. 5794.
- Rvachev, L.A. 5974.
- Rweyemamu, M.M. 1670, 4251, 4861, 8656.
- Ryan, F.J. 1418.
- Ryan, J. 5102.
- Ryan, T. 7139.
- Ryasantseva, E.M. 2620.
- Ryashchenko, S.V. 8858.
- Rybalko, S.L. 4430.
- Rybchin, V.N. 2291, 4771, 6342.
- Ryder, L.P. 5318.
- Ryder, O.A. 7363.
- Ryder, R.W. 374.
- Ryder, S. 6883.
- Rymo, L. 7044.
- Rysacva, A.G. 7521.

- Rytel, M.W. 1759, 4158, 5731, 6534, 8835.  
 Rytir, V. 101, 101, 4688.  
 Ryu, M. 1911.  
 Ryzhko, I.V. 2751.  
 Ryzhova, T.P. 1030.  
 Rzeczycki, W. 8947.  
 Rzeska, G. 5869, 9037.  
 Rzewnicki, I. 417, 417, 2608, 6580.  
 Rziha, H.-J. 7802, 9121.
- Saal, F. 4751.  
 Saal, J.-G. 4132.  
 Sabatino, G. 4240.  
 Sabatini, M.S. 6744, 9092, 9240, 9310.  
 Sabau, M. 1994, 2652.  
 Sabersky-Lehman, C. 8365.  
 Sabharwal, U. 7300.  
 Sabin, A.B. 2364, 2388, 5693.  
 Sabine, M. 5261, 9285.  
 Sabioncello, A. 839.  
 Sabisch, G. 2698.  
 Sabo, A. 3321.  
 Sabo, D. 5392.  
 Sabouraud, O. 9326.  
 Sacchetta, L. de A. 5941.  
 Sachdeva, R. 2522.
- Sachs, J. 1078.  
 Sachs, L. 271, 4322.  
 Sacks, R. 383, 383.  
 Sacks, T.L. 8979.  
 Sadler, J.R. 100, 100, 8463.  
 Sadov'skij, Yu.P. 5336.  
 Sadowski, P.D. 8216.  
 Sadowski, P.L. 8482.  
 Sadowski, W. 3567, 3568, 8834.  
 Saedler, H. 5547, 5605, 6346.  
 Saeed, A.A. 3863, 9161.  
 Safar, P. 6843.  
 Safaryan, V.S. 6359.  
 Safe, S.H. 3985.  
 Saifulin, A.A. 6811.  
 Safiyanova, V.M. 1201.  
 Safonov, A.V. 6996.  
 Sagai, H. 5581.  
 Sagar Sethi, V. 8285.  
 Sagarz, J.W. 1872.  
 Sagher, D. 2176.  
 Saghir, A.R. 9375.  
 Saghy, E. 2429, 4259, 8648.  
 Sagnelli, E. 416, 497, 416, 497, 1948, 4498, 5213, 5214.  
 Sagramoso, Z. 7866.  
 Saha, K. 2656.  
 Sahai Srivastava, B.I. 6280.  
 Sahdo-Rengell, F. 9268.  
 Sahl, W.J. 5138.  
 Sahnazarov, N. 5012, 5013, 7115.  
 Saidi, S. 391, 391.  
 Saif, L.J. 4765, 5270.  
 Saif, Y.M. 1270.  
 Saigo, K. 7065.  
 Saiki, R. 1567.  
 Saikku, P. 9108.  
 Saint-Paul, B. 3485, 7402.  
 Sairenji, H. 5791.  
 Sairenji, T. 7659, 9051.
- Saito, Y. 5142.  
 Saito, H. 8196, 8320.  
 Saito, N. 8881.  
 Saito, S. 918.  
 Saito, Y. 3880, 6097, 6594.  
 Sakaguchi, K. 3411, 4809, 6221, 7138, 7314.  
 Sakai, F. 3933.  
 Sakai, H. 3332, 5453.  
 Sakaki, Y. 4678, 4679.  
 Sakakibara, T. 8805.  
 Sakal', N.N. 111.  
 Sakamoto, F. 7723.  
 Sakamoto, N. 4991.  
 Sakamoto, Y. 5606.  
 Sakanyan, V.A. 3394, 7287.  
 Sakata, H. 4126, 9066.  
 Sakiyama, F. 3299.  
 Saksele, E. 2300.  
 Sakuma, M.E. 6725.  
 Sakurada, N. 5928.
- Sakurai, M. 465, 3510.  
 Sakurai, T. 6775.  
 Salahuddin, S.Z. 6141.  
 Salas, M. 1552, 4713.  
 Salas, Y. 3090.  
 Salazar, J.J. 6867.  
 Salazar, L.F. 4674, 5433, 9369.  
 Salazar, V. 3818.  
 Salditt-Georgieff, M. 4020.  
 Salerno, T. 2847.  
 Saliev, F.Sh. 6694.  
 Salim, M. 6928.  
 Salisbury, R. 4413.  
 Salisbury, S. 9131.  
 Salle, M. 6615.  
 Salles, G.P. 853.  
 Salmi, A. 920.  
 Salmi, T.T. 7763.  
 Salmon, H. 3547.  
 Salnikova, G.P. 7319.  
 Salocks, C.B. 1818.  
 Salomao, T.A. 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137.  
 Salter, D.W. 5053.  
 Saltzman, D.B. 1154.  
 Saltzman, E.J. 4220.  
 Salunke, S.R. 1978.  
 Salvador, U.J. 8870, 8871.  
 Salvatierra, J. 7910.  
 Salvi, G. 6749.  
 Salvin, S.B. 4214, 6492.  
 Salvo, R.A. 3334.  
 Salzberg, S. 5843, 7217.  
 Salzman, L.A. 1780, 4010, 8230.  
 Sama, S.K. 9060.  
 Samagh, B.S. 4165.  
 Samantray, S.K. 1062.  
 Samarina, O.P. 703.  
 Sambamurti, B. 76, 76, 6436.  
 Samberg, Y. 5292.  
 Sambrook, J.F. 6302.  
 Samimi, B. 8163.  
 Sammons, J.H. 4929.  
 Samol, S. 6679.  
 Samonina, I.N. 3902.  
 Samorek-Dzieskanowska, E. 5378, 6407.  
 Samso, A. 4343, 4751.  
 Samson, J.A. 3901.
- Samtleben, T. 3728.  
 Samuel, C.E. 2233, 4211.  
 Samuel, I. 829, 4189, 4190, 4754, 7084.  
 Samuel, L. 7418.  
 Samyn, G. 8023.  
 Sancar, A. 7268.  
 Sanceau, J. 8740.  
 Sanchez, D. 469.  
 Sanchez-Fayos, J. 1934.  
 Sanchez, D. 469.  
 Sanchez, E. 1130.  
 Sanchez, J.L.A. 7778.  
 Sanchez, Y. 4302.  
 Sandakhchiev, L.S. 7231.  
 Sandberg, A.A. 2902.  
 Sandberg, M. 8599.  
 Sandelin, K. 372, 372.  
 Sanderlin, R.S. 7085.  
 Sanders Kelsey, D. 5119.  
 Sanders, M.F. 2024.  
 Sanderson Grizzard, W. 7777.  
 Sandler, S.G. 3170.  
 Sandow, D. 448, 448.  
 Sandritter, W. 3614.
- Sands J.A. 3989.  
 Sands, J.A. 45.  
 Sands, J.J. 9314.  
 Sandstedt, B. 4274.  
 Saneyoshi, M. 86, 86.  
 Sanfilippo, F. 4347.
- Sanford, B.A. 7352.  
 Sanford, E.J. 6592, 6645.  
 Sanford, K.H. 543.  
 Sangalli, G. 3581, 4176.  
 Sanger, F. 7017.  
 Sanger, H.L. 6085, 7063, 8090.  
 Sanger, R.G. 9249.  
 Sangkawibha, N. 2597.  
 Sangster, G. 9209.  
 Sangulja, I.A. 7638.  
 Sangulija, I.A. 2485.  
 Sankale, M. 7558.  
 Sano, Y. 4675, 5587.  
 Sans Rotargues, R. 1947.  
 Sant'Anna, I.M. 7755.  
 Santana, E. 4499.  
 Santella, R.M. 8561.  
 Santhram, G. 595, 595.  
 Santi, A.L. 2633.  
 Santillana, M. 1810.  
 Santoianni, P. 1945.  
 Santoli, D. 3097, 7436, 7437, 9319.  
 Santoni, A. 5845.  
 Santorio, R. 1111.  
 Santos Ocampo, P.D. 6733.  
 Santucci, J. 2060.  
 Sarabhai, A. 4798.  
 Sarachu, A.N. 8329.  
 Sarafyan, L.P. 6130.  
 Sarai, Y. 755.  
 Sarasin, A.R. 7256.  
 Saraste, J. 1538.
- Saratcanu, D. 5733.  
 Sarateanu, D.-E. 440.  
 Sarateanu, D.E. 2959, 4940, 5970.  
 Sard, D.M. 6856.
- Sari, I. 6561.  
 Saric, A. 2737.  
 Sarimo, S.S. 5445.  
 Sarin, P.S. 2238.  
 Sarkar, K.R. 9399.  
 Sarkar, N.H. 2784, 4045, 5419, 7631.  
 Sarma, M.H. 8175.  
 Sarma, P.S. 4336, 4360, 6614.  
 Sarno, E.N. 5794.  
 Saroso, J.S. 1973, 3696.  
 Sarov, I. 166, 166, 649.  
 Sartmadshiev, K. 7680.  
 Sartoris, A. 4369.  
 Sasagawa, A. 8654.  
 Sasakawa, C. 3404.  
 Sasaki, A. 3880.  
 Sasaki, M. 5344, 6940.  
 Sasaki, O. 5327, 7826.  
 Sasaki, T. 4266.  
 Sasao, F. 1657.  
 Sasatsu, M. 6382, 7311.  
 Sashikata, T. 141.  
 Sasidharan, P. 3773.  
 Sass, B. 5669, 9015.  
 Sassa, S. 8982.  
 Sassen, A. 4352.  
 Sastry, K.S. 9417.  
 Sastry, K.S.M. 9417.  
 Sastry, P.S. 6094.  
 Satake, M. 4828.  
 Satapathy, R.K. 6796.  
 Sather, G.I. 215, 215.
- Sato, A. 5562.  
 Sato, H. 7579.  
 Sato, K. 139, 323, 668, 781, 816, 1461, 1683, 2200, 3925, 5306, 6433, 6467, 7379, 8890.  
 Sato, M. 137, 4837, 4842, 4843.  
 Sato, N. 5928.  
 Sato, S. 2486, 2678, 6154.  
 Sato, T. 501, 4583, 6922, 7593.  
 Sato, T.A. 2534.  
 Satoda, K. 139, 139, 1683, 6433, 7379.  
 Satoris, S. 369, 369.  
 Satoyoshi, E. 1096.  
 Sattar, S.A. 9261.  
 Sattarova, M.Kh. 6799.  
 Satyanarayana, A. 1745.  
 Sau, M. 8904.  
 Saudke, C.D. 1150.  
 Sauer, G. 3945.  
 Sauer, M. 2712.  
 Sauer, R.T. 5411.  
 Saul, M. 3393.  
 Saunders, R.M. 802, 6350.  
 Saurat, P. 8809.  
 Sauri, C.J. 8331.  
 Sausville, E.A. 8067.  
 Sauter, C. 8702.  
 Sautter, J.H. 5267.  
 Sauvageon, G. 1926.  
 Savage, A. 6437.  
 Saveljeva, N.A. 7814.  
 Saveljev, V.I. 4073.  
 Savino, V. 6, 6, 3257.

- Savir, H. 6721.  
Savitsky, G.I. 6555.  
Savochnikina, L.P. 1494.  
Savodelli, M. 2580.  
Savrasova, N.M. 6555.  
Savy, V. 1712, 8666.  
Sawada, Y. 4084.  
Sawai, T. 5527, 5558, 6322, 8377.  
Sawaki, S. 6594.  
Sawaragi, I. 7658.  
Sawaryn, T. 7779.  
Sawchuk, A.M. 9301.  
Sawdon, M.R. 9016.  
Sawicki, D. 8295.  
Sawicki, D.L. 4752.  
Sawicki, S.G. 4020.  
Sawyer, J.C. 8019, 8659.  
Saxena, H. 1222.  
Saxena, S.K. 7103.  
Saxena, V.B. 3533.  
Saxinger, W.C. 3041, 6609.  
Saxon, A. 3719.  
Saxton, D. 7794.  
Saxton, R.E. 5014.  
Sayavedra, G. 7988.  
Sayer, P.D. 7596.  
Sazawa, H. 668, 816.  
Sazonov, A.A. 6996.  
Scalise, G. 1229, 7400.  
Scallan, S. 5576.  
Scarnell, J. 5368.  
Schaal, E. 1293.  
Schacht, R.A. 1259.  
Schade, C. 2725.  
Schaefer, W. 4052.  
Schaeffer, H.J. 5386.  
Schaefer, M.P. 1528, 8289.  
Schaefer, T.W. 9067.  
Schaefer, W. 982, 2494, 5030, 5670, 6613, 8144.  
Schaffer, F.L. 8659.  
Schaffer, P.A. 746, 6306, 8177, 8343.  
Schaffer, R.L. 2561.  
Schaffhausen, B.S. 5658.  
Schaffner, C.P. 6829.  
Schaffner, U. 418.  
Schaffner, W. 2170, 6152.  
Schalla, W. 1589.  
Schaller, H. 3998, 4700, 5566.  
Schaller, I. 3819.  
Schaller, J.G. 5178.  
Schaller, J.P. 981, 2936, 2998, 3622, 5829.  
Schalm, S.W. 6842.  
Schardein, J.L. 8891.  
Schat, K.A. 2681, 5816, 5818, 7684.  
Schatz, N. 3097.  
Schauf, C.L. 9327.  
Schauf, V. 9327.  
Schedi Giovanni, I. 381.  
Schefer, L.F. 811.  
Schefflar, W. 7835.  
Scheid, A. 2781, 5636.  
Scheidtmann, K.H. 709.  
Scheierman, N. 9250.  
Scheiermann, N. 1702, 5725.  
Scheit, K.H. 7152, 7153.  
Schell, J. 7269, 8381, 8382.  
Schell, N.B. 3572, 3914.  
Schelle, B. 3406.  
Schellekens, H. 6842.  
Schellman, J.A. 1435.  
Schelp, F. P. 5182.  
Schendel, P.F. 2873.  
Schepers, A. 7996.  
Schepman, A.M.H. 1434.  
Scher, C.D. 2496, 6618.  
Scher, W. 9892.  
Scherbinskaya, A.M. 5884.  
Scherer, G. 7014.  
Scherer, W.F. 3477, 6883.  
Scherer, R. 6434.  
Scherzinger, E. 8047.  
Scherzinger, R. 8047.  
Schettler, H. 6609.  
Schettler, C. H. 2045.  
Schewerman, R.W. 3260.  
Schiaivo, A. 278, 278.  
Schick, J. 709, 5475, 8244.  
Schidlovsky, G. 1823, 1789, 5820, 7618.  
Schiefer, B. 7907.  
Schierman, L.W. 3647, 3648, 6566.  
Schiewe, M.H. 1599.  
Schiff, G.M. 2630.  
Schiff, B.L. 3185.  
Schiff, G.M. 1168, 5080.  
Schiff, L.J. 4150.  
Schiffman, G. 5760.  
Schild, G. 2962.  
Schild, G.C. 2325, 2329, 2778, 4862, 5649, 5650, 5739, 7765, 8762.  
Schilde Rentschler, L. 1567.  
Schiliro, G. 4444.  
Schiller, H.H. 379, 379.  
Schiller, R.M. 5010.  
Schimmelpennig, W. 418, 1137, 418.  
Schimpl, A. 4192.  
Schincariol, A.L. 8997.  
Schindler, M. 8165.  
Schindling, B. 8600.  
Schiodt, M. 3072.  
Schiodt, T. 1145.  
Schiopu, I. 2003.  
Schiopu, S. 850.  
Schiotz, P.O. 4431.  
Schipkov, V.P. 1574, 3400.  
Schipkova, N.I. 3400.  
Schipper, I.A. 3467.  
Schiraldi, O. 4425.  
Schirmacher, R. 2194.  
Schirmacher, V. 8857.  
Schito, G.C. 8201.  
Schlappner, O.L.A. 5060.  
Schlegel, R. 8967.  
Schleif, R. 3405, 3429.  
Schlesinger, J.J. 5909.  
Schlesinger, M. 7728.  
Schlesinger, M.J. 4672.  
Schlesinger, R.D. 1900.  
Schlesinger, R.W. 2846.  
Schlesinger, S. 5493, 7201.  
Schlessinger, D. 4315.  
Schleupner, C.J. 1928.  
Schlichting, P. 5215, 9256.  
Schliesser, T. 3039, 4334.  
Schlieter, M. 7841.  
Schloen, L. 1662.  
Schloff, J. 6345.  
Schlom, J. 997, 2493, 3651, 5820, 8705.  
Schlossberg, D. 3778.  
Schlotfeldt, H.-J. 681.  
Schmaljohn, C. 800.  
Schmelzer, K. 555, 555, 3906, 8149.  
Schmetz, C. 3734.  
Schmid, A.W. 3151.  
Schmid, C. 4571.  
Schmid, M. 5251, 7787.  
Schmid, R. 5371.  
Schmidt, K. 299.  
Schmidt-Ullrich, R. 4316.  
Schmidt, A. 7234.  
Schmidt, C. 876.  
Schmidt, F. 6347, 7143.  
Schmidt, F.-W. 2488.  
Schmidt, F.J. 8452.  
Schmidt, H.B. 8149.  
Schmidt, I. 5939.  
Schmidt, J. 2194, 7215, 7718.  
Schmidt, J.M. 7610.  
Schmidt, K. 299.  
Schmidt, M.F.G. 1545, 5501.  
Schmidt, N. 1164.  
Schmidt, N.J. 3489, 4155, 4161, 5653, 8671.  
Schmidt, P. 4405, 4445, 5947.  
Schmidt, T.J. 5938.  
Schmidt, U. 2685, 3685.  
Schmidt, W.A.K. 7757, 1861.  
Schmitt, D. 8643.  
Schmitt, J. 876.  
Schmitt, P.I.M. 2653.  
Schmitz, H. 2631, 8651.  
Schmitz, J. 4377.  
Schmitz, J.A. 4527.  
Schmunis, G.A. 8742.  
Schnaagl, R.D. 52, 52, 6785, 7807.  
Schnaithman, C.A. 8568.  
Schneck, P.K. 6213.  
Schneegans, P. 378, 378.  
Schneider, G. 418, 1137, 8116, 8435.  
Schneider, H.-G. 1170.  
Schneider, J. 4501.  
Schneider, J.A. 3025.  
Schneider, L.G. 2185, 3216, 8115, 8794, 8799.  
Schneider, M. 1986.  
Schneider, P.R. 3535.  
Schneider, R.E. 2623.  
Schneider, U. 9121.  
Schneewis, K.-E. 7673.  
Schneewis, K.E. 2553.  
Schnitzer, T.J. 3127.  
Schnitzlein, W.M. 3273.  
Schober, A. 6759.  
Schobries, H.D. 2685.  
Schoch, J. 4232.  
Schochetman, G. 3379, 6279, 7639, 8704.  
Schocket, A.L. 5317.  
Schoenaers, F. 6468, 6859, 9286.  
Schoenaers, F. 3845.  
Schoenbaum, S.C. 1707, 7854.  
Schoene, W.C. 7944.  
Schoenenman, M. 3752, 4493.  
Schoenherr, C.K. 7448.  
Schoenmakers, J.G.G. 2804, 7131.  
Schoff, F. 5551.  
Schoil, W. 7493.  
Scholla, C.A. 7147.  
Scholtissek, C. 1427, 7053, 7261.  
Schon, E. 118, 118, 6379.  
Schonberger, L.B. 446, 446.  
Schonenaers, F. 6018.  
Schoning, B. 1232.  
Schoop, U. 9303.  
Schoss, P. 5266.  
Schott, B. 4443.  
Schottel, J.L. 8447.  
Schou, M. 2517.  
Schoub, B.D. 664, 1044, 1117, 1753, 2586, 3792, 4466, 6814.  
Schoub, D.B. 3121.  
Schoulaker, R. 4109.  
Schouten, H.J.A. 4277.  
Schoutens, E. 5187.  
Schradler, J.W. 7514.  
Schramm, H.J. 62.  
Schramm Thiel, N. 5706.  
Schramm, H.J. 62.  
Schrecker, A.W. 5045.  
Schreeder, M.T. 2790.  
Schreiber, D.S. 344, 344, 911.  
Schreier, P.H. 1548.  
Schreier, P.H. 5383.  
Schrempf, H. 3406, 5528, 5536, 6353.  
Schroder, C.H. 4128, 8252.  
Schubert, M. 8074.  
Schudrowitz, C. 4877.  
Schuerch, A.R. 6261.  
Schukin, N.N. 5531.  
Schulein, M. 6179.  
Schuller, E. 1330, 4984, 7513.  
Schuller, G.B. 2456.  
Schulman, J.L. 6822, 792, 5771.  
Schulpen, T.W.J. 2643, 6794.  
Schultz, D.R. 3747.  
Schultz, D.W. 8562.  
Schultz, R.M. 181, 3503, 7428.  
Schulze, I.T. 8718.  
Schulze, P. 1292, 4630.  
Schumann, G. 928, 7606.  
Schumann, W. 5386.  
Schumperli, D. 2170.  
Schunck, O. 7898.  
Schuppli, R. 3807.  
Schuster, G.S. 307.  
Schuster, F.L. 1338.  
Schuster, G.S. 307.  
Schuster, H. 8420.  
Schuurs, A. 3479.  
Schwarz, J.R. 492, 492.  
Schwaber, J. 2496.  
Schwaber, A. 7672.  
Schwarm, L. 7618.  
Schwartsman, Ya.S. 811.  
Schwartz, M.S. 379.  
Schwartz, W. 259.  
Schwartz-Luft, E. 1828.



- Schwartz, B. 908.  
 Schwartz, J. 5876, 9166.  
 Schwartz, M.S. 379.  
 Schwartz, R. 5640.  
 Schwartz, R.S. 3049, 5036, 5668, 5835, 5836.  
 Schwartz, W. 259.  
 Schwartzbrod, L. 7853.  
 Schwarz, E. 7014.  
 Schwarz, H. 1696, 2757, 5030, 8144.  
 Schwarz, R.T. 1545, 3979, 5501.  
 Schwarz, S. 6779.  
 Schweiger, H.G. 3923, 6990, 8015.  
 Schweiger, M. 2295.  
 Schweiss, H.-D. 1161.  
 Schweizer, H. 8157.  
 Schwenk, H.U. 9121.  
 Schwobel, W. 4135, 4136, 8877.  
 Schwotzer, U. 4817.  
 Schwotzer, W. 4817.  
 Schwytzer, R. 9423, 9424.  
 Sciaky, D. 8379, 8380, 8383.  
 Scillitani, S. 6579.  
 Sclair, M. 4893.  
 Schmidt, F.-W. 282, 282.  
 Scobie, M.A. 6833.  
 Scodeller, E.A. 8111.  
 Scofield, V.L. 6565.  
 Scolnick, E.M. 637, 4337, 5038, 5520, 6309, 7057, 8986.  
 Scolozzi, R. 1025.  
 Scorza-Smeraldi, R. 6912, 6893.  
 Scott, C.L. 8528.  
 Scott, D. 796.  
 Scott, D.F. 5600.  
 Scott, D.H. 583.  
 Scott, D.J. 9207.  
 Scott, F.M.M. 1820.  
 Scott, F.W. 883, 2399, 5645, 9063.  
 Scott, G.H. 1865, 3684.  
 Scott, G.M. 4921, 6840.  
 Scott, H.A. 3867.  
 Scott, J. 1628.  
 Scott, J.M. 2971.  
 Scott, J.R. 8326, 8572, 8573.  
 Scott, M. 8840.  
 Scott, R. 8840.  
 Scott, S. 2960.  
 Scotti, P.D. 7080.  
 Scotto, A. 8076.  
 Scowden, E.B. 3717.  
 Scraba, D. 8216, 8407.  
 Scrimshaw, N.S. 5788.  
 Scully, C. 1108.  
 Seaby, D.A. 6425.  
 Seagroatt, V. 2325, 2329, 5649, 5650.  
 Seal, S.N. 7234.  
 Sebald, M. 8390, 8392.  
 Sebastian, E.V. 6820.  
 Sebastiani, A. 7383.  
 Sebek, B.A. 6891.  
 Sebikari, S.R.K. 3762.  
 Secerbegovic, A.-M. 3862.  
 Secerbegovic, S. 3862.  
 Secor, G.A. 6972, 9382.  
 Secreto, R. 1195.  
 Sedaghat, A. 4469.  
 Seder, J.B. 5198.  
 Sedgwick, C.J. 1714.  
 Sedita, S.J. 1237.  
 Sedmak, G. 5731.  
 Sedmak, G.V. 3773.  
 See, R. 1973, 1975.  
 Seeff, L.B. 468, 468, 1203, 3815, 4483, 7464, 9252.  
 Seehafer, J. 2900.  
 Seeley, N.R. 1619.  
 Seelig, H.-P. 5793.  
 Seelig, M.S. 9325.  
 Seeman, J. 5130.  
 Seet, E.C. 3589.  
 Segal, S. 7213.  
 Segantini, L. 7544.  
 Segawa, 8946.  
 Seguin, J.P. 6726.  
 Segura de Aramburu, M. 4953.  
 Sehgal, C.L. 7471.  
 Sehgal, P.B. 5474, 8925.  
 Schulster, L.M. 7113.  
 Sei, S. 1596.  
 Seibil, V.B. 4227.  
 Seidel, H.-J. 797, 7617.  
 Seidel, M.V. 3720, 6423.  
 Seidman, J.G. 739, 4723, 7143, 8473.  
 Seidman, M. 706.  
 Seiferth, L.B. 4231.  
 Seifried, A.S. 6256.  
 Signalet, C. 9109.  
 Seigneurin, J.-M. 4689.  
 Seiji, M. 6596.  
 Seikikawa, K. 1422.  
 Seitz, G. 7780.  
 Seimenis, A. 2403, 2420.  
 Sekeleick, M.J. 795, 3996, 6420, 7432.  
 Sekeyova, M. 9235.  
 Sekiguchi, K. 5802, 8168.  
 Sekiguchi, M. 781, 3397, 3954.  
 Sekiguchi, T. 7575.  
 Sekikawa, K. 8953.  
 Sekine, N. 329, 329.  
 Sekine, T. 4197.  
 Sekla, L. 7537.  
 Sela, I. 3587.  
 Selassie-Gebre, K. 7.  
 Selcer, R. 7506.  
 Selezneva, A.Yu. 5758.  
 Seleznick, M. 7728.  
 Self, L.S. 9242.  
 Seligmann, E.B., Jr. 862, 7486, 8793.  
 Selimov, M. 8775, 8787, 8791.  
 Selimov, M.A. 878, 8785.  
 Selivanov, A.A. 2640.  
 Selivanov, N.A. 5425.  
 Sell, M.K. 6593.  
 Sell, S.H.W. 5741.  
 Sellers, C. 856.  
 Sellers, R.F. 3842, 4532.  
 Sellers, S.A. 7667.  
 Selley, M. 5822.  
 Selman, I.E. 7896.  
 Selvaggio, S.S. 3733.  
 Selzer, G. 2255, 3366, 4068.  
 Semal, J. 87, 87, 1546.  
 Seman, G. 5849, 8668, 9053.  
 Semancik, J.S. 4575, 4756.  
 Semar, M. 4173.  
 Semba, T. 3299.  
 Semendyaeva, M.E. 463, 463, 1058.  
 Semenikhina, G.S. 3452.  
 Semenov, B.F. 936, 937, 6687.  
 Semenova, L.A. 2241.  
 Semenova, L.A. 1011.  
 Semikina, L.V. 8504.  
 Semikina, 8504.  
 Semjen, G. 8424.  
 Semkow, R. 4278.  
 Semler, B.L. 1048.  
 Semmler, S. 7780.  
 Sempala, S.D.K. 458, 458.  
 Semykina, L.V. 7302.  
 Semyonova, Z.P. 6560.  
 Sen, A. 2175, 2686, 6457, 6587, 6606, 6607, 6608.  
 Sen, G.C. 2358, 3502, 8734.  
 Sen, G.P. 1606.  
 Sena, N.L. 2557.  
 Senba, H. 3702.  
 Senft, D.H. 4538.  
 Senik, A. 898, 6527, 8747.  
 Sensesbrenner, L.L. 7562.  
 Sentsui, H. 939.  
 Sepetjian, M. 3090, 7396.  
 Sepulveda, A. 2251.  
 Serafino, X. 1782.  
 Serban, A. 3764.  
 Serebryani, S.B. 1449, 3305.  
 Sereida, E.V. 3761.  
 Sereino, M.M. 7048.  
 Sergeev, O.E. 9205.  
 Serie, C. 5711, 5735.  
 Seriki, O. 3663.  
 Serjeantson, S. 5795.  
 Sermoniti, G. 8532.  
 Seroka, K. 2898.  
 Serra Canales, J. 7840.  
 Serrato, G. 5899.  
 Serwer, P. 5393.  
 Sery, T.W. 3670, 6658.  
 Seshadri, S.J. 3198.  
 Seski, J.C. 5059.  
 Setchell, S.M. 5591.  
 Seth, H.N. 2522.  
 Seth, M.L. 10, 6968.  
 Seth, P. 7512.  
 Sethi, K.K. 902, 8825.  
 Sethi, S.K. 4632, 7351.  
 Sethi, V.S. 8875.  
 Setlow, J.K. 2887.  
 Seto, A. 5007, 8965.  
 Seto, D.S.Y. 6487.  
 Seto, J.T. 8703.  
 Setoguchi, T. 1850.  
 Sette, H., Jr. 4491.  
 Sevastyanova, V.A. 5889.  
 Sever, J.L. 5092, 9141.  
 Sever, J.L. 1036, 2075, 2080, 6060, 8922, 9339.  
 Severin, G.A. 499.  
 Severini, M. 526, 2489.  
 Severtsova, I.V. 4645.  
 Sevoian, M. 2328, 5817, 6597.  
 Seyfarth, D. 519.  
 Seymour, C. 7710, 7921, 7922.  
 Sforza, M. 5005.  
 Sgarbella, V. 7157.  
 Shaari, Z.D. 6840.  
 Shablovskaya, E.A. 4386.  
 Shabot, J.M. 1946, 9191.  
 Shackelford, G.D. 358.  
 Shackleton, W.B. 4578.  
 Shafa, G. 435.  
 Shafai, T. 5919.  
 Shaffer, E.A. 5060.  
 Shaffer, P.T.B. 2472.  
 Shaffer, S. 1600, 8365.  
 Shafferman, A. 7306, 8327.  
 Shafiyi, A. 4122.  
 Shafiyi, A. 4141.  
 Shah, D.B. 2252.  
 Shah, K.J. 3736.  
 Shah, K.V. 1403, 3015, 5863, 7423, 8690.  
 Shahidi, N.T. 7742.  
 Shahrabadi, M.S. 2927.  
 Shaikh, R. 7264.  
 Shaila, S. 2358.  
 Shaiman, M.S. 7829.  
 Shakhbanov, A.A. 6389.  
 Shalaby, M.R. 8622.  
 Shalaby, R.A.F. 3354.  
 Shalita, Z. 7306.  
 Shalitin, C. 769.  
 Shamina, G.E. 1243.  
 Shamonova, M.G. 7540.  
 Shamoto, M. 3702.  
 Shamrei, R.K. 6560.  
 Shani, M. 706.  
 Shank, P.R. 644, 645, 2841, 5496, 8077, 8293, 9014.  
 Shanley, J.D. 1038, 3104.  
 Shannon, D.C. 366.  
 Shannon, W.M. 8919, 8926.  
 Shapiro, F.L. 7462.  
 Shapiro, J. 7301, 8490, 8493.  
 Shapiro, J.A. 6209.  
 Shapiro, M. 9352.  
 Shapiro, N.I. 7449.  
 Shapiro, S.Z. 157.  
 Shaposhnikov, A. 7319.  
 Shaposhnikov, A.M. 1936.  
 Shaposhnikov, J.D. 297, 5049.  
 Shaposhnikov, Ja.D. 7650.  
 Shapovalov, G.V. 2955.  
 Sharma, B. 434.  
 Sharma, B.L. 1347.  
 Sharma, C.R. 1410.  
 Sharma, D. 438.  
 Sharma, G.L. 1606.  
 Sharma, J.M. 2442, 7533.  
 Sharma, R.N. 1275, 3082.  
 Sharma, S. 1515, 7041.  
 Sharma, S.P. 8684.  
 Sharma, S.R. 3905.  
 Sharma, V. 6012.  
 Sharma, V.K. 7685, 7900.  
 Sharmo, R.N. 504.  
 Sharon, N. 1020, 5183.  
 Sharp, P.A. 4794.  
 Sharp, D.G. 3956, 6410, 6411, 7094, 7095.  
 Sharp, J.M. 1820, 4528, 7505, 7697.  
 Sharp, P.A. 711, 4728, 8243.

- Sharpe, A.H. 3376, 5513, 5514.  
 Sharpe, M.E. 1174.  
 Sharpee, R.L. 5388.  
 Shasby, D.M. 1709.  
 Shashikina, M.N. 255.  
 Shatkin, A.J. 4035, 8091.  
 Shatrov, I.I. 1139.  
 Shattock, A.G. 1224.  
 Shave, H. 6853.  
 Shaw, D.A. 1311.  
 Shaw, D.C. 4758, 7245.  
 Shaw, D.E. 3899.  
 Shaw, I.G. 7700.  
 Shaw, J.E. 1101, 2172, 2249, 8100.  
 Shaw, J.G. 3322.  
 Shaw, J.M. 8142.  
 Shaw, L.L. 1075.  
 Shaw, M.W. 3988.  
 Shaw, P.D. 115.  
 Shaw, W.V. 4092, 6386, 8394, 8530.  
 Shayegani, M. 774.  
 Shcheglovitova, O.N. 4384, 7430.  
 Shcherbakov, V.P. 3368, 3369.  
 Shcherbatenko, I.S. 1348.  
 Shcherbinskaja, A.M. 4430.  
 Shcherbukhin, V.V. 5425.  
 Shealy, D.J. 6264.  
 Shearer, G.M. 5035.  
 Shearman, C.W. 4745.  
 Shearn, M.A. 6761.  
 Sheehan, D.V. 5867.  
 Sheehy, R.J. 5554, 8400.  
 Sheffield, J.B. 2853.  
 Sheikh, B.H. 5786.  
 Sheikholeslam, S. 8378.  
 Sheinbergas, M.M. 384, 4146, 8852.  
 Shekhtman, A.B. 130.  
 Shelegedin, V.N. 4054.  
 Shelokov, A. 7352.  
 Shelton, D.F. 5094.  
 Shelton, K. 7575.  
 Shelukhina, E.M. 6188, 5379.  
 Shemiakin, M.F. 4073.  
 Shen, C.-K.J. 7163.  
 Shen, C.J. 4637.  
 Shen, D.T. 67, 7694, 7925, 9289.  
 Shenderovich, S.F. 7070.  
 Shenk, T. 3375, 6234, 7576.  
 Shenk, T.E. 2846.  
 Shenker, I.R. 2967.  
 Shenton, B.R. 6424.  
 Shepard, J.F. 3307.  
 Shephard, D.A.E. 1119.  
 Shephard, D.I. 9322.  
 Shepherd, N.C. 1283.  
 Shepherd, R.C.H. 517, 2040.  
 Shepherd, R.J. 3591, 6081.  
 Sheppard, R.D. 1313.  
 Sheppard, S. 5154.  
 Sher, R. 5229, 476.  
 Sheraldi, O. 2611.  
 Sherbet, G.V. 8941.  
 Sherlock, S. 3817, 6577, 6752.  
 Sherman, D.M. 4516.  
 Sherman, J. 1302.  
 Sherr, C.J. 1822, 5021, 5820, 5826, 6457, 6608, 7599.  
 Sherratt, D. 3393, 7281.  
 Sherton, C.C. 7613.  
 Sherwin, S.A. 6602, 6606, 6607, 7599.  
 Sherwood, J.E. 5743.  
 Shestakov, V.I. 6996.  
 Shestopalova, N.M. 6683, 6684.  
 Shevlyaghin, V.Ya. 1829.  
 Shevlyagin, V.Ya. 4368, 6624.  
 Shevtsova, Z.V. 314, 4327.  
 Shibaeva, A.N. 1243.  
 Shibasaki, H. 6058.  
 Shibata, T. 2763, 4843.  
 Shibley, G.P. 2328.  
 Shibuta, H. 2177.  
 Shidali, N.N. 2056, 2547.  
 Shie, M. 7083.  
 Shieh, S.-H. 308.  
 Shield, L.S. 7219, 7220.  
 Shields, A. 5840, 8990.  
 Shields, R. 958.  
 Shier, W.T. 4314.  
 Shiga, M. 3243.  
 Shih, J.W. K. 2937, 3134.  
 Shih, T.Y. 5520, 6309, 7057.  
 Shikata, T. 5791.  
 Shikata, E. 1431, 5344, 6940.  
 Shikharbee, B.V. 1200.  
 Shikina, E.S. 8004.  
 Shiku, H. 1813.  
 Shilleto, R.W. 5047.  
 Shillis, J.L. 5704.  
 Shillitoe, E.J. 2435, 7520.  
 Shilovici, W. 7397.  
 Shimada, K. 762, 3392, 4077, 7332.  
 Shimakura, S. 7878.  
 Shimatake, H. 2161, 7013.  
 Shimizu, A. 1608, 2285, 6395.  
 Shimizu, B. 4308.  
 Shimizu, C.S. 7636.  
 Shimizu, K. 2453, 3492.  
 Shimizu, M. 326, 1285, 1478, 1656, 2939, 5648, 8709.  
 Shimizu, Y. 326, 1285, 1656, 8709.  
 Shimojo, H. 1623, 1787, 4024, 6244, 8953.  
 Shimokata, K. 8621, 8738.  
 Shimura, E. 6083.  
 Shinagawa, H. 2288.  
 Shine, J. 4792.  
 Shinkai, A. 6120.  
 Shinkai, K. 150.  
 Shinozaki, K. 1502.  
 Shinozaki, T. 6467.  
 Shiokawa, Y. 2311.  
 Shiono, H. 7723.  
 Shiota, H. 6829.  
 Shiozaki, M. 776.  
 Ship, I.I. 3769.  
 Shipkowitz, N.L. 8868.  
 Shipley, P.L. 8398.  
 Shipman, C., Jr. 7646, 8914, 8921.  
 Shipulina, L.D. 7560.  
 Shirachi, R. 4197.  
 Shiraishi, H. 4197.  
 Shiraki, K. 465, 141.  
 Shirasawa, N. 3449, 4210.  
 Shirasuna, K. 4842, 4837.  
 Shirman, G.A. 1481, 8159.  
 Shiromi, K. 8953, 1623, 1787, 2299, 2482, 4024.  
 Shishido, A. 3449, 2534.  
 Shishov, A.S. 4860.  
 Shitikova, G.S. 55, 55.  
 Shiu, R.P.C. 1009, 9027.  
 Shivakumar, A.G. 8384.  
 Shivanathan, P. 6107.  
 Shiyan, A.N. 3391.  
 Shloma, B.V. 4386.  
 Shlomai, J. 1513.  
 Shmelkov, Yu.A. 4226, 6498.  
 Shnitka, T.K. 2575.  
 Shockley, P. 3217, 4546, 5157.  
 Shohat, B. 4970.  
 Shoji, H. 3728.  
 Shomodi, P. 41, 41.  
 Shookhoff, H.B. 4481.  
 Shoor, R. 5843.  
 Shooter, K.V. 8130.  
 Shope, R.E. 1675, 2258, 3100, 4631.  
 Shope, R.E., Jr. 7455.  
 Shope, T.C. 6593.  
 Shore, D. 6287.  
 Shorey, J. 1148.  
 Shortle, D. 6303.  
 Shortridge, K.F. 530, 530, 818, 1778, 3463, 5196, 5288, 6040.  
 Showe, M.K. 3293.  
 Showe, M.K. 7254.  
 Shoyinka, S.A. 6999.  
 Shrago, S.S. 3758.  
 Shrand, H. 3812.  
 Shrivastava, S.N. 2674.  
 Shroit, I.G. 8004.  
 Shroyer, E.L. 8622.  
 Shubladze, A.K. 4223, 6441.  
 Shugar, D. 258, 258, 4999.  
 Shukhmina, N.R. 5638.  
 Shukla, V.K.S. 6059.  
 Shulman, L. 3501.  
 Shultz, P.S. 7794.  
 Shumeiko, I.N. 6811.  
 Shupe, J.I. 6025.  
 Shuratov, I.Kh. 3564.  
 Shushkov, L.S. 2448.  
 Shuvai, H.I. 1957, 4464.  
 Shvartsman, Ya.S. 227, 913.  
 Shvidenko, I.G. 5579.  
 Sibley, W. 5319.  
 Sibley, W.A. 7478.  
 Sichko, Zh.V. 6560.  
 Siddell, S.G. 7160.  
 Sidel'nikova, S.M. 5904.  
 Sidello, P.R. 8375.  
 Siden, A. 9211.  
 Sidle, D. 6620.  
 Sidorik, E.h.p. 3053.  
 Sidwell, R.W. 8898, 8899, 8900.  
 Sieber, H. 394, 394, 1938.  
 Sieber, O.F., Jr. 3528.  
 Siegel, A. 7122.  
 Siegel, D. 1127.  
 Siegel, H.S. 8812.  
 Siegel, M. 4946.  
 Siegel, M.M. 1126.  
 Siegel, M.S. 1589, 2273.  
 Siegel, P.J. 8609.  
 Siegenthaler, W. 2562, 6980.  
 Siegert, M. 535.  
 Siegert, R. 4399.  
 Siegert, W. 170, 4159, 7347, 8652.  
 Siegl, G. 4683, 6168.  
 Siem, R.A. 4395.  
 Siemens, T.V. 4094.  
 Siemes, H. 535, 535.  
 Sievert, R.C. 7986, 9370.  
 Sigel, M.M. 7550.  
 Sigman, D.S. 7144.  
 Siimes, M. 2556.  
 Sikora, E. 8802.  
 Sikorowski, P.P. 66, 66, 6075.  
 Sikuier, E. 3169.  
 Silarova, J. 1246.  
 Silber, R. 9137.  
 Silberberg, D.H. 7937.  
 Silberberg, B. 7687.  
 Silberberg, D.H. 4564.  
 Silberman, H. 6762.  
 Silberman, S.L. 4291.  
 Silberschmidt, K. 2134.  
 Silberschmidt, K.M. 2135, 2136, 2137.  
 Silenzi, M. 6749.  
 Silim, A. 5872.  
 Sillars, T. 521, 521.  
 Silnutzer, J. 8307.  
 Silva, J., Jr. 5059.  
 Silva, M.L.M. 6341.  
 Silver, A.M. 8591.  
 Silver, J.E. 5658.  
 Silver, L. 758.  
 Silver, M. 4862.  
 Silver, M.R. 8803.  
 Silver, S. 8258, 8447.  
 Silver, S.M. 5636, 7198.  
 Silverberg, M. 1138, 2605.  
 Silverman, J.F. 3723.  
 Silverman, M. 759, 3387.  
 Silverman, S.H. 7796.  
 Silverstein, S. 3995, 6305, 8178, 8342.  
 Silvino, G. 7866.  
 Simar, L.J. 3633.  
 Simberkoff, M.S. 3189.  
 Simek, S. 7363.  
 Simell, 2556.  
 Simhon, A. 2986.  
 Similia, S. 1104.  
 Simionescu, L. 1045.  
 Simizu, B. 4782.  
 Simmons, D.T. 828, 5660, 6447.  
 Simmons, I. 1014.  
 Simmons, M.A. 2582.  
 Simmons, P.D. 2657.  
 Simmons, R.L. 186, 3709, 3720, 6722, 7457.  
 Simms, E.S. 1050.  
 Simon, M., Jr. 7337.  
 Simon, C. 5115.

- Simon, D. 7136.  
 Simon, E. 1153.  
 Simon, G. 85.  
 Simon, J. 1762.  
 Simon, L.D. 2244.  
 Simon, M. 3387, 7370.  
 Simon, R.D. 8481.  
 Simonetti, S. 116.  
 Simonetti, S. 116.  
 Simoni, P. 503, 503.  
 Simonova, I. 167, 167.  
 Simons, K. 8857.  
 Simonson, J.M. 5029, 8989.  
 Simpanen, E. 1923.  
 Simpson, D.I.H. 5085.  
 Simpson, C.F. 969, 5268.  
 Simpson, D.I.H. 3217, 3739, 4546, 5157, 5428.  
 Simpson, H. 6765.  
 Simpson, M. 6481.  
 Simpson, N. 6130.  
 Simpson, T.W. 1706.  
 Simpson, V.R. 5286.  
 Sims, D.G. 3126.  
 Sims, J. 7125.  
 Sinatra, A. 5635.  
 Sindelar, L. 80, 80, 6958.  
 Sinelschikova, T.A. 5512.  
 Sineoki, S.P. 8325.  
 Singeisen, M. 5251.  
 Singer, I.I. 677, 1559, 2812.  
 Singer, M.F. 2210, 4650.  
 Singh, B. 307.  
 Singh, P.K. 64.  
 Singh, R. 567.  
 Singh, R.B. 567.  
 Singh, S.P. 233.  
 Singh, V. 1249.  
 Singh Grewal, G. 2404.  
 Singh, B. 307, 2404, 4833, 7900, 8765.  
 Singh, B.P. 2743, 4600.  
 Singh, C.A.K. 6969.  
 Singh, D.P. 1414, 6854.  
 Singh, I. 4454.  
 Singh, N.P. 1049.  
 Singh, O.P. 5245.  
 Singh, P.K. 64, 2209, 5440, 9356.  
 Singh, R. 567, 6950.  
 Singh, R.B. 567.  
 Singh, S.J. 9417.  
 Singh, S.P. 233.  
 Singh, U.B. 3947.  
 Singh, V.K. 1222.  
 Singhal, P.C. 1907.  
 Singhal, S.K. 8844.  
 Sinha, D.P. 1976.  
 Sinha, K.C. 3478.  
 Sinha, R.K. 29.  
 Sinha, V.B. 4819.  
 Sinha, V.N. 1144.  
 Sinha, Y.N. 1818.  
 Sinibaldi, L. 1884, 7544.  
 Sinios, A. 4419.  
 Sinkovic, B. 6671, 6672, 6673, 6674.  
 Sinkovic, J.G. 1391.  
 Sinnecker, H. 2645, 4540, 8787.  
 Sinnecker, R. 2645, 4540, 8787.  
 Sinoussi, F. 4361.  
 Sinyachenko, O.V. 4263.  
 Sinyachenko, V.V. 4263.  
 Sipe, J.C. 3074.  
 Sipos, S. 5987.  
 Siqueira, S.B. 4382.  
 Siquet-Descans, F. 4641.  
 Sircus, W. 7655.  
 Sire, J. 806.  
 Siri, A.-M. 3076.  
 Sirianni, A. 5763.  
 Sissons, J.G.P. 5940.  
 Sitkov, V.I. 5207.  
 Sito, A.F. 4147, 4847.  
 Sivov, I.G. 2265.  
 Siwinska, M. 1621.  
 Six, H.R. 2988.  
 Six, E.W. 7249, 8328.  
 Six, H.R. 6435, 6556.  
 Sizaret, P.-Y. 3785.  
 Sizemore, R.K. 93, 93.  
 Sizova, N.I. 7302, 8504.  
 Sizova, S.T. 3368, 3369.  
 Sjoberg, B. 6193.  
 Sjoberg, B.M. 8412.  
 Sjostrand, F.S. 8586.  
 Sjoström, J.-E. 4821, 8518.  
 Skachkov, M.M. 1936.  
 Skala, A.M. 6211.  
 Skalina, B.A. 3439.  
 Skalka, A. 4768.  
 Skansberg, P. 7790.  
 Skatulla, U. 9347.  
 Skaug, K. 7395.  
 Skaug, O.B. 3105.  
 Skavronskaya, A.G. 3421.  
 Skeen, P.C. 5044.  
 Skehel, J.J. 915, 4203, 5488, 5515, 7050.  
 Skibin, A. 3169.  
 Skilling, D.E. 790, 8019, 9074.  
 Skinhoj, P. 6443.  
 Skinhoj, P. 467, 467, 4300, 9059.  
 Skinner, G.R.B. 901.  
 Skinner, H.H. 5083.  
 Skinner, M.D. 9254.  
 Sklyanskaya, E.I. 648.  
 Skocil, V. 5716.  
 Skold, O. 8214.  
 Skolden, B. 5149.  
 Skolnik, H. 6301.  
 Skoog, L. 2813.  
 Skorikova, A.S. 7362.  
 Skorko, R. 2220.  
 Skotland, C.B. 5432.  
 Skotnicki, M.L. 3385.  
 Skoultschi, A. 183, 183.  
 Skridlovskaya, E. 5768.  
 Skripchenko, G.S. 6789.  
 Skromme-Kadlubik, G. 6009.  
 Skromme-Kadlubik, G. 6512.  
 Skrtic, N. 3762, 2706.  
 Skryabin, G.K. 4098, 7299, 8404.  
 Skukmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 6524.  
 Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 1644.  
 Skuntz, S. 6614.  
 Skupchenko, K.V. 7770.  
 Skupp, S. 4262.  
 Skurkovich, S.V. 4971.  
 Skurray, R.A. 7289, 8428, 8432.  
 Skurrie, I.J. 4170.  
 Skurska, Z. 1692.  
 Skvorc-Ranko, R. 7813.  
 Skvortsova, T.M. 6996.  
 Skvortsova, 6996.  
 Skvortsova, T.M. 7918.  
 Skyhoj Olsen, T. 7743.  
 Skyrkovich, S.V. 7362.  
 Slade, J.S. 2635.  
 Sladkova, I.A. 8387.  
 Sladkova, 8387.  
 Slaska, K. 6208.  
 Slate, D.L. 3501.  
 Slater, E. 2400.  
 Slattey, E. 3502.  
 Sleight, M.J. 6302.  
 Slemmons, R.D. 5290.  
 Slepchuk, E.M. 7378.  
 Slepova, O.S. 2524, 4223, 7521.  
 Sleytr, U.B. 1604.  
 Sliski, A. 6457.  
 Slivinski, R. 2652.  
 Sloan, B.J. 8895.  
 Slobodenyuk, A.V. 7541.  
 Slocombe, P.M. 6360.  
 Sloger, C. 6960.  
 Slonim, D. 6681.  
 Sloth, K. 3005.  
 Slovins, S.F. 3641.  
 Slusarczyk, J. 245, 245.  
 Sluyser, M. 999.  
 Sly, D.L. 3690, 7693, 7698.  
 Slykhuiss, J.T. 6974.  
 Smagowicz, W.J. 7152, 7153.  
 Smagulova, E.G. 7867.  
 Smail, D.A. 8147.  
 Smales, C.J. 7047.  
 Smales, W.P. 8238.  
 Small, D.G. 3861, 6063.  
 Small, M. 3861, 6063.  
 Small, P.A., Jr. 6554.  
 Small, W.P. 7655.  
 Smart, K.M. 254.  
 Smart, J.E. 6452.  
 Smart, K.M. 254.  
 Smart, R.A. 6025.  
 Smelt, D. 30, 30.  
 Smeraldi, E. 6893.  
 Smerdel, S. 5722, 5723.  
 Smetana, O. 1689, 2568, 2947.  
 Smida, J. 5048.  
 Smidova, V. 5048.  
 Smidt, D.K. 5265.  
 Smiley, M.B. 7297.  
 Smirnoff, W.A. 1344, 3872, 5330, 8539.  
 Smirnov, G.B. 106.  
 Smirnov, V.B. 39.  
 Smirnov, Yu.K. 536, 4860.  
 Smirnova, T.A. 7086.  
 Smirnova, S.E. 3780.  
 Smit, J.M. 4235.  
 Smith, T.J. 1949.  
 Smith Pedersen, R. 356, 356.  
 Smith, A.E. 4012, 4015, 6180, 6449, 7160.  
 Smith, A.L. 2313, 6419.  
 Smith, A.R. 3828.  
 Smith, A.W. 790, 4534, 7902, 9074.  
 Smith, C. 7690.  
 Smith, C.A. 8212.  
 Smith, C.B. 7417.  
 Smith, C.I. 6576.  
 Smith, C.L. 5507, 8571.  
 Smith, C.M. 4978.  
 Smith, D.B. 3868.  
 Smith, D.H. 5157.  
 Smith, D.I. 2406.  
 Smith, E.B. 3715.  
 Smith, E.M. 478, 3054, 4507, 6780, 7808.  
 Smith, E.R. 5951.  
 Smith, F.F. 2741, 5381.  
 Smith, G.C. 1001, 2650, 6884.  
 Smith, G.E. 3970.  
 Smith, G.H. 2174, 5421.  
 Smith, G.L. 6329.  
 Smith, H. 804, 805, 1645, 5888, 6000, 6678, 9077.  
 Smith, H.R. 3420, 3422.  
 Smith, I.V. 158.  
 Smith, J.A. 958.  
 Smith, J.D. 5478.  
 Smith, J.H. 9219.  
 Smith, J.L. 302, 474, 5217, 6841.  
 Smith, J.M. 3436, 3437.  
 Smith, J.S. 7485.  
 Smith, J.T. 6356.  
 Smith, J.W. 1071, 1131, 8824.  
 Smith, J.W.G. 3150, 5739.  
 Smith, K. 4364.  
 Smith, K.O. 6429.  
 Smith, M.G. 763.  
 Smith, M.M. 3999.  
 Smith, M.S. 7205.  
 Smith, M.W. 6516.  
 Smith, P.C. 2673, 5074, 7372.  
 Smith, P.G. 4402.  
 Smith, P.P. 4527.  
 Smith, P.R. 47, 658, 3893.  
 Smith, R.A. 534.  
 Smith, R.E. 5497, 6454, 7641, 7642, 8279.  
 Smith, R.G. 6609.  
 Smith, R.J. 8650.  
 Smith, R.R. 7974.  
 Smith, R.T. 1832.  
 Smith, S.H. 671, 6961, 8921.  
 Smith, S.T. 6593.  
 Smith, S.W. 4744, 5419.  
 Smith, T.F. 124, 250, 1899.  
 Smith, V. 1156.  
 Smith, V.C. 5496.  
 Smithells, R.W. 5154, 9119.  
 Smithwick, E.M. 3718.  
 Smolik, R. 4299.  
 Smolikova, M. 6777.  
 Smolinsky, S. 272, 272.



- Smorodintsev, A.I.A. 6002.  
 Smythers, G.W. 4670.  
 Sneed, O.C. 1335.  
 Snel, P. 5996.  
 Snelling, J. 2707.  
 Snipes, W. 2904.
- Snodgrass D.R. 1863.  
 Snodgrass, D.R. 54. 2033.  
 2046, 4912.  
 Snodgrass, H.R. 912.  
 Snopce, T.J. 8206.  
 Snow, E.J., Jr. 8839.  
 Snow, H.D. 3236, 5322.  
 Snowdon, W.A. 508, 1283, 508.  
 Snyder, H.W., Jr. 7622.
- Snyder, C.E. 2803.  
 Snyder, C.M. 2805.  
 Snyder, H.A. 1953.  
 Snyder, H.W., Jr. 6638.  
 Snyder, L. 8582.  
 Snyder, M. 2146.  
 Snyder, M.L. 2.  
 Snyder, N. 9191.  
 Snyder, S.P. 4518.  
 Snyderman, R. 3561, 8603.  
 So, M. 4785.  
 Sobeslavsky, O. 3762.  
 Sobieczewski, W. 7219.  
 Sobolev, S.G. 6683, 6684.  
 Soboll, H. 709, 8955.  
 Sobonya, R.E. 7731.  
 Sobota, V. 8963.  
 Sobrinho, A.S. 1464.  
 Sobsey, M.D. 484, 484.  
 Sochanik, H. 1161.  
 Sodergren, E. 8542.  
 Soderlund, H. 1537, 1538.  
 Soderman, G. 2813.  
 Soeda, E. 2221, 4011, 7030.  
 Soedirman, N. 6387.  
 Soelaeman, T. 6093.  
 Soerensen, F.O. 1630.  
 Soergel, M.E. 8659.  
 Sogo, J.M. 4713, 7154.  
 Sohler, R. 7386, 7715, 8964.  
 Sohn, F.W. 2637.  
 Soifer, F.K. 1266.  
 Sokalska, M. 2276.  
 Sokawa, Y. 2357.  
 Sokhey, J. 3852, 6479.  
 Sokhin, A.A. 2955, 5694.  
 Sokolewicz-Bobrowska, E. 2608, 6580.
- Sokolova, L.A. 219.  
 Sokolova, N.N. 2319.  
 Sokolova, T.M. 840.  
 Sol, C.J.A. 1786.  
 Solans, P. 6764.  
 Solberg, C.O. 932.  
 Solisch, P. 1467, 2242.  
 Sollers-Riedel, H. 6981.  
 Sollday, N. 4930.  
 Solodovnikov, Yu.P. 6391.  
 Solodovnikov, A.V. 7319.  
 Soloff, B.L. 2761.  
 Solomon, D. 6301.  
 Solomons, N.W. 2623.  
 Solomin, A.S. 81, 81.
- Solorzano, R.F. 5262.  
 Soloski, M.J. 3297.  
 Solov'ev, V.D. 4351.  
 Solovei, D.Ya. 242, 242.  
 Soloviev, V.D. 845, 4206.  
 Solovieva, A.I. 3461, 6479.  
 Solovyeva, N.Ya. 4117.  
 Solter, D. 931, 5009, 5874.  
 Soltis, D. 5457.  
 Solvay, M.J. 5779.  
 Solyanik, R.G. 7705, 7706.  
 Solyom, F. 1721, 1732, 6519.  
 Som, K. 8277.  
 Soman, R.S. 3275, 3850.  
 Somerson, N.L. 5081.  
 Sommer, R. 3998.  
 Sommer, R.G. 4207.  
 Sommerville, R.G. 4976.  
 Somogyi, P.A. 7016.  
 Somov, G.P. 4391.  
 Somova, A.V. 1775.  
 Somoza, M.J. 9171.  
 Sompayrac, L. 1421.  
 Sondahl, M.S. 1672.  
 Sondermeijer, P.J.A. 4115.  
 Sonea, S. 5614.  
 Soneji, A.D. 3762.  
 Sonenberg, N. 8091.  
 Soni, J.L. 2474.  
 Sonnabend, J.A. 7188.  
 Sonnabends, J.A. 7187.  
 Sonnenfeld, G. 3506, 4214.  
 Sonnenschein, B. 4519.  
 Sonnichsen, N. 2664, 3182.  
 Sonntag, H. G. 5189.  
 Sonstegard, R.A. 1528.  
 Sood, L.R. 5609, 5610.
- Soong, S. 3803.  
 Soong, S.-J. 491, 6713.  
 Soos, E. 839, 2945.  
 Soos, T. 2970.  
 Sorbara, M. 7397.  
 Soren, L. 239, 239, 8853.  
 Sorensen, D.K. 1768.  
 Sorensen, K.J. 888.  
 Sorensen, S. 5215, 9256.  
 Soria, A. 3004.  
 Soria, A.E. 7004.  
 Soriano, L. 4435.  
 Sorice, F. 7383.  
 Sorinson, S.N. 2600.  
 Sorkin, R.Z. 488, 488.  
 Sorochenko, S.A. 6870.  
 Sorodoch, Y. 127, 127, 1636, 1637, 4572, 5314, 5315, 7353.  
 Sorokin, A.M. 845.  
 Sorokina, Yu.D. 6656.  
 Soskova, L. 4773.  
 Soslau, G. 6642.  
 Sosyura, V.Kh. 8741.  
 Sotnik, A.Ya. 2955, 5694.  
 Soto, A. 3726.  
 Soto, M.A. 2251.  
 Sotomura, M. 5574.  
 Soule, C. 8678.  
 Soule, H.D. 3667.  
 Soule, H.R. 8945.  
 Soulebot, J.-P. 8778.  
 Soulebot, J.P. 8771.  
 Soulier, J.P. 2655.
- Soulier, J.P. 1659, 3170, 6442.  
 Soussy, C. 4818.  
 Souter, R.V. 3160.
- Souza, J.V.L. 4382.  
 Souza, L. 5391.  
 Souza, M.M.de 449.  
 Sovava, V.O. 300, 300.  
 Sovrea, D. 1969.  
 Sowa, J. 1931.  
 Sox, T.E. 7298.  
 Spaar, F.W. 7939.  
 Spagnoli, U. 8156.  
 Spahn, G.J. 5044.  
 Spampinato, N. 495, 495.  
 Spanggaard, H. 4152.  
 Spannuth, C.L. 3717.  
 Spanoghe, L. 2037.  
 Spargo, B.H. 4980.  
 Sparling, P.F. 7298.  
 Sparling, J.M. 8632.  
 Spasic, P. 145, 387, 145, 387.  
 Spassky, A. 2214.  
 Spear, I.S. 626.  
 Speck, W.T. 8561.  
 Specter, S. 8845.  
 Specter, S.C. 5782.  
 Spector, D. 466, 8245.  
 Spector, D.H. 4364, 4365.  
 Speer, M.E. 2561.  
 Speers, D.M. 5935.  
 Spehner, D. 2307.  
 Spehr, R. 2372.  
 Speirs, J.I. 1389, 6586.
- Spence, J.A. 7596.  
 Spence, L. 160, 3192, 3282, 4857, 4887.  
 Spence, M.R. 6708.  
 Spencer, J.C. 6007.  
 Spencer, J.H. 5456.  
 Spencer, J.L. 1005.  
 Spencer, J.W. 8885.  
 Spencer, L.K. 6929.  
 Spencer, M.J. 5745.  
 Spendlove, R.S. 6161.  
 Spengler, G.A. 8784.  
 Sperandio, P. 6651.  
 Speransky, A.I. 1775.  
 Speri, A. 6477.  
 Sperling, H.V. 3710.  
 Spero, J.A. 413, 5168.  
 Speyer, G. 7961.  
 Spiegelman, G.B. 3333, 7142.  
 Spiegelman, S. 7393, 7590, 7668.  
 Spiegelstein, M. 4693.  
 Spier, R.E. 128, 1632, 1633, 5363, 6521.  
 Spiess, H. 4936.  
 Spilling, C.R. 2532.  
 Spinelli, V. 3004.  
 Spira, A. 378, 378.  
 Spira, G. 7643.  
 Spira, J. 5870.  
 Spiridonova, E.A. 7781.  
 Spiro, J. 3541.  
 Spitler, L.E. 3796.  
 Spitzer, A. 3752, 4493.  
 Spitznas, M. 5158.  
 Spivak, N.Ja. 6129.  
 Spivey, R.J. 7486.
- Spizizen, J. 534, 534, 8601.  
 Spoendlin, H. 7653.  
 Spooner, L.L.R. 719.  
 Spooner, P. 5752.  
 Spooner, P.R. 5751.  
 Spradbrow, P.B. 1405, 1628, 2153, 2423, 2686, 2907, 5380, 7905, 8635.  
 Sprankel, H. 7704.  
 Spreafico, F. 3052.  
 Sprechter-Goldberger, S. 5783, 8848.  
 Sprechter, S. 7734.  
 Spring, S.B. 747, 8348.  
 Springer, M. 1617.  
 Sprinkle, P.M. 3552.  
 Sprino, P. 4680.  
 Sprossig, M. 2468, 8157.  
 Sproul, O.J. 2006, 3791.  
 Spruance, S.L. 2564.  
 Spynu, K.I. 1857.  
 Squadrini, F. 1134.  
 Squartini, F. 3635, 3640, 7634.  
 Squeri, L. 5967.  
 Squires, E.J. 3217, 4546, 5157.  
 Sramova, H. 194, 194, 1179, 5768.  
 Sreenivasan, M.A. 7707.  
 Sreenivasulu, P. 6094.  
 Srinivasan, S. 1451.  
 Srinivasan, V.A. 1625.  
 Srinivasappa, J. 2443.  
 Sriurairatna, S. 4579, 6199.
- Srivastava, M.C. 4454.
- Srivastava, A. 7212.  
 Srivastava, B.S. 21, 4819.  
 Srivastava, J.R. 1918.  
 Srivastava, K.M. 2109, 2743.  
 Srivastava, R.N. 190.  
 Srivastava, R.P. 567.  
 Srogl, M. 101, 101.  
 St. George, T.D. 528.  
 St. Martin, E.J. 8527.  
 St. Geme, J.W., Jr. 9315.  
 St. George, T.D. 2154, 6880.  
 St. Jeor, S. 602.  
 St. Leger, A.S. 3789.  
 St. George, T.D. 528.  
 Staal, S.P. 1780.  
 Staber, H. 16, 16.  
 Stace-Smith, R. 2116, 5338.  
 Stacey, A.L. 6073.  
 Stack, J.P. 9387.  
 Stackiw, W. 7537.  
 Stager, C.E. 7317.  
 Stagg, D.E. 525.  
 Stagg, D.A. 525.  
 Stagno, S. 903, 7456, 7490, 8650.  
 Stahl, P. 555.  
 Stahl, F.W. 737, 4058.  
 Stahl, M.M. 737, 4058.  
 Stahl, P. 555.  
 Stahl, S. 1569.  
 Stahl, S.J. 2219.  
 Stahl, U. 8484.  
 Stahly, D.P. 6329.  
 Stain, J.P. 9150.  
 Stair, E.L. 2699.

- Stalder, G.A. 5251, 7787.  
 Stalder, H. 1889, 4968, 5236, 5911, 5912.  
 Staley, E.E. 3220.  
 Stallcup, M.R. 6277.  
 Stamm, B. 3699, 6759.  
 Stancek, D. 4897, 7524.  
 Standfast, H.A. 2154, 8021.  
 Stanek, A.E. 1317.  
 Stanescu, D. 7479.  
 Stangiu, N. 1913.  
 Stanier, W.E. 8905.  
 Stanley, J.L. 2723.  
 Stanley, N.F. 4270, 9144.  
 Stanley, P. 6260.  
 Stannard, L.M. 664.  
 Stanners, C.P. 8184.  
 Stano, G. 773.  
 Stanton, A.N. 9207.  
 Stanwick, T.L. 1514.  
 Stapp, M.D. 1415.  
 Staquet, M.J. 5413, 7657.  
 Starannik, N.M. 7770.  
 Starczynowski, G. 7744.  
 Starek, M. 1483, 5732, 7499.  
 Stark, A.J. 2537.  
 Stark, L. 4418.  
 Starke, G. 1292, 4630.  
 Starke, G. 448, 2372, 4188, 6434, 7472.  
 Starke, R. 5601.  
 Starlinger, P. 4783, 6347, 8436.  
 Starovojtov, I.I. 4098.  
 Starovojtov, I.I. 7299.  
 Starr, S.E. 2954, 3549, 3799.  
 Starshov, P.D. 7540.  
 Staszinski-Powit, A. 1756, 4285, 5778.  
 Stathakos, D. 4886.  
 Stauber, E.H. 5279.  
 Staudenbauer, W.L. 2268, 6213, 7130, 8420.  
 Stealey, V.M. 2385, 2386, 5517.  
 Stebbing, N. 2530, 3505, 4972, 8882.  
 Steck, F. 3978, 5294, 6739, 6740, 8784, 8788.  
 Steck, P. 4941.  
 Steck, W. 500.  
 Steege, D.A. 1485, 1486.  
 Steel, C.M. 2303.  
 Steel, L.K. 2837, 8286, 8969.  
 Steele, J.H. 3145, 6768, 6857.  
 Steele, K.P. 5405.  
 Steen Johnsen, J. 4284.  
 Steen, L. 7758.  
 Steenbergh, P.H. 3948.  
 Steensma, H.Y. 4115, 7321.  
 Steere, R.L. 71, 71.  
 Steeves, R. 5034.  
 Steeves, R.A. 6189.  
 Stefanac, Z. 3903.  
 Stefanini, G.F. 7554.  
 Stefanis, D. 5347.  
 Steffan, A.-M. 2933.  
 Steffan, M. 6667.  
 Steffen, D. 3405.  
 Steffen, R. 1219, 2659.  
 Stegmann, B. 8252.  
 Stehelin, D. 5858.  
 Stehr, C. 1932.  
 Steiger, H. 5615.  
 Steigman, A.J. 9133, 871.  
 Stein, R.W. 8067.  
 Stein, S. 2146.  
 Steinbeck, A. 6313.  
 Steinberg, B. 4321.  
 Steinberg, B.M. 254.  
 Steinberg, E. 5936.  
 Steinberg, S. 9137.  
 Steinbrecher, H. 5202.  
 Steiner, N. 1993, 4867, 4993, 7839.  
 Steinerova, N. 4688.  
 Steinhoff, M.C. 5192, 5962, 6176.  
 Steinitz, M. 2906, 2982, 6617.  
 Steinkamp, M.P. 1357.  
 Steinman, L. 4261.  
 Steinmann, J. 1177, 1183, 3473, 4169.  
 Steinmetz, M. 8037.  
 Steitz, J.A. 1492.  
 Stejskal, V. 231, 231.  
 Stellmach, G. 7985.  
 Stellmann, C. 213, 213, 1463, 1669, 1738, 8778.  
 Stellwagen, R.H. 6634.  
 Stelzner, A. 7718.  
 Stenchever, M.A. 5100.  
 Stendahl, L. 2072.  
 Stender, H.St. 9202.  
 Stenderup, A. 8395.  
 Stenina, E.S. 2557.  
 Stensvold, K. 4284.  
 Stenz, E. 2203, 7570.  
 Stenzel, K.H. 7462.  
 Stenzel, W. 6377.  
 Stepanek, J. 7359.  
 Stepanov, A.I. 3394, 7287.  
 Stepanov, A.I. 3395, 6359, 8458.  
 Stepanov, G.P. 400.  
 Stepanov, V.M. 8387.  
 Stepanova, L.G. 5638.  
 Stepanova, N.F. 3421.  
 Stepanshin, Y.G. 8466.  
 Stephan, R. 6313.  
 Stephanshin, Yu.G. 8437.  
 Stephen, E.L. 892, 3684, 5086, 8902.  
 Stephen, L.E. 6029.  
 Stephanie, J. 2951.  
 Stephens, J.F. 7503.  
 Stephenson, J.R. 8979.  
 Stephenson, J.R. 1655, 1797, 1804, 3301, 3378, 4165, 4193, 5671, 5780, 5820, 5823, 6204, 6636, 7074, 7223, 7508.  
 Stephenson, M.L. 4039, 4040.  
 Stepien, E. 7282.  
 Stern, A.M. 7144.  
 Stern, H. 8605.  
 Stern, R.C. 6469.  
 Sternberg, N. 4761, 4762, 5624.  
 Sterner, G. 1966.  
 Stetter, K.O. 780, 7020.  
 Steuden, J. 3055, 9011.  
 Stevely, W.S. 5479.  
 Steven, A.C. 658.  
 Stevenet, J. 3320, 8507.  
 Stevens, C.E. 1218, 1989, 3163, 4177, 6690, 6805, 9062.  
 Stevens, C.L. 3308.  
 Stevens, D.A. 4273.  
 Stevens, J.G. 1038, 2525, 4388, 8957.  
 Stevens, R.W. 5218.  
 Stevens, W. 7751.  
 Stevenson, D. 464, 464.  
 Stevenson, J. 3912.  
 Steward, D.L. 8880.  
 Stewart, F.M. 2897.  
 Stewart, W.E., II 4894, 5683.  
 Stewart, A.C. 5951.  
 Stewart, A.W. 2896.  
 Stewart, C.R. 8046, 8330.  
 Stewart, F.D. 9353.  
 Stewart, F.M. 2866.  
 Stewart, F.S. 3921.  
 Stewart, J.A. 5892.  
 Stewart, M.F. 1695.  
 Stewart, R.B. 3688.  
 Stewart, W.C. 2, 514, 7372.  
 Stewart, W.D.P. 3878.  
 Stewart, W.E. 2356, 9433.  
 Stewart, W.E., II 1688, 2942.  
 Stewien, K.E. 910, 2638, 3151, 3560.  
 Stickl, H. 191, 191, 1211, 2366, 4911, 4913, 6499.  
 Still, C.S. 2586.  
 Still, P.E. 8298.  
 Stille, W. 6508, 6758.  
 Stiller, C.R. 9340.  
 Stiller, R.A. 2499.  
 Stillman, B.W. 2227.  
 Stinski, M.F. 8256.  
 Stirmer, B. 7254.  
 Stites, D.P. 1904, 7946.  
 Stobbs, L.W. 1362.  
 Stockdale, H. 2318.  
 Stockert, E. 1812, 7622.  
 Stoeckel, M.E. 9149.  
 Stoger, I. 9021.  
 Stohlman, S.A. 5402, 8708.  
 Stoian, M. 4964, 5204.  
 Stoica, Gh. 6575.  
 Stoicescu, A. 443, 443, 1974.  
 Stokes, H.W. 6374.  
 Stokrova, J. 7253.  
 Stolan, M. 5203.  
 Stoler, B.S. 2019.  
 Stoll, D.B. 3655.  
 Stoll, L. 5293.  
 Stollar, B.D. 7445.  
 Stollar, V. 2846, 6281.  
 Stoltz, D.B. 8632.  
 Stolz, K.J. 9243.  
 Stominger, J.L. 8857.  
 Stone, H.O. 8259.  
 Stone, J. 8180.  
 Stone, K.R. 5863.  
 Stone, O.M. 11.  
 Stone, S.S. 2362.  
 Stone, W.J. 3717.  
 Stoner, W.N. 1374.  
 Stones, P.B. 4230, 5676, 5707.  
 Stooft, T.J. 5033.  
 Stopat, W. 2372.  
 Storch, W. 247, 247.  
 Storey, I.J. 3086, 3204.  
 Storrs, F.J. 5057.  
 Storz, J. 5672.  
 Stott, E.J. 144, 144, 2537.  
 Stotzner, H. 2001.  
 Stouffer, R.F. 1359.  
 Stouraitis, P. 7910.  
 Stout, E.R. 7111.  
 Straach, P. 1137.  
 Strakhova, T.S. 8438.  
 Strand, M. 4344, 6270, 7077, 7627.  
 Strander, H. 2361.  
 Strang, F. 5750.  
 Strange, R.E. 7686.  
 Stranegard, O. 6486, 6570.  
 Strano, A.J. 3.  
 Stransky, J. 3701.  
 Sirate, C. 8732.  
 Straub, O.C. 285.  
 Straub, M. 5970.  
 Straub, O.C. 285, 927, 3530, 6032, 7522.  
 Straus, O.C. 237.  
 Strauss, B. 4720.  
 Strauss, E.M. 801.  
 Strauss, J.H. 7079, 7222.  
 Strauss, M. 8595.  
 Straver, P.J. 168, 168, 1650.  
 Streeck, R.E. 8037.  
 Streilein, J.W. 8818.  
 Streissle, G. 8877.  
 Stretch, A.W. 583, 583.  
 Strick, N. 175, 175, 4177, 4885.  
 Strickland, R.G. 6767.  
 Strickland Cholmley, M. 659.  
 Strickland, J.E. 2235.  
 Stringer, H.C.W. 5951.  
 Stringer, J.R. 6247.  
 Stringfellow, D.A. 4217.  
 Strizova, J. 423, 423.  
 Strnad, B.C. 7067.  
 Strnad, P. 423, 5768.  
 Strobbe, R. 17, 17, 17, 212, 1673, 2974.  
 Strohm, W.D. 6758.  
 Strohmeyer, G. 2021, 5250.  
 Stromberg, A. 2588.  
 Strominger, J.L. 222.  
 Strominger, J. 2496.  
 Strominger, J.L. 222, 8962.  
 Stromsøe, K. 1095.  
 Strongin, A.Y. 4073.  
 Strongin, A.Ya. 2266, 8387.  
 Stroud, R. 903.  
 Strouk, V.I. 18.  
 Struk, V.I. 5681.  
 Strulovici, D. 1653.  
 Strycharz, W.A. 3435.  
 Stryker, M. 3480.  
 Strzadala, L. 3055.  
 Strzelecki, T. 2599.  
 Stuart-Harris, C. 2962, 5714.  
 Stuart, J. 3763.

- Stuart, P. 2058.
- Stuber, D. 1417.
- Stuckey, R.E. 1372.
- Stuckstedt, H. 4132.
- Studdert, M.J. 1858, 2027, 8018.
- Studier, F.W. 8335, 8336.
- Stuijje, A.R. 8416.
- Stuitje, T. 8415.
- Stukart, M.J. 5529.
- Stuker, G. 6020.
- Stula, D. 1095.
- Stulberg, C.S. 6593.
- Stulemeyer, S. 8679.
- Stumpa, A. 423, 423.
- Stumpel, M.E.M. 2410.
- Sturma, B. 6777.
- Sturn, B. 7673.
- Stussi Garaud, C. 1541.
- Stutman, O. 5041.
- Stutzman, L. 490, 490.
- Stutzman, R.E. 7078.
- Styer, W.E. 9407.
- Styk, B. 4164, 4888, 6475.
- Styles, B.D. 7548.
- Suarez, H. G. 3604.
- Suarez, H.G. 3320, 5807.
- Subak-Sharp, J. 351, 7736.
- Subak-Sharp, J.H. 1562, 3009, 4776.
- Subba Rao, M.V. 8634.
- Subbotin, A.V. 5942.
- Subrahmanyam, T.P. 4461.
- Subramanian, K.N. 82.
- Subramanian, K.N. 82, 7033.
- Subramanian, K.S. 6975.
- Subramanian, T. 149.
- Sucha, J. 188, 118.
- Sucharenko, N.V. 3305.
- Suck, D. 6192, 8153.
- Suckling, A.J. 5887.
- Sudarsanam, D. 2522.
- Sudo, K. 6594.
- Suenaga, T. 5685, 6666, 7439.
- Suffin, S.C. 2918.
- Suffin, S.C. 1868.
- Suga, O. 1640.
- Suga, S. 8859.
- Sugamura, K. 2453.
- Sugar, A. 7858.
- Sugay, W. 2433.
- Sugden, B. 1844.
- Sugino, A. 8206.
- Sugishita, C. 4473.
- Sugita, K. 8890.
- Sugiura, A. 3377.
- Sugiura, M. 6224.
- Sugiyama, K. 1638.
- Sugiyama, M. 4212.
- Sugiyama, T. 604.
- Sujak, P. 3874.
- Suk, W. A. 5044, 9006.
- Sukegawa, K. 2486.
- Sukharevsky, B.Y. 7022.
- Sukhorukova, N.L. 7319.
- Sukhov, K.S. 8359.
- Suki, W.N. 7462.
- Sule, I. 4437.
- Suleia, I.T. 4820.
- Sulima, M.P. 5273.
- Sulkowski, E. 4671, 4893.
- Sullivan, A.V. 6865.
- Sullivan, J.L. 2992, 5760.
- Sullivan, J.T. 8002.
- Sullivan, M. 7036.
- Sullivan, M.J. 9049.
- Sullivan, P.S. 529.
- Sullivan, S.J. 3966.
- Sulochana, S. 789, 6451, 8612.
- Sultanov, G.V. 401, 401.
- Sumarmo 3696.
- Sumarokov, A.A. 854.
- Sumaya, C.V. 3108.
- Sumegi, J. 6208.
- Sumida-Yasumoto, C. 696.
- Sumithran, E. 3668.
- Summerly, R. 6716.
- Summers, D.F. 6260.
- Summers, A.O. 6372, 8393.
- Summers, B.A. 9287.
- Summers, D.F. 4037.
- Summers, M.D. 3970, 8676.
- Summers, P.M. 3014.
- Summers, W.C. 1518, 8069, 8248, 8345.
- Summers, W.P. 1518.
- Sumner, M.L. 9265.
- Sun, C.N. 2901.
- Sun, L. 983.
- Sun, M. 6103.
- Sunblad, L. 2361.
- Sundal, E. 1095.
- Sundaraj, N. 3602.
- Sundmacher, R. 1090, 4409.
- Sundqvist, K.-G. 4760.
- Sundstrom, C. 9048.
- Sung, M.T. 7367.
- Sunoto 6769.
- Sunshine, M. 8196.
- Sureau, P. 4928, 6885.
- Suri, J.C. 6800.
- Suri, N.K. 6800.
- Surianu, G. 2003.
- Surianu, L. 2003.
- Surrey, S. 3043.
- Suru, M. 5203, 5204.
- Survash, B.D. 7543.
- Susel, R.M. 3722.
- Sussenbach, J.S. 3948, 4023, 7176.
- Sussman, C.H. 8192.
- Sussman, R. 8317.
- Suteri, B.D. 8024.
- Suteu, I. 2652.
- Sutherland, S.M. 2472.
- Sutherland, A. 4975.
- Sutherland, I. 2962.
- Sutherland, J.C. 7663.
- Sutherland, R.J. 1289.
- Sutinen, S. 9204.
- Sutka, P. 1272.
- Sutmoller, P. 1723.
- Suto, C. 2247, 2854.
- Sutomengolo, T.S. 3696.
- Sutter, D. 8954, 8955.
- Sutter, G. 66.
- Sutton, R.N.P. 6716.
- Sutton, L. 6371, 8393, 8491.
- Suwansirikul, S. 359, 359.
- Suzuki, K. 43.
- Suzuki, A. 7291.
- Suzuki, E. 6923.
- Suzuki, F. 8881.
- Suzuki, H. 7280, 7286.
- Suzuki, J. 3548.
- Suzuki, K. 43, 604, 3390, 6594.
- Suzuki, M. 2486, 7334.
- Suzuki, N. 1584.
- Suzuki, T. 7659, 9051.
- Svab, Z. 7338.
- Svandova, E. 194, 194.
- Svarchevsky, A.N. 2291.
- Svec, J. 7598.
- Svedmyr, A. 6652.
- Svedmyr, E. 4274, 7531.
- Svejda, J. 5943.
- Svensden, H.M. 5611.
- Svennerholm, B. 6570.
- Sverdllov, Yu.M. 384, 384.
- Svetlova, K.K. 347, 347.
- Svitkin, Yu.V. 5485, 7117, 7190.
- Svoboda, I. 6516.
- Svorcova, V. 940.
- Swack, N.S. 7105.
- Swallow, D.L. 8905.
- Swanepoel, R. 6882.
- Swanson, R.E. 8118.
- Swanson, S.K. 4671.
- Swart, C. 7168.
- Swartz, M.N. 103, 8393.
- Swartz, T.A. 5972.
- Swartzendruber, D.E. 3023.
- Swarp, V. 7863.
- Sweeney, D. 7700.
- Sweeney, E.C. 7752.
- Sweeney, H.M. 7309.
- Sweet, C. 1645, 6678, 9077.
- Sweetman, L. 5919.
- Swiderska, H. 245, 245.
- Swiderski, M. 5530.
- Swift, B.L. 2036, 5377.
- Swindells, D. 4144.
- Swinney, H.L. 1455.
- Swoveland, P. 3686.
- Sy, F. 5862.
- Sykes-Adnal, M. 6042.
- Sykes, I.K. 8126.
- Sykes, J.M.M. 2829.
- Sykes, K.I. 6405.
- Sykes, R.B. 1593.
- Sylvester, E.S. 7965.
- Symington, G.R. 7943.
- Symmons, P. 4000.
- Symonds, N. 5619, 8197.
- Symons, R.H. 5406, 8085, 8086.
- Sylenki, R.M. 8444.
- Synucek, L. 5732.
- Sypula, A. 6480.
- Syruczek, L. 423, 423, 3923, 6990, 8015.
- Sysoeva, T.V. 7770.
- Syzdek, L.D. 3766.
- Szabo, C. 5799.
- Szabo, E. 1280, 4180.
- Szabo, L. 9385.
- Szajner-Milart, I. 7773, 7791, 7792.
- Szalatay, H. 6488.
- Szalatay, Gy. 6561.
- Szalka, A. 7527.
- Szankowska, Z. 7909.
- Szanto, J. 7345.
- Szczeklik, A. 1879.
- Szczygielska, J. 7773.
- Szczesny, Gy. 9418.
- Szekeres, L. 1908.
- Szekeres, T. 1854, 5875.
- Szent-Ivanyi, M. 6519.
- Szewceuk, A. 1879.
- Szewczuk, A. 5162.
- Szczygielska, J. 7792.
- Sziegoleit, A. 8836.
- Szilvasi, I. 4437.
- Sziraki, I. 560, 560.
- Szmigielski, S. 2475.
- Szmuness, W. 1218, 1989, 3163, 4177, 4487, 6690, 6805, 7462, 9062.
- Szmyd, D.M. 2650.
- Szolgay, E. 182, 182.
- Szollosy, E. 7096.
- Szpakowicz, T. 417, 2608, 6580.
- Szucs, Gy. 5436.
- Szybalski, E.H. 3361.
- Szybalski, W. 3361, 4638.
- Szybiak, U. 8301.
- Szymanderska, H. 6524.
- Szymanska, I. 1774.
- Szymanski, M.T. 373, 373, 9146.
- Szysko, B. 7837.
- r'Mannetje, W. 2643.
- Tabas, I. 7201.
- Taber, L.H. 2018.
- Taber, R.L. 7604.
- Tabor, E. 1214, 3757, 4483, 5216, 9251.
- Tabor, J.M. 3441.
- Tabor, J.M. 1686, 4897, 4902.
- Tabuchi, K. 4370.
- Tachibana, H. 4701.
- Tack, L. 7097.
- Tada, A. 329, 329.
- Tada, M. 8036.
- Tady, M. 460.
- Tait, G. 6838.
- Tagami, H. 5061, 5062.
- Tagaya, I. 36, 948, 36, 2305, 2527, 4428, 5142, 5427, 7414, 8158.
- Tage-Jensen, U. 5215, 9256.
- Tager, I.B. 3801.
- Taher, A. 7742.
- Tahira, K. 4434.
- Tai, F.-H. 72, 1291.
- Tai, F.H. 424.
- Tai, M. 4084.
- Tait, B. 1087.
- Tait, R.C. 4087, 8449.
- Tajima, M. 2052, 2246.
- Tajiri, E. 8654.
- Taka, K. 2000.
- Takacs, B. 7215.
- Takada, K. 784, 7375.
- Takada, M. 3662, 6594.
- Takada, S. 8984.
- Takagi, J. 2763.
- Takagi, Y. 762, 3392, 4077,



7332.  
Takahashi, N. 918.  
Takahashi, E. 139, 323, 816, 1683, 2200, 6433, 6467, 7379.  
Takahashi, H. 752, 8397, 8581  
Takahashi, I. 3324, 5527, 8377  
Takahashi, K. 2929, 4196, 6464.  
Takahashi, M. 3509, 3510, 7377, 7467, 7468, 7491, 8756, 9192.  
Takahashi, N. 8618.  
Takahashi, R. 2031, 7573.  
Takahashi, S. 3430.  
Takahashi, T. 86, 1813.  
Takahashi, Y. 1681.  
Takai, K. 1999.  
Takakura, I. 8805.  
Takamatsu, N. 5574, 7278.  
Takamura, S. 7720.  
Takanami, M. 4701.  
Takano, K. 2948.  
Takano, T. 6404.  
Takasaki, K. 5065.  
Takashima, I. 3038.  
Takatsuki, A. 4323.  
Takayama, H. 1052.  
Takayama, N. 8625.  
Takayama, S. 3595.  
Takebe, I. 3323, 5506, 6080.  
Takeda, H. 8294.  
Takeda, Y. 1432, 1433, 2892, 7286.  
Takehara, M. 1055.  
Takehashi, E. 668.  
Takeichi, N. 6630.  
Takeichi, S. 3609.  
Takemori, N. 7651.  
Takemoto, K.K. 828, 3451, 4325, 5660, 8594.  
Takenokuma, K. 5327, 7826, 7827.  
Takeo, T. 262, 262.  
Takeshita, M. 8912.  
Taketo, A. 74, 4116, 4699, 5622, 7126, 8543, 8552.  
Taketo, Y. 5622.  
Takeuchi, Y. 5664.  
Takeyama, H. 8736.  
Takeyama, H. 7433.  
Takigawa, M. 5061, 5062.  
Takizawa, T. 9293.  
Talagi, V.R. 5850.  
Talapatra, P. 29, 29.  
Talas, M. 182, 9021.  
Talavera, A. 2826.  
Talbot, F. 1903.  
Taliani, G. 8683.  
Talkington, C. 5455.  
Tallarico, P. 6844.  
Tallett, S. 375, 375.  
Talley, T.E. 360, 360.  
Tallman, G. 5471.  
Talwalkar, G.V. 1026.  
Tam, J.S. 6037.  
Tamalet, J. 2316, 5310.  
Tamamura, K. 8859.  
Tamarcelle, C. 3756.  
Tamasi, G. 1173.  
Tamburello, O. 4240.  
Tamburro, A.M. 3984, 8097.  
Tamemasa, O. 262, 262.  
Tamm, I. 7175, 8925.  
Tamm, O.M. 1878, 6506.  
Tamoglia, T.W. 2430.  
Tampieri, M. 3011.  
Tamura, G. 4323.  
Tamura, H. 7768.  
Tamura, M. 7956.  
Tan, C. 7429.  
Tan, E.M. 6450.  
Tan, K.B. 707.  
Tan, P.L. 4884.  
Tan, Y.H. 7429.  
Tanabe, K. 8984.  
Tanada, Y. 65, 65, 3871, 6927.  
Tanaka, A. 8258.  
Tanaka, H. 137, 3358.  
Tanaka, M. 7614.  
Tanaka, N. 5576.  
Tanaka, R. 5802.  
Tanaka, S. 6224.  
Tanaka, T. 5066, 7314, 8623.  
Tanaka, Y. 7536.  
Tandon, P. 4988, 9086.  
Taneja, S.K. 8172.  
Tanford, C. 4660, 8098.  
Tango, M. 7720.  
Tanigawa, T. 1999, 2000.  
Taniguchi, T. 4004, 5392.  
Tanimura, E. 1544.  
Taniuchi, M. 7491.  
Taniya, M. 8640.  
Tannenber, W.J. 5668.  
Tanner, F. 8788.  
Tanno, H. 6756.  
Tannock, G.A. 5401.  
Tano, Y. 1461, 5306.  
Tanooka, H. 3954.  
Tanyashin, R. 81.  
Tanyashin, V.I. 81, 2253, 8388.  
Tanyi, J. 6561, 6874, 6875.  
Tanzi, M.L. 1172.  
Tao, C.-m. 7492.  
Taparelli, F. 1134.  
Tapiro, H. 2838.  
Tapp, E. 1149.  
Tapper, D.P. 6236.  
Taraku, N. 3277.  
Tarasevich, Yu.I. 3974.  
Tarasevich, I.V. 1201.  
Tardy-Panit, M. 4361.  
Tareev, L.M. 1139.  
Tareeva, I.E. 5758.  
Tarkkanen, A. 1896.  
Tarlau, M. 9325.  
Tarlow, M.J. 5992.  
Tarocco, R.P. 1223.  
Taro, B. 6482.  
Tarone, G. 4363.  
Tarozzi, C.A. 395, 395.  
Tarr, G.C. 4379.  
Tarr, M.J. 3612.  
Tarry, D.W. 3846.  
Taschenberg, E.F. 2754.  
Tasheva, M. 6489.  
Tasker, J.B. 7890.  
Taswell, H.F. 411, 411.  
Tatarinova, Yu.N. 4351.  
Tato, F. 8353.  
Tatochenko, V.K. 3761.  
Tatosyan, A.G. 1011.  
Tattar, T.A. 9387.  
Tatter, D. 1029.  
Taube, S.E. 8143.  
Taubeneck, U. 5602.  
Taura, T. 2017.  
Tavitian, A. 2500, 5019.  
Tavolato, B. 1333, 6901.  
Tawara, J. 7384, 1807, 4348.  
Tawil, G.S. 8684.  
Taylor, J.F. 3215.  
Taylor, B. 5252.  
Taylor, B.A. 7626.  
Taylor, C.A. 3798.  
Taylor, C.E. 542.  
Taylor, D.E. 104, 8508.  
Taylor, D.P. 4083, 5553.  
Taylor, E. 4402.  
Taylor, J.F. 4402.  
Taylor, J.L. 728.  
Taylor, J.M. 724, 6163.  
Taylor, K.W. 1881.  
Taylor, P. 2987.  
Taylor, P.A. 646.  
Taylor, P.E. 8135.  
Taylor, P.W. 1604.  
Taylor, R. 95.  
Taylor, R.J. 4855.  
Taylor, R.N. 3464.  
Taylor, S.M. 280.  
Taylor, T.N. 5390.  
Taylor, W.P. 2056, 2547, 3537, 5259.  
Tazulakhova, E.B. 840.  
Tchacarov, E.L. 4697.  
Teather, R.M. 5565.  
Tecklenburg, M. 100, 100, 8463.  
Tedeschi, F. 1172.  
Teelken, A.W. 4568.  
Tegtmeyer, P. 826, 4015, 8689.  
Teich, N.M. 796, 3459.  
Tekauz, A. 1349.  
Tekerlekov, P. 8811.  
Telatar, H. 5994.  
Telish, V.M. 937.  
Telniceanu, A. 1231.  
Teltsch, B. 4458.  
Temin, H.M. 6262, 9022.  
Temnim, L. 3659.  
Tempe, J. 7269.  
Tempe, J.D. 9149.  
Tempea, C. 4820.  
Tempelhoff, G. 2607, 2931.  
Tempera, G. 9235.  
Tempest, C.L. 7873.  
Temple, M.J. 4133.  
Temple, P.J. 3253.  
Ten Eyck, L.F. 4007.  
ten Heggeler, B. 658, 3293.  
Tenhonshel, G. 1893.  
Tennant, R.W. 6627, 7609.  
Tenser, R.B. 8598.  
Tentsov, Yu.Yu. 2833.  
Tenzov, Yu.Yu. 4740.  
Teochari, T. 2599.  
Teodosiu, O. 2989.  
Teoharova, M. 1679.  
Teplan, J. 5296.  
Tepinskaya, L.E. 7521.  
Teply, V. 194, 194, 5768.  
Teppema, J.S. 4121.  
Tepper, J. 3845.  
Tepperberg, J. 382, 382.  
ter Meulen, V. 133, 3089, 3227, 5779, 8113.  
Terada, M. 6619.  
Teramoto, Y.A. 1678, 3470, 5421, 8705.  
Teranishi, H. 6660, 6661.  
Terao, H. 1850.  
Terawai, Y. 102, 102.  
Terawaki, Y. 5552, 5575, 8469.  
Terbeck, G. 3740.  
Terekhina, N.A. 4694.  
Tereszczuk, S. 520, 520, 3540.  
Terezhalmay, G.T. 4510.  
Terhorst, C. 8857.  
Teri, J.M. 1355.  
Terni, M. 257, 257, 1624.  
Terpstra, C. 168, 1650, 2691, 2950.  
Terra, J. 213, 1722, 1724, 1737, 1738.  
Terrill, D.G. 1840.  
Tershak, D.R. 4033, 8268.  
Terzaghi, B.E. 4822.  
Terzaghi, E.A. 4822.  
Tesh, R.B. 391, 391, 4459, 4460.  
Teshima, R. 2017.  
Tessman, E.S. 8419.  
Tessman, I. 8211.  
Testa, D. 7202.  
Teufel, P. 7677.  
Teulieres, J.P. 2928.  
Teutsch, B. 5055.  
Tevethia, M.J. 164, 163, 164, 163.  
Tevethia, S.S. 5801.  
Tew, J. 3093.  
Teyssie, A.R. 8733.  
Teyssie, A.R. 2353.  
Teyssier, J. 389, 389.  
Thabaut, A. 2460.  
Thach, R.E. 8730.  
Thacker, R. 8496.  
Thackray, P. 5246.  
Thaker, N.H. 73, 73.  
Thakur, R.P. 7978.  
Thal, L.S. 4418.  
Thaler, I. 4604.  
Thamer, G. 472, 472, 5995.  
Thanassouloupoulos, C.C. 570, 570.  
Thang, M.N. 838, 1685, 7445.  
Theil, K.W. 3455, 4765, 5270, 7691.  
Theilen, G. 5024.  
Theilen, G.H. 5780.  
Thein, P. 3834, 6023.  
Theis, J.H. 1268.  
Thelander, L. 2813.  
Thelin, C. 7942.  
Theodoridis, A. 7884.  
Theofilopoulos, A.N. 2999, 5836, 6421.  
Theoharides, T.H. 3066.

- Theue, M. 8595.  
Thewaini, A.J. 6806.  
Thibon, M. 5711, 5735.  
Thiel, H. J. 1696, 2757, 5030.  
Thiel, K. D. 8157.  
Thiel, T. 4062, 8105.  
Thiel, W. 7572.  
Thielemann, R. 580, 580.  
Thielking, W.H. 8870.  
Thieme, H.R. 4455.  
Thiers, G. 3563.  
Thiery, G. 320, 320.  
Thies, E. 3039.  
Thilly, W.G. 2298.  
Thimmappaya, B. 7033, 8061, 8062.  
Thind, I.S. 1049, 8916.  
Thirion, J. P. 5810.  
Thiry, L. 5783, 7097, 7734, 8848.  
Thivolet, J. 7657.  
Thivolet, J. 899, 2975, 5413, 8643, 8822.  
Thoene, J. 5919.  
Thoma, J.A. 1450.  
Thomale, J. 1613.  
  
Thomas Lamotte, P.-J. 1917.  
Thomas, B.J. 8716.  
Thomas, C.M. 7310.  
Thomas, E.D. 1215.  
Thomas, E.J. 5940.  
Thomas, F.C. 2680.  
Thomas, G.J., Jr. 6194.  
Thomas, H.C. 3817, 6577.  
Thomas, J. 750, 1563, 2259, 4090, 8374.  
Thomas, J.J. 8716.  
Thomas, L.H. 144, 2537, 7889.  
Thomas, M.F. 8446.  
Thomas, P.K. 1078.  
Thomas, R. 330.  
Thomas, T.D. 8578.  
Thomas, W. 7980.  
Thomas, W.F. 4882.  
Thomason, A.R. 6267.  
  
Thompson, B.J. 8192.  
Thompson, C.J. 6207.  
Thompson, D.A. 7505, 7697.  
Thompson, E.J. 5258.  
Thompson, H. 6860.  
Thompson, H.S. 4403.  
Thompson, J. 5727, 5741.  
Thompson, J.F. 361.  
Thompson, N.E. 6380.  
Thompson, R. 7289.  
Thompson, R.B. 1556.  
Thompson, S. 8173.  
Thompson, S.E. 1589, 2273.  
Thompson, T.E. 8142.  
Thompson, W.H. 4477, 8675, 9346.  
Thompson, W.S. 4316.  
Thomsen, A.C. 2601.  
Thomsen, A.R. 4289.  
  
Thomson, D. 1290.  
Thomson, G. 5752.  
Thomson, J.A. 99.  
Thomson, R. 6810.  
  
Thomssen, R. 3699.  
Thong, Y.H. 1107, 5908, 9262.  
Thongcharoen, P. 7719.  
Thongmeekarom, P. 6170.  
Thoonen, H. 2689.  
Thorbeck, R.R. 8969.  
Thorbecke, G.J. 234, 234, 3643.  
Thorell, B. 3634.  
Thorley-Lawson, D.A. 222, 222, 8962.  
Thormar, H. 3240, 6921.  
Thorne, C.B. 7326.  
Thornier Andersen, G. 4289.  
Thornley, W.R. 2098.  
Thornsberry, C. 1589.  
Thornton, A. 1875.  
Thornton, D.H. 2415.  
Thorsen, J. 970, 1302, 5872.  
Thottappilly, G. 2130, 3247.  
Thouless, M.E. 1763, 3153.  
Thouvenel, J.-C. 13.  
  
Thraenhart, O. 8777.  
Thraenhart, O. 437, 3172, 4242, 5651, 5725, 8799.  
Thrau, M.A. 499, 499.  
Threlfall, E.J. 3420.  
Thresh, J.M. 3881.  
Thurley, D.C. 9290.  
Thurner, J. 4405.  
Thurston, H.D. 1355.  
Thygeson, P. 6706.  
Thys, F. 6155.  
Tibbetts C. 1423.  
Tibbetts, C. 628.  
Tibbling, G. 481, 2072.  
Tielen, M.J.M. 7870.  
Tiemeier, D.C. 739, 2856.  
Tierno, P.M., Jr. 8547.  
Tiganova, I.G. 3421.  
Tige, G. 9354.  
Tigges, M.A. 2294.  
Tighe, F.G. 517.  
Tignor, G.H. 1675, 2313, 6419.  
Tiilikainen, A. 2583.  
Tijssen, P. 8134, 8637, 9099.  
Tikhonenko, T.I. 4686, 7010, 7083.  
Tikhomirova, L.P. 3367.  
Tikhonenko, A.S. 6390.  
Tikhonenko, T.I. 7038.  
Tikhonenko, A.S. 1609.  
Tikhonenko, T.I. 2165, 3288, 4651, 6156, 6157, 7037, 7279.  
Tikhonova, N.T. 6558.  
Tiku, M. 7557.  
Tighman, S.M. 739, 2856.  
Tiller, R. 7472.  
Tillon, J.P. 5890, 2692.  
Tilly, R.J. 7625.  
Timakova, N.V. 119, 119, 3442.  
Timanovskaya, V.V. 5295, 2485.  
Timbury, M. 4830.  
Timbury, M.C. 6307, 8179, 8343.  
Timchak, R.L. 4845.  
Timchenko, A.A. 4661.  
Timmis, K. 2867, 6334, 8363, 8402.  
Timmis, K.M. 8472.  
Timmis, K.N. 6360, 8444.  
  
Timofeeva, G.A. 9205, 9210.  
Timofeeva, M.M. 255.  
Timoshenko, D.P. 242, 242.  
Timperi, R.J., Jr. 4475.  
Tindall, R.S.A. 6712.  
Ting, C.-C. 991.  
Ting, A. 3562.  
Ting, C.-C. 6567.  
Ting, R.C. 3041, 3451, 4325.  
Ting, W.P. 6089, 6127.  
Tinoco, I., Jr. 4711.  
Tinsley, T.W. 2086, 5329, 6997, 8296.  
Tint, H. 8795.  
Tiollais, P. 8321, 8339.  
Tipton, C.D. 7220.  
Tiraby, G. 6386.  
Tischer, I. 7104.  
Tischler, S.A. 2679.  
Tisdale, M. 8901.  
Tishon, A. 3571.  
Tisu, A. 443, 443, 1974.  
Titoli, F. 2489, 3087.  
Titova, N.S. 200, 1189, 200, 1878, 6506.  
Tittes-Rittershaus, V. 3532.  
Tittes, E.V. 4520.  
Tjjan, R. 4179.  
Tkachev, V.D. 6693.  
Tkachev, V.I. 2955.  
  
Toba, H.H. 2138.  
Toba, M. 329.  
Tobin, J.O'H. 1898, 5114, 6572.  
Tobin, S.M. 9042.  
Tobia, K. 3377.  
Tocchini Valentini, G.P. 5464.  
Todaro, G.J. 1821, 2175, 5021, 5027, 5820, 5826, 5832, 6457, 6587, 6598, 6602, 6606, 6607, 6608, 7599, 7637, 9008, 9010.  
  
Todd, D. 7092.  
Todd, J.D. 2402.  
Todd, J.N. 515.  
Todd, P. 4129, 6207.  
Todd, P.A. 1572.  
Todd, W.A. 4406.  
Todorov, S. 4736.  
Todorov, S. 1679.  
Todes, I.D. 346.  
Toga, M. 264, 264, 5804.  
Togliani, F. 2734.  
Togni, B. 5076.  
Togo, Y. 3521.  
Tohda, H. 6596.  
Toji, L.H. 8946.  
Tokita, H. 7573.  
Tokuda, H. 8965.  
Tol, O. 996.  
Toledo, F. 7660.  
Tolin, S.A. 2128, 8089.  
Tolkoff-Rubin, N.E. 6711.  
Tollin, P. 4674, 4687.  
Tolpin, M.D. 3549.  
Toma, B. 516, 524, 516, 524, 2676, 4543.  
Tomas, E. 4189, 7084.  
Tomas, S.E. 4286.  
Tomasulo, M. 8396.  
Tomasz, A. 42, 6398.  
Tomasz, M. 3285.  
Tomaszewski, M. 7234.  
Tomita, K. 2939.  
Tomita, M. 1468.  
Tomita, Y. 3613, 5842, 8995.  
Tomizawa, J. 4795, 6338.  
Tomkin, G.H. 9135.  
Tomlinson, A.H. 3863.  
Tomlinson, J.A. 6105, 9388.  
Tomori, O. 63, 63, 1642, 3276, 3748, 6676, 7708, 9298.  
Tompkins, W.A.F. 5819, 6544.  
Toms, G.L. 804, 805, 1645, 6678.  
Toneguzzo, F. 8274.  
Toneva, V. 6483.  
  
Tonew, E. 5000.  
Tonew, E.M. 5486.  
Tonew, M. 260.  
Tong, M.J. 2613, 9193.  
Toniolo, A. 5841.  
Tonjum, A.M. 4490.  
Tonkin, R.W. 1997.  
Toompau, O.G. 3368, 3369.  
Topa, P.K. 608.  
  
Topciu, V.L. 850.  
Topciu, V.I. 192, 4224.  
Topgiu, V. 1913.  
Topolosky, M.K. 3778.  
Topor, M. 1016.  
Topp, W. 4318, 4321.  
Topp, W.C. 6302.  
Torbin, A.H. 1767, 1849.  
Torchio, C. 136, 136.  
Torikata, C. 3063.  
Torma, T. 2438.  
Tornos, M.P. 2463.  
Toro, G. 3524.  
Torpier, G. 7241.  
Torrealba, R. 6573.  
Torrence, A.E. 5727.  
Torrence, P.F. 947, 2354, 4905, 8866, 8885.  
Torres-Medina, A. 2416.  
Torres, M.P. 9307.  
Totescu, E. 4480, 7823.  
Toth, B. 4864.  
Toth, E. 4340.  
Toth, F.D. 7620, 7665.  
Totolian, A.A. 5601.  
Totolyan, A.A. 6383, 6397.  
Totsuka, A. 5427.  
Totterdell, B.M. 5968, 7107.  
Touboul, J.-P. 3750, 3751.  
Toure, I.M. 2203.  
Tournier, G. 340, 340, 3708.  
Tournier, P. 5813.  
Tourtellotte, W.W. 534, 534, 6060.  
Tousignant, M.E. 6169, 6953, 8089.  
Toussaint, A. 5508, 5620, 8565.  
Toussaint, Ch. 5187.  
Tovarek, J. 8006.

- Tovell, H.M.M. 1160.  
 Tovey, L.D. 3912.  
 Tovovich, P. 4309.  
 Tovornik, D. 2706.  
 Towianska, A. 4966.  
 Towill, W.B. 6941.  
 Townsend, R. 3865.  
 Townsend, R.M. 5674.  
 Toyama, S. 8616, 8837.  
 Toyoshima, K. 2510.  
 Traavik, T. 532, 173, 532, 1408, 4490.  
 Trabanino, J.G. 1059.  
 Trachsel, H. 7200.  
 Trainer, D.O. 4526.  
 Trainin, N. 4970.  
 Tralka, T.S. 2977.  
 Tramaine, J.H. 1409.  
 Trap, C.I. 355, 355.  
 Traub, E. 1869, 3691.  
 Traub, P. 4032, 5448, 5487, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7193.  
 Traub, R.G. 9141, 9339.  
 Traub, U. 5448, 7118, 7119, 7120.  
 Traub, W.H. 8510, 8511.  
 Trautman, R. 177, 177.  
 Trautner, T. A. 2885, 8047.  
 Trautwein, G. 3685.  
 Trautwein, K. 5301.  
 Travassos da Rosa, A.P.A. 5209, 9308.  
 Travers, J.P. 7860.  
 Travis, K.W. 346, 346.  
 Travis, L.W. 5095.  
 Travassos da Rosa, J.F. 9308.  
 Treagen, L. 4904.  
 Treflot, M.J. 9182.  
 Tremaine, J.H. 89, 89, 1452, 3307.  
 Tremblay, F. 9409.  
 Tremblay, R. 957.  
 Trenchef, P. 1141.  
 Trentin, J.J. 5661, 627.  
 Trepo, C. 4202, 822, 1943, 2607, 2931, 3090, 4443, 7396, 7399, 7788.  
 Trepo, D. 822, 3090, 7396, 7399.  
 Treuhaft, M.W. 2151.  
 Trewhy, P.N. 3130.  
 Tria, R. 1698, 8778.  
 Tribbey, M.A. 5959.  
 Tribe, G.W. 4950.  
 Tribe, M.J. 7267.  
 Triebel, H. 2764.  
 Trier, J.S. 344, 344, 911.  
 Trim, A.R. 3933, 7062.  
 Trinchieri, G. 5009, 7436, 7437.  
 Tripathi, S.S. 3533.  
 Tripathy, D.N. 2409, 9073.  
 Tripatis, I. 7841, 8710.  
 Tripiet, M.F. 264, 264.  
 Tripiet, M.F. 5804.  
 Tripp, J.H. 5139.  
 Fritz, G.J. 321, 321.  
 Frivello, R. 1771.  
 Frilafajova, J. 5926.  
 Frochon, P. 9354.  
 Frofatter, K.F., Jr. 7523.  
 Trofimov, 347.  
 Trofimov, N.M. 347, 146.  
 Troitsky, A.V. 4661.  
 Trojanova, M. 5582.  
 Trommer, E. 6313.  
 Tronick, S.R. 3927, 4194, 8075, 8290.  
 Trop, D. 9324.  
 Troshina, L.D. 4227.  
 Trotter, J.L. 4939.  
 Trotter, J.T. 4314.  
 Trotsky, A.V. 3365.  
 Trouillas, P. 2713.  
 Trowbridge, R.S. 136, 136.  
 Troxler, D.H. 4337, 6309, 8986.  
 Troy, F.A. 3495.  
 Trpathi, S.K. 6128.  
 Truant, A.L. 4142.  
 Trudgill, D.L. 6971.  
 Trueblood, M.S. 2036, 5377.  
 Truijen, W.T. 7870.  
 Trujillo Rodriguez, F. 1153.  
 Trujillo, R. 7660.  
 Trumper, P.A. 2518.  
 Trust, T.J. 3448.  
 Trzeciak, 7451.  
 Tsai, C.C. 5169.  
 Tsai, J.H. 6125.  
 Tsai, K. 2312.  
 Tsan, Y.-C. 112.  
 Tsan, M.-F. 6692.  
 Tsan, Y.-C. 112.  
 Tsaregoroditseva, T.M. 6693.  
 Tsareva, A.A. 1027.  
 Tsarichkova, D.B. 2087, 3869.  
 Tschape, H. 5521, 8371.  
 Tschene 4602.  
 Tschopp, J. 47, 47.  
 Tsetlin, E.M. 4162.  
 Tsetlin, E.M. 810.  
 Tsiang, H. 8774, 8841, 8883.  
 Tsinzerling, A.V. 9205.  
 Tsinzerling, V.F. 1030.  
 Tsipis, J. 6287.  
 Tsiuquay, K.N. 1875.  
 Tsong-Chou, L. 4347.  
 Tsuchida, N. 8553.  
 Tsuchiya, Y. 2305.  
 Tsuchizaki, T. 3880.  
 Tsuda, F. 1681.  
 Tsuei, D. 8982.  
 Tsugita, A. 3292, 4662.  
 Tsui, C.-Y. 72.  
 Tsui, L. 3352.  
 Tsuiji, T. 246.  
 Tsuiji, K. 8805.  
 Tsuiji, T. 246.  
 Tsukamura, M. 4806.  
 Tsukui, K. 843.  
 Tsuruhara, T. 8654.  
 Tsuruhara, T. 5142, 8158.  
 Tsurukara, T. 8654.  
 Tsuruo, T. 4731.  
 Tsushima, R. 8640.  
 Tsutsui, K. 1807, 4348.  
 Tsutsui, M. 4358.  
 Tsvetkova, I.V. 5680.  
 Tsybulska, N.V. 227.  
 Tu, S.M. 305.  
 Tu, Y.C. 305.  
 Tu, J. 8221.  
 Tu, J.C. 7979.  
 Tu, S.-M. 3662.  
 Tu, S.M. 305, 1024.  
 Tu, Y.C. 305.  
 Tsuch, K. 2343.  
 Tucker, G. 1085, 7735.  
 Tucker, M.J. 3688.  
 Tucker, M.R. 3842.  
 Tuczapska, B. 7744.  
 Tudor, G. 7823.  
 Tudzynski, P. 8484.  
 Tufano, R. 495, 495.  
 Tuffrey, M. 7625.  
 Tufveson, G. 3046.  
 Tufvesson, B. 4465.  
 Tukey, P.M. 6807.  
 Tulakina, L.G. 6686.  
 Tuliavichene, Yu.P. 384, 384.  
 Tullman, M.J. 5991.  
 Tullo, A.B. 3768.  
 Tulyaganov, K.S. 6812.  
 Tumova, B. 178, 423, 178, 423.  
 Tunevall, G. 98, 98.  
 Tung, A.S.C. 2508.  
 Tunkun, T.I. 7540.  
 Tuomioja, M. 372, 372.  
 Tupper, J.T. 3017, 3022.  
 Turanov, N.M. 7801.  
 Turbitt, M.L. 5070.  
 Turgunbaev, O.T. 6824.  
 Turian, G. 730.  
 Turin, M. 9169.  
 Turkel, S.B. 1699.  
 Turkin, A.I. 8498.  
 Turnbull, P.A. 512, 512.  
 Turndorf, H. 3650.  
 Turner, E.B. 5893.  
 Turner, E.J. 7494.  
 Turner, G. 8791, 8794, 8799.  
 Turner, G.S. 8781, 8801, 8814.  
 Turner, J.A. 1902.  
 Turner, J.H. 8592.  
 Turner, M.P. 5351.  
 Turner, N. 4695.  
 Turner, P. 7615.  
 Turner, R. 6040.  
 Turnipseed, S.G. 5333.  
 Turnock, G. 8122.  
 Tury, E. 1854, 5822, 5875.  
 Tuszyński, G.P. 994, 2853.  
 Tutas, D.J. 3344.  
 Twardzik, D.R. 2190, 4350.  
 Tweddle, N.E. 3013.  
 Twesten, K.A. 611, 6181.  
 Twiehaus, M.J. 2416.  
 Twomey, J. 2371.  
 Tyaglov, B.V. 31, 6146, 31.  
 Tye, B.-K. 7135.  
 Tygstrup, N. 2021, 5250.  
 Tyler, L. 8844.  
 Tyndall, C. 4022.  
 Tyrell, D.A.J. 5728.  
 Tyrell, D.A.J. 226, 226, 2022, 2380, 4451, 5139, 5516, 8762.  
 Tyrell, D.L.J. 4667, 8613.  
 Tyschenko, W. 1013.  
 Tyurina, G.P. 4310.  
 Tyzenhauz-Malinowska, K. 1795.  
 Tzipori, S. 9076.  
 Ubakata, K. 6382.  
 Ubelaker, M.H. 2296.  
 Ubels-Postma, J. 922, 6559.  
 Uchaikin, V.F. 7782.  
 Uchida, H. 8196, 8320.  
 Uchino, F. 6923.  
 Uchinuno, Y. 3926.  
 Udo, K. 1681.  
 Udvardy, A. 6208.  
 Ueba, N. 7361.  
 Ueda, K. 1133, 1491, 4434, 7134, 7467.  
 Ueda, M. 3377.  
 Ueda, S. 94, 6922.  
 Ueda, Y. 8158.  
 Ueki, K. 5802.  
 Uetake, H. 8616.  
 Uetake, 8616.  
 Uetake, H. 4181, 6530, 8837.  
 Ugrova, T.Yu. 7117.  
 Ugric, I. 444.  
 Uhlenbeck, O.C. 1498, 5457, 6222.  
 Uhlig, L. 9339.  
 Uhlin, B.E. 6351, 6355, 7294, 8428, 8443.  
 Ujhelyi, O. 7772.  
 Ukbaeva, T.D. 7918.  
 Ukkonen, P. 7847.  
 Ukrainsev, A.D. 209.  
 Ulanov, B.P. 2165.  
 Ulbrich, F. 3190, 3209.  
 Ulbricht, H. 259.  
 Ulian, F. 253.  
 Ulivelli, A. 1191.  
 Ullis, K.C. 3108.  
 Ulrich, C. 863.  
 Ulmanen, I. 1537.  
 Ulrich, J. 7940.  
 Ulrich, K. 1811, 5028.  
 Ulstrup, J. 4490.  
 Umanaky, K.G. 7795.  
 Umar, M.H. 1809.  
 Umarova, A.A. 6799.  
 Umbach, R. 368.  
 Umbarger, H.E. 3436, 3437.  
 Umene, K. 4077.  
 Umetsu, A. 7723.  
 Umezawa, H. 5525, 5583, 8065, 8533, 8534.  
 Umino, Y. 3449.  
 Umland, T. 7718.  
 Unrigar, M.D. 6462, 6688.  
 Unanue, E.R. 2983.  
 Underwood, J.C.E. 5128.  
 Ungureanu, A. 7463.  
 Uno, F. 1807, 4348, 7384.  
 Uno, N. 7384.  
 Uozumi, T. 4071, 5205, 8513.  
 Upadmyaya, P.P. 2115.  
 Upcroft, J.A. 6301.  
 Upcroft, P. 6301.  
 Uppal, P.K. 7350.  
 Ura, M. 6881.  
 Urade, M. 4837, 4842, 4843.  
 Urasawa, S. 2338.  
 Urasawa, T. 2338.  
 Urbah, V. Ju. 5969.  
 Urbain-Vansanten, G. 1777.  
 Urbain, J. 1777.  
 Urbaneck, D. 7493.



- Urbaniak, S.J. 4908.  
 Urbano-Marquez, A. 5137.  
 Urbano, P. 3424.  
 Urbano, U. 3635.  
 Uren, E. 4398.  
 Uribe, G. 9127.  
 Urivaev, L.V. 2241.  
 Urquhart, G.E.D. 3088.  
 Urquhart, G.M. 2971.  
 Urrutia, J.J. 5899.  
 Urs, N.V.R.R. 8154.  
 Ursache, R. 516, 516, 3853.  
 Uryvaev, L.V. 6601, 6603.  
 Ushijima, N. 3359.  
 Uskov, V.N. 5937, 6656.  
 Usman, S. 9242.  
 Uspensky, I.V. 7852.  
 Ussey, M.A. 8917.  
 Ustacelebi, S. 6291.  
 Utermohlen, V. 3566, 4979.  
 Utili, R. 497, 497.  
 Utsumi, T. 6055.  
 Uvizi, M. 5716, 5732.  
 Uyemoto, J.K. 1377, 2754, 4610.  
 Urgiris, E.E. 7263.
- v. Heyden, H. W. 4132.  
 v.d. Broek, J. 7236.  
 van Bekkum, J.G. 168.  
 Vaananen, P. 159.  
 Vaccaro, G. 6873.  
 Vacck, I. 3529.  
 Vacelet, J. 6933.  
 Vachon, A. 2928.  
 Vacil'eva, T.G. 7449.  
 Vacl, J. 4174.  
 Vaczi, L. 5596, 7527, 7620, 7665, 8699.  
 Yaeth, S.J. 204, 204.  
 Vafai, A. 435, 435, 1182.  
 Vago, C. 672.  
 Vaheri, A. 1128, 1764, 3005.  
 Vahine, A. 4829, 5628, 5877, 8599.  
 Vaiksnoraitė, O.M. 5511.  
 Vail, P.V. 4586, 9353.  
 Vainionpää, R. 4872.  
 Vainrub, B. 9127.  
 Vainshtein, B.K. 44, 44.  
 Vaisrub, S. 5219.  
 Vaissaire, J. 2690, 3820.  
 Valade, M. 4616, 7571.  
 Valder, W.-A. 5293.  
 Valder, W.A. 7871.  
 Valdesuso, J. 8661.  
 Valensin, P.E. 6409.  
 Valentini-Hansen, P. 2263, 8412.  
 Valeri, A. 2374.  
 Valerio, M. 5815, 6609, 7876.  
 Valerius, N.H. 4431.  
 Valet, J.-P. 473, 473.  
 Valette, L. 1737, 1738.  
 Valis, J.D. 1403, 7423.  
 Valkenburg, H.A. 6794.  
 Valla, S. 8328.  
 Vallat, J.M. 4433.  
 Vallée, P. 9151.  
 Valleron, A.-J. 9228.  
 Valles-Inciarte, A. 7551.  
 Vallo, D. 3167.
- Valyasevi, A. 4987, 5896.  
 Vamvakopoulos, N.C. 2236.
- van 'T Hull, H. 5033.  
 Van Aarle, P.A.M. 7870.  
 van Aert, A. 212, 212.  
 Van Amburg, A.L. III 4931.  
 van Arkel, G.A. 7133.  
 Van Assche, F.A. 5154.  
 van Beers, D. 5187.  
 van Bekkum, J.G. 1650, 4252.  
 van Blankenstein, M. 6842.  
 van Bogaert, L. 6067.  
 van Boom, J.H. 2804.  
 Van Buskirk, J. 4370.  
 van de Pol, H. 5542.  
 van de Putte, P. 4799, 6174.  
 van de Sande, J.H. 8209.  
 van de Staak, W.J.B.M. 348, 348.  
 van de Steen, R. 7751.  
 van de Ven, W.J.M. 4044, 8145.  
 Van De Voorde, A. 5398, 6155, 7031, 7024, 7025, 7026, 7028, 7030.  
 Van De Vorst, A. 2164.  
 Van de Vorst, A. 7019.  
 van Deemter, L. 6633, 9018.  
 Van Dellen, J.R. 9114.  
 Van den Berg, F.M. 8043.  
 van den Boogaard, T. 3309.  
 van den Broek, J. 592.  
 Van Den Elzen, H.M. 767.  
 van den Elzen, P.J.M. 8416.  
 van den Ende, J. 5111.  
 van der Dijs, B. 485, 485.  
 van der Eb, A.J. 3029, 3030.  
 van der Hagen, D. 7546.  
 van der Heide, L. 3199.  
 Van der Maaten, M.J. 830, 284.  
 Van Der Maaten, M.J. 2327, 2923.  
 Van der Maaten, M.J. 284.  
 Van Der Maaten, M.J. 5639.  
 Van Der Noordaa, J. 1786, 7042.  
 van der Veen, J. 5212.  
 van der Velden-deGroot, C.A.M. 7339.  
 van der Vliet, P.C. 7178.  
 van Donselaar, C.A. 3235.  
 van Doornik, M.C. 5134.  
 van Dorp, B. 6213.  
 van Drië, R. 88, 88.  
 Van Eck, J.H.H. 6849.  
 van Eerd, J.P. 3292.  
 Van Eldik, L.J. 6454.  
 van Embden, J.D.A. 5535, 6387, 8401, 8415.  
 van Emmelo, J. 1425, 5399, 8071.  
 van Gijsegem, F. 8565.  
 Van Goethem, H.R. 5193.  
 van Griensven, L.J.L.D. 5033.  
 van Heerden, P.D.R. 3695.  
 Van Heerden, S. 8813.  
 Van Herreweghe, J. 5398, 6155.  
 Van Heuverswyn, H. 6155, 5398, 7024, 7026, 7028.  
 Van Hoof, H.A. 9410.
- Van Hoosier, G.L., Jr. 7696.  
 Van Houwe, G. 3366.  
 Van Kammen, A. 9065.  
 van Ketel, R. 3343.  
 van Lierde, H. 8816.  
 van Mansfeld, A.D.M. 7133.  
 Van Montagu, M. 7269, 8104, 8382, 676, 8101.  
 van Montagu, M. 8104.  
 Van Montagu, M. 8381.  
 Van Montagu, M.C. 3289, 3290, 3291.  
 Van Muylem, K. 4090.  
 Van Nechel, C. 6066.  
 van Nie, R. 1819, 6633, 7635.  
 Van Nunen, M.C.J. 9299, 7906.  
 van Nunen, M.C.J. 9299.  
 van Oirschot, J.T. 2691, 2459.  
 van Ormondt, H. 3948, 4716.  
 Van Oye, E. 2280.  
 Van Parijs, L. 6825.  
 Van Peenen, P.F.D. 1973, 1975.  
 Van Regenmortel, M.H.V. 8712, 1680.  
 van Rens, M.M. 4229.  
 Van Rensburg, G.D.J. 6118.  
 van Robaey, G. 1563, 2259.  
 van Rood, J.J. 3856.  
 Van Rooyen, C.E. 879.  
 Van Roy, F. 678, 8235.  
 Van Scoy, R.E. 250.  
 van Sluis, C.A. 4799.  
 Van Sluis, R.J. 5190.  
 Van Slyck, E.J. 1248.  
 van Steenis, G. 4121, 8776, 8791, 8794.  
 Van Tongeren, J.H.M. 5996.  
 van Vliet, F. 8566, 5508.  
 Van Vliet, F. 8566.  
 Van Vloten, J. 4247.  
 Van Walsum, J. 3825.  
 van Wezel, A.L. 7339, 8776.  
 Van Wyk, J. 7730.  
 Van Wyk, J.A.L. 7803.  
 Van Wyk, L.A.S. 6809.  
 van Zaane, D. 4044.  
 van 'T Veer-Korthof, E.T. 5134.  
 Vanag, K.A. 1857, 6522, 7914.  
 Vanaman, T.C. 644.  
 Vance, M. 6363.  
 Vande Woude, G.F. 4652.  
 Vandekerckhove, J. 267, 676.  
 Vandekerckhove, J.S. 3289, 3290.  
 Vandekerckhove, M. 3475.  
 Vandenberghe, J. 3207.  
 Vandepitte, J. 6378, 7305.  
 Vandeputte, J. 3211.  
 Vander Plaetse, F. 4352.  
 Vanderhaeghen, J.J. 9142.  
 Vanderhaeghen, J. 9142.  
 Vanderlaan, W.P. 1818.  
 Vandersande, J. 3480.  
 Vanderschueren, B. 4841.  
 Vanderveken, J. 3256.  
 Vandervelde, E.M. 6801, 7717.  
 Vander Werf, B. 8764.  
 Vandeveld, M. 3200.  
 Vandeven, J. 6378, 7305.
- Vandvik, B. 228, 230, 228, 230, 1328, 2083, 2993, 2994, 4985, 6426.  
 Vanek, Z. 4688.  
 vanEys, J. 5910.  
 Vanni, O. 2396.  
 Vannier, P. 516, 516, 2692, 5890, 6035.  
 Vannugli, R. 5227.  
 Vanvik, B. 4284.  
 Vanyushin, B.F. 3618, 8049.  
 Vapnek, D. 8448, 8456.  
 Varakis, J. 8934.  
 Varcasia, E. 3096.  
 Vareckova, E. 4164.  
 Varet, G. 6787.  
 Varet, G. 1194.  
 Varga, S.I. 9385.  
 Vargas, D. 3888.  
 Vargo, R.H. 6961.  
 Varkey, B. 196, 196.  
 Varma, J.P. 587.  
 Varma, A. 3905.  
 Varma, J.P. 587.  
 Varma, M.G.R. 2554.  
 Varma, V.M. 3694.  
 Varmus, H.E. 85, 9014.  
 Varmus, 9014.  
 Varmus, H.E. 85, 2237, 2503, 2840, 2841, 4364, 4365, 5496, 8077.  
 Varnell, E.D. 4376.  
 Varney, E.H. 6962.  
 Varricchio, F. 7113.  
 Varsano, I. 4970.  
 Varsano, N. 7526.  
 Varsanyi, T.M. 8068.  
 Varshavsky, A.J. 8066.  
 Vascoboinic, E. 2401.  
 Vasil'eva, O.A. 210, 210.  
 Vasile, L. 5110.  
 Vasilenko, S.K. 3314.  
 Vasilescu, N. 419.  
 Vasilescu, C. 5944.  
 Vasilescu, N. 419.  
 Vasilevskaya, N.I. 3559.  
 Vasiliev, L.V. 5232.  
 Vasilieva, V.A. 2485.  
 Vasilieva, N.N. 7259.  
 Vasilieva, V.I. 1230, 6479.  
 Vasilieva, V.I. 342.  
 Vasilieva, L.A. 6084.  
 Vasilieva, V.I. 342.  
 Vasquez, C. 8111, 8855, 9088.  
 Vass, W.C. 7057.  
 Vassilopoulos, P. 5150.  
 Vaughn, H.W. 5279.  
 Vaughn, W.K. 5741.  
 Vauzelle, J.L. 2931.  
 Vazquez, J.M. 493, 493.  
 Veba, O. 7384.  
 Vecchi, A. 3052.  
 Vecchiati, M. 585, 2139, 9415.  
 Veckenstedt, A. 259, 5079, 6675.  
 Vedel, M. 5495, 7645.  
 Veenstra, A.A. 5144, 7764.  
 Veerisetty, V. 1363, 2758, 3981, 4657.  
 Vega, V.R. 9310.  
 Veien, N.K. 2515, 2516, 5099.

- Veiga-Pires, H. 2370.  
 Veimos, G. 2420.  
 Vel'kov, V.V. 8567.  
 Velicer, L.F. 6267, 6268, 7413.  
 Vella, E.E. 2703.  
 Velling, G. 2426, 7804.  
 Veltkamp, E. 5535, 5538, 5542, 8401, 8415, 8416.  
 Veltri, R.W. 3552.  
 Vendrov, E.L. 2481.  
 Veneri, R. 7454.  
 Venetianer, P. 6208.  
 Vengris, V.E. 7562, 8872.  
 Venkataraman, G.S. 1410.  
 Venkatesan, N. 959.  
 Venker, P. 1467, 2242.  
 Vennstrom, B. 4729, 4730.  
 Venter, L. 7730.  
 Ventura, A.K. 8764.  
 Venturini, S. 1572, 6361.  
 Venturino P., H. 3512.  
 Venuat, A.M. 2302.  
 Veras, A. 5570.  
 Verbelis, P. 1720.  
 Verbist, L. 7305.  
 Verbonitz, M. 2256.  
 Verbonitz, M.W. 2450, 4956, 5737, 5770, 8831.  
 Verbov, J. 6723.  
 Verbruggen, R. 33.  
 Verdegue, A. 1081.  
 Verdes, F. 4572, 5314, 5315.  
 Verduin, B.J.M. 5404, 6283.  
 Vereanu, A. 2195.  
 Vereerstraeten P. 5187.  
 Veres, C.M. 2297, 7313.  
 Verevkin, I.N. 4407.  
 Vergara, I. 3524.  
 Verhoeff, W.F.K. 1708.  
 Verhoyen, M. 2738.  
 Verhuc, W.M. 6396.  
 Verikene, V.V. 8852.  
 Verkin, B.I. 7022.
- Verma, A.K. 4600.  
 Verma, B.L. 190.  
 Verma, H.N. 8928.  
 Verma, I.M. 3346, 6272, 8225, 8226, 8290.  
 Verma, N.D. 121.  
 Verma, S.P. 4316.  
 Verme, G. 4202.  
 Vermeire, P. 7751.  
 Vermeij, M. 5033.  
 Vermorken, A.J.M. 8145.  
 Vernace, S.J. 3582, 3584.  
 Vernon, M.L. 289, 289, 965, 9015.  
 Vernoy, R. 571, 571.  
 Versteeg, J. 5176.  
 Verstraete, A.P. 153, 153.  
 Verstraeten, A.A. 7635.  
 Vertenyi, A. 8403.  
 Verwoerd, D. 5447.  
 Vesela, E. 6777.  
 Vesela, V. 2192, 6183.  
 Vesenjak-Hirjan, J. 391, 391, 2706.  
 Vesga, B. 5431.  
 Vesselinova, A. 7680.  
 Vessey, A.R. 8950.
- Vestergaard, B.F. 1021, 1647, 2323, 2932, 3546, 4152, 4182, 4969, 5099, 8697.  
 Vestergaard Jorgensen, P.E. 2424.  
 Vesterinen, E. 2300.  
 Vethamany, V.G. 4139.  
 Vetter, N.J. 3173.  
 Vexler, Ch.M. 242, 242.  
 Veyrunes, J.-C. 2753, 603.  
 Vezza, A.C. 654, 1566, 6167.  
 Viac, J. 899, 2975, 5413, 7657, 8643, 8822.  
 Viaene, N. 2037.  
 Viana, E.S. 3539.  
 Vianello, A. 4597.  
 Vicent V., P. 3512.  
 Vicente, M. 2114, 2129, 2142, 3904.  
 Vichinsky, E. 5760.  
 Vichkanova, S.A. 7560.
- Vickers, J.H. 195.  
 Vidaver, A.K. 4808.  
 Videlets, I.Yu. 3642.  
 Vieira, A. 2411.  
 Vieira, R.M. 3539.  
 Vieltitz, E. 2413, 6518.  
 Vieriucci, A. 249, 249.  
 Vieth, J. 7745.  
 Vigier, P. 5495, 7211.  
 Vignale, R. 3076.  
 Vigne, R. 1539.  
 Vigovsky, A.J. 4, 4.  
 Vijayan, P. 7471.  
 Vikhnovich, E.M. 8741, 8956.  
 Vilaseca, J. 2463.  
 Vilata, J.J. 1253.  
 Vilcek, J. 1684, 1690, 2359, 8724, 8735.  
 Villalon, B. 1370.  
 Villani, G. 8203.  
 Villarejos, V.M. 7840, 9195.  
 Villarreal, L.P. 1048.  
 Villegas, P. 2419.  
 Villesms, R. 8038.  
 Vimala Bai, K. 1835.  
 Vinante, O. 6651.  
 Vince, D.A. 7238.  
 Vincent, F.M. 6730.  
 Vincent, M.D. 3003.  
 Vincent, M.M. 1755.  
 Vincenti, F. 1147.  
 Vincze, E. 2277.  
 Vindevogel, H. 313, 2903, 3453.  
 Vinetski, Yu.P. 3391.  
 Vinetskii, Yu.P. 2899.  
 Vingerhoed, J.-P. 676.  
 Vingerhoed, J.P. 8101.  
 Vinkele, R. 8748.  
 Vinkele, 8748.  
 Vinogradov, V.Ya. 6550.  
 Vinogradova, L.G. 1058.  
 Vinogradova, V.I. 2524.  
 Vinograd, I.A. 4, 4.  
 Vintizenko, Z.Ya. 342.  
 Vinuela, E. 1552, 4713, 6250.  
 Vio, L. 253, 253.  
 Voiculescu, D. 4224.  
 Violet, T.W. 9098.  
 Viovanninetti, G. 6583.
- Virat, J. 3827.  
 Virelizier, J.-L. 5767, 7530.  
 Virelizier, J.L. 4205.  
 Virgili, S.S. 114.  
 Virolainen, M. 5765.  
 Visintine, A.M. 1165.  
 Visona, K.A. 9195.  
 Vissani, P.M. 5170.  
 Visscher, B. 1314.  
 Visscher, B.R. 2082.  
 Visser, C. 4947.  
 Visser, M.P. 1434.  
 Viswanath, S.M. 8026.  
 Vital, C. 4433.  
 Vithayasai, V. 201.  
 Vitorgan, Ju.E. 4331.  
 Vitorgan, Yu.E. 687.  
 Vitrey, D. 2607, 2931.  
 Vivell, O. 6500.  
 Vladimirtseva, E.A. 720.  
 Vladutiu, A.O. 1772.  
 Vlahakis, G. 997, 1000, 1818, 3056, 9016.  
 Vlasikhina, E.M. 174, 1775.  
 Vlazny, D.A. 646.  
 Vlodavets, V.V. 6811.  
 Vodinelich, L. 963.  
 Vodopija, I. 5721.  
 Vogel, C. 7472.  
 Vogel, D. 655, 656, 7082.  
 Vogel, L. 7309.  
 Vogel, R. 4599, 4970.  
 Vogel, T. 2864.  
 Vogel, W. 4135, 4136.  
 Vogels, G.D. 2283, 4100, 8514, 8515, 8517.  
 Vogt, K.H. 7718.  
 Vogt, P.K. 3923, 6990, 8015.  
 Vogt, K.H. 2326.  
 Vogt, P.K. 635, 1825, 4779, 6164, 6265, 6266, 8352, 8355.  
 Vogt, V.M. 8275.
- Voiculescu, C. 4222.  
 Voiculescu, D. 192.  
 Voigt, A. 5280.  
 Voigt, U. 2645.  
 Voilemot, N. 334, 334.  
 Voitsinsky, E.Ya. 1030.  
 Vokov, V.V. 4771.  
 Vol'zhantsev, N.V. 8437.  
 Volanakis, J.E. 903.  
 Volckaert, G. 5398.  
 Volckaert-Verviet, G. 2944.  
 Volckaert, G. 7031.  
 Volkman, L.E. 8676.  
 Volkova, L.P. 2620.  
 Vollenweider, H.J. 4638.  
 Voller, A. 8638.  
 Volodina, N.I. 4167.  
 Vologodskii, A.V. 2806, 8033, 8035.  
 Volos, O.P. 4386.  
 Volozhantzev, N.V. 8466.  
 Volpe, E.A. 3606.  
 Volpe, G. 6901.  
 Volpicelli, N.A. 6767.  
 Volterra, L. 4635.  
 Von Bahr-Lindstrom, H. 5476.  
 von Bente, C. 4519.
- von Bente, K. 4519.  
 von Bonsdorff, C. H. 5429, 5145.  
 von dem Hagen, D. 7496.  
 von der Walde, F. 2995.  
 von Essen, R. 1923.  
 von Eyben, F. 7743.  
 von Gabain, A. 3327.  
 von Heijne, G. 3339.  
 von Hippel, P.H. 2216.  
 Von Hoyningen, V. 7053.  
 von Hutten, O. 7535.  
 von Krogh, G. 6649.  
 von Meyenburg, K. 7327, 8556.  
 von Mickwitz, C.-U. 7027.  
 von Seebach, H.B. 7721.  
 Vonka, V. 167, 5716, 5732, 7373, 7499.  
 Vonsover, A. 7526.  
 Voordes, C.G. 4448.  
 Voorhoeve, A.M. 2643, 6794.  
 Vora, M.P. 2573.  
 Vorbrodt, A. 5874.  
 Vorburger, C. 6739.  
 Vorhies, M.W. 6853.  
 Vorkunova, G.K. 5979, 6255.  
 Vorkunova, N.K. 2833, 6255.  
 Vorlova, Z. 940.  
 Vorob'ev, A.A. 848.  
 Vorobiev, A.A. 209, 209, 886, 4924.  
 Vorobieva, M.S. 142.  
 Vorobieva, A.I. 1878, 6506.  
 Vorobieva, M.S. 142, 2544.  
 Voron, D.A. 1092.  
 Voronina, F.V. 7356.  
 Voronkina, M.I. 5598.  
 Voronova, O.M. 2795.  
 Vorontsova, T.A. 7828.  
 Voroshilova, M.K. 4963.  
 Vorra Urai, S. 3259.  
 Vos, G.H. 3570.  
 Vosberg, H.-P. 3383.  
 Voskanyan, N.A. 314.  
 Votselko, S.K. 8869.  
 Votyakov, V.I. 255, 5328.  
 Votzelko, S.K. 4594.  
 Vovk, E.D. 6811.  
 Vovlas, C. 3257, 3984, 4685, 5354, 6963.  
 Voyles, B.A. 9013.  
 Vrancic, A. 120.  
 Vranckx, R. 4503.  
 Vreede Groenewegen, A.E. 4247.  
 Vreede Groenewegen, A.E. 4520.  
 Vreeswijk, J. 663, 689.  
 Vrijns, R. 5415, 6175.  
 Vrinat, M. 7820.  
 Vrtiak, O.J. 8963.  
 Vrtiak, 8963.  
 Guillaume, M. 4689.  
 Vuillon-Cacciuto, G. 5310.  
 Vujovic, R. 7893.  
 Vukovic, T. 596.  
 Vulcan, P. 304.  
 Vuletic, J.C. 1317.  
 Vullo, V. 1060.  
 Vurmova, D. 1905.  
 Vurzel, G.G. 1189.

- Vutuc, C. 2368.
- Vvas, G.N. 3481, 5674, 7462.
- Vyborova, A.E. 7814.
- Vymola, F. 4823, 5582.
- Wachendorfer, G. 2701, 5293, 6887.
- Wachendorfer, W. 2700.
- Wachtel, S. 2369.
- Wack, R. 418.
- Wack, V. 418.
- Wacker, A. 7563.
- Wackernagel, W. 2898, 4008.
- Wada, A. 4701, 8036.
- Wada, F.M. 1268.
- Wade, G.C. 586, 586.
- Wade, T. 6826.
- Wadell, G. 837, 4151, 8068.
- Wadey, C.N. 4851.
- Wadia, R.S. 1318.
- Wadlington, W.B. 1701.
- Wagenknecht, C. 1137.
- Wagenknecht, T. 2245, 8133.
- Wager, O. 218.
- Wagholikar, U.L. 2522.
- Wagner, E.K. 6247.
- Wagner, F.W. 5986.
- Wagner, H. 1756, 4285, 5778.
- Wagner, H.N., Jr. 4696, 6692.
- Wagner, J. 7559.
- Wagner, M.J. 8069.
- Wagner, R.R. 3273, 3318, 4741, 5450, 8142.
- Wagner, U. 7841.
- Wagner, W.-H. 1244.
- Wahl, P. 5995.
- Wahren, B. 1966, 9129.
- Wai Kuo Shih, J. 4199.
- Wai kuo Shih, J. 4884.
- Wainberg, M.A. 1828.
- Waite, M.R.F. 4389, 8313.
- Wakeham, P.F. 7815.
- Waksal, S.D. 272, 272.
- Waksman, B.H. 5087.
- Walbergh, E.W. 5745.
- Walboomers, J.M.M. 3343.
- Waldman, R. 5729, 5759.
- Waldman, R.H. 6007, 9267.
- Waldvogel, F. 1710.
- Walford, R.L. 4570.
- Walig, C. 7042.
- Walker, J.R. 188.
- Walker, B.E. 5998.
- Walker, C.A. 5324, 6069.
- Walker, D.L. 1663, 3487, 8934, 9122.
- Walker, G.C. 8506.
- Walker, J.E. 7245.
- Walker, J.L. 7102.
- Walker, J.R. 188, 4111.
- Walker, J.S. 8902.
- Walker, M.J. 5480.
- Walker, M.S. 6218, 6219.
- Walker, R.T. 8920.
- Walker, S.K. 7973.
- Walkey, D.G.A. 3261, 9389, 9414.
- Wallace, A.L. 7385.
- Wallace, C. 3217, 4546.
- Wallace, G.D. 4459.
- Wallace, J. 5220.
- Wallace, S.S. 7145.
- Wallach, D.F.H. 4316, 4324.
- Wallack, M.K. 6590.
- Wallbank, A.M. 8929.
- Wallen, W.C. 1843.
- Waller, D. 5241.
- Wallin, J. 1019, 5186.
- Walling, M.J. 6609.
- Wallis, C. 484, 484, 2008, 3931, 5225, 5226, 9264.
- Walsh, J.B. 385.
- Walsh, K.R. 697.
- Walsh, M.L. 7146.
- Walsh, S.R. 5339.
- Walter, C.A. 5045.
- Walter, R. 3142.
- Walter, S. 2372.
- Walter, T.K. 1126.
- Walters, M.C. 6118.
- Walther, C. 2343.
- Walton, T.E. 7711.
- Walton, G.S. 2126.
- Walton, T.E. 8815.
- Wandeler, A.I. 8784.
- Wandeler, A.I. 8784.
- Wandeler, A. 4941, 6740.
- Wands, J.R. 322, 5792.
- Waner, J.L. 2439.
- Wang Lee, H. 6745.
- Wang, B.T. 9345.
- Wang, C.-c. 7492.
- Wang, C.-L. 7774.
- Wang, D.I.C. 2298.
- Wang, J.C. 4637, 7011.
- Wang, P.Y. 5569, 8426, 8476.
- Wang, R.C. 5342.
- Wang, S.Y. 3345.
- Wannamaker, L.W. 6173.
- Wansbrough Jones, M.H. 6655.
- Ward, C. 6727, 9214.
- Ward, C.M. 9388.
- Ward, C.W. 6470.
- Ward, D.C. 782.
- Ward, J. 8706.
- Ward, J.M. 8471.
- Ward, J.R. 2595.
- Ward, M. 7655.
- Ward, P.C.J. 4395.
- Ward, R. 7342.
- Ward, R.L. 2009, 2467, 6160.
- Warden, D. 4256, 7502.
- Wardley, R.C. 8610, 788, 1041, 1278, 2306, 2682, 2696, 4949, 5283.
- Ware, A. 3755.
- Ware, P. 8410.
- Warkentin, P.I. 4978.
- Warlin, J.F. 396, 396.
- Warnatz, H. 3583.
- Warner, H.R. 1556, 4006.
- Warner, R.C. 8192.
- Warren, K.G. 351.
- Warren, G. 3393, 7281.
- Warren, K.G. 351, 4565, 5633, 7736, 9340.
- Warren, L. 994, 2853.
- Warren, M. 6384.
- Warren, R.L. 4807, 5576, 8485.
- Warshauer, D. 5769.
- Warshauer, D.M. 2384.
- Waruszewski, D.T. 4156.
- Warweg, P.E. 154, 7366.
- Warwick, U.E. 8276.
- Waschke, K. 16, 1561, 2351, 6484.
- Waschke, S. R. 2351, 2664.
- Waschke, S.R. 6484.
- Wassem, M. 1414, 6854.
- Washburn, J.W. 474, 474.
- Wasi, C. 7719.
- Wasserman, M. 3044, 3629.
- Wassermann, H.P. 3695.
- Wasserstrom, W.R. 1157.
- Wassilewa, L. 78, 78.
- Watabe, K. 3332.
- Wataki, K. 7593.
- Waterag, W. 397.
- Watanabe, D.H. 3647, 3648, 6566.
- Watanabe, H. 1472, 7539.
- Watanabe, I. 6399, 6775.
- Watanabe, M. 4843.
- Watanabe, N. 6276.
- Watanabe, S. 5062.
- Watanabe, S.M. 3370.
- Watanabe, W. 397.
- Watanabe, Y. 1520, 2357, 4065.
- Waterfield, M. 232.
- Waterfield, M.D. 4012, 6449, 7072.
- Waterman, D.H. 7481.
- Waters, D. 925.
- Waters, J.R. 2663.
- Waters, L.C. 1529, 7221.
- Waterson, A.P. 1940, 2789.
- Waterworth, H.E. 2741, 6953.
- Wathanakul, L. 6122.
- Watson, C. 8368.
- Watson, 8368.
- Watson, A.R.A. 6847.
- Watson, D.H. 1460, 2777, 4664.
- Watson, D.L. 7518.
- Watson, G. 1083.
- Watson, G.I. 2962.
- Watson, J. 5580, 6049, 6531.
- Watson, J.M. 6373.
- Watson, K. 4339.
- Watson, K.F. 3965, 5499, 6274.
- Watson, R.J. 1517.
- Watt, A.D. 4870, 6444.
- Wattal, B.L. 454.
- Wattre, P. 5954.
- Watts, J.W. 3933.
- Waxman, S.G. 9335.
- Way, H. 3217, 4546.
- Weathers, L.G. 7992.
- Weaver, E.V. 8994.
- Weaver, E.V. 6569, 7623.
- Weaver, S. 7137.
- Webb, H.E. 1337, 5887.
- Webb, J.K.G. 3126.
- Webb, M.C. 7613.
- Webb, M.J.W. 6105, 9389.
- Webb, P.A. 7420.
- Webb, R.E. 6936.
- Webb, T. 1784.
- Weber, A.F. 1768.
- Weber, G.H. 23.
- Weber, H.W. 6634.
- Weber, J. 5809, 6290.
- Weber, K. 267.
- Weber, M.J. 2509, 5050, 9025.
- Weber, R. 4132.
- Weber, T. 5898.
- Webster, A.C. 5753.
- Webster, A.D.B. 5139.
- Webster, G.F. 6393.
- Webster, M. 107.
- Webster, R.E. 8098.
- Webster, R.G. 178, 2779, 2956, 3317, 4281, 5288, 5515, 5734, 6040, 6869, 6872, 6876, 9225.
- Wechsler, S.L. 2834, 5489.
- Weck, P.K. 5450.
- Wecker, E. 3222, 4192.
- Wecker, I. 3089.
- Weddell, J. 6706.
- Wedderburn, N. 2455, 5781.
- Wedgwood, R.J. 5760.
- Weed, S.D. 4217.
- Weeke Luttmann, M. 5706.
- Weeks, M.O. 6309, 7057.
- Weeple, P.M. 1940.
- Weerapat, P. 6122.
- Weerkamp, A. 2283, 4100, 8514, 8515, 8517.
- Wegener, S. 6895.
- Wegmann, T. 5747.
- Wehinger, H. 1068.
- Wehrli, P.F. 5906, 5936.
- Wehrli, W. 6261.
- Wehrly, K. 4339, 8983, 8987.
- Wei, H.Y. 424.
- Weibel, R.E. 5744.
- Weibel, R.E. 8768.
- Weidemann, H.-L. 6090.
- Weightman, D. 1311, 3126.
- Weigl, E. 394.
- Weigl, D.R. 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137.
- Weigl, E. 394, 1938, 2606.
- Weihe, A. 7027.
- Weil, M.L. 4985.
- Weil, R.B. 5218.
- Weiland, F. 237.
- Weiland, D. 7531.
- Weiland, E. 798.
- Weiland, F. 237, 2201, 3035, 8148.
- Weiland, L.H. 6653.
- Weimann, B.J. 7215, 7612.
- Weimar, W. 6842.
- Wein, T.P. 6715.
- Weinberg-Zahlering, E. 5482.
- Weinberg, D. 2576.
- Weinberg, E.D. 5451.
- Weinberg, R. 4043.
- Weinberg, R.A. 723.
- Weinberger, M. 1568.
- Weiner, H.L. 2865, 5317, 8347, 8829.
- Weiner, J.M. 6690.
- Weiner, L.P. 3237.
- Weiner, M. 7728.



- Weinmann, E. 5883, 6490.  
 Weinmann, R. 5472.  
 Weinstein, I.B. 5668, 7584.  
 Weintraub, H.M. 1512.  
 Weintraub, M.I. 1704, 3111.  
 Weintraub, S.B. 4051.  
 Weirich, E. 1661.  
 Weiss, M.T. 5798.  
 Weisbeek, P.J. 7133.  
 Weisberg, R. 3940, 4761, 4762.  
 Weisberg, R.A. 4767.  
 Weissblum, B. 8523.  
 Weisbroth, S.H. 2032.  
 Weise, H. J. 1212.  
 Weiser, I. 769.  
 Weiser, W.Y. 3006.  
 Weislow, O.S. 2190, 4350.  
 Weisner, P.J. 2272.  
 Weiss, A.A. 8447.  
 Weiss, D. 8724.  
 Weiss, D.W. 7629, 9032.  
 Weiss, H.S. 5081.  
 Weiss, L. 4320.  
 Weiss, M. 7506.  
 Weiss, M.J. 8423.  
 Weiss, R. 2198, 2934.  
 Weiss, R.A. 3459.  
 Weiss, S.R. 2237.  
 Weiss, T.D. 5169.  
 Weiss, W. 5103.  
 Weissbach, A. 5481, 8227.  
 Weissel, M. 5900.  
 Weissenbacher, M. 2541.  
 Weissenbacher, M.C. 6744, 8742, 8930, 9090, 9091.  
 Weissenfels, M. 8149.  
 Weissman, S.M. 7033.  
 Weissman, I.L. 3932.  
 Weissman, S.M. 82, 7032, 7166, 8061, 8062.  
 Weissmann, C. 4004, 5392, 6152, 7055.  
 Weitzel, H. 2553.  
 Welch, B.G. 8839.  
 Welch, J.P. 203.  
 Weldon, M. 1014.  
 Weldy, M.L. 5307.  
 Wellemans, G. 4513, 4523.  
 Wellings, S.R. 9281.  
 Wellish, M. 4565, 8619.  
 Welliver, R.C. 5745, 5140.  
 Wellman Bednawska, M. 1879.  
 Wells, A.L. 5261, 9285.  
 Wells, D.E. 4160.  
 Wells, E.A. 6867.  
 Wells, L.F., Jr. 2061.  
 Wells, P.W. 4912, 7505.  
 Wells, R.D. 2762, 3329.  
 Wells, R.J.H. 6030.  
 Wells, S.A., Jr. 1676, 3652, 5833.  
 Welsby, P.D. 6000.  
 Welsh, R.M. 238.  
 Welsh, J.K. 4170.  
 Welsh, R.M. 238, 844.  
 Welsh, R.M., Jr. 691.  
 Welt, S. 3643.  
 Welvaert, W. 8023.  
 Wende, R.D. 198, 198.  
 Wendler, H. 6742.  
 Wenger, F. 3781.  
 Wenger, S.L. 8592.  
 Wengler, G. 8224.  
 Wensvoort, P. 6849.  
 Wentworth, B.B. 8698.  
 Wenzl, H. 62, 62.  
 Werber, D.H. 1937.  
 Werch, J.B. 6690.  
 Werdin, R.E. 6640.  
 Werel, W. 2768.  
 Wermundsen, I.E. 4112.  
 Werner, B.G. 475.  
 Werner, F.-J. 2770.  
 Werner, G. 7344.  
 Werner, G.H. 3177.  
 Werner, H. 6895, 6896.  
 Werner, J. 4242, 4877, 5699, 5725, 8777, 8783, 8799.  
 Wertheim, P. 7042.  
 Wertz, G.W. 5494.  
 Wertz, G. 2101.  
 Wescott, S.L. 8375.  
 Wesley, A. 3570.  
 Wesslen, L. 7387.  
 West, B.W. 6299.  
 West, J.A. 3875.  
 West, K. 2832.  
 Westaway, E.G. 1447, 2345.  
 Westbury, H.A. 6030, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6674.  
 Westerlund, F.V. 9405, 9406.  
 Westermann, F. 8710.  
 Westman, A. 8961, 9050.  
 Westmoreland, D. 8604.  
 Westover, C.J., Jr. 3308.  
 Westphal, H. 1508, 2226, 7036.  
 Westphal, M. 8954.  
 Wetherall, J.D. 5717.  
 Wettermark, G. 2515, 2516.  
 Wewalka, F. 5947.  
 Wheeler, C.E. 352.  
 Wheeler, C.E., Jr. 6704.  
 Wheeler, C.J. 3733.  
 Wheeler, R.E. 8711.  
 Wheeler, T. 4012.  
 Wheelock, E.F. 988.  
 Whelley, S. 8174.  
 Whenharn, R.J. 5002.  
 Wherry, P.J. 3150.  
 Whetsell, W.O., Jr. 5876.  
 Whisler Shearer, R. 8938.  
 Whitaker, J.N. 7941.  
 White, A. 361.  
 White, C.N. 5491, 5492, 6478.  
 White, F.M.M. 1192.  
 White, G.P. 2881, 3415.  
 White, J.D. 1865.  
 White, J.L. 8299, 8300, 8303.  
 White, J.M. 7072.  
 White, L. 3224.  
 White, M.E. 2642.  
 White, P.C., Jr. 1979, 2642.  
 White, P.C., Sr. 3519.  
 White, R. 6657.  
 White, R.F. 3879, 6966, 6967, 9374.  
 White, R.G. 7495.  
 White, T. 2022.  
 White, W.E. 3013.  
 White, W.G. 2387.  
 Whitelaw, A. 345.  
 Whiteley, H.R. 3284, 3333, 4005, 7142, 8048.  
 Whiteman, M.D. 3687.  
 Whitenack, D.L. 2699.  
 Whitfield, J.F. 957.  
 Whitfield, S.G. 4631.  
 Whitley, R.J. 491, 3803, 6713.  
 Whitlock, V.H. 546.  
 Whitlock, R.H. 7890.  
 Whitlock, V.H. 546, 2090.  
 Whitmire, R.E. 5086.  
 Whitmore, H.L. 5093.  
 Wibberley, G. 3466.  
 Wiberg, J.S. 8173.  
 Wicht, U. 418.  
 Wickliffe, C.W. 7849.  
 Wickner, R.B. 3416, 3418, 7303, 8503.  
 Wickner, W. 3353, 8199.  
 Wiedera, G. 8474.  
 Widinaier, R. 7638.  
 Widmark, R. 6510.  
 Wiedemann, H. 1867.  
 Wiedemann, H. R. 3743.  
 Wiedermann, G. 4238.  
 Wiedermann, V. 7524.  
 Wiegand, R.C. 4702, 4703, 4704, 8734.  
 Wiegiers, K.J. 3957, 3958.  
 Wiemert, S. 8310.  
 Wienand, U. 8215.  
 Wiener, F. 4184, 5870.  
 Wierenga, H. 5134.  
 Wiersbitzky, S. 5105.  
 Wierzbowski, S. 7894.  
 Wierzchowski, K.L. 7282.  
 Wiese, M.V. 6994.  
 Wietzerbin, J. 5688.  
 Wigand, R. 148, 7343, 8241.  
 Wiger, N. 1570.  
 Wigglesworth, N.M. 4319.  
 Wight, T.N. 5859.  
 Wigler, M. 6305, 8342.  
 Wigzell, H. 8747.  
 Wijnsjans, J. 3856.  
 Wikstrand, C.J. 7547.  
 Wikstrom, J. 917, 1316, 2078, 6905, 7939, 9328.  
 Wiktelius, S. 1365.  
 Wiktor, T.J. 4242, 8115, 8769, 8791, 8794, 8799, 8842, 9158.  
 Wilbur, J. 9251.  
 Wilcox, G. 8459.  
 Wilczynski, S.P. 4388.  
 Wild, J. 3437.  
 Wild, T.F. 4835.  
 Wilder, F.W. 7903.  
 Wildhirt, E. 1228.  
 Wildy, P. 2776, 6135, 6206.  
 Wiley, B.B. 3423.  
 Wiley, D.C. 5429.  
 Wiley, G.L. 3220.  
 Wilhelm, J. 1509, 7169.  
 Wilke, I. 2685.  
 Wilkie, N.M. 1517, 2772, 6158.  
 Wilkin, J.K. 431.  
 Wilkins, P.W. 563.  
 Wilkins, B.M. 4796.  
 Wilkins, J. 5906.  
 Wilkins, M.F. 9290.  
 Wilkins, P.W. 563, 9372.  
 Wilkinson, J.D. 7727.  
 Wilkinson, P.J. 8610, 788, 1276, 1288, 2306, 2682, 4784.  
 Wilkinson, R.D. 8031.  
 Wilkinson, S.P. 7783.  
 Wilks, C.R. 7676.  
 Wikstrom, J. 926.  
 Willcox, H.N.A. 6657.  
 Willcox, R. 6825.  
 Willcox, R.R. 2665, 6013.  
 Willder, A.G. 3158.  
 Willems, W.R. 2581, 8176.  
 Willers, H. 5987, 7810, 7834.  
 Willett, K. 4320.  
 Willetts, N. 5549, 6343, 8364, 5752, 8777, 8783, 8799.  
 Willetts, N.S. 97, 5548, 6321, 8433.  
 William, D.C. 4481.  
 Williams, B.G. 7285.  
 Williams, J.A. 108.  
 Williams, K. 317.  
 Williams, W.E. 91.  
 Williams Smith, H. 6358.  
 Williams, A.E. 9194.  
 Williams, B.G. 3433, 3434.  
 Williams, B.R.G. 2355, 2925.  
 Williams, C.J. 1416.  
 Williams, D.R. 7057.  
 Williams, G. 7964.  
 Williams, G.L. 1125, 8871.  
 Williams, H. 4467.  
 Williams, H.P. 6827, 6834, 6835.  
 Williams, I.H. 9076.  
 Williams, J. 6291.  
 Williams, J.A. 108, 5578.  
 Williams, J.F. 8340.  
 Williams, K. 317, 5885.  
 Williams, P.A. 5585, 8489, 8492, 8500.  
 Williams, P.H. 1571.  
 Williams, R. 3130, 5789, 6655, 7783.  
 Williams, R.C. 1500.  
 Williams, R.C., Jr. 6767.  
 Williams, R.W. 8099.  
 Williams, S.T. 1384, 8126.  
 Williams, T.H. 2095.  
 Williams, W. 8703.  
 Williams, W.E. 91.  
 Williamson, R. 3381.  
 Willingham, M. 1814.  
 Willis, D.B. 4031, 7189.  
 Wills, J. 1154.  
 Wills, N. 745.  
 Willshaw, G.A. 3422.  
 Willuhn, G. 4312.  
 Wilmot, R. 9263.  
 Wilson, A.M.M. 6054.  
 Wilson, C. 5894.  
 Wilson, C.W.M. 4449.  
 Wilson, D.R. 6936.  
 Wilson, F.M. 6669.  
 Wilson, G.A. 2869.  
 Wilson, G.G. 2253.  
 Wilson, G.L. 7637.  
 Wilson, H.R. 4674, 4687.  
 Wilson, J. 1094.  
 Wilson, J.H. 92.

- Wilson, J.H.G. 206.  
 Wilson, J.J. 3324.  
 Wilson, L.A. 8824.  
 Wilson, M.C. 4020.  
 Wilson, P. 2050.  
 Wilson, S.H. 7214.  
 Wilson, T.M.A. 3990, 7110.  
 Wilson, W.A. 5940.  
 Wilson, W.D. 9042.  
 Wilton, J.M.A. 2435, 7520.  
 Winckler, R. 6759.  
 Windorfer, A., Jr. 1932.  
 Winer, B. 8346.  
 Winickoff, R.N. 2145.  
 Winkelmann, R.K. 5063.  
 Winkhardt, H.-J. 5856.  
 Winkler, W.G. 5230.  
 Winkler, C.E. 7700.  
 Winkler, W.G. 8790.  
 Winocour, E. 705, 2864, 4016, 8060.  
 Winsnes, R. 4219, 7458.  
 Winson, I.G. 4235.  
 Winston, V.D. 7066.  
 Winter, J.W. 7796.  
 Winterbauer, R.H. 1124.  
 Winterer, J.C. 5788.  
 Winterfield, R.W. 5755.  
 Winteroll, G. 1, 1.  
 Winters, W.D. 732.  
 Wintersberger, E. 701.  
 Wintersberger, U. 701.  
 Wirahadiredja, R.M.S. 1297, 6517.  
 Wiranowska Stewart, M. 5683, 1688, 2356, 2942, 4894.  
 Wirth, W.W. 9349.  
 Wise, T.G. 5737.  
 Wiseman, A. 7896.  
 Wiseman, R.L. 2168.  
 Wislocka, M. 2730.  
 Wisniewski, H.M. 1319, 6659.  
 Wisseman, C.L., Jr. 5444, 8708.  
 Witkin, E.M. 4112.  
 Witkowski, W. 2351, 6484.  
 Witt, D.J. 4848, 7225.  
 Witte, J.J. 198, 856, 4237, 5749, 7465, 9227.  
 Witte, K.H. 2343.  
 Witte, O. 3932.  
 Witte, O.N. 5840, 6563, 8990.  
 Witte, W. 7308, 8371.  
 Wittek, R. 2170.  
 Witter, R.L. 1905, 5272, 7533, 8344.  
 Wittevrongel, E.A.E. 2410.  
 Witthoff, B. 9047.  
 Wittmann, G. 1715, 4269, 6513.  
 Wittmann, W. 1467, 2242.  
 Witty, T.R. 7219, 7220.  
 Witz, J. 1476, 8150.  
 Wizigmann, G. 5293.  
 Włodarczyk, M. 8399.  
 Woan, M.C. 6544.  
 Wochnik, G. 4409.  
 Woehrle, R. 6726.  
 Wohlgemuth, K. 5265, 6853.  
 Wohlhietzer, J.A. 6394, 7090.  
 Wojciechowski, K.J. 3469.  
 Wold, W.S.M. 2822, 7651.  
 Woldron, R., Jr. 1013.  
 Woledge, J. 3895.  
 Wolf, R.E. 6525.  
 Wolf, S. 4315.  
 Wolf, S.M. 8900.  
 Wolfe, M. 5230.  
 Wolfe, M.S. 1076, 5248.  
 Wolff, H.H. 328.  
 Wolff, D.A. 6415.  
 Wolff, H.H. 328.  
 Wolff, J.A. 5742.  
 Wolff, L.H. 981, 2936.  
 Wolff, L.J. 1131.  
 Wolff, M.H. 2553.  
 Wolinsky, J.S. 1047, 1639, 4565, 5633.  
 Wollin, R. 7090.  
 Wolman, I.J. 4933.  
 Wolska, K.I. 3937, 5385.  
 Wolters, E. 7841.  
 Wolters, G. 3479, 8679.  
 Wolterschorf, M. 2837.  
 Woltersdorf, W. 459.  
 Womack, J.E. 8406.  
 Womble, D.D. 4807, 5576, 6319, 8485.  
 Wong-Staal, F. 6609.  
 Wong, C.L. 4859.  
 Wong, C.Y. 2445.  
 Wong, D.C. 3163, 6443, 6804.  
 Wong, F.H. 8128.  
 Wong, K.-H. 1589.  
 Wong, K.S.K. 2560.  
 Wong, K.Y. 2618.  
 Wong, P.K.Y. 4781.  
 Wong, V.G. 5092.  
 Wong, W.J. 9345.  
 Wong, Y.W. 4479, 7830.  
 Woo Lee, P. 6745.  
 Wood, D.O. 1597, 5600.  
 Wood, F.M. 4862.  
 Wood, F.T. 8348, 8349.  
 Wood, H.A. 7961.  
 Wood, J.M. 2325, 5649, 5650, 5739.  
 Wood, N.B. 1401.  
 Wood, S.F. 9140.  
 Woodall, J.P. 5938, 9308.  
 Woodbridge, P. 1254.  
 Woode, G.N. 4524, 7690, 8141, 9075.  
 Woodfield, D.G. 4495, 4502, 5795.  
 Woodie, J.D. 6419, 7506.  
 Woodruff, A.W. 3176, 5983.  
 Woodruff, J. 5771.  
 Woodruff, J.F. 1752, 2445.  
 Woodruff, J.J. 1752, 2445.  
 Woodruff, R.W. 1929.  
 Woods, D.R. 1611, 4108.  
 Woods, G.T. 4254.  
 Woods, K.R. 3480, 3497.  
 Woods, P.S. 2820.  
 Woods, R.D. 1340, 2330, 2362, 3879, 6966.  
 Woodside, W. 3975.  
 Woodward-Jack, J. 7600.  
 Woodward, C.G. 5888, 6678.  
 Wooley, P. 8421.  
 Woolcock, P.R. 8810.  
 Woolson, M. 7752.  
 Wootton, J.C. 3401.  
 Work, T.H. 9237.  
 Worley, M.B. 2454.  
 Woronow, D.I. 3636.  
 Worringen, W. 437, 437.  
 Worseeck, M. 1306.  
 Worsey, M.J. 5585, 8489, 8492, 8500.  
 Wouters, M. 1522, 6175.  
 Woyciechowska, J.L. 2080.  
 Wrathall, A.E. 7700.  
 Wray, W. 8695.  
 Wright, N.G. 6860.  
 Wright, A. 3338.  
 Wright, A.D. 2589, 6803.  
 Wright, C.E. 5679.  
 Wright, E.C. 1203, 3815, 7464.  
 Wright, H.J. 872.  
 Wright, H.T., Jr. 9192.  
 Wright, I.R. 7275.  
 Wright, J.D. 8586.  
 Wright, L.L. 7007.  
 Wright, M.E. 3848.  
 Wright, M.J. 3610.  
 Wright, N.G. 7896, 9212.  
 Wright, P.F. 1701, 5727, 5736, 5741.  
 Wright, P.J. 826, 1447.  
 Wright, R. 6840.  
 Wright, R.G. 9338.  
 Wright, S. 8367.  
 Wrischer, M. 2737.  
 Wroblewska, Z. 351, 1639, 3097, 4565, 5633, 7736, 8619.  
 Wroblewski, Z. 1692.  
 Wrona, M. 7451.  
 Wruble, L.D. 1996.  
 Wrzolek-Lobocka, G. 4517.  
 Wu, A.-M. 1536.  
 Wu, C.-h. 7492.  
 Wu, C.-W. 8220.  
 Wu, G. 7167.  
 Wu, H.-L. 4718.  
 Wu, J.-L. 8213.  
 Wu, J.-R. 7149, 7150.  
 Wu, R. 1495, 8056, 8405.  
 Wu, R.S. 3636.  
 Wubker, W. 618.  
 Wuddah, D. 572, 572.  
 Wulff, D.L. 7013.  
 Wulff, H. 3274, 5230, 7420, 9157.  
 Wulur, H. 3696.  
 Wunderli, H. 592.  
 Wunderli, H. 7236.  
 Wunderli, H. 592, 7238.  
 Wunner, W.H. 3962.  
 Wust, C.J. 3008.  
 Wuthrich, B. 4221.  
 Wutscher, H.K. 6951.  
 Wu, K. 169, 169.  
 Wyatt, R.G. 439.  
 Wyatt, G.B. 1919, 1977.  
 Wyatt, H.V. 3515.  
 Wyatt, J.L. 1919, 1977.  
 Wyatt, R.G. 439, 1115, 1651, 4163, 5961, 7048, 8661.  
 Wyers, M. 2490.  
 Wyke, J.A. 8353, 9029.  
 Wyler, R. 2170, 3843, 5690, 6017, 7917.  
 Wyman, A.C. 3694.  
 Wyman, J.A. 7999.  
 Wyman, M. 3612.  
 Wyn-Jones, A.P. 7883.  
 Wynchank, S. 2596, 3159.  
 Wynne, J.M. 1125.  
 Wynne, L.R. 2258.  
 Wysong, D.V. 8886.  
 Ya Shkolnik, R. 854.  
 Yabrov, A. 3282.  
 Yabuuchi, H. 7468, 7491.  
 Yadav, M.P. 3947.  
 Yagami, K. 7878.  
 Yager, D.R. 7413.  
 Yager, L. 3292.  
 Yager, P.A. 7485.  
 Yagi, M.J. 7078.  
 Yagi, Y. 5603, 6385, 8519.  
 Yagubov, A.S. 687.  
 Yah, M.D. 9166.  
 Yajima, Y. 7589.  
 Yakhno, M. 3317.  
 Yakhno, M.A. 3772, 4185, 5979, 6197, 6473, 7070.  
 Yakobson, E. 705.  
 Yakovleva, L.S. 236.  
 Yakovleva, L.A. 1011, 3034, 5295.  
 Yakovleva, L.S. 236, 1717, 3554.  
 Yakubov, L.Z. 3394, 3395, 7287, 8458.  
 Yakubova, R.M. 39.  
 Yalaburgi, S.B. 3730.  
 Yamabe, S. 1478.  
 Yamada, G. 161.  
 Yamada, T. 137.  
 Yamada, G. 161, 5790.  
 Yamada, I. 7467.  
 Yamada, K. 4678, 4679.  
 Yamada, M. 1376, 5481.  
 Yamada, S. 1614, 3926.  
 Yamada, T. 137.  
 Yamada, Y. 8307.  
 Yamagishi, H. 3428, 3941, 8305.  
 Yamagishi, S. 5527, 5558, 6322, 8377.  
 Yamaguchi-Koll, U. 3958.  
 Yamaguchi, I. 3592.  
 Yamaguchi, M. 5205, 7273.  
 Yamaguchi, Y. 5418.  
 Yamaizumi, M. 7355.  
 Yamakawa, K. 7977.  
 Yamamoto, N. 137.  
 Yamamoto, T. 65.  
 Yamamoto, H. 3946.  
 Yamamoto, K. 4212.  
 Yamamoto, K.R. 8077, 8293, 9014.  
 Yamamoto, K.S. 5606.  
 Yamamoto, N. 137, 2484, 3359, 4053, 4843.  
 Yamamoto, R. 6277.  
 Yamamoto, T. 65, 1426, 1999, 2000, 2215, 2267, 2745, 3281, 3408, 4057, 4072, 5558, 5560, 6927, 8139, 8486.  
 Yamamoto, T.K. 4836.  
 Yamanaka, T. 918.  
 Yamane, I. 8618.

- Yamanishi, K. 8257.  
Yamanouchi, K. 2534, 7644.  
Yamashita, H. 1850.  
Yamashita, S. 4196.  
Yamashita, T. 4731, 4733.  
Yamaura, I. 8278.  
Yamazaki, S. 2359, 6663.  
Yamnikova, S.S. 4185, 5979, 6473.  
Yanagi, K. 1506, 2826.  
Yanagida, M. 5418, 5441.  
Yanagisawa, F. 43.  
Yanai, R. 5042.  
Yanase, Y. 5791.
- Yang, C. S. 308.  
Yang, C.S. 305, 1024.  
Yang, H. L. 8413.  
Yang, J. 2504.  
Yang, J.P.S. 3658, 6540.  
Yang, M. K. 7410.  
Yang, N. S. 3667.  
Yang, R.C.A. 8056.  
Yang, S.-C. 1291.  
Yang, S.S. 3636.  
Yang, T. J. 980.  
Yang, T.C. 5346.  
Yang, W.K. 6627.  
Yang, Y.-F. 1291.  
Yaniv, A. 1800, 5020, 7607, 9019.  
Yaniv, M. 2223, 2814.  
Yanko, W.A. 5190.  
Yankovsky, N.K. 8318.  
Yano, S. 1787, 2482.  
Yansura, D.G. 100, 100, 8463.  
Yap, K.L. 3493, 5772, 6547, 6548, 6549.  
Yarmolinsky, M. 5624.  
Yarnell, J.W.G. 3789.  
Yaron, I. 1689, 2360, 2947.  
Yaron, M. 1689, 2360, 2947.  
Yarosh, D.B. 6300.  
Yaroslavskaya, N.V. 7469.  
Yaroslavtseva, N.G. 5400.  
Yasbin, R.E. 5621.  
Yasin, A.E. 6441.  
Yasin, W. 9175.
- Yasuda, I. 501.  
Yasuda, M. 5913.  
Yasuda, T. 8294.  
Yasui, H. 465, 465.  
Yasunaga, T. 7247.  
Yasuo, K. 8553.  
Yasuraoka, S. 1096.  
Yatel, T.P. 4200, 4430.  
Yates, V.J. 1754, 5661, 9064.  
Yatsenko, L.A. 399.  
Yatsu, L. 2093.  
Yatsyna, A.A. 2794.  
Yau, J.T. 791.  
Yau, P.M.P. 8730.  
Yavorovskaya, V.E. 5642.  
Yayock, J.Y. 575.  
Yazaki, K. 636.  
Yealland, S.J. 6677.  
Yearian, W.C. 682, 6073.  
Yee, C. 1015, 2977, 8823.  
Yefenof, E. 3070, 4981, 8827, 8961, 9050.
- Yeh, J. 1823.  
Yeh, Y. C. 7149, 7150, 8211, 8213.  
Yehle, C.O. 8103.  
Yellin, P.B. 7671.  
Yendol, W.G. 5332.  
Yeo, J. 4664.  
Yeoman, C.M. 7869.  
Yershov, F.I. 9057.  
Yesian, H. 4723, 7147.  
Yesyacova, I. 8748.  
Yida, O. 1640.  
Yin-Murphy, M. 332, 1110.  
Yin F.H. 1523.  
Yip, D. M. 6544.  
Yip, Y.K. 1684.  
Yochem, J. 8196.  
Yodfat, Y. 432.  
Yogo, Y. 2177.  
Yokoro, K. 6622.  
Yokota, H.A. 8233.  
Yokota, J. 1915.  
Yokota, T. 3408, 4072, 5559, 5560, 6923, 8494.  
Yolken, R. 1651.  
Yolken, R.H. 4163, 4853, 7389.  
Yoneda, M. 8538.  
Yoneyama, T. 4428, 7414.  
Yonezawa, Y. 5423.
- Yong Kang, C. 2835.  
Yong, E.R. 57.  
Yoon, J.-W. 1040.  
Yoon, J.W. 3733.  
Yora, K. 2097.  
York, C. 2400.  
York, C.J. 2953.  
Yoshida, H. 2939, 4837, 4842.  
Yoshida, I. 813, 5685, 6666, 7439.  
Yoshida, M. 2510, 8998.  
Yoshida, Y. 5574, 7278.  
Yoshihara, N. 465, 465.  
Yoshii, T. 123, 123, 8028.  
Yoshikawa, K. 8441.  
Yoshikawa, M. 3404, 5574, 7278, 8441.  
Yoshikawa, Y. 2534, 7644.  
Yoshikura, H. 4353, 8998.  
Yoshimoto, H. 5574.  
Yoshimura, M. 1010.  
Yoshimura, N. 7179.  
Yoshinaka, Y. 1444, 2191, 2842, 7243.  
Yoshino, K. 150, 329, 329.  
Yoshino, S. 7276, 7277.  
Yoshizawa, H. 1681.  
Yotsuyanagi, Y. 3037.  
Youn, J.K. 1810.  
Young, A.W., Jr. 1160.  
Young, B.S. 3358.  
Young, D.A. 2731.  
Young, D.C. 3956.  
Young, E.J. 4975, 9127.  
Young, E.T. 8217, 8218.  
Young, F.E. 2869.  
Young, H.A. 5520.  
Young, H.F. 7749.  
Young, H.W. 8902.
- Young, J. 997.  
Young, J.D. 1680.  
Young, J.M. 2915.  
Young, L.J.T. 5421.  
Young, L.S. 5468.  
Young, N.A. 6720.  
Young, P.A. 2968.  
Young, S.A. 3788, 7846.  
Young, S.E.J. 1180.  
Young, S.Y., III 682, 6073.  
Young, T.W. 3417.  
Younghusband, H.B. 4022.  
Youngner, J.S. 4214, 6492.  
Yron, I. 7629.  
Ysebaert, M. 5398, 6155, 7024.  
Yu, K.K.Y. 8937.  
Yu, M. 1828.  
Yudina, T.M. 2640.  
Yuen, P.H. 2257.  
Yufe, R. 9324.  
Yuferov, V. 4203.  
Yuill, T.M. 4476, 4580, 7952.  
Yuli, I. 8993.  
Yunis, E. 9204.  
Yura, Y. 4837.  
Yurkevich, A.M. 7123.  
Yurkivska, T.M. 3053.  
Yvert, F. 4361.
- Zabel, R. 3182.  
Zabielski, J. 8361.  
Zablontney, S.L. 8698.  
Zabriskie, J.B. 1325, 1331.  
Zacadova, H. 7499.  
Zachary, A. 5435.  
Zachau, H.G. 8037.  
Zadura, J. 6524.  
Zaerko, V.V. 4407.  
Zagami, L. 3004.  
Zagorski, W. 7227.  
Zagreanu, I. 3764.  
Zagursky, R.J. 6295.  
Zahn, R.K. 4665, 7116, 8893.  
Zahradnik, J.M. 5745.  
Zaia, J.A. 6532.  
Zaichikov, E.F. 8054.  
Zaidenzaig, Y. 8394.  
Zain, B.S. 2769, 5397, 7033, 8061, 8062.  
Zaitlin, M. 2181, 8093, 8186.  
Zaitsev, I.Z. 4715.  
Zaitseva, O.V. 8587.
- Zaitseva, N.S. 2524, 4153, 4223, 5234, 7521.  
Zaizov, R. 4970.  
Zak-Nejmark, T. 9011.  
Zakaryan, V.A. 6996.  
Zakharian, R.A. 4810.  
Zakharova, L.G. 4191, 4880, 6197, 6460, 9021.  
Zakhidova, E.Kh. 3761.  
Zakstelskaya, L.Ya. 3772, 651, 2347, 4185, 5979, 6177, 6473, 7070.  
Zalan, E. 5894.  
Zalay, E.S. 8870, 8871.  
Zalmanzon, E.S. 4735, 6241.  
Zalyubovskaya, N.P. 4698.  
Zamansky, G.B. 7577, 8942.  
Zambrana, A. 477, 477.  
Zamecnik, P.C. 4039, 4040.
- Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. 1231.  
Zamorska, B. 4209.  
Zampetti, M. 5868.  
Zanella, A. 6700.  
Zanem Lim, O.G. 5167.  
Zanetti, A.R. 4427.  
Zangerle, P.F. 2924.  
Zannoli, V.H. 9168.  
Zanoni, G. 7817, 9304.  
Zanussi, C. 6912.  
Zappacosta, A.R. 3112.  
Zargaryants A.I. 1189.  
Zarley, C.D. 7320.  
Zarling, D.A. 2453.  
Zarudin, V.V. 3621.  
Zarudnaya, M. 1494.  
Zastavny, I.V. 4386.  
Zasukhina, G.D. 2914, 5512.  
Zatonski, W. 4440.  
Zauli, D. 398, 398.  
Zavada, J. 2198, 2934, 7099.  
Zavadova, H. 167, 5716, 5732, 6681.  
Zavadova, Z. 2934, 7099.  
Zavalishin, I.A. 9320.  
Zavate, O. 7463.  
Zavilgelskij, G.B. 5537.  
Zavilgelsky, G.B. 2861, 4772, 8316.  
Zavizion, B.A. 7037, 7038.  
Zazgornik, J. 4405, 5947.  
Zdanovskaya, N.I. 7814.  
Zdravilek, J. 1179.  
Zeck, R. 4930.  
Zee, Y.C. 3590.  
Zehetbauer, G. 3575.  
Zeigel, R.F. 7604.  
Zemla, J. 6228.  
Zemljanskij, V.V. 8181.  
Zemlyakova, Z.M. 342.  
Zemskov, E.M. 848.  
Zemskov, V.M. 846.  
Zengel, J. 3435.  
Zentgraf, H. 4330, 5566, 8059, 8252.  
Zenz, D. 1237.  
Zerbin, M. 1169.  
Zerov, Y.P. 1620.  
Zertuche, H.F. 8903.  
Zetillo, I.P. 1189.  
Zettler, F.W. 3934.  
Zeuthen, J. 8961.  
Zeuva, Yu.N. 236, 236.  
Zeyen, R.J. 3258.  
Zezarov, E.G. 2759.  
Zgorniak-Nowosielska, I. 252.  
Zgurskaya, G.N. 817.  
Zhamerichev, S.S. 9154.  
Zharikov, A.N. 3782.  
Zhaizikov, I.Zh. 5424.  
Zhdakova, I.N. 2600.  
Zhdanov, V.M. 7444.  
Zhdanov, V. 9057.  
Zhdanov, V.G. 6390.  
Zhdanov, V.M. 722, 1027, 3772, 4046, 4880, 5979, 6197, 6460, 6601, 6603, 7070, 7362.  
Zhdanova, L.V. 84.  
Zheleznikova, G.F. 8745.



- Zherdeva, A.I. 6668.  
 Zherebtsova, E.N. 8630.  
 Zhevandrova, V.I. 4226, 6498.  
 Zhilenkov, E.L. 5425.  
 Zhilina, T.T. 4595.  
 Zhilinskaya, I.N. 7049.  
 Zhirnov, O.P. 653.  
 Zhitar', V.D. 3131.  
 Zhunayeva, V.V. 4117.  
 Zhurkin, A.T. 407.  
 Zhuze. 5004.  
 Zibetti, A. 6890, 6893, 6897.  
 Zibina, E.A. 811.  
 Zichella, L. 2633.  
 Ziegelmaier, R. 2922.  
 Ziegler, D.W. 4160, 8639.  
 Ziegler, J.L. 3069, 6652.  
 Zielinska Jenczylik, J. 6480.  
 Ziemięcki, A. 8123.  
 Ziemnicka, J. 3874.  
 Ziemnicki, K. 3874.  
 Ziff, E. 5473.  
 Zilisteanu, E. 1921.  
 Zilske, E. 4540, 8787.  
 Zima, Z. 6777.  
 Zimina, M.S. 3395.  
  
 Zimmer, C. 7015.  
 Zimmer, E. 148.  
 Zimmerman, H.J. 9252.  
 Zimmerman. 9252.  
 Zimmerman, T.J. 2563.  
 Zimmermann, H. 2712.  
 Zina, A. 369.  
 Zinder, N.D. 695.  
  
 Zingraff. 410.  
 Zinkernagel, R.M. 238, 238,  
 2365, 3002, 4275, 7545,  
 8818.  
 Zinkevich, V.E. 81, 81.  
 Zintl, F. 7737.  
 Ziola, B.R. 1166.  
 Zipori, D. 8826.  
 Zippel, M. 5602.  
 Zipser, D. 1549, 3363, 5623,  
 6298.  
 Ziring, P.R. 3744.  
 Zissis, G. 3152, 5193, 5930,  
 7380, 9229.  
 Ziter, F. 6062.  
 Zitnik, L.A. 7946.  
 Zitter, T.A. 2727, 6125.  
 Zivin, R. 8200.  
 Zlobina, L.V. 5211.  
 Zlochevskij, M. 8189.  
 Zlochevsky, M.L. 2266.  
 Zobl, H. 5806.  
 Zoffmann, H. 2601.  
 Zograff, Y.N. 4715.  
 Zoletto, R. 2144.  
 Zollner, E.J. 4665.  
 Zolotarskaya, E.E. 6156, 6157,  
 7037, 8956.  
 Zonis, S. 7948.  
 Zonta, F. 253, 253.  
 Zoon, K.C. 4204, 4896.  
 Zor, U. 2360, 2947.  
 Zorogniotti, F. 3017, 3022.  
 Zoshchenkova, N.Ya. 7540.  
 Zotina, M.M. 6693.  
 Zotova, V.I. 6185.  
  
 Zotter, S. 2174.  
 Zouboulakis, D. 2625.  
 Zourbas, J. 1713.  
 Zouzias, D. 955, 1506, 6588.  
 Zsak, L. 7390.  
 Zsigray, R.M. 3646.  
 Zsinzerling, V.A. 5957.  
 Zubay, G. 8413.  
 Zubeck, A. 7780.  
 Zubov, A.K. 2964.  
 Zuccati, G. 249, 249.  
 Zucker Franklin, D. 414, 414.  
 Zuckerman, A.J. 1204, 1875,  
 3784, 4509, 5069, 8860,  
 9247.  
 Zuckerman, E.E. 2341.  
 Zuckner, J. 5169.  
 Zueva, N.Ya. 4310.  
 Zueva, V.S. 5597, 7308.  
 Zuidema, D. 8043.  
 Zulauf, M. 69.  
 Zulauf, M. 69.  
 Zuloaga, G.G. 4973.  
 zur Hausen, H. 2169, 4663,  
 5018, 5864, 6646, 7344, 7802,  
 9121.  
 Zurcher, C. 3666, 7906, 9299.  
 Zureck, I. 3190.  
 ZuRhein, G.M. 8934.  
 Zusman, D.R. 4639, 4677.  
 Zvenigorodsky, V.I. 7086.  
 Zvonareva, V.V. 1924.  
 Zvorykina, N.M. 2291.  
 Zweerink, H.J. 915, 7007.  
 Zweighaft, R.M. 1888, 5230.  
 Zwingelstein, G. 59.  
 Zwizinski, C. 3353, 8199.  
 Zygraich, N. 2389, 2401.  
 Zykov, M.P. 7540.

## Subject Index

**Abelson leukaemia virus**,  
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/  
characterization 7215.  
pseudotype effects on leukaemogenesis, in vitro 6618.  
transformation, mouse fibroblast/lymphoid cells, helper  
virus, effects on 7611.  
transformed cell line-mouse, cloning efficiency, suspension  
culture 4342.  
transformed cells, IgM synthesis induction,  
dimethylsulphoxide 7612.  
transformed fibroblasts/lymphoid cells, virus specific protein  
identification 5840.  
transformed lymphocyte-mouse, properties/  
histocompatibility antigen expression/modulation 2496.  
transformed nonproducer mink cells, polyprotein detection/  
characterization 8979.

**Abortion**,

cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination efficacy 6516.  
cattle, role-bovine rhinotracheitis virus, review 6852.  
cow, enterovirus characterization/aetiology 1406.  
cow, possible virus aetiology 1268.  
ferret, vesicular stomatitis virus induced 1868.  
horse, Australia, herpesvirus associated 5261.  
horse, Germany, Fed. Rep., herpesvirus (equine) 1 aetiology  
4519.  
pig, Australia, association-parvovirus (porcine) 1269.  
pig, pseudorabies virus effects on 5265.  
pig, virus aetiology 5269.  
pig, virus association 6015.  
virus aetiology/diagnosis, review 5117.

**Abscisic acid**,

levels during leaf development, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of  
tobacco mosaic virus infection 1358.  
role-tobacco mosaic virus infection, symptomatology,  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 6959.

**Abutilon mosaic virus**,

infected abutilon, protein crystal localization/properties 2122.

**Abutilon sellowianum**,

mosaic disease affected, virus-like particle properties, electron  
microscopy 2101.

**Aceratagallia sanguinolenta**,

cells, potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis/induced  
cell fusion 4850.

**Acetabularia**,

tobacco mosaic virus RNA/protein synthesis 7231.

**Acetominophen**,

administration, effect on liver function during infectious  
mononucleosis, patients 1103.

**Acetylcholinesterase**,

altered, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistently  
infected murine neuroblastoma cells, in vivo + in vitro 691.

**Acetylthymine**,

effect on parainfluenza virus 3 haemagglutinin/  
neuraminidase activity 836.

effect on parainfluenza virus 3 haemagglutinin/  
neuraminidase 2348.

**Acetylfulurazine**,

induction-phage  $\lambda$ , lysogenic *Escherichia coli* 1614, 1614.

**N-Acetyl-D-Glucosamine**,

fermentation, *Lactobacillus helveticus*, role-plasmid 7297.

**Acholeplasma laidlawii**,

injection, suppression-Newcastle disease virus induction-  
interferon, mice 4218.

mycoplasma virus MVL51 protein synthesis 8198.

**Acid**,

production, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*/*Streptococcus*  
*thermophilus*, phage, effects on 5607.

**A-type particles**,

association-irradiation (x) induced luteoma, mice 7605.

detection, mouse cell line epithelial derived from

adenocarcinoma-pancreas 7608.

intracisternal, induction, 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine, rat  
hepatoma cells 6634.

RNA properties, comparison-mammary tumour virus, mouse  
tumour 2174.

**A-type virus**,

expression, cell line derived from transplantable murine  
adenocarcinoma 5026.

intercisternal particle, detection, mouse/hamster hybrid cells  
3037.

**A-type virus (murine)**,

RNA translation, cell-free system 7213.

**Abattoir**,

survey, cattle, Australia, bovine rhinotracheitis virus  
incidence 512.

**Abelmoschus esculentus**,

yellow vein mosaic virus infection, control, insecticides 3908.

**Acid-fixed nuclear binding technique,**

Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) detection, Burkitt's lymphoma/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal biopsies 7662.

**Acidosis,**

respiratory tract, adenovirus/herpesvirus infection associated, case report 9200.

**Acridine,**

dimer, intercalation phage PM2 DNA, electron microscopy 5389.

**Acridine orange,**

effect on brome mosaic virus RNA synthesis in vitro 1546.  
plasmid-F' lac elimination, *Escherichia coli* 7288.  
staining, study-sheep pox virus replication, sheep thyroid cells 76.

**4-(9-Acridinylamino)-methanesulfon-m-aniside,**

antiviral activity, in vitro/in vivo 8918.

**Acriflavine,**

efficacy-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus disinfection 8887.  
inhibition-phage replication, *Bacillus licheniformis* 4688.

**Acrolein,**

mutagenesis, review 3355.

**Acrylamide gel,**

determination-phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA nucleotide sequence 7017.

**Actin,**

containing structures, alterations, Newcastle disease virus/  
vesicular stomatitis virus infected BHK 21 cells 690.  
filaments, immunofluorescence, paramyxovirus infection,  
human fibroblasts 8613.  
isolation + characterisation, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 267.  
morphology, SV40 infected/transformed African green  
monkey kidney fibroblasts 265.  
release, involvement hepatitis, smooth muscle antibody level  
during 1141.  
role in mammary tumour virus/Rous sarcoma virus budding,  
mammary epithelial cells/chick embryo fibroblasts 2853.

**Actinomyces odontolyticus,**

bacteriocin killing properties 94.

**Actinomyces viscosus,**

phage isolation 6995.

**Actinomycete,**

anti inflammatory agent isolation/characterization,

Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A pneumonia, mice 7561.

phage, catalogue 1384.

**Actinomycin D,**

effect on Newcastle disease virus induced interferon  
production/immunity, mouse 845.

effect on SV40 DNA cleavage, endonuclease derived from  
BHK-21/C13/BSC-1 cells 30.

effects on enterovirus (porcine) cytopathology/replication,  
PK-15 cells 8612.

**Activated sludge,**

floc, adsorption-poliovirus/rotavirus 4507.

**Activated sludge treatment,**

phage f2 behaviour, comparison-poliovirus 6776.

**Acupuncture,**

hepatitis virus B transmission during 2658.

**Acyase,**

activity, cobalt activated, assay, use-diagnosis-hepatitis 1879.  
serum, activity during hepatitis 1931.

**Acyrtosiphon pisum,**

transmission-broad bean severe chlorosis virus,

morphological variation 2130.

transmission-pea enation mosaic virus, transmissible/non-

transmissible isolates 70.

transmission-pea leaf roll virus, *Medicago sativa*, Michigan 3247.

**Adamantane,**

derivatives, antiviral activity, in vitro/in vivo 255.

derivatives, antiviral activity/synthesis 253.

**Adenine (poly(9-vinyl)),**

murine leukaemia virus antiviral activity/uptake/fate in vivo 8872.

**Adenine arabinoside,**

analogues, structure, relationship-antiviral activity 8896.

antiviral activity 8926.

antiviral activity, antagonism, adenosine (deoxy) 8921.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 8894.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 8907.

antiviral activity, herpesvirus 3010.

antiviral activity evaluation, herpes simplex virus infection,  
skin, guinea-pigs, animal model 9067.

antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, hairless  
mouse 3079.

antiviral activity in vivo/in vitro, adenosine deaminase  
inhibitor, effects on 8895.

antiviral activity/toxicity, in vivo 8891.

chemotherapy-herpesvirus infection 3183.

combination-adenosine deaminase, antiviral activity 8892.

conformation, role in antiviral activity 945.

derivatives, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia  
virus 4308.

effects on Epstein-Barr virus infection, lymphocyte 8609.

efficacy-antiviral agent 8864.

inhibition-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA synthesis, cells/cell  
free system 8893.

methylated derivatives, antiviral activity, virus replication,  
rabbit kidney cells 258.

therapy-cytomegalovirus encephalitis, case reports 3106.

therapy-herpes simplex virus encephalitis 1251, 2018.

therapy-herpes simplex virus infection presenting as

encephalitis, case report 1094.

therapy-herpes simplex virus keratitis, comparison-uridine (5-  
iododeoxy), clinical trial, man 3180.

therapy-herpes simplex virus 1 encephalitis, clinical trial 491.

therapy-herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, mouse 3080.

therapy-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, case report 1337.

treatment, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection

development, ganglion-mouse after 1035.

treatment-hepatitis virus B infection, man 6841.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis 3801, 3802, 3803,  
5238.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, case reports 5908.

treatment-herpes simplex virus genital tract infection, clinical  
trial 5241.

treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, eye, clinical trial 6833.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 6660, 6661.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis 7861.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man, clinical trial 7860.

**Adenine arabinoside (N<sup>6</sup>-Hydroxy),**

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, mice in  
vivo/in vitro 8910.

**Adenine arabinoside monophosphate,**

treatment, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection  
development, ganglion-mouse after 1035.



**Adenine arabinoside monophosphate, (continued)**  
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbit 3671.

**Adenine((5)-9-(2,3-Dihydroxypropyl)),**  
nucleoside analogue, antiviral activity, vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus/measles virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 7565.

**Adenine(methyl),**  
antiviral activity, Rous sarcoma virus/mumps virus/vaccinia virus replication, chick embryo cells 2795.

**Adeno-associated virus,**  
DNA map (physical)/terminus nucleotide sequence arrangement 625.  
DNA terminus nucleotide sequence orientation 626.  
effects on Tipton virus pathogenicity, chickens 9064.  
growth, helper factor identification-T-antigen, adenovirus (human) 12 transformed rodent cells 1623.  
induced polypeptides, characterization, cell KB 3294.  
infection, herpes simplex virus 2 transformed hamster embryo cells 967.  
infection, immune response, chicken 1754.  
polypeptide properties/comparison 646.  
RNA transcription, isolated nuclei, KB cells 3340.

**Adeno-associated virus 1,**  
DNA replication complex isolation/properties, human embryo kidney cells 1505.  
latent infection, KB cells, cell line establishment/characterisation 2299.

**Adeno-associated virus 3,**  
protein (structural), external localization 2184.

**Adenocarcinoma,**  
colon, man, detection-cytomegalovirus DNA sequence 6650.  
mammary, cell, rat, lymphocyte proliferation inhibition, role in, Kilham rat virus, in vitro 1780.  
mouse mammary, cell line, mammary tumour virus derived from, oncogenicity in vivo 5043.  
murine, C-type virus (murine) derived from, associated tumour immunity 5833.  
pancreas, mouse cell line-epithelial derived from, C-type virus/A-type particles detection/polyoma virus chronic infection 7608.  
transplantable, murine, cell line derived from, A-type virus/B-type virus expression 5026.

**Adenoiditis,**  
adenovirus, review 1084.

**Adenomatosis,**  
hereditary, colon/rectum, human skin fibroblast, susceptibility-murine sarcoma virus transformation 9009.  
lung, C-type virus/DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) induced, sheep 1820.  
lung, clinical manifestations, sheep, Netherlands 7597.

**Adenosine,**  
effects on cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA synthesis, in vitro 7224.  
methylation in vitro, reovirus 3 RNA 8269.

**Adenosine (deoxy),**  
antagonism-adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine (9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl) antiviral activity 8921.

**Adenosine (5'-Deoxy-5'-S-Isobutylthio),**  
inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus transformation, chick embryo fibroblasts 7645.

**Adenosine deaminase,**  
activity, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cell line-B mix K-44/6, absence 7646.  
inhibition/comboination-adenine arabinoside, antiviral activity 8892.  
inhibitor, effects on adenine arabinoside antiviral activity, in vivo/in vitro 8895.  
level, reduced, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cell culture-

chick embryo fibroblast 1008.

**Adenovirus,**

aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract disease, children, Poland 7792.  
antibody (precipitating) incidence, horse, Japan 5282.  
antibody incidence, chickens, Denmark 7804.  
antibody incidence, Dama dama/Capreolus capreolus/Cervus nippon/Hydrotapes inermis/Cervus elaphus, UK 7895.  
antibody incidence, institutionalized children 5965.  
antiviral activity, quaternary ammonium compounds 7567.  
association + incidence, gastroenteritis, children 2560.  
association-diarrhoea, man 9147.  
characterization/association-decreased eggs production, chickens 7092.  
combined infection-influenza virus, histopathology, organ culture-human lung 2319.  
derived from sheep, experimental infection, calves 1854.  
detection, respiratory tract disease/experimental infection, turkey 1270.  
detection, urine, transplant-kidney recipients 7803.  
detection, water, immunoelectron microscopy 8644.  
DNA, interaction-RNA-early 1508.  
DNA, RNA 5-5S transcription in vitro 7167.  
enteritis, concomitant Cryptosporidium intestinal infection, horse 4518.  
epiglottitis, associated-oedema-lung, case report 346.  
gastroenteritis, infant, D-xylose malabsorption 377.  
hexon antigenic specificity, serotypes, use-infection diagnosis, complement fixation 7369.  
identification, faeces, ammonium sulphate precipitation 9103.  
incidence, chicken 5281.  
infected HeLa cells, isolation-polyribosome pool 2225.  
infected HeLa cells, RNA-low-molecular weight, inhibition-protein synthesis 8175.  
infection, antibody/interferon response, autoimmune disease patients 5758.  
infection, associated respiratory tract acidosis, case report 9200.  
infection, associated-Reye's syndrome, case reports 345.  
infection, association-intrauterine hypotrophy, neonate, man 347.  
infection, cell culture-HEp-2/PAO 3452.  
infection, complication, renal transplant-transplantation 7730.  
infection, man, Epstein-Barr virus antibody production stimulation 7526.  
infection, neonate, leucocyte DNA/RNA/protein levels 7519.  
infection, organ culture-human lung 7365.  
isolated-sheep, experimental infection, calves, histopathology 5875.  
isolation, pneumonia, calves 4517.  
isolation, rinderpest affected goats, Nigeria 5259.  
isolation, sewage, methodology 482.  
isolation, throat, family study, man 5999.  
isolation/characterization, lamb, New Zealand 1404.  
isolation/significance, pertussis patients 5906.  
keratoconjunctivitis, outbreak, symptomatology, man 3768.  
meningoencephalitis, case report 5119.  
mixed infection-Mycoplasma pneumoniae, organ culture-human lung 7365.  
pneumonia, antidiuretic hormone secretion, case report 5905.  
properties/oncogenicity/infection-man/animals, review 8135.  
recombination-SV40, SV40-adeno hybrid virus 8338.  
replication, African green monkey kidney cells, effect of Mycoplasma contamination 678.  
respiratory tract disease, pathogenesis/complications/symptomatology 9150.

**Adenovirus, (continued)**

- respiratory tract infection, clinical manifestations, radiology, children 4447.
- RNA synthesis**, poly A addition failure, presence-tocoycamycin, HeLa cells 7168.
- structure, review 8136.
- survival-sewage treatment 2007.
- tonsillitis/adenoiditis/otitis media, review 1084.
- typing, antiserum preparation, immunofluorescence 4151.
- virion purification, methodology 4633.
- Adenovirus (avian),**
- antibody (precipitating) incidence, poultry, New Zealand 3836.
- antibody incidence, Phasianus colchicus, USA 4526.
- antigenic variation, isolates 165.
- experimental infection, chickens, association-subclinical pneumonia/avian laryngotracheitis virus concurrent infection effects on 9065.
- experimental infection, pathogenesis/clinical manifestations, chickens 5073.
- infection, association-oviduct histopathology, chickens 6849.
- infection, pathogenesis, poultry, review 5257.
- isolated-hepatitis (inclusion body), chickens, serology/pathogenicity 5662.
- isolation, egg Raillietina tetragona/Ascaridia galli 538.
- nucleic acid characterization 3947.
- replication, DNA association-cellular DNA, chick embryo cells 4022.
- respiratory tract disease, pathology, Meleagris gallopavo 2678.
- role-tenosynovitis, chickens 7874.
- strains, common haemagglutination antigenic components, absence 5661.
- Adenovirus (avian) 1,**
- infection, immune response, chicken 1754.
- Adenovirus (avian) 5,**
- induction, hepatitis (inclusion body), chickens 7670.
- Adenovirus (avian) 8,**
- induction, hepatitis (inclusion body), chickens 7670.
- Adenovirus (bovine),**
- DNA properties, comparison-oncogenic/nononcogenic strains 627.
- infection, calves, New Zealand 5258.
- respiratory tract infection, cattle, diagnosis, passive haemagglutination 7408.
- Adenovirus (bovine) 3,**
- propagation, MDBK cells suspension culture 8596.
- tumour induction, immune response, relationship-aging, hamster 3028.
- vaccine-live trivalent bovine rhinotracheitis virus + parainfluenza virus 3, immune response, calf 2401.
- Adenovirus (bovine) 4,**
- isolation, cattle, Oregon 4527.
- Adenovirus (bovine) 7,**
- antibody incidence, Odocoileus hemionus, USA, Idaho 5279.
- Adenovirus (canine),**
- aetiology, kennel cough, dog 2679.
- carrier suitability, use-study-disinfectant antiviral activity 256.
- cytopathogenicity-dog kidney cells/antigenic relationship-strains 6406.
- infection, cytopathogenesis, JINET/Vero/dog kidney cells, comparative study 784.
- Adenovirus (canine) 1,**
- transplacental infection, clinical/epidemiological aspects, dog, review 6016.
- Adenovirus (equine),**
- antibody incidence, imported horse, Japan 2035.
- isolation/characterization, horse, Japan 3925.
- Adenovirus (human),**
- antibody measurement, neutralization, use-micro-cell culture-Vero 8645.
- genome organization 628.
- isolation/role in acute pneumonia, adults 1921.
- penton physicochemical properties/antigenic properties/biological properties 1438.
- susceptibility, cell culture-Vero 7343.
- Adenovirus (human) 1,**
- early protein, inhibition-microtubule paracrystal formation, HeLa cells 4828.
- infected gnotobiotic guinea pig, lymphocyte enzyme activity 6656.
- protein (soluble) characterization 8108.
- replication, amino acid requirement, HeLa cells 8241.
- replication, cell culture, role-lysosome 4019.
- Adenovirus (human) 2,**
- assembly, study, labile intermediate-reversible cross-linking 7241.
- assembly, study, mutant (temperature-sensitive) 7240.
- associated protein kinase, identification 5414.
- DNA  $\pm$  protein complex, enhanced infectivity, human embryo kidney cells 7173.
- DNA, defective repair, post-irradiation, cell line derived from Fanconi's anaemia 6304.
- DNA, degradation, bleomycin + iron 8067.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease EcoRI fragment, mapping-restriction endonuclease HaeIII cleavage site 7035.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease HaeIII cleavage site determination 7034.
- DNA cleavage, sequence specific endonuclease-Moraxella bovis 624.
- DNA cleavage, site specific endonuclease, Xanthomonas badrii 2769.
- DNA cleavage, Streptomyces albus restriction endonuclease 6150.
- DNA-high molecular weight, productively infected human cells 8244.
- DNA integration, productively infected KB cells 5475.
- DNA-intracellular, isolation/characterization, infected KB cells 7172.
- DNA-psoralen crosslinked, structure, electron microscopy 7036.
- DNA-replicating, structure 1510.
- DNA replication complex, DNA polymerase properties, HeLa cell nucleus 1509.
- DNA replication system, characterization 4731.
- DNA-replicative intermediate, characterization, isolated HeLa cell nucleus 7169.
- DNA synthesis, termination, in vitro 4733.
- DNA synthesis complex, association-protein-early, in vitro 2822.
- DNA synthesis in vitro 713.
- DNA transforming fragments, isolation 3029.
- gene-late mapping, use-specific mRNA translation 744.
- genome, specified polyribosome RNA, mapping 4732.
- hexon capsomeres, optical properties, comparison-free/assembled 3296.
- hexon protein, acid regions, radioactive labelling, in vivo 5476.
- hexon-slow-migrating, isolation/characterization 3955.
- hybrid-phage  $\lambda$ , adenovirus (human) 2 DNA recombination, Escherichia coli 8339.
- hybrid-SV40, mutant (amber)/mutant (ochre) identification 745.
- hybrid-SV40 infected HeLa cells, SV40 coded T-antigen/

**Adenovirus (human) 2.(continued)**

protein synthesis 2816.  
 infected KB cells, RNA polymerase purification/properties/  
 subunit structure 2820.  
 infected KB cells, tRNA synthesis 7113.  
 infection, cell culture-human, electron microscopy,  
 comparison-adenovirus (human) 12 2901.  
 interference-SV40 DNA replication, mixed infection, monkey  
 cells 8235.  
 late gene mapping, irradiation (u.v.) 4775.  
 late promoter mapping, use-nascent mercurated RNA 5472.  
 mRNA synthesis, hypothesis, review 1507.  
 mRNA terminus leader sequence, structure 712.  
 mRNA 5'-terminus, sequence arrangement 710.  
 phosphoprotein characterization, HeLa cells 8242.  
 polypeptide IX mRNA + gene location, HeLa cells 1511.  
 promoter mapping, use-mRNA analysis, UV-irradiated  
 HeLa cells 711.  
 protein (core) processing, protease 6290.  
 protein (structural), gene mapping/identification, use-DNA  
 mRNA hybridization 3374.  
 protein kinase characterization 8109.  
 protein synthesis/identification, human cells 6239.  
 respiratory tract disease, lymphocyte associated viraemia,  
 case report 1085.  
 RNA, in vitro transcript, 5'-terminus oligonucleotide analysis  
 7127.  
 mRNA, 3'-terminus structure 5473.  
 RNA-early, quantitation, electron microscopy, human cells  
 2226.  
 RNA initiation site 4730.  
 mRNA-late, precursor, irradiation (u.v.) transcription  
 mapping 6238.  
 RNA-low-molecular weight, infected HeLa cells 7170.  
 mRNA nuclear origin 4734.  
 mRNA structure 8243.  
 mRNA synthesis, effect of cycloheximide/1- $\beta$ -D-  
 arabinofuranosylcytosine 5470.  
 RNA synthesis, inhibition, 5,6-dichloro-1- $\beta$ -D-  
 ribofuranosylbenzimidazole, KB cells 7175.  
 RNA transcript mapping (physical) 743.  
 specific gene transcription, exogenous RNA polymerase,  
 isolated KB cell nucleus 2821.  
 transcription initiation, infected HeLa cells, isolated nucleus  
 4729.  
 transcription-late, 5,6-dichloro-1- $\beta$ -D-  
 ribofuranosylbenzimidazole induced premature termination,  
 HeLa cells 5474.  
 transformed cells, viral gene transcription, RNA polymerase  
 II 7171.  
 transformed HeLa cells, mRNA mapping/transport time  
 4020.  
**Adenovirus (human) 3,**  
 DNA-defective, synthesis, HeLa cells 6240.  
 neutralization/haemagglutination inhibition, effect of  
 complement/anti globulin 148.  
 pneumonia, case report, intensive care unit 7731.  
**Adenovirus (human) 4,**  
 haemolysis, liposomes/antibody, effect on 6529.  
**Adenovirus (human) 5,**  
 associated protein kinase, identification 5414.  
 core, structure, freeze fracturing/ultrathin sectioning 8137.  
 DNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 3948.  
 DNA-binding protein, complex formation-single-stranded  
 DNA 7178.  
 DNA-binding protein, phosphorylation, protein kinase,  
 infected KB cells 7177.

DNA-linear replication, characterization, in vitro 2227.  
 DNA-protein complex, infected HeLa cells 714.  
 DNA/protein synthesis, host range mutant, HeLa/KB cells  
 8246.  
 DNA replication, initiation mechanism 7176.  
 DNA synthesis, displacement mechanism 4023.  
 DNA synthesis, in vitro, isolated infected complex KB cells  
 2823.  
 DNA transcription, transformed rat embryo cells 6241.  
 DNA transforming fragments, isolation 3029.  
 early-protein purification/properties, HeLa cells 3930.  
 early replication/uncoating, HeLa cells 8167.  
 experimental infection, mice liver, in vivo 6657.  
 gene expression, regulation, role of DNA-binding protein  
 4021.  
 genome transcription, transformed rat embryo cells 4735.  
 haemolysis, liposomes/antibody, effect on 6529.  
 host range mutant, characterization 8340.  
 induced inhibition-cellular DNAase, infected KB cells 6242.  
 infected CV-1 cells, protein (ribosomal) analysis 7162.  
 infection, mammalian cells, myoinositol metabolism 8176.  
 mRNA gene, DNA subunit structure 1512.  
 mutant (deletion)/mutant (substitution) isolation/  
 characterization 3375.  
 mutant-temperature sensitive, assembly intermediates 6291.  
 precursor protein processing 1542.  
 protein (core) synthesis, late infection, HeLa cells 6243.  
 replication, DNA association-cellular DNA, human cells  
 4022.  
 replication, HeLa cells, antiviral activity, daunorubicin 1778.  
 replication, Shope papilloma virus infected/transformed  
 rabbit cells 8964.  
 transformation, rat embryo cells, enhancement, 12-O-  
 tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate 7584.  
 transformed BHK cells, tumorigenicity 7583.  
 transformed cell line-rat embryo, RNA metabolism, herpes  
 simplex virus infection, effects on 8245.  
 transformed cells, DNA sequence analysis 3030.  
**Adenovirus (human) 6,**  
 cytopathology-cell culture/tumour induction-hamster/  
 biological activity 8956.  
 DNA, physicochemical properties 6156, 6157.  
 DNA, Streptomyces albus restriction endonuclease analysis  
 4651.  
**Adenovirus (human) 7,**  
 chronic infection, mouse cells contaminated cell culture-  
 human embryo lung 8587.  
 defective particle production/DNA characterization, HeLa  
 cells 1423.  
 DNA cleavage, restriction endonuclease, mapping (physical)  
 1422.  
 DNA fragment, transformation, cell line-rat 8953.  
 growth, WI-38 cells, effect of human pregnancy hormone  
 1626.  
 neutralization/haemagglutination inhibition, effect of  
 complement/anti globulin 148.  
 pneumonia, association-pleural effusion, case report 2561.  
 respiratory tract infection, antidiuretic hormone secretion,  
 child 3708.  
 subtypes comparison, DNA, restriction endonuclease  
 cleavage site mapping 8068.  
 transformed mouse cells, oncornavirus detection 3607.  
**Adenovirus (human) 8,**  
 aetiology, epidemic keratoconjunctivitis outbreak, refugees  
 1888.  
 antibody incidence, children, Czechoslovakia 1960.  
 antibody incidence, man, Czechoslovakia 6777.



- combined-adenovirus (human) 29 aetiology, epidemic keratoconjunctivitis outbreak, man 1961.
- Adenovirus (human) 9**,  
induction fibroadenoma-mammary, malignant transformation, rat 3031.
- Adenovirus (human) 9-15**,  
replication, amino acid requirement, HeLa cells 8241.
- Adenovirus (human) 11**,  
haemorrhagic conjunctivitis/simultaneous enterovirus (human) 70 epidemic, aetiology/clinical/manifestations, epidemiology 424.
- Adenovirus (human) 12**,  
T-antigen, separation-DNA polymerase/polypeptide immunoprecipitation, transformed hamster cells 7411.  
DNA detection, induced tumour, hamster 962.  
DNA fragment transformed cell line-rat, establishment/characterization 2482.  
DNA insertion/detection, after replication-Vero cells 7344.  
DNA integration, transformed cell line-hamster 8954.  
DNA replication, initiation/termination site 6244.  
induced retinoblastoma like tumour, mouse-C3H/BiB/Ki strain 961.  
induced tumour, transplanted, effect of 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxa, mouse/rat 963, 963.  
induced tumour, transplanted, effect of 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, mouse/rat 963.  
infected chick embryo cells, interferon resistance/T-antigen synthesis 4180.  
infection, cell culture-human, electron microscopy, comparison-adenovirus (human) 2 2901.  
infection, pathogenesis + immune response, *Macaca cyclopis* 308.  
infection, rat fibroblast, effect on mitochondria ultrastructure/isoenzyme pattern 687.  
mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformed rat cells, DNA binding protein synthesis, absence 4024.  
nonpermissive infection/transformation, cell line-3Y1 rat 4124.  
RNA synthesis/RNA accumulation, infected cell culture-human KB 4025.  
T-antigen identification-helper factor-adenovirus-associated virus growth, transformed rodent cells 1623.  
transformation, cell line-rat 1787.  
transformation, hamster embryo/rat cells, role-gene 401 8341.  
transformed hamster cells, morphological revertants 8955.  
variant, protein (capsid) accumulation, cytoplasm, rat kidney cells 8222.
- Adenovirus (human) 19**,  
conjunctivitis isolate, characterization 7093.  
keratoconjunctivitis outbreak, schoolchildren, USA 1164.  
neutralization/haemagglutination inhibition, effect of complement/anti globulin 148.
- Adenovirus (human) 29**,  
antibody incidence, children, Czechoslovakia 1960.  
antibody incidence, man, Czechoslovakia 6777.  
combined-adenovirus (human) 8 aetiology, epidemic keratoconjunctivitis outbreak, man 1961.
- Adenovirus (human) 35**,  
biological properties/physicochemical properties/antigenic properties, isolation/aetiology-pneumonia, kidney transplant recipient 1889.
- Adenovirus (murine)**,  
antigen (surface) induction, mouse/human cells 4181.  
DNA characterization/replication-cell culture 1424.  
infection, immunity (cell-mediated), mice, chromium release assay 6530.
- Adenovirus (ovine)**,  
antibody incidence, sheep, UK 4528.  
epidemiology, sheep, Hungary 7891.  
experimental infection, pathology/antibody response, lamb 1856.  
infection-natural/experimental, comparison, lamb 1855.
- Adenovirus (simian)**,  
isolation-urine/incidence, chimpanzees 7875.  
pneumonia, pathogenesis, monkeys 7876.
- Adenovirus (simian) 7**,  
combined-3-methylcholanthrene, transformed hamster cells, properties 4326.  
cytopathology-cell culture/tumour induction-hamster/biological activity 8956.  
DNA + protein complex, characterization, virion/infected monkey kidney cells 3949.  
DNA, analysis, use-restriction endonuclease cleavage 7038.  
DNA, cleavage sites, restriction endonuclease-R. Sal I/R. Bam I 7037.  
DNA transcription/replication, in vitro localization, ultracytochemistry/autoradiography 8247.  
induced sarcoma, stimulation, mouse 964.  
transformed murine adrenal tumour cells, altered steroid synthesis 5813.
- Adenovirus (simian) 31**,  
induced necrotizing pancreatitis, *Macaca mulatta* 6851.
- Adenylate cyclase**,  
activity, avian sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast 2510.
- Adhesiveness**,  
intracellular, reduction, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infection, chicken heart cells 8597.
- Adie's syndrome**,  
patients, virus antibody levels 4403.
- Adjuvant**,  
activity-N-acetyl muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine, influenza virus vaccine-subunit, mouse 890.  
effects on rabies virus vaccine derived from human diploid cells, antigenicity 8773.  
oil, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, efficacy, field trial, cow, Brazil 1723.  
oil, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, efficacy, review 2412.  
oil (sesame), influenza virus vaccine, efficacy, man 2375.  
oil/DEAE-dextran, comparison, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, pig 1725.
- Quil A evaluation**, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, cattle 888.
- Quil A evaluation**, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination-trivalent, cattle 889.  
various, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, efficacy 1721.  
water/oil, comparison, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, efficacy, calf 1722.
- Adjuvant polyarthritis**,  
possible virus aetiology 4400.
- Adoxophyes orana**,  
biological control, use-granulosis virus 3243.

- Adriamycin**,  
endogenous murine leukaemia virus induction, cell line-AKR-2B 8995.
- Adsorption**,  
Anabaena variabilis, cyanophage A-1, kinetics/mechanism/thermodynamics 6200, 6201.
- Bacillus subtilis**, role-neck appendage protein, phage  $\phi$ 29 8102.
- chick embryo cells, West Nile virus, divalent cation requirement 5444.
- Escherichia coli, phage T4 tempocholine spin label release during, electron spin resonance 5441.
- Escherichia coli, phage T5, role-gene ton A product cell membrane environment 8166.
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, cell culture-RTG-2/FHM 686.
- HeLa cells, Sendai virus, effects on membrane permeability/ultrastructure 4693.
- influenza virus A, chick embryo fibroblasts, low temperature 6204.
- Lycopersicon esculentum protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus, induction, polyethylene glycol 8169.
- lymphocyte, mumps virus/Newcastle disease virus infected Vero/HeLa cells 231.
- N-1 virus, Nostoc muscorum, effect of temperature 2209.
- phage, Pseudomonas/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella Enterobacter, carbohydrate receptor, review 4692.
- phage N-1, Nostoc muscorum, age/ion/pH, effects on 5440.
- phage PBS1, flagellum, Bacillus subtilis 3324.
- polyoma virus, mouse embryo/chick embryo/human embryo fibroblasts, inactivated Sendai virus, effects on 5442.
- role-DNA G segment orientation, phage Mu 6297.
- Salmonella typhimurium, phage P22, model 8164.
- sites, Salmonella typhimurium membrane, phage P22 8165.
- vaccinia virus, A 549 cells 6203.
- West Nile virus/herpes simplex virus, Vero/BHK-21 cells, inhibition, procaine 6205.
- Adult**,  
acute virus pneumonia, therapy 487.
- hepatitis B surface antigen positive papular acrodermatitis, case reports 1943.
- Adult respiratory distress syndrome**,  
after influenza, therapy, corticosteroid 2019.
- Aedes**,  
Texas, arbovirus surveillance 529.
- transmission-dengue virus, India 454.
- yellow fever virus propagation, methodology 7571.
- Aedes aegypti**,  
Artic, St. Louis encephalitis virus/Northway virus transmission 9243.
- cell culture, reovirus/poly I.C induction-interferon, absence 2355.
- cell line, Sindbis virus infection 2917.
- cells, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus chronically infected + cured, induction, uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy) 4148.
- dengue virus insecticides epidemiology/control 9242.
- denonucleosis virus infection 2087.
- denonucleosis virus infection, pathogenesis 3869.
- equine infectious anaemia virus infection/propagation, failure 7925.
- Orungo virus transmission 9298.
- phage rIII3 immunity-non-specific 4577.
- transmission-California encephalitis virus, Canada 2053.
- transmission-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 6883.
- Upper Volta, arbovirus ecology 9236.
- vector, dengue virus 1 epidemic, Fiji 455.
- virus transmission, demonstration, methodology 509.
- Aedes africanus**,  
transmission-yellow fever virus, Uganda 458.
- Aedes albopictus**,  
cell culture, togavirus growth 9345.
- cells, arbovirus contamination, absence 7342.
- cells, dengue virus/chikungunya virus sensitivity 8627.
- cells, ouabain sensitive/resistant, Sindbis virus RNA synthesis, ouabain, effects on 6281.
- dengue virus 2 replication, electron microscopy 4579.
- larvae, Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility 5327.
- Orungo virus transmission 9298.
- Aedes atlanticus**,  
Keystone virus transmission, mathematical model 7919.
- Aedes cantans**,  
iridescent virus pathology 4584.
- Aedes caspius caspius**,  
infected, iridescent virus properties 6930.
- Tahyna virus experimental infection/transmission 7920.
- Aedes communis**,  
Artic, St. Louis encephalitis virus/Northway virus transmission 9243.
- transmission-California encephalitis virus, Canada 2053.
- Aedes dorsalis**,  
Utah, California encephalitis virus transmission (transovarial) 3849.
- Aedes fuscifer**,  
involvement-chikungunya virus infection outbreak, man, South Africa 1983.
- Aedes notoscriptus**,  
transmission-yellow fever virus, absence 5300.
- Aedes pseudoscutellaris**,  
cell culture, use-dengue virus 1 isolation 2554.
- Aedes sticticus**,  
Tahyna virus isolation/transmission 531.
- Aedes triseriatus**,  
La Crosse virus transmission (vertical) 7952.
- La Crosse virus infection/development 9346.
- La Crosse virus transmission/ecology 4580.
- Ohio, Jamestown Canyon virus transmission (transovarial) 4548.
- overwintering eggs, La Crosse virus epidemiology 4476.
- transmission (venereal)-La Crosse virus 4477.
- Aedes trivittatus**,  
larvae, trivittatus virus isolation 7830.
- trivittatus virus transmission (transovarial), experimental 4479.
- Aerobacter**,  
phage T4/phage T7 inhibitory lipopolysaccharide isolation/characterization/specificity 1620.
- Aeromonas hydrophila**,  
plasmid mediated penicillinase 5527.
- plasmid-R mediated oxacillin hydrolyzing penicillinase, comparison-chromosomal enzyme 8377.
- Aerosol**,  
administration, avian encephalomyelitis virus vaccination, evaluation/recommendations, chicken 2410.
- administration, herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination, evaluation-Marek's disease prevention, chicken 2405.
- Newcastle disease virus vaccination, efficacy/complications, chicken 7501.
- Newcastle disease virus vaccination, evaluation, chicken 2419.
- Newcastle disease virus vaccination, immune response, chicken 2418.
- transmission-calicivirus (feline), importance-epidemiology 2696.

**Aeruginocin,**

typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7300.

**Affinity chromatography,**

purification-mouse interferon 7427.

**Afghanistan,**

measles outbreak 7815.

**Africa,**

arenavirus isolation/identification/incidence, *Mastomys natalensis* 3274.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody (neutralizing) incidence, animals (wild) 7892.

equine infectious arteritis virus seroepidemiology, horses 7927.

foot-and-mouth disease control, vaccination 4557.

foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody detection/incidence, immunodiffusion, animals (wild) 8658.

hepatitis B surface antigen subtype distribution, man 2655.

myxovirus isolation/characterization, *Amadina fasciata* 4629.

peanut mottle virus related viruses incidence/characterization, *Cassia bicapsularis*/*Voandzeia subterranea*/*Phaseolus lunatus* 9396.

Rift Valley fever virus epidemiology, role-murids, absence 6882.

traveller, O'nyong nyong virus/chikungunya virus/dengue virus/Ntaya virus incidence 5983.

virus aetiology, diarrhoea, children, comparison-UK 4451.

virus haemorrhagic fever symptomatology/diagnosis/outbreak incidence 339.

virus infection, incidence/pathology/control, crops 5343.

yellow fever epidemiology 6885.

**Africa, North,**

virus infection, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5352.

**African cassava mosaic disease virus,**

transmission/control, *Manihot esculenta*, Kenya 9402.

transmission/biology, *Bemisia* 7995.

**African horse sickness,**

spread, wind/*Culicoides* 3842.

**African swine fever virus,**

air-borne infection, distribution-respiratory tract 1276.

association-blood components during infection, pig 2682.

micro plaque assay, immunoperoxidase, methodology 5648.

morphogenesis/budding, Vero cells, electron microscopy 8309.

morphology, negative staining 3315.

persistance, pork product 4552.

replication, lymphocyte-pig, in vitro 788.

replication, pig endothelium cells 8610.

replication, pig monocyte/macrophage, in vitro 2306.

replication, Vero cells, inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 6250.

transmission-air-borne, pig 1288.

**Agammaglobulinaemia,**

associated arthritis, after infectious mononucleosis, case report 1104.

**Agar gel diffusion,**

use modified test, detection bovine leukaemia virus-antibody, cattle 2923.

**Agaricus bisporus,**

sporophore disease, association-virus-like particles 3244.

virus-like particles detection/purification/properties 671.

**Age,**

chickens, effects on avian encephalomyelitis virus infection immune response/pathogenesis 6671.

distribution, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus congenital infection, mouse 1869.

distribution, reo-like virus antibody, children, Taiwan 3771.

effect on antibody response/immune response (cell-mediated), herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, horse 2978.

effects on influenza virus A antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence, man 5978.

effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus induced mortality, *Heliothis armigera* 546.

effects on phage N-1 adsorption, *Nostoc muscorum* 5440.

effects on rabies virus infection pathogenesis, central nervous system, mice/rats 7699.

effects on rubella virus haemagglutination, human/animal erythrocytes 8670.

effects on tick-borne encephalitis virus replication, *Ixodes ricinus*/*Dermacentor andersoni* 5328.

relationship-IgM/IgG bearing B lymphocyte/T lymphocyte changes after influenza virus vaccination 5712.

relationship-potato virus M resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 2730.

relationship-resistance, herpes simplex virus 2 hepatitis, mouse 4378.

resistant chickens, avian myeloblastosis virus sensitivity induction, cyclophosphamide 5048.

Saimiri sciureus, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus

transformation, lymphocyte 4328.

variation-rotavirus antibody titres/distribution, man 2639.

**Aged,**

infectious mononucleosis, case reports 5922.

patients, influenza complicating pneumonia, therapy 1258.

Rhode Island, influenza virus vaccination 3516.

**Ageratum conyzoides,**

India, potato virus Y aetiology, mosaic disease 1356.

**Agglutination,**

hepatitis B surface antigen, lectin derived from

*Chrysanthemum frutescens* leaves 2939.

Japanese encephalitis virus infected lymph node cells-mouse, concanavalin A 819.

slide, methodology, mechanisation 6425.

trypsin modified erythrocyte, virus 3463.

**Aggregation,**

poliovirus/reovirus, salts/pH, effects on 7094.

quantitation/kinetics, poliovirus/reovirus 7095.

**Aging,**

relationship-immune response, adenovirus (bovine) 3 tumour induction, hamster 3028.

**Agriculture,**

association-Central European tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, man 9244.

**Agrobacterium,**

phytopathogenicity, role-plasmid 8365.

**Agrobacterium radiobacter,**

plasmid, association-tumorigenicity, size classification 8378.

**Agrobacterium tumefaciens,**

DNA, reconstitution-tobacco mosaic virus protein 8453.

mutant (temperature-sensitive), tumorigenicity/presence-plasmid 1567.

plasmid, association-tumorigenicity, size classification 8378.

plasmid borne nitrogen fixation genes, transfer *Escherichia coli* 3385.

plasmid content, relationship-complementation 4069.

plasmid gene detection, crown gall tumour 8379.

plasmid isolation 7270.

plasmid-pTi-B6-806 DNA restriction endonuclease mapping



- Agrobacterium tumefaciens, (continued)**  
 7271.  
 plasmid-Ti, conjugation activity, induction, amino acid derivatives 7269.  
 plasmid-Ti, DNA fingerprinting 8383.  
 plasmid-Ti mutagenesis, transposon-Tn7 insertion 8381.  
 plasmid-Ti/RP4 transformation/phage PS8 transfection 8382.  
 plasmid virulence, effect of temperature/ethidium bromide 4070.  
 plasmid-virulence DNA restriction endonuclease analysis 8380.
- Agropyron,**  
 wheat streak mosaic virus resistance gene localization 5342.
- Agrostemma githago,**  
 suspension culture, plant virus, antiviral agent production 3595.
- Air,**  
 ECHOvirus distribution, relationship-water (waste) spray irrigation distribution 4458.  
 pollution, effect on coxsackievirus B1 susceptibility, mouse 1859.  
 polyoma virus detection/assay, methodology 8027.  
 transfer-phage T2/phage T4, water 593.  
 virus transfer, water (sea) 3766.
- Airport,**  
 UK, Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus isolation, birds 521.
- Akabane virus,**  
 antibody incidence, animals, Australia 6880.  
 association/pathology-arthrogryposis + hydranencephaly outbreak, cow, Australia 1283.  
 ecology, South Africa 4547.  
 experimental transmission (transplacental), hamsters 7703.  
 growth, cell culture-Hm-Lu-1, use-vaccine development 139.  
 infection, pregnancy, goat 323.  
 infection, sentinel bull, Australia 528.
- AKR leukaemia virus,**  
 genome detection, mouse chromosome 3042.  
 glycoprotein characterization/detection-disulphide linkage 2189.  
 leukaemia, tumour-associated antigen, immune-response (cell-mediated), mouse, role of H-2 histocompatibility gene, genetic analysis 3628.  
 locus identification, hybrid NIH x AKR mice 8980.
- Alanine aminotransferase,**  
 levels during/use-diagnosis-hepatitis 4438.
- Alaska,**  
 New Minto virus isolation/characterization/identification, Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris 4631.
- Albinism,**  
 potato spindle tuber virus infection, Lycopersicon esculentum-Rutger's variety, continuous light 5346.
- Albumin,**  
 levels, cerebrospinal fluid, virus meningitis 8863.  
 at liver mRNA), cDNA, synthesis, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 724.  
 serum, effects on neonatal calf diarrhoea virus haemagglutination 7379.
- Alcaligenes,**  
 antibiotic resistance transfer, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2868.
- Alcaligenes eutrophus,**  
 phage isolation/characterization 3271.
- Alcohol,**  
 intake after infectious mononucleosis, recommendations 6714.
- Aldolase,**  
 isoenzymes, serum, hepatitis patients, exercise effects on 1938.
- Alectoris rufa,**  
 Newcastle disease virus susceptibility 2536.
- Aleutian disease,**  
 eradication, use-Aleutian disease virus antibody detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), mink 4171.  
 lesions, mink, comparison-hypergammaglobulinaemia lesions, ferrets 9289.
- Aleutian disease virus,**  
 antibody detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), use-Aleutian disease eradication, mink 4171.  
 antigen detection/localization, immunoferritin, in vivo 2927.  
 asymptomatic infection, detection, mink 5275.  
 isolation/properties, cell culture-feline kidney 2918.  
 physicochemical properties/biological properties/assay-feline kidney cells 1473.  
 subclinical infection, transmission, mink 9313.  
 transplacental infection, Mustela vison, pregnancy, reduced lesion severity, offspring 1874.
- Alfalfa latent virus,**  
 isolation/transmission/characterization, Medicago sativa 1363.  
 purification/properties 2758.  
 RNA properties, use-differentiation-pea streak virus/red clover vein mosaic virus 4657.
- Alfalfa mosaic virus,**  
 components, sedimentation coefficient ratios, evaluation 3982.  
 infection, symptomatology, Origanum vulgare/weeds, Argentina 4608.  
 infectivity persistence, stored + calcium chloride dried leaves 6190.  
 isolation/characterisation, Daucus carota, France 605.  
 isolation/characterization/infection, Cyanchum acutum 6.  
 local lesion formation, Phaseolus vulgaris, calcium/magnesium/cytochalasin B, effects on 7979.  
 physicochemical properties/indicator plant response, strains isolated-Solanum tuberosum, Taiwan 1474.  
 protein (coat), interaction-RNA, calorimetry 1451.  
 RNA-double stranded, isolation, lithium chloride fractionation 7064.  
 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) characterization, infected Nicotiana tabacum 1541.  
 RNA 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 2774.  
 RNA translation initiation, acetylated tRNA, effects on 4755.  
 transmission (seed)/localization-embryo cotyledon, Nicandra physaloides 1373.  
 transmission/symptomatology/resistance, Medicago sativa 6948.
- Alkali,**  
 protease, effect on antigenic properties-protein-polyhedra, nuclear polyedrosis virus-Wiseana 34.
- Alkaloids,**  
 Chelidonium majus, thiophosphamide derivatives, antiviral activity, influenza virus A 4997.  
 inhibiting axonal flow, rabies after exposure, local treatment, man 9269.  
 plant, influenza virus/herpesvirus, antiviral activity 7560.

- Alkalosis**, respiratory, association-hepatitis A, case report 7784.
- Alkane hydroxylase**, plasmid mediated, mutant characterization, *Pseudomonas putida* 2274.
- plasmid mediated, regulation/mutation, *Pseudomonas putida* 2275.
- n-Alkane**, catabolism, *Pseudomonas putida*, role-plasmid interaction-chromosome 8490.
- Alkyl-agarose matrix**, interaction-Mason-Pfizer monkey virus/avian myeloblastosis virus/mammary tumour virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependen) 4744.
- Allantoic fluid**, influenza virus purification/concentration, polyethylene glycol 1415.
- Allergic alveolitis**, influenza virus antibody (complement-fixing) titre, false positives, patients 2987.
- Allergy**, ampicillin, relationship-infectious mononucleosis, man 1905.
- egg, influenza virus vaccination stimulated, case report 861.
- reactions, guinea pig, smallpox vaccination 886.
- Allium ascalonicum**, Yugoslavia, onion yellow dwarf virus incidence/transmission 3903.
- Allium cepa**, rhizome extracts, sugar cane mosaic virus infectivity inhibition 8884.
- Yugoslavia, onion yellow dwarf virus incidence/transmission 3903.
- Allium sativum**, rhizome extracts, sugar cane mosaic virus infectivity inhibition 8884.
- Allomyces arbuscula**, virus RNA synthesis in vitro 730.
- Almond**, products, biological control *Plodia interpunctella*, use-granulosis virus 544.
- Alomae**, virus induced, incidence/symptomatology/control/transmission, *Colocasia esculenta*, Solomon Is. 5356.
- Alopex lagopus**, San Miguel sea lion virus antibody incidence 4534.
- Alouatta caraya**, Herpesvirus saimiri induced lymphoma, association-T-cell lymphocytosis 1790.
- Alphavirus**, antibody incidence, birds, Romania, Danube R. 7916.
- antibody incidence, man/animals (domestic), Romania 7823.
- ecology, *Oeciacus vicarius*, Colorado 6884.
- Althaea rosea**, *Althaea rosea* infection, pathology 2109.
- Aluminium chloride**, combined-membrane filtration, concentration-poliovirus, water (tap) 5225.
- Aluminium hydroxide**, adsorption-poliovirus/rotavirus 4507.
- elution-poliovirus strains, differentiation/characterization 7096.
- immunostimulation, treatment-hepatitis A/hepatitis B 4512.
- Alzheimer's disease**, possible virus association/brain ultrastructure 4452.
- Amadina fasciata**, Africa, myxovirus isolation/characterization 4629.
- $\alpha$ -Amanitin**, effects on polyoma virus RNA synthesis, mouse kidney cells 6229.
- effects on RNA synthesis, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chicken fibroblasts 9026, 9026.
- Amantadine**, effects on influenza virus A infection, mouse/*Saimiri sciurius*, swine strain 3684.
- influenza virus sensitivity, methodology 1465.
- prophylaxis-influenza 3793, 5228, 6822.
- prophylaxis/treatment-influenza 6839.
- treatment/mechanism-influenza virus A infection respiration/lung dysfunction 9078.
- Amantadine hydrochloride**, antiviral activity, influenza virus A, in vitro/in vivo 8901.
- effect on influenza virus infection, ferret 2532.
- efficacy-antiviral agent 8864.
- Amapari virus**, ecology, *Oryzomys capito*/*Neacomys guianae*, Brazil 9308.
- Amazona albifrons**, poxvirus infection 7881.
- American Type Culture Collection**, availability-SV40 transformed cell culture 1783.
- Amide**, concentration, potato leaf roll virus leaves, effect of potato leaf roll virus infection 3894.
- concentration, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, effect of potato leaf roll virus infection 3894.
- Amino acid**, analogue, induction-C-type virus, murine sarcoma virus transformed cell culture-Balb/c mouse 2495.
- analysis, Sendai virus polypeptide-M 3299.
- concentration, potato leaf roll virus leaves, effect of potato leaf roll virus infection 3894.
- concentration, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, effect of potato leaf roll virus infection 3894.
- phosphorylated, identification-nucleoprotein, influenza virus A 652.
- requirement, adenovirus (human) 1/adenovirus (human) 9-15 replication, HeLa cells 8241.
- requirement, adenovirus (human) 0/adenovirus (human) 9-15 replication, HeLa cells 8241.
- substitution, effect on phage T4 DNA polymerase biological properties, use-mutant (amber) 2811.
- transport, membrane (plasma), SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts 2479.
- transport, plasma membranes, SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts 3605.
- Amino acid alcohols**, C-type virus activation, murine sarcoma virus transformed Balb/c cells 9006.
- Amino acid composition**, influenza virus B neuraminidase 4203.
- C-terminus, Rauscher leukaemia virus glycoprotein 4670.
- Amino acid sequence**, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/oncornavirus (mammalian) protein (structural) (N->terminus, comparison) 7073.
- egg-plant mosaic virus protein (coat) 3306.
- influenza virus A hemagglutinin heavy chain C-terminus 6470.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus-*Bombyx mori*, protein-polyhedra 3305.
- phage  $\lambda$  Cro protein 1433.
- phage MS2 protein-A, chymotryptic fragments 3289.
- phage MS2 protein-A, cyanogen bromide fragments 3290.
- phage MS2 protein-A, N-terminus/C-terminus/tryptic peptides 3291.

**Amino acid sequence,(continued)**

phage PP7 protein (coat) 8104.  
 phage T2/phage T4 protein (internal) 3292.  
 phage T4 protein (capsid) 4662.  
 phage $\lambda$  repressor 5411.  
 protein-nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Bombyx mori 1449.  
 Sendai virus fusion protein N-terminus 7072.  
 Sindbis virus protein (structural) N-terminus 7079.  
 N-terminus, identical, large/small SV40 T-antigen 6449.  
 N-terminus, Rauscher leukaemia virus glycoprotein 4670.  
 N-terminus/C-terminus, murine leukaemia virus gag gene protein 7074.

**Aminoglycoside,**

antibiotic resistance, plasmid mediated, mechanism 6312.  
 antibiotic resistance, plasmid-R mediated, Staphylococcus epidermidis 4817.  
 antibiotic resistance, plasmid-R mediated, Staphylococcus aureus 5600.

**Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase,**

gene, antibiotic producing bacteria, relationship-plasmid-R DNA 8524.

**Aminoglycoside resistance,**

Staphylococcus epidermidis, plasmid-R mediated 4817.

 **$\alpha$ -Aminoisobutyric acid,**

transport, membrane vesicles, SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts, role-sodium 5010.

**Aminophenazone,**

metabolism, altered, during hepatitis (acute), children 1932.

**2-Aminopurine,**

mutagenesis, Escherichia coli, plasmid-R648/pKM101 enhancement 6361.

**Ammonia,**

inactivation-poliovirus RNA 6160.

**Ammonium,**

quaternary compounds, antiviral activity 7567.

**Ammonium humate,**

antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus replication, rabbit kidney/Hep-2/FL cells 2793.

antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus replication, rabbit kidney/HEP-2/FL cells 8157.

**Ammonium sulphate,**

precipitation, virus identification, faeces 9103.

**Ammonium-5-tungsto-2-antimoniate,**

rabies virus replication inhibition, in vitro 8883.

**Amniotic fluid,**

human, virus-like particle associated DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) isolation/characterization 3665.

**ara-AMP,**

therapy-herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, mouse 3080.

**AMP (cyclic),**

binding protein, SV40 transformed mouse/hamster fibroblasts 4319.

dependence/independence, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase induction, plasmid-R, Escherichia coli 5559.

effects on Sendai virus induced fusion, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 861 i.

level, Rous sarcoma virus infected mouse fibroblast cells, effect of thyroxine/insulin/cholesterol 3062.

levels, altered, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, HEP-2 cells 1514.

levels, avian sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast 2510.

levels, increased, interferon establishment-antiviral state, L cells 2949.

requirement, Escherichia coli, plasmid-Rts1 temperature sensitive effect 3408.

**AMP (9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl),**

therapy-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbit 309.

**AMP arabinoside,**

antiviral activity/toxicity, in vivo 8891.

**Amphetamine,**

induced angitis patient, hepatitis B antigen positive, case report 1154.

**Amphidasis cognataria,**

Baculovirus isolation 7955.

**Amphotericin B methyl ester,**

antiviral activity 3589.

antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus, envelope alterations 3590.

role-prophylaxis/treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis 6829.

**Ampicillin,**

allergy, relationship-infectious mononucleosis, man 1905.

resistance, Haemophilus parainfluenzae, plasmid-R mediated transfer 2877.

resistant derivatives-plasmid-pMB9, characterization 4088.

**Ampicillin resistance,**

Escherichia coli, gene, plasmid-RP4, transposition-phage P1/plasmid-F 5550.

Escherichia coli, plasmid-R, penicillinase-directed barrier 5560.

Escherichia coli, plasmid-Rsc, generation/replication 5556.

Haemophilus influenzae, otitis outbreak, children, plasmid-R mediated 8480.

Haemophilus influenzae, plasmid-R 8478.

Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria gonorrhoeae,

transposition-transposon determining 6364.

transfer-Haemophilus influenzae/Escherichia coli 5573.

transfer-Haemophilus influenzae/Escherichia coli 5573.

transposon-TnA, multiple transposition, self-limitation 8439.

transposon-TnA integration site/orientation, plasmid-Clo DF13 DNA 8415.

**Ampullaria,**

isolation-phase 14 lysogenic Salmonella 3448.

**Amsacta albistriga,**

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, mice, absence 595.

**Amylase,**

release, altered, polyoma virus infection, salivary gland, mouse 307.

**Amyotrophy,**

herpes zoster association, case reports 7750.

**Anabaena variabilis,**

cyanophage A-1 adsorption, kinetics/mechanism/thermodynamics 6200, 6201.

phage A-1/phage A-4C replication, effect of photosynthesis/respiration 548.

**Anacystis nidulans,**

phage AC-1-isolation/identification 1410.

phage AS-1 adsorption/receptor 8163.

**Anaemia,**

aplastic, association-hepatitis, case reports/review 1934.

aplastic, patient after transplantation-bone marrow, polyoma virus/cytomegalovirus infection 1083.

autoimmune haemolytic, association-infectious mononucleosis, case report 6718.

fatal aplastic, complicating infectious mononucleosis, case report 5134.

infectious, outbreak, chicken, Australia 3837.

**Anacrobiosis,**

effects on phage nt-1/phage nt-6 replication, Vibrio natriegens 5435.



**Anaesthesia,**

indications, multiple sclerosis patients 5319.

**Anaesthetic,**

local, epidural injection, treatment neuralgia after herpes zoster 5244.

**Anagallis arvensis,**

extracts, antiviral activity, herpesvirus/poliiovirus 5001.

**Anas platyrhynchos,**

influenza virus A experimental infection, antibody response/virus shedding 4385.

**Andean potato latent virus,**

isolation/characterization/host range, *Solanum tuberosum*, Colombia 3278.

properties/serology/*Nicotiana bigelovii*/*Nicotiana clevelandii* susceptibility, Peru isolate 1353.

RNA, comparison-turnip yellow mosaic virus/eggplant mosaic virus, competitive hybridization 8095.

RNA replication, *Datura* leaves 4050.

**Andean potato mottle virus,**

isolation/characterisation/host range/symptomatology/transmission, *Solanum tuberosum*, Peru 607.

physicochemical properties 5433.

**Angelicin,**

binding-phage  $\lambda$  DNA, UV irradiation induced 3939.

**Angitis,**

amphetamine induced, hepatitis B antigen positive, patient, case report 1154.

central nervous system, association carcinoma-nasopharyngeal + herpes zoster ophthalmicus, case report 3074.

granulomatous, herpes zoster association, case report 7749.

**Angiotensin,**

tobacco mosaic virus conjugate, cooperative affinity labelling-membrane vesicles 9424.

**Animal model,**

eastern equine encephalitis virus-attenuated variants, neurovirulence, rabbits 7706.

herpes simplex virus keratitis, chemotherapy, man 3181.

Japanese encephalitis virus + herpes simplex virus mixed infection, mouse 1054.

kethoxal/adenine arabinoside antiviral activity evaluation, herpes simplex virus infection, skin, guinea-pigs 9067.

mouse, C-type virus infection, role of role, significance-multiple sclerosis aetiology 1321.

mouse, cytomegalovirus reactivation, immunosuppression/cyclophosphamide treatment, transplant recipients 1037.

use-study-chemotherapy-herpesvirus infection, review 3177.

virus latency, herpes simplex virus 2 role-aetiology-carcinoma-cervix 9042.

**Animal virus,**

infection, plants, theory/research 2744.

replication, review 8228.

**Animals,**

Australia, Akabane virus antibody incidence 6880.

GFR, rabies control 7933.

influenza epidemiology, review 9225.

transmissible gastroenteritis virus/rotavirus/feline

panleukopenia virus diarrhoea, pathogenesis, review 9292.

virus infection, risk, man 6865.

**Animals (domestic),**

epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus experimental infection 1043.

France, rabies incidence/diagnosis 6042.

indoor, correlation-multiple sclerosis incidence 2076.

Italy, arbovirus seroepidemiology 6046.

Kenya, arbovirus isolation/incidence 4546.

multiple sclerosis possible transmission, man 1318.

Nigeria, Orungo virus antibody (neutralizing) incidence 6676.

possible transmission-multiple sclerosis, man, problems-control population selection 1314.

Venezuela, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody incidence 3851.

virus teratogenesis 7872.

virus transmission, man 3767.

**Animals (laboratory),**

influenza virus A-pig strain, antigenicity 7499.

pathogenicity, rat pox virus 1039.

rabies virus vaccine derived from human diploid cells, toxicity 8798.

Sendai virus prevalence 3687.

virus infection, diagnosis 6014.

**Animals (wild),**

Africa, foot and-mouth disease virus antibody detection/incidence, immunodiffusion 8658.

Botswana, bluetongue virus seroepidemiology 5286.

France, rabies incidence/diagnosis 6042.

Kenya, arbovirus isolation/incidence 4546.

Nigeria, Orungo virus antibody (neutralizing) incidence 6676.

pets, rabies virus vaccination, recommendations, USA 5754.

role in rabies virus ecology, Egypt 523.

**Anion,**

effects on plasmid mediated penicillinase, hydrolysis-oxacillin, *Escherichia coli* 5558.

**Annulate lamellae,**

formation, sowthistle yellow vein virus + beet yellow stunt virus infection, *Sonchus oleraceus*, electron microscopy 1357.

**Annulate nexus,**

differentiation-virus-like particles, tissue sections 4404.

**Anogenital infection,**

herpes simplex virus, urine retention, patients 4412.

**Anopheles freeborni,**

equine infectious anaemia virus infection/propagation, failure 7925.

**Anopheles quadrimaculatus,**

phage rIIJ3 immunity-non-specific 4577.

**Anopheles tessellatus,**

Japanese encephalitis virus experimental transmission 9309.

**Ansamycins,**

inhibition Moloney leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), assay 7218.

**Anthocyanosis disease,**

*Gossypium hirsutum*, India 9394.

**Anthracycline,**

compounds, inhibition-Rauscher leukaemia virus/avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 8289.

**Anti-inflammatory agent,**

isolation/characterization, actinomycete, Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A pneumonia, mice 7561.

**Antibiotic,**

BXM-10, inhibition-oncornavirus, in vivo 6585.

control-virus infection, plant, review 1382.

resistance, associated phage type, *Salmonella typhimurium* 110.

resistance, bacteria, plasmid-R mediated, review 2261.

resistance, plasmid mediated, *Escherichia coli* isolated-diarrhoea-calf 105.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates, plasmid-R mediated 767.

**Antibiotic.(continued)**

resistance. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-R mediated 1595.  
 therapy. effects on plasmid-R selection 4784.  
 therapy virus pneumonia 3189.  
 therapy-virus respiratory tract infection, evaluation 5252.  
**Antibiotic biosynthesis.**  
 streptomycete, relationship-plasmid-F 5602.  
**Antibiotic resistance.**  
 aminoglycoside, plasmid mediated, mechanism 6312.  
 aminoglycoside-aminocyclitol/chloramphenicol.  
   *Streptococcus faecalis*/*Streptococcus faecium*, plasmid-R mediated 8530.  
 associated phage type, *Salmonella typhimurium* 110.  
 bacteria, animals/birds, plasmid mediated 6333.  
 bacteria, intestinal tract, plasmid-R mediated 4067.  
 bacteria, plasmid-R mediated, mechanism/clinical implications 6326.  
 bacteria, plasmid-R mediated, review 2261.  
 coliform bacteria, pig, plasmid-R mediated 2259.  
*Escherichia coli* isolated-pork, plasmid-R 5562.  
*Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus*/*Proteus*, plasmid mediated, nosocomial environment 5523.  
 gene, mapping, plasmid-NR1 4085.  
 hexuple, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, induction, paromomycin, plasmid-R 4806.  
 intestinal microflora, role-plasmid-R 5524.  
 intestinal tract bacteria, plasmid-R mediated, incidence, hospitalized children 7293.  
 multiple, *Escherichia coli*/*Shigella*, plasmid-R mediating, development 6349.  
 plasmid mediated, *Escherichia coli* isolated-diarrhoea-calf 105.  
 plasmid mediated, *Staphylococcus aureus*, Czechoslovakia 6379.  
 plasmid-PCG86 mediated, *Escherichia coli* 3398.  
 plasmid R, bacteria, incidence, fish, Japan 4788.  
 plasmid-R mediated, biochemical mechanisms, review 6322.  
 plasmid-R mediated, biological hazard, *Escherichia coli*-farm isolates 4804.  
 plasmid-R mediated, biological significance, review 5586.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates, plasmid-R mediated 767.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-R mediated 1595.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-RP1, effects on 6370.  
*Pseudomonas putida*, plasmid DNA, transformation 5584.  
 role-plasmid, applications-antibiotic use 8360.  
*Salmonella*, nosocomial infection, children, USSR, plasmid-R 8509.  
*Salmonella*/*Escherichia coli*, meat isolates, plasmid-R mediated 7291.  
*Salmonella isangi*/*Salmonella worthington*, Zaire, plasmid mediated 6378.  
*Salmonella typhi*, plasmid-R mediated, Hungary 5593.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, distribution-plasmid 3420.  
*Serratia*/*Klebsiella*, plasmid-R mediated 4815, 4816.  
*Serratia marcescens* nosocomial isolates, plasmid mediated 7305.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmid mediated, transduction, in vivo 5597.  
*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, plasmid-R mediated, transduction 5599.  
*Streptococcus*, plasmid-R mediated, transfer 6387.  
*Streptomyces*, plasmid mediated 7312.  
 transfer, *Alcaligenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2868.  
 transfer pattern, *Salmonella/Escherichia coli* 2884.  
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus/Vibrio alginolyticus*, plasmid

mediated 4103.

**Antibiotic resistance (multiple),**

*Salmonella wien*, plasmid-R mediated, Belgium 2280.

**Antibiotic 6734-21,**

antiviral activity 4311.

**Antibody,**

see also **Autoantibody**

acquired/maternal, evolution, cytomegalovirus, neonate 2980.  
 active/passive, persistence, cattle neonates, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 7553.

age distribution, children, Taiwan, reo-like virus 3771.

analysis, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, measles virus 2991.

anti, significance-diagnosis/epidemiology, feline infectious peritonitis virus, use 815.

anti human IgG x ferritin hybrid, use localization-herpes simplex virus antigen, rabbit cornea 2322.

e-antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, detection, immunodiffusion 1224.

T-antigen specific, production, SV40 primed spleen cells x mouse myeloma cells 5659.

antiviral, expression, mouse myeloma cells x spleen cells derived from influenza virus/parainfluenza virus immunized mice 6551.

antiviral, identification/inhibition-bovine leukaemia virus release, lymphocyte bovine in vitro 2852.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 8907.

assay, mice, rabies virus vaccine potency testing 8793.

binding, tobacco mosaic virus protein peptide 1680.

brain, vaccinia virus induced, suppression-experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, guinea pig 1762.

chicken, haemagglutination inhibition, comparison-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus strains 3477.

class distribution, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles virus 6070.  
 colostrum, effects on hog cholera virus vaccination, pig 3540.

complement dependent, derived from feline leukaemia virus exposed cats, lysis-feline lymphoma cells 5780.

complement mediated cytolysis, lymphoma cell, feline leukaemia virus, in vitro 2454.

complex-poliovirus, centrifugation (density gradient) analysis 8713.

concentration, immune ascites fluid, methodology 146.

concurrent-glycoprotein, mammary tumour virus, presence, tumour-mammary bearing mice 7630.

dependent cell-mediated immunity, role of K lymphocyte, herpes simplex virus infection, man 900.

dependent complement mediated cytolysis, homologous/cross, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus infected chick embryo cells 3008.

dependent cytotoxicity (cell-mediated) lysis, herpes simplex virus infected BHK-21 cells, use-antibody detection 149.

detection, anti complement immunofluorescence, cytomegalovirus 4155.

detection, bovine leukaemia virus, comparison-methodology 4865.

detection, bovine leukaemia virus, serum, cow, methodology + comparison-laboratory 2327.

detection, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, man, Epstein-Barr virus 9045.

detection, central nervous system, borna disease virus infected horse 3834.

detection, cerebrospinal fluid, correlation-neurological complications, varicellazoster virus infection 250.

detection, complement fixation, bovine leukaemia virus 155.

detection, complement fixation/conglutination complement

**Antibody (continued)**

- test, hog cholera virus 3478.
- detection, enzyme-linked immunoassay, foot-and-mouth disease virus 8655.
- detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, herpes simplex virus 2 2323.
- detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, reo-like virus 4163.
- detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, herpes simplex virus 4152.
- detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, rubella virus 6438.
- detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, hepatitis virus A 6443.
- detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, influenza virus 7383.
- detection, exanthematic skin disease, Epstein-Barr virus 6716.
- detection, gel-filtration evaluation, immunological nephelometry, virus, methodology 806.
- detection, haemadsorption inhibition/haemagglutination, comparative study, influenza virus 6434.
- detection, haemolysis-in-gel, measles virus 7387.
- detection, herpes simplex virus transformed cells induced tumour, rats 5012.
- detection, human colostrum, rotavirus 2986.
- detection, immunodiffusion, maedi virus 3471.
- detection, immunodiffusion, methodology, influenza virus 8662.
- detection, immunodiffusion, pseudorabies virus 3467, 7372.
- detection, immunoelectron microscopy, measles virus, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 3240.
- detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), cytomegalovirus 4158.
- detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), Aleutian disease virus, use-Aleutian disease eradication, mink 4171.
- detection, immunofluorescence, application-virus/cell line types, rubella virus 4168.
- detection, immunofluorescence, avian laryngotracheitis virus 5646.
- detection, immunofluorescence, methodology, herpesvirus 4856.
- detection, immunofluorescence, respiratory syncytial virus, cow serum 1654.
- detection, immunofluorescence/neutralization, comparison, pseudorabies virus 2920.
- detection, immunoprecipitation, cytomegalovirus 7374.
- detection, indirect haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, herpes simplex virus 8647.
- detection, indirect micro haemagglutination, transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pig 1656.
- detection, lupus erythematosus (systemic), man, C-type virus specific 7776.
- detection, lymphoma-baboon, haematopoietic tissue, Epstein-Barr virus, in vitro 3034.
- detection, micro assay technique, poliovirus, methodology, U cells 2922.
- detection, micro complement fixation, papilloma virus (human) 2919.
- detection, micro immunodiffusion, pseudorabies virus, pigs 8649.
- detection, passive haemagglutination, herpes simplex virus infection, eye 4153.
- detection, plaque reduction technique, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, serum 814.
- detection, radial haemolysis, rubella virus, evaluation 5654.
- detection, radioimmunoassay, measles virus, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis/neurological disease 1329.
- detection, radioimmunoassay, methodology, Norwalk agent 8661.
- detection, radioimmunoassay, use-protein (structural), bovine leukaemia virus, cattle 1655.
- detection, radioimmunoprecipitation, bovine leukaemia virus, cattle 4165.
- detection, rubella virus/varicella-zoster virus/herpes simplex virus 5785.
- detection, single radial haemolysis technique, rubella virus 2329.
- detection, spontaneous lymphoproliferative disease, ducks, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 6640.
- detection, use-antibody dependent cytotoxicity (cell-mediated) lysis, herpes simplex virus infected BHK-21 cells 149.
- detection/incidence, immunodiffusion, animals (wild), Africa, foot-and-mouth disease virus 8658.
- detection/response, infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus 7527.
- detection/variation, immune adherence, hepatitis virus A, commercial immunoglobulin 821.
- determination, influenza virus A isolate 3520.
- determination, mixed haemadsorption, evaluation, rabies virus vaccination 8664.
- determination, rubella virus/cytomegalovirus, cord blood, infant 933.
- differentiation, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, radioimmunoassay 6429.
- e/hepatitis B surface antigen-e/antigen, detection immunodiffusion 1224.
- effect on adenovirus (human) 4/adenovirus (human) 5 haemolysis 6529.
- effect on feline sarcoma virus infection, cat 982.
- electrophoretically restricted, demonstration, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, imprint electroimmunofixation, virus 6426.
- elimination-herpes simplex virus 1 plaque, Vero/MA-104/PRK cells 220.
- enhanced dengue virus 2 infection, mononuclear phagocyte, in vitro, study 799.
- enzyme conjugated, detection-Epstein-Barr virus antigen, cancer patients 1665.
- Epstein-Barr virus, production, nasopharynx, possible, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 6537.
- Epstein-Barr virus antigen (capsid)/antigen (early), incidence, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, Taiwan 305.
- Epstein-Barr virus associated, immunity, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, USA/Tunisia/France/Hong Kong, comparison 1843.
- fluorescent  $\pm$  argon laser irradiation, effects on herpes simplex virus infected RK 13 cells 4126.
- fluorescent, technique, detection-malignant catarrhal fever virus antigen, cell culture-bovine thyroid 151.
- formation, influenza virus, serum, rat, stimulation, cow thymus polypeptide extract 1045.
- formation, pig foetus, parvovirus (porcine) experimental infection 3669.
- Friend leukaemia virus glycoprotein, prevention-spontaneous leukaemia, mouse-AKR strain 5030.
- herpes simplex virus/measles virus, radioimmunoassay, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, man 1166.
- human serum, interaction-hepatitis B surface antigen polypeptide 4886.
- incidence, adenovirus (equine), imported horse, Japan 2035.
- incidence, adenovirus (human) 29/adenovirus (human) 8, children, Czechoslovakia 1960.



**Antibody.(continued)**

- incidence, animals, Australia, Akabane virus 6880.
- incidence, animals (domestic), Venezuela, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 3851.
- incidence, arbovirus, man, Brazil 449.
- incidence, arbovirus, man, Nigeria 1982.
- incidence, arbovirus, serum-human, Spain 451.
- incidence, arbovirus, yellow fever virus epizootic, monkey, Uganda 2055.
- incidence, arbovirus/influenza virus, man, Indonesia 1973.
- incidence, bats, West Indies, arbovirus 4551.
- incidence, birds, Romania, Danube R., alphavirus/ flavivirus 7916.
- incidence, C-type virus (bovine), cattle UK 525.
- incidence, carcinoma-cervical patients, Japan, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 7658.
- incidence, cat, USA, feline infectious peritonitis virus 4545.
- incidence, cattle, bovine leukaemia virus glycoprotein 4335.
- incidence, cattle, GFR, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5284.
- incidence, Cervus elaphus, Scotland, louping-ill virus 2705.
- incidence, chickens, Denmark, virus 7804.
- incidence, children, India, cytomegalovirus 6778.
- incidence, children/adults, GFR, cytomegalovirus 7805.
- incidence, congenital disease/tumour/immunodeficiency, children, BK virus 9121.
- incidence, Dama dama/Capreolus capreolus/Cervus nippon/Hydrotapes inermis/Cervus elaphus, UK, virus 7895.
- incidence, dogs/pigs/cattle, papilloma virus (human) 9294.
- incidence, Epstein-Barr virus, serum, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 1845.
- incidence, equine infectious anaemia virus, horse, Brazil 2057.
- incidence, hepatitis virus A, children, USA 1989.
- incidence, hepatitis virus A, plasma donor, Tennessee 1216.
- incidence, herpesvirus (bovine), respiratory tract disease, cattle, Oklahoma 2694.
- incidence, influenza virus/arbovirus, man, Indonesia 1975.
- incidence, institutionalized children, adenovirus/Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus 5965.
- incidence, institutionalized children, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/cytomegalovirus/Epstein-Barr virus 3146.
- incidence, isolated human populations, BK virus/JC virus 4456.
- incidence, Liberia, cytomegalovirus 427.
- incidence, Macaca mulatta, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 6636.
- incidence, man, Australia, hepatitis virus A 4485.
- incidence, man, Czechoslovakia, adenovirus (human) 8/adenovirus (human) 29 6777.
- incidence, man, Nigeria, rubella virus/cytomegalovirus 9234.
- incidence, man, Sardinia, mumps virus 5199.
- incidence, man/animals (domestic), Romania, alphavirus/ flavivirus/Bunyavirus/Kemerovo virus 7823.
- incidence, marine mammals, California, vesicular exanthema virus 7902.
- incidence, measles virus live vaccinated children 2964.
- incidence, multiple sclerosis patients, technique comparison, virus 4283.
- incidence, Odocoileus hemionus, USA, Idaho, virus 5279.
- incidence, Parkinson's disease patients, arbovirus 9166.
- incidence, Phasianus colchicus, USA, adenovirus (avian) 4526.
- incidence, Phlebotomus fever virus, Old World 391.
- incidence, pigs, UK, influenza virus A 6871.
- incidence, poliovirus, adults, developing country 436.
- incidence, poliovirus/hepatitis virus A, vaccinated population, Australia 3149.
- incidence, psychotic depression patients, herpes simplex virus 7734.
- incidence, relationship-sexual behaviour, women, Japan, herpes simplex virus 9125.
- incidence, respiratory tract disease, children, virus 4506.
- incidence, Rift Valley fever virus, cattle, Malawi 1301.
- incidence, rotavirus (ovine), sheep/lamb, UK 2046.
- incidence, rubella virus, Italy 2646.
- incidence, rubella virus, Nigeria 1980.
- incidence, sentinel cattle, Kenya, bluetongue virus 6868.
- incidence, sheep, GFR, parainfluenza virus 3/reovirus 5293.
- incidence, sheep, UK, adenovirus (ovine) 4528.
- incidence, single radial haemolysis, man, UK, influenza virus A 4467.
- incidence, tick-borne encephalitis virus, GFR 1985.
- incidence, Urocyon littoralis/Alopex lagopus, San Miguel sea lion virus 4534.
- incidence, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus/equine encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus, horse, USA 215.
- incidence, women, Nigeria, rubella virus 7820.
- incidence, women, radioimmunoassay, rubella virus 4473.
- incidence/detection, immunoelectrophoresis, chicken, Switzerland, infectious bursitis virus 3843.
- incidence/levels, man, Italy, influenza virus A/influenza virus B 6787.
- infectious mononucleosis, reactivity-erythrocyte glycopeptide-cattle 909.
- influenza virus A matrix protein, detection-common antigen, cell surface-infected target cells 4281.
- level, colostrum/calf serum, after bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus vaccination during pregnancy, cow 2432.
- level, Epstein-Barr virus, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 1024.
- level, measles virus, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, optic neuritis, man 920.
- level, measles virus, cerebrospinal fluid, relationship-oligoclonal IgG, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis patients 1328.
- level, measles virus, relationship-histocompatibility antigen HLA, multiple sclerosis, man 1323.
- level, poliovirus, sclerosis-lateral amyotrophic 2583.
- level, saliva/nose secretion, man, influenza virus A 3564.
- levels, Adie's syndrome patients, virus 4403.
- levels, aged population, Italy, influenza virus A 6553.
- levels, Epstein-Barr virus, relationship-lymphoblastoid cell line establishment, sarcoidosis patients 5765.
- levels, herpes simplex virus 1 antigen-subunit, neuralgia patients 2438.
- levels, man, Epstein-Barr virus infection/infectious mononucleosis 7529.
- levels, maternal/neonate serum, man, influenza virus A/influenza virus B 4277.
- levels, multiple sclerosis patients/contacts, measles virus 5314.
- levels, Parkinson's disease patients, herpes simplex virus 1 5914.
- levels, pre/post epidemic, man, rubella virus 7551.
- levels during interferon treatment, lupus erythematosus (systemic), man, virus 4263.
- lymphocyte, incidence, hepatitis (acute) patients 4990.
- lymphocytotoxic, cytomegalovirus mononucleosis patient 4968.
- lymphocytotoxic, levels, multiple sclerosis patients/contacts 5317.
- mammary tumour virus, mouse serum, demonstration, immunoelectron microscopy 2457.
- mammary tumour virus, role-diagnosis, carcinoma-

**Antibody (continued)**

- mammary, man 3652.
- maternal, effects on canine distemper virus susceptibility, neonate dogs 7459.
- maternal, effects on cytomegalovirus infection, neonates, man 7456.
- measles virus, cerebrospinal fluid, relationship-IgG, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 2993.
- measles virus, elevated, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis patients 1312.
- measles virus, significance-multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis aetiology 5315.
- measurement, micro radioimmunoassay, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, human serum 1646.
- measurement, neutralization, use-micro-cell culture-Vero, adenovirus (human) 8645.
- natural, lymphoma, receptor/H-2 antigen expression, relationship-C-type virus production, mouse 1803.
- neuraminidase treated lymphocyte, increase after influenza A, man 2990.
- neutralization, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 7422.
- neutralization, mechanism, animal virus, hypothesis 2345.
- oligodendrocyte, detection/role-multiple sclerosis 7937.
- oligodendroglia, relationship-demyelination/characterization, multiple sclerosis, man 4564.
- pattern, Epstein-Barr virus, alternations after therapy, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal 3073.
- pattern, Hodgkin's disease/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, Epstein-Barr virus 4856.
- persistence, adults/children, vaccination rubella virus 3528.
- persistence, influenza virus A vaccination, man 5736.
- persistence, man, measles virus  $\pm$  mumps virus/rubella virus vaccination 5744.
- persistence, man, rubella virus vaccination 3527.
- persistence after poliovirus vaccination-trivalent, children 856.
- preparation, use-fluorescamine, fluorescent antibody test, virus 7367.
- presence, measles virus growth/maintenance, Vero cells 132.
- production, hepatitis virus A, methodology, review 6442.
- production, herpes simplex virus 1/tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, man/mice/in vitro, chlorpromazine, effects on 7524.
- production, mice, human interferon 4906.
- production, rabbits, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (capsid) 4969.
- production, stimulation, Epstein-Barr virus, influenza virus/measles virus/adenovirus infection, man 7526.
- properties/response, chicken, Newcastle disease virus infection 7543.
- protein (structural), detection, avian sarcoma virus induced tumour bearing rabbits/hamsters 4366.
- quantitation, haemolysis-in-gel/haemagglutination inhibition, coronavirus (human) OC43, comparison 159.
- quantitation, immune adherence haemagglutination, varicella-zoster virus 4859.
- quantitation, passive haemagglutination inhibition, varicella-zoster virus 4860.
- quantitation, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A immunosorbent, eastern equine encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus/Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 8674.
- radial haemolysis, level, man, influenza virus A infection/vaccination 5776.
- radioimmunoassay, use-*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A-IgG adsorbent, calicivirus 8659.
- response/persistence, man, rubella virus vaccination 7488.
- response/type, man, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection 8852.
- role-bovine leukaemia virus induced early polykaryocytosis, inhibition, bovine serum 8971.
- role in poliovirus 1 antigenic variation, in vitro 2338.
- role-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus central nervous system disease, mouse 4983.
- role-recovery, herpes simplex virus 2 subcutaneous infection, mice 7681.
- secretory, role in influenza virus A infection protection, man 913.
- simultaneous presence-rotavirus, faeces, diarrhoea, infants 7539.
- smooth muscle level during hepatitis, involvement-actin lymphocyte 1141.
- smooth muscle/nuclear/parietal cells/kidney cells, infectious mononucleosis patients 7528.
- specificity, influenza virus vaccination, man 8762.
- specificity, SV40 T-antigen 6448.
- synthesis, measles virus, synovial fluid, rheumatoid arthritis patient 230.
- titration, immunofluorescence, Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus, methodology 817.
- titration, neutralization, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, methodology 6440.
- titre, Epstein-Barr virus, relationship-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal antibody (nuclear) 3662.
- titre, measles virus, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, infant, case report 1336.
- titre, respiratory syncytial virus, relationship-IgG/IgA/IgM level, children 2997.
- titre after revaccination, vaccinia virus 4224.
- titre level, Epstein-Barr virus, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, patients 3661.
- titres, hepatitis patients, rubella virus 3005.
- titres, measles virus, relationship-histocompatibility antigen types, multiple sclerosis patients 4570.
- titres, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, canine distemper virus/measles virus 6061.
- titres, relationship-vaccination, rubella virus 6572.
- titres/distribution, rotavirus, man, variation-age 2639.
- tumour, elution, kidney, mammary tumour virus tumour-mammary bearing mouse 3641.
- type/incidence, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus, sheep/goat, Nigeria 2056.
- virus, during BCG administration, Burkitt's lymphoma patients 6652.
- world-wide distribution, hepatitis virus A 3163.
- Antibody (complement-fixing),**
- free guinea-pigs, colony establishment, laboratory, parainfluenza virus 3 8839.
- incidence, Guillain-Barre syndrome, cytomegalovirus 4414.
- incidence, healthy man/cancer patients, avian sarcoma-leukosis virus 5203.
- incidence, poultry farm personnel, avian sarcoma-leukosis virus 5204.
- incidence, scours (calf), cattle, rotavirus 6020.
- measurable, lack, virus, rheumatoid factor positive patients 218.
- titre, false positives, allergic alveolitis patients, influenza virus 2987.
- ultrastructure, Japanese encephalitis virus 6461.
- Antibody (cytotoxic),**
- activity, complement dependent, measles virus, multiple sclerosis patients 917.
- complement dependent, carcinoma-cervical, man, herpes simplex virus 2 3657.

**Antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting),**

detection, Rubindex kit, evaluation, rubella virus 3472.  
incidence, Italy, influenza virus A 441.

incidence, Japanese encephalitis virus, *Ptyas korros/Bungarus fasciatus/Rana tigrina regulosa* 530.

incidence, man, influenza virus A, age/recent infection, effects on 5978.

incidence, reovirus, animals, Taiwan 1291.

response, man, influenza virus A vaccine-live, clinical trial 5723.

titres, measles virus, serum/nasal secretion, children-measles 919.

**Antibody (haemagglutinin),**

quantitation, radio immunoprecipitation, influenza virus A 6435.

**Antibody (heterophile),**

characterization, infectious mononucleosis, man 4271.

**Antibody (IgA),**

levels, colostrum, man, rotavirus 4976.

titre, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (capsid), serum, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 6539.

**Antibody (IgG),**

levels, colostrum, man, rotavirus 4976.

levels, herpes simplex virus 2, serum, cancer-cervical patients 1021.

nucleocapsid, idiotype, measles virus, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient 2994.

persistence, rubella virus postnatal infection, determination, radioimmunoassay 4294.

response, children/adults, influenza virus A vaccination 5740.

subclass restriction, measles virus, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 228.

titration, enzyme linked immunoassay, rabies virus 8666.

**Antibody (IgM),**

detection, chromatography (ion-exchange), rubella virus 7394.

detection, elimination-nonspecific IgM binding, Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus/Central European encephalitis virus 8651.

detection, false positive elimination, cytomegalovirus, methodology 809, 6430.

detection, immunofluorescence, rubella virus, secondary IgM rheumatoid factor staining elimination 7395.

detection, immunoperoxidase, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus 4154.

detection, methodology/use-diagnosis-virus infection 2321.

detection, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A, rubella virus 3475.

determination, tick-borne encephalitis diagnosis 9108.

persistence, rubella virus postnatal infection, determination, radioimmunoassay 4294.

response, children/adults, influenza virus A vaccination 5740.

response, diagnosis-measles virus/rubella virus/mumps virus/parainfluenza virus 3 infection 7386.

response/persistence, rubella virus infection, man 4293.

shedding, cell surface, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus genome negative/converted cell line 8827.

titration, enzyme linked immunoassay, rabies virus 8666.

titre, rabbits, Sendai virus, complement, effects on 7544.

**Antibody (maternal),**

chickens carrying, Marek's disease virus pathogenesis 8963.

effects on avian encephalomyelitis virus infection

pathogenesis, chickens 6674.

persistence, infants, mechanism-vaccination failure, measles

virus 4220.

**Antibody (microsome),**

detection, hepatitis (chronic active), case report 398.

**Antibody (neuraminidase),**

assay, standardization, influenza virus 5676.

micro test, influenza virus A 5651.

mixed population, influenza virus A, analysis, methodology 4863.

response, serum/nasal washings, man, influenza virus A vaccine-whole subunit 5725.

**Antibody (neutralizing),**

activity, cervix mucus, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 901.

assessment-smallpox vaccination 2369.

chickens, production, relationship-viraemia/brain virus titre, avian encephalomyelitis virus infection 6673.

demonstration, immunodiffusion, bovine rhinotracheitis virus, serum, cow 1664.

detection, cattle, bovine leukaemia virus, use-bovine leukaemia virus pseudotype vesicular stomatitis virus particles 7099.

detection, normal pig serum, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3841.

herpesvirus (turkey), role-immune response, Marek's disease, chickens 7496.

incidence, animals (wild), Africa, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 7892.

incidence, animals (wild)/animals (domestic), Nigeria, Orungu virus 6676.

incidence, birds, Czechoslovakia, arbovirus 5296.

incidence, *Eptesicus fuscus/Myotis lucifugus*, New York, rabies virus 4542.

incidence, Japanese encephalitis virus, *Ptyas korros/Bungarus fasciatus/Rana tigrina regulosa* 530.

incidence, Lass fever virus, man, Nigeria 447.

incidence, various human populations, encephalomyocarditis virus 4460.

levels, varicella-zoster virus infection 7377.

measurement, single radial haemolysis, herpesvirus (equine) 1 7371.

production, neonate mice, enterovirus infection 6545.

response, Carpio, spring viraemia of carp virus experimental infection 6689.

titres, measles virus, serum/nasal secretion, children-measles 919.

**Antibody (nuclear),**

detection, hepatitis (chronic active), case report 398.

presence-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus antibody titre 3662.

**Antibody (precipitating),**

incidence, horse, Japan, adenovirus 5282.

incidence, poliomyelitis patients, poliovirus 2446.

incidence, poultry, New Zealand, adenovirus (avian) 3836.

incidence/persistence, horses, equine infectious anaemia virus infection 7713.

technique, diagnosis-infectious bursitis, chicken, France 3820.

**e-Antibody,**

carrier, mother, hepatitis B transmission (vertical)-infant, case report 5220.

incidence, correlation-rheumatoid factor incidence, liver disease patients 6582.

incidence, hepatitis B surface antigen positive patients 479.

incidence/detection, radioimmunoassay 8685.

incidence/persistence, leukaemia 480.

levels, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 7559.

levels, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver disease/immunodeficiency patients 8859.



**e-Antibody,(continued)**

relationship-liver disease, man 6579.  
 use hepatitis prognosis 6756.

**Antibody response,**

- adolescents, influenza virus A  $\pm$  influenza virus B vaccination 1708.  
 after hepatitis A, man 4298.  
 after heterologous vaccination, influenza virus A, man 3563.  
 association inoculation route, man, rabies virus vaccination 8801.  
 autoimmune disease patients, virus infection 5758.  
 blood/secretions, variation-inoculation route, Newcastle disease virus vaccination, poultry 2421.  
 bovine leukaemia virus, chimpanzee 284.  
 cell culture spleen cells-mouse, bluetongue virus infection 2910.  
 central nervous system, mice, murine encephalomyelitis virus experimental infection 7688.  
 chickens, Marek's disease virus vaccination 7497.  
 chickens, Newcastle disease virus vaccine oil emulsion 7502.  
 children, measles virus vaccination 6505.  
 children, rubella virus/mumps virus/measles virus vaccination 8804.  
 chronic kidney disease patients, influenza virus A vaccination 8766.  
 complement fixation, horse, equine infectious arteritis 4296.  
 correlation-antigen, hog cholera virus infection, pig 240.  
 correlation-time, immunodiffusion/haemagglutination inhibition, pigs, parvovirus (porcine) infection 7518.  
 cow, foot-and-mouth disease virus + Brucella vaccine 1740.  
 cow, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 1727.  
 cytomegalovirus congenital infection/neonate infection, measles virus + mumps virus + rubella virus combined vaccine 7490.  
 enhancement, influenza virus A vaccine-swine, poly C + lysine (poly-L) cellulose (carboxymethyl) poly L, stabilized 892.  
 Erythrocebus patas, Orungo virus experimental infection 7708.  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, neutralization/complement fixation inhibition/immunodiffusion, cow 1735.  
 greyhounds, canine distemper virus vaccination 5753.  
 homologous/heterologous, horse, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccine-attenuated 5757.  
 horse, herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, effect of age/pregnancy 2978.  
 immunosuppression, interferon, mouse 3506.  
 influenza virus infection 6550.  
 influenza virus vaccine-subunit, effect of dose 858.  
 X-irradiated mouse/rat, influenza virus A infection, effect of thymus polypeptide extract 2989.  
 lamb, adenovirus (ovine) experimental infection 1856.  
 Larvus pipixcan/Anas platyrhynchos, influenza virus A experimental infection 4385.  
 Macaca radiata, Sathuperi virus experimental infection 6685.  
 Macaca rhesus, European tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental infection 6681.  
 man, influenza virus A vaccine 5735.  
 man, influenza virus A vaccine-inactivated, strain specificity 5739.  
 man, influenza virus A vaccine-pig strain 5732.  
 man, influenza virus A vaccine-whole/inactivated/Tween + ether split 5715.  
 man, influenza virus B vaccine-live attenuated 3521.  
 man, influenza virus vaccination-bivalent 5699.  
 man, influenza virus vaccine-bivalent/trivalent containing antigen (surface) 5707.  
 man, influenza virus vaccine-trivalent/killed 5733.  
 man, rabies virus vaccination 8784.  
 man, rabies virus vaccine 8800.  
 man, rabies virus vaccine  $\pm$  immunoglobulin 8783.  
 man, rabies virus vaccine, measurement, comparison-methodology 8799.  
 man, rabies virus vaccine derived from human diploid cells 8779.  
 man, rabies virus vaccine/immunoglobulin 8781.  
 man, rubella virus vaccination 3526.  
 man/monkey, rabies virus vaccine-purified/concentrated derived from tissue culture 878.  
 measurement, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, respiratory syncytial virus infection 7389.  
 mice, influenza virus infection 8831.  
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus tumour cells immunization 4981.  
 multiple sclerosis lymphocyte, Huntington's disease/multiple sclerosis specific human brain antigen, absence 1765.  
 multiple sclerosis patients, herpes simplex virus 1, absence 9340.  
 Newcastle disease virus infection, effect of bursectomy/IgA depletion, chicken 3574.  
 normal/leukaemia cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection 7522.  
 parainfluenza virus 1, multiple sclerosis patients 926.  
 persistence/type, children, measles virus revaccination 5745.  
 pig, influenza virus A vaccination 4254.  
 pregnancy, man, rubella virus vaccination + anti rhesus D immunoglobulin administration 2392.  
 primed man/mouse, influenza virus A vaccination 5737.  
 rabbit/cattle, malignant catarrhal fever virus experimental infection 1757.  
 rabbits, Herpesvirus cuniculi experimental infection 6663.  
 rabbits, Sendai virus/components immunization 4286.  
 rabbits/mice, rabies virus vaccination 8814.  
 radial complement fixation, influenza virus A infection/vaccination 5652.  
 radioimmunoassay/complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition/haemagglutination, rubella virus infection 4292.  
 sentinel Tamias striatus/Sciurus carolinensis, La Crosse virus, Wisconsin 1300.  
 serum/respiratory tract, chicken, Newcastle disease virus infection 3573.  
 serum/spleen/lung, germ-free mouse, Sendai virus infection 2996.  
 sheep, Nairobi sheep disease virus vaccine-live/attenuated, comparison 2431.  
 sheep/mice/hamsters/monkeys, Nairobi sheep disease virus 6682.  
 sialodacryoadenitis virus respiratory tract infection-experimental, mouse 2543.  
 study, complement fixation, use-cytomegalovirus antigen-purified, during infection 166.  
 SV40 T antigen, role of lymphocyte, mouse 2434.  
 yellow fever, case report 9177.  
**Anticarsia gemmatilis**,  
 biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5333.  
**Antidiuretic hormone**,  
 secretion, adenovirus (human) 7 respiratory tract infection, child 3708.  
 secretion, adenovirus pneumonia, case report 5905.  
**Antigen**,  
 see also **Tumour-specific transplantation antigen**, **Tumour-**

# Antigen/(continued) associated antigen.

assay, foot and mouth disease virus vaccine, methodology 1674.

attachment polystyrene, electron microscopy, herpes simplex virus/rubella virus 4872.

B, purification/characterization, Marek's disease virus 7413.

binding, T lymphocyte, interferon, effects on, man 4261.

brain, immune response (cell mediated), man, multiple sclerosis 4568.

C type virus (murine) endogenous, expression during development, AKR BALB/c mice 984.

cell mediated immunity assay, cattle, use parainfluenza virus 3 components 58.

cell surface, detection/evaluation, oncornavirus (feline) induced, in vitro 2936.

cell surface, modulation, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 988.

cell surface, Moloney leukaemia virus determined, separation-cell membrane associated virion protein 170.

characterization, bovine leukaemia virus/ovine leukaemia virus 4878.

characterization, immunoelectrophoresis, Sendai virus 829.

characterization/solubilization, mammary tumour virus induced tumour, mice 9017.

characterization/specificity, murine leukaemia virus related, sarcoma chemical induced, mouse 1813.

common, cell surface infected target cells, detection.

influenza virus A matrix protein antibody 4281.

conversion, Salmonella bredeney/Salmonella typhimurium, association lipopolysaccharide modifications, phage P27 8577.

correlation antibody response, hog cholera virus infection, pig 240.

C.P.-1, characterization/association envelope glycoprotein, herpes simplex virus 8693.

detection, chromium release inhibition test, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cell extracts 7373.

detection, enzyme conjugated antibody, Epstein Barr virus, cancer patients 1665.

detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, hepatitis virus A 6443.

detection, fluorescent antibody technique, malignant catarrhal fever virus cell culture bovine thyroid 151.

detection, hepatitis, pleural effusion patient, case report 1140.

detection, herpes simplex virus transformed cells induced tumour, rats 5012.

detection, hog cholera virus 4563.

detection, immunofluorescence, malignant catarrhal fever virus, cell culture bovine thyroid 808.

detection, immunoperoxidase, Marek's disease virus 6432.

detection, immunoperoxidase/immunofluorescence, herpes simplex virus, nucleus/cytoplasm, transformed mouse/human cells 2483.

detection, immunoprecipitation, coronavirus (bovine) 5672.

detection, infected cell culture-bovine lymphocyte, bovine leukaemia virus 3494.

detection, leucocyte migration inhibition, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2330.

detection, measles virus, multiple sclerosis tissue/lesion, failure 1313.

detection, membrane derived from dengue virus 2 infected BHK cells 8708.

detection, micro complement fixation, papilloma virus (human) 2919.

detection, radioimmunoassay, methodology, Norwalk agent 8661.

detection, serum, hepatitis B diagnosis, electron microscopy 3701.

detection, virus, use Staphylococcus aureus protein A + peroxidase conjugate 8641.

detection/localization, immunoferritin, Aleutian disease virus, in vivo 2927.

detection/production, methodology standardization 3464, differential expression, Rous sarcoma virus, tumour cells/transformed cells, chick 1828.

envelope, characterization/correlation-host cells, Sendai virus 7418.

Epstein-Barr virus, association-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, case report 1025.

evaluation, immunoelectrophoresis, influenza virus vaccine 5702.

exposure-cell surface, HEP-2 cells, characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 8697.

expression + role in tumour immunity, murine leukaemia virus, 3-methylcholanthrene/Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma, mouse 1676.

expression, canine distemper virus experimental infection, fluorescent antibody methodology, ferrets 6679.

expression, herpes simplex virus 2 non-permissive infection, dog kidney cells 5631.

expression, relationship-virus infectivity, blood/bone marrow/saliva, cat, feline leukaemia virus 3622.

expression loss after passage in vivo, SV40 transformed cell line mouse 2478.

expression-thymocyte, murine leukaemia virus associated, radiation induced preleukaemia, mouse 1812.

foetal calf serum derived, characterization/association-cell culture grown C-type virus 6638.

Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia associated, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity, inhibition, serum/soluble antigen, mice 6567.

G<sub>1x</sub>, C-type virus glycoprotein-gp70, expression, mouse, review 977.

glycoprotein, identification, immunoelectrophoresis, herpes simplex virus 4182.

GP71 expression, stimulated lymphocyte-B/T, murine leukaemia virus, in vitro 4192.

haemagglutinin, assay, immunodiffusion, use determination-vaccine potency, influenza virus 2325.

hepatitis B surface antigen/e, antibody, detection immunodiffusion 1224.

hepatitis virus B, fate, plasma fractionation 7399.

herpes simplex virus related, binding-chromosome, biochemically transformed human/mouse cells 8695.

Huntington's disease/multiple sclerosis specific human brain, multiple sclerosis lymphocyte antibody response, absence 1765.

Ia, positive leukaemia cells, Friend leukaemia virus induced, absence-erythroid properties 8983.

identification, phage T4 baseplate 7409.

identification, vaccinia virus, brain, encephalitis after vaccination, man 366.

identification/composition, phage  $\lambda$  8688.

immune response, pre-eclampsia, pregnancy, man, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus/C-type virus (baboon) 8848.

immunogenicity/solubility, analysis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-current), herpes simplex virus 2932.

incidence, Canis latrans, Iowa, rabies virus 4541.

induction, quantitation oncornavirus 18.

influenza virus A, association carcinoembryonic antigen, human lung carcinoma cells 8702.

isolation/characterization, mouse L1210 leukaemia cells, mammary tumour virus 9011.

isolation/properties, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus

**Antigen (continued)**

- (turkey), chick embryo cells 1667.
- Japanese encephalitis virus, derived from suckling mouse brain, properties, effect of  $\beta$ -propiolactone treatment 831.
- K1 polysaccharide, *Escherichia coli*, specific phage, isolation 5608.
- K88, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid encoding, characterization 8398.
- localization, fluorescent antibody technique, curly top virus, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Beta vulgaris*/*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2098.
- localization, herpes simplex virus, rabbit cornea, use-anti human IgG x ferritin hybrid antibody 2322.
- localization, immunofluorescence, liver, chimpanzees, hepatitis virus A 7555.
- localization, infected cells, immunoperoxidase, papilloma virus (human) 8663.
- location, bovine leukaemia virus, lamb cells 2340.
- mammary tumour virus associated, relationship-histocompatibility antigen H-2, murine leukaemia cells 3055.
- mammary tumour virus related, detection, cancer-mammary, man 7668.
- mammary tumour virus-related, expression, human cell line-MCF-7 3667.
- mammary tumour virus tumour specific, detection/specificity, mice 6632.
- Marek's disease virus specific, protection-JMV Marek's disease transplantable tumour, chickens 7592.
- measles virus, absence, jejunum, multiple sclerosis patients 2080.
- measles virus, leucocyte migration test, response, multiple sclerosis patients 1324.
- modulation, measles virus infected cell, relationship-lymphocyte cytolysis, in vitro 3571.
- mumps virus, lymphocyte response, in vitro, multiple sclerosis, man 1327.
- mumps virus/parainfluenza virus 1, induction-lymphocyte agglutination, multiple sclerosis, man 4979.
- oncornavirus (simian), immune response (cell-mediated), pregnancy, man 5783.
- P 30, detection, prostate, mouse, C-type virus 3620.
- papilloma virus, localization-skin, tumour bearing *Mastomys natalensis* 7572.
- paramyxovirus, lymphocyte response, multiple sclerosis patients, effect of transfer factor treatment 1325.
- preparation, bovine leukaemia virus, technique 830.
- preparation, cat-scratch disease 4883.
- preparation, cat-scratch fever virus 1658.
- preparation, silica gel + sonication treatment, virus 173.
- preparation, use-immunoelectrophoresis, plasmocytosis-mink, virus 147.
- preparation, vaccinia virus, anti serum production, cell culture-HeLa 176.
- presence, cervix, women, herpes simplex virus 3770.
- production, Friend leukaemia virus, chronically infected + interferon treated erythroleukaemic cells 2498.
- properties, herpes simplex virus, relationship-chemotherapy/epidemiology 2777.
- properties/pathogenesis/prophylaxis/transmission, hepatitis virus B associated 6463.
- purified, use-complement fixation, study-antibody response during cytomegalovirus infection 166.
- quantity, effects on Newcastle disease virus haemagglutination inhibition result 4201.
- separation/biochemical properties/use-virus detection, immunodiffusion, bovine leukaemia virus 4879.
- sheep erythrocyte, reactive T cells, quantitation, use-vesicular stomatitis virus plaque assay 235.
- spontaneous/induced-expression, murine leukaemia virus, mouse embryo thymus 992.
- SP104 virus, cross-reactivity-lupus erythematosus (systemic) lymphocyte antigen, dog/man 5668.
- subgroup determination, haemagglutination inhibition, influenza virus A 5667.
- subunit, antibody levels, herpes simplex virus 1, neuralgia patients 2438.
- synthesis, vaccinia virus, mouse liver cells, after frog virus 3 induced liver damage 2933.
- titre level, Epstein-Barr virus, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, patients 3661.
- transformation specific, induction/identification, in vitro, avian sarcoma virus 2935.
- transformation specific, peptide analysis, avian sarcoma virus transformed chicken/field vole/hamster cells 6455.
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, use-feline infectious peritonitis virus seroepidemiology, cat 4544.
- tumour, gene, nucleotide sequence, SV40 7031.
- tumour associated, D-type virus, absence, carcinoma-mammary, man 3064.
- tumour-associated, immune-response (cell mediated), mouse, role of H-2 histocompatibility gene, genetic analysis, AKR leukaemia virus leukemia 3628.
- tumour specific, expression, Rous sarcoma virus transformation mutant (temperature-sensitive) reversion, effects on 9029.
- virus, lymphocyte hyporesponsiveness, rheumatoid arthritis patients 6525.
- virus, reactivity/age distribution, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus congenital infection, brain, mouse 1869.
- virus, recognition, cytotoxic T lymphocyte, mechanism, mice 7514.
- virus, relationship-host cell membrane, review 4760.
- virus induced transformation specific, cell surface, Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster fibroblasts 9028.
- Antigen (capsid),**
- antibody (IgA) titre, Epstein-Barr virus, serum, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 6539.
- antibody incidence, Epstein-Barr virus, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, Taiwan 305.
- antibody production, rabbits, Epstein-Barr virus 4969.
- immune serum preparation, Semliki Forest virus 820.
- Antigen (complement-fixing),**
- improved glycine extraction, cytomegalovirus, human fibroblast cells 3489.
- isolation, avian erythroblastosis virus infection, chickens, liver 7640.
- measles virus, lymphocyte stimulation test, specificity 916.
- polypeptide composition, cytomegalovirus 4873.
- ultrastructure, Japanese encephalitis virus 6461.
- Antigen (early),**
- antibody incidence, Epstein-Barr virus, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, Taiwan 305.
- antigenic components, differential expression after superinfection/uridine (5-iododeoxy) induction, Epstein-Barr virus, cell line-human lymphoblastoid 167.
- detection, autoradiography, cell line-lymphoblast, Epstein Barr virus 8652.
- detection, nonproducer Epstein-Barr virus DNA containing lymphoblastoid cell line 7347.
- detection/characterization, cytomegalovirus, human serum



**Antigen (early),(continued)**

2334.

detection/localization, single cells, autoradiography, methodology, Epstein-Barr virus 4159.

Epstein-Barr virus, association ataxia telangiectasia, man 3829.

induction, UV-irradiation, Epstein-Barr virus, cell line-lymphoid 4183.

**Antigen (envelope),**

immune serum preparation, Semliki Forest virus 820.

immunoelectrophoresis, immune sera derived from different animals (laboratory), Sendai virus 4190.

mammary tumour virus, vesicular stomatitis virus

pseudotype carrying, properties 2198.

phenotypic mixing, Sindbis virus + vesicular stomatitis virus/Rous sarcoma virus 2934.

study, use: DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, oncornavirus 4191.

**Antigen (group-specific),**

precursor polypeptide cleavage product, characterization,

Rauscher leukaemia virus 2191.

**Antigen (heterophile),**

detection, bovine serum, immune adherence

haemagglutination, use-infectious mononucleosis serum 5647.

**Antigen (membrane),**

activity, feline sarcoma virus pseudotypes derived from transformed mink/rat nonproducer cells 6457.

detection, Moloney leukaemia virus/feline leukaemia virus infected murine/feline cells 8989.

Epstein-Barr virus-associated, expression, cell line-AV-1, effect of L-arginine/phytohaemagglutinin 3490.

equine infectious anaemia virus induced, equine fibroblasts 5673.

solubilization/characterization, Herpesvirus saimiri induced, owl monkey cells 8696.

tumour associated, feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma

virus, expression, lymphosarcoma tumour cells, cat 2341.

**Antigen (neutralizing),**

gene identification, reovirus 2865.

**Antigen (nuclear),**

detection, Burkitt's lymphoma/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal

biopsies, acid-fixed nuclear binding technique, Epstein-Barr virus 7662.

detection, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus 7659.

early, detection, human cells, presence-DNA/RNA/protein synthesis inhibitors, cytomegalovirus 8700.

Epstein-Barr virus, comparison-rheumatoid arthritis

associated antigen (nuclear) 6450.

Epstein-Barr virus, positive cells, leucocyte culture derived from infectious mononucleosis patients 6536.

Epstein-Barr virus-type, detection, Herpesvirus papio-transformed-baboon lymphoid cell line, acid-fixed nuclear binding technique 3032.

expression after Epstein-Barr virus infection-mucosa-nasopharyngeal epithelium cells 2304.

histochemical properties Epstein-Barr virus 4184.

murine leukaemia virus related, detection,

immunoperoxidase, mouse embryo/oocyte 2342.

positive cell line, exposure, butyric acid, myeloid associated enzymes increase, Epstein-Barr virus 8607.

positive cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus, biological characterization 4133.

purification, Epstein-Barr virus transformed cell line-human lymphoid 8701.

radioimmunoassay, Epstein-Barr virus associated 2921.

rheumatoid arthritis associated, comparison Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) 6450.

solubilization, sodium chloride, Epstein Barr virus, Raji cells/chromatin 2335.

**Antigen (precipitating),**

bovine leukaemia virus glycoprotein, isolation/properties,

persistently infected cell culture-lamb foetus kidney 5639.

incidence, zoo birds, Marek's disease virus 3214.

**Antigen (soluble),**

characterization, La Crosse virus 3496.

**Antigen (surface),**

avian leucosis virus/avian sarcoma virus induced, in vivo,

properties + cross-reactivity-methylcholanthrene

transformed/primary Japanese quail embryo cells 2339.

cell surface distribution, relationship-cytopathic effect, MDCK cells, influenza virus B, study-phage T4 conjugated IgG 7384.

characterization, murine sarcoma virus induced tumour, mice 6458.

characterization, Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat embryo fibroblasts 9030.

characterization/immunity, feline leukaemia virus/murine leukaemia virus 5670.

detection/characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus 3495.

induction, mouse/human cells, adenovirus (murine) 4181.

influenza virus vaccine-bivalent/trivalent containing,

antibody response, man 5707.

normal chicken cells, antigenic relationship-avian

myeloblastosis virus envelope glycoprotein 6453.

producer/nonproducer mouse mammary epithelium tumour cells, mammary tumour virus/murine leukaemia virus 8704.

RADA1, appearance, murine leukaemia virus infection, permissive cells 7622.

 **$\delta$ -Antigen- $\delta$ -antibody system,**

hepatitis B associated, detection, immunofluorescence liver/serum, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 4202.

**Antigen detection,**

fluorescein isothiocyanate, poliovirus 3, methodology/preparation 154.

**e-Antigen,**

absence-Dane particle surface 4196.

activity, physicochemical properties, association/comparison-IgG, serum, infected patients 6464.

comparison-Dane particle associated DNA polymerase 175.

detection, hepatitis B surface antigen surface, failure 4199.

detection, pleural effusion, dialysis patient 3757.

effects on hepatitis B course/outcome 9195.

evaluation-prognosis, hepatitis B patients 9194.

incidence, correlation-rheumatoid factor incidence, liver disease patients 6582.

incidence, hepatitis B surface antigen positive patients 479.

incidence/detection, radioimmunoassay 8685.

incidence/persistence, leukaemia 480.

levels, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 7559.

levels, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers/positive liver disease patients 7556.

levels, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver disease/immunodeficiency patients 8859.

localization, nucleus-liver cells, hepatitis B patients 4995.

positive serum, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme study, electrophoresis 5674.

purification/characterization 7421.

relationship-liver disease, man 6579.

seroconversion, man/chimpanzee 5791.

transmission, correlation-hepatitis B surface antigen transmission, hepatitis B patients 7840.

use-hepatitis prognosis 6756.

**L-Antigen,**

properties, immunoelectrophoresis, vaccinia virus 2336.

**S-Antigen,**

expression/loss, SV40 nonpermissive infection/lytic infection, hamster/monkey cells 8239.

properties, immunoelectrophoresis, vaccinia virus 2336.

**T-Antigen,**

antiserum production, rabbits, SV40 6428.

characterization, polyoma virus/mutant-NG-18 infected mouse cells 5658.

detection, anticomplement immunofluorescence/indirect immunofluorescence, JC virus/BK virus 4854.

identification/characterization, papovavirus (human) 8689.

incidence, tumour-brain, man, SV40 4370.

interaction-chromatin, SV40 4017.

large/small, identical N-terminus amino acid sequence, SV40 6449.

methionine containing tryptic peptide, characterization, papovavirus 6447.

negative revertant SV40 transformed rat cells, selection, uridine (fluorodeoxy) 4321.

persistence, human fibroblast cell, polyoma virus 3451.

production/antibody specificity, SV40 6448.

properties, BK virus transformed rat/hamster cells 4871.

properties, SV40/BK virus, isolated-infected/transformed human cells 5660.

reactivity, SV40, mouse-athymic/antithymocyte serum treated/normal 2976.

related protein binding site, SV40 DNA 4179.

relationship-SV40/BK virus, comparison-methionine peptide 828.

separation-DNA polymerase/polypeptide immunoprecipitation, adenovirus (human) 12, transformed hamster cells 7411.

size, SV40 8691.

specific antibody production, SV40 primed spleen cells x mouse myeloma cells 5659.

stimulation-RNA synthesis, isolated nucleoli, SV40 8174.

SV40, antibody response, role of lymphocyte, mouse 2434.

SV40 induced, internuclear transport, inhibition, colchicine, heterokaryons 5436.

SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive) affecting, isolation + characterisation 164.

synthesis, adenovirus (human) 12 infected chick embryo cells 4180.

synthesis, quantitative correlation-late gene expression, SV40, CV1/3T3 cells 8237.

synthesis, SV40 coded, SV40 x adenovirus (human) 2 hybrid infected HeLa cells 2816.

synthesis/properties, cell-free/cellular, permissive/transformed cells, SV40 4016.

C-terminus region, nucleotide sequence-SV40 DNA coding 7026.

**Antigenaemia,**

hepatitis B, diagnosis + course, pregnancy 417.

**Antigenic analysis,**

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/bovine mamillitis virus/pseudorabies virus/herpesvirus (equine), comparison 4664.

tobacco mosaic virus protein, modified phage T4 assay 8712.

**Antigenic components,**

common haemagglutination, adenovirus (avian) strains, absence 5661.

Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early), differential expression after superinfection/uridine (5-iododeoxy) induction, cell line human lymphoblastoid 167.

quantitation, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine 1732.

**Antigenic determinants,**

distribution/specificity, murine leukaemia virus glycoprotein, in vitro cytotoxicity assay 1677.

Friend leukaemia virus protein (structural) 1443.

H3, evolution, influenza virus A 4187.

reduction, hepatitis B surface antigen 4197.

tobacco mosaic virus protein peptide 1680.

type specific, glycoprotein, mammary tumour virus-high/low oncogenic isolates 1678.

type-specific/group-specific, mammary tumour virus protein (structural) 8705.

**Antigenic drift,**

influenza virus A, study, Germany 4877.

influenza virus A/influenza virus B, Canada 7813.

**Antigenic properties,**

adenovirus (human) penton 1438.

adenovirus (human) 35 1889.

bovine leukaemia virus 169.

canna mottle virus 6143.

citrus tristeza virus 6144.

clover mild mosaic virus, Trifolium pratense 8.

coronavirus (bovine) 5672.

correlation-virulence, absence, fowl plague virus 665.

Cotia virus 8158.

dasheen mosaic virus 3934.

foot-and-mouth disease virus 4875.

foot-and-mouth disease virus, comparison-strains 2337.

gene-gag protein (structural), C-type virus-endogenous mammalian 3301.

H-1 virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) capsid 1559.

haemagglutinin, comparison-influenza virus B strains, USSR 4200.

hepatitis B surface antigen 174.

hepatitis virus B, review 6763, 8860.

herpesvirus (equine) 1 7412.

herpesvirus, tumour cell line derived from lymphoma bearing baboon, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus 4327.

herpesvirus-baboon/chimpanzee 1789.

influenza virus A, birds, importation, Japan 6876.

influenza virus A, epidemic, USSR 5979.

influenza virus A-irradiation (u.v.) inactivated 4186.

membrane (plasma)-chick embryo cells, altered, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey) induced 1666.

murine encephalomyelitis virus, comparison-strains 6412.

Nerine latent virus 9367.

pea enation mosaic virus, transmissible/non-transmissible isolates 70.

phage-Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis 2333.

phage Xf protein 7410.

Pichinde virus 8081.

protein-polyhedra, nuclear polydrosis virus-Wiseana, effect of protease-alkali 34.

simian foamy virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1536.

sugar cane mosaic virus 1477.

use-selection-foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine strain 1670.

- Antigenic relationship,**  
 adenovirus (canine) strains 6406.  
 arenavirus serotypes, evaluation, immunofluorescence 1420.  
 avian myeloblastosis virus envelope glycoprotein/antigen (surface)-normal chicken cells 6453.  
 barley yellow dwarf virus-aphid transmissible strains 552.  
 barley yellow dwarf virus/beet western yellows virus 6465.  
 bovine leukaemia virus/bovine leukaemia virus 4878.  
 C-type virus (human)/simian sarcoma virus, immunofluorescence assay 3075.  
 C-type virus (murine)/C-type virus (feline)/C-type virus (simian)/C-type virus (bovine)/C-type virus (avian) 4880.  
 C-type virus (simian)/D-type virus (simian) envelope glycoprotein 5671.  
 coxsackievirus A16/enterovirus (human) 71 7414.  
 cricket paralysis virus/Drosophila C virus 7080.  
 cytomegalovirus strains 8698.  
 D-type virus-Old World primate/oncornavirus-endogenous-New World primate 4194.  
 Duvenhage virus/rabies virus 1675.  
 enterovirus (porcine) strains/picornavirus strains, immunodiffusion 6451.  
 feline infectious peritonitis virus/coronavirus-human/pig/dog/cattle/mouse 8706.  
 feline infectious peritonitis virus/transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2343.  
 foot and mouth disease virus-SAT 15 strain/enterovirus (bovine) 7416.  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus strains, South America 1672.  
 goat pox virus/orf virus, absence, USA isolates 4874.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen-serum protein, chromatography (affinity) 174.  
 herpes simplex virus/bovine mamillitis virus/herpesvirus (simian) 8694.  
 herpesvirus (equine) 1/herpesvirus (equine) 3 5663.  
 immunofluorescence, use/complicating diagnosis, arenavirus types 8707.  
 influenza virus A human/animal strains/virus isolated-outbreak, USSR 5666.  
 influenza virus equine strains 3492.  
 Mason-Pfizer monkey virus/D-type virus derived from human cells, absence 171.  
 Mason-Pfizer monkey virus/mammalian C-type virus 6460.  
 New World/Old World primate oncornavirus isolates 4193.  
 oncornavirus (avian) envelope glycoprotein/glycoprotein-uninfected chickens/cells 6452.  
 papilloma virus (human) strains 9040.  
 papovavirus strains 8690.  
 paramyxovirus-avian/animal strains 4188.  
 paramyxovirus strains, glycoprotein, zwitterionic surfactants 8703.  
 plant viruses, enzyme linked immunoassay 8687.  
 potato virus Y/tobacco etch virus/pepper mottle virus 8711.  
 rhinovirus (human) strains, immunodiffusion 7417.  
 rotavirus (human)/rotavirus (bovine) 3491.  
 simian foamy virus/human foamy virus isolated-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal 6459.  
 use-foot-and-mouth disease virus subtyping 1668.  
 West Nile virus strains, India 6462.
- Antigenic shift,**  
 visna virus, persistently infected sheep 172.
- Antigenic specificity,**  
 haemadsorption inhibition/haemagglutination, comparative study, influenza virus 6434.  
 hexon, adenovirus serotypes, use-infection diagnosis, complement fixation 7369.  
 influenza virus A haemagglutinin, radioimmunoassay 4185.
- Antigenic variants,**  
 influenza virus A, study, Germany 4877.
- Antigenic variation,**  
 adenovirus (avian) isolates 165.  
 genetic analysis, influenza virus 4876.  
 influenza virus, strains isolated epidemic, Japan 5664.  
 influenza virus A haemagglutinin 6472.  
 poliovirus 1, role of antibody, in vitro 2338.  
 relationship-foot-and-mouth disease control/epidemiology 4561.
- Antigenicity,**  
 animals (laboratory), influenza virus A-pig strain 7499.  
 avian myeloblastosis virus/avian sarcoma virus B77 envelope glycoprotein, carbohydrate, effects on 6454.  
 changes, influenza virus A neuraminidase, reducing conditions  $\pm$  bromelain 5678.  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus preparation/vaccine, evaluation methodology 168.  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine/preparation, comparison-laboratory techniques 1650.  
 influenza virus A vaccine-inactivated + aluminium hydroxide adjuvant + equine strain, horse/guinea pig 893.  
 man/monkey, rabies virus vaccine-purified/concentrated derived from tissue culture 878.  
 mouse, murine sarcoma virus induced regressor/progressor sarcoma 6630.  
 pigs, comparison-hog cholera virus strains 8709.  
 rabies virus vaccine derived from human diploid cells, adjuvant, effects on 8773.  
 Sendai virus, mouse, ceruloplasmin, effects on 4189.  
 tissue, human tumour-mammary, comparison-mammary tumour virus 5852.  
 tumour-rat, C-type virus (murine) superinfection, effects on, athymic nude mice 5825.
- Antilymphocyte serum,**  
 effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus pathogenesis, inbred mice 7620.
- Antiserum,**  
 elimination-parvovirus (porcine) infection, cell culture-pig 8593.  
 iodine labelled, detection-pea enation mosaic virus double-stranded RNA 7407.  
 malignant catarrhal fever virus, international reference 3466.  
 pools, preparation, enterovirus 4161.  
 preparation, poxvirus detection, use-fluorescein isothiocyanate conjugated immunoglobulin 7378.  
 production, SV40 T-antigen, rabbits 6428.  
 rabbit, interferon, biological properties 6475.  
 variola virus, review 4971.
- Antithymocyte serum,**  
 effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus pathogenesis, inbred mice 7620.  
 treated mouse, reactivity-SV40 tumour antigen 2976.
- Antiviral activity,**  
 absence, guanine analogue 8888.  
 4-(9-acridinylamino)-methanesulfon-m-aniside, in vitro/in vivo 8918.  
 adamantane derivatives, in vitro/in vivo 255.  
 adamantane derivatives/tilorone analogues 253.  
 adenine (poly(9-vinyl))/uracil (poly(1-vinyl)), murine leukaemia virus, in vivo 8872.  
 adenine arabinoside 8926.  
 adenine arabinoside (N<sup>6</sup>-hydroxy), herpes simplex virus 1



**Antiviral activity (continued)**

- infection, mice in vivo/in vitro 8910.
- adenine arabinoside, in vivo/in vitro, adenosine deaminase inhibitor, effects on 8895.
- adenine arabinoside, role of conformation 945.
- adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside, in vivo 8891.
- adenine arabinoside derivatives 4308.
- adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine (9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl), antagonism, adenosine (deoxy) 8921.
- adenine arabinoside methylated derivatives, virus replication, rabbit kidney cells 258.
- adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/specific antibody, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 8907.
- adenine(9 methyl)/uracil(1-methyl)/thymine(1-methyl), Rous sarcoma virus/mumps virus/vaccinia virus replication, chick embryo cells 2795.
- adenosine deaminase-adenine arabinoside combination 8892.
- 5' amino nucleoside (deoxyribo) derivatives, herpes simplex virus, in vitro/in vivo 8908.
- ammonium humate, herpes simplex virus replication, rabbit kidney/Hep-2/FL cells 2793.
- ammonium humate, herpes simplex virus replication, rabbit kidney/HEP-2/FL cells 8157.
- amphotericin B methyl ester 3589.
- amphotericin B methyl ester, vesicular stomatitis virus, envelope alterations 3590.
- antibiotic 6734-21 4311.
- ATP arabinoside 7564.
- benz[e]indene-dihydromethyloxocarboxylic acid, vaccinia virus/parainfluenza virus 3, in vitro 6583.
- bis-benzimidazole/glucose (2-deoxy-D-)/glucosamine, Junin virus replication, Vero cells 8930.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, interferon treated organ culture-bovine trachea 8729.
- Candida tropicalis/Candida albicans polysaccharide, tobacco mosaic virus 8869.
- Candida tropicalis product, tobacco mosaic virus 5796.
- characterization, virus infected plants 3587.
- Chelidonium majus alkaloid thiophosphamide derivatives, influenza virus A 4997.
- cross species, variation, interferon-human leucocyte 4894.
- daunorubicin, adenovirus (human) 5 replication, HeLa cells 1778.
- $\beta$  diketone aryl alkyl derivatives, rhinovirus/herpesvirus 8870.
- $\beta$ -diketone aryloxy alkyl derivatives, herpes simplex virus 8871.
- dipyridamole, mengovirus replication, cell culture-FL/L 260.
- disinfectant, study, virus carrier suitability 256.
- Echinacea purpurea extracts 7563.
- enterovirus, caffeine/tannic acid 8927.
- evaluation, kethoxal/adenine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus infection, skin, guinea-pigs, animal model 9067.
- flavonoids 8911.
- fruit juices/tea, poliovirus 1 6586.
- glycosides phenyl derivatives, herpes simplex virus/influenza virus 8890.
- glycosylated rhodanine derivatives, vesicular stomatitis virus 4309.
- guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), herpes simplex virus 1 3586.
- herpes simplex virus, uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy)/cytosine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside/thymidine (trifluoro)/purine (2-diamino) arabinoside, comparative study 8894.
- herpes simplex virus 1 resistance development in vitro, uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy)/1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide 8898.
- human leucocyte interferon, *Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxin, effects on 7438.
- hydrazone (hetaryl) derivatives, mengovirus encephalitis, mice 259.
- immunological mechanism, inosiplex, review 8923.
- immunological mechanism, levamisole/inosiplex, review 8924.
- in vitro, calicivirus (feline)/feline rhinotracheitis virus/parainfluenza virus-canine strain, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide 7568.
- influenza virus A, in vitro/in vivo, amantadine hydrochloride/1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/rimantadine hydrochloride/cylooctylamine, comparative study 8901.
- interferon, differentiation-immunosuppression, mouse 5689.
- interferon, review 2349.
- interferon, separation-cell growth inhibition activity, sodium dodecyl sulphate 8723.
- iodophore, foot-and-mouth disease virus 2466.
- isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone Mannich N-base derivatives, vaccinia virus, in vitro 8889.
- lipid mediated, human milk, identification, use-Semliki Forest virus 4170.
- lysine (poly) derivatives, Semliki Forest virus 3593.
- poly-L-lysine derivatives, Semliki Forest virus 7566.
- mechanism, bleomycin 8912.
- 9-methylstreptimidone, influenza virus A infection, mice 8881.
- mouse interferon, bovine foetal serum, effects on 4901.
- non-ionic surfactant, herpes simplex virus 5798.
- oesophagus + pharynx secretions-normal foot-and-mouth disease virus, foot-and-mouth disease virus, absence 2471.
- perboric acid/percarbonic acid, poliovirus 3/coxsackievirus B3 2468.
- phosphonoacetic acid, herpesvirus 3009.
- phosphonoacetic acid, herpesvirus, in vivo/in vitro 8906.
- phosphonoacetic acid analogues, herpes simplex virus 8868.
- plant alkaloids, influenza virus/herpesvirus 7560.
- plant extracts, herpesvirus/influenza virus/vaccinia virus/poliiovirus 4312.
- plant extracts, herpesvirus/poliiovirus 5001.
- poly I + copolymer mixture, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, mouse 4972.
- polyribonucleotide-single-stranded, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, mouse 2530.
- purine nucleoside/pyrimidine nucleoside, herpes simplex virus replication, cell culture-HEP-2 257.
- dichloropyrimidine, in vitro 3597.
- dichloropyrimidine, role of thiol/disulphide 3596.
- pyrimidine derivatives, mengovirus 5000.
- quaternary ammonium compounds 7567.
- relationship-adenine arabinoside analogues structure 8896.
- 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, chick embryo fibroblasts 8873.
- 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/derivatives 8902.
- 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, virus infection, man 8903.
- 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, rotavirus gastroenteritis, mouse 1044.
- rifamycin SV Mannich base 8886.
- RNA-sense-stranded, mechanism 8882.
- RNAase, Newcastle disease virus infected cell culture-chick embryo/pseudorabies virus infected-rabbit 4310.
- role-tyrosine residues, human fibroblast interferon 7429.
- secondary effector cells, mouse, in vitro, ectromelia virus 3556.
- serum protective factor, in vitro/in vivo 8916.
- simultaneous detection-degrader, characterisation, *Bacillus*

**Antiviral activity,(continued)**

254.  
 specificity, indication, antiviral agent virus resistance, hypothesis 8879.  
 specificity in vitro, uridine (6-aza) 8915.  
 specificity/properties, substituted guanidine derivative 8905.  
 tetrazole nucleoside (ribo), absence, correlation-conformation 5003.  
 theaflavin, tobacco mosaic virus 262.  
 thiosemicarbazone derivatives, parainfluenza virus/vaccinia virus 943.  
 thymidine (deoxy) analogues, dependence-virus induced deoxythymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus replication, rabbit/human fibroblasts 947.  
 thymidine (5,6-dihydro-5-aza), herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus/varicella-zoster virus, in vitro 5797.  
 thymidine amino analogues 8867.  
 thymine arabinoside/cytosine (5-methyl)arabinoside 8909.  
 tobacco mosaic virus, Trichothecium roseum polysaccharide 8928.  
 tobacco mosaic virus/tilorone/sodium nucleate, comparison, Macaca rhesus/mouse/man 846.  
 $\alpha$ -trihalogenomethylamines/derivatives 4998.  
 uridine (5-hydroxy-2'-deoxy) alkylated derivatives 8885.  
 uridine (5-propyl-2'-deoxy), herpes simplex virus, in vitro 4999.  
 uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)/phosphonoacetic acid/adenine arabinoside/cytosine arabinoside/1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, hairless mouse 3079.  
 uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro)/cytosine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside/2,6-diamino-9- $\beta$ -D-arabino-furanosylpurine hydrate, herpesvirus 3010.  
 vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus/vesicular stomatitis virus dTMP synthesis, in vitro, uridine (5-nitro-2'-deoxy)/UMP (5-nitro-2'-deoxy) 8866.  
 zinc/copper sulphate/aurintricarboxylic acid/poly I/poly C/phosphonoacetic acid/methisazone, foot-and-mouth disease virus replication, in vitro 6584.  
**Antiviral agent,**  
 administration, iontophoresis, mice, efficacy 8878.  
 arenavirus infection treatment, review 9271.  
 control-influenza, comparison-vaccination 7854.  
 derived from *Phytolacca americana*, inhibition-poliovirus replication, HeLa cells, mechanism 8917.  
 development, application-virus induced increased membrane (plasma) permeability during infection 8171.  
 development, study-oncornavirus infection/endogenous expression 8966.  
 development/use/efficacy 8864.  
 efficacy-chemotherapy, review 8922.  
 elimination-phase, fermentation, bacteria 3594.  
 evaluation, comparison-herpes simplex-virus acute/persistent infection, BHK-21 cells 8877.  
 evaluation, herpes simplex virus infection, KB cells 8914.  
 evaluation, inhibition-murine leukaemia virus replication, mouse embryo cells 8919.  
 evaluation, use-animals cornea 8897.  
 induction/characterization, tomato ringspot virus infection, Vitis 9420.  
 isolated-water (waste), effect on poliovirus/reovirus inactivation, heat treatment 2467.  
 isolation/characterisation, serum-Lamellidens marginalis, potato virus Y 261.  
 isolation/characterization, *Phytolacca americana*/related species 3591.

oxolin, persistence/distribution, rat/rabbit 4313.  
 proceedings 9427.  
 production, *Agrostemma githago* suspension culture, plant virus 3595.  
 review 2470.  
*Streptomyces bottropensis*, variola virus/*Micrococcus lysodeikticus* phage 3588.  
 target-regulator, picornavirus replication 8264.  
 treatment, herpes simplex virus infection, face/mouth, hairless mice, effects on evolution/latent infection establishment/immune response 7671.  
 treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, eye 6832.  
 uridine (5-vinyl-2'-deoxy), X-ray diffraction 8920.  
 uridine(5-[N-(L-leucyl)amino]), X-ray diffraction 946.  
 use-control, plant disease, review 3592.  
 use-treatment, virus infection, man, monograph 6979.  
 use-treatment-virus infection, review 5236.  
 virus infection chemotherapy, review 8865.  
 virus resistance, indication-antiviral activity specificity, hypothesis 8879.

**Antiviral drug,**

use-control-influenza A 2011.

**Antiviral state,**

establishment, interferon, increased AMP (cyclic) levels, L cells 2949.

**Anus,**

condylomata acuminata, treatment, review 7654.

**Aotus trivirgatus,**

Herpesvirus saimiri induced leukaemia, enhancing factor isolation/characterization 5814.

kidney, cell line, C-type virus endogenous isolation/characterization 6608.

**Aphids,**

nonpersistent transmission-plant virus, review 2739.

potato virus Y transmission, *Solanum tuberosum*, trans- $\beta$ -farnesene repellants, effects on 7996.

transmissible strains, barley yellow dwarf virus, antigenic relationship 552.

transmission-cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus, control, oil spraying, *Capsicum annuum*, Tunisia 5360.

**Aphis craccivora,**

transmission-cowpea banding mosaic virus 3905.

**Aphis fabae,**

transmission-beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus, *Beta vulgaris*, Germany 580.

**Aphis gossypii,**

infected, cucumber mosaic virus detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7406.

Israel, citrus tristeza virus transmission 9403.

transmission-brinjal mosaic virus 6968.

**Apis cerana,**

India/Kashmir, *Apis iridescent* virus incidence/pathogenesis 7954.

**Apis iridescent virus,**

incidence/pathogenesis, *Apis cerana*, India/Kashmir 7954.

**Apis mellifera,**

black queen-cell virus/Kashmir bee virus isolation/characterisation 1340.

larvae/adults, bee sacbrood virus replication/cytopathogenesis 539.

**Apium graveolens,**

Belgium, celery latent virus identification 2738.

**Apium graveolans vordulce.**

Argentina, celery mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus isolation 3900.

**Apodemus sylvaticus.**

cytomegalovirus transmission-hydrocortisone treated mice 5879.

**Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus.**

induced symptomatology, temperature dependence, use-differentiation-pear ring pattern mosaic virus 6095.

**Aquila chrysaetus.**

California, poxvirus infection, clinical manifestations/treatment 7880.

**Aquilegia.**

Italy, cucumber mosaic virus + potato virus Y aetiology, dwarfism 2105.

**2,6-diamino-9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylpurine hydrate.**

antiviral activity, herpesvirus 3010.

**Arabis mosaic virus.**

detection, immunoassay-enzyme linked, Humulus lupulus 3881.

identification, Rubus/Lonicera, USSR 3902.

infection, symptomatology/transmission, Cyphomandra betacea 7980.

purification/properties/symptomatology, Syringa vulgaris 68.

**Arachis hypogaea.**

groundnut rosette disease resistance 6939.

leaves, lipid metabolism, groundnut chlorotic spot virus infection 6094.

Malawi, virus infection/control, review 5350.

Nigeria, groundnut rosette virus infection, epidemic/pathology 575.

peanut mottle virus tolerance 9368.

peanut rosette virus distribution + lesion ultrastructure 574.

virus infected, rhizosphere/geocarposphere/phylosphere associated microflora 6128.

virus isolation/characterization/transmission, groundnut eyespot disease 7993.

**Arbovirus.**

antibody, incidence, bats, West Indies 4551.

antibody incidence, man, Brazil 449.

antibody incidence, man, Indonesia 1973, 1975.

antibody incidence, man, Nigeria 1982.

antibody incidence, Parkinson's disease patients 9166.

antibody incidence, serum-human, Spain 451.

antibody incidence, yellow fever virus epizootic, monkey, Uganda 2055.

association-abnormalities, Sterna 1282.

budding maturation, electron microscopy 1544.

classification/epidemiology/diagnosis, review 9237.

contamination, Aedes albopictus cells, absence 7342.

ecology, Aedes aegypti, Upper Volta 9236.

ecology, Australia 2648.

ecology, mosquitoes, Congo, Congo R. 4474.

ecology/relationship-birds 1299.

gene/protein (core) detection, serum/vector, methodology 3697.

growth, cell culture-Haemaphysalis spinigera 6422.

haemagglutination, modified sodium chloride diluent 816.

identification, immunoelectron microscopy, methodology 160.

incidence/experimental infection, Lepus californicus, California 3848.

infection, epidemiology/effect on working capacity 2647.

isolation, insects, Utah 3779.

isolation, mosquito, Cameroon 1298.

isolation, mosquitoes, Kenya 3217.

isolation/incidence, birds/animals (wild)/animals (domestic), Kenya 4546.

replication, cell culture-arthropod/vertebrate, review 798.

reservoir, Oryctolagus cuniculus 3847.

seroepidemiology, animals (domestic), Italy 6046.

Simbu group, haemagglutination improvement, increased diluent molarity, technique 668.

surveillance, Aedes, Texas 529.

susceptibility/growth, cell line-CV-1 7360.

transmission, Culicidae, Ethiopia 450.

transmission, role of birds, migration 7915.

**Arbovirus B.**

encephalitis, outbreak/epidemiology, Brazil 2649.

**Archips argyrospila.**

midgut, granulosis virus replication, electron microscopy 2721.

**Ardeola grayii.**

India, Japanese encephalitis virus ecology 3850.

**Arenavirus.**

antigenic relationship-serotypes, evaluation.

immunofluorescence 7420.

concentration, methodology 19.

haemorrhagic fever, proceedings 9425.

infection, role-defective-interfering particles 9085.

infection, treatment, antiviral agents, review 9271.

isolation/identification/incidence, Mastomys natalensis, Africa 3274.

persistent infection, FL cells, attempt-isolation-infectious virus 4146.

properties/infection pathogenesis/immunology/diagnosis, review 9159.

review 5153.

types, antigenic relationship, immunofluorescence, use/complicating diagnosis 8707.

**Argentina.**

alfalfa mosaic virus infection, symptomatology, Origanum vulgare/weeds 4608.

Argentinian haemorrhagic fever epidemiology/spread 9240.

celery mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus isolation, Apium graveolans vordulce 3900.

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, cattle 4953.

hepatitis A outbreak, strain comparison-USA 464.

pepper severe mosaic virus isolation + characterisation + host range + transmission + properties, Capsicum annuum 12.

**Argentinian haemorrhagic fever.**

epidemiology/spread, Argentina 9240.

Junin virus/lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus association, patients 9168.

kidney function, patients 9169.

leucocyte defect/immune response alterations, patients 8854.

liver/enzyme alterations, patients 9170.

neuropathogenesis 9171.

pathology, man/guinea pigs, comparative study 9172.

rodents carriers, ecology, agriculture 9307.

treatment, use-convalescent sera 9272.

ultrastructure/virus-like particles detection/Junin virus antigen distribution, patients 9173.

**Arginine.**

operon, Escherichia coli, transcription direction, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3440.

phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\phi$ 80 transducing, restriction endonuclease mapping 3938.

tRNA, nucleotide sequence, phage T4 4723.

tRNA, suppressor isolation/characterization, phage T4 4724.



- Arginine aspartate**,  
treatment-asthenia, association-hepatitis/varicella 7755.
- L-Arginine**,  
effect on Epstein-Barr virus-associated-antigen (membrane) expression, cell line-AV-1 3490.
- Argon**,  
laser irradiation  $\pm$  fluorescent antibody, effects on herpes simplex virus infected RK13 cells 4126.
- Argon laser**,  
irradiation, rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis treatment 9066.
- Arhar mosaic virus**,  
infection, *Cajanus cajan*, effects on urease activity 6950.
- Arizona**,  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, use-biological control.  
*Bucculatrix thurberiella* 4586.
- Arkansas**,  
ECHOvirus 4 meningitis outbreak 1968.  
incidence influenza B/Guillain Barre syndrome 2642.  
rabies incidence/immunoprophylaxis, animals/man 1979.
- Armeniaca vulgaris**,  
plum pox virus detection, methodology 553.
- Armoracia rusticana**,  
protoplast/cell wall, virus inclusions, in vitro 4604.
- Arthralgia**,  
association-rubella virus vaccination, case report 8803.
- Arthritis**,  
adjuvant (Freund's) induced, rats, Sendai virus infection, effects on 7696.  
associated agammaglobulinaemia, after infectious mononucleosis, case report 1104.  
associated-varicella, child, case report 367.  
association-hepatitis B 3136.  
association-hepatitis B, use-diagnosis 3752.  
association-rubella/hepatitis, review 2595.  
chicken, reovirus (avian) associated, review 3199.  
complicating varicella, case reports 3114.  
virus infection associated, clinical aspects, children, review 5178.
- Arthrobacter**,  
soil, phage isolation/characterization/phage typing 3272.  
2-hydroxypyridine metabolism/pigment synthesis, role of plasmid 1568.
- Arthrogryposis + hydranencephaly**,  
outbreak, cow, Australia, Akabane virus association/pathology 1283.
- Arthropod**,  
Australia, nuclear polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus infection 2722.  
borne-virus, new, catalogue 8020.  
cell culture, arbovirus replication, review 798.
- Artibeus**,  
Guatemala, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus ecology 7921.
- Artibeus jamaicensis**,  
transmission-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 7922.  
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection 7710.
- Artibeus lituratus**,  
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection 7710.
- Artibeus planirostris**,  
Bolivia, rabies virus isolation 7910.
- Artic**,  
St. Louis encephalitis virus/Northway virus transmission, *Aedes communis*/*Aedes aegypti* 9243.
- Ascaridia galli**,  
egg, adenovirus (avian)/reovirus (avian) isolation 538.
- Ascites fluid**,  
immune, interferon/antibody concentration, methodology 146.
- Ascites tumour cells**,  
encephalomyocarditis virus RNA-replicative form, physical characterisation 83.  
growth, inhibition-influenza virus A infection, mice/rat, immunological mechanism 316.  
isolation/characterization, Lucke tumour bearing *Rana pipiens* 3610.
- Ascitic fluid**,  
hepatitis patients, hepatitis B surface antigen isolation 9189.  
immune, preparation, Sindbis virus, methodology 6439.
- Ascorbic acid**,  
complex-water soluble bioflavonoid, treatment-recurrent herpes labialis 4510.  
content, *Raphanus sativus*, effect of radish mosaic virus infection 2115.  
content, *Ribes grossularia* fruits, cucumber mosaic virus infection, effects on 7984.  
effects on coronavirus infection, organ culture-chick embryo trachea 5643.  
inhibition influenza virus A neuraminidase 5677.  
metabolism, relationship-aspirin, common cold patients 4449.  
treatment-virus meningitis 6012.
- Asia**,  
Escherichia coli phage incidence, sewage 6775.  
influenza virus incidence, birds 6038.  
virus infection, comparison/relationship, *Oryza* 6097.
- Asparagus virus 2**,  
properties/host range/transmission 8149.
- Aspartate aminotransferase**,  
levels during/use-diagnosis-hepatitis 4438.
- Aspergillus flavus**,  
carrying virus-like particles, parasexual life cycle 2093.
- Aspergillus foetidus virus S**,  
double-stranded RNA, molecular weight 640.  
RNA double-stranded, molecular weight 640.
- Aspergillus parasiticus**,  
carrying virus-like particles, parasexual life cycle 2093.
- Aspirin**,  
relationship-ascorbic acid metabolism, common cold patients 4449.
- Assay**,  
Aleutian disease virus, feline kidney cells 1473.  
bovine leukaemia virus, feline cell line 7004.  
bovine leukaemia virus, use diagnosis 169.  
cowpox virus/vaccinia virus DNAase 4665.  
enzyme linked immunosorbent, *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus*/prune dwarf virus, *Prunus avium* seed 2157.  
fluorescence enhancement, herpes simplex virus 1 induced cell fusion, human embryo lung cells 2904.  
herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase, use-radioactive labelled cytidine(deoxy), Vero cells 1518.  
immunoprecipitation, influenza virus vaccine immunogenicity 5704.  
immunosorbent, enzyme-linked, methodology 4866.  
in vitro, canine distemper virus immunity (cell-mediated), dogs 7385.  
interferon, use-reduction-encephalomyocarditis virus haemagglutinin yield 184.
- Marek's disease derived tumour cells-virulent/attenuated** 3035.
- Mason-Pfizer monkey virus infectivity, syncytium formation, SV40 + Rous sarcoma virus doubly transformed human**

**Assay (continued)**

cells 8623.  
 methodology. bovine leukaemia virus infectivity 8030.  
 micro plaque, immunoperoxidase. African swine fever virus, methodology 5648.  
 modified phage T4, tobacco mosaic virus protein antigenic analysis 8712.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, use-*Orgyia pseudotsugata* biological control, methodology 6074.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus-*Spodoptera litura* 2156.  
 plaque, chick cells. Mount Elgon bat virus 8029.  
 plaque, human embryo lung fibroblasts, ECHOvirus 8028.  
 potency, rinderpest virus vaccine, in vitro/in vivo 3537.  
 quantitative, virus, methodology 16.  
 retransvirus RNA, use DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2235.  
 Rous sarcoma virus gene-src product effects in vitro 7648.  
 simian sarcoma virus/virus isolated-acute myelogenous leukaemia patient, feline embryo fibroblasts 6141.  
 standardization, influenza virus neuraminidase/antibody (neuraminidase) 5676.

**Assembly,**

see also **Morphogenesis**

adenovirus (human) 2, study, labile intermediate-reversible cross-linking 7241.  
 adenovirus (human) 2, study, mutant (temperature-sensitive) 7240.  
 B type virus (murine), mouse 5027.  
 C-type virus, model 4052.  
 defect, identification, electron microscopy, Moloney leukaemia virus mutant (temperature-sensitive), TB cells 2257.  
 defective, correction, Ig mutation, phage P2 4061.  
 head, DNA 733.  
 in vitro, mechanism, poliovirus 8310.  
 intermediates, adenovirus (human) 5 mutant-temperature sensitive 6291.  
 phage  $\lambda$ , review 6286.  
 phage M13 protein (coat) 3353.  
 phage M13 protein (coat), in vitro 8199.  
 phage T7, *Escherichia coli* mutant blocking, isolation/characterization 8307.  
 tobacco mosaic virus, review 4766, 6292.  
 vesicular stomatitis virus protein, association host cell membrane 8312.  
 virus, review 732.

**Asthenia,**

association-hepatitis/varicella, treatment, arginine aspartate 7755.

**Asthma,**

bronchial, relationship-virus infection, man 1950.  
 children, association-virus infection 6765.  
 children, role-virus infection, review 5958.  
 chronic, children, influenza virus vaccine-bivalent, recommendation 7475.  
 influenza virus A  $\pm$  influenza virus B vaccine-live + inhibitor resistant/response, patients 2384.  
 influenza virus infection, incidence-adult patients 9151.

**Astrovirus,**

associated gastroenteritis, children, hospital 2587.  
 association + incidence, gastroenteritis, children 2560.  
 detection/transmission, diarrhoea, lamb 2033.

**Ataxia,**

association-herpesvirus (equine) 1, horse 3827.

**Ataxia telangiectasia,**

association Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early), man 3829.

**Atelectasis,**

marginal lung, virus infection presenting, horse/cow 500.

**Athletes,**

virus infection, prophylaxis, foot 3790.

**ATP,**

analogue, effects on phage T4 DNA ligase activity 7148.  
 effect on SV40 DNA cleavage, endonuclease derived from BHK-21/C13/BSC-1 cells 30.  
 level, cell, effect of rubella virus replication 2799.  
 role-vaccinia virus RNA synthesis 7185.  
 role-vaccinia virus mRNA synthesis/processing 8261.

**ATP arabinoside,**

antiviral, activity 7564.

**Atresia (congenital),**

virus aetiology/pathogenesis 397.

**Attachment,**

behaviour, poliovirus 1 mutant-urea resistant, HeLa cells 2208.  
 sites, *Escherichia coli* genome, phage  $\lambda$  DNA restriction fragment containing, characterization 3940.

**Attenuation,**

herpesvirus (equine) 1, cell line-Vero 125.

**Auditory evoked potentials,**

multiple sclerosis patients 6903.

**Augusta disease,**

tobacco necrosis virus induced, Tulipa, transmission (vertical)/latent infection 581.

**Aureobasidium bolleyi,**

barley stripe mosaic virus infection 4589, 9357.

**Aurintricarboxylic acid,**

antiviral activity, foot-and-mouth disease virus replication, in vitro 6584.  
 inhibition-influenza virus RNA polymerase, mechanism 8880.

**Australia,**

Akabane virus antibody incidence, animals 6880.  
 Akabane virus association/pathology-arthrogryposis + hydranencephaly outbreak, cow 1283.  
 Akabane virus infection, sentinel bull 528.  
 arbovirus ecology 2648.  
 bluetongue outbreak/prophylaxis/control, sheep 5287.  
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus incidence, cattle, abattoir survey 512.  
 coronavirus incidence, man 7807.  
 cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus detection/characterization, *Vigna unguiculata* 4609.  
 Echtenes Ackerbohnemosaik-virus/broad bean stain virus infection, *Vicia faba* 2123.  
 equine infectious anaemia incidence, horses 7926.  
 foot-and-mouth disease/rabies/rinderpest incidence/pathology, *Bubalus bubalis* 1290.  
 hepatitis (inclusion body) outbreak, chicken 2693, 6030.  
 hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, man 5221.  
 hepatitis virus A antibody incidence, man 4485.  
 herpesvirus associated neonate mortality/abortion, horse 5261.  
 infectious anaemia, outbreak, chicken 3837.  
 influenza virus A isolation, birds 5289.  
 measles virus/rubella virus/mumps virus vaccination programme, children 869.

**Australia,(continued)**

Mudjinbarry virus isolation/identification. *Culicoides* marks 8021.

myxoma virus transmission. *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* 2040.

myxomatosis ecology 517.

myxomatosis outbreak/transmission/ecology. *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 5285.

Newcastle disease virus lentogenic strains, isolation/characterization. chickens 7905.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus infection. arthropods 2722.

paramyxovirus isolation/characterization. mice 4628.

parvovirus (porcine) association-mummification/abortion. pig 1269.

parvovirus (porcine) infection. outbreak/associated foetus defects. pig 1286.

parvovirus aetiology. gastroenteritis outbreak. school 5118.

parvovirus association-gastroenteritis outbreak. man 3099.

pea seed-borne mosaic virus prevention. *Pisum sativum* 6977.

poliovirus/hepatitis A antibody incidence. vaccinated population 3149.

poxvirus isolation/characterization/growth-chick embryo. *Gymnorhina tibicen* 1405.

rabies prevention. man. recommendations 2013.

rabies risk. travellers 5200.

rhinovirus (equine) isolation/identification. horses imported 8018.

rotavirus association-gastroenteritis. children 6785.

rotavirus infection. incidence. neonate-human 1972.

Saumarez Reef virus isolation/identification. *Ornithodoros capensis*/*Ixodes eudyptidis* 2154.

Sindbis virus/Leanyer virus isolation/identification. mosquito 2651.

sugarcane mosaic virus host range 2732.

**Austria.**

measles virus vaccination. economic aspects/benefits 4238.

smallpox vaccination. review 2368.

**Autoantibody.**

cold. incidence. infectious mononucleosis. man 908.

levels. correlation-subtype. hepatitis B surface antigen asymptomatic carriers 4993.

nerve. association-neurological complications. mumps patients 6560.

response. influenza virus A vaccinated rabbits 4278.

**Autoclave.**

inactivation-Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease contaminated material 6054.

**Autographa californica.**

inclusion body ultrastructure. virus infected 9348.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. *Heliothis virescens* biological control. efficacy. adjuvants. effects on 7957.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. infection. cell culture-*Trichoplusia ni*. scanning electron microscopy 4848.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. pathogenicity-*Ostrinia nubilalis* 3873.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. pathogenicity-*Diparopsis waltersi* 6077.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. pathology/susceptibility. *Heliothis zea*/*Heliothis virescens* 9353.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. production. cell culture-*Trichoplusia ni*. dependence-growth conditions 2318.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. propagated-cell culture-*Trichoplusia ni*. cell infection. methodology 801.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. restriction endonuclease analysis. differentiation-*Trichoplusia ni* 8082.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus. susceptibility. *Diatraea grandiosella* 6075.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus genotype variants. isolation/characterization 8356.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus in vitro infectivity stability 7961.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication/detection. immunoperoxidase. TN-368-10/TN 368-13 cells 8676.

**Autoimmune disease.**

patients. virus infection. antibody/interferon response 5758.

**Autoimmunity.**

induction-C type virus. mouse. review 5824.

New Zealand Black mice. relationship xenotropic C-type virus (murine) expression 5835.

role in neurological disease after vaccinia virus/measles virus vaccination. guinea pig 2408.

Swan mice. role-endogenous C-type virus production 5837.

**Autonomic nervous system.**

abnormalities measurement. multiple sclerosis patients 9336.

herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection. reactivation. postganglionic neurectomy. mice 4377.

**Autoradiography.**

cell line-lymphoblast. Epstein Barr virus antigen (early) detection 8652.

detection/localization Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early). single cells. methodology 4159.

**Avena sativa.**

barley yellow dwarf virus aphid specific/nonspecific isolates. double infection. synergism 2102.

barley yellow dwarf virus tolerance 2096.

barley yellow dwarf virus transmission. *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6117.

Canada. barley yellow dwarf virus resistance 2728.

germination/seedlings establishment. barley yellow dwarf virus infection. effects on 7982.

protoplasts. brome mosaic virus infection susceptibility 9365.

**Avian encephalomyelitis virus.**

egg adapted. infection. chicken. immunofluorescence 3681.

infection. antibody (neutralizing) production. relationship-viraemia/brain virus titre. chickens 6673.

infection. immune response/pathogenesis. virus administration route/chickens age. effects on 6671.

infection. pathogenesis. chickens. maternal antibody. effects on 6674.

infection. pathogenesis. role-immune response (humoral). chickens 6672.

passage-chicken pancreas/immunogenicity 5882.

vaccination. aerosol administration. evaluation/recommendations. chicken 2410.

**Avian erythroblastosis virus.**

gene-src. absence 5858.

infection. chickens. liver. antigen (complement-fixing) isolation 7640.

transformation. chicken fibroblasts. characterization 5856.

**Avian infectious bronchitis.**

chicken. *Pasteurella haemolytica* incidence 3833.

**Avian infectious bronchitis virus.**

associated infective component. characterization 3980.

experimental infection. chicken. virus isolation 5084.

field isolates. typing. plaque reduction assay 7005.

immune response. chickens. infectious bursitis virus infection. effects on 6546.

induced nephritis. pathology/ultrastructure. chick embryo 145.

infection. pathogenesis. poultry. review 5257.

polypeptide composition 1446.

production. chick embryo. temperature/incubation time. effects on 4852.

purification/polypeptide composition 5422.

ribonucleoprotein + surface projection. polypeptide



**Avian infectious bronchitis virus, (continued)**

- identification/properties 3303.
- RNA properties 638.
- RNA translation, in vitro 7223.
- sample during egg passage, Newcastle disease virus isolation 4851.
- serotyping, immunoelectron microscopy 8673.
- vaccination, association-chronic respiratory tract disease, chicken 2426.
- vaccination, chickens, effects on *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection 7504.
- vaccination, immune response measurement, neutralization/haemagglutination inhibition/complement fixation/immunoprecipitation, comparative study, chickens 7509.
- vaccination, infectious bursitis virus induced immunosuppression, chickens 5755.
- vaccination efficacy/stress, chicken, UK 1743.
- vaccine-live, international standard strain, recommendations 2427.
- vaccine preparation/efficacy, genetic factors 2428.

**Avian laryngotracheitis,**

- incidence, poultry, Belgium 2037.
- trachea histopathology/scanning electron microscopy, comparison, use-diagnosis, chicken 1263.

**Avian laryngotracheitis virus,**

- antibody detection, immunofluorescence 5646.
- antibody incidence, chickens, Denmark 7804.
- Belgian strain, physicochemical properties/biological properties in vitro/in vivo 6186.
- concurrent infection, effects on adenovirus (avian) experimental infection, association-subclinical pneumonia, chickens 9065.
- immune response, chickens, infectious bursitis virus infection, effects on 6546.
- infection, pathology/control/vaccination, chicken 3197.
- isolated-respiratory tract disease-chicken, pathogenicity-chicken/chorioallantoic membrane 1273.
- pathogenicity, chicken in vivo/cell culture 1625.
- vaccine evaluation, comparison-inoculation route, chicken 2403.

**Avian leucosis,**

- prevention, infectious bursitis virus induction-bursa of Fabricius atrophy, chickens 9020.

**Avian leucosis-sarcoma virus,**

- antibody (complement-fixing) incidence, healthy man/cancer patients 5203.
- antibody (complement-fixing) incidence, poultry farm personnel 5204.
- infection, resistance, role of B lymphocyte, chicken 3615.
- protein synthesis, infected chick embryo fibroblasts 6263.

**Avian leucosis virus,**

- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), endogenous cellular information 4743.
- induced antigen (surface), in vivo, properties + cross-reactivity-methylcholanthrene transformed/primary Japanese quail embryo cells 2339.
- induced osteopetrosis, bone collagen cross-links, quantitative changes, chickens 7641.
- induced tumour, prophylaxis, use mibolerone, chickens 6639.
- infection, pathology, chicken 5272.
- positive/negative chickens, Marek's disease virus isolated, biological properties in vitro/in vivo 7590.
- protein synthesis, susceptible chicken infected after hatching 3643.
- RNA size/gene content 1428.
- transformation-cell culture-chick, characterization 1004.
- transmission (vertical)/pathology, chicken/egg/embryo 1005.

**Avian leucosis virus MC29,**

- protein synthesis, transformed cell culture-chick/quail 1825.

**Avian myeloblastosis virus,**

- associated tRNA (guanine-2)-methyl transferase, location/origin, chick embryo fibroblasts 5495.
- cloning, transfection, methodology 1826.
- DNA localization-DNA-nucleus/mitochondria, leukaemia myeloblast 1006.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), DNA synthesis fidelity, poly d(A-T) depurination, effects on 4745.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, anthracycline compounds 8289.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), interaction-alkyl-agarose, matrix 4744.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), synthesis-cDNA-rat liver albumin mRNA) 724.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), synthesis RNA transcript phage MS2/phage Q $\beta$  1532.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity characterization 7206.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) characterization 3346.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) poly (C) template activity, effect of manganese/magnesium ion 2236.
- DNA synthesis, inhibition, nonprimer tRNA 8278.
- envelope glycoprotein, antigenic relationship-antigen (surface), normal chicken cells 6453.
- envelope glycoprotein antigenicity, carbohydrate, effects on 6454.
- glycoprotein properties, presence-sodium dodecyl sulphate 6178.
- infected chick cells, provirus gene measurement, hybridization-cDNA excess 1531.
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, increased collagen synthesis 7642.
- infected chicken cell, virus specific region-cellular DNA-single-stranded 2838.
- infection, IgG levels, line variation, chickens 7546.
- nucleoside triphosphatase purification/characterization 2839.
- protein kinase, characterization 3965.
- provirus DNA coding strand, isolation, chicken leukaemia cells 8277.
- RNA, assay, use-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2235.
- rRNA, size/secondary structure 4746.
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), assay 1534.
- sensitivity, induction, cyclophosphamide, age resistant chickens 5048.

**Avian myelocytomatosis virus,**

- gene-src, absence 5858.
- transformation, chicken fibroblasts, characterization 5856.

**Avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29,**

- quantitation, hepatoma bearing turkeys, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity/radioimmunoassay 9021.
- replication defect, genetic analysis 8352.

**Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus,**

- adaptation-cell culture/detection, immunofluorescence 3644.
- antibody detection, spontaneous lymphoproliferative disease, ducks 6640.
- contaminating Marek's disease virus + herpesvirus (turkey) vaccine, symptomatology after administration, chicken 2406.
- DNA, integration site, host cellular DNA 6262.
- induced tumorigenesis, mitogen response, suppression, mechanism, chickens 6564.
- infected chickens, spleen cells/lymphocyte mitogen response, suppression, in vitro 6565.
- infection, in ovo, persistent viraemia, chickens 6680.
- protein (structural) N terminus amino acid sequence, comparison-oncornavirus (mammalian) 7073.

**Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, (continued)**

RNA-high-molecular weight, dimer structure 6164.  
transformation, chick embryo fibroblasts 1827.  
tumour induction, associated immunosuppression,  
mechanism, chicken 2506.

**Avian sarcoma virus,**

antigen-transformation specific, induction/identification, in  
vitro 2935.

DNA integration, transformed mammalian cell 1831.

DNA intermediate, structure, in vitro 7208.

DNA precursor, characterization, cell line-QT-6 2841.

DNA synthesis, 5'-terminus hydrolysis, RNAase H 7209.

DNA synthesis/DNA integration, infected quail embryo  
fibroblasts, cellular function requirements 85.

DNA synthesis/structure/purification, quail tumour cells  
5496.

envelope glycoprotein immunogenicity, chickens 6456.

gene src, transformation role 5857.

gene src product, association-protein kinase activity 6308.

induced antigen (surface), in vivo, properties + cross-  
reactivity methylcholanthrene transformed/primary  
Japanese quail embryo cells 2339.

induced tumour bearing rabbits/hamsters, protein (structural)  
antibody detection 4366.

mRNA translation initiation site 1533.

reconstituted template + primer complex, transcription in  
vitro, temperature, effects on 8279.

RNA, size/composition, infected cell cytoplasm 2237.

RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) precursor 2840.

RNA translation, cell-free system 3347.

specific RNA, purification/characterization, infected chick  
embryo cells 8280.

5'-terminus genome sequence, splicing-virus specific RNA  
7207.

transformed chick embryo fibroblast, adenylate cyclase  
activity/AMP (cyclic) levels 2510.

transformed chicken/field vole/hamster cells, transformation  
specific antigen, peptide analysis 6455.

transforming gene, related cellular RNA, uninfected avian  
cells 4364.

transforming gene, related cellular RNA, properties,  
uninfected avian cells 4365.

tumour-intracranial, rat bearing, immunocompetence 3649.

**Avian sarcoma virus B77,**

cloning, transfection, methodology 1826.

envelope glycoprotein antigenicity, carbohydrate, effects on  
6454.

glycoprotein synthesis/processing, chick embryo fibroblasts  
8281.

phosphoprotein characterization 2188.

**Avian spleen necrosis virus,**

DNA integration site, infected chicken cell 9022.

**Azathioprine,**

hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative hepatitis

(chronic active), treatment/immunosuppression 9276.

therapy-hepatitis (chronic active), clinical trial 3815.

therapy-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 2084.

**Azocarmine G,**

staining-nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion body 8002.

**B-type particles,**

association-irradiation (x) induced leucoma, mice 7605.

**B-type virus,**

expression, cell line derived from transplantable murine  
adenocarcinoma 5026.

**B-type virus (murine),**

isolation/characterisation/assembly, mouse 5027.

**Babesia rodhaini,**

babesiosis, effect on development Rauscher leukaemia virus  
induced leukaemia, mouse 3634.

**Baboon,**

lymphoma, haematopoietic tissue, detection-Epstein-Barr  
virus antibody, in vitro 3034.

tumour cell line derived from lymphoma bearing, herpesvirus  
isolation/biological properties/antigenic properties,  
comparison Epstein Barr virus 4327.

USSR, simian foamy virus isolation 7638.

**Bacillus,**

alkalophilic, phage Al-K-1 isolation/characterization 5423.

antiviral activity + degrader simultaneous detection,  
characterisation 254.

isolated-soil, phage isolation/properties/replication 39.

lysogenic, defective phage isolation/characterization 7321.

plasmid-pPL7065 pumilus 95.

**Bacillus brevis,**

plasmid DNA isolation/characterization 8389.

plasmid-pAD1 characterization 8388.

**Bacillus cereus,**

bacteriocin/plasmid-R characterization 5528.

lysogeny, induction/characterization 8539.

phage wx regulation-megacin A production 7337.

phage wx replication/conversion-megacin A production 7336.

plasmid-pBC16/derivatives, cloning, *Bacillus subtilis* 8386.

**Bacillus licheniformis,**

phage  $\theta$  mutant-temperate/virulent, characterization 7253.

phage replication, inhibition, acriflavine 4688.

producing bacitracin, phage isolation/characterization 6390.

**Bacillus megaterium,**

temperature variants, role of plasmid 1569.

**Bacillus pumilus,**

phage-nonchromosomal replicons, regulation-sporulation  
8537.

plasmid-pPL10 transduction, phage  $\phi$ 75 751.

sporulation, phage conversion 8544.

**Bacillus subtilis,**

bacteriocin/plasmid-R characterization 5528.

chimeric plasmid construction/properties 7273.

DNA cloning, use-plasmid-pUB110 8385.

dna Ts mutant, plasmid-pUB110 replication 8384.

during sporulation, phage SPO1/phage QB/phage T4 RNA  
translation 1493.

early-blocked asporogenous mutant, phage  $\phi$ 105/phage

SPO2 lysogeny frequency 7335.

irradiated (u.v.), phage  $\phi$ 29 mRNA synthesis/properties 6215.

leucine genes, cloning, *Escherichia coli* plasmid 3411.

minicell, protein synthesis phage directed 3326.

minicells, anucleate, phage  $\phi$ 3T induced thymidylate

synthetase synthesis 4714.

minicells, phage SPO1/phage SP82G mRNA translation  
8204.

permeable cells, phage 2C DNA synthesis 4009.

phage  $\phi$ 105 DNA transfection 8570.

phage  $\phi$ 105 lysogenic, superinfecting phage DNA

**Bacillus subtilis,(continued)**

degradation 6403.  
 phase  $\phi$ 29 adsorption. role-neck appendage protein 8102.  
 phage cloning vehicle. characterization 7320.  
 phage-nonchromosomal replicons. regulation-sporulation 8537.  
 phage PBSX/phage PBSY/phage PBSZ-defective, burst size determination, methodology 4115.  
 phage PBSX/phage PBSZ sensitive strain, isolation 5621.  
 phage PBS1 adsorption, flagellum 3324.  
 phage PBS2. RNA polymerase transcription specificity 3330.  
 phage restriction-modification, role of DNA methylase 2885.  
 phage SPO1 modified RNA polymerase subunit, purification 4722.  
 phage SP15 induced uracil (5-(4',5'-dihydroxypentyl)) synthesis 6218, 6219.  
 plasmid detection/characterization 7272.  
 plasmid incidence/association-crystal formation 8387.  
 plasmid-pAT2010. hybrid, cloning/transcription-Escherichia coli 4071.  
 plasmid-pBC16/derivatives, cloning 8386.  
 plasmid-pC194, cloning 6330.  
 recE gene product, requirement, compatible plasmid recombination 6328.  
 RNA polymerase. phage SP82 induced modifications 7142.  
 RNA polymerase, promoter recognition, phage SPO1 modified 5455.  
 RNA polymerase mutant, phage PMB12 conversion-sporulation defect 1618.  
 staphylococci 1580 antibacterial activity, effects on cell/membrane vesicle 8515.  
 transfection, phage  $\phi$ 29 DNA 2893.  
 transformation mutant, study, phage SPO1 transfection 3447.  
 transformed, characterization-Staphylococcus aureus plasmid 6381.  
**Bacillus thuringiensis,**  
 combined nuclear polyhedrosis virus mixture, effect on Trichoplusia ni larva 547.  
 lysogeny, induction/characterization 8539.  
 phage CP-51/phage CP-54 transduction 7326.  
 phage g3/phage g8/phage g12/phage g16/phage g18 characterization, comparison 7086.  
 phage Tg infection, relationship-sporulation 5626.  
 plasmid characterization/mediated toxin production 4789.  
 plasmid DNA, identification/stability 6329.  
 plasmid incidence/association-crystal formation 8387.  
 smooth/rough strains, phage susceptibility 7318.  
**Bacitracin,**  
 Bacillus licheniformis producing, phage isolation/characterization 6390.  
**Bacteria,**  
 fermentation, phage elimination, antiviral agent 3594.  
 transduction, book notice 6989.  
 virus transformation/transfection, book 2750.  
**Bacterial paronychia,**  
 differentiation-herpes simplex virus infection, fingers 7732.  
**Bactericidal activity,**  
 rabbit serum, plasmid-R, effects on 5568.  
**Bacteriocin,**  
 adsorption, isolated lipopolysaccharide-Rhizobium lupini 768.  
 characterization, Bacillus subtilis/Bacillus cereus 5528.  
 characterization, Myxococcus fulvus 2879.  
 characterization/acidine orange curing, Staphylococcus epidermidis 2282.  
 characterization/induction/sensitivity, Erwinia aroideae/Erwinia carotovora 752.  
 conditional killing activity, Staphylococcus epidermidis 2283.

derived from enterococcus, inhibition-Listeria monocytogenes serotypes 96.  
 effects on interferon induction, Newcastle disease virus, human diploid cells 6480.  
 killing properties, Actinomyces odontolyticus 94.  
 production, Proteus morganii, plasmid-Mor174 determining, physical properties 5578.  
 production, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 1592.  
 production/characterization, Streptococcus lactis 1598.  
 sensitivity, phenotype variation, Serratia marcescens 8511.  
 sensitivity, relationship-bacteriocinogeny, Streptococcus group A, in vivo 6383.  
 Streptococcus mitis, inactivation, haemoglobin 2297.  
 synthesis/sensitivity/typing/classification, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2276.  
 typing, Pseudomonas 4808.  
 typing, Serratia marcescens 8510.  
 typing, Serratia marcescens, nosocomial infection, Australia 771.  
**Bacteriocin typing,**  
 pattern reporting 3424.  
 Shigella, association-dysentery, Romania 4820.  
**Bacteriocinogeny,**  
 Proteus 5579.  
 relationship-bacteriocin sensitivity, Streptococcus group A, in vivo 6383.  
**Bacteroides fragilis,**  
 peritonitis, metronidazole resistance, plasmid mediated, child, case report 7274.  
 phage resistance, relationship-capsule characteristics/colonial variation 4108.  
**Bacteroides fragilis subsp.thetaiotaomicron,**  
 transfection, phage  $\beta$ 1 DNA 1611.  
**Baculovirus,**  
 detection/nucleocapsid structure, Pisaura mirabilis 672.  
 inclusion body protein (matrix), molecular weight determination 1448.  
 infection, Penaeidae 9350.  
 isolation, Amphidasis cognataria 7955.  
 protein (structural) characterization 3970.  
 replication/attenuation, insect cell culture, review 8630.  
**Baculovirus heliothis,**  
 combined-feeding stimulants, biological control-Heliothis 6073.  
 inactivation, UV-irradiation/temperature/dew 682.  
 pathology, Trichoplusia ni/Heliothis zea, laboratory 3868.  
**Balaenoptera borealis,**  
 California, vesicular exanthema virus antibody incidence 7902.  
**Balaenoptera physalus,**  
 California, vesicular exanthema virus antibody incidence 7902.  
**Balanoposthitis,**  
 prophylaxis, administration-bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccine-live + attenuated, bull 3530.  
**Balkan nephritis,**  
 virus aetiology 3098.  
**Balkan nephropathy,**  
 endemic, ultrastructure/coronavirus detection 387.  
**Baltic Sea,**  
 virus ecology 7799.  
**Bamboo mosaic virus,**  
 infection, Chenopodium amaranticolor/Gomphrena globosa/Bambusa vulgaris/Bambusa mutabilis, cytology, electron microscopy 4605.  
 purification/properties/classification 2155.



- Bambusa mutabilis**, bamboo mosaic virus infection, cytology, electron microscopy 4605.
- Bambusa vulgaris**, bamboo mosaic virus infection, cytology, electron microscopy 4605.
- Bangladesh**, smallpox eradication programme, evaluation 3173.
- Barium**, effect on phage phi A transfection, *Escherichia coli* cell envelope mutant 4116.
- Bark cracking disease**, *Hevea brasiliensis*, possible virus aetiology 3250.
- Barley stripe mosaic virus**, immunity/transmission, *Hordeum vulgare* 2465. infection, defective plastid, *Hordeum vulgare* 6091. infection, fungi 4589. infection, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*/*Aureobasidium bolleyi*/*Pythium ultimum* 9357. infection, *Hordeum distichum*, losses economic aspects, Canada 9419. resistance, *Hordeum*, Middle East 1349. RNA isolation after electrophoresis 4634.
- Barley yellow dwarf virus**, antigenic relationship-beet western yellows virus 6465. antigenic relationship-aphid transmissible strains 552. aphid specific/nonspecific isolates, double infection, synergism, *Avena sativa*/*Hordeum distichum* 2102. aphid transmission/serological relationship-beet western yellows virus 6466. infection, *Avena sativa*/*Hordeum vulgare*, effects on germination/seedlings establishment 7982. infection, diagnosis, electron microscopy 552. infection, incidence, *Lolium perenne*, New Zealand 1366. infection, pathology/symptomatology, variation-variety/breeding, *Lolium* 563. infection, *Zea mays*, role in virus epidemiology, South Dakota 1374. interaction-*Puccinia coronata*, *Lolium perenne* 3889. pathogenesis/transmission, *Zea mays* 2735. resistance, *Avena sativa*, Canada 2728. *Rhopalosiphum padi* transmitted strain, isolation-*Hordeum vulgare*, Belgium 3256. tolerance, *Avena sativa* 2096. transmission, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, *Avena sativa* 6117.
- Base**, substitution, DNA, SV40 mutagenesis 6303.
- Baseplate**, antigen identification, phage T4 7409. control-phage T4 tail length 8133. molecular alteration during infection, mutant study, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* 2204. zinc component, phage T2/phage T4/phage T6 3313.
- Basopenia**, association-warts, case report 1836.
- Batai virus**, seroepidemiology, man, India 9238.
- Bats**, rabies ecology/control 6878, 9305. West Indies, arbovirus antibody incidence 4551. West Indies, Rio Bravo virus/Tamana bat virus isolation/identification 4549.
- BCG**, adjuvant, Shope fibroma virus vaccine, efficacy, myxomatosis, rabbit 4248. administration, Burkitt's lymphoma patients, virus antibody during 6652. administration, mice, effects on resistance-ectromelia virus infection 6666. immunotherapy, periocular sarcoid, horse 3612. infection, mice, interferon response 6492. injection-warts, granulomatous hepatitis after, case report 7656. methanol residue, effects on scrapie incubation period, mouse/hamster 6918. prophylactic, prophylaxis, effects on sarcoma development. Rous sarcoma virus infected chickens 9032.
- Bean common mosaic virus**, detection, *Phaseolus mungo* seed, methodology 3245. ecology/characterization/transmission, *Crotalaria striata* 9399. identification/characterization, isolated-*Rhynchosia minima* 5381. ultrastructural localization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 6104.
- Bean golden yellow mosaic virus**, DNA characterization 1430. isolation/characterization 6998.
- Bean pod mottle virus**, infection incidence, *Glycine max*, Kentucky 1372. inoculation, *Glycine max*, apparatus 6978.
- Bean yellow mosaic virus**, infection incidence, *Glycine max*, Kentucky 1372. infectivity persistence, stored + calcium chloride dried leaves 6190. isolation, *Vicia faba*, Canada 1364. isolation/identification, *Trifolium pratense* 3277. mixed infection-cucumber mosaic virus, aetiology, dieback, *Gladiolus*, Canada 568. resistance, *Cucurbita* 9373.
- Bee sacbrood virus**, replication/cytopathogenesis, *Apis mellifera* larvae/adults 539.
- Beet cryptic virus**, detection/transmission/properties 3879. infection incidence, *Beta vulgaris* 6966. transmission-ovule/pollen, *Beta vulgaris* 6967.
- Beet mild yellowing virus**, effects on *Beta vulgaris* yield 4598. incidence/transmission, *Beta vulgaris*, effect of climate/wind, Sweden 1365. infection, *Beta vulgaris*, Czechoslovakia 7991. infection, incidence/symptomatology/transmission-*Myzus persicae*/*Aphis fabae*, *Beta vulgaris*, Germany 580. mixed infection-beet yellows virus, *Beta vulgaris*, effects on ethylene formation/chlorophyllase activity/carotene destruction 7983.
- Beet mosaic virus**, infection, *Beta vulgaris*, Czechoslovakia 7991.
- Beet necrotic yellow vein virus**, induced rizomania, *Beta vulgaris*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6090.
- Beet western yellows virus**, antigenic relationship-barley yellow dwarf virus 6465. aphid transmission/serological relationship-barley yellow dwarf virus 6466. control/effects on yield, *Beta vulgaris* 6092. infection, *Lactuca sativa* chloroplast, ultrastructure 6105.
- Beet yellow stunt virus**, infection, *Sonchus oleraceus*, annulate lamellae formation, electron microscopy 1357.
- Beet yellows virus**, control/effects on yield, *Beta vulgaris* 6092. effects on *Beta vulgaris* yield 4598. incidence/transmission, *Beta vulgaris*, effect of climate/wind, Sweden 1365.

**Beet yellows virus.(continued)**

infection, *Beta vulgaris*, Czechoslovakia 7991.  
infection, incidence/symptomatology/transmission *Myzus persicae*/Aphis fabae, *Beta vulgaris*, Germany 580.  
mixed infection-beet mild yellowing virus, *Beta vulgaris*.  
effects on ethylene formation/chlorophyllase activity/  
carotene destruction 7983.  
**Behaviour.**  
alterations, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection,  
mice, review 9081.  
alterations, *Tupaia glis*, Borna disease virus experimental  
infection 7704.  
**Belgium.**  
avian laryngotracheitis/Marek's disease/Newcastle disease  
incidence, poultry 2037.  
barley yellow dwarf virus-Rhopalosiphum padi transmitted  
strain, isolation-Hordeum vulgare 3256.  
celery latent virus identification, *Apium graveolens* 2738.  
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus infection,  
pathology/outbreak analysis, pig, review 2689.  
hepatitis B surface antigen subtype incidence 4503.  
plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance (multiple),  
*Salmonella wien* 2280.  
pseudorabies epidemiology, pig 3211.  
rabies epidemiology/prophylaxis, fox 1294.  
rotavirus (porcine) isolation, pigs 7886.  
rotavirus associated diarrhoea, epidemiology, children 5193.  
rotavirus association-diarrhoea, calves 9286.  
virus isolation/identification, *Chamaecereus sylvestrii aureus*  
8023.  
**Bemisia.**  
African cassava mosaic virus transmission/biology 7995.  
**Bernisia tabaci.**  
control, *Krishi oil*, tomato leaf curl virus vectors 9417.  
relationship-Zinnia yellow net disease transmission, *Zinnia*  
*elegans* 2743.  
tomato leafcurl virus infection, pathogenesis 4612.  
yellow mosaic disease transmission, *Vigna unguiculata* 9404.  
**Benckea harveyi.**  
genes, cloning, plasmid-pMB9 4798.  
**Benlate.**  
effect on tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus  
content, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Cucumis sativus* leaf/  
seedling 3249.  
**Bentonite.**  
enterovirus adsorption, removal-water 6819.  
**Benzo[e]indene-dihydromethyloxycarboxylic acid.**  
antiviral activity, vaccinia virus/parainfluenza virus 3, in  
vitro 6583.  
**Benzimidazole.**  
derivatives, effects on virus/cellular RNA synthesis, review  
8925.  
**bis-Benzimidazole.**  
Junin virus replication, Vero cells, antiviral activity 8930.  
**Benzo(a)pyrene.**  
metabolite, modification-SV40/plasmid-Col E1 DNA 3946.  
transformed hamster embryo fibroblast, C-type virus  
expression, absence 3041.  
**Benzo(a)pyrene oxides.**  
interaction-phase R17/phage T7 8130.  
**Beta vulgaris.**  
beet cryptic virus infection incidence 6966.  
beet cryptic virus transmission-ovule/pollen 6967.  
beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus incidence/  
transmission, effect of climate/wind, Sweden 1365.  
beet yellows virus/beet western yellows virus control/effects  
on yield 6092.

curly top virus antigen localization, fluorescent antibody  
technique 2098.  
curly top virus infection, symptomatology/pathology 1360.  
Czechoslovakia, beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus/  
beet mosaic virus infection 7991.  
ethylene formation/chlorophyllase activity/carotene  
destruction, beet yellows virus + beet mild yellowing virus  
mixed infection, effects on 7983.  
Germany, beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus  
infection, incidence/symptomatology/transmission-*Myzus*  
*persicae*/Aphis fabae 580.  
Germany, Fed. Rep., beet necrotic yellow vein virus induced  
rizomania 6090.  
virus + *Polymyxa betae* Rhizomania affected, solute uptake  
4597.  
virus transmission/control 5358.  
yield, beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus, effects on  
4598.  
**Betamethasone.**  
recurrent oral ulceration treatment, clinical trial 7869.  
therapy-herpes zoster, clinical trial 1256.  
**Bhanja virus.**  
isolation, *Haemaphysalis punctata*, ecology, viruses 2706.  
**Bidens mottle virus.**  
resistance, *Lactuca sativa*/*Cichorium intybus* 2727.  
**Big-vein disease.**  
*Lactuca sativa*, *Olpidium brassicae* vector 9406.  
*Lactuca sativa*, *Olpidium brassicae* vector/symptomatology  
9405.  
**Bile.**  
effect on interferon-human fibroblast/leucocyte stability 1687.  
**Bile acids.**  
types/levels, hepatitis patients 7779.  
**Bilirubin.**  
alterations, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9170.  
metabolism, altered, during hepatitis, women 399.  
**Bioantioxidant.**  
levels, murine sarcoma virus tumour bearing mice 3053.  
**Bioflavonoid.**  
water soluble, complex-ascorbic acid, treatment-recurrent  
herpes labialis 4510.  
**Biological control.**  
*Adoxophyes orana*, use-granulosis virus 3243.  
*Anticarsia gemmatilis*, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5333.  
*Bucculatrix thurberiella*, USA, Arizona, use-nuclear  
polyhedrosis virus 4586.  
*Glena bisulca*, granulosis virus 3872.  
*Gossypium*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus/*Pectinophora*  
*gossypiella* against, USA, Arizona-californica 5335.  
*Heliothis*, *Baculovirus heliothis* + feeding stimulants 6073.  
*Heliothis virescens*, *Atuographa californica* nuclear  
polyhedrosis virus, efficacy, adjuvants, effects on 7957.  
insect, use-viruses, review 2719.  
Insecta, use-virus 2086.  
insects, use-virus 5330.  
insects, use-viruses 5329.  
*Laspeyresia pomonella*, use-granulosis virus 543.  
*Laspeyresia pomonella*, use-granulosis virus, comparison-  
insecticide 5331.  
*Lymantia dispar*, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5332.  
*Mythimna separata*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 9097.  
*Orgyia pseudotsugata*, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, assay,  
methodology 6074.  
*Oryctes rhinoceros*, Fiji, use-Rhabdionvirus oryctes 1339.  
*Plodia interpunctella*, almond products, use-granulosis virus

**Biological control,(continued)**

544.  
*Thymelicus lineola*, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1344.  
 weed-aquatic, use-virus 1380.

**Biotin.**

gene, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  carrying, isolation/  
 characterization 120.

**Birds.**

airport, UK, Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus isolation  
 521.

arbovirus relationship/ecology 1299.

Asia, influenza virus incidence 6038.

Australia, influenza virus A isolation 5289.

Brazil, influenza virus incidence, immunodiffusion 4539.

Czechoslovakia, arbovirus antibody (neutralizing) incidence  
 5296.

domestic/migrating, USA, influenza virus A isolation/  
 characterization 6039.

herpes virus isolation, characterisation, cell culture-chick  
 embryo fibroblast 1.

Hong Kong, influenza virus A characterization.

haemagglutinin/neuraminidase properties 5288.

importation, Japan, influenza virus A isolation/  
 characterization/antigenic properties 6876.

isolation-influenza virus carrying human strain

neuraminidase 6041.

Kenya, arbovirus isolation/incidence 4546.

migration, role in arbovirus transmission 7915.

migratory, influenza virus A isolation, faeces 5290.

paramyxovirus isolation/identification 4630.

pets, Newcastle disease virus-viscerotropic velogenic.

experimental infection, susceptibility 7695.

role, viruses dispersal, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 5334.

role in ecology-nuclear polyhedrosis virus-*Gilpinia hercyniae*  
 1342.

Romania, Danube R., alphavirus/ flavivirus antibody  
 incidence 7916.

Texas, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental  
 infection 325.

UK, virus infection 6848.

virus infection, diagnosis, electron microscopy 6845.

virus vaccine, research 2397.

woo, Marek's disease virus antigen (precipitating) incidence  
 3214.

**Birds (wild).**

Hungary, influenza virus A seroepidemiology 6874, 6875.

USSR, influenza virus A isolated, properties 6870.

**Birth.**

herpes simplex virus genital infection, transmission during,

infant, recommendations-Caesarian section 1165.

Iran, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, pathogenesis 4411.

**Bison bison.**

malignant catarrhal fever clinical manifestations/  
 pathogenesis 6853.

**Bisulphite.**

inactivation phage  $\lambda$ , oxygen requirement 7087

**UK virus.**

antibody incidence, congenital disease/tumour/  
 immunodeficiency, children 9121.

antibody incidence, isolated human populations 4456.

-antigen, detection, anticomplement immunofluorescence/  
 indirect immunofluorescence 4854.

-antigen, properties, transformed rat/hamster cells 4871.

-antigen isolated-infected/transformed human cells,

properties 5660.

association-tumour-man, absence 1015.

derived from urine, stimulation-human lymphocyte, in vitro  
 1753.

DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage mapping 8056.

DNA sequence, absence-human tumour/tumour cell line  
 7651.

DNA sequence, detection, tumour, man 9035.

DNA transcription, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 4725.

growth/plaque assay, cell culture-human/monkey 2900.

induction-tumour-brain, hamster 951.

infection, graft (allo)-kidney recipients, case reports 7729.

infection, human endothelial cells 8594.

isolate, isolation/identification/characterization, urine bone  
 marrow transplant recipient 8016.

mini chromosome transcription, in vitro 7158.

replication origin, DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison-  
 SV40 5462.

seroepidemiology/immune response, man, GFR 7802.

transformation, African green monkey kidney cells 5803.

transformation, mouse/rabbit/monkey/human cells 3600.

transformed hamster brain cells, morphology, in vitro 5802.

tumour antigen, relationship-SV40 tumour antigen.

comparison-methionine peptide 828.

tumour-induction, intracerebral inoculation, mouse/hamster  
 3011.

**Black currant reversion virus.**

infection, *Ribes nigrum*, effects on flavans content 7981.

**Black queen-cell virus.**

isolation/characterisation, *Apis mellifera* 1340.

**Black raspberry necrosis virus.**

*Rubus* host range/symptomatology/ultrastructure, UK  
 isolate 606.

**Bladder.**

mouse, transplantable tumour, C-type virus detection, in  
 vitro 1801.

**Blarina brevicauda.**

transmission-nuclear polyhedrosis virus-*Lymantria dispar*  
 6076.

**Blastogenic response.**

Epstein-Barr virus infection, human T lymphocyte, in vitro  
 2982.

lymphocyte-human, cytomegalovirus, in vitro 2439.

**Blatta orientalis.**

parvovirus (porcine)/transmissible gastroenteritis virus  
 persistence 3846.

survival during formaldehyde fumigation, vaccinia virus  
 infected 4578.

**Bleomycin.**

antiviral activity, mechanism 8912.

binding-SV40 DNA 8065.

cleavage-plasmid-ColE1/phage T2 DNA-double stranded  
 618.

combination-iron, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA degradation  
 8067.

effects on phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA-superhelical 8202.

fragmentation-phage PM2 DNA-double stranded 7021.

inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), review 5498.

**Blighia welwitschii.**

Ivory Coast, okra mosaic virus detection 9395.

**Blink reflex.**

multiple sclerosis patients, induced hyperthermia, effects on  
 9332.

**Blood.**

alterations, rabbits, rabbit pox virus experimental infection  
 7686.

coagulation/pathogenesis, guinea-pigs, Junin virus



**Bovine leukaemia virus (continued)**

- (structural), cattle 1655.  
 antibody detection, radioimmunoprecipitation, cattle 4165.  
 antibody detection, serum, cow, methodology + comparison laboratory 232.  
 antibody detection, use modified agar gel diffusion test, cattle 2923.  
 antibody response + transmission, chimpanzee 284.  
 antigen characterization, antigenic relationship-ovine leukaemia virus 4878.  
 antigen detection, infected cell culture bovine lymphocyte 3494.  
 antigen location, lamb cells 2340.  
 antigen preparation, technique 830.  
 antigen separation biochemical properties use virus detection, immunodiffusion 4879.  
 antigenic properties + assay, use diagnosis 169.  
 assay, feline cell line 7004.  
 characterisation + cell culture studies, review 974.  
 detection, use DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) 4042.  
 epizootiology, questionnaire production, Canada 281.  
 expression detection, lymphocyte, antigen 3616.  
 glycoprotein, antibody incidence, cattle 4335.  
 glycoprotein antigen (precipitating), isolation properties, persistently infected cell culture lamb foetus kidney 5639.  
 identification, use DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) detection, cattle 2242.  
 induced early polykaryocytosis, inhibition, bovine serum, role, antibody 8971.  
 infected cattle,  $\gamma$  globulin properties 927.  
 infected cattle, phagocytosis test 1795.  
 infection + transmission (vertical), foetus, sheep 3040.  
 infection, association presence nuclear pocket lymphocyte-B, cattle 1768.  
 infection, calf, effect of colostrum milk 285.  
 infection, cattle offspring, sires, effects on 7595.  
 infection, detection B cell T cell, cattle 3038.  
 infection, diagnosis, complement fixation, cattle 3039.  
 infection, diagnosis, haematology immunodiffusion, comparison 282, 283.  
 infection, diagnosis, infectivity assay, comparison-immunofluorescence immunodiffusion (agar-gel) neutralization 4333.  
 infection, diagnosis, methodology 156.  
 infection, epidemiology, use serology haematology, cattle 2489.  
 infection, incidence, cattle, Italy 278.  
 infection, pathogenesis diagnosis, use epizootiology study, cattle 527.  
 infection control, cattle, Sweden 279.  
 infection incidence, cattle, UK 280.  
 infectivity, assay, methodology 8030.  
 leucosis, control eradication, cattle, Denmark 975.  
 leukaemia, calf, case report + cfu culture establishment 273.  
 leukaemia, outbreak, cattle, Italy 526.  
 lymphocyte derived from infected cattle, response, concanavalin A 237.  
 lymphocyte number, leukaemic cattle, effect of Helleborus odorus extract 275.  
 morphology + localization, cell culture lymphocyte derived from infected cattle + sheep 2314.  
 oocyte 60 70S, translation *Xenopus laevis* 8283.  
 persistent infection development, calf 976.  
 production concentration characterisation, cell culture bovine buffy coat 24.  
 properties characterisation isolation cell culture lymphocyte derived from leukaemia cow 60.  
 protein major internal, purification/characterisation 3967.  
 provirus DNA distribution, mammalian enzootic bovine leucosis tissue 8972.  
 pseudotype vesicular stomatitis virus particles, use-bovine leukaemia virus antibody (neutralizing) detection, cattle 7099.  
 release, lymphocyte-bovine in vitro, inhibition/identification-antiviral antibody 2852.  
 replication + transmission + diagnosis, immunodiffusion, calf 2488.  
 RNA 60 70S, translation, *Xenopus laevis* oocyte 8283.  
 syncytium formation, bovine embryo spleen human diploid lung cells 2315.  
 transmission, sheep-cattle 277.  
**Bovine mamillitis virus,**  
 antigenic relationship herpes simplex virus herpesvirus (simian) 8694.  
 DNA, analysis 2771.  
 DNA structure 7040.  
 protein analysis antigenic analysis, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1 herpes simplex virus 2 pseudorabies virus. herpesvirus (equine) 4664.  
**Bovine papular stomatitis virus,**  
 experimental infection, man 3116.  
**Bovine rhinotracheitis,**  
 pathology clinical manifestations/vaccination, cattle, review 5263.  
**Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,**  
 aerosol infection, calves, climate, effects on 7679.  
 antibody (neutralizing), demonstration, immunodiffusion, serum, cow 1664.  
 antibody (neutralizing) incidence, animals (wild), Africa 7892.  
 antibody incidence, Dama dama *Capreolus capreolus* / *Cervus nippon* *Hydropotes inermis* *Cervus elaphus*, UK 7895.  
 antibody incidence, *Odocoileus hemionus*, USA, Idaho 5279.  
 antibody incidence infection course, cattle, GFR 5284.  
 antibody neutralization 7422.  
 antibody type incidence, sheep/goat, Nigeria 2056.  
 association-diarrhoea (neonatal calf) 7882.  
 contamination, cell culture bovine embryo kidney 6417.  
 contamination, cytomegalovirus transformed human cells 8958.  
 detection incidence, semen, bull 513.  
 effects on *Haemophilus somnus* colonization transmission, cattle 3828.  
 epidemiology, cattle, Yugoslavia 7893.  
 human immune response (cell-mediated) specificity 6532.  
 immunity (maternal), persistence effects on vaccination, calves 7455.  
 incidence, cattle, abattoir survey, Australia 512.  
 incidence, cattle semen 6031.  
 incidence epizootiology control, cow, GDR 3209.  
 infection, antibody response, normal/leukaemia cattle 7522.  
 infection, association candidiasis, semen, vesiculitis epididymitis, cattle 1272.  
 infection, control, cattle, GFR 7930.  
 infection, diagnosis control, cattle 3819.  
 infection, immunity (cell-mediated), cattle 3547.  
 infection, interferon response, calf, effect of hydrocortisone 185.  
 infection, lymphocyte-calf, nonspecific immunity (cell-mediated), in vitro in vivo 4268.  
 infection, pathogenesis, lung, cattle 7678.  
 infection, world wide incidence/diagnosis, cattle 6032.  
 infection-aerosol intramuscular, immune response/clinical manifestations, cattle 5074.  
 interferon treated organ culture-bovine trachea, antiviral

**Bovine rhinotracheitis virus, (continued)**

activity 8729.  
 isolation-keratoconjunctivitis outbreak, cattle, Hungary 5264.  
 nucleic acid, fixation, chromic acid + formaldehyde 5388.  
 protein (structural) identification/properties 648.  
 replication, cell culture bovine embryo kidney 3986.  
 respiratory tract infection, cattle, diagnosis, passive haemagglutination 7408.  
 role infertility/abortion, cattle, review 6852.  
 role respiratory tract disease, cattle 6864.  
 temperature sensitive strain, vaccine, safety/efficacy, cattle 7495.  
 transmission, prophylaxis, semen, cattle 7894.  
 vaccinated heifer, infectious pustular vulvovaginitis outbreak 2036.  
 vaccination, intranasal administration, evaluation, cow 2402.  
 vaccination efficacy, abortion cattle 6516.  
 vaccine live + attenuated, administration, bull, prophylaxis balanoposthitis 3530.  
 vaccine live trivalent parainfluenza virus 3 + adenovirus (bovine) 3, immune response, calf 2401.

**Bowel,**  
 small, obstruction, complicating varicella-zoster virus disseminated infection, case report 6722.  
 small, obstruction, varicella zoster virus disseminated infection complicating, case report 6720.

**Bowen's disease,**  
 association-condyloma acuminatum, ultrastructure + role of papovavirus, case report 1837.  
 possible virus aetiology 9034.

**Brain,**  
 antigen, immune response (cell-mediated), man, multiple sclerosis 4568.  
 biopsy, progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, ultrastructure 3707.  
 cells, Borna disease virus replication, immune response 140.  
 damage, children, GDR, smallpox/measles virus vaccination indications 7472.

hamster, cell culture, polyoma virus transformation 5804.  
 hamster, cell line, polyoma virus transformed, properties/tumorigenicity in vivo 264.  
 hamster, cells, BK virus transformed, morphology, in vitro 5802.  
 hamster, experimental subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, measles virus distribution 3686.  
 hamsters, electron microscopy, herpesvirus (equine) 1 replication 7677.  
 human, cytomegalovirus isolated, genetic analysis 7258.  
 inclusion ultrastructure, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, case report 6923.  
 infected animal, rabies virus haemagglutinin detection 4890.  
 mice, measles virus replication 9079.  
 mice, Powassan virus infection, electron microscopy 6683.  
 mouse, dengue virus derived from infected, haemagglutinin, surface charge 179.  
 preparations, scrapie agent/Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus infected, induction-cell fusion 6920.  
 Syrian hamster, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection, pathogenesis 2546.  
 tumour, hamster, BK virus induction 951.  
 tumour, viral like biochemical characteristics, evidence, cerebrospinal fluid, patients 1013.  
 vaccinia virus antigen identification, encephalitis after vaccination, man 366.

**Brain stem,**  
 encephalitis, infant, herpes simplex virus infection presenting as, case report 3713.

**Branta canadensis,**  
 Mississippi, influenza virus A/Newcastle disease virus isolation 5291.

**Brassica campestris,**  
 Canada, turnip mosaic virus aetiology, mosaic disease 6102.

**Brassica chinensis,**  
 turnip yellow mosaic virus isolation/purification, electro-extraction 7009.

**Brassica napus,**  
 turnip mosaic virus infection, symptomatology 9388.  
 virus infection, fungicide, effects on 7998.

**Brassica oleracea,**  
 storage, turnip mosaic virus necrosis 9389.

**Brassica rapa,**  
 protoplasts, cauliflower mosaic virus replication/RNA synthesis 7228.

**Brazil,**  
 Amapari virus ecology, *Oryzomys capito*/*Neacomys guianae* 9308.  
 arbovirus antibody incidence, man 449.  
 arbovirus B encephalitis outbreak/epidemiology 2649.  
 cowpea mosaic virus/cowpea virus infection, epidemiology, *Vigna unguiculata* 2125.  
 coxsackie B6 virus/diarrhoea/infants association-diarrhoea, infants 371.  
 equine infectious anaemia virus antibody incidence, horse 2057.  
 foot-and-mouth disease control programme 4555.  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine oil adjuvant, efficacy, field trial, cow 1723.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen transmission, family, role- $\gamma$ -globulin 4491.  
 influenza virus A/influenza virus B incidence, child population 442.  
 influenza virus incidence, birds, immunodiffusion 4539.  
 measles virus vaccination survey, children 4937.  
 myxomatosis outbreaks, rabbits 7899.  
 poliovirus immune status, children 3560.  
 poliovirus immunity, children 910.  
 poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2 seroepidemiology, children 2638.  
 potato virus Y isolation, *Solanum atropurpureum* 3904.  
 rabies virus exposed population, psycho-social aspects, man 5982.  
 rabies virus isolation, *Desmodus rotundus* 2048.  
 Rocio virus aetiology, encephalitis, man 5941.  
 rotavirus aetiology, gastroenteritis, children 3734.  
 rubella outbreak 4472.  
 smallpox vaccination/immunity status, student 853.  
 tobacco mosaic virus-orchid strain-Cymbidium mosaic virus complex, pathogenesis/identification/characterization, *Cymbidium* 9379.  
 vesicular stomatitis virus isolation-symptomatic cattle, outbreak 2704.  
 virus encephalitis neuropathogenesis, man, case reports 9165.  
 virus infection, ecology/environmental factors, crops 6109.  
 virus-like particles detection, *Solenopsis* 2091.  
 yellow fever outbreak, man 5209.

**Breast feeding,**  
 role in prevention-rotavirus infection, mouse model 3792.  
 transmission-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 3164.  
 use-prophylaxis-poliovirus infection, man 2662.

**Breeding,**  
*Lolium*, variation-pathology/symptomatology, barley yellow dwarf virus infection 563.

**Breeding,(continued)**

pea seed-borne mosaic virus resistant *Pisum sativum* 7975.

**Bremia lactuca.**

*Lactuca sativa*, plasmid-R distribution, relationship-virulence 7275.

**Brevibacterium luteum.**

restriction endonuclease, cleavage-virus DNA 6149.

**Brij-58,**

lysed NB cells, parvovirus LuIII replication 8231.

**Brinjal mosaic virus,**

transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 6968.

transmission (seed), seed storage, use-control, *Solanum melongena* 4613.

**Broad bean severe chlorosis virus,**

transmission, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, morphological variation 2130.

**Broad bean stain virus,**

infection, incidence/transmission (seed)/transmission-Sitona, *Vicia faba*, UK 5353.

infection, *Vicia faba*, Australia 2123.

transmission (seed), *Vicia faba* 3259.

**Broad bean wilt virus,**

host range identification 555.

infection detection/identification, *Limonium*, Germany 2124.

isolation/characterisation, *Vigna sinensis*, France 7.

isolation/identification, *Lactuca sativa*, France 1411.

isolation/ultrastructure, indicator plants 2120.

**Brome mosaic virus,**

infection, *Hordeum vulgare* protoplasts, factors affecting 8000.

infection, *Hordeum vulgare* protoplasts, osmotic shock, effects on 4691.

infection susceptibility, *Triticum aestivum*/*Avena sativa*/*Zea mays*/*Hordeum vulgare*/*Raphanus sativus* protoplasts 9365.

protein characterization 1452.

RNA + nucleoprotein composition after replication-

*Chenopodium hybridum* 6283.

RNA, stimulation-detergent treated RNA polymerase

derived from infected *Hordeum vulgare* leaves 87.

RNA encapsidation in vitro 7081.

RNA genome, expression in vitro, translation regulation

7227.

RNA synthesis in vitro, effect of ethidium bromide/acridine

orange 1546.

structure polymorphism, neutron small angle scattering 8150.

swelling, study, spectroscopy (fluctuated) 69.

**Bronchial brushing,**

diagnosis-virus infection, lung, children 6695.

**Bronchiolitis,**

epidemiology/pathogenesis, respiratory syncytial virus 9231.

immunoprophylaxis, respiratory syncytial virus vaccine development 8767.

man, respiratory syncytial virus/parainfluenza virus 3 aetiology 7774.

pathogenesis, model systems, parainfluenza virus 3/

respiratory syncytial virus 9203.

relationship respiratory function, children, respiratory syncytial virus 3126.

respiratory syncytial virus aetiology 9156.

respiratory syncytial virus aetiology/therapy/clinical manifestations, neonate, man 1926.

respiratory syncytial virus association/epidemiology 9232.

treatment 9277.

virus association/immunity, proceedings 8010.

**Bronchitis,**

chronic, exacerbations, association-influenza virus A/parainfluenza virus 3/coronavirus (human) OC43 infection, man 7794.

chronic, influenza virus A-attenuated, vaccination, patients 4235.

influenza virus vaccine-live, contraindications, patients 2378.

man, Michigan, relationship-virus respiratory tract infection 3760.

**Bronchopneumonia,**

cattle, therapy, Oxyvet  $\pm$  immunostimulants 2711.

virus, radiological classification, children 327.

**Brucella,**

isolated-animals, India, phage typing 1606.

phage typing, use-phage variant 1605.

vaccine-combined-foot-and-mouth disease virus, development 1737.

vaccine-combined-foot-and-mouth disease virus, development/efficacy 1738.

**Brucella neotomae,**

phage receptor, polypeptide, isolation/characterization 1610.

**Bubalus bubalis,**

Australia, foot-and-mouth disease/rabies/rinderpest incidence/pathology 1290.

**Bubulcus ibis,**

India, Japanese encephalitis virus ecology 3850.

**Bucculatrix thurberiella,**

USA, Arizona, biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4586.

**Budding,**

African swine fever virus, Vero cells, electron microscopy 8309.

cytoplasmic, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Euproctis subflava* 2854.

mammary tumour virus/Rous sarcoma virus, role of actin 2853.

**Buffalo pox virus,**

infection, immunity, rabbit 2443.

replication/cytopathogenesis, chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane 7364.

susceptibility/pathology, infants mice 7685.

**Buffaloes,**

India, bovine ephemeral fever clinical manifestations/pathology/treatment 6861.

**Bull,**

administration-bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccine-live + attenuated, prophylaxis-balanoposthitis 3530.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus inoculation, virus excretion, semen 5093.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus detection/incidence, semen 513.

sentinel, Australia, Akabane virus infection 528.

**Bungarus fasciatus,**

Japanese encephalitis virus distribution/antibody (neutralising)/antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence 530.

**Bunyamwera virus,**

protein synthesis, BSC-1 cells 1540.

RNA physicochemical properties 639.

**Bunyavirus,**

antibody incidence, man/animals (domestic), Romania 7823.

growth, cells-Culex tarsalis 4118.

**Burkitt's lymphoma,**

American, jaw involvement, case report 1840.

association-Epstein-Barr virus, man 6541.

association-Epstein-Barr virus antigen 4372.

association-Epstein-Barr virus infection 2520.

biopsies, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) detection, acid-



**Burkitt's lymphoma,(continued)**

fixed nuclear binding technique 7662.  
 case cluster, Pennsylvania 1023.  
 cell line derived from, Epstein-Barr virus production,  
 relationship-Epstein-Barr virus receptor complex-  
 complement receptor 9050.  
 child, case report 2519, 3072.  
 children, case reports 7660.  
 chromosome marker, case report 1846.  
 development, role of prolactin binding 1102.  
 Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) positive cell line derived  
 from, biological characterization 4133.  
 Epstein-Barr virus association, review 9134.  
 Epstein-Barr virus DNA characterization, cell line derived  
 from 7348.  
 Epstein-Barr virus vaccination, review 9043.  
 gastrointestinal tract, children, radiology 1022.  
 hybrid cell line derived from, cell surface markers, Epstein-  
 Barr virus superinfection 3660.  
 hybrid-mouse tumour-mammary cells, determination-Epstein-  
 Barr virus DNA content 5870.  
 incidence/aetiology, Italy 6651.  
 Japanese patient, Epstein-Barr virus negative tumour cell line  
 derived from, establishment/passage-hamsters 5066.  
 patients, BCG administration, virus antibody during 6652.  
 patients, Epstein-Barr virus immune complex detection 7663.  
 relationship-Epstein-Barr virus, review 3069.  
 relationship-malaria, man 7661.  
 simultaneous herpes zoster-fatal, child, case report 3663.  
 tumour cells, comparison-transformed in vitro, Epstein-Barr  
 virus DNA structure 1844.  
 tumour cells, Epstein-Barr virus latent genome transcription  
 2228.

**Burn,**

patients, management-cytomegalovirus infection 1246.

**Bursa,**

lesions after Marek's disease virus challenge, herpesvirus  
 (turkey) vaccinated/unvaccinated chicken 2404.

**Bursa of Fabricius,**

atrophy, infectious bursitis virus induction, chickens, avian  
 leucosis prevention 9020.

lesion development, chickens, hepatitis (inclusion body) 9284.

**Bursectomy,**

effect on antibody response/resistance, Newcastle disease  
 virus infection, chicken 3574.

**Burst size,**

determination, defective phage PBSX/phage PBSD/phage  
 PBSZ, *Bacillus subtilis*, methodology 4115.

**Busulpham,**

effect on polycythaemia vera/thrombocythaemia platelet  
 oncornavirus 1028.

**Butyric acid,**

exposure-Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) positive cell  
 line, myeloid associated enzymes increase 8607.  
 induced Friend leukaemia virus transformed  
 erythroleukaemia cells, inhibition, uridine (bromodeoxy)  
 2497.

**Bwamba virus,**

variant, isolation, child, Kenya 5157.

**C-type particles,**

association-irradiation (x) induced luteoma, mice 7605.  
 vaccination, protection-plasmacytoma-MOPC-315, mouse

4338.

**C-type virus,**

activation, amino acid alcohols, murine sarcoma virus  
 transformed Balb/c cells 9006.  
 activation-immune response/autoimmunity/lymphoma  
 induction, mouse, review 5824.  
 aetiology/diagnosis, leucosis, cattle/sheep 4334.  
 antigen-P-30, detection, prostate, mouse 3620.  
 assembly, model 4052.  
 biological properties/role-lupus erythematosus (systemic),  
 review 7594.  
 bovine/human leukaemia associated, purification,  
 metrizamide 2756.  
 cell-culture grown, association-foetal calf serum derived  
 antigen 6638.  
 characterization, MOPC 315 tumour cells 7607.  
 characterization/biological properties, *Mus musculus*, review  
 6605.  
 characterization/production-MOPC-21 BALB/c myeloma,  
 mouse, in vitro 1796.  
 complement mediated-antibody independent lysis, human/  
 primate (nonhuman) serum 6602.  
 detection + transmission, antigen/immunostimulant induced  
 myeloid metaplasia, mouse 978.  
 detection, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia + Reye's  
 syndrome, failure 5068.  
 detection, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) assay, lupus  
 erythematosus (systemic) 7666.  
 detection, lymph node, *Cebus apella* carrying *Schistoma*  
*haematobium* induced tumour 1002.  
 detection, mouse cell line-epithelial derived from  
 adenocarcinoma-pancreas 7608.  
 detection, transplantable tumour-mouse bladder, in vitro  
 1801.  
 detection, tumour-lymph node, sheep 294.  
 detection/ultrastructure, cell line-rat hepatoma 979.  
 endogenous, characterization, *Mustela vison* 7636.  
 endogenous, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)  
 production, correlation-dexamethasone induced  
 differentiation, mouse myeloid leukaemia cell culture 8976.  
 endogenous, guinea pig, induction, uridine (5-bromo-2'-  
 deoxy)/virus specific RNA amplification 7603.  
 endogenous, isolation/activation/characterization, cell  
 culture-*Macaca arctoides* 7599.  
 endogenous, isolation/characterization, cell line-mink 3927.  
 endogenous, isolation/characterization, cell line-Aotus  
*trivirgatus* kidney 6608.  
 endogenous, isolation/characterization, murine sarcoma  
 virus transformed mink cells 5021.  
 endogenous, noninducible-uridine (5-iododeoxy), guanine  
 (thio) resistant K-BALB cells 5022.  
 endogenous, possible involvement-immune response, mouse,  
 in vitro study 928.  
 endogenous, production, role-autoimmunity, Swan mice  
 5837.  
 endogenous, role in normal/abnormal cell development 2487.  
 endogenous, spontaneous expression, BALB/c mouse spleen  
 B lymphocyte, continuous culture 4336.  
 endogenous mammalian, gene-gag protein (structural),  
 biochemical properties/antigenic properties 3301.  
 expression, benzo(a)pyrene transformed hamster embryo  
 fibroblast, absence 3041.  
 gene recombination, mechanism 4780.  
 glycoprotein-gp70 G<sub>1x</sub> antigen expression, mouse, review  
 977.  
 identification/ultrastructure, electron microscopy 5821.  
 immune complex, detection, lupus erythematosus (systemic)

**C-type virus, (continued)**

- patients 4980.  
 induced lung adenomatosis, sheep 1820.  
 inducibility locus, genetic analysis, SWR mouse embryo cells 3378.  
 induction, amino acid analogue, murine sarcoma virus (transformed cell culture-Balb/c mouse 2495).  
 induction, cell culture-rabbit lymphosarcoma 8970.  
 induction after uridine (5-bromodeoxy)uridine (5'-iododeoxy) treatment, absence, Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mouse 290.  
 infection, role of role, significance-multiple sclerosis aetiology, mouse animal model 1321.  
 infectious, shedding, healthy gibbon 983.  
 isolated human leukaemic bone marrow, in vitro/in vivo characterization 3666.  
 isolation, lupus erythematosus (systemic) 7667.  
 isolation/production/characterization, C3H mice, in vitro/in vivo 5832.  
 mammalian, antigenic relationship-Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 6460.  
 mammalian, gene pol product, comparison/relatedness-RD-114 virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 8284.  
 mature/budding, lectin + ferritin conjugate binding 1468.  
 morphology, Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoblast, scanning electron microscopy 1807.  
 N-tropic, production, non-T lymphocyte, AKR mice 6616.  
 producer cell culture-mouse embryo, Sindbis virus persistence 4847.  
 producing haemopoietic cell line-Papio, chromosome properties 2485.  
 production, correlation-differentiation, myeloid leukaemia cells 271.  
 production, relationship-antibody natural, lymphoma, receptor/H-2 antigen expression, mouse 1803.  
 related genes, detection, cell line-human sarcoma/leukaemia, attempt 9055.  
 relationship-RNA-30S, identification, cell line-mouse 4337.  
 replication-defective, helper 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence conservation 8075.  
 RNA/protein isolation, use-guanidine-HCl 7008.  
 role in cancer/leukaemia, animals/man, review 949.  
 specific antibody detection, lupus erythematosus (systemic), man 7776.  
 susceptibility/resistance, genetic control, mice 5036.  
 xenotropic, review 6604.  
 xentropic, relationship-spleen focus-forming virus sequence 5855.
- C-type virus (avian),**  
 antigenic relationship-C-type virus (murine)/C-type virus (feline)/C-type virus (simian)/C-type virus (bovine) 4880.
- C-type virus (baboon),**  
 antigen, immune response, pre-eclampsia, pregnancy, man 8848.  
 endogenous, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) purification/characterization 2238.  
 provirus DNA, susceptibility, productively infected cells 6637.  
 replication control, Bevi locus, human 1822.  
 rescue-endogenous oncornavirus sequence, mouse cells 6606, 6607.  
 RNA-binding protein/genome binding site, relationship-RD-114 virus 5826.
- C-type virus (bovine),**  
 antibody incidence, cattle, UK 525.  
 antigenic relationship-C-type virus (murine)/C-type virus (feline)/C-type virus (simian)/C-type virus (avian) 4880.  
 properties/epidemiology/transmission, comparison-C-type virus (ovine) 6599.
- C-type virus (feline),**  
 antigenic relationship-C-type virus (murine)/C-type virus (simian)/C-type virus (bovine)/C-type virus (avian) 4880.  
 immunolabeling labelling-virion/infected cells, electron microscopy 8669.
- C-type virus (gibbon),**  
 isolation/tissue distribution, Hylobates lar, lymphocytic leukaemia 6609, 6610.
- C-type virus (human),**  
 antigenic relationship-simian sarcoma virus, immunofluorescence assay 3075.
- C-type virus (mammalian),**  
 multiple RNAase H activity, lysate 7075.
- C-type virus (murine),**  
 activation, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced leukaemia, mice 5028.  
 antigenic relationship-C-type virus (feline)/C-type virus (simian)/C-type virus (bovine)/C-type virus (avian) 4880.  
 derived from murine adenocarcinoma, associated tumour immunity 5833.  
 ecotropic, biological properties/biochemical properties, comparison-isolates, uridine (5'-iodo-2-deoxy) induced, C57BL/Ka mouse embryo 5831.  
 ecotropic, infection, resistance, tumour cell line-mouse PCC6 6615.  
 endogenous, antigen expression during development, AKR/BALB/c mice 984.  
 endogenous, biological properties 5823.  
 endogenous, production, simultaneous-Rous sarcoma virus production, Rous sarcoma virus infected mouse cells 7643.  
 endogenous, protein-p30 isoelectric point, marker 2783.  
 endogenous N-tropic, induction, hydroxyurea/carbamoyloxyurea/formamidoximine, AKR mouse embryo cells 7609.  
 induction, pokeweed mitogen/Escherichia coli lipoprotein/dextran sulphate, mouse spleen cells 7606.  
 infection, mouse teratocarcinoma cells, effect of differentiation 1802.  
 phosphoprotein precursor/processed polypeptide phosphorylation 6269.  
 protein (structural) detection, cytotoxicity (humoral) assay, cell surface-infected cells 5669.  
 protein-p30 expression, herpes simplex virus infected mouse cells 1797.  
 RNA-high-molecular weight, dimer structure 6164.  
 structure/biological properties/immunogenicity, mouse 2494.  
 superinfection, effects on tumour-rat antigenicity, athymic nude mice 5825.  
 susceptibility, comparison-SIM/SIM-R mice 8977.  
 xenotropic, expression, relationship-autoimmunity, New Zealand Black mice 5835.  
 xenotropic, expression, relationship-envelope glycoprotein measurement, New Zealand Black mice 5836.  
 xenotropic, production, relationship-spontaneous transformation, cell culture-mouse embryo 5834.  
 xenotropic, superinfection, target cells, effects on mouse natural killer cells activity 6617.
- C-type virus (ovine),**  
 properties/epidemiology/transmission, comparison-C-type virus (bovine) 6599.
- C-type virus (rat),**  
 biochemical properties 7598.
- immunolabeling labelling-virion/infected cells, electron microscopy 8669.

- C-type virus (rat)**, immunolabeling-virion/infected cells, electron microscopy 8669.
- C-type virus (simian)**, antigenic relationship-C-type virus (murine)/C-type virus (feline)/C-type virus (bovine)/C-type virus (avian) 4880. envelope glycoprotein, antigenic relationship-D-type virus (simian) 5671.
- Cabuya necrotic streak mosaic virus**, purification/characterization 5431.
- Cacao swollen shoot virus**, plants protection, use-avirulent strains 9416.
- Cactus virus X**, infection, *Ferrocactus acanthodes*, California 7992.
- Cadang-cadang disease**, transmission-Cocos nucifera 2104.
- Cadmium**, effects on interferon synthesis, mouse fibroblast 4904.
- Cadmium chloride**, effect on Kilham rat virus mutagenesis/influenza virus-interferon induction/mammalian leucosis virus replication, Chinese hamster cells 5512.
- Caesarian section**, recommendations, Herpes simplex virus genital infection, transmission during birth, infant 1165.
- Caesium chloride**, gradient, hepatitis virus A density (buoyant) 2790.
- Caffeine**, antiviral activity, enterovirus 8927. effects on irradiated (u.v.)/unirradiated cytomegalovirus replication, human embryo lung/kidney cells 8257. effects on phage P22/phage L mutagenesis, nitrosoguanidine 4773. effects on SV40 induction, transformed hamster kidney cells 8942.
- Cajanus cajan**, carhar mosaic virus infection, effects on urease activity 6950.
- Calcification**, cerebellum, after prenatal herpes simplex virus encephalitis, infant, case report 1893. lung, varicella pneumonia, case reports 7751.
- Calcium**, after ultramicroinjection, role in Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cell viability preservation 3044. content/distribution, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 3022. control-human fibroblast proliferation, effect of SV40 transformation 957. effect on phage phi A transfection, *Escherichia coli* cell envelope mutant 4116. effects on alfalfa mosaic virus local lesion formation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7979. effects on Sendai virus induced fusion, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 8611. enhancement-interferon induction, poly I.poly C, L929 cells 8728. level/distribution, SV40 transformed cell culture-3T3 3017. treated *Escherichia coli*, phage lambda transfection, effect of freeze-thawing 119.
- Calcium chloride**, combined-sodium polyanetholesulphonate, use of-removal-non-specific inhibitor, rubella virus haemagglutination 3474. dependent system, characterization, phage  $\lambda$ -*Escherichia coli* transfection 7329.
- dried leaves, stored, alfalfa mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus infectivity persistence 6190.
- Calcium hydroxide**, poliovirus 1 removal, sewage 9261.
- Calcium ion**, association-DNA synthesis, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 8951.
- Calf**, bovine leukaemia virus infection, effect of colostrum/milk 285. bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, interferon response, effect of hydrocortisone 185. diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli* isolated, plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 105. virus infection-respiratory tract/intestinal tract, incidence/control/prophylaxis 511. virus isolation, faeces, scours 5271.
- Calicivirus**, antibody, radioimmunoassay, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A-IgG adsorbent 8659. association-winter vomiting disease, children 6729.
- Calicivirus (feline)**, aetiology, mouth ulcers, cats 6018. classification, use-plaque morphology 6413. combined feline rhinotracheitis virus/feline panleukopenia virus vaccine, risk-virus transmission-man 7494. combined-feline rhinotracheitis virus vaccine, clinical manifestation after, cat 4949. combined vaccination-feline panleukopenia virus + feline rhinotracheitis virus, programme/recommendations, cat 2399. experimental infection, lung lesion, comparison-nitrogen dioxide, cat 4381. infection, symptomatology/excretion, comparison-virus strains, cat 1041. pathology/persistence site, comparison-strains, cat 1278. properties/relationship-San Miguel sea lion virus/vesicular exanthema virus 8140. respiratory tract infection, epizootiology/control/treatment, cat, review 5283. 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, antiviral activity in vitro 7568. susceptibility, feline alveolar macrophage/pneumocyte, in vitro 6533. transmission-aerosol, importance-epidemiology 2696. vaccination, recommendations, cat 4948. vaccination recommendations 887. vaccine, risk, cat 4952.
- California**, arbovirus incidence/experimental infection, *Lepus californicus* 3848. cactus virus X infection, *Ferrocactus acanthodes* 7992. hepatitis B association-carcinoma-liver, incidence 1029. poxvirus infection, clinical manifestations/treatment, *Carpodacus mexicanus*/*Zenaidura macroura*/*Passer domesticus*/*Turdus migratorius*/*Aquila hrysaetus* 7880. stem pitting incidence/symptomatology, *Prunus* 3891. vesicular exanthema virus antibody incidence, marine mammals 7902.
- California encephalitis virus**, transmission, *Aedes communis*/*Aedes aegypti*, Canada 2053. transmission (transovarial), *Aedes dorsalis*, Utah 3849.
- Callinectes sapidus**, poliovirus 1/phage localization/clearance 1042.
- Calliopsis mottle virus**, isolation/characterization/transmission/susceptibility, *Coreopsis grandiflora* 8024.



- Callithrix jacchus**,  
Herpesvirus ateles/Herpesvirus saimiri/Epstein-Barr virus  
immune response/tumour induction 5815.  
susceptibility, experimental infection attenuated/oncogenic  
Herpesvirus saimiri 3608.
- Callophorus ursinus**,  
California, vesicular exanthema virus antibody incidence  
7902.  
food products, San Miguel sea lion virus isolation/  
identification/incidence 8019.  
meat, contaminated, San Miguel sea lion virus infection,  
mink/pigs, feeding 7903.
- Calomys musculus**,  
Junin virus experimental infection/transmission 9310.
- Calovo virus**,  
antibody (neutralizing) incidence, birds, Czechoslovakia  
5296.
- Calves**,  
adenovirus isolated-sheep, experimental infection,  
histopathology 5875.  
adenovirus isolation, pneumonia 4517.  
Belgium, rotavirus association-diarrhoea 9286.  
bovine rhinotracheitis virus/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal  
disease virus immunity (maternal) persistence/effects on  
vaccination 7455.  
foetal diploid cells, virus susceptibility 4122.  
GFR, rotavirus/coronavirus isolation, faeces, diarrhoea  
(neonatal calf) 3831.  
rotavirus association/characterization, enteritis 7883.  
rotavirus/coronavirus diarrhoea, pathogenesis/diagnosis  
7885.  
rotavirus diagnosis, immunosorbent assay enzyme-linked,  
methodology 3191.  
uterus infected, effect of bluetongue virus-vector transmitted  
3683.
- Cameroon**,  
arbovirus isolation, mosquito 1298.
- Canada**,  
barley stripe mosaic virus infection, *Hordeum distichum*,  
losses economic aspects 9419.  
barley yellow dwarf virus resistance, *Avena sativa* 2728.  
bean yellow mosaic virus isolation, *Vicia faba* 1364.  
bovine leukaemia virus epizootiology, questionnaire  
production 281.  
bovine respiratory syncytial virus, incidence/pathogenesis,  
cattle 7907.  
California encephalitis virus transmission, *Aedes communis*/  
*Aedes aegypti* 2053.  
cucumber mosaic virus + bean yellow mosaic virus mixed  
infection, aetiology, dieback, *Gladiolus* 568.  
cucumber mosaic virus susceptibility, *Cucumis sativus*  
cultivars 557.  
enterovirus (porcine) isolation/identification, diarrhoea, pig 2.  
equine rhinopneumonitis/influenza aetiology/control/  
vaccination, respiratory tract disease, horse 1302.  
hepatitis B surface antigen carrier epidemiology, correlation-  
institutionalisation 473.  
importation Marburg disease 1192.  
influenza surveillance project 1186.  
influenza virus A/influenza virus B epidemiology/antigenic  
drift 7813.  
influenza virus vaccination, children 3518.  
murine virus seroepidemiology, mouse colony 3840.  
plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella* 770.  
poliovirus/measles virus immunity, man, micromethod  
evaluation 7537.  
tobacco necrosis virus isolation/association-*Olpidium*  
brassicaceae, rusty-root disease, *Daucus carota* 9386.  
turnip mosaic virus aetiology, mosaic disease, *Brassica*  
*campestris* 6102.  
virus disease, incidence, poultry 6029.  
virus infection occurrence + detection, *Rubus* 551.
- Canals**,  
USA, Texas, enterovirus incidence 7808.
- Canavanine**,  
effect on Rauscher leukaemia virus protein synthesis 2844.
- Cancer**,  
see also **Tumour, Carcinoma, Lymphoma and Leukaemia**  
animals/man, role of Ctype virus, review 949.  
avian sarcoma-leukosis virus antibody (complement-fixing)  
incidence, patients 5203.  
bladder, virus aetiology/prevention, review 2513.  
cervical, herpes simplex virus 2 antibody (IgG) levels, serum,  
patients 1021.  
head/neck, diagnosis/treatment, use-subclinical carcinoma-  
nasopharyngeal detection 6653.  
herpes simplex virus/varicella zoster virus infection, therapy,  
poly 1.poly C administration/interferon induction, patients  
490.  
herpes zoster development, association-immunity (cell-  
mediated) defect, patients 7747.  
herpes zoster/herpes simplex virus/papovavirus infection,  
central nervous system, incidence, patients 2004.  
immune response-oncogenic virus, review 5861.  
induction, DNA virus, immunology, review 5801.  
liver, association-hepatitis B antigen, case report/family  
study 6655.  
liver, Eskimo population, hepatitis virus B association 9059.  
liver, man, significance-hepatitis B antigen 7669.  
mammary, man, detection-mammary tumour virus related  
antigen 7668.  
mammary, mice/man, mammary tumour virus protein p28,  
radioimmunoassay, search 7632.  
man, association-Marek's disease virus 7664.  
man, role-D-type virus (human) 9057.  
man, role-virus, review 9033.  
man/animals, virus association, review 9056.  
man/animals, virus role, review 9053.  
pathology/epidemiology/role-virus, review 9052.  
patients, virus infection complications, review 9116.  
penis, association-condyloma acuminatum, case reports/  
prevention/diagnosis/therapy/discussion 303.  
role-virus, discussion 5005.  
skin, relationship-virus transformation, cell culture 8932.  
urino-genital tract, virus-like particles core detection, urine,  
patients 5862.  
virus, immunotherapy, review 5016.  
virus aetiology 8931.  
virus aetiology, man, review 1832, 1833.  
virus aetiology, review 5800.  
virus infection, pathology, patients 1081.  
virus infection, treatment, patients, review 7737.
- Candida arborea**,  
polysaccharide, tobacco mosaic virus antiviral activity 8869.
- Candida tropicalis**,  
polysaccharide, tobacco mosaic virus antiviral activity 8869.  
product, antiviral activity, tobacco mosaic virus 5796.
- Candidiasis**,  
association-bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, semen,  
vesiculitis/epididymitis, cattle 1272.
- Canine distemper**,  
association-multiple sclerosis 6915.  
comparison-multiple sclerosis 5322.  
dog, similarity-multiple sclerosis, man, absence 3236.

- Canine distemper,(continued)**  
immunopathogenesis/demyelination mechanism, discussion 1319.  
relationship multiple sclerosis 9321.
- Canine distemper virus,**  
aetiology, diarrhoea/enteritis, dog, Nigeria 2030.  
aetiology, kennel cough, dog 2679.  
antibody titres, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 6061.  
detection, indirect immunofluorescence, dog 812.  
distribution, central nervous system, demyelinating encephalitis, dog 3200.  
dog, possible association-multiple sclerosis-man, Faeroe Islands 5313.  
experimental infection, antigen expression, fluorescent antibody methodology, ferrets 6679.  
experimental infection, immunopathogenesis, dog 3685.  
immunity (cell-mediated), dogs, in vitro assay 7385.  
induced encephalomyelitis, monkey 2534.  
induced encephalomyelitis-demyelinating, dog 3226.  
infected cells/membrane (plasma), cell fusion 8272.  
infection, effects on lymphoid tissue, gnotobiotic dog, comparison-virus strains 4387.  
infection, migrating lymphocyte, role-encephalomyelitis initiation, dogs 9287.  
infection, prognosis, correlation-skin mitogen response, dog 6024.  
infection-experimental, transmission (transplacental), dog 318.  
susceptibility, neonate dogs, maternal antibody, effects on 7459.  
transmission, contact, ferrets 7694.  
transplacental infection, clinical/epidemiological aspects, dog, review 6016.  
vaccination, antibody response, greyhounds 5753.  
vaccination, effects on multiple sclerosis/experimental allergic encephalomyelitis 7482.  
vaccine-bivalent + canine hepatitis virus, use-wolf, recommendations 1714.
- Canine hepatitis,**  
toe necrosis after, dog 2023.
- Canine hepatitis virus,**  
vaccine-bivalent + canine distemper virus, use-wolf, recommendations 1714.  
vaccine-combined-leptospirosis, use, dog 206.
- Canine transmissible venereal sarcoma,**  
changes after transplantation, dog, electron microscopy 980.
- Canis latrans,**  
Iowa, rabies virus antigen incidence 4541.
- Canna mottle virus,**  
purification/electron microscopy/antigenic properties 6143.
- Cantharidin,**  
application, therapy-warts, home use 1839.
- Capreolus capreolus,**  
UK, virus antibody incidence 7895.
- Capsicum,**  
Kenya, potato virus Y identification 9397.  
obacco rattle virus isolate transmission/susceptibility, sterilized soil 2136.
- Capsicum annuum,**  
Argentina, pepper severe mosaic virus isolation + characterisation + host range + transmission + properties 12.  
Morocco, tomato bushy stunt virus isolation/characterization 1412.  
pepper vein mottle virus isolation, host range/symptomatology, comparison-strains-Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum melongena/Solanum integrifolium 6096.
- Tunisia, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus transmission, aphids, control, oil spraying 5360.**  
virus association-malformation syndrome 6087.
- Capsid,**  
degradation, light induced, use-study-phage SD DNA packaging 617.  
glycoprotein, detection, use-lectin, rotavirus (bovine) 3959.  
prototype, H-1 virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) 1559.  
precursor identification, phage  $\phi$  X174 734.  
size, determination, phage P4, mutant analysis 6287.  
structure, phage T4 giant 658.  
structure stability, phage R17-defective particle 1457.
- Capsomere,**  
subunits, characterization, ethyleneglycol-bis-N,N'-tetraacetic acid/dithiothreitol treated polyoma virus 7066.
- Carbamoyloxyurea,**  
induction-endogenous N-tropic C-type virus (murine), AKR mouse embryo cells 7609.
- Carbazole,**  
derivatives, encephalomyocarditis virus antiviral activity 7569.
- Carbenicillin resistance,**  
Escherichia coli, plasmid-R, penicillinase-directed barrier 5560.  
Providencia/Proteus rettgeri, plasmid R mediated, nosocomial environment 5577.
- Carbohydrate,**  
alterations, bottlegourd mosaic virus infection, Lagenaria vulgaris 1351.  
characterization, influenza virus 3979.  
characterization, influenza virus A haemagglutinin 4889.  
composition, influenza virus B neuraminidase 4203.  
content, Cucumis sativus, effect of cucumber mosaic virus infection 567.  
content, Ribes grossularia fruits, cucumber mosaic virus infection, effects on 7984.  
metabolism, enzymes/metabolites alterations, dengue virus 2 infection, mice, skeletal muscle 9086.  
removal, effects on influenza virus A/haemagglutinin biological properties 7426.  
turn-over, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 9025.
- Carbon,**  
assimilation, Lolium italicum/Lolium perenne, effect of ryegrass mosaic virus infection 3895.  
nutrition, effects on Penicillium stoloniferum virus replication, Penicillium stoloniferum 8298.
- Carcinoembryonic antigen,**  
association-influenza virus A antigen, human lung carcinoma cells 8702.
- Carcinogen,**  
induced enhancement-irradiated (u.v.) SV40 survival, monkey kidney cells 7256.  
treated CV-1 cells, irradiated (u.v.) herpes simplex virus 1 survival 4831.
- Carcinogenesis,**  
possible, herpes simplex virus infection, therapy, photoinactivation, case report 489.  
virus, hypothesis 950.
- Carcinoma,**  
cells, human lung, influenza virus A antigen association-carcinoembryonic antigen 8702.  
cervical, animal model-virus latency, herpes simplex virus 2 role-aetiology 9042.  
cervical, association-herpes simplex virus 2, women, Honduras 477.

**Carcinoma,(continued)**

- cervical, association-herpes simplex virus 2, man 3068.  
 cervical, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 antibody incidence, patients, Japan 7658.  
 cervical, man, herpes simplex virus 2, antibody (cytotoxic)-complement dependent 3657.  
 cervical, man, Nigeria, association-herpes simplex virus 2 4371.  
 cervical, relationship-herpes simplex virus genital tract infection 9041.  
 cervix, animal model-virus latency, herpes simplex virus 2 role-aetiology 9042.  
 cervix, relationship-herpes virus genital tract infection 9041.  
 Ehrlich, development, inhibition, Erwinia carotovora phage 6129.  
 kidney, frog Lucke adenocarcinoma virus induced, lysozyme isoenzyme study, *Rana pipiens* 968.  
 liver, aetiology, role-hepatitis B virus infection 5069.  
 liver, association-hepatitis B, incidence, California 1029.  
 liver, association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 1850.  
 liver, association-hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B core antigen, man 2522.  
 liver, Black patients, hepatitis B antigen incidence 5071.  
 liver, cell line derived from, hepatitis B surface antigen producing, establishment 803.  
 liver, Chinese population, USA, association-hepatitis virus B infection 9062.  
 liver, hepatitis B surface antigen detection, orcein staining 6654.  
 liver, man, hepatitis B surface antigen detection 9060.  
 liver, patients, UK, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 5070.  
 liver, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen, Mozambique 4375.  
 liver-human, tumour cell line derived from, hepatitis B surface antigen production/characterisation 802.  
 lung, possible virus aetiology/case report 3063.  
 lung, sheep, role-maedi virus, absence 9019.  
 mammary, animals/man, virus association 3651.  
 mammary, D-type virus antigen-tumour associated, absence, man 3064.  
 mammary, human, extracts, induction-lymphoma, mice 4367.  
 mammary, man, mammary tumour virus antibody, role-diagnosis 3652.  
 mammary, mice, cytotoxicity, spleen cells, in vitro 7629.  
 mouse embryo, cells derived from, resistance-minute virus of mice infection 782.  
 nasopharyngeal, association-central nervous system angitis + herpes zoster ophthalmicus, case report 3074.  
 nasopharyngeal, association-Epstein-Barr virus antigen, case report 1025.  
 nasopharyngeal, association-Epstein-Barr virus, nucleic acid hybridization 1841.  
 nasopharyngeal, association-Epstein-Barr virus infection 2520.  
 nasopharyngeal, association-Epstein-Barr virus antigen 4372.  
 nasopharyngeal, association-Epstein-Barr virus, man 6541.  
 nasopharyngeal, biopsies, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) detection, acid-fixed nuclear binding technique 7662.  
 nasopharyngeal, cell culture, transplantation-athymic nude mice, growth/antigenicity/histopathology 6594.  
 nasopharyngeal, epidemiology/aetiology/diagnosis 3659.  
 nasopharyngeal, epithelial tumour cells, isolation-infectious Epstein-Barr virus 2518.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus aetiology, man 9044.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus antibody level, patients 1024.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus antibody pattern, alternations after therapy 3073.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus antibody pattern, patients 4856.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (capsid)/antigen (early) antibody incidence, patients, Taiwan 305.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus antigen/antibody titre level, patients 3661.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) detection 7659.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus association, review 9134.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus detection 3071.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus replication, oropharynx epithelium cells, possible 1101.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus specific secretory IgA, detection, saliva, patients 4373.  
 nasopharyngeal, Epstein-Barr virus vaccination, review 9043.  
 nasopharyngeal, human foamy virus isolated, antigenic relationship-simian foamy virus 6459.  
 nasopharyngeal, man, epidemiology/role-Epstein-Barr virus 9046.  
 nasopharyngeal, man, Epstein-Barr virus antibody detection 9045.  
 nasopharyngeal, patients, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (capsid) antibody (IgA) titre, serum 6539.  
 nasopharyngeal, presence, antibody (nuclear), relationship-Epstein-Barr virus antibody titre 3662.  
 nasopharyngeal, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus, review 3069.  
 nasopharyngeal, subclinical, detection, use-diagnosis/treatment-head/neck cancer 6653.  
 nasopharyngeal/laryngeal patients, herpes simplex virus specific immunoglobulin, effects on 4964.  
 nasopharyngeal patients, Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence, serum 1845.  
 nasopharyngeal patients, nasopharynx, possible Epstein-Barr virus antibody production 6537.  
 nasopharyngeal patients, USA/Tunisia/France/Hong Kong, comparison, Epstein-Barr virus associated antibody, immunity 1843.  
 nasopharynx, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus, review 3069.  
 penis, relationship-photoinactivation treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, absence 6826.  
 prostate, association-cytomegalovirus 6645.  
 squamous cell, man, role-papillomavirus (human), review 6646.  
**Carditis,**  
 coxsackievirus associated, complication, complete heart block, case reports 368.  
 coxsackievirus B, diagnosis/symptomatology, children 370.  
**Carica papaya,**  
 varieties, resistance-papaya mosaic virus infection 3888.  
 virus infected, occurrence-Fusarium chlamydosporum 588.  
**Carnation etched ring virus,**  
 inclusion body ultrastructure/effect of proteolytic enzyme, *Saponaria vaccaria* 4606.  
 purification/inclusion stability/DNA properties 3983.  
**Carnation mottle virus,**  
 infection, *Dianthus caryophyllus* meristem tip, eradication, cold therapy, failure 2139.  
 infection/characterization, daphne 1367.  
**Carnation necrotic fleck virus,**  
 infection, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, Italy 5354.  
**Carnation ringspot virus,**  
 RNA-single-stranded/double-stranded, properties 2180.  
**Carotene,**  
 destruction, *Beta vulgaris*, beet yellows virus + beet mild yellowing virus mixed infection, effects on 7983.



- Carotovoricin Er**, purification/characterization. *Erwinia carotovora* 8397.
- Carpio**, spring viraemia of carp virus experimental infection, interferon/antibody (neutralizing) response 6689.
- Carpodacus mexicanus**, California, poxvirus infection, clinical manifestations/treatment 7880.
- Carposina niponensis**, granulosis virus isolation/characterization/pathology 4583.
- Carrot motley dwarf virus**, epidemiology, *Daucus carota*. Washington, role of *Cavariella aegopodii* 2131.
- Carrot mottle virus**, acquisition/transmission. *Cavariella aegopodii* 9401. *Cavariella aegopodii* vectors 9400.
- Carrot red leaf virus**, acquisition/transmission. *Cavariella aegopodii* 9401. *Cavariella aegopodii* vectors 9400.
- Carrot thin leaf virus**, epidemiology, *Daucus carota*. Washington, role of *Myzus persicae* 2131.
- Carthamus tinctorius**, Morocco, tobacco mosaic virus infection 6115.
- Caseinolysis**, murine sarcoma virus transformed mouse fibroblast associated. casein medium, human plasma inhibitor identification 4356.
- Cassava common mosaic virus**, properties/infection symptomatology/transmission/host range, *Manihot esculentum* 9376.
- Cassava latent virus**, DNA characterization 5409. properties/infection, symptomatology/transmission/host range, *Manihot esculentum* 9376.
- Cassava leaf vein mosaic virus**, properties/infection, symptomatology/transmission/host range, *Manihot esculentum* 9376.
- Cassia bicapsularis**, Africa, peanut mottle virus related viruses, incidence/characterization 9396.
- Castanea vulgaris**, extracts, antiviral activity, herpesvirus/poliovirus 5001.
- Cat**, asymptomatic carrier, feline leukaemia virus excretion + transmission-man 286.
- Cell line**, mammary tumour virus infection/characterization 2915.
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease** experimental infection, neurohistology 2064.
- Interferon response**, pyrimidinol (2-amino-5-bromo-6-methyl-4-) 4217.
- Feline**, herpesvirus (feline) experimental infection, induction, urolithiasis 3673.
- Feline coronavirus** (feline) associated leukaemia/lymphoma/fibrosarcoma, immune response 5827.
- Rabies virus** vaccination, high egg passage Flury strain, neurological complications after 2973.
- Rabies** epidemiology 7909.
- Tumour-mammary**, possible virus aetiology, review 6611.
- USA**, feline infectious peritonitis virus antibody incidence 4545.
- Virus association**-novel diarrhoea syndrome 5277.
- Cat-scratch disease**, antigen preparation 4883.
- Cat-scratch disease virus**, antigen preparation 1658.
- Catechol**, meta-cleavage, *Pseudomonas putida*, plasmid-NAH, mutant isolation 5588.
- Cation**, divalent, requirement. West Nile virus adsorption, chick embryo cells 5444.
- uptake**, role, cytoplasmic vacuole, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells 9023.
- Cattle**, abattoir survey, Australia, bovine rhinotracheitis virus incidence 512.
- abortion**, possible virus aetiology 1268.
- bluetongue virus** carrying *Culicoides variipennis*, repeated exposure, immune response 3682.
- bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/respiratory syncytial virus** role-respiratory tract disease 6864.
- bovine leucosis** diagnosis, immunodiffusion, evaluation 7390.
- bovine leukaemia virus** leukaemia, outbreak, Italy 526.
- bovine leukaemia virus** transmission, sheep 277.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus** temperature-sensitive strain, vaccine, safety/efficacy 7495.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus** transmission, prophylaxis, semen 7894.
- C-type virus** (bovine) antibody incidence, UK 525.
- Canada**, bovine respiratory syncytial virus, incidence/pathogenesis 7907.
- Colombia**, foot-and-mouth disease 6867.
- enterovirus** characterization/aetiology-abortion 1406.
- fibropapillomatosis**-anal, outbreak after rectum examination 3013.
- GFR**, bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody incidence/infection course 5284.
- GFR**, virus infection control 7930.
- Hungary**, bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation-keratoconjunctivitis outbreak 5264.
- India**, bovine ephemeral fever clinical manifestations/pathology/treatment 6861.
- India**, warts, therapy-homeopathy 2474.
- infection risk**, rabies virus presence-saliva/salivary glands 7911.
- Italy**, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 6888.
- lactating**, mammary pustular dermatitis, herpesvirus isolation/identification 4627.
- Malawi**, Rift Valley fever virus antibody incidence 1301.
- neonates**, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibody-active/passive, persistence 7553.
- Nigeria**, lumpy skin disease outbreak/poxvirus isolation 6033.
- Norway**, respiratory syncytial virus aetiology, respiratory tract disease 507.
- offspring**, bovine leukaemia virus infection, sires, effects on 7595.
- papilloma virus** (human) antibody incidence 9294.
- parainfluenza virus 3** exposure before breeding 6025.
- parainfluenza virus 3/reovirus 1** seroepidemiology, use-micro haemagglutination inhibition 3469.
- rehydration therapy**, virus diarrhoea 3854.
- rotavirus antibody** (complement-fixing) incidence, scours (calf) 6020.
- semen**, virus incidence 6031.
- sentinel**, Kenya, bluetongue virus antibody incidence 6868.
- symptomatic**, outbreak, Brazil, vesicular stomatitis virus isolation 2704.

**Cattle, (continued)**

- UK, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus seroepidemiology 9314.  
 virus aetiology, respiratory tract disease 3206.  
 virus disease, pathology/diagnosis/vaccination, review 1265.  
 virus infection, protection/control/vaccination 1307.  
 virus infection presenting-marginal lung atelectasis 500.  
 virus pneumonia vaccination/immune response 7889.  
 Yugoslavia, bovine rhinotracheitis virus epidemiology 7893.
- Cauliflower mosaic virus,**  
 DNA structure, comparison-isolates 7061.  
 nucleic acid topology 4658.  
 replication, protoplasts, quantitation, electron microscopy 6081.  
 replication/RNA synthesis, *Brassica rapa* protoplasts 7228.
- Caulobacter crescentus,**  
 phage  $\phi$ Cr30/phage  $\phi$ Cr35, transduction 3446.  
 phage isolation/characterization 1401.
- Cavariella aegopodii,**  
 carrot mottle virus/carrot red leaf virus acquisition/transmission 9401.
- role in carrot mottle dwarf virus epidemiology, *Daucus carota*, Washington 2131.  
 vectors, carrot red leaf virus/carrot mottle virus 9400.
- Cavia porcellus,**  
 focal liver necrosis, similarity-hepatitis B lesion 5276.
- dCMP hydroxymethylase,**  
 interaction-DNA polymerase, phage T4, in vivo 2217.
- CDP reductase,**  
 levels, herpes simplex virus infected hamster cells 6246.
- Cebus,**  
 herpes simplex virus 2 infection, skin, therapy, disodium phosphonoacetate 1036.
- Cebus albifrons,**  
 influenza virus A intratracheal/intranasal infection 7693.
- Cebus apella,**  
 carrying *Schistoma haematobium* induced tumour, C-type virus detection, lymph node 1002.  
 influenza virus A intratracheal/intranasal infection 7693.  
 togavirus virus-like particles detection 6879.
- Cebus monkey,**  
 respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 3690, 7698.
- Celery latent virus,**  
 identification, *Apium graveolens*, Belgium 2738.
- Celery mosaic virus,**  
 isolation, *Apium graveolens* vordulce, Argentina 3900.  
 transmission, *Liriomyza sativae* 6125.
- avian/mammalian, herpesvirus (pigeon) susceptibility 2903.  
 avian reticuloendotheliosis virus adaptation 3644.  
 Balb/c mouse, murine sarcoma virus transformed, C-type virus induction, amino acid analogue 2495.  
 BALB/3T3, polyoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) RNA-early accumulation, failure 6233.  
 BHK, foot-and-mouth disease virus infected, harvest time determination, use-supernatant lactic dehydrogenase levels 128.  
 BHK, foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility 1632.  
 BHK-21, chromosome study, virus persistent infection 4135, 4136.  
 BHK 21, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus replication 129.  
 BHK 21, Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis control mechanism 4752.  
 BHK-21/BALB/3T3, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, flow microfluorometry 8601.  
 BHK 21/13, foot-and-mouth disease virus growth, methodology 2144.  
 BHK21/WI-2, rubella virus persistent infection/possible prophage formation/induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy)/mitomycin C 137.  
 bovine buffy coat, bovine leukaemia virus production/concentration/characterisation 24.  
 bovine embryo kidney, bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication 3986.  
 bovine embryo kidney, simian virus 5/bovine rhinotracheitis virus contamination 6417.  
 bovine embryo lung, respiratory syncytial virus (bovine) infection 3458.  
 bovine lymphocyte, bovine leukaemia virus infected, antigen detection 3494.  
 bovine thyroid, malignant catarrhal fever virus antigen detection, fluorescent antibody technique 151.  
 bovine thyroid, malignant catarrhal fever virus antigen detection, immunofluorescence 808.  
 buffalo calf kidney, foot-and-mouth disease virus growth 7350.  
 canine kidney, influenza virus replication, equine + swine strains 131.  
 carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, transplantation-athymic nude mice, growth/antigenicity/histopathology 6594.  
 CER, isolation/assay rabies virus serogroup 2313.  
 CER/mouse neuroblastoma, rabies virus isolation 6419.  
 chick, avian leukosis virus transformation, characterization 1004.  
 chick embryo, fowl plague virus/variola virus growth, effect of distamycin A analogues 5004.  
 chick embryo, Marek's disease virus cytopathogenesis 4833.  
 chick embryo, replication-virus, aetiology, paralysis, chicken 783.  
 chick embryo/duck embryo fibroblast/chick kidney, cell culture, Marek's disease virus detection/isolation/assay 141.  
 chick embryo fibroblast, characterisation-herpes virus, isolation, birds 1.  
 chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus transformed, reduced adenosine deaminase level 1008.  
 chick embryo fibroblast/BHK/calf kidney, Newcastle disease virus adsorption, enhancement, *Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase treatment 78.  
 chick/quail, avian leukosis virus MC29 transformed, long-term nonproducer, establishment 1825.  
 continuous, synthetic capillaries, Moloney leukaemia virus production 6623.  
 derived from rabbit lung tissue, virus susceptibility 123.  
 derived from rheumatoid patients, interferon stimulation-

**Cell culture,(continued)**

- prostaglandin E synthesis 2947.  
 derived from tumour-mammary, man, oncornavirus D detection 1027.  
 diploid human, poliovirus 1 propagation 4138.  
 dog kidney, herpesvirus (canine) variant, plaque characteristics 5629.  
 EAT, host protein synthesis inhibition, cordycepin, vaccinia virus infected 2830.  
 establishment, bovine leukaemia virus leukaemia, calf 273.  
 feline kidney, Aleutian disease virus isolation/properties 2918.  
 FL/L, mengovirus replication, antiviral activity-dipyridamole 260.  
 grown influenza virus C, biological properties 2309.  
 Haemaphysalis spinigera, arbovirus growth 6422.  
 hairy cell leukaemia leucocyte, hairy cell leukaemia, cell culture, herpes simplex virus 1 replication 7346.  
 hamster brain, polyoma virus transformation 5804.  
 HeLa, vaccinia virus antigen preparation, anti serum production 176.  
 HeLa, variola virus focus formation, inefficient inhibition, cytosine arabinoside 948.  
 HEP 2, herpes simplex virus replication, antiviral activity, purine nucleoside/pyrimidine nucleoside 257.  
 HEP-2, Shigella sonnei adsorption, inhibition, colicin V, in vitro 772.  
 Hep-2, tick-borne encephalitis virus infected/chronically infected, DNA repair after irradiation (u.v.), caffeine/cadmium sulphate, effectson 5503.  
 HEP-2/BHK/13S/RK13, rabies virus chronic infection 794.  
 HEP-2/BHK-21, rabies virus chronically infected, cytochemistry/histochemistry 7356.  
 HEP-2/PAO, adenovirus  $\pm$  Staphylococcus/Streptococcus infection 3452.  
 Hep 2C/Vero/MRC-5, poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3 cell culture 4137.  
 herpes simplex virus ultracentrifugation inoculation 8598.  
 Hm-Lu-1, Akabane virus growth, use-vaccine development 139.  
 human, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 12 infection, comparison, electron microscopy 2901.  
 human, chromosomes/viability/growth, phage, effects on 8592.  
 human, rubella virus persistent infection 4842.  
 human, visna virus infection 4841.  
 human, WI-38/MRC-5/IMR-90, comparison-virus isolation/diagnosis 8590.  
 human brain, parainfluenza virus 1 detection, latently infected, enhancement, cytochalasin D/dimethyl sulphoxide 8619.  
 human diploid, interferon production, regulation, GMP (dibutyryl cyclic) 7439.  
 human diploid, oncornavirus, search 5638.  
 human embryo lung, contaminated, mouse cells, oncornavirus producer/adenovirus (human) 7 chronic infection 8587.  
 human fibroblast, prostaglandin E synthesis, stimulation, interferon/poly I:C 2360.  
 human glioblastoma, measles virus replication 7354.  
 human lymphoblastoid, interferon production, semi-continuous system 8739.  
 human/monkey, BK virus growth/plaque assay 2900.  
 human/rabbit endothelium, dengue virus/Junin virus replication 6421.  
 insect, baculovirus replication/attenuation, review 8630.  
 lamb foetus kidney, persistently infected, bovine leukaemia virus glycoprotein antigen (precipitating) isolation/properties 5639.  
 leucocyte-human, dengue virus 1 infection, electron microscopy 141.  
 lymphoblast derived from Marek's disease virus leukaemia, characterization 1003.  
 lymphoblast-human, interferon induction, Sendai virus/measles virus 2944.  
 lymphocyte + tumour/transformed cells, mixed, interferon induction 7436.  
 lymphocyte + tumour/transformed cells, mixed, interferon induction/effects on 7437.  
 lymphocyte, chromosome abnormalities during virus infection, man 2556.  
 lymphocyte, derived from infected cattle + sheep, bovine leukaemia virus morphology + localization 2314.  
 lymphocyte derived from leukaemia-cow, bovine leukaemia virus properties/characterisation/isolation 60.  
 lymphocyte establishment, Hodgkin's disease patients, dependence-Epstein-Barr virus reactivity 126.  
 Macaca arctoides, endogenous C-type virus isolation/activation/characterization 7599.  
 Macaca radiata kidney, mumps virus cytopathic effect 6416.  
 maintenance/availability 7340.  
 mammalian, Japanese encephalitis virus persistent infection 800.  
 Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey) infected, improved cell-free virus extraction 6408.  
 micro, Vero, adenovirus (human) antibody measurement, neutralization 8645.  
 monkey kidney, vaccinia virus-infection, effect of urea (nitroso) derivatives 127.  
 monkey prepuce/African green monkey kidney, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus chronic infection 8624.  
 mouse embryo, C-type virus producer, Sindbis virus persistence 4847.  
 mouse embryo, xenotropic C-type virus (murine) production, relationship-spontaneous transformation 5834.  
 mouse embryo/chick embryo fibroblast/Vero, picornavirus isolation/characterization 2153.  
 mouse/human, phage T4 DNA uptake 6130.  
 mouse myeloid leukaemia, dexamethasone induced differentiation, correlation-endogenous C-type virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) productin 8976.  
 mouse spleen, influenza virus A induced interferon, role of T cells 843.  
 murine leukaemia, murine leukemia virus produced, characterization 4354.  
 neuroblastoma, rabies virus propagation, virulence enhancement-mice 6418.  
 New Zealand rabbit, properties/virus susceptibility 4120.  
 Nicotiana rustica, cherry leaf roll virus infection, heat treatment 9414.  
 pig, parvovirus (porcine) infection, elimination, homologous antiserum 8593.  
 pig kidney, growth-reo-like virus-associated-diarrhoea, neonate pig 505.  
 pig kidney, rotavirus (porcine) propagation 3455.  
 pig kidney/African green monkey kidney, ultrastructure-orf virus/swinepox virus replication/cytopathology 2205.  
 pig thyroid, transmissible gastroenteritis virus propagation, use-immunoprophylaxis 3462.  
 pig thyroid, transmissible gastroenteritis virus replication, immunofluorescence study 6198.  
 preparation, use-collalytine 4617.  
 rabbit kidney, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA methylation during replication 1515.  
 rabbit kidney, Herpesvirus cuniculi experimental infection,



**Cattle,(continued)**

UK, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus seroepidemiology 9314.  
virus aetiology, respiratory tract disease 3206.  
virus disease, pathology/diagnosis/vaccination, review 1265.  
virus infection, protection/control/vaccination 1307.  
virus infection presenting-marginal lung atelectasis 500.  
virus pneumonia vaccination/immune response 7889.  
Yugoslavia, bovine rhinotracheitis virus epidemiology 7893.

**Cauliflower mosaic virus,**

DNA structure, comparison-isolates 7061.  
nucleic acid topology 4658.  
replication, protoplasts, quantitation, electron microscopy 6081.  
replication/RNA synthesis, *Brassica rapa* protoplasts 7228.

**Caulobacter crescentus,**

phage  $\phi$ Cr30/phage  $\phi$ Cr35, transduction 3446.  
phage isolation/characterization 1401.

**Cavariella aegopodii,**

carrot mottle virus/carrot red leaf virus acquisition/transmission 9401.  
role in carrot motley dwarf virus epidemiology, *Daucus carota*, Washington 2131.  
vectors, carrot red leaf virus/carrot mottle virus 9400.

**Cavia porcellus,**

focal liver necrosis, similarity-hepatitis B lesion 5276.

**dCMP hydroxymethylase,**

interaction-DNA polymerase, phage T4, in vivo 2217.

**CDP reductase,**

levels, herpes simplex virus infected hamster cells 6246.

**Cebus,**

herpes simplex virus 2 infection, skin, therapy, disodium phosphonoacetate 1036.

**Cebus albifrons,**

influenza virus A intratracheal/intranasal infection 7693.

**Cebus apella,**

carrying *Schistoma haematobium* induced tumour, C-type virus detection, lymph node 1002.

influenza virus A intratracheal/intranasal infection 7693.

togavirus virus-like particles detection 6879.

**Cebus monkey,**

respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 3690, 7698.

**Celery latent virus,**

identification, Apium graveolens, Belgium 2738.

**Celery mosaic virus,**

isolation, Apium graveolens vordulce, Argentina 3900.  
transmission, *Liriomyza sativae* 6125.

**Cell culture,**

adenovirus (human) 1/coxsackievirus B6 replication, role-lysosome 4019.

adenovirus (murine) replication 1424.

adenovirus (simian) 7/adenovirus (human) 6 cytopathology 8956.

*Aedes aegypti*, reovirus/poly I.C induction-interferon, absence 2355.

*Aedes albopictus*, togavirus growth 9345.

*Aedes albopictus*/Vero/BHK-21/duck embryo/rabbit kidney, Orungo virus growth 1642.

*Aedes pseudoscutellaris*, use-dengue virus 1 isolation 2554.

arthropod/vertebrate, arbovirus replication, review 798.

artificial capillary system, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus production 4149.

avian/mammalian, herpesvirus (pigeon) susceptibility 2903.

avian reticuloendotheliosis virus adaptation 3644.

Balb/c mouse, murine sarcoma virus transformed, C-type virus induction, amino acid analogue 2495.

BALB/3T3, polyoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) RNA-early accumulation, failure 6233.

BHK, foot-and-mouth disease virus infected, harvest time determination, use-supernatant lactic dehydrogenase levels 128.

BHK, foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility 1632.

BHK-21, chromosome study, virus persistent infection 4135, 4136.

BHK 21, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus replication 129.

BHK 21, Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis control mechanism 4752.

BHK-21/BALB/3T3, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, flow microfluorometry 8601.

BHK 21/13, foot-and-mouth disease virus growth, methodology 2144.

BHK 21/WI-2, rubella virus persistent infection/possible prophage formation/induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy)/mitomycin C 137.

bovine buffy coat, bovine leukaemia virus production/concentration/characterisation 24.

bovine embryo kidney, bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication 3986.

bovine embryo kidney, simian virus 5/bovine rhinotracheitis virus contamination 6417.

bovine embryo lung, respiratory syncytial virus (bovine) infection 3458.

bovine lymphocyte, bovine leukaemia virus infected, antigen detection 3494.

bovine thyroid, malignant catarrhal fever virus antigen detection, fluorescent antibody technique 151.

bovine thyroid, malignant catarrhal fever virus antigen detection, immunofluorescence 808.

buffalo calf kidney, foot-and-mouth disease virus growth 7350.

canine kidney, influenza virus replication, equine + swine strains 131.

carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, transplantation-athymic nude mice, growth/antigenicity/histopathology 6594.

CER, isolation/assay rabies virus serogroup 2313.

CER/mouse neuroblastoma, rabies virus isolation 6419.

chick, avian leukosis virus transformation, characterization 1004.

chick embryo, fowl plague virus/variola virus growth, effect of distamycin A analogues 5004.

chick embryo, Marek's disease virus cytopathogenesis 4833.

chick embryo, replication-virus, aetiology, paralysis, chicken 783.

chick embryo/duck embryo fibroblast/chick kidney, cell culture, Marek's disease virus detection/isolation/assay 1414.

chick embryo fibroblast, characterisation-herpes virus, isolation, birds 1.

chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus transformed, reduced adenosine deaminase level 1008.

chick embryo fibroblast/BHK/calf kidney, Newcastle disease virus adsorption, enhancement, *Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase treatment 78.

chick/quail, avian leukosis virus MC29 transformed, long-term nonproducer, establishment 1825.

continuous, synthetic capillaries, Moloney leukaemia virus production 6623.

derived from rabbit lung tissue, virus susceptibility 123.

derived from rheumatoid patients, interferon stimulation-

**Cell culture,(continued)**

- prostaglandin E synthesis 2947.  
 derived from tumour-mammary, man, oncornavirus D detection 1027.  
 diploid human, poliovirus 1 propagation 4138.  
 dog kidney, herpesvirus (canine) variant, plaque characteristics 5629.  
 EAT, host protein synthesis inhibition, cordycepin, vaccinia virus infected 2830.  
 establishment, bovine leukaemia virus leukaemia, calf 273.  
 feline kidney, Aleutian disease virus isolation/properties 2918.  
 FL/L, mengovirus replication, antiviral activity dipyradamole 260.  
 grown influenza virus C, biological properties 2309.  
 Haemaphysalis spinigera, arbovirus growth 6422.  
 hairy cell leukaemia leucocyte, hairy cell leukaemia, cell culture, herpes simplex virus 1 replication 7346.  
 hamster brain, polyoma virus transformation 5804.  
 HeLa, vaccinia virus antigen preparation, anti serum production 176.  
 HeLa, variola virus focus formation, inefficient inhibition, cytosine arabinoside 948.  
 HEP-2, herpes simplex virus replication, antiviral activity, purine nucleoside/pyrimidine nucleoside 257.  
 HEP-2, Shigella sonnei adsorption, inhibition, colicin V, in vitro 772.  
 Hep-2, tick-borne encephalitis virus infected/chronically infected, DNA repair after irradiation (u.v.), caffeine/cadmium sulphate, effectson 5503.  
 HEP-2/BHK/13S/RK13, rabies virus chronic infection 794.  
 HEP-2/BHK-21, rabies virus chronically infected, cytochemistry/histochemistry 7356.  
 HEP-2/PAO, adenovirus  $\pm$  Staphylococcus/Streptococcus infection 3452.  
 Hep 2C/Vero/MRC-5, poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3 cell culture 4137.  
 herpes simplex virus ultracentrifugation inoculation 8598.  
 Hm Lu 1, Akabane virus growth, use-vaccine development 139.  
 human, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 12 infection, comparison, electron microscopy 2901.  
 human, chromosomes/viability/growth, phage, effects on 8592.  
 human, rubella virus persistent infection 4842.  
 human, visna virus infection 4841.  
 human, WI-38/MRC-5/IMR-90, comparison-virus isolation/diagnosis 8590.  
 human brain, parainfluenza virus 1 detection, latently infected, enhancement, cytochalasin D/dimethyl sulphoxide 8619.  
 human diploid, interferon production, regulation, GMP (dibutyryl cyclic) 7439.  
 human diploid, oncornavirus, search 5638.  
 human embryo lung, contaminated, mouse cells, oncornavirus producer/adenovirus (human) 7 chronic infection 8587.  
 human fibroblast, prostaglandin E synthesis, stimulation, interferon/poly I:C 2360.  
 human glioblastoma, measles virus replication 7354.  
 human lymphoblastoid, interferon production, semi-continuous system 8739.  
 human/monkey, BK virus growth/plaque assay 2900.  
 human/rabbit endothelium, dengue virus/Junin virus replication 6421.  
 insect, baculovirus replication/attenuation, review 8630.  
 lamb foetus kidney, persistently infected, bovine leukaemia virus glycoprotein antigen (precipitating) isolation/properties 5639.  
 leucocyte-human, dengue virus 1 infection, electron microscopy 141.  
 lymphoblast derived from Marek's disease virus leukaemia, characterization 1003.  
 lymphoblast-human, interferon induction, Sendai virus/measles virus 2944.  
 lymphocyte + tumour/transformed cells, mixed, interferon induction 7436.  
 lymphocyte + tumour/transformed cells, mixed, interferon induction/effects on 7437.  
 lymphocyte, chromosome abnormalities during virus infection, man 2556.  
 lymphocyte, derived from infected cattle + sheep, bovine leukaemia virus morphology + localization 2314.  
 lymphocyte derived from leukaemia-cow, bovine leukaemia virus properties/characterisation/isolation 60.  
 lymphocyte establishment, Hodgkin's disease patients, dependence-Epstein-Barr virus reactivity 126.  
 Macaca arcoides, endogenous C-type virus isolation/activation/characterization 7599.  
 Macaca radiata kidney, mumps virus cytopathic effect 6416.  
 maintenance/availability 7340.  
 mammalian, Japanese encephalitis virus persistent infection 800.  
 Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey) infected, improved cell-free virus extraction 6408.  
 micro, Vero, adenovirus (human) antibody measurement, neutralization 8645.  
 monkey kidney, vaccinia virus-infection, effect of urea (nitroso) derivatives 127.  
 monkey prepuce/African green monkey kidney, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus chronic infection 8624.  
 mouse embryo, C-type virus producer, Sindbis virus persistence 4847.  
 mouse embryo, xenotropic C-type virus (murine) production, relationship-spontaneous transformation 5834.  
 mouse embryo/chick embryo fibroblast/Vero, picornavirus isolation/characterization 2153.  
 mouse/human, phage T4 DNA uptake 6130.  
 mouse myeloid leukaemia, dexamethasone induced differentiation, correlation-endogenous C-type virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) productin 8976.  
 mouse spleen, influenza virus A induced interferon, role of T cells 843.  
 murine leukaemia, murine leukemia virus produced, characterization 4354.  
 neuroblastoma, rabies virus propagation, virulence enhancement-mice 6418.  
 New Zealand rabbit, properties/virus susceptibility 4120.  
 Nicotiana rustica, cherry leaf roll virus infection, heat treatment 9414.  
 pig, parvovirus (porcine) infection, elimination, homologous antiserum 8593.  
 pig kidney, growth-reo-like virus-associated-diarrhoea, neonate pig 505.  
 pig kidney, rotavirus (porcine) propagation 3455.  
 pig kidney/African green monkey kidney, ultrastructure-orf virus/swinepox virus replication/cytopathology 2205.  
 pig thyroid, transmissible gastroenteritis virus propagation, use-immunoprophylaxis 3462.  
 pig thyroid, transmissible gastroenteritis virus replication, immunofluorescence study 6198.  
 preparation, use-collalytine 4617.  
 rabbit kidney, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA methylation during replication 1515.  
 rabbit kidney, Herpesvirus cuniculi experimental infection,

**Cell culture,(continued)**

- virus isolation 6663.  
 rabbit lymphosarcoma, C-type virus induction 8970.  
 rat embryo, endogenous rat sarcoma virus isolation 6635.  
 rat embryo, pyrimidine nucleotide synthesis, X14 virus/H-1 virus infection 7112.  
 rat/feline, susceptibility, woolly monkey sarcoma virus, comparison 4360.  
 Rauscher leukaemia virus producer/nonproducer, Sindbis virus persistence, mechanism 4147.  
 rhesus monkey/cynomolgus monkey kidney, comparison-virus isolation 124.  
 RTG 2/FHM, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus adsorption/replication 681, 686.  
 sheep choroid plexus, visna virus susceptibility 136.  
 spleen cells-mouse, bluetongue virus infection, antibody response 2910.  
 Spodoptera frugiperda, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication, effect of cytosine arabinoside 683.  
 studies, bovine leukaemia virus characterisation, review 974.  
 suckling mouse brain, tick borne encephalitis virus survival 142.  
 SV40 transformed, availability, American Type Culture Collection 1783.  
 transformed, various, variation-reovirus 2 cytotoxicity 791.  
 Trichoplusia ni, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Autographa californica propagated, cell infection, methodology 801.  
 Trichoplusia ni, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, scanning electron microscopy 4848.  
 Trichoplusia ni, production-nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Autographa californica, dependence-growth conditions 2318.  
 use-virus production 7339.  
 vaccine/virus/interferon production, review 8588.  
 Vero, adenovirus (human) susceptibility 7343.  
 Vero, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, lactate dehydrogenase/phosphatase (acid)/phosphatase (alkali) isoenzyme changes 7115.  
 Vero, San Miguel sea lion virus infection/cytopathology, scanning electron microscopy 790.  
 Vero x human brain, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus latent infection, biological properties/biochemical properties 133.  
 virus cytopathogenicity, histidine (2-fluoro-L-), effects on 8999.  
 virus detection, serum free medium, methodology 8589.  
 virus production, microcarrier system 2298.  
 virus transformation, relationship-cancer-skin 8932.  
 virus vaccine production, symposium 4621.  
 WI-38, cytomegalovirus infection, cytopathology 4696.  
 WI-38, cytomegalovirus vaccine production 4130.  
 WI-38/DBS-FRHL-2, dengue virus 2 adaptation, candidate vaccine substrate 4845.  
 3T3, polyoma virus transformed, cell locomotion/contact inhibition/pattern formation 3016.
- Cell cycle,**  
 dependence, CELOvirus replication, chick embryo fibroblasts 7104.  
 Escherichia coli, correlation-plasmid-F' lac replication 3403.  
 Escherichia coli, relationship-plasmid-F' lac replication 8434.  
 relationship-Friend leukaemia virus release, producer cells, absence 4343.
- Cell division,**  
 Escherichia coli, plasmid-R1, effects on 6351.  
 Escherichia coli, stimulation, phage T4 781.  
 gene, Escherichia coli, plasmid-ColE1 carrying 7286.  
 gene localization, use-transducing phage  $\lambda$ , Escherichia coli 4111.  
 mutant, Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  expression 3444.
- Cell envelope,**  
 components, role-conjugation, plasmid-F/I type Escherichia coli donors 8430.  
 conjugation mating signal origin/generation, minicell, Escherichia coli 5546.  
 Escherichia coli, colicin receptor 2870.  
 mutant Escherichia coli, phage phi A transfection, effect of calcium/barium 4116.  
 protein, Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$ /phage T2 receptor 8580.  
 role-colicin B mechanism of action, Escherichia coli 8421.  
 structure/function/phage receptor, gram-negative bacteria, review 8550.  
 tonA/tonB receptor, Escherichia coli, role-phage T1/phage T5 infection 8579.
- Cell fusion,**  
 ability, altered, cell line-KB, interaction-Sendai virus 8616.  
 Aceratagallia sanguinolenta cells, potato yellow dwarf virus induced 4850.  
 canine distemper virus infected cells/membrane (plasma) 8272.  
 characterization/requirements, herpes simplex virus 1 induced 8602.  
 chick embryo fibroblasts/abortively infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, fowl plague virus particle production/properties after 130.  
 Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, Sendai virus induced, effect of sugars 2311.  
 erythrocyte ghosts/mononuclear cells, Sendai virus induced, separation, fluorescence activated cell sorter 7355.  
 erythrocytes, Sendai virus induced, ultrastructural study 4839.  
 HeLa cells/erythrocytes, Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus induced, scanning electron microscopy 4838.  
 human + Haplopappus gracilis, Sendai virus induced 2913.  
 human embryo lung cells, herpes simplex virus 1 induced, fluorescence enhancement assay 2904.  
 human erythrocyte ghosts, Sendai virus induced, role-spectrin 8168.  
 induction, scrapie agent/Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus infected brain preparations 6920.  
 induction/suppression, herpes simplex virus, glycoprotein induction, HE-p2 cells 729.  
 mouse embryo erythroblasts, Sendai virus induction, scanning electron microscopy 8617.  
 Sendai virus induction, efficiency, factors affecting 56.
- Cell line,**  
 Aedes aegypti, Sindbis virus infection 2917.  
 AKR-2B, endogenous murine leukaemia virus induction, adriamycin 8995.  
 Aotus trivirgatus kidney, C-type virus-endogenous isolation/characterization 6608.  
 AV-1, effect of L-arginine/phytohaemagglutinin, Epstein-Barr virus-associated-antigen (membrane) expression 3490.  
 B-mix K-44/6, Rous sarcoma virus transformed, adenosine deaminase activity, absence 7646.  
 BHK-21, temperature-sensitive mutant-cell cycle, herpes simplex virus 1 replication, inhibition 2826.  
 calf kidney, measles virus chronic infection, establishment/biological properties 1637.  
 calf kidney, measles virus chronic infection/biological properties 7353.  
 canine kidney, influenza virus C replication 4834.  
 carrying Epstein-Barr virus, induction, tumour, athymic nude mice 7588.  
 cat/mink, mammary tumour virus infection/characterization 2915.



# Cell line.(continued)

- Chinese hamster, SV40 transformed, identification-chromosome controlling malignancy 4322.
- Chinese hamster, tick-borne encephalitis virus provirus formation after Rous sarcoma virus/SV40 infection 2241.
- CHO-K1, uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy) induced virus-like particles, characterization 7604.
- contact-inhibited revertant, derived from SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, protein/glycoprotein composition-cell-membrane 8950.
- CV-1, arbovirus susceptibility/growth 7360.
- CV-1, Borna disease virus replication/titration 8626.
- derived from Burkitt's lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) positive, biological characterization 4133.
- derived from Burkitt's lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus DNA characterization 7348.
- derived from carcinoma-liver, hepatitis B surface antigen producing, establishment 803.
- derived from Fanconi's anaemia, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, defective repair, post-irradiation 6304.
- derived from human lymphoblastic leukaemia, Epstein-Barr virus negative, establishment/characterization 1627.
- derived from lymphoid leukaemia patient, presence-Epstein-Barr virus receptor 2302.
- derived from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus patient, mitosis regulation, role-cyclic nucleotide 7950.
- derived from transplantable murine adenocarcinoma, A-type virus/B-type virus expression 5026.
- Detroit-6, persistent lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, biological properties 2317.
- epithelial, mouse, derived from adenocarcinoma-pancreas, C-type virus/A-type particles detection/polyoma virus chronic infection 7608.
- Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) positive, exposure, butyric acid, myeloid associated enzymes increase 8607.
- Epstein-Barr virus genome negative/converted, antibody (IgM) shedding, cell surface 8827.
- Epstein-Barr virus/SV40 transformed, establishment, cancer patients, use-study-immune response (humoral), sarcoma/melanoma patients 5014.
- erythroid, mouse, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, establishment 5033.
- erythroleukaemia, Friend leukaemia virus protein synthesis/processing 7216.
- establishment, virus complex production/analysis, radiation leukaemia virus induced tumour, mice 7621.
- establishment/characterisation, KB cells, adeno-associated virus 1 latent infection 2299.
- establishment/characterization, human lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus detection 9051.
- establishment/characterization, SV40 transformation, human placenta cells 5812.
- eline, bovine leukaemia virus assay 7004.
- hamster, spontaneous transformed, induction-oncornavirus like particles 5020.
- hamster, SV40 transformation, isolation methodology 8939.
- hamster, SV40 transformed, correlation-virus induction/sister chromatid exchange, mitomycin C/ethyl methane sulphonate 7577.
- hamster, transformed, adenovirus (human) 12 DNA integration 8954.
- hamster brain, polyoma virus transformed, properties/tumourigenicity in vivo 264.
- hamster embryo, development/foot-and-mouth disease virus propagation 1648.
- HeLa/FI/Detroit-6/P/7/MIO, encephalomyocarditis virus replication, stimulation, poliovirus 1481.
- HeLa/WI-38, rhinovirus growth, comparative study 7351.
- herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 host range, comparison 4830.
- Hodgkin's disease, Epstein-Barr virus carrying, establishment/characterization 1848.
- human, Epstein-Barr virus transformation/replication, disodium phosphonoacetate, effects on 8960.
- human, measles virus carrier, morphology, scanning electron microscopy/interference-contrast microscopy 134.
- human, revertant, murine sarcoma virus induced, chemical transformation 3637.
- human amnion, SV40 transformed/production 5811.
- human J111, murine sarcoma virus + helper replication 4751.
- human lymphoblastoid, carrying dormant Epstein-Barr virus genome, abortive growth 8608.
- human lymphoblastoid, cytomegalovirus/Epstein-Barr virus genomic persistence 8606.
- human lymphoblastoid, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) antigenic components, differential expression after superinfection/uridine (5-iodoexy) induction 167.
- human lymphocyte, Kilham rat virus persistent infection 7341.
- human lymphoid, Epstein-Barr virus transformed, antigen (nuclear) purification 8701.
- human lymphoma, converted, integrated Epstein-Barr virus DNA sequences 5632.
- human lymphoma, serum dependence, Epstein-Barr virus negative/carrier 2906.
- human MCF-7, mammary tumour virus-antigen related expression 3667.
- human sarcoma/leukaemia, attempt-C-type virus related genes detection 9055.
- hybrid, derived from Burkitt's lymphoma, cell surface markers, Epstein-Barr virus superinfection 3660.
- hybrid lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus expression 8961.
- JLSV5, murine leukaemia virus release, histidine (2-fluoro-L-), effects on 8999.
- KB, altered cell fusion ability, interaction-Sendai virus 8616.
- L/HeLa/HEP-2, poliovirus/mengovirus infection, effects on host RNA synthesis 8182.
- lymphoblast, Epstein Barr virus antigen (early) detection, autoradiography 8652.
- lymphoblast, Marek's disease virus derived, establishment 5818.
- lymphoblastoid, derived from Hodgkin's disease, Epstein-Barr virus detection 9048.
- lymphoblastoid, establishment, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus antibody levels, sarcoidosis patients 5765.
- lymphoblastoid, Marek's disease virus transformation, producer/nonproducer, establishment, in vitro 5817.
- lymphoblastoid, nonproducer Epstein-Barr virus DNA containing, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) detection 7347.
- lymphoblastoid, xeroderma pigmentosum patients, Epstein-Barr virus transformation, establishment/characterization 6596.
- lymphoblastoid derived from individuals without lymphoproliferative disease, Epstein-Barr virus DNA characterization, similarity-tumour celline 786.
- lymphoid, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) induction, UV-irradiation 4183.
- lymphoma, human, concanavalin A agglutinability/receptor distribution, effect of Epstein-Barr virus 3070.
- Macaca/Papio, haemopoietic, herpesvirus (baboon)/C-type virus producing, chromosome properties 2485.
- mink, C-type virus-endogenous, isolation/characterization

**Cell line, (continued)**

3927.  
 mouse, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed, cloning efficiency, suspension culture 4342.  
 mouse, murine leukaemia virus production, inhibition, ouabain/interferon 3613, 5842.  
 mouse, RNA 30S, identification, relationship-C type virus 4337.  
 mouse embryo, non permissive, cytomegalovirus (murine) cell line 2207.  
 mouse embryo, polyoma virus transformed, carrying inducible/temperature-sensitive genome 8937.  
 mouse leukaemia, murine leukaemia virus infectious centre assay 4339.  
 mouse leukaemia, oncornavirus detection 7610.  
 mouse mammary adenocarcinoma, mammary tumour virus derived from, oncogenicity in vivo 5043.  
 MuMT 73, mammary tumour virus protein synthesis, mouse 2784.  
 murine, mammary tumour virus production, regulation, effect of prolactin 2504.  
 pig, administration, protection-pigs, hog cholera virus infection 2433.  
 pig, susceptibility-vesicular stomatitis virus 1640.  
 pig kidney, transmissible gastroenteritis virus persistent infection 7359.  
 pig kidney IB RS-11, foot-and-mouth disease virus/hog cholera virus susceptibility/replication 7349.  
 Pongo pygmaeus, herpesvirus characterization 7587.  
 QT-6, avian sarcoma virus DNA precursor, characterization 2841.  
 rat, adenovirus (human) 12 transformation 1787.  
 rat, adenovirus (human) 7 DNA fragment, transformation 8953.  
 rat, establishment/characterization, adenovirus (human) 12 DNA fragment transformed 2482.  
 rat embryo, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed, RNA metabolism, herpes simplex virus infection, effects on 8245.  
 rat embryo, irradiated (u.v.) herpes simplex virus 2 transformed, chromosome aberrations 6591.  
 rat hepatoma, C-type virus detection/ultrastructure 979.  
 rat nervous system, herpes simplex virus 1 nonpermissive infection 5630.  
 Spodoptera frugiperda, nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA synthesis/characterization 8296.  
 spontaneous transformed hamster, oncornavirus activation, uridine (5-iododeoxy) 1800.  
 TB, murine leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus infection, effects on chromatin properties 8997.  
 types, application, rubella virus antibody detection, immunofluorescence 4168.  
 Vero, cell killing, function-vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particle 795.  
 Vero, herpesvirus (equine) 1 attenuation/properties 125.  
 Vero IR58, characterization-Junin virus persistent infection 8629.  
 viper spleen, mitochondrion virus-like particles, structure, effect of chloramphenicol/ethidium bromide 2788.  
 woolly monkey lymphoblastoid, Epstein-Barr virus transformed, properties 6595.  
 3Y1 rat, adenovirus (human) 12 nonpermissive infection/transformation 4124.  
**Cell membrane,**  
 associated virion protein, separation-Moloney leukaemia virus determined cell surface antigen 170.  
 environment, gene ton A product, role-phage T5 adsorption, Escherichia coli 8166.

host, relationship-virus antigen, review 4760.  
 lysogenic Escherichia coli, pore, function-phage PA-2 protein 2 8568.  
 Rauscher leukaemia virus glycoprotein receptor/binding, characterization 7077.  
**Cell rounding,**  
 early, association-vaccinia virus protein synthesis, HeLa/LLC-MK2/L cells 7188.  
**Cell surface,**  
 antigen, modulation, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 988.  
 antigen, Moloney leukaemia virus determined, separation-cell membrane associated virion protein 170.  
 changes, Rous sarcoma virus transformation-chick embryo fibroblasts 7649.  
 changes, vaccinia virus infected human embryo cells, scanning electron microscopy 2909.  
 distribution-influenza virus B antigen (surface), relationship-cytopathic effect, MDCK cells, study-phage T4 conjugated IgG 7384.  
 electrokinetic alterations, herpes simplex virus infected cells 6207.  
 glycoprotein, analysis, virus transformed cells 994.  
 HEp-2 cells, exposure-herpes simplex virus 1 antigen, characterization 8697.  
 infected cells, C-type virus (murine) protein (structural) detection, cytotoxicity (humoral) assay 5669.  
 infected target cells, common antigen, detection, influenza virus A matrix protein antibody 4281.  
 markers, Epstein-Barr virus superinfection, hybrid cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma 3660.  
 mouse cells, influenza virus A/influenza virus B protein (matrix) expression 3493.  
 mouse cells, influenza virus A-matrix protein expression/cell surface recognition-cross-reactive cytotoxic T cells 4280.  
 mutation, effects on microvirid phage DNA transfection, Escherichia coli C 8543.  
 properties, Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoblast, scanning electron microscopy 1807.  
 properties, herpes simplex virus 1 transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, scanning electron microscopy 3033.  
 receptors, human/mouse histocompatibility antigen, Semliki Forest virus 8857.  
 virus infected cells, electron microscopy 3911.  
**Cell wall,**  
 composition, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, plasmid RP1, effects on 6370.

**CELOvirus,**

replication, chick embryo fibroblasts, cell cycle dependence 7104.

**Central African Republic,**

blue disease aetiology/transmission/control, Gossypium 3890.

poliovirus + tetanus vaccination, simultaneous, children 4928.

**Central America,**

foot-and-mouth disease control programme 4553.

**Central European encephalitis virus,**

antibody (IgM) detection, elimination-nonspecific IgM binding 8651.

- Central European encephalitis virus, (continued)**  
infection, man, association-agriculture/forestry 9244.
- Central European tick-borne encephalitis virus,**  
infection, man, association-agriculture/forestry 9244.
- Central nervous system,**  
antibody response, mice, murine encephalomyelitis virus  
experimental infection 7688.  
changes, virus respiratory tract infection 5957.  
defects, associated-cytomegalovirus infection, diagnosis 1056.  
degenerative disease, role-slow virus, review 6052.  
demyelinating encephalitis, dog, canine distemper virus  
distribution 3200.  
disease, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, role-B  
lymphocyte/antibody, mouse 4983.  
disease, virus, cerebrospinal fluid protein electrophoresis/  
electrofocusing, man 9211.  
disease cases, enterovirus associated 4427.  
herpes zoster/herpes simplex virus/papovavirus infection,  
incidence, cancer patients 2004.  
horse, borna disease virus infected, antibody detection 3834.  
infection, virus aetiology/epidemiology, New York 1156.  
involvement, rotavirus gastroenteritis patients, case reports  
7763.  
late tumour, man, poliovirus aetiology, hypothesis 4374.  
lesions, multiple sclerosis associated 7944.  
Macaca mulatta, pathology-poliovirus attenuated strains  
1862.  
mice, parainfluenza virus 1 infection, immune response 8838.  
mice, Powassan virus neuron spread 6684.  
mice/rats, rabies virus infection pathogenesis, age, effects on  
7699.  
mouse, vaccinia virus experimental infection, effect of  
cytolphosphamide 3676.  
multiple sclerosis patients, myelin basic protein localization  
7941.  
myelination, effect of Border disease virus experimental  
infection, sheep foetus 3086.  
opportunistic virus infection, review 2626.  
pathogenesis/pathway, rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1  
intraocular infection 6664.  
progressive rubella virus panencephalitis patient, oligoclonal  
IgG/homogeneous free light chains 4985.  
rat, herpes simplex virus intraaxonal transport 2525.  
sheep, Border disease, myelination quantitation 3204.  
slow virus-infection, book notice 2150.  
slow virus infection, genetic 3233.  
slow virus infection, immunopathogenesis, mechanism 3222.  
tumour incidence/pathogenesis, multiple sclerosis patients,  
case reports 7939.  
virus infection, complications/management, review 5177.  
virus infection, diagnosis/management 9113.
- Centrifugation,**  
analytical, titration-foot-and-mouth disease virus,  
methodology 17.  
density (buoyant), DNA, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus  
quantification, Orgyia pseudotsugata insecticide 6931.  
effects on yellow fever virus isolation, mosquitoes 4616.  
netrizamide, purification-cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus-  
Bombyx mori, methodology 2159.  
preparation-cowpea chlorotic mottle virus RNA 3933.  
renal, purification-rabies virus vaccine derived from bovine  
foetus kidney cells, biological activity 8774.
- Centrifugation (density gradient),**  
analysis, poliovirus complex-antibody 8713.
- Cepharmycin,**  
synthesis, Streptomyces griseus, plasmid mediated, possible  
2284.
- Ceratopogonidae,**  
virus diseases, review 9349.
- Cercopithecus aethiops,**  
experimental Ebola virus haemorrhagic fever 5085.  
Kenya, Rift Valley fever virus ecology/maintenance 5298.  
measles virus immune response/immunogenicity 3568.  
measles virus immune response/leucocyte migration  
inhibition 3567.  
pseudorabies virus vaccination, attempt 2969.
- Cerebellum,**  
calcification after prenatal herpes simplex virus encephalitis,  
infant, case report 1893.  
damage, cytomegalovirus infection association, case survey  
4416.  
rat/hamster, organ culture, herpes simplex virus 2 infection,  
ultrastructure 143.
- Cerebrospinal fluid,**  
antibody detection, correlation-neurological complications,  
varicellazoster virus infection 250.  
Borna disease virus infected rabbit, study 1871.  
cyto centrifugation, multiple sclerosis patients 4571.  
effect on interferon-human fibroblast/leucocyte stability 1687.  
 $\gamma$ -globulin pattern, use-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis  
diagnosis 535.  
IgG, study + use-diagnosis-multiple sclerosis, patients 2714.  
lactic acid level, virus meningitis diagnosis 7722.  
lysozyme level, children, meningitis 2625.  
multiple sclerosis, man, Japan, IgG levels 9318.  
multiple sclerosis patients, elevated measles virus antibody/  
IgG oligoclonal 1312.  
oligoclonal  $\gamma$ -globulin, significance, multiple sclerosis 1330.  
uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy) uptake during therapy herpesvirus  
encephalitis, man, comparison-dog 1086.  
use-diagnosis-multiple sclerosis 3859.  
virus meningitis, albumin/IgG levels 8863.  
virus meningitis patients, lactic acid level 7797.
- Cerotoma trifurcata,**  
rearing, use-virus/vector studies 6924.  
virus-like particles characterization 3867.
- Ceruloplasmin,**  
effects on Sendai virus antigenicity/immune response mouse  
4189.  
interaction-virus/components, review 7084.
- Cervix,**  
herpes simplex virus quantitation, tampon culture 5098.  
herpes zoster, associated contralateral palsy (facial), case  
report 3728.  
mucus, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2  
antibody (neutralizing) activity 901.  
women, presence-herpes simplex virus antigen 3770.
- Cervus elaphus,**  
Scotland, louping-ill virus antibody incidence 2705.  
UK, virus antibody incidence 7895.
- Cervus nippon,**  
UK, virus antibody incidence 7895.
- Chamaecereus sylvestrii aureus,**  
Belgium, virus isolation/identification 8023.
- Charcoal,**  
activated, combined-ozone treatment-swimming pool water  
(sea), control-virus 1235.  
activated, protection-UV-irradiation, nuclear polyhedrosis



**Charcoal,(continued)**

virus-Spodoptera litura 2156.  
haemoperfusion therapy, hepatitis (fulminant) patients 3130.

**Charge,**

surface, dengue virus haemagglutinin, derived from infected mouse brain 179.

**Cheese,**

manufacture, Holland, phage control 1603.  
manufacture, phage levels, role-starter bacteria strains 5612.  
phage plaque assay/inhibition test 1413.

**Cheiranthus cheiri,**

extracts, antiviral activity, herpesvirus/poliovirus 5001.

**Chelating agents,**

effects on influenza virus RNA transcriptase 8271.

**Chelidonium majus,**

extracts, antiviral activity, herpesvirus/poliovirus 5001.

**Chelmon rostratus,**

lymphocystis, report 1277.

**Chemostat,**

culture, mixed, survival-plasmid-RP-1 carrying *Escherichia coli* 756.

**Chemotaxis,**

leucocyte-human, effect of influenza virus interaction, in vitro 226.

monocyte, influenza virus induced suppression, levamisole treatment, in vitro 3561.

**Chemotherapy,**

virus infection, recommendations 1245.

virus infection, review 9262.

**Chenopodium,**

lettuce mosaic virus inclusion body/mitochondrion ultrastructure 2737.

**Chenopodium amaranticolor,**

bamboo mosaic virus infection, cytology, electron microscopy 4605.

tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X replication, inhibition, inhibitor derived from yeast 4594.

**Chenopodium hybridum,**

brome mosaic virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus RNA + nucleoprotein composition after replication 6283.

**Chenopodium murale,**

use-host/lesion formation, cucumber mosaic virus isolated-*Vinca rosea* 1346.

**Chenopodium quinoa,**

grapevine fanleaf virus infection, detection, heat, effects on 7985.

grapevine fanleaf virus infection, symptomatology 7985.

indicator, detection-potato virus S, *Solanum tuberosum*, comparison-micro precipitin test 554.

lilac chlorotic leafspot virus intracellular localization, infected 5338.

lucerne transient streak virus/lucerne latent virus transmission 8152.

**Cheracaps,**

treatment-common cold/influenza 6011.

**Cherkassy montmorillonite,**

adsorption-phage T2, water 3974.

**Cherry leaf roll virus,**

infection, cell culture-*Nicotiana rustica*, heat treatment 9414.

**Cherry rasp leaf virus,**

possible aetiology, flat apple disease, *Malus sylvestris* 565.

**Chi pathway,**

specificity, phage  $\lambda$  recombination 737.

**Chick embryo,**

avian infectious bronchitis virus induced nephritis, pathology/ultrastructure 145.

avian infectious bronchitis virus production, temperature/

incubation time, effects on 4852.

bovine ephemeral fever virus isolation/growth 8635.

chorioallantoic membrane, pox virus replication/

cytopathogenesis, comparative study 7364.

dead, reovirus (avian) isolation/characterization 3926.

Marek's disease virus propagation 2320.

**Chickenpox,**

epidemiology periodicity, USSR 1190.

**Chickens,**

adenovirus (avian) 5/adenovirus (avian) 8 induction, hepatitis (inclusion body) 7670.

adenovirus incidence 5281.

Australia, hepatitis (inclusion body) outbreak 6030.

Australia, infectious anaemia, outbreak 3837.

Australia, Newcastle disease virus-lentogenic strains, isolation/characterization 7905.

bovine ephemeral fever virus isolation/growth 8635.

crossbred, Newcastle disease virus infection, mortality/immune response 506.

Denmark, virus antibody incidence 7804.

egg production/quality, virus infection, effects on 6850.

*Escherichia coli* isolated, phage typing, use-phage isolated-untreated sewage 1607.

fowl plague immunoprophylaxis, influenza virus A vaccine 7500.

fowl pox virus infection, pathogenesis 9073.

haemorrhagic enteritis virus experimental infection 5872.

in vivo/cell culture, avian laryngotracheitis virus pathogenicity 1625.

infection, association-reduction, eggs production, chickens, UK 3826.

Marek's disease virus vaccination, antibody response 7497.

proventriculitis, possible virus aetiology 3825.

*Staphylococcus aureus* isolated, phage typing, Japan 2285.

*Staphylococcus* isolated, phage isolation/characterization 1608.

tenosynovitis pathogenesis/possible virus aetiology 7873.

virus aetiology, depressed egg production 3193.

virus aetiology, paralysis, replication-cell culture chick embryo 783.

**Chicory yellow mottle virus,**

characterization, circular dichroism 3984.

**Chikungunya virus,**

incidence, traveller, Africa 5983.

infection outbreak, man, South Africa, involvement-*Aedes furcifer*/Papid ursinus 1983.

infectivity, effect of platelet human/rabbit 61.

sensitivity, *Aedes albopictus* cells 8627.

seroepidemiology, man, India 9238.

**Children,**

Australia, rotavirus association-gastroenteritis 6785.

brain damage, GDR, smallpox/measles virus vaccination indications 7472.

Brazil, measles virus vaccination survey 4937.

Brazil, poliovirus immunity 910.

Burkitt's lymphoma, case reports 7660.

Burkitt's lymphoma, gastrointestinal tract, radiology 1022.

calicivirus association-winter vomiting disease 6729.

Central African Republic, simultaneous poliovirus + tetanus vaccination 4928.

concurrent hepatitis + glycogenesis, case report 393.

coxsackievirus B carditis, diagnosis/symptomatology 370.

Czechoslovakia, parainfluenza virus 3 aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract infection 7773.

- Children, (continued)**  
 developing countries, vaccine storage/administration 4916.  
 diarrhoea, virus aetiology, symptomatology/diagnosis 9210.  
 GFR, enterovirus meningitis outbreak, epidemiology study 5189.  
 GFR, hepatitis B/hepatitis A epidemiology 5997.  
 hepatitis (acute) pathogenicity/prognosis 6750.  
 hepatitis (acute) prognosis/pathogenesis 7781.  
 hepatitis, erythrocyte sedimentation rate 6749.  
 hepatitis A/hepatitis B pathogenesis/treatment 5165.  
 hepatitis B pathogenesis/clinical manifestations/epidemiology 5952.  
 hospitalized, plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, intestinal tract bacteria, incidence 7293.  
 immigrant, UK, poliovirus immune status 2985.  
 India, cytomegalovirus antibody incidence 6778.  
 India, measles/smallpox vaccination recommendations 873, 2963.  
 India, rotavirus association-gastroenteritis outbreak 5932.  
 influenza A clinical manifestations 5934.  
 influenza virus A vaccine-inactivated, efficacy, trial 5741.  
 influenza virus A vaccine-live, trial 5726.  
 influenza virus vaccine-bivalent, recommendation, chronic asthma 7475.  
 institution, Poland, enterovirus isolation 7759.  
 institutionalized, adenovirus/Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus antibody incidence 5965.  
 institutionalized, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/cytomegalovirus/Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence 3146.  
 Japan, coxsackievirus A infection, symptomatology 5928.  
 Japan, reo-like virus association-gastroenteritis 5142.  
 lung function abnormalities, respiratory tract infection 9206.  
 malignant disease, varicella-zoster virus vaccination efficacy 3510.  
 measles epidemiology/vaccination efficacy 1189.  
 Minnesota, measles outbreak, relationship-measles virus vaccination 7483.  
 Nigeria, infectious disease, vaccination efficacy 9258.  
 Ohio, poliovirus/rubella virus/measles virus vaccination status 6497.  
 oral cavity virus infection, review 9208.  
 pericarditis, virus aetiology 1063.  
 Philippines, influenza morbidity/mortality 6733.  
 Poland, adenovirus/respiratory syncytial virus/parainfluenza virus aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract disease 7792.  
 Poland, virus aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract disease 7791.  
 poliomyelitis/normal, poliovirus isolation, Iran 1182.  
 poliovirus aetiology, paralysis 9143.  
 poliovirus vaccination-trivalent, antibody persistence after 856.  
 population, Brazil, influenza virus A/influenza virus B incidence 442.  
 reo-like virus gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations 1115.  
 rotavirus aetiology, gastroenteritis 373.  
 rotavirus/coronavirus aetiology, gastroenteritis 376.  
 St. Louis encephalitis, clinical manifestation, case reports 6746.  
 subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, measles virus aetiology, case report 536.  
 Taiwan, reo-like virus antibody, age distribution 3771.  
 Uganda, virus aetiology, respiratory tract infection 3762.  
 UK, measles pathogenesis/complications 6738.  
 UK, rabies, case report 7775.  
 USA, vaccination, review 8753.  
 vaccinated, USSR, measles epidemiology/pathogenesis 7770.  
 vaccinia virus revaccination 7471.  
 varicell-zoster virus vaccination, complications/recommendations 8756.  
 varicella, associated arthritis, case report 367.  
 virus bronchopneumonia, radiological classification 327.  
 virus disease, lung, discussion 1885.  
 virus infection, association asthma 6765.  
 virus infection, hair 9197.  
 virus infection, skin 2558.  
 virus infection, treatment, monograph 5370.  
 virus infection associated arthritis, clinical aspects, review 5178.  
 virus meningoencephalitis, resuscitation 6844.  
 virus otitis media, diagnosis/treatment 9112.  
 virus pneumonia, pathology/radiography, classification 335.  
 virus respiratory tract infection, prophylaxis, prodigious 6824.  
 virus respiratory tract infection, symptomatology/complications 340.  
 virus stomatitis diagnosis 9101.  
 Zaire, measles virus immune status 4977.  
**Chile,**  
 poliomyelitis/measles morbidity/mortality, effect of mass vaccination 3512.  
**Chimpanzee,**  
 adenovirus (simian) isolation-urine/incidence 7875.  
 bovine leukaemia virus antibody response + transmission 284.  
 dengue virus 2 virulence/immunogenicity 1872.  
 hepatitis-non-A/non-B, transmission, man 4483.  
 hepatitis virus A antigen localization, immunofluorescence, liver 7555.  
 hepatitis virus A experimental infection 1875.  
 hepatitis virus B experimental infection, immunofluorescence microscopy 4306.  
 hepatitis virus B experimental infection, pathogenesis/immune response 7714.  
 respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 3690.  
 transmission-non-A, non-B hepatitis 6690.  
**China,**  
 picornavirus characterisation, isolated-haemorrhagic conjunctivitis patients 72.  
**Chloramphenicol,**  
 effect on cucumber mosaic virus replication, Nicotiana tabacum 731.  
 effect on DNA-single-stranded synthesis, phage  $\phi$ X174 4003.  
 effect on structure-mitochondrion virus-like particles, cell line-viper spleen 2788.  
 inhibition-tobacco tumor virus induced tumour formation, inhibition 589.  
**Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase,**  
 induction, role-plasmid-R, AMP (cyclic) dependence/independence, Escherichia coli 5559.  
**Chloramphenicol resistance,**  
 Escherichia coli, plasmid-R mediated, characterization 8468.  
 evolution, role-plasmid-R 8394.  
 Haemophilus influenzae, plasmid-R 8478.  
 Haemophilus parainfluenzae, plasmid-R determined 4092.  
 plasmid-pTP-4 mutant isolation, Staphylococcus aureus 7311.  
 plasmid-R, generation, phage PICM transduction, Myxococcus virescens 8574.  
 Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid-R, relaxation complexes, effects on 5595.

**Chloramphenicol resistance,(continued)**

*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, role-plasmid-R 6386.

*Streptomyces coelicolor*, role-transposon 8532.

**Chlorination,**

inactivation-poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3/  
adenovirus 2637.

**Chlorine,**

disinfection, ECHOvirus 1 resistance 3956.

disinfection-phage T7, protection-particle adsorption 2006.

efficacy-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus disinfection 8887.

inactivation-poliovirus 1, resistance development 2472.

**Chloroform,**

combination-methanol, treated phage R1, structure, electron  
microscopy 8129.

resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* phage, use-  
classification 8125.

susceptibility, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 1644.

treatment-herpes labialis, man, clinical trial 3798.

**Chlorophyll,**

content, *Cucumis sativus*, effect of cucumber mosaic virus  
infection 567.

**Chlorophyllase,**

activity, *Beta vulgaris*, beet yellows virus + beet mild  
yellowing virus mixed infection, effects on 7983.

**Chloroplast,**

association-virus, role in eukaryote evolution 3263.

**Chlorotic leaf streak,**

*Cymbidium*, association-tomato ringspot virus 2119.

**Chlorpromazine,**

effects on interferon/antibody production, herpes simplex  
virus 1/tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, man/mice/in  
vitro 7524.

**Chlortetracycline,**

resistance, *Streptococcus*, plasmid mediated 4102.

resistance, transmission, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4101.

**Cholelithiasis,**

hepatitis association, case report 4436.

**Cholesterol,**

depletion, vesicular stomatitis virus interaction-lipid vesicles  
8142.

effect on AMP (cyclic) level, Rous sarcoma virus infected  
mouse fibroblast cells 3062.

level, plasma, effect of hepatitis B 1150.

**Cholesterol oxidase,**

effect on vesicular stomatitis virus infectivity/membrane  
3318.

**Choline acetyl transferase,**

altered, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistently  
infected murine neuroblastoma cells, in vivo + in vitro 691.

**Cholinesterase,**

activity, serum/liver, mice, mouse hepatitis virus infection  
7701.

changes during hepatitis 401.

**Chorioallantoic membrane,**

chick embryo, pox virus replication/cytopathogenesis,  
comparative study 7364.

chick embryo, sheep pox virus growth/adaptation 8634.

pathogenicity-avian laryngotracheitis virus isolated-  
respiratory tract disease-chicken 1273.

**Chorioretinitis,**

cytomegalovirus, immunodeficient child, case report 3718.

**Choroid plexus,**

cells, sheep, visna virus infection, ultrastructure 2316.

sheep, cell culture, visna virus susceptibility 136.

sheep, cells, visna virus RNA synthesis 1539.

**Chromatin,**

interaction-T antigen, SV40 4017.

monkey cell, mammary tumour virus transcription, cell-free  
system 2845.

mouse, comparison polyoma virus nucleoprotein-complex,  
nuclease digestion 3295.

native/reconstituted, electron microscopy, SV40 7027.

properties, cell line-TB, murine leukaemia virus/murine  
sarcoma virus infection, effects on 8997.

structure, SV40 8059, 8066.

**Chromatography,**

affinity, purification-hepatitis B antigen 6142.

comparison-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus strain 670.

hydroxylapatite, characterization/separation-Western equine  
encephalitis virus/Semliki Forest virus/Eastern equine  
encephalitis virus 1470.

isolation-plasmid, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4096.

purification-oncornavirus, methodology 3932.

purification-phage  $\lambda$  3280.

separation-rabies virus + protein mixture 22.

**Chromatography (affinity),**

antigenic relationship-serum protein/hepatitis B surface  
antigen 174.

characterization-ornithine decarboxylase, SV40 transformed  
mouse fibroblasts 2480.

purification-hepatitis B antigen 6142.

**Chromatography (gas),**

detection-picornavirus/togavirus infection, BHK-21/Vero  
cells 3460.

**Chromatography (gel),**

isolation/purification-Sendai virus polypeptide-M 3299.

**Chromatography (gel-filtration),**

tick-borne encephalitis virus adsorption-porous glass 1469.

**Chromatography (ion-exchange),**

rubella virus antibody (IgM) detection 7394.

**Chromic acid + formaldehyde,**

fixation-phage  $\phi$ 6/bovine rhinotracheitis virus nucleic acid  
5388.

**Chromium,**

effects on interferon synthesis, mouse fibroblast 4904.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-R mediated  
6372.

**Chromium release inhibition test,**

adenovirus (murine) infection, immunity (cell-mediated), mice  
6530.

detection-herpes simplex virus 1 antigen, infected cell extracts  
7373.

**Chromomycin,**

inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), review 5498.

**Chromosome,**

aberrations, *Escherichia coli*, involvement-phage Mu-1 early  
functions 5620.

aberrations, irradiated (u.v.) herpes simplex virus 2  
transformed cell line-rat embryo 6591.

abnormalities, bone marrow cells/cell culture-lymphocyte,  
during virus infection, man 2556.

abnormality, association-malignancy, SV40 transformed  
human cells 3067.

abnormality, bone marrow cells, hamster, Venezuelan equine  
encephalitis virus infection 5091.

abnormality, human diploid fibroblasts, effect of herpes  
simplex virus infection 2902.

alterations, herpes simplex virus transformed rat cells 5013.

alterations, SV40 transformed Chinese hamster cells 7578.

biochemically transformed human/mouse cells, binding-  
herpes simplex virus related antigen 8695.

complex-plasmid, *Escherichia coli*/Salmonella typhimurium,  
role-plasmid replication 8399.

controlling malignancy, identification, SV40 transformed cell



**Chromosome.(continued)**

- line-Chinese hamster 4322.  
*Escherichia coli*, plasmid-RP4 integration, transposon-Tn1, effects on 8437.  
 folded, complex-nonintegrated-plasmid, formation/relationship plasmid replication 8366.  
 folded, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-replicating/non-replicating plasmid-R6K 5554.  
 gene transfer, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, plasmid mediated 6366.  
 interaction-plasmid, lysogeny, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5580.  
 interaction-plasmid, role-n-alkane catabolism, *Pseudomonas putida* 8490.  
 interaction-plasmid-R6K/Rts1, *Proteus mirabilis*-Hfr strains 5574.  
 mapping, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, use-plasmid-R68.45 5590.  
 marker, Burkitt's lymphoma, case report 1846.  
 mobilization, *Escherichia coli* K12, role of plasmid-F, review 1578.  
 mobilization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-R68.45 4097.  
 mouse, detection-AKR leukaemia virus genome 3042.  
 phage  $\lambda$  integration, role-insertion sequence 6209.  
 properties, herpesvirus (baboon)/C-type virus producing haemopoietic cell line-Macaca/Papio 2485.  
*Proteus mirabilis*, mobilization, plasmid-D 8488.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mapping, use-plasmid 6373.  
 replication, *Escherichia coli*, induction, phage P2<sub>q<sub>85</sub></sub> 1619.  
 replication origin, *Escherichia coli*, carriage, plasmid-F 8427.  
 retaining/nucleolar organizer regions, measles virus carrier Lu106 cells 8614.  
 study, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infection, human lymphocyte, in vitro 4966.  
 study, SV40 transformed human embryo fibroblasts 4317.  
 study, virus persistent infection, cell culture-BHK-21 4135, 4136.  
 transfection, SV40 transformed human cells, in vitro transformation-mouse/human cells 3604.  
 trisomy 21, human, role in interferon sensitivity, in vitro 2356.

**Chrysanthemum,**

- potato spindle tuber virus/chrysanthemum stunt virus detection, electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel) 9358.

**Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid,**

- RNA structure 5407.

**Chrysanthemum frutescens,**

- leaves, lectin derived from, agglutination-hepatitis B surface antigen 2939.

**Chrysanthemum stunt viroid,**

- detection, Chrysanthemum, electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel) 9358.

- RNA structure 5407.

**Chrysomelidae,**

- maize chlorotic mottle virus transmission 9407.

**Chymotrypsinogen,**

- pig, hog cholera virus pathogenicity/immune response 1284.

**Cicadulina,**

- tracking/transport, vector-maize streak virus 6118.

**Cichorium intybus,**

- indens mottle virus resistance 2727.

**Cimex lectularius,**

- south Africa, hepatitis virus B transmission 6809.

**Circular dichroism,**

- characterization-chicory yellow mottle virus 3984.  
 phage fd protein (coat) association-membrane vesicles 8099.  
 phage PM2 circular DNA, ethanol solution 5390.  
 phage T4 DNA unwinding protein, interaction-poly dA/poly dT/poly dA-poly dT/poly dA-poly dT 5458.

**Circumcision,**

- herpes progenitalis, glans penis/prepuce, treatment, case reports 7863.

**Cirrhosis,**

- association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 1850.  
 association-hepatitis virus B, Senoi population 3668.  
 childhood, epidemiology/aetiology 5166.  
 Eskimo population, hepatitis virus B association 9059.  
 hepatitis B core antibody titre, correlation-hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B core antigen detection, liver, patients 1681.

- Indian childhood, ECHOvirus I aetiology 1918.

- liver, aetiology/pathology, infant/juvenile, man 5945.

- liver, hepatitis B antigen detection, ground glass liver cells, patients 6694.

**Cistron,**

- coat, initiator region, site directed mutation, effects on ribosome binding, phage Q $\beta$  4004.  
 plasmid-R6-5 coded, *Escherichia coli* 8472.  
 tra, assignment, plasmid-F DNA restriction endonuclease-EcoRI fragments, *Escherichia coli* 7289.  
 tra, identification/characterization, plasmid F, *Escherichia coli* 8433.

**Citellus citellus,**

- cytomegalovirus, biological properties-cell culture, electron microscopy 1462.

**Citrobacter,**

- plasmid-R determined gentamicin resistance, incidence, Japan 755.

**Citrus,**

- citrus tristeza virus purification/detection, immunofluorescence 3880.  
 citrus vein phloem degeneration, relationship-stem pitting virus 6093.  
 Corsica, cristicortis aetiology/symptomatology 4599.  
 India, citrus leaf curl virus infection 6952.  
 virus disease incidence/control 3901.  
 virus elimination, shoot-tip grafting, in vitro 582.  
 virus free clones, international exchange, tissue culture 5359.  
 virus infection, pathogenesis/control 6951.

**Citrus aurantifolia,**

- biochemical changes, citrus tristeza virus  $\pm$  citrus greening infection 4600.

- Hassaku dwarf virus identification-citrus tristeza virus strain, infection symptomatology 2103.

- Iran, citrus tristeza virus incidence 9392.

**Citrus exocortis viroid,**

- infected *Gynura aurantiaca*, occurrence-complementary RNA 4756.

- infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* protoplast 6085.

- resistance, *Citrus paradisi* 2100.

- RNA, sequence during replication, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Gynura aurantiaca* 4757.

- RNA, thermodynamics 5408.

- RNA structure 5407.

**Citrus greening,**

- infection, *Citrus aurantifolia*, biochemical changes 4600.

**Citrus leaf curl virus,**

- infection, citrus, India 6952.

**Citrus medica,**

citrus tristeza virus transmission/symptomatology 1375.

**Citrus paradisi,**

citrus exocortis virus resistance 2100.

**Citrus tristeza virus,**

incidence, *Citrus aurantiifolia*, Iran 9392.

infection, *Citrus aurantiifolia*, biochemical changes 4600.

plants protection, use-avirulent strains 9416.

purification/antigenic properties 6144.

purification/detection, immunofluorescence, *Citrus* 3880.

strain, identification Hassaku dwarf virus, infection

symptomatology, *Citrus aurantiifolia* 2103.

transmission, *Toxoptera citricidus*/*Aphis gossypii*, Israel 9403.

transmission/symptomatology, *Citrus medica* 1375.

**Citrus vein phloem degeneration,**

*Citrus*, relationship-stem pitting virus 6093.

**Classification,**

human/related virus, review 9422.

Khasan virus 6996.

scheme, virus meningitis 7795.

use-plaque morphology, calicivirus (feline) 6413.

virus 1387.

**Clays,**

*Streptomyces* phage adsorption/inactivation 8126.

**Clemmys marmorata,**

herpesvirus infection 7877.

**Climate,**

effects on bovine rhinotracheitis virus aerosol infection, calves 7679.

Sweden, effect on beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus incidence/transmission, *Beta vulgaris* 1365.

**Clinic,**

geriatrics, incidence-virus nosocomial infection 420.

**Cloacin DF13,**

proteolysis/cleavage product characterization, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5529.

**Clone,**

RNA nucleotide sequence heterogeneity, phage  $Q\beta$  5392.

**Cloning,**

analysis, incFII determinant, plasmid-R6-5 6360.

*Bacillus subtilis*, plasmid-pC194 6330.

*Bacillus subtilis* phage vehicle 7320.

bacteria, role-phage, hypothesis 5614.

*Beneckea harveyi* genes, plasmid-pMB9 4798.

phage  $\lambda$  heads vector 3441.

phage Mu DNA-restriction fragment 5386.

phage Mu gene-immunity 3363.

use-phage M13 8323.

**Clostin O,**

inhibition-DNA/RNA/protein synthesis, *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum* 4790.

inhibition-DNA/RNA synthesis, *Clostridium*

*saccharoperbutylacetonicum* 7277.

inhibition-protein/RNA/DNA synthesis, *Clostridium*

*saccharoperbutylacetonicum* 7276.

**Clostridium,**

vaccination, combined foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect on trypanosomiasis associated immunosuppression, cattle 2971.

**Clostridium botulinum,**

haemagglutinin biosynthesis, relationship phage conversion 776.

phage induction/morphology 1609.

type C, sporulation, phage, effects on 6389.

**Clostridium perfringens,**

lysogenic, phage isolation/physicochemical properties/biological properties 2196.

plasmid, role- $\beta$ -toxin biosynthesis regulation 8391.

plasmid characterization/transfer 8390.

plasmid characterization/transferability 8392.

sporulation kinetics/spore thermoresistance, phage  $\phi$ 9 lysogenic 2896.

**Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum,**

DNA/RNA/protein synthesis, inhibition, clostocin O 4790.

DNA/RNA synthesis, inhibition, clostocin O 7277.

protein/RNA/DNA synthesis, inhibition, clostocin O 7276.

**Clostridium tetani,**

tetanus toxin negative variants, phage characterization 8538.

uninduced, phage isolation/characterization 7322.

**Clover mild mosaic virus,**

physical properties + transmission + antigenic properties + isolation-Trifolium pratense 8.

**Clover primary leaf necrosis virus,**

isolation/characterization, *Trifolium pratense* 9.

**Clover yellow mosaic virus,**

replication, *Vigna sinensis* mesophyll protoplasts 3884.

**Clover yellow vein virus,**

incidence/identification, *Trifolium repens*, Louisiana 9393.

**dCMP deaminase,**

levels, herpes simplex virus infected hamster cells 6246.

**CMRL-1969 medium,**

modification, virus cultivation, cells 4119.

**Coagulogram,**

use-determination-hepatitis severity/prognosis 2600.

**Coal,**

adsorption-phage MS2 5223.

**Coat,**

protein composition, pyocin-R1 8498.

**Cobalt,**

containing medium, phage T4 growth, physicochemical properties/biological properties 8132.

**Cobalt chloride,**

sensitivity, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-pCU3 mediated 5569.

**Cocksfoot mottle virus,**

host range 3246.

**Cocoa swollen shoot virus,**

plants protection, use-avirulent strains 9416.

resistance, *Theobroma cacao*, screening, Ghana 556.

transmission, *Planococcoides njalensis* 4611.

**Cocos nucifera,**

cadang-cadang disease transmission/tetracycline/penicillin resistance 2104.

**Codon,**

use, pattern, phage  $\phi$ X174/phage MS2 6293.

**Colcemide,**

effect on hyperthermia cytotoxicity, SV40 transformed mouse fibroblast 2475.

**Colchicine,**

effects on influenza virus B interferon induction, chick embryo cells 5687.

inhibition-SV40 induced T-antigen, internuclear transport, heterokaryons 5436.

treatment-penis condylomata acuminata 6649.

**Cold,**

adapted L cells, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 susceptibility 7345.

storage, Friend spleen focus-forming virus biological activity

- Cold, (continued)**  
after 6189.
- Cold shock,**  
sensitivity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-RP1, effects on 6370.
- Cold therapy,**  
eradication-carnation mottle virus/tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X infection, *Dianthus caryophyllus*/*Nicotiana glauca*/tabacum/*Solanum tuberosum* stem tip, failure 2139.
- Colicin,**  
ColE1 hybrid carrying phosphofructokinase gene, protein synthesis in vitro, *Escherichia coli* 99.  
defective plasmid, recombinant selection 3391.  
effects on *Escherichia coli* membrane, protein composition 7283, 7284.  
E1 synthesis, recombination defective *Escherichia coli* 1584.  
E3, cleavage-rRNA-16S, *Escherichia coli* 3389.  
E3 purification/characterization 3390.  
receptor, cell envelope, *Escherichia coli* 2870.  
sensitivity, *Salmonella* strains 111.  
typing, *Shigella sonnei*, Taiwan 112.  
/, inhibition-*Shigella sonnei* adsorption-guinea pig epithelium cells in vivo/cell culture-HEp-2 in vitro 772.  
/, V2, production/inhibition-phagocytosis-*Escherichia coli*, mice 4793.
- Colicin B,**  
mechanism of action, *Escherichia coli*, role membrane (cytoplasmic)/cell envelope 8421.
- Colicin E1,**  
biosynthesis, derepression, mutant *Escherichia coli* 8419.  
synthesis, recombination defective *Escherichia coli* 1584.
- Colicin E3,**  
cleavage-rRNA-16S, *Escherichia coli* 3389.  
inhibition-globin synthesis, cell-free system 7280.  
purification/characterization 3390.
- Colicin I,**  
specified protein, limitation-DNA transfer, conjugation, *Escherichia coli* 4796.
- Colicin K,**  
receptor protein, isolation, *Escherichia coli* 8583.  
reduction-*Escherichia coli* membrane potential 8423.
- Colicin L,**  
tolerance, elimination, ompA mutants, *Escherichia coli* 8422.
- Colicin typing,**  
*Escherichia coli*, enteritis/meningitis/septicaemia isolates 8424.
- Colicin V,**  
biosynthesis in vivo/in vitro/effect on experimental animals 2269.  
inhibition-*Shigella sonnei* adsorption-guinea pig epithelium cells in vivo/cell culture-HEp-2 in vitro 772.  
production/inhibition-phagocytosis-*Escherichia coli*, mice 4793.
- Colicin V2,**  
production/inhibition-phagocytosis-*Escherichia coli*, mice 4793.
- Colicinogenicity,**  
bacteria, animals/birds 6333.  
*Salmonella* strains 111.
- Coliform bacteria,**  
secondary infection, significance, influenza virus pneumonitis, mice 6677.
- Collagen,**  
cross-links, bone, quantitative changes, chickens, avian leucosis virus induced osteopetrosis 7641.  
synthesis, altered, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 301.  
synthesis, decrease, SV40 transformed rat kidney fibroblasts 8947.  
synthesis, increased, avian myeloblastosis virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts 7642.
- Collagenase,**  
inhibitor, stability/therapy-herpes simplex virus keratitis 2017.
- Colletyline,**  
use-cell culture preparation 4617.
- Colletotrichum lagenarium,**  
protection against, *Cucumis sativus*, tobacco necrosis virus infection 2143.
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,**  
virus characterization 4588.  
virus transmission 2094.
- Colocasia esculenta,**  
Solomon Is., virus induced alomae/bobone, incidence/symptomatology/control/transmission 5356.
- Colombia,**  
Andean potato latent virus isolation/characterization/host range, *Solanum tuberosum* 3278.  
foot-and-mouth disease, cattle 6867.
- Colon,**  
adenocarcinoma, man, detection-cytomegalovirus DNA sequence 6650.
- Coloradia pandora,**  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus morphology 1341.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus polyhedra lattice structure 7959.
- Colorado,**  
alphavirus ecology, *Oeciacus vicarius* 6884.  
bluetongue virus transmission, *Culicoides variipennis*, cattle 6036.  
Colorado tick fever epidemiology/clinical manifestations, man 7825.
- Colorado tick fever,**  
epidemiology/clinical manifestations, man, Colorado 7825.
- Colorado tick fever virus,**  
replication, murine haemopoietic cells, electron microscopy 4844.
- Colorimetry,**  
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4853.  
measurement-interferon, comparison-plaque reduction 6477.
- Colostrum,**  
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibody level after vaccination during pregnancy, cow 2432.  
effect on bovine leukaemia virus infection, calf 285.  
human, rotavirus antibody detection 2986.  
man, rotavirus antibody (IgG)/antibody (IgA) levels 4976.
- Coma,**  
hepatitis (fulminant) patients 3130.  
liver, role of hepatitis (fulminant) 405.  
liver during hepatitis, pathogenesis/clinical study 407.
- Commelina diffusa,**  
cucumber mosaic virus RNA isolated, induction-lethal disease, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6953.
- Common bean mosaic virus,**  
infection, *Phaseolus aureus*, effect on nodulation 564.
- Common cold,**  
patients, ascorbic acid metabolism, relationship-aspirin 4449.  
prophylaxis, vitamin C, children, clinical trial 481.  
rhinovirus transmission, hand-to hand contact 6782.  
symptoms relief, commercial preparation, clinical trial 5246.  
therapy, vitamin C, clinical trial 2022.  
transmission, control, hygiene 6821.  
treatment, CheraCaps 6011.  
treatment, nasal decongestant combinations, comparison 5247.



**Common cold,(continued)**

treatment/prophylaxis, vitamin C, review 6838.

**Communication,**

contact mediated, SV40 transformed human cells 960.

**Competence,**

*Escherichia coli*, study, phage  $\lambda$  transfection 3442.

**Complement,**

activity, decreased, hepatitis B manifestation after, haemodialysis patient 4445.

activity, serum, multiple sclerosis patients 2716.

behaviour, hepatitis (chronic aggressive) 243.

conglutination, test, detection-hog cholera virus antibody 3478.

dependent antibody, derived from feline leukaemia virus exposed cats, lysis-feline lymphoma cells 5780.

dependent cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus identification/subtyping 8646.

dependent serum, neuroelectric blocking, multiple sclerosis 9327.

effect on adenovirus neutralization/haemagglutination inhibition 148.

effects on Sendai virus antibody (IgM) titre, rabbits 7544.

enhancement antibody dependent cytotoxicity (cell mediated), herpesvirus infection, bovine target cells 3544.

enhancement-herpes simplex virus neutralization, mechanism 150.

level, multiple sclerosis patients 1333.

levels, chronic liver disease patients 6578.

levels, hepatitis B patients 2462.

levels during hepatitis, children 3580.

mediated cytolysis, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infected BHK21 cells 8824.

mediated cytolysis, lymphoma cell, feline leukaemia virus antibody, in vitro 2454.

receptor identification, human serum, Moloney leukaemia virus 4982.

study, serum, dengue haemorrhagic fever patients 4987.

system, study, infections mononucleosis patients 221.

tissue localization, immunofluorescence, hepatitis B surface antigen positive liver disease patients 246.

**Complement fixation,**

avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, immune response measurement, chickens 7509.

detection-hog cholera virus antibody 3478.

determination-hepatitis B surface antigen 4175.

diagnosis-adenovirus infection, use-hexon antigenic specificity, adenovirus serotypes 7369.

diagnosis-bovine leukaemia virus infection, cattle 3039.

diagnosis-influenza, comparison-counter immunoelectrophoresis 7382.

diagnosis influenza, comparison-radial haemolysis/haemagglutination 7381.

equine infectious arteritis antibody response, horse 4296.

erythrocyte cryopreservation effects on 8640.

inhibition, antibody response, foot and-mouth disease virus vaccination, cow, comparison-neutralization/immunodiffusion 1735.

micro, detection-papilloma virus (human) antigen/antibody 2919.

potency testing-foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine 1733.

radial, antibody response, influenza virus A infection/vaccination 5652.

rotavirus diagnosis, faeces, children 7380.

rubella virus infection, antibody response 4292.

study-antibody response during infection, use-cytomegalovirus antigen-purified 166.

**Complementation,**

*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, relationship-plasmid content 4069.

analysis, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 mutant (temperature-sensitive) 8343.

analysis, respiratory syncytial virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) 8351.

interallelic, herpes simplex virus mutant-deoxypyrimidine kinase deficient 4776.

phage T2 + phage T4 mutant-baseplate protein 1554.

RNA, cowpea mosaic virus isolates 6170.

study, Sindbis virus, use-altered glycoprotein-E2 4672.

**Computer,**

application-microbiology 5363.

assessment-virus protein size 2182.

information system, rabies surveillance/prophylaxis, Germany 2645.

model, foot-and-mouth disease virus neutralisation assay, mechanism 177.

study, poliovirus vaccine acceptance, France 2370.

**Computer simulation,**

conduction-demyelinated plaques, multiple sclerosis patients 9335.

**Computerized tomography,**

cranial, study-multiple sclerosis 6062.

herpes simplex virus 2 encephalitis congenital, case report 1897.

visualization multiple sclerosis lesion contrast enhancement 6916.

**Concanavalin A,**

activation-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus primed spleen cells, cytotoxic T lymphocyte 4289.

agglutination/detection-Japanese encephalitis virus infected lymph node cells-mouse 819.

effect on mouse hepatitis virus susceptibility, macrophage-mouse, in vivo/in vitro 3006.

inhibition-Sendai virus induced haemolysis, mechanism 8837.

receptor characterization, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, isoelectric equilibrium methodology 8941.

receptors, distribution, herpes simplex virus 2 infected HEp-2 cells 4129.

response-lymphocyte derived from bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle 237.

stimulation-lymphocyte, cat, inhibition, feline leukaemia virus 4329.

**Concentration,**

arenavirus, methodology 19.

**Condom,**

prophylaxis-transmission (sexual)-virus genital infection 1238.

**Condyloma acuminatum,**

association-cancer-penis, case reports/prevention/diagnosis/therapy/discussion 303.

ultrastructure study, electron microscopy 304.

internal anorectal, source, recurrent perianal external condylomata acuminata 5060.

anal, immunotherapy, analogous vaccine, man 1020.

anus, treatment, review 7654.

association-Bowen's disease, ultrastructure + role of papovavirus, case report 1837.

case reports/review 6648.

comparison-warts/epidermodysplasia verruciformis, light microscopy/electron microscopy 5865.

diagnosis/incidence, Uganda 3094.

immunity (cell-mediated), patients 5059.

incidence, clinical study, India 1835.

**Condylomata acuminata, (continued)**

incidence, Sweden 5186.  
 pathogenesis, pregnancy, man, review 5124.  
 penis, treatment, podophyllin/podophyllotoxin/colchicine, comparative study 6649.  
 penis/urethra, therapy, uracil (5-fluoro) 1019.  
 perianal external, recurrent, source-internal anorectal condylomata 5060.  
 scrotum, case reports/prognosis/therapy/clinical manifestations 1018.  
 spread-family/pregnancy, incidence/therapy 5057, 5058.  
 therapy, uracil (5-fluoro), case reports 1247.  
 transplant-kidney recipients 4405.  
 urethra, treatment, case reports/review 6647.  
**Congenital disease,**  
 children, BK virus antibody incidence 9121.  
**Congenital infection,**  
 cytomegalovirus, associated skin lesions, case report 5917.  
 cytomegalovirus, Grave's disease after, case report 9131.  
 cytomegalovirus, measles virus + mumps virus + rubella virus combined vaccine, antibody response 7490.  
 cytomegalovirus, megakaryocytes inclusion (intranuclear), case report 7742.  
 cytomegalovirus, virus isolation, cerebrospinal fluid, infant 5915.  
 herpes simplex virus 2, pathology/post mortem examination, case report 358.  
 herpesvirus (equine), neonate horse, case report 5260.  
 management/prophylaxis, review 5116.  
 pathogenesis/possible vaccination, cytomegalovirus 7738.  
 varicella zoster virus, clinical manifestations/diagnosis 1105.  
 varicella-zoster virus, pathology, eye 3732.  
**(Congo, Congo R.,**  
 arbovirus ecology, mosquitoes 4474.  
**Conjugation,**  
 bacteria, plasmid, mechanism, review 6317.  
 Escherichia coli, DNA transfer, limitation, colicin I specified protein 4796.  
 Escherichia coli, review 5534.  
 mating signal, origin/generation, minicell, Escherichia coli 5546.  
 plasmid-R, mechanism/genetic aspects, review 6321.  
 plasmid-R, review 6318.  
 plasmid-Ti, activity, induction, amino acid derivatives, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7269.  
 quantitation, role-plasmid-F spread, Escherichia coli 8431.  
 regulation, plasmid-F 8364.  
 role-cell envelope conjugation, plasmid-F/I type Escherichia coli donors 8430.  
 transfer, plasmid-R, Escherichia coli 8462.  
**Conjunctiva,**  
 ECHOvirus 7 isolation, eye disease, possible association 372.  
 virus cytopathogenesis, cat/dog 499.  
**Conjunctivitis,**  
 acute-haemorrhagic, picornavirus, diagnosis, methodology 332.  
 adenovirus (human) 19 isolate, characterization 7093.  
 cytomegalovirus mononucleosis associated, case report 3721.  
 epidemic, coxsackievirus A24/enterovirus 70 aetiology, Singapore 1110.  
 haemorrhagic, adenovirus (human) 11/enterovirus (human) 70 simultaneous epidemic, aetiology/clinical/manifestations, epidemiology 424.  
 haemorrhagic, picornavirus isolated-patients, characterisation, China 72.  
 virus aetiology/diagnosis, man 2557.

**Connecticut,**

maize dwarf mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus infection incidence, Zea mays/Cucurbita pepo 2126.

**Connective tissue,**

disease, man, association-virus persistent infection, review 5107.

**Contact inhibition,**

cell, polyoma virus transformed cell culture-3T3 3016.

**Contact lens,**

fitting, hepatitis virus B transmission risk 472.

**Contamination,**

plasminogen activator, virus contamination, inactivation, heat treatment 9421.

tissue culture, primate endogenous virus, biohazard 4123.

**Continuous culture,**

Escherichia coli, phage T7 infection 2897.

**Control,**

virus infection, review 5180.

**Copper,**

complex, inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus transformation/replication, chick embryo cells 9031.

complex-isonicotinic acid hydrazide, inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), mechanism 7212.

effect on infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection, immune response, Trichogaster trichopterus 225.

**Copper ion,**

complex-1,10-phenanthroline, inhibition-phage T4 DNA polymerase 7144.

**Copper resistance,**

plasmid-Rts1, characterization, Escherichia coli 8469.

**Copper sulphate,**

antiviral activity, foot-and mouth disease virus replication, in vitro 6584.

combination-N-methyl isatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone, contact inactivation-virus 8874.

contact inactivation-virus 8874.

**Coquillettidia fuscopennata,**

transmission-yellow fever virus, Uganda 458.

**Corchorus olitorius,**

Ivory Coast, okra mosaic virus detection 9395.

**Cordycepin triphosphate,**

effect on rhinovirus (human) 14/poliiovirus 2 RNA synthesis, polymerase complex, in vitro 4034.

**Cordycepin,**

inhibition-host protein synthesis, vaccinia virus infected cell culture-EAT 2830.

**Core,**

immature, maturation, addition-gene-gag product, Rauscher leukaemia virus 7243.

inhibition-protein synthesis, vaccinia virus, in vitro 3991.

nucleoprotein, SV40, model construction 1459.

particles, protein properties, hepatitis virus B 35.

properties, polyoma virus virion 5426.

structure, freeze fracturing/ultrathin sectioning, adenovirus (human) 5 8137.

vesicular stomatitis virus protein NS association, phosphorylation/pH, effects on 8117.

**Coreopsis grandiflora,**

calloppis mottle virus isolation/characterization/transmission/susceptibility 8024.

**Corn lethal necrosis,**

incidence/resistance/maize chlorotic mottle virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus aetiology, Zea mays, Kansas 5345.

**Cornea,**

animals, use-antiviral agent evaluation 8897.

**Cornea,(continued)**

- fibroblast cells, human, in vitro, varicella-zoster virus infection, effects on 3454.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, resistance, role-immunity (cell-mediated), rabbit 4266.  
 herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, histocompatibility antigen type, patients 2563.  
 ulcer, herpes simplex virus induced, therapy, thymidine (trifluoro), man 2666.  
 ulceration, herpes simplex virus, incidence/therapy, man 4457.

**Coronavirus,**

- aetiology, calf enteritis 4523.  
 aetiology, gastroenteritis, children 376.  
 aetiology/clinical manifestations, diarrhoea (neonatal calf), calf 6021.  
 aetiology/diagnosis/therapy, diarrhoea (neonatal calf), review 6859.  
 association-Cryptosporidium, diarrhoea, cattle 6022.  
 association-diarrhoea (neonatal calf) 7882.  
 detection, ultrastructure-endemic Balkan nephropathy 387.  
 diarrhoea, pathogenesis/diagnosis, calves 7885.  
 human/pig/dog/cattle/mouse, antigenic relationship-feline infectious peritonitis virus 8706.  
 identification, faeces, ammonium sulphate precipitation 9103.  
 incidence, man, Australia 7807.  
 infection, control, cattle, GFR 7930.  
 infection, organ culture-chick embryo trachea, ascorbic acid, effects on 5643.  
 infection clinical manifestations/epidemiology/diagnosis, review 9164.  
 isolation, faeces, diarrhoea (neonatal calf), calves, GFR 3831.  
 isolation, faeces, scours, calf 5271.  
 porcine, endemic nephropathy, aetiology, possible 3745.

**Coronavirus (bovine),**

- aetiology/diagnosis, diarrhoea (neonatal calf) outbreak, UK/Denmark 4524.  
 antigenic properties/antigen detection, immunoprecipitation 5672.  
 haemagglutination 1683.  
 physicochemical properties 2200.  
 replication, organ culture-bovine foetus trachea 144.  
 replication, organ culture-intestinal tract 8633.  
 vaccination, immune response, gnotobiotic calf 2416.

**Coronavirus (human),**

- identification, electron microscopy 667.

**Coronavirus (human) OC43,**

- antibody quantitation, haemolysis-in-gel/haemagglutination inhibition, comparison 159.

**Corsica,**

- crisacortis aetiology/symptomatology, Citrus 4599.

**Corticosteroid,**

- therapy-adult respiratory distress syndrome after influenza 2019.  
 therapy-multiple sclerosis 2717.  
 treatment hepatitis virus B infection, contraindications, man 5251.

- treatment herpes simplex virus infection, eye 6835.

**Corticotrophin,**

- therapy, hepatitis B, clinical trial 497.

**Corynebacteriophage,**

- incidence, toxin producing/nonproducing *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* infected man 7319.

**Corynebacterium,**

- phage  $\beta$ /phage  $\gamma$ , relationship-DNA 4636.

**Corynebacterium diphtheriae,**

- toxigenicity, role-phage  $\beta$  554.  
 toxin producing/nonproducing, infected man, corynebacteriophage incidence 7319.  
 toxin production, diphtheria, toxin (diphtheria)-study 2886.

**Corynebacterium parvum,**

- administration, mouse, effect on virus infection 1033.  
 enhancement-resistance-Junin virus infection, mice 5087.

**Corynocarpus laevigatus,**

- cucumber mosaic virus isolation/identification/transmission 7000.

**Cot deaths,**

- association-virus respiratory tract infection 9207.

**Cotia virus,**

- replication/antigenic properties 8158.

**Cotyledon,**

- embryo, Nicandra physaloides, alfalfa mosaic virus localization 1373.

**Cough,**

- aetiology/therapy, review 2621.

**Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus,**

- detection/characterization, *Vigna unguiculata*, Australia 4609.

**Cowpea banding mosaic virus,**

- transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 3905.

**Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus,**

- infected *Vigna unguiculata* leaves, host RNA replicase removal-membrane containing virus RNA replicase 8300.  
 RNA + nucleoprotein composition after replication-Chenopodium hybridum 6283.

**Cowpea mosaic virus,**

- RNA conformation 7062.  
 RNA degradation, in situ 5404.  
 RNA preparation, centrifugation 3933.  
 RNA replication, *Vigna unguiculata*, heat treatment, effects on 8299.

**Cowpea mottle virus,**

- infection, epidemiology, *Vigna unguiculata*, Brazil 2125.  
 isolates, RNA complementation/pseudorecombination 6170.  
 physical properties + host range + transmission + symptomatology, *Vigna*, India 566.  
 replication, protoplasts, quantitation, electron microscopy 6081.

**Cowpea mottle virus,**

- RNA 3'-terminus characterization 5405.  
 mRNA translation, inhibition, GTP(7-methyl), cap analogue 7234.

**Cowpea mottle virus,**

- isolation/identification, *Vigna unguiculata*, Nigeria 6999.

**Cowpea virus,**

- infection, epidemiology, *Vigna unguiculata*, Brazil 2125.

**Cowpox,**

- treatment, iodine 5307.

**Cowpox virus,**

- DNA, comparison-rabbitpox virus/vaccinia virus/ectromelia virus/fowl pox virus, restriction endonuclease cleavage 2170.  
 DNAase, assay 4665.  
 replication/cytopathogenesis, chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane 7364.

**Coxsackievirus,**

- associated cardiac, complication, complete heart block, case reports 368.  
 inactivation, water, review 3316.



**Coxsackievirus, (continued)**

- infection, association-intrauterine hypotrophy, neonate, man 347.
- isolation/role in acute pneumonia, adults 1921.
- respiratory tract infection, therapy, children 3812.
- role in insulin dependent diabetes pathogenesis 3117.
- survival, treated sludge, Denmark 1171.
- Coxsackievirus A,**
- infection, symptomatology, children, Japan 5928.
- Coxsackievirus A9,**
- aetiology, orchitis, case report 2581.
- concentration, water (sea) 484.
- inactivation during sewage treatment 1237.
- persistence, water (estuarine), role-sediment 6780.
- Coxsackievirus A13,**
- experimental infection, pathogenesis/immune response, rats 6668.
- infected mice, organ culture-liver growth characteristics 5642.
- Coxsackievirus A16,**
- aetiology, hand-foot-and-mouth disease, case report 369.
- antigenic relationship-enterovirus (human) 71 7414.
- isolation, recurrent hand-foot-and-mouth disease, case report 6726.
- Coxsackievirus A18,**
- experimental infection, pathogenesis/immune response, rats 6668.
- Coxsackievirus A24,**
- aetiology, epidemic conjunctivitis, Singapore 1110.
- Coxsackievirus B,**
- aetiology + pathogenesis, heart disease, review 1112.
- association-heart disease, man 1111.
- association-juvenile onset diabetes mellitus, pregnancy, man, absence 9141.
- carditis, diagnosis/symptomatology, children 370.
- immunoglobulin, conjugation-fluorescein isothiocyanate, methodology 8653.
- infection, association-diabetes, absence 7757.
- intestinal tract infection, resistance, mice 5881.
- role-myocardial infarction 9140.
- Coxsackievirus B1,**
- inactivation, sewage: evaporation 2009.
- infection, effects on membrane potential, KB cells 8181.
- infection, outbreak, epidemiology/clinical manifestations, kibbutz, Israel 432.
- separation-serum, methodology 5364.
- susceptibility, mouse, effect of air pollution/high pressure oxygen 1859.
- Coxsackievirus B2,**
- association-polymyositis, child, case report 4425.
- infection, association-necrotizing enterocolitis, neonate, case report 2582.
- respiratory tract infection, associated acute polymyositis, infant, case report 1114.
- transmission (transplacental)/infection-foetus, man, case report 1113.
- Coxsackievirus B3,**
- aggregation, low ionic strength conditions 5427.
- antiviral activity, perboric acid/percarbonic acid 2468.
- association-diarrhoea, infants, Brazil 371.
- concentration, water (sea) 484.
- epidemic, pathology, neonate, hospital 1172.
- experimental infection, nude mice, myocardium changes 6670.
- induced myocarditis, mice 6669.
- infection, associated myopericarditis, clinical manifestations, case report 6727.
- infection, generation-cytotoxic T lymphocyte, mouse 2445.
- infection, pathogenesis/incidence, neonate 1916.
- infection, pregnancy, mouse, effect on foetus heart development 1860.
- infectivity, effect of sludge digestion 433.
- interaction-peritoneal exudate cells, cyclophosphamide treated mouse 3558.
- persistence, water (estuarine), role-sediment 6780.
- Coxsackievirus B4,**
- antiviral activity,  $\alpha$ -trihalomethylamines/derivatives 4998.
- inactivation during sewage treatment 1237.
- isolation, fish fillet 3151.
- myocarditis, valves changes, mice 7687.
- persistence, sewage, indications-water (waste) recycling 9221.
- Coxsackievirus B5,**
- detection, grape 1389.
- encephalitis, association persistent hypothalamus-pituitary gland dysfunction, case report 7758.
- epidemic, pathology, neonate, hospital 1172.
- infection, pathogenesis/incidence, neonate 1916.
- intestinal tract infection, pathogenesis/physiology, mice 5929.
- persistence, sewage, indications water (waste) recycling 9221.
- separation-serum, methodology 5364.
- Coxsackievirus B6,**
- association-diarrhoea, infants, Brazil 371.
- replication, cell culture, role-lysosome 4019.
- Crassostrea gigas,**
- virus-like particles detection/morphogenesis 2092.
- Crassostrea glomerata,**
- reovirus 3/Semliki Forest virus uptake/accumulation 7964.
- Creatine kinase,**
- brain cell isoenzyme, levels, serum-hepatitis associated liver failure, patients 1937.
- Creatine phosphokinase,**
- alterations, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9170.
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease,**
- contaminated material, inactivation, autoclave 6054.
- epidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 7934.
- experimental, association-viraemia, guinea-pigs 7936.
- experimental infection, neurohistology, cat 2064.
- histopathology/neuropathology, clustered cases 7935.
- incidence, New York 5309.
- inheritance, review 3753.
- pathology/neuroradiographic findings, use-diagnosis, case reports 1309.
- symptomatology, case report 1310.
- transmission, guinea-pigs/Syrian hamsters, clinical manifestations/variation-agent strains 9317.
- transmission/pathology, mice 3855.
- transmission risk/control, medical personnel 3224.
- transmission during surgery 2065.
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus,**
- infected brain preparations, induction-cell fusion 6920.
- Cricket paralysis virus,**
- protein composition/host range comparison/antigenic relationship-Drosophila C virus 7080.
- Criean haemorrhagic fever virus,**
- antibody titration, immunofluorescence, methodology 817.
- ecology, Hyalomma plumbeum, USSR 7824.
- ecology, man/Ixodes, USSR 3780.
- haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 9167.
- physicochemical properties/morphology/morphogenesis/classification 3319.
- seroepidemiology, man, Hungary 9241.
- transmission/ecology, Hyalomma plumbeum/Rhipicephalus rossicus/Dermacentor marginatus 452.

- Crinum**,  
mesophyll cells, ultrastructure, potyvirus infected 7989.
- Cristacortis**,  
aetiology/symptomatology, Citrus, Corsica 4599.
- Crohn's disease**,  
killer cell activity 4307.  
virus aetiology, discussion 5174.  
virus-like particles, absence, electron microscopy 3141.
- Crops**,  
Africa, virus infection, incidence/pathology/control 5343.  
Brazil, virus infection, ecology/environmental factors 6109.  
India, virus infection 6086.  
Jamaica, virus infection 5351.  
Malaysia, study virus infection 6127.  
Philippines, virus infection, economic aspects/transmission/  
incidence 6106.  
Sri Lanka, virus infection, pathology/economic aspects 6107.  
Thailand, virus infection/ecology 6108.  
virus infection, symposium 6983.
- Crotolaria striata**,  
bean common mosaic virus ecology/characterization/  
transmission 9399.
- Croup**,  
virus aetiology/diagnosis/therapy 9118.  
virus aetiology/therapy/diagnosis 1075.
- Crown gall tumour**,  
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plasmid gene detection 8379.  
plasmid-Ti DNA transcription 2262.
- Crust**,  
derived from smallpox patient, variola virus viability, effect of  
temperature/relative humidity 49.
- Cryoglobulinaemia**,  
mixed, association-hepatitis virus B infection 414.
- Cryo-injury**,  
mechanism, freezing, review 4676.
- Cryotherapy**,  
local, treatment-herpes labialis 5239.
- Cryptosporidium**,  
association-rotavirus/coronavirus, diarrhoea, cattle 6022.  
intestinal infection, concomitant adenovirus enteritis, horse  
4518.
- Crystal**,  
development/structure, H-1 virus mutant (temperature-  
sensitive), NB cells, electron microscopy 677.  
formation, Bacillus subtilis/Bacillus thuringiensis, association-  
plasmid 8387.
- Crystalline array**,  
electron microscopy, turnip rosette virus 675.
- Crystallography**,  
influenza virus A neuraminidase head 5679.
- Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus**,  
protein, interaction-sodium dodecyl sulphate 4675.
- Cucumber mosaic virus**,  
combined-potato virus Y, aetiology, dwarfism, Aquilegia,  
Italy 2105.  
content, Cucumis sativus leaf/seedling, effect of Benlate/  
cytokinin 3249.  
detection, infected Aphis gossypii, enzyme linked  
immunosorbent assay 7406.  
epidemiology, Guadeloupe 6110.  
genetic properties, comparison-isolates 8358.  
identification, Rubus/Lonicera, USSR 3902.  
inactivation, temperature alteration, Nicotiana rustica 3261.  
infection, control, use-resistant variety, Cucumis sativus  
1381.  
infection, Cucumis sativus, effect on chlorophyll/  
carbohydrate content/respiration 567.  
infection, effects on ascorbic acid/carbohydrate/nitrogen  
content, Ribes grossularia fruits 7984.  
infection, symptomatology/virus replication, Cucumis  
sativus, comparison-cultivars 569.  
infection, Vigna sesquipedalis protoplast 2097.  
infection Cucumis sativus, suppression-hypocotyl growth  
2106.  
infectivity persistence, stored + calcium chloride dried leaves  
6190.  
isolated-Vinca rosea, lesion formation/use-host,  
Chenopodium murale 1346.  
isolation, Apium graveolans vordulce, Argentina 3900.  
isolation/identification, Echinocystis lobata/Solanum  
melongena/Lycopersicon formosa, Yugoslavia 3928.  
isolation/identification, Trifolium repens 3277.  
isolation/identification/transmission, Corynocarpus  
laevigatus 7000.  
mixed infection-bean yellow mosaic virus, aetiology, dieback,  
Gladiolus, Canada 568.  
pathogenesis/transmission/resistance, Vigna radiata 2107.  
replication, N,N-dimethylmorpholinium chloride/N,N-  
dimethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride/N,N-diethyl-2-  
oxomorpholinium chloride, effects on 8187.  
replication, Nicotiana tabacum, effect of chloramphenicol/  
phenylalanine (p-fluoro) 731.  
resistance, Cucumis melo 6938.  
resistance, Cucurbita 9373.  
resistance induction, infection, Cucumis sativus 3885.  
RNA, nucleotide sequence homology, strains 6169.  
RNA characterization 2775.  
RNA/infectivity, effect of peroxidized linolenic acid 3952.  
RNA isolated-Commelina diffusa, induction-lethal disease,  
Lycopersicon esculentum 6953.  
RNA-satellite, characterization 5406.  
RNA sequence homology determination 643.  
RNA sequence homology-tomato aspermy virus, cDNA  
hybridization 8086.  
satellite RNA, replication/survival, in vivo 7229.  
strain identification/properties/transmission/aetiology-  
mosaic disease, Solanum melongena 10.  
susceptibility, Cucumis sativus cultivars, Canada 557.  
transmission, aphids, control, oil spraying, Capsicum  
annuum, Tunisia 5360.  
transmission (seed)/properties/host range/symptomatology,  
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris 2741.
- Cucumber mosaic virus 3**,  
interaction-Oidium mildew (powdery), Lagenaria siceraria  
4601.
- Cucumber pale fruit viroid**,  
RNA, thermodynamics 5408.  
RNA structure 5407.
- Cucumber virus 4**,  
RNA-protein binding, formaldehyde induced 3288.  
RNA/protein structure, comparison-tobacco mosaic virus,  
laser Raman spectroscopy 7083.
- Cucumis melo**,  
cucumber mosaic virus resistance 6938.  
France, watermelon mosaic virus isolation/characterisation  
15.  
protection, aphid-borne virus, use-Triticum aestivum 2138.  
seeds, squash mosaic virus transmission/distribution 6123.
- Cucumis sativus**,  
cucumber mosaic virus infection, control, use-resistant  
variety 1381.  
cucumber mosaic virus infection, effect on chlorophyll/  
carbohydrate content/respiration 567.  
cucumber mosaic virus infection, suppression-hypocotyl

- Cucumis sativus**, (continued)  
growth 2106.
- cucumber mosaic virus infection, symptomatology/virus replication, comparison cultivars 569.
- cucumber mosaic virus resistance induction, infection 3885.
- cultivars, cucumber mosaic virus susceptibility, Canada 557.
- leaf/seedling, cucumber mosaic virus content, effect of Benlate/cytokinin 3249.
- protection against *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, tobacco necrosis virus infection 2143.
- tomato ringspot virus detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 9362.
- Cucurbita**,  
virus resistance 9373.
- Cucurbita pepo**,  
Germany, watermelon mosaic virus detection/properties 1371.
- watermelon mosaic virus infection, cytopathogenesis/inclusion characterization 5347.
- watermelon mosaic virus infection incidence, Connecticut 2126.
- Culex fatigans**,  
Japanese encephalitis virus experimental transmission 9309.
- Culex modestus**,  
Tahyna virus isolation/transmission 531.
- Culex orientalis**,  
larvae, Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility 5327.
- Culex pipiens**,  
Wolbachia pipiens symbiosis, virus-like particles association 8586.
- Culex pipiens pallens**,  
larvae, Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility 5327.
- Culex tarsalis**,  
cells, togavirus/rhabdovirus/bunyavirus growth 4118.
- equine infectious anaemia virus infection/propagation, failure 7925.
- selection-western equine encephalitis virus resistant 7923.
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus**,  
India, Japanese encephalitis virus ecology 3850.
- India, Kaikalur virus isolation/characterization/identification 3275.
- Japan, Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology/ecology 7826, 7827.
- larvae, Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility 5327.
- transmission-Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 6881.
- Culex univittatus**,  
South Africa, Sindbis virus/West Nile virus infection, incidence 7821.
- Culicidae**,  
transmission-arbovirus, Ethiopia 450.
- Culicoides**,  
spread-African horse sickness 3842.
- Culicoides marki**,  
Australia, Mudjinbarry virus isolation/identification 8021.
- Culicoides variipennis**,  
carrying bluetongue virus, repeated exposure, immune response, cattle 3682.
- competence-bluetongue virus transmission, study, use-laboratory vector colony 4537.
- equine infectious anaemia virus infection/propagation, failure 7925.
- field population, heterogeneity-bluetongue virus infection-oral 4536.
- transmission-bluetongue virus, cattle, Colorado 6036.
- transmission-bluetongue virus, cow 4521.
- Culiseta inornata**,  
equine infectious anaemia virus infection/propagation, failure 7925.
- Culture**,  
cells derived from mouse tail biopsy, methodology, murine leukaemia virus studies 5839.
- monolayer/spinner, rabies virus lipid content after replication Nil cells 59.
- Curcuma longa**,  
rhizome extracts, sugar cane mosaic virus infectivity inhibition 8884.
- Curly top virus**,  
antigen localization, fluorescent antibody technique, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Beta vulgaris*/*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2098.
- infected *Spinacia oleracea*, virus-like particle detection-nucleus-phloem cells 1361.
- infection, symptomatology/pathology, *Beta vulgaris* 1360.
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba**,  
Indian/African/American, potyvirus isolation/characterization 7990.
- new host, potato virus Y 2099.
- Cyanochum acutum**,  
alfalfa mosaic virus isolation/characterization/infection 6.
- (+)-Cyanidanol,  
treatment-hepatitis 5249.
- (+)-Cyanidanol-3,  
hepatitis treatment, clinical trial 9273.
- therapy-hepatitis (acute), clinical trial 2669.
- therapy-hepatitis B, clinical trial 2021.
- therapy-hepatitis B, efficacy 3816.
- treatment-hepatitis (acute), clinical trial 5250.
- Cyanophage A-1**,  
adsorption, *Anabaena variabilis*, kinetics/mechanism/thermodynamics 6200, 6201.
- Cyanophage LPP-1**,  
replication in vivo, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 7570.
- Cycloheximide**,  
effect on adenovirus (human) 2 mRNA synthesis 5470.
- treatment, effect on Newcastle disease virus infection, Syrian hamster, resistance-encephalomyocarditis virus challenge 319.
- N-Cyclohexyl-N'- $\beta$ -(4-methylmorpholinium) ethylea**,  
effect on SV40 DNA transcription, RNA polymerase *Escherichia coli* 3341.
- Cyclooctylamine**,  
antiviral activity, influenza virus A, in vitro/in vivo 8901.
- Cyclophosphamide**,  
effect on murine sarcoma virus tumour induction/immunity, mouse 3051.
- effect on vaccinia virus experimental infection, central nervous system, mouse 3676.
- induction-avian myeloblastosis virus sensitivity, age resistant chickens 5048.
- treatment, effects on Marek's disease virus vaccination immunity, chickens 7532.
- treatment, reactivation-cytomegalovirus, transplant recipients, mouse animal model 1037.
- Cyclophosphane**,  
induced immunosuppression, effect on herpesvirus chronic infection, rat/mouse/hamster 1857.
- Cymbidium**,  
Brazil, tobacco mosaic virus-orchid strain-Cymbidium mosaic virus complex, pathogenesis/identification/characterization 9379.
- chlorotic leaf streak, association-tomato ringspot virus 2119.



**Cymbidium,(continued)**

cymbidium ringspot virus isolation/classification/properties/transmission/symptomatology 11.

**Cymbidium mosaic virus,**

complex-tobacco mosaic virus-orchid strain, pathogenesis/identification/characterization, Cymbidium, Brazil 9379.

**Cymbidium ringspot virus,**

isolation/classification/properties/transmission/symptomatology, Trifolium repens/Cymbidium 11.

**Cynomolgus monkey,**

enterovirus (human) 71 experimental infection 7689.

kidney, cell culture, virus isolation 124.

**Cynosurus mottle virus,**

host range 3246.

physicochemical properties 8151.

**Cyphomandra betacea,**

arabis mosaic virus infection symptomatology/transmission 7980.

New Zealand, tamarillo mosaic virus isolation/identification/properties/transmission 7003.

**Cyprinus carpio,**

Rhabdovirus carpio isolation, spring viraemia 1280.

**Cysteine,**

gene, Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3438.

marker, Rhizobium meliloti, transduction, phage 16-3 7338.

**Cysteine (S-adenosyl-L-homo),**

effects on cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA synthesis, in vitro 7224.

**Cystinosis,**

patient, SV40 transformation, skin fibroblasts derived from 8940.

**Cystitis,**

acute haemorrhagic, papovavirus identification, epithelium 2559.

**Cytidine (cyelo),**

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 6660, 6661.

**Cytidine (deoxy),**

halogen analogue, inhibition-herpes simplex virus 2 induction-pyrimidine nucleoside kinase, in vitro 5483.

halogenated analogues, inhibition-varicella-zoster virus replication, human embryo lung cells, mechanism 8913.

radioactive labelled, use-herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase assay, Vero cells 1518.

**Cytidine (deoxyazido),**

inhibition-polyoma virus DNA synthesis, in vitro 2813.

**Cytocentrifugation,**

cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis patients 4571.

**Cytochalasin,**

effect on virus replication, in vitro 2810.

**Cytochalasin B,**

effects on alfalfa mosaic virus local lesion formation, Phaseolus vulgaris 7979.

**Cytochalasin D,**

enhancement-parainfluenza virus 1 detection, latently infected cell culture-human brain 8619.

**Cytokinin,**

effect on tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus content, Lycopersicon esculentum/Cucumis sativus leaf/seedling 3249.

role in tobacco mosaic virus systemic acquired resistance, hypersensitive Nicotiana tabacum 560.

**Cytology,**

detection-tomato spotted wilt virus, Nicotiana, Yugoslavia 3883.

**Cytolysis,**

antibody dependent complement mediated, homologous/

cross, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus infected chick embryo cells 3008.

cell mediated, mouse, togavirus infection 3007.

complement mediated, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infected BHK21 cells 8824.

complement mediated, lymphoma cell, feline leukaemia virus antibody, in vitro 2454.

murine sarcoma virus induced lymphoma, T cells, role of histocompatibility antigen 929.

murine sarcoma virus induced tumour cells, T lymphocyte, role of histocompatibility antigen H-2 3000.

normal quail serum, Rous sarcoma virus transformed Japanese quail cells 7644.

T cell mediated, susceptibility-after Sendai virus insertion-cell membrane-target cells 4285.

**Cytomegalovirus,**

aetiology, liver disease, children 5918.

aetiology, pneumonitis-interstitial 3104.

aetiology/prognosis, fever, granulocytopenia 6728.

antibody (complement-fixing) incidence, Guillain-Barre syndrome 4414.

antibody, detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4158.

antibody, detection, immunofluorescence, methodology 4856.

antibody (IgM) detection, elimination-nonspecific IgM binding 8651.

antibody (IgM) detection, false positive elimination, methodology 809, 6430.

antibody (IgM) detection, immunoperoxidase 4154.

antibody-acquired/maternal, evolution, neonate 2980.

antibody detection, anti complement immunofluorescence 4155.

antibody detection, immunoprecipitation 7374.

antibody detection, urine, kidney transplant recipient 1169.

antibody detection/response, infectious mononucleosis 7527.

antibody determination, cord blood, infant 933.

antibody incidence, children, India 6778.

antibody incidence, children/adults, GFR 7805.

antibody incidence, institutionalized children 3146, 5965.

antibody incidence, Liberia 427.

antibody incidence/transmission, man, Nigeria 9234.

antigen (complement-fixing), improved glycine extraction, human fibroblast cells 3489.

antigen (complement-fixing), polypeptide composition 4873.

antigen (early) detection/characterization, human serum 2334.

antigen-purified, use-complement fixation, study-antibody response during infection 166.

antigenic relationship-strains 8698.

association-carcinoma-prostate 6645.

blastogenic response, lymphocyte-human, in vitro 2439.

chorioretinitis, immunodeficient child, case report 3718.

Citellus citellus, biological properties-cell culture, electron microscopy 1462.

congenital infection, associated skin lesions, case report 5917.

congenital infection, Grave's disease after, case report 9131.

congenital infection, immune response (cell-mediated), infant/mother 3549.

congenital infection, megakaryocytes inclusion (intracellular), case report 7742.

congenital infection, pathogenesis/possible vaccination 7738.

congenital infection, virus isolation, cerebrospinal fluid, infant 5915.

congenital infection/neonate infection, measles virus + mumps virus + rubella virus combined vaccine, antibody response 7490.

contamination, thymidine kinase marker, in vitro 4144.

DNA molecular weight/infectivity 7042.

**Cytomegalovirus,(continued)**

- DNA replicative intermediate, WI-38 cells 7179.  
 DNA sequence, detection, colon adenocarcinoma, man 6650.  
 DNA synthesis, 3T3 cells nuclear monolayers 8254.  
 Early antigen (nuclear) detection, human cells, presence-DNA/RNA/protein synthesis inhibitors 8700.  
 Early expression, human embryo lung cells, effect of UV-irradiation 1520.  
 Encephalitis, therapy, vidarabine, case reports 3106.  
 Enteritis, associated diarrhoea/hypoalbuminaemia, case report 5128.  
 Experimental infection, association-spleen necrosis, mice 6665.  
 Experimental infection, pathogenesis, pregnancy, mice 7683.  
 Fever, granulocytopenia, treatment 6837.  
 Genital infection, incidence, USA 1168.  
 Genome persistence, cell line-human lymphoblastoid 8606.  
 Genome sequence organisation/mapping (physical) 631.  
 Human, glycopeptide analysis/induced cell polykaryocytosis mechanism 649.  
 Human immune response (cell-mediated) specificity 6532.  
 Immune response (cell-mediated)-local/systemic, strain specific, man 6535.  
 Immune response, multiple sclerosis patients 9339.  
 Inactivation, phytohaemagglutinin 8138.  
 Incidence/transmission, pregnancy, man 2633.  
 Incidence/transmission risk-foetus, pregnancy, man 1967.  
 Induced immunity (cell-mediated), mouse 1759.  
 Induced syncytium formation, human embryo lung fibroblasts 8605.  
 Induction-DNA synthesis, human embryo lung cells 688.  
 Infected human fibroblasts, enhanced poliovirus 1 replication 8160.  
 Infection, aplastic anaemia patient after transplantation-bone marrow 1083.  
 Infection, associated acute polyradiculitis, case report 3105.  
 Infection, associated encephalopathy + liver dysfunction, child, case report 1899.  
 Infection, associated Guillain-Barre syndrome, case report 5920.  
 Infection, associated skin clinical manifestations, transplant-kidney recipient, case report 3723.  
 Infection, associated tyrosinaemia, infant, case report 5919.  
 Infection, association-cerebellum damage, case survey 4416.  
 Infection, association-vasculitis, case report 4413.  
 Infection, cancer patients, review 7737.  
 Infection, cell-mediated immunity, specific defect, infant/mother study 904.  
 Infection, clinical manifestations/pathology, immunocompromised patients, review 3107.  
 Infection, complication, renal transplant-transplantation 7730.  
 Infection, complication, Weil's disease, case report 5916.  
 Infection, correlation-histocompatibility antigen, graft (allo)-kidney recipients 9130.  
 Infection, cytopathology, cell culture-WI-38 4696.  
 Infection, diagnosis, evaluation-anti complement immunofluorescence 4156.  
 Infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence 6431.  
 Infection, diagnosis, lung biopsy, immunocompromised patients 5101.  
 Infection, diagnosis, use-virus detection, urine, patients 331.  
 Infection, eye, association-immunosuppression 1100.  
 Infection, gastrointestinal tract, immunodeficient patient, case report 2575.  
 Infection, immune response (cell-mediated), children 5763.  
 Infection, immune response (cell-mediated), transplant-kidney recipients 6534.  
 Infection, immunity (cell-mediated), transplant-heart recipients 7525.  
 Infection, immunopathogenesis + immune response, hypothesis 905.  
 Infection, immunosuppression, transplantation-kidney, mouse/man 3720.  
 Infection, in vitro, immunofluorescence, use-isolated nuclei 8650.  
 Infection, incidence, transplant-kidney, patient 5187.  
 Infection, infants, viruria detection, electron microscopy 9105.  
 Infection, leukaemia/lymphoma patients after transplantation 5111.  
 Infection, lung, complication, diagnosis, immunocompromised patients 4417.  
 Infection, lung, complication-kidney transplantation, diagnosis/treatment 7741.  
 Infection, management, burn patients 1246.  
 Infection, medical personnel, case report 5127.  
 Infection, mice, effects on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* susceptibility/pathogenicity 9071.  
 Infection, mouse lymphoid cell, interactions 3548.  
 Infection, neonate/foetus, man 6743.  
 Infection, neonates, maternal antibody, effects on, man 7456.  
 Infection, ovary involvement, man 5131.  
 Infection, pancreas involvement, case report 5126.  
 Infection, pathogenesis, malignant blood disease, patients 7740.  
 Infection, pathogenesis, transplant-kidney recipients 3709, 5130.  
 Infection, peripheral nervous system involvement, case reports 3724.  
 Infection, pregnancy, identification-risk, man 1898.  
 Infection, pregnancy, pathology/management, man, review 1965.  
 Infection, pregnancy, transmission-foetus, case report 361.  
 Infection, resistance, mouse-inbred strains 4270.  
 Infection, role-hypoproteinemia associated gastritis, case report 5921.  
 Infection, serological diagnosis 4157.  
 Infection, serum  $\alpha$ -foetoprotein levels, man 9129.  
 Infection, significance-transplantation-kidney prognosis 5129.  
 Infection, symptomatology/significance, transplant-kidney recipients 6711.  
 Infection, therapy, transfer factor, man 3810.  
 Infection, transplant-kidney recipients, role-kidney source 6713.  
 Infection, treatment, exogenous interferon/inducers, mouse 4216.  
 Infection, WI-38 cells, localization-lysozyme enzymes 5478.  
 Infection after graft (allo)-kidney, clinical manifestations 360.  
 Infection after perfusion, reduction, use-leucocyte depleted blood 1240.  
 Infection associated central nervous system defects, diagnosis 1056.  
 Infection-brainstem + cerebellum, associated herpes simplex virus encephalitis, child 3712.  
 Infection-experimental, ear, mouse embryo, in vitro/in vivo 312.  
 Infection-secondary/primary, clinical manifestations after transplantation-kidney 359.  
 Isolated-human brain, genetic analysis 7258.  
 Isolation, donor/recipient transplant-organ tissue 5184.  
 Isolation/characterization, Kaposi's sarcoma 602.  
 Latent, detection, graft (allo)-kidney, attempt 3725.  
 Latent, reactivation, immunosuppression, mouse 1038.  
 Mononucleosis, associated conjunctivitis, case report 3721.  
 Mononucleosis, clinical manifestations/immunopathogenesis/

**Cytomegalovirus,(continued)**

- transmission, comparison-infectious mononucleosis 1902.  
mononucleosis, diagnosis/symptomatology, case report/  
review 2574.  
mononucleosis, leucocyte cytotoxicity, similarity-infectious  
mononucleosis 1758.  
mononucleosis, lymphocytotoxic antibody, patient 4968.  
mononucleosis, presenting as thrombopenic purpura, case  
report 6709.  
mononucleosis, symptomatology/comparison infectious  
mononucleosis 4420.  
mononucleosis, transmission (sexual)/case reports 4415.  
murine, infected mice, interferon production/serum  
hyporeactivity factor 4379.  
murine, infection, non-permissive cell line-mouse embryo  
2207.  
murine, intranasal infection, pathology/clinical  
manifestations, mice 7682.  
murine, vaccination, mouse, attenuated virus, prevention-  
morbidity/mortality 3531.  
murine strain, heat inactivated, effects on DNA synthesis,  
various cells 8180.  
murine strain, RNA synthesis regulation, productive  
infection, mouse embryo cells 8255.  
mutant (temperature sensitive), DNA defective, isolation/  
characterization 4065.  
natal/congenital infection, circulating immune complex  
immunopathogenesis/study, man 903.  
neonatal/congenital infection, circulating immune complex  
immunopathogenesis/study, man 903.  
opportunistic infection, association-immunodeficiency 7517.  
oral infection, immunosuppressed transplant-kidney patients  
1892.  
oral infection, incidence, immunosuppressed renal transplant  
patients 1892.  
persistence-lymphoid cells 4372.  
persistent infection establishment, mouse, role of immune  
response 2440.  
pneumonia, diagnosis/evaluation, immunosuppressed  
patients 330.  
pneumonia, treatment, melphalan/prednisone, case report  
7743.  
porcine, role in rhinitis (inclusion body)/rhinitis (atrophic),  
pig 5266.  
properties/infection pathogenesis/diagnosis/control, review  
9128.  
protein (structural)/protein (nonstructural) synthesis, mouse  
embryo cells 7180.  
protein/DNA synthesis, human fibroblasts 8256.  
protein synthesis cyclic, human embryo lung cells 4029.  
reactivation, immunosuppression/cyclophosphamide  
treatment, transplant recipients, mouse animal model 1037.  
receptor identification, surface-lymphocyte-human 3550.  
replication, cytomegalovirus transformed human embryo  
lung cells 8959.  
replication, human embryo lung/kidney cells, caffeine, effects  
on 8257.  
replication, human fibroblasts, epidermal growth factor  
contaminant-chorionic gonadotrophin preparations, effects  
on 6196.  
replication, human leucocyte, in vitro 4127.  
replication, mouse embryo cells, electron microscopy 4131.  
replication in vitro, heparin, effects on 7105.  
retinitis, diagnosis/pathology 3722.  
retinitis, retina detachment after, case report 7739.  
retinitis after transplantation-kidney, case reports 6710.  
retinitis/viraemia/leucocyte association, transplant-kidney  
recipients 3719.  
role-aetiology/immunopathogenesis, myasthenia gravis 6712.  
secondary/primary infection, association-retinitis, man 5132.  
sensitivity, interferon, human foreskin fibroblasts 4213.  
seroepidemiology, mathematical model 2631.  
simultaneous herpes simplex virus 2 isolation, genital tract,  
female 1098.  
stimulation, thymidine kinase, WI-38/MRC-5 cells 2798.  
susceptibility, human/Macaca mulatta/Cercopithecus  
aethiops diploid cells 4125.  
transformed human cells, bovine rhinotracheitis virus  
contamination 8958.  
transformed human cells, lymphocyte cytotoxicity, tumour-  
urinary tract patients 6592.  
transformed human embryo lung cells, cytomegalovirus/  
herpes simplex virus replication 8959.  
transmission, Apodemus sylvaticus/hydrocortisone treated  
mice 5879.  
transmission, family 1966.  
vaccination, mice, effects on infection, offspring 8808.  
vaccine production, cell culture-WI-38 4130.  
**Cytomegalovirus (murine),**  
infection, non-permissive cell line-mouse embryo 2207.  
vaccination, mouse, attenuated virus, prevention-morbidity/  
mortality 3531.
- Cytopathic effect,**  
bovine cells, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 1644.  
cell culture-Macaca radiata kidney, mumps virus 6416.  
guinea-pig kidney cells, rubella virus 7358.  
**Cytopathogenesis,**  
Aceratagallia sanguinolenta cells, potato yellow dwarf virus  
4850.  
primary rabbit kidney cells, possible virus aetiology 4121.  
Rubus/Prunus, raspberry ringspot virus infection 9390.  
virus, ultrastructure, in vivo, monography 4618.  
**Cytopathogenicity,**  
dog kidney cells, adenovirus (canine) 6406.  
**Cytopathology,**  
cell culture-WI-38, cytomegalovirus infection 4696.  
host plants, tymovirus group 5349.  
PK-15 cells, enterovirus (porcine), actinomycin D, effects on  
8612.  
**Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,**  
Bombyx mori, purification, metrizamide centrifugation,  
methodology 2159.  
Bombyx mori/Spodoptera exempta, properties 4582.  
budding/envelope ultrastructure 2247.  
development, electron microscopy, Scotogram trifolii 540.  
inactivation, UV-irradiation 66.  
infected Pectinophora gossypiella pupa, lipid/protein content  
541.  
infection, diapausing Pectinophora gossypiella larvae, effect  
on lipid content 2720.  
isolation/characterization, Euxoa scandens 1471.  
molecular weight determination, sedimentation equilibrium  
4681.  
RNA synthesis, in vitro, cysteine (S-adenosyl-L-homo)/  
methionine (S-adenosyl)/adenosine, effects on 7224.  
mRNA synthesis, pretranscription capping 4753.  
**Cytosine,**  
phage T4 DNA containing, Escherichia coli selective mutant,  
isolation 8582.  
**Cytosine (5-Methyl),**  
detection, plasmid-CoIE1 DNA 6338.



- Cytosine (5-Methyl)arabinoside,**  
antiviral activity/treatment-herpesvirus infection in vitro/in vivo, evaluation 8909.
- Cytosine arabinoside,**  
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 8894.  
antiviral activity, herpesvirus 3010.  
antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, hairless mouse 3079.  
chemotherapy herpesvirus infection 3183.  
effect on herpes simplex virus infection, virus shedding, man 3186.  
effect on nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication, cell culture *Spodoptera frugiperda* 683.  
inefficient inhibition-variola virus focus formation, cell culture-HeLa 948.  
therapy hepatitis 493.  
treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, case reports 5908.  
treatment-herpes zoster 3811.
- Cytotoxic response (cell-mediated),**  
secondary, in vitro, imidazole-4-carboxamide (dimethyltriazeno) treated Moloney leukaemia virus induced tumour cells 5845.
- Cytotoxicity,**  
antibody dependent, human neutrophil mediated, herpes simplex virus 1 infected target cells 4967.  
antibody mediated, DNA degradation, restriction endonuclease, virus infection, mouse/man 4262.  
cell mediated, herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, man 1755.  
complement dependent, herpes simplex virus identification/subtyping 8646.  
complement dependent, serum derived from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/measles patients 8833.  
Fc receptor negative T lymphocyte, Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis patients 7531.  
herpes simplex virus infection, lung, rabbit 2437.  
killer cell/T lymphocyte, measles virus infection/multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 3565.  
leucocyte, cytomegalovirus mononucleosis, similarity infectious mononucleosis 1758.  
lymphocyte, cytomegalovirus transformed human cells, tumour-urinary tract patients 6592.  
lymphocyte, Gross leukaemia virus tumour cell line, rat 4288.  
lymphocyte, hepatitis B, man 3583.  
lymphocyte, influenza virus infected cell, histocompatibility antigen-HLA restriction 3562.  
lymphocyte, influenza virus infected target cells 2988.  
lymphocyte, mumps virus/Newcastle disease virus infected Vero/HeLa cells 231.  
lymphocyte, rabbit liver cells, hepatitis, man 7554.  
spleen cells, in vitro, carcinoma-mammary, mice 7629.  
spleen cells-CBA mice, Sendai virus infected L cells 6562.  
T lymphocyte, development/persistence, relationship-tumour regression/progression, murine sarcoma virus induced sarcoma 5040.  
T lymphocyte, Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia associated antigen, inhibition, serum/soluble antigen, mice 6567.  
T lymphocyte, hepatitis B surface antigen coated chicken erythrocyte 4305.  
T lymphocyte, induction, inactivated Sendai virus, in vitro 5778.  
T lymphocyte, influenza virus infection, mice 6549.  
T lymphocyte, specificity-influenza virus A surface haemagglutinin, influenza virus A infection, mouse 2450.  
T lymphocyte mediated, hepatitis B surface antigen positive liver disease, man 5789.  
T lymphocyte mediated, irradiated (u.v.) herpes simplex virus infected target cells, enhancement, interferon 8825.  
T lymphocyte subpopulation, differentiation, use-virus plaque assay 898.  
target cells, virus sensitized effector cells, mouse 924.  
tick-borne encephalitis virus sensitized spleen cells-mouse, in vitro 937.  
vaccinia virus immune rabbit spleen cells, autochthonous/allogeneic/xenogeneic infected target cell 6544.  
vaccinia virus infected canine skin fibroblasts, genetic restriction, absence 5766.  
variation, various transformed cell culture, reovirus 2 791.
- Cytotoxicity (cell-mediated),**  
antibody dependent, herpesvirus infection, bovine target cells, enhancement, complement 3544.  
antibody dependent, lysis, herpes simplex virus infected BHK 21 cells, use-antibody detection 149.  
antibody dependent, murine leukaemia virus, comparison rabbit/goat/mouse antiserum, in vitro 2999.  
herpes simplex virus 1 infected human cells, in vitro, prednisolone, effects on 7523.  
mammary tumour virus induced tumour, role H-2 histocompatibility antigen, mouse 5041.  
mice, parainfluenza virus 1 infection 5779.  
rats, immunostimulation, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus/Kilham rat virus 6571.
- Cytotoxicity (humoral),**  
assay, detection-C type virus (murine) protein (structural), cell surface-infected cells 5669.
- Czechoslovakia,**  
adenovirus (human) 29/adenovirus (human) 8 antibody incidence, children 1960.  
adenovirus (human) 8/adenovirus (human) 29 antibody incidence, man 6777.  
arbovirus antibody (neutralizing) incidence, birds 5296.  
beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus/beet mosaic virus infection, *Beta vulgaris* 7991.  
plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6379.  
poliovirus immune status, man 5768.  
rabies virus detection, rodent/insectivore, absence 2701.  
Tettung virus isolation, *Ixodes ricinus* 5299.  
variation-phage type-*Shigella sonnei* 118.
- D-type virus,**  
antigen-tumour associated, absence, carcinoma-mammary, man 3064.  
derived from human cells, antigenic relationship-Mason Pfizer monkey virus, absence 171.  
Old World primate, antigenic relationship-oncornavirus-endogenous-New World primate 4194.  
primate, protein (structural), radioimmunoassay 3470.  
Saimiri sciureus, DNA sequence, occurrence Mephitis mephitis/Spilogale putorius 7637.
- D-type virus (human),**  
isolation/characterization/role-cancer, man 9057.
- D-type virus (simian),**  
envelope glycoprotein, antigenic relationship-C-type virus (simian) 5671.
- DA virus,**  
infection, BHK-21 cells, cytopathology/properties, electron microscopy 1629.

**Dactynotus ambrosiae,**

transmission-sugarcane mosaic virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus. Rottboellia exaltata 2132.

**Daily cycles,**

effects on virus infection, man 9217.

**Dama dama,**

UK, virus antibody incidence 7895.

**Dane particle,**

associated DNA polymerase, comparison-e antigen 175.

demonstration-hepatitis B surface antigen subtype determinants 2937.

DNA polymerase, activation, potassium chloride/Nonidet P-40 6282.

hepatitis B core antigen derived from, biochemical properties/biophysical properties 5675.

surface, e-antigen, absence 4196.

**Daphne,**

carnation mottle virus infection/characterization 1367.

**Darier's disease,**

patient, herpes simplex virus 2 eczema, case report 1099.

patients, herpesvirus infection, incidence 5120.

**Darna trima,**

virus isolation/characterization 6997.

**Dascyllus aruanus,**

lymphocystis, report 1277.

**Dascyllus melanurus,**

lymphocystis, report 1277.

**Dasheen mosaic virus,**

purification/antigenic properties/physical properties 3934.

**Datura stramonium,**

potato virus X  $\pm$  potato virus Y infection, effect of gibberellic acid 2114.

potato virus X replication, kinetin, effects on 6084.

tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X replication, inhibition, inhibitor derived from yeast 4594.

**Daucus carota,**

Canada, tobacco necrosis virus isolation/association-

Olpidium brassicae, rusty-root disease 9386.

carrot red leaf virus/carrot mottle virus, Cavariella aegopodii vectors 9400.

France, alfalfa mosaic virus isolation/characterisation 605.

Washington, carrot thin leaf virus/carrot motley dwarf virus epidemiology, role of Myzus persicae/Cavariella aegopodii 2131.

**Daunomycin,**

inhibition-tobacco tumor virus induced tumour formation, inhibition 589.

**Daunorubicin,**

antiviral activity-adenovirus (human) 5 replication, HeLa cells 1778.

**DDT,**

control-rabies, Eptesicus fuscus, USA 2061.

**DEAE-dextran,**

effects on bovine respiratory syncytial virus infectivity, bovine embryo lung cells 4840.

effects on pseudorabies virus antigen, stimulation-pig lymphocyte 4269.

enhancement-plaque formation, foot-and-mouth disease virus immune complex, pig kidney cells 2940.

**Debeaking,**

combined-Marek's disease virus vaccination, effect on performance, hen 208.

**Debridement,**

role-treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis 6828.

**Decongestant,**

nasal, combinations, comparison, treatment-common cold 5247.

**Deep freezing,**

effects on yellow fever virus isolation, mosquitoes 4616.

**Deer,**

epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus experimental infection 1043.

**Defective-interfering particles,**

administration, prevention-mortality, Semliki Forest virus infected mice 5088.

attenuation-vesicular stomatitis virus virulence, in vivo/in vitro 1048.

biological properties, Sindbis virus infected vertebrate cells 2846.

characterization/mapping (physical)/interference/replication, H-1 virus 8055.

effect on virus cell killing potential, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus/Pichinde virus 2916.

interferon inducing, role-vesicular stomatitis virus persistent infection, in vitro 6420.

production, vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro 4742.

quantitation, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus preparations 8139.

RNA 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, homology-vesicular stomatitis virus 8074.

role-arenavirus infection 9085.

role-vesicular stomatitis virus prolonged infection, L cells 7357.

vesicular stomatitis virus, function-cell killing, Vero cell line 795.

vesicular stomatitis virus, genome structure/biological properties, review 4654.

vesicular stomatitis virus, induction, host cell function-dependent 2835.

vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA synthesis, absence-helper, in vivo 1527.

**Dehydration,**

dependence-phase  $\lambda$  DNA length, electron microscopy 4638.

**Deletion,**

$\Delta$ 86, characterization, phase  $\lambda$  3361.

b2, length, phase  $\lambda$  DNA 3360.

**Deitoid paresis,**

herpes zoster-associated, cases report 3113.

**Demyelinating encephalitis,**

dog, canine distemper virus distribution, central nervous system 3200.

**Demyelination,**

activity, myelinated tissue culture, multiple sclerosis serum 7940.

Marek's disease virus induced/allergic neuritis, comparison, electron microscopy, chicken 3081.

mechanism, multiple sclerosis/canine distemper, discussion 1319.

mice, mouse hepatitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) induction 9083.

peripheral nerve, chicken, Marek's disease 3830.

**Dendrobium phalaenopsis,**

virus association/identification, vein necrosis 2108.

**Dendrogram,**

plant virus 1409.

**Dengue virus,**

associated shock/haemorrhagic fever, case reports, West Indies 5940.

ecology, vectors/animal reservoirs, review 9245.

fever, associated-eye haemorrhage, case report 5158.

fever, case report/ecology, Utah 1928.

fever outbreak/epidemiology/transmission, Aedes, India 454.

haemagglutinin, surface charge, derived from infected mouse brain 179.

- Dengue virus, (continued)**  
 haemorrhagic fever, diagnosis, immune complex staining, children 5896.  
 haemorrhagic fever, diagnosis/clinical manifestations 9107.  
 haemorrhagic fever, haemostatic + platelet kinetic studies 2597.  
 haemorrhagic fever, IgE levels/significance, serum, patients 5786.  
 haemorrhagic fever, outbreak, man, Vietnam 7856.  
 haemorrhagic fever, outbreak/control, man, Singapore 1984.  
 haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 9167.  
 haemorrhagic fever, pathology + diagnosis 388.  
 haemorrhagic fever, role of platelet coagulation 389.  
 haemorrhagic fever, serum complement/platelet study, patients 487.  
 haemorrhagic fever, symptomatology/treatment 4435.  
 haemorrhagic fever, transmission/symptomatology/diagnosis, review 1196.  
 haemorrhagic fever/shock syndrome, diagnosis/clinical manifestations 3696.  
 incidence, traveller, Africa 5983.  
 infection, epidemic, man, India 6800.  
 infectivity assay, peroxidase technique 1657.  
 insecticides, epidemiology/control, *Aedes aegypti* 9242.  
 replication, cell culture-human/rabbit endothelium 6421.  
 sensitivity, *Aedes albopictus* cells 8627.
- Dengue virus 1,**  
 epidemic, *Aedes aegypti* vector/symptomatology, epidemic, Fiji 455.  
 haemorrhagic fever, epidemic, Greece 453.  
 infection, cell culture-leucocyte-human, electron microscopy 141.  
 infection, epidemic/symptomatology, Fiji 456.  
 isolation, use-cell culture-*Aedes pseudoscutellaris* 2554.
- Dengue virus 2,**  
 adaptation, cell culture-WI-38/DBS-FRHL-2, candidate vaccine substrate 4845.  
 antibody enhanced infection, mononuclear phagocyte, in vitro, study 799.  
 antigen, detection, membrane derived from infected BHK cells 8708.  
 experimental infection, immune response, mice 6687.  
 haemorrhagic fever, epidemic, Greece 453.  
 infection, immune response (humoral)/immune response (cell-mediated), mice 4988.  
 infection, mice, skeletal muscle carbohydrate metabolism, enzymes/metabolites alterations 9086.  
 replication, *Aedes albopictus*, electron microscopy 4579.  
 replication, rhesus monkey leucocyte, enhancement, phytohaemagglutinin 4295.  
 replication, ultrastructure, human lymphoblast 6199.  
 seroepidemiology, man, India 9238.  
 virulence/immunogenicity, *Macaca mulatta*/chimpanzee 1872.
- Denmark,**  
 bovine leukaemia virus leucosis, control/eradication, cattle 975.  
 coronavirus (bovine) aetiology/diagnosis, diarrhoea (neonatal calf) outbreak 4524.  
 coxsackie virus survival, treated sludge 1171.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, dental personnel 5215, 9256.  
 multiple sclerosis incidence/risk 6904.  
 rotavirus infection, association-diarrhoea, children 2585.  
 virus antibody incidence, chickens 7804.
- Dense body,**  
 cytomegalovirus, glycopeptide analysis/induced cell polykaryocytosis mechanism 649.
- Density,**  
 herpesvirus DNA, review 630.
- Density (buoyant),**  
 caesium chloride gradient, hepatitis virus A 2790.  
 centrifugation, DNA, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus quantification, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* insecticide 6931.  
 parvovirus (goose) 7091.
- Density gradient,**  
 sucrose, rubella virus IgM detection 8672.
- Densonucleosis virus,**  
 DNA structure 7059.  
 identification/pathogenesis, *Sibine fusca* 2088.  
 infection, *Aedes aegypti* 2087.  
 infection, pathogenesis, *Aedes aegypti* 3869.
- Dental personnel,**  
 Denmark, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 5215, 9256.  
 hepatitis risk 5210.  
 New York, hepatitis B antigen/hepatitis B antibody incidence 5218.  
 New Zealand, hepatitis incidence 3161.
- Dental plaque,**  
 virus-like particles isolation/morphology 3972.
- Dentistry,**  
 hepatitis virus B transmission/prophylaxis 9249.
- Deoxycytidylate methyltransferase,**  
 purification/characterization, phage Xp12 infected *Xanthomonas oryzae* 8221.
- Deoxynucleoside monophosphatase,**  
 deficient mutant, isolation/characterization, phage T5 1556.
- Deoxynucleotide kinase,**  
 mRNA, stabilization in vitro, phage T4, role-*Escherichia coli* ribosome 7146.
- Deoxynucleotidyl transferase,**  
 terminal, activity, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus/mammary tumour virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus 4045.
- Deoxyypyrimidine kinase,**  
 deficient herpes simplex virus mutant, interallelic complementation 4776.
- Deoxyypyrimidine nucleoside,**  
 metabolism, varicella-zoster virus infected human foreskin fibroblasts 3993.
- Deoxythymidine kinase,**  
 virus induced, dependence-antiviral activity, thymidine (deoxy) analogues, herpes simplex virus replication, rabbit/human fibroblasts 947.
- Depurination,**  
 poly d(A-T), effects on avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) DNA synthesis fidelity 4745.
- Dermacentor,**  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus ecology 4478.
- Dermacentor andersoni,**  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus replication, age/diet/conditions, effects on 5328.
- Dermacentor marginatus,**  
 transmission/ecology-Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus 452.
- Dermacentor reticulatus,**  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus survival 457.
- Dermatitis,**  
 atopic, association-molluscum contagiosum, immunodeficiency-role, case report 7756.  
 mammary pustular, lactating cattle, herpesvirus isolation/identification 4627.
- Dermatomyositis,**  
 hepatitis B presenting as, case report 6761.



**Derzys's disease virus,**

avirulent strain, characterization/use vaccination, geese 4244.

**Desmodus rotundus,**

Bolivia, rabies virus isolation 7910.

Brazil, rabies virus isolation 2048.

**Deuterium,**

labelled medium, growth-SV40 transformed human diploid fibroblasts 268.

**Developing countries,**

virus diagnosis laboratory, evaluation/establishment/applications 7715.

**Dew,**

inactivation-Baculovirus heliothis 682.

**Dexamethasone,**

effects on Rous sarcoma virus mutant morphogenesis 7242.

immunosuppression, effect on replication-hog cholera virus attenuated strains, pig 326.

induced immunosuppression, effect on hog cholera virus replication/spread, pig 1285.

production-mammary tumour virus unintegrated DNA, infected rat hepatoma cells 8293.

**Dextran sulphate,**

binding/effects on growth, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 7579.

induction-C-type virus (murine), mouse spleen cells 7606.

inhibition-DNA polymerase/contamination-DNA, phage PBS2/phage T4 7132.

treatment, plaque formation, comparison-Sindbis virus strains 7100.

**Dhori virus,**

characterization/incidence, man/animals, India 3852.

**Diabetes,**

association-coxsackievirus B infection, absence 7757.

hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, patients 5995.

insulin dependent, pathogenesis, role of coxsackievirus/mumps virus/rubella virus 3117.

juvenile-onset, encephalomyocarditis virus association, absence 3733.

possible virus aetiology, family study 1881.

**Diabetes mellitus,**

association-rubella (congenital), man/rabbit 3128.

association virus infection, man 3095.

encephalomyocarditis virus induced, mouse, severity after passage-cell culture 1040.

encephalomyocarditis virus induced, pathogenesis, role-spleen cells, mice 8830.

encephalomyocarditis virus induced, role of immune response, mouse 1861.

juvenile onset, pregnancy, man, association-coxsackievirus B/mumps virus/respiratory syncytial virus, absence 9141.

pathogenesis, role of virus, review 1082.

possible association-rubella (congenital), case report 1132.

rubella virus infection association 5154.

**Diacrisia virginica,**

granulosis virus, susceptibility-Hyphantria cunea 3242.

granulosis virus infection, electron microscopy 3870.

**Diagnosis,**

electron microscopy/immunoelectron microscopy methodology/applications, virus infection, review 9100.

enzyme linked immunoassay methodology/applications, virus infection, review 8638.

immune reagents preparation/applications, virus infection, review 8636.

immunoperoxidase technique methodology/applications,

virus infection, review 8637.

laboratory, enterovirus, use-RD cells 3089.

programme, laboratory, virus infection 9104.

radioimmunoassay methodology/applications, virus infection, review 8639.

virus disease, book notice 8012, 8013.

virus infection, laboratory methodology, symposium 6982.

virus infection, laboratory techniques, review 1877.

virus infection, man, methodology 5096.

**Dianthus caryophyllus,**

Italy, carnation necrotic fleck virus infection 5354.

meristem tip, carnation mottle virus infection, eradication, cold therapy, failure 2139.

**Diarrhoea,**

association-rotavirus infection, children, Denmark 2585.

calf, Escherichia coli isolated, plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 105.

calves, Belgium, rotavirus association 9286.

calves, rotavirus, effects on intestinal tract D-xylose adsorption 7690.

cattle, association-Cryptosporidium/rotavirus/coronavirus 6022.

cattle, enterovirus (bovine) isolation/characterization, faeces 1407.

cattle, rehydration therapy, virus 3854.

children, rotavirus detection, immunoelectrophoresis 5933.

chronic, patient, subacute myelo-optic neuropathy, case report 1884.

cytomegalovirus enteritis associated, case report 5128.

dog, Nigeria, canine distemper virus aetiology 2030.

hospital associated outbreak, reo-like virus aetiology + control, infant 374.

infants, Brazil, association-coxsackie B6 virus/diarrhoea/infants 371.

infants, rotavirus + antibody simultaneous presence, faeces 7539.

lamb, astrovirus detection/transmission 2033.

lamb, possible rotavirus (ovine) role 2046.

Macaca fascicularis, rotavirus induced 5883.

malabsorption, children 2623.

man, reo-like virus aetiology 1116.

man, rotavirus/enterovirus/adenovirus/reovirus association 9147.

mouse, mouse hepatitis virus/epizootic diarrhoea of infant mice virus association 3203.

neonate, rotavirus/virus-like particle excretion pattern 5144.

neonate pig, associated-reo-like virus 505.

neonates, man, Australia, rotavirus association 7764.

novel syndrome, cat, virus association 5277.

pathogenesis, animals, transmissible gastroenteritis virus/rotavirus/feline panleukopenia virus, review 9292.

pig, Canada, enterovirus (porcine) isolation/identification 2.

pigs, rotavirus aetiology 5270.

pigs, South Africa, rotavirus association 7884.

pigs neonates, rotavirus induction 9076.

rotavirus associated, epidemiology, children, Belgium 5193.

traveller, virus, symptomatology/distribution 1952.

virus, diagnosis/treatment, recommendations 9111.

virus, therapy, dihydroergotamine 485.

virus aetiology, children, review 5960.

virus aetiology, children, UK/Africa, comparison 4451.

virus aetiology, review 5962, 9209.

virus aetiology, symptomatology/diagnosis, children 9210.

virus aetiology/therapy/prophylaxis, children 2624.

virus-infant mice, ultrastructure 1464.

**Diarrhoea (neonatal calf),**

aetiology 9291.

**Diarrhoea (neonatal calf), (continued)**

association-rotavirus/coronavirus/enterovirus (bovine)/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 7882.  
 calves, GFR, rotavirus/coronavirus isolation, faeces 3831.  
 outbreak, UK/Denmark, coronavirus (bovine) aetiology/diagnosis 4524.  
 review 6859.  
 rotavirus/coronavirus aetiology/clinical manifestations, calf 6021.  
 virus aetiology/diagnosis/control 2028.  
**Diatraea grandiosella**,  
 susceptibility, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Autographa californica 6075.  
**Dibenzofuran**,  
 derivatives, encephalomyocarditis virus antiviral activity 7569.  
**Dibenzothiphene**,  
 derivatives, encephalomyocarditis virus antiviral activity 7569.  
**1,6-Dichloro-1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole**,  
 induced premature termination-adenovirus (human) 2 late transcription, HeLa cells 5474.  
**Dichlorodiammineplatinum**,  
 V40 radiosensitization 8337.  
**4-D(2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid)**,  
 degradation, role of plasmid, *Pseudomonas* 749.  
**1,6-Dichloro-1- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylbenzimidazole**,  
 inhibition-adenovirus (human) 2 RNA synthesis, KB cells 7175.  
**Didelphis virginiana**,  
 virus-like particles detection, submandibular gland 4516.  
**Dieback**,  
*Gladiolus*, Canada, cucumber mosaic virus + bean yellow mosaic virus mixed infection, aetiology 568.  
**1,N-Diethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride**,  
 effects on RNA virus replication 8187.  
 **$\beta$ -Diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine**,  
 modified phage T2 DNA, interaction-protein 2165.  
**Diethylnitrosamine**,  
 combined hepatitis virus B exposure, tumour-liver development, *Macaca mulatta* 3036.  
**Differentiation**,  
 correlation-C-type virus production, myeloid leukaemia cells 271.  
 Friend leukaemia virus infection, erythroleukaemia cells 7614.  
 Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia cells, glucose transport during 3630.  
**Digitalis ciliata**,  
 Yugoslavia, ribgrass mosaic virus isolation/identification 3279.  
**Dihydroergotamine**,  
 therapy-virus diarrhoea 485.  
 **$\beta$ -Dihydrotestosterone**,  
 administration-prenatal/neonatal, mouse, effect on mammary tumour virus induced tumor-mammary development 5042.  
**Diketone**,  
 alkyl derivatives, rhinovirus/herpesvirus antiviral activity 8870.  
 hydroxy alkyl derivatives, herpes simplex virus antiviral activity 8871.  
**Diluent**,  
 relationship-foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine potency testing, methodology 213.  
**Dimethyl sulphoxide**,  
 enhancement-parainfluenza virus 1 detection, latently infected cell culture-human brain 8619.

induced differentiation, Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia cells, interferon, effects on 3631.  
 induction-differentiation, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 6619.  
 stimulated Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells, effect of interferon 183.  
**N,N-Dimethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride**,  
 effects on RNA virus replication 8187.  
**7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**,  
 induced leukaemia, mice, C-type virus (murine) activation 5028.  
**Dimethyl-3,3'-Dithio-bispropionimide**,  
 vesicular stomatitis virus protein in situ cross-linking 8118.  
**N,N-Dimethylmorpholinium chloride**,  
 effects on RNA virus replication 8187.  
**Dimethylsulphoxide**,  
 IgM synthesis induction, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed cells 7612.  
 separation-tobacco mosaic virus RNA/protein (coat) 7110.  
**Dinitrochlorobenzene**,  
 treatment-condylomata acuminata, anus 7654.  
 warts treatment 9039.  
**2,4-Dinitrophenol**,  
 effect on sugarcane mosaic virus replication, *Zea mays* leaves 3350.  
**Dioryctria abietella**,  
 granulosis virus infection 6928.  
**Diparopsis watersii**,  
 pathogenicity, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6077.  
**1,2-Diphenyl  $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -diacetone**,  
 derivatives, therapy-herpesvirus/papilloma virus (human) infection, man 1253.  
**Diphtheria-tetanus**,  
 vaccination + simultaneous poliovirus vaccination, recommendations 6500.  
**Diplococcus pneumoniae**,  
 phage Dp-1 isolation/physicochemical properties/purification 42.  
**Dipyridamole**,  
 antiviral activity, mengovirus replication, cell culture-FL/L 260.  
 therapy-herpes simplex/herpes zoster 2664.  
**Diriffilaria immitis**,  
 infection, possible involvement-feline leukaemia virus, cat 1281.  
**Disassembly**,  
 intermediates, tobacco mosaic virus, alkali pH 3990.  
**Disease**,  
 reporting system, evaluation 3914.  
 role of virus 1385.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus therapy/Europe 1197.  
**Disinfectants**,  
 antiviral activity, study, virus carrier suitability 256.  
 comparison-foot-and-mouth disease virus, comparison 6889.  
 ECHOvirus 11 inactivation 8929.  
 equine infectious anaemia virus inactivation 67.  
 inactivation-foot-and-mouth disease virus, comparison 6889.  
**Disinfection**,  
 fibre-endoscope, hepatitis B surface antigen 6823.  
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 8887.  
 rotavirus (ovine), lysol/formalin/iodophore/sodium hypochlorite 54.  
 veterinary hygiene, review 5301.  
 virus, review 3172.

**Disodium phosphonoacetate,**

effects on Epstein-Barr virus transformation/replication, cell line-human 8960.

therapy-herpes simplex virus 2 infection, skin, Cebus 1036.

**Distamycin A,**

analogues, effect on fowl plague virus/variola virus growth, cell culture-chick embryo 5004.

inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), review 5461.

**Disulphide,**

role in dichloropyrimidine antiviral activity 3596.

**Dithiodiglycolic acid diazide,**

inactivation-phase T7 3314.

**Dithiothreitol,**

effects on haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus

morphology/polypeptide composition/biological properties 7101.

treated polyoma virus, DNA complex-protein/capsomere subunits, characterization 7066.

**DNA,**

accumulation during SV40 replication 6236.

alkylated, phage T7, recombination, absence/presence-nalidixic acid 1557.

analysis, Herpesvirus ateles, homology Herpesvirus saimiri 2770.

analysis, use-restriction endonuclease cleavage, varicella zoster virus 633.

analysis, use-restriction endonuclease cleavage, adenovirus (simian) 7 7038.

T-antigen related protein binding site, SV40 4179.

arrangement, herpes simplex virus 1 x herpes simplex virus 2 recombinant 746.

arrangement, phage T4 2767.

association-cellular DNA, human/chick embryo cells,

adenovirus (human) 5/adenovirus (avian) replication 4022.

avian myeloblastosis virus, localization DNA-nucleus/mitochondria, leukaemia myeloblast 1006.

avian myeloblastosis virus provirus coding strand, isolation, chicken leukaemia cells 8277.

base substitution, SV40 mutagenesis 6303.

binding-bleomycin, SV40 8065.

binding-Escherichia coli repressor(lac), phage  $\lambda$  2162.

binding protein, cross-linkage-DNA-single-stranded, UV-irradiation, phage M13, Escherichia coli 1488.

binding protein, cross-linking-DNA-single-stranded, UV-irradiation, phage M13, in vivo 4002.

binding protein synthesis, absence, adenovirus (human) 12 mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformed rat cells 4024.

binding-ribosome, phage T7, electron microscopy 8207.

binding/transcription RNA polymerase (DNA dependent) Escherichia coli, SV40 2818.

bovine mamillitis virus, analysis 2771.

branched structure formation, SV40, Xenopus laevis oocyte extract 5464.

break, induction, reduced imidazole (1,2'-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-5-nitro), phage T2 28.

breakage/repair, phage T1/phage T4, iodine-125 decay 8331.

carrying carcinogen/mutagen induced lesion, cleavage, Pseudomonas endonuclease, phage PM2 3942.

chain elongation regulation, relationship-growth rate, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 959.

characterization, adenovirus (human) 7 defective particle, HeLa cells 1423.

characterization, adenovirus (murine) 1424.

characterization, bean golden yellow mosaic virus 1430.

characterization, cassava latent virus/maize streak virus 5409.

characterization, Epstein-Barr virus, cell line-lymphoblastoid derived from individuals without lymphoproliferative disease similarity-tumour cell line 786.

characterization, Epstein-Barr virus, cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma 7348.

characterization, mycobacterium butyricum/mycobacterium phlei phage 7016.

characterization, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Spodoptera 641.

characterization, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Oryza pseudotsugata 2179.

characterization, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, Spodoptera frugiperda cell line 8296.

characterization, phage  $\phi$ NS11 4678.

characterization, phage Mu mutant (deletion), electron microscopy 2250.

characterization, phage PR5 8128.

characterization, plasmid, Pseudomonas putida 4810.

characterization, Podospora anserina, plasmid-like 8484.

characterization, Rous sarcoma virus, in vitro 4041.

characterization, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plasmid 8502.

characterization, varicella zoster virus isolated-herpes zoster/varicella patients 632.

characterization/transcription, phage PL-1, in vitro/in vivo, Lactobacillus casei 7020.

circular, ethanol solution, circular dichroism, phage PM2 5390.

circular dimer, structure/formation, SV40, African green monkey kidney cells 4049.

circular/linear, size, DNA, infected BSC-1 cells 715.

cleavage, EcoRI restriction endonuclease, transducing phage  $\lambda$  5384.

cleavage, EcoRI restriction endonuclease, phage SPO1 8046.

cleavage, endonuclease derived from BHK-21/C13/BSC-1 cells, SV40, effect of ethidium bromide/actinomycin D/ATP<sup>3</sup> 30.

cleavage, map (physical), endonuclease Ava I, phage 613.

cleavage, restriction endonuclease, mapping (physical), adenovirus (human) 7 1422.

cleavage, restriction endonuclease, vaccinia virus 3286.

cleavage, sequence specific endonuclease-Moraxella bovis, phage  $\lambda$ /adenovirus (human) 2 624.

cleavage, site specific endonuclease, Xanthomonas badrii, virus 2769.

cleavage, site specific Thermus aquaticus endonuclease, SV40 6154.

cleavage, Streptomyces albus restriction endonuclease, phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\theta$ X174/adenovirus (human) 2/characterization 6150.

cleavage, Streptomyces albus restriction, endonuclease, phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\phi$ X174/adenovirus (human) 2, characterization 6150.

cleavage, Xanthomonas holcicola/Xanthomonas papavericola/Brevibacterium luteum restriction endonuclease, phage  $\lambda$ /adenovirus (human) 2/phage X174/SV40 6149.

cleavage, Xanthomonas holcicola/Xanthomonas papavericola/Brevibacterium luteum restriction endonuclease, phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\phi$ X174/adenovirus (human) 2/SV40 6149.

cleavage sites, restriction endonuclease-R. Sal I/R. Bam I, adenovirus (simian) 7 7037.

cloned recombinant, screening, Escherichia coli, plasmid 8408.

cloning, Bacillus subtilis, use-plasmid-pUB110 8385.

cloning, immunoglobulin light chain gene, plasmid-pCR1-



## DNA.(continued)

- κ40 8473.  
 cloning, lactose operator, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid 8405.  
 cloning, phage/plasmid, *Drosophila* 8535.  
 cloning, phage T4 3366.  
 cloning, plasmid/phage, review 3383.  
 cloning, plasmid-R6K 6352.  
 cloning, use-gene mapping, phage T7 8335.  
 cloning, vector properties, phage λ 8321.  
 cloning/recombinant characterization, plasmid-R 2867.  
 cloning vehicle, construction/characterization, plasmid-P15A 8369.  
 coding-T-antigen C-terminus region, nucleotide sequence, SV40 7026.  
 comparison-Epstein-Barr virus transforming/non-transforming strains 7043.  
 complementary, nucleotide sequence, SV40 late mRNA 5'-terminus 7166.  
 complementary strands, polarity, phage SPP1 8047.  
 complex-phage f1 gene-3 product, characterization 8189.  
 complex-protein, characterization, adenovirus (simian) 7 virion/infected monkey kidney cells 3949.  
 complex-protein, characterization, ethyleneglycol-bis-N,N'-tetraacetic acid/dithiothreitol treated polyoma virus 7066.  
 complex-protein, characterization, phage φ29 4713.  
 complex-protein, characterization, SV40 infected monkey kidney cell 707.  
 complex-protein, circular, adenovirus (human) 5 infected HeLa cells 714.  
 containing uracil, synthesis/properties, phage T4 4006.  
 conservative transfer, phage T7, absence, *Escherichia coli* 8584.  
 containing cytosine, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* selective mutant, isolation 8582.  
 containing purine (2,6-diamino), phage S-2L 8049.  
 contamination, dextran sulphate, phage PBS2/phage T4 7132.  
 content, Epstein-Barr virus, determination, Burkitt's lymphoma x mouse tumour-mammary hybrid cells 5870.  
 content, polyoma virus transformed mouse cells, microcell 7575.  
 copy number, effect of helper, murine sarcoma virus transformed mammalian cells 995.  
 cos region, nucleotide sequence, phage λ 6148.  
 covalent linkage-RNA during SV40 replication 3342.  
 cross-linkage-protein, induction, irradiation (γ), phage T7 8053.  
 crystal structure, phage T2 7022.  
 cytosine (5-methyl) detection, plasmid-ColE1 6338.  
 defective, mapping (physical), polyoma virus 4648, 4649.  
 defective, origin, map (physical), herpes simplex virus 1 4652.  
 defective, synthesis, HeLa cells, adenovirus (human) 3 6240.  
 defective cytomegalovirus mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation/characterization 4065.  
 defective repair, post-irradiation, cell line derived from Fanconi's anaemia, adenovirus (human) 2 6304.  
 degradation, bleomycin + iron, adenovirus (human) 2 8067.  
 degradation, *Escherichia coli*, recA strains, inhibition, phage Mu-1 8566.  
 degradation, restriction endonuclease, antibody mediated cytotoxicity, virus infection, mouse/man 4262.  
 degradation, superinfecting phage, phage φ105 lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis* 6403.  
 deletion-b2, length, phage λ 3360.  
 denaturation, magnesium chlorate, spectroscopy/electron microscopy, phage λ 6147.  
 denaturation, phage φB/phage Tg9 8039.  
 denaturation map, phage Tg9/phage φB 1419.  
 density (buoyant) centrifugation, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus quantification, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* insecticide 6931.  
 density, herpesvirus, review 630.  
 depurinated, repair, in vitro, phage T7 4720.  
 detection, adenovirus (human) 12 induced tumour, hamster 962.  
 detection, use-ethidium bromide fluorescence, phage 5393.  
 dissociation/amplification/reassociation, plasmid-NR84/NR1 8507.  
 double stranded, fragmentation, bleomycin, phage PM2 7021.  
 double-stranded, template, SV40 RNA-psoralen derivative photochemical cross-linking 7163.  
 double-stranded breakage, radioactive labelled proflavine (iodo), phage PM2 4642.  
 double-stranded cleavage, bleomycin, plasmid-ColE1/phage T2 618.  
 duplex, replication, cell-free system, phage M13 6213.  
 duplex region, cleavage, *Haemophilus aegyptius* restriction endonuclease, phage φX174 2762.  
 E/L strand transcription frequency, polyoma virus 5463.  
 early, restriction endonuclease fragment mapping, hybridization, phage T7 622.  
 early, transcript, mapping, electron microscopy, herpes simplex virus 1 6247.  
 effects on plasmid-col E1 DNA restriction, restriction endonuclease 7282.  
 encapsidation, phage P22 lysogen-excision defective 7137.  
 enhanced infectivity, human embryo kidney cells, adenovirus (human) 2 7173.  
 equine infectious anaemia virus provirus, detection, infected horse cells 7363.  
*Escherichia coli*, hybridization-phage λ RNA 5385.  
*Escherichia coli* ribosome binding site localization, phage λ 4709.  
*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding site, mapping, phage T7 7154.  
 exogenous, transport, tumour cell line-mouse mammary 3054.  
 expression/synthesis, oncornavirus provirus, inhibition, poly C/derivatives 8286.  
 fate, normal/photoactivated herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells 4738.  
 fingerprinting, identification-herpes simplex virus 1, transmission-neonate, nursery 5185.  
 fingerprinting, plasmid-Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8383.  
 fractionation endonuclease, phage T7 623.  
 fragment, adenovirus (human) 12, transformed cell line-rat, establishment/characterization 2482.  
 fragment, adenovirus (human) 7, transformation, cell line-rat 8953.  
 fragment, *Escherichia coli*, hybrid plasmid containing, construction/cloning 4073.  
 fragment, plasmid-F, chimeric plasmid containing, construction/restriction endonuclease analysis 8432.  
 fragment, 3'-terminus sequence, phage T5 2167.  
 fragment containing oligo d(G-C), isolation, methodology, phage PM2/phage λ/SV40 8043.  
 fragment required-plasmid-R1 dtd-19 copy mutant replication, isolation/characterization 8470.  
 free, detection, SV40 transformed nonproducer cells 8949.  
 G segment, inversion, phage Mu/phage P1/phage P7 8322.  
 G segment orientation, role, phage Mu adsorption 6297.  
 G segment orientation, role, phage Mu infectivity 6298.  
 gene IV fragment, nucleotide sequence, phage f1 5382.  
 growth, role-G segment orientation, phage Mu 5619.  
 hairpin, isolation/characterization, phage M13 4640.  
 heterogeneity, papilloma virus (human) strains 8106.

**DNA,(continued)**

- heterologous transfection system, phage  $\phi$ X174 7334.  
 high molecular weight, adenovirus (human) 2, productively infected human cells 8244.  
 high molecular weight, phage T2, physical properties, sodium chloride concentration, effects on 5394.  
 host substituted, transcription, SV40, monkey kidney cell 2817.  
 hybridization-RNA, efficiency, phage  $\lambda$  3937.  
 hyperchromism, phage 7010.  
 identification/stability, plasmid, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6329.  
 infectivity, phage T7, transfection-*Escherichia coli* 2898.  
 insertion/detection, after adenovirus (human) 12 replication-Vero cells 7344.  
 integrated, transfection-mouse Fv-1 cells, murine leukaemia virus 6627.  
 integration, adenovirus (human) 12, transformed cell line-hamster 8954.  
 integration, adenovirus (human) 2 productively infected KB cells 5475.  
 integration, avian sarcoma virus, infected quail embryo fibroblasts, cellular function requirements 85.  
 integration, avian sarcoma virus, transformed mammalian cell 1831.  
 integration, polyoma virus transformed rat cells, effect of virus mutation 955.  
 integration site, host cellular DNA, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 6262.  
 integration site, infected chicken cell, avian spleen necrosis virus 9022.  
 integration site structure, phage  $\lambda$ , bacteria 1550.  
 interaction-DNA unwinding protein, SV40 2224.  
 interaction-furocoumarin, phage  $\lambda$  7015.  
 interaction-gene (5) product, phage  $\phi$ 1 6146.  
 interaction-nogalamycin, phage T7 29.  
 interaction phage fd DNA-binding protein 8188.  
 interaction-phage T3 RNA polymerase 3334.  
 interaction-phage T4 DNA unwinding protein 5459.  
 interaction-RNA-early, adenovirus 1508.  
 intercalation-ethidium bromide/ethidium dimer/acridine dimer, electron microscopy, phage PM2 5389.  
 intermediate, structure, avian sarcoma virus, in vitro 7208.  
 intracellular, isolation/characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 infected KB cells 7172.  
 UV-irradiation induced damage, immunological activity, phage T1 2766.  
 isolation, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid 8404.  
 isolation, plasmid, *Streptomyces*, methodology 5604.  
 isolation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-Inc P-2 8493.  
 isolation/characterization, plasmid, *Bacillus brevis* 8389.  
 isolation/characterization, plasmid, *Streptococcus* 8525.  
 isolation/characterization, plasmid, *Thermus flavus*/*Thermus thermophilus* 7314.  
 joining, phage T4 RNA ligase 8206.  
 length, dependence-dehydration, electron microscopy, phage  $\lambda$  4638.  
 length, electron microscopy, phage mutant 614.  
 levels, adenovirus infection, neonate, leucocyte 7519.  
 linear/circular, restriction endonuclease mapping, mammary tumour virus 8077.  
 mammary tumour virus specific, comparison-Mus musculus/Mus caroli/Mus cervicolor 2503.  
 map (physical), formaldehyde denaturation, phage  $\phi$ X174 8033.  
 map (physical), Moloney leukaemia virus 8226.  
 map (physical), phage SP82 3284.  
 map (physical)/terminus nucleotide sequence arrangement, adeno associated virus 625.  
 mapping, defective SV40, human glioblastoma cells 7257.  
 mapping, herpes simplex virus 1 x herpes simplex virus 2 recombinant 6306.  
 mapping (physical), herpes simplex virus 1 2772.  
 mapping (physical)/structure, polyoma virus 4647.  
 mapping, restriction endonuclease, phage  $\lambda$  3935, 3936.  
 mapping, restriction endonuclease, phage P22 4643.  
 maturation, phage P2 7235.  
 measurement, electron microscopy, plasmid-RP1/RP4/RP8 7292.  
 melting curve/denaturation map, phage fd 8035.  
 melting region, mapping, phage fd 4701.  
 methylation, phage  $\lambda$ , effect on sensitivity, restriction + modification, *Escherichia coli* 1612.  
 methylation, rat liver DNA methylase, SV40/phage PM2 7136.  
 methylation during leucosis, cattle 3618.  
 methylation during replication, herpes simplex virus 1, cell culture-rabbit kidney 1515.  
 microvirid phage, transfection, *Escherichia coli* C, cell surface mutation, effects on 8543.  
 mitochondrial, mutation, role plasmid-killer maintenance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8503.  
 modification, benzo(a)pyrene metabolite, SV40/plasmid-Col E1 3946.  
 molecular weight/infectivity, cytomegalovirus 7042.  
 nascent replicative form, structure, phage M13 4001.  
 negative strand initiation site, nucleotide sequence, phage G4 7125.  
 nicked + polyethylene glycol condensed, ligation, study-coiling, SV40 5396.  
 nicking, role of gene D15 nuclease, phage T5 1499.  
 nitrous acid induced lesions, repair/multiplicity reactivation, phage T4 2254.  
 nonintegrated, identification, Marek's disease virus transformed chicken lymphoblastoid cells 8258.  
 nonintegrated, isolation, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid 8400.  
 nonintegrated, presence, SV40 + polyoma virus doubly transformed rat cells 6588.  
 nucleotide sequence, BK virus replication origin, comparison-SV40 5462.  
 nucleotide sequence, DNA-*Escherichia coli* attachment site 5383.  
 nucleotide sequence, gene-cro/cII/O, phage  $\lambda$  7014.  
 nucleotide sequence, homology-strains, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-*Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3951.  
 nucleotide sequence, phage  $\phi$ X174 8041.  
 nucleotide sequence, pheasant, detection-Rous associated virus genome after passage-pheasant embryo 748.  
 nucleotide sequence, plasmid-PSM insertion sequence IS1 4800.  
 nucleotide sequence, replication origin, polyoma virus 2221.  
 nucleotide sequence, SV40 5398.  
 nucleotide sequence determination, use-acrylamide gel, phage  $\phi$ X174 7017.  
 nucleotide sequence repeat, vaccinia virus 1480.  
 nucleus/mitochondria, leukaemia myeloblast, localization-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA 1006.  
 O- $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine modified, interaction-protein, phage T2 2165.  
 oligomeric, biological properties-infection/transformation, SV40 8063.  
 oncogenicity, Syrian hamster, SV40 1786.  
 overmethylation, DNA methylase EcoRI, polyoma virus 7023.  
 packaged, structural organization, correlation-head

**DNA,(continued)**

- morphology, phage T4 8050.
- packaging, analysis, phage P22 4763.
- packaging, comparison-Xf virus/Pf1 virus 2168.
- packaging, in vitro, role-recombination, phage T3 7237.
- packaging, in vivo, electron microscopy, phage  $\lambda$  8305.
- packaging, phage P22/phage  $\lambda$ /phage T7 head, X-ray diffraction 2243.
- packaging, phage SD, study, use-light induced capsid degradation 617.
- packaging, phage T4 733, 5504.
- packaging, role-cohesive end site/gene-A protein, phage  $\lambda$  4761.
- packaging, role-gene D protein, phage  $\lambda$  4762.
- packaging in vitro, phage T7 7239.
- palindrome characterization, papilloma virus (human) 2169.
- palindrome sequence, herpes simplex virus 7039.
- papilloma virus (human) isolated-plantar/common warts, comparison 8057.
- phage  $\lambda$ , binding-erythrin/xanthotoxin, UV-irradiation induced 3939.
- phage  $\lambda$ , binding-4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, base sequence specificity, in vitro 8036.
- phage  $\lambda$  prophage, complex-histone, reconstitution 8037.
- phage  $\lambda$  prophage, transfection, *Escherichia coli* spheroplast 7331.
- phage  $\phi$ 105, transfection, *Bacillus subtilis* 8570.
- phage  $\phi$ 29, transfection, *Bacillus subtilis* 2893.
- phage  $\phi$ 80, hybridization-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 6151.
- phage Dp-4, transfection, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6398.
- phage fd, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, binding site mapping, electron microscopy 693.
- phage fd, interaction-RNA polymerase *Escherichia coli*, dissociation kinetics 694.
- phage P1, detection-insertion element IS1 8044.
- phage SP82/phage SPO1/phage  $\phi$ , comparison, *Bacillus subtilis* 8048.
- phage T2/phage T7, binding *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 1494.
- phage T4, complex-ethidium bromide, fluorescence depolarization 619.
- phage T4, uptake, mouse/human cell culture 6130.
- phage T5, injection-*Escherichia coli* kieselguhr immobilized membrane 7109.
- phage T7, complex-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, characterization 6225.
- phage T7, complex formation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, electron microscopy 1500.
- phage T7, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase primed abortive initiation-RNA synthesis 7153.
- phage T7, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, photochemical cross-linking 8220.
- photon inactivation, effect on hydrodynamics, phage  $\phi$ X174 2764.
- photon inactivation-proflavine mediated, phage  $\phi$ X174, mechanism 2164.
- photoproduct containing, phage T4 endonuclease V, effects on 3954.
- physical characterisation, vaccinia virus 634.
- physical characterization, phage MX4, *Myxococcus xanthus* 4639.
- physicochemical properties, adenovirus (human) 6 6156, 6157.
- physicochemical properties, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-strains 2773.
- physicochemical properties, phage  $\phi$ B 5387.
- physicochemical properties, phage PS8 3943.
- physicochemical properties, phage J1 1456.
- plasmid, isolation, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methodology 8513.
- plasmid, recombination, use restriction endonuclease EcoRI 2271.
- plasmid-Clo DF13, ampicillin resistance transposon TnA integration site/orientation 8415.
- plasmid/phage, molecular weight determination, electron microscopy 1417.
- plasmid-R, relationship aminoglycoside phosphotransferase gene, antibiotic producing bacteria 8524.
- poxvirus, comparison, restriction endonuclease cleavage 2170.
- precursor, characterization, avian sarcoma virus, cell line-QT 6 2841.
- proflavine photodynamic effect, phage  $\phi$ X174 4641.
- promoter, polynucleotide sequence, synthesis, phage T7 4645.
- promoter containing fragment, differential melting curve measurement, phage T7 8051.
- promotor/terminator isolation, use restriction endonuclease, phage T7 8054.
- properties, adenovirus (bovine), comparison oncogenic/nononcogenic strains 627.
- properties, carnation etched ring virus 3983.
- properties, *Spiroplasma citri* virus 3944.
- properties/replication/map (physical), phage M2 2163.
- protein complex, characterization, phage  $\phi$ 29 6216.
- provirus, distribution, mammalian enzootic bovine leucosis tissue, bovine leukaemia virus 8972.
- provirus, susceptibility, productively infected cells, simian sarcoma virus/C type virus (baboon) 6637.
- provirus sequence, distribution, primate (nonhuman), *Saimiri sciureus* oncornavirus (Simian) 7639.
- psoralen crosslinked, structure, electron microscopy, adenovirus (human) 2 7036.
- psoralen damaged, phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* superinfection, effects on prophage 4769.
- psoralen damaged, phage  $\lambda$ /phage 186, *Escherichia coli* superinfection, effects on prophage 4770.
- ratio-enzyme, effects on phage  $\lambda$ /phage T7 RNA synthesis 7129.
- rearrangement, plasmid/phage, review 4783.
- reassociation kinetics, phage  $\phi$ X174/plasmid-RSF2124 8040.
- recombinant, cloning, phage T4 2253.
- recombinant, legislation, review 8367.
- recombinant, review 4787, 8375.
- recombinant cloning, plasmid, book notice 6991.
- recombinant construction, use restriction endonuclease, in vitro, phage T5 620.
- recombination, adenovirus (human) 2, *Escherichia coli*, adenovirus (human) 2 x phage  $\lambda$  hybrid 8339.
- recombination, plasmid, biohazards, *Escherichia coli* 5532.
- recombination, SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive) 2864.
- recombination/genetic engineering, plasmid-R 2260.
- relationship, *Corynebacterium* phage  $\beta$ /phage  $\gamma$  4636.
- rellicative form replication, phage M13, role of DNA polymerase I associated exonuclease 1490.
- renatured, biological properties, phage SP82G 2765.
- repair, irradiated (u.v.) human cells, stimulation, phage T4 endonuclease V 8212.
- repair, plasmid borne/SOS system interaction, *Escherichia coli* 1572.
- repair, role-gene-lex, phage  $\lambda$  8316.
- repair, role-recombination, *Escherichia coli* phage 3356.
- repair after UV-irradiation, phage T7 2855.
- repair after irradiation (u.v.), tick-borne encephalitis virus 5503.



**DNA,(continued)**

- repair mechanism, mammalian leucosis virus infected human diploid cells 2914.
- repair replication, herpes simplex virus infected human embryo lung cell 785.
- replicating, association-histone, SV40 2814.
- replicating, structure, adenovirus (human) 2 1510.
- replicating/recombining, purification/structure, phage T7, *Escherichia coli* 5460.
- replication, double-stranded, phage G4, *Escherichia coli* dna mutant 7126.
- replication, early events, foot-and-mouth disease virus, bovine cells 1482.
- replication, H1 virus, ultrastructure, study 2812.
- replication, initiation, phage G4, *Escherichia coli*, gene dnaG protein RNA primer, characterization 8190.
- replication, initiation mechanism, adenovirus (human) 5 7176.
- replication, initiation/termination site, adenovirus (human) 12 6244.
- replication, Kilham rat virus 8230.
- replication, mechanism, polyoma virus 6227.
- replication, model, vaccinia virus 2230.
- replication, nitrous acid induced deletion, phage  $\lambda$  1487.
- replication, Okazaki fragment growth direction during, SV40 8234.
- replication, parvovirus LuIII, Brij-58 lysed NB cells 8231.
- replication, phage  $\lambda$ , review 6211.
- replication, phage G4, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA primase, purification/characterization 8193.
- replication, plasmid-ColE1, requirement-plasmid encoded protein, absence, *Escherichia coli* 4794.
- replication, plasmid-ROR12, *Proteus mirabilis* 5576.
- replication, plasmid-Rts1, nonpermissive temperature, *Escherichia coli* 2267.
- replication, plasmid-R6K, *Escherichia coli* 8446.
- replication, protein synthesis requirement, vaccinia virus, L cells 7183.
- replication, relationship-gene expression-late, phage T4 1495.
- replication, relationship-phage T4 RNA synthesis, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* 8210.
- replication, role-gene-dar, phage T4 7149, 7150.
- replication, role-gene-O/P products, phage  $\lambda$  6210.
- replication, strand specific breakage, phage P2 6217.
- replication, SV40, interference, adenovirus (human) 2, mixed infection, monkey cells 8235.
- replication, vaccinia virus, L cells 1521.
- replication, varicella zoster virus, inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 2827.
- replication complex, DNA polymerase properties, adenovirus (human) 2, HeLa cell nucleus 1509.
- replication complex isolation/properties, adeno-associated virus 1, human embryo kidney cells 1505.
- replication cycle, electron microscopy, phage  $\phi$ X174 4712.
- replication in vitro, uracil excision repair during, phage  $\phi$ X174 7135.
- replication initiation, plasmid-R6-5/F'lac 8444.
- replication initiation, promotion, gene-P product, phage  $\lambda$ , in vitro 4000.
- replication origin, composite plasmid-R, *Proteus mirabilis* 8485.
- replication origin, genetic structure, phage  $\lambda$  3328.
- replication origin, nucleotide sequence, phage f1 695.
- replication origin, nucleotide sequence, phage fd 3998.
- replication origin, nucleotide sequence, polyoma virus, comparison-SV40 4011.
- replication origin, nucleotide sequence, phage  $\phi$ X174 7133.
- replication origin, plasmid-ColE1 4795.
- replication origin, plasmid-pBR345 4792.
- replication origin variant, SV40 6234.
- replication region, plasmid-R6K/RK2/colE1/F 8445.
- replication system, characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 4731.
- replicative form, dependence, phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA synthesis in vitro 696.
- replicative form, electron microscopy, phage M13 2803.
- replicative form, interaction-DNA-single-stranded, phage G4 4702, 4704.
- replicative form, interaction-DNA-single-stranded, phage G4/phage  $\phi$ X174 4703.
- replicative form, melting curve, phage  $\phi$ X174 2806.
- replicative form, replication origin localization, phage G4 2211.
- replicative form, synthesis, phage G4 4707.
- replicative form, synthesis/origin, phage G4 4705.
- replicative intermediate, characterization, adenovirus (human) 2, isolated HeLa cell nucleus 7169.
- replicative intermediate, cytomegalovirus, WI-38 cells 7179.
- replicative intermediate, structure/maturation, phage T7 8216.
- replicative intermediate, study, electron microscopy, phage M13, *Escherichia coli* 2805.
- restriction, restriction endonuclease, plasmid-col E1, DNA, effects on 7282.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5403.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, plasmid-virulence, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8380.
- restriction endonuclease-AvaI/XmaI, cleavage sites, mapping, phage  $\lambda$  3283.
- restriction endonuclease Bam HI/Sal I/Sma I recognition site, plasmid-RP4 6359.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage, Epstein-Barr virus 7044.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage fragments, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus strains 8070.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage kinetics, phage T4 2166.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage map, herpes simplex virus 2 6158.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage mapping, phage T7 8052.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage mapping, BK virus 8056.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage pattern, phage  $\lambda$  + phage  $\phi$ 80 transducing tryptophan operon 2891.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage site mapping, comparison-adenovirus (human) 7 subtypes 8068.
- restriction endonuclease EcoRI fragment, mapping-restriction endonuclease HaeIII cleavage site, adenovirus (human) 2 7035.
- restriction endonuclease EcoRI fragment separation, electrophoresis, plasmid-ColE1 2266.
- restriction endonuclease-EcoRI fragments, plasmid-F, tra cistron assignment, *Escherichia coli* 7289.
- restriction endonuclease fragment, joining, phage T4 DNA ligase 7157.
- restriction endonuclease fragment, physical properties/function, plasmid-F 8428.
- restriction endonuclease fragment cloning, plasmid-R6-5 8363.
- restriction endonuclease fragment Hind-F-Eco RI, nucleotide sequence, SV40 7025.
- restriction endonuclease fragment mapping, use-Pseudomonas BAL-31 DNAase, phage  $\lambda$ /phage PM2 7012.
- restriction endonuclease HaeIII cleavage site determination, adenovirus (human) 2 7034.
- restriction endonuclease HaeIII fragments, comparison-phage  $\phi$ X174/phage  $\phi$ XtB/phage St-1 7018.

## DNA,(continued)

- restriction endonuclease Hind-D fragment, nucleotide sequence, SV40 7024.
- restriction endonuclease Hind-G fragment, nucleotide sequence, SV40 7028.
- restriction endonuclease Hind-K fragment, nucleotide sequence, SV40 7030.
- restriction endonuclease HindIII restricted fragment amplification, herpes simplex virus 1 7041.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, phase  $\lambda$  8038.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, phase P4 8045.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, plasmid-pTi-B6-806, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7271.
- restriction endonuclease resistance, role-gene 2 product, phase T4 4644.
- restriction endonuclease target site distribution, phase  $\phi$ 29/phase  $\phi$ 15/phase M2/phase Nf 2763.
- restriction fragment, cloning, phase Mu 5386.
- restriction fragment, hybridization-RNA polymerase product, phase T7 1504.
- restriction fragment containing *Escherichia coli* genome attachment sites, characterization, phase  $\lambda$  3940.
- restriction fragment preparation, agarose gel electrophoresis, SV40 5395.
- RNA polymerase binding site, phase  $\lambda$ plac5 3329.
- RNA 5'-5S transcription in vitro, adenovirus 7167.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning, plasmid-pCR1/pBR313/pBR322 8505.
- sedimentation rate/viscosity, phase T7, methylmercuric hydroxide, effects on 6153.
- segment, transposition/expression, plasmid-TOL 8499.
- sequence, BK virus, absence-human tumour/tumour cell line 7651.
- sequence, detection, colon adenocarcinoma, man, cytomegalovirus 6650.
- sequence, detection, tumour, man, BK virus 9035.
- sequence, insertion sequence-IS1 integration site, *Escherichia coli* 6335, 6336.
- sequence, relationship-function, phase  $\lambda$  7013.
- sequence, Saimiri sciureus D-type virus, occurrence-Mephitis mephitis/Spilogale putorius 7637.
- sequence, virus specific, detection, SV40 transformed mouse cells, absence-expression 3024.
- sequence analysis, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed cells 3030.
- sequence analysis, SV40-adeno 2 virus 5397.
- sequence homology-phase  $\lambda$ /phase  $\phi$ 80/phase  $\phi$ 81 3941.
- sequence-inverted + repeated, plasmid, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2279.
- sequences, integrated, converted cell line-human lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus 5632.
- single-stranded, cellular, virus specific region, avian myeloblastosis virus infected chicken cell 2838.
- single-stranded, complex formation-adenovirus (human) 5 DNA-binding protein 7178.
- single-stranded, cross-linkage-DNA binding protein, UV-irradiation, phase M13, *Escherichia coli* 1488.
- single-stranded, cross-linking-DNA binding protein, UV-irradiation, phase M13, in vivo 4002.
- single-stranded, electron microscopy, mycoplasma virus 8034.
- single-stranded, interaction-DNA-replicative form, phase G4 4702, 4704.
- single-stranded, interaction-DNA-replicative form, phase G4/phase  $\phi$ X174 4703.
- single-stranded, methylation, introduction-restriction endonuclease cleavage site, phase M13 8042.
- single-stranded, phase, interaction-*Escherichia coli* protein- $\omega$  7011.
- single-stranded, phase  $\phi$ X174, photosensitization, proflavine, sulphur compound, effects on 7019.
- single-stranded, synthesis, phase G4 4706.
- single-stranded, transcription, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, effect of *Escherichia coli* DNA binding protein, phase M13 1489.
- single-stranded fragment determination, phase Vi 2768.
- site specific deletion, plasmid-pSC105, transposon-Tn3, effects on 7290.
- spin label perturbation effect, assay-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 8276.
- sticky ends reassociation, phase  $\lambda$  2760.
- Streptomyces albus* restriction endonuclease analysis, adenovirus (human) 6 4651.
- structure, adenovirus, review 8136.
- structure, bovine mamillitis virus 7040.
- structure, cloned + substituted SV40 8060.
- structure, comparison-cauliflower mosaic virus isolates 7061.
- structure, densovirus virus 7059.
- structure, Epstein-Barr virus, comparison-tumour cells transformed in vitro/derived from Burkitt's lymphoma 1844.
- structure, restriction endonuclease cleavage, vaccinia virus 7045.
- structure, sodium deoxycholate extraction, SV40, African green monkey kidney cells 7029.
- structure, SV40 6155.
- structure/properties, book review 4624.
- structure regulation, lon mutant, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-plasmid-F'<sup>lac</sup> 2265.
- substrate, DNA synthesis, phase  $\phi$ X174, irradiation (u.v.) induced mutagenesis, effects on 8203.
- subunit structure, adenovirus mRNA gene 1512.
- superhelical, phase  $\phi$ X174, bleomycin, effects on 8202.
- SV40, comparison strains 4650.
- SV40, complex-histone, characterization, use-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen interaction 8233.
- SV40, permissive monkey cells carrying, infectious virus rescue 5466.
- synthesis, host, reovirus infected L929 cells 8183.
- synthesis, Yaba virus, monkey cell nucleus 728.
- synthesis origin, nucleotide sequence, phase G4-viral/complementary 4708.
- synthesis/packaging, high multiplicity of infection, RC-37 cells, herpes simplex virus 1 8252.
- synthesis/replication, plasmid-RSF1030, *Escherichia coli* 2268.
- synthesis/structure/purification, avian sarcoma virus, quail tumour cells 5496.
- synthetic, phase T4 polynucleotide ligase joining 8209.
- terminal redundant regions, role-phase T7 production 4008.
- 5'-terminus, protein associated, phase  $\phi$ 29 8103.
- 3'-terminus, restriction endonuclease fragment, nucleotide sequence, SV40 8061, 8062.
- terminus/joint region, structure, herpes simplex virus 1 8069.
- terminus nucleotide sequence orientation, adeno-associated virus 626.
- 3'-terminus/5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 5 3948.
- transcript localization, phase SP82 3333.
- transcription, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed rat embryo cells 6241.
- transcription, BK virus, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 4725.
- transcription, cascade mechanism, phase M13 7131.
- transcription, phase  $\lambda$ , DNA-binding protein-*Escherichia coli*, stimulation, factor H1 2214.

**DNA,(continued)**

transcription, phage  $\lambda$ , in vitro 3999.  
transcription, phage T3, cell-free system, temperature, effects on 6220.  
transcription, plasmid-Ti, tobacco callus/crown gall tumour 2262.  
transcription, polyoma virus, mouse embryo cells 4013.  
transcription, product characterization, plasmid-colEI, *Escherichia coli* 8414.  
transcription, regulation/transcript location, herpes simplex virus 1 1517.  
transcription, RNA polymerase, mutant (temperature-sensitive) *Salmonella typhimurium*, phage T7 3338.  
transcription, SV40, BSC-1 cells 706.  
transcription, SV40, RNA polymerase *Escherichia coli*, effect of N-cyclohexyl-N'- $\beta$ -(4-methylmorpholinium) ethylca 3341.  
transcription, SV40, transformed mouse cells 1506.  
transcription-late, depression, phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* minicell 2212.  
transcription/replication, adenovirus (simian) 7, in vitro localization, ultracytochemistry/autoradiography 8247.  
transcription/replication, preferred template, SV40, monkey cells 5467.  
transcription/translation, SV40, *Xenopus laevis* oocyte 2815.  
transfection efficiency, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  8559.  
transfer, conjugation, *Escherichia coli*, limitation, colicin I specified protein 4796.  
transforming fragments, isolation, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 3029.  
translocating, terminus, role-plasmid structure evolution 8361.  
unintegrated, Harvey murine sarcoma virus, transformation-helper independent, mouse cells 5038.  
unintegrated, mammary tumour virus, production, dexamethasone, infected rat hepatoma cells 8293.  
unwinding, phage M13 gene-V protein, NMR 2804.  
vector, construction/characterization, phage  $\lambda$  8318.

**DNA-binding protein,**  
characterization, carcinogen/murine sarcoma virus/SV40 transformed mouse cells 6587.  
characterization, vaccinia virus replication complex 8262.  
complex formation-single-stranded DNA, adenovirus (human) 5 7178.  
cross-linkage-DNA-single-stranded, UV-irradiation, phage M13, *Escherichia coli* 1488.  
cross-linking-DNA-single stranded, UV-irradiation, phage M13, in vivo 4002.  
*Escherichia coli*, transcription-phage  $\lambda$  DNA, stimulation, factor H1 2214.  
interaction-DNA, phage fd 8188.  
isolation/characterization, vaccinia virus replication complex 4739.  
phosphorylation, protein kinase, adenovirus (human) 5 infected KB cells 7177.  
role in regulation-adenovirus (human) 5 gene expression 4021.  
synthesis, absence, adenovirus (human) 12 mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformed rat cells 4024.  
vaccinia virus infected mouse L cell, cytoplasm 3297.

**cDNA,**  
excess, hybridization, measurement-provirus gene, avian myeloblastosis virus infected chick cells 1531.  
hybridization, cucumber mosaic virus/tomato aspermy virus RNA sequence homology 8086.  
mRNA 5'-terminus, localization, SV40, isolated-African green monkey kidney cells 82.

rat liver albumin mRNA), synthesis, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 724.

**DNA ligase,**

activity, phage T4, ATP analogue, effects on 7148.  
joining-restriction endonuclease DNA fragment, phage T4 7157.

**DNA methylase,**

activity, phage DDVI, S-nucleosyl homocysteine, effects on 7123.  
activity, Rous sarcoma virus association 7211.  
adenine specific, sequence specificity, phage T2 4716.  
EcoRI, polyoma virus DNA overmethylation 7023.  
rat liver, SV40/phage PM2 DNA methylation 7136.  
role in phage restriction-modification, *Bacillus subtilis* 2885.

**DNA polymerase,**

activation, potassium chloride/Nonidet P-40, Dane particle 6282.  
activity, hepatitis B core antigen associated 8297.  
associated-Dane particle, comparison-e antigen 175.  
association/characterization, SV40 nucleoprotein complex 7161.  
biological properties, effect of amino acid substitution, use-mutant (amber), phage T4 2811.  
cellular, levels, parvovirus (bovine) infected synchronized bovine embryo spleen cells 7111.  
characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 mutant-phosphonoacetic acid resistant 4028.  
dead-end complex characterization, phage T5 induced 2808.  
deficient *Escherichia coli* mutant, phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction, UV-irradiation 1616.  
effect on mouse cell reproduction during Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis 3047.  
hepatitis virus B, fate, plasma fractionation 7399.  
hydrolysis-DNA template, primer oligonucleotide mediated inhibition, phage T5 induced 2809.  
induction, herpes simplex virus mutant (temperature-sensitive), sensitivity, phosphonoacetate 1516.  
inhibition, dextran sulphate, phage PBS2/phage T4 7132.  
inhibition, intercalating agents, hepatitis virus B 4048.  
interaction-dCMP hydroxymethylase, phage T4, in vivo 2217.  
levels, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers/positive liver disease patients 7556.  
localization, polyoma virus infected mouse kidney cell 701.  
lymphosarcoma, *Esox lucius*, characterization + comparison-oncornavirus (avian)/oncornavirus (mammalian) DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1528.  
phage T4, inhibition, 1,10-phenanthroline + copper ion complex 7144.  
phage T7 + gene 4 protein, DNA synthesis/characterization 7156.  
primer template replication, phage T5 induced 2807.  
properties, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA replication complex, HeLa cell nucleus 1509.  
properties/gene identification, herpes simplex virus 4026.  
purification/properties/protein contamination, herpes simplex virus induced 4027.  
repair reaction, phage S13 pyrimidine oligonucleotide primer 5456.  
separation-adenovirus (human) 12 T-antigen, transformed



**DNA polymerase,(continued)**

hamster cells 7411.  
 iodorexin mutant, phage T4 growth, *Escherichia coli* 2792.  
 review 8227.  
**DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent).**  
 activity, avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29 quantitation,  
 hepatoma bearing turkeys 9021.  
 activity, characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 7206.  
 activity, inhibition,  $\beta$ -lapachone 6261.  
 activity, use-study-oncornavirus antigen (envelope) 4191.  
 assay, C-type virus detection, lupus erythematosus (systemic)  
 7666.  
 assay-DNA/RNA spin label perturbation effect 8276.  
 associated unwinding activity, oncornavirus (avian) 7205.  
 avian myeloblastosis virus, synthesis RNA transcript phage  
 MS2/phage Q $\beta$  1532.  
 avian myeloblastosis virus synthesis-cDNA-rat liver albumin  
 mRNA) 724.  
 binding-tRNA, Moloney leukaemia virus/simian sarcoma  
 virus 6273.  
 characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 3346.  
 characterization, RD-114 virus, comparison/relatedness-  
 mammalian C-type virus gene pol product 8284.  
 complex-RNAase derived from plasma-Hodgkin's disease  
 patients, Rauscher leukaemia virus 3348.  
 effective, Rous sarcoma virus nonconditional mutant  
 containing 8354.  
 detection, use-bovine leukaemia virus identification, cattle  
 2242.  
**DNA synthesis fidelity,** avian myeloblastosis virus, poly d(A-  
 T) depurination, effects on 4745.  
 encapsidation, role of RNA, murine leukaemia virus 1535.  
 endogenous cellular information, avian leukosis virus 4743.  
*Escherichia coli*, SV40 DNA binding/transcription 2818.  
 induced lung adenomatosis, sheep 1820.  
 inhibition, ansamycins, assay, Moloney leukaemia virus 7218.  
 inhibition, anthracycline compounds, Rauscher leukaemia  
 virus/avian myeloblastosis virus 8289.  
 inhibition, anti tumour drugs, base specificity, oncornavirus  
 8285.  
 inhibition, chromomycin/olivomycin/bleomycin, review 5498.  
 inhibition, distamycin A/netropsin, review 5461.  
 inhibition, geldanaldehyde derivatives, Rauscher leukaemia  
 virus 7219.  
 inhibition, geldanamycin derivatives, Rauscher leukaemia  
 virus 7220.  
 inhibition, isonicotinic acid hydrazide-copper complex,  
 mechanism, Rous sarcoma virus 7212.  
 inhibition, thiosemicarbazone + metal complex, Rous  
 sarcoma virus 8282.  
 inhibition-chemical, oncornavirus, review 2837.  
 inhibition, tilorone/analogues, simian sarcoma virus 6280.  
 isolation/characterization, Rauscher leukaemia virus  
 producer mouse cells 8287.  
 marker, oncornavirus/cytomegalovirus/SV40 transformation/  
 contamination, in vitro 4144.  
 Mason-Pfizer monkey virus/avian myeloblastosis virus/  
 mammary tumour virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus,  
 interaction-alkyl-agarose matrix 4744.  
 mutant (temperature-sensitive), mapping (genetic), Rous  
 sarcoma virus 8355.  
 oncornavirus (avian)/oncornavirus (mammalian),  
 comparison-DNA polymerase, lymphosarcoma, *Esx lucius*  
 1528.  
 oncornavirus, rifampicin, effects on 5500.

poly (C) template activity, avian myeloblastosis virus, effect  
 of manganese/magnesium ion 2236.  
 precursor, gene gag/pol product, avian sarcoma virus 2840.  
 production, endogenous C-type virus, correlation  
 dexamethasone induced differentiation, mouse myeloid  
 leukaemia cell culture 8976.  
 purification/characterization, Abelson leukaemia virus 7215.  
 purification/characterization, endogenous C-type virus  
 (baboon) 2238.  
 purification/properties/antigenic properties, simian foamy  
 virus 1536.  
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, geldanamycin/derivatives, effects  
 on 6275.  
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, inhibition, thymine triphosphate  
 (1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl), in vitro 86.  
 review 8229.  
 synthesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus 5499.  
 synthesis/maturation, murine sarcoma virus transformed rat  
 cells 6276.  
 transcription-oncornavirus (avian) RNA, in vitro 1530.  
 use-assay-avian myeloblastosis virus RNA 2235.  
 use-detection bovine leukaemia virus 4042.  
 virus-like particle associated, isolation/characterization,  
 human amniotic fluid 3665.  
**DNA primase,**  
 initiation-Okazaki fragment, polyoma virus DNA synthesis  
 7159.  
 purification/characterization/role-phage G4 DNA  
 replication, *Escherichia coli* 8193.  
**DNA replication,**  
 double-stranded, phage G4, *Escherichia coli* dna mutant  
 7126.  
 early events, foot-and-mouth disease virus, bovine cells 1482.  
 initiation, phage G4, *Escherichia coli* gene (dnaG) protein  
 RNA primer, characterization 8190.  
 Kilham rat virus 8230.  
 mechanism, polyoma virus 6227.  
 Okazaki fragment growth direction during, SV40 8234.  
 parvovirus LuIII, Brij-58 lysed NB cells 8231.  
 phage G4, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA primase, purification/  
 characterization 8193.  
 protein synthesis requirement, vaccinia virus, L cells 7183.  
 relationship-phage T4 RNA synthesis, phage T4, *Escherichia*  
*coli* 8210.  
 SV40, interference, adenovirus (human) 2, mixed infection,  
 monkey cells 8235.  
**DNA synthesis,**  
 adenovirus (human) 2, in vitro 713.  
 associated pyrimidine nucleotide (deoxyribo) biosynthesis,  
 phage T4, inhibition, mitomycin C/proflavine 1497.  
 association-epidermal growth factor/calcium ion, SV40  
 transformed 3T3 cells 8951.  
 association-RNA binding protein, Rous sarcoma virus, in  
 vitro 7210.  
 association-uv-irradiation induced mutation frequency, SV40  
 mutant (temperature-sensitive) 741.  
 avian sarcoma virus, infected quail embryo fibroblasts,  
 cellular function requirements 85.  
 B lymphocyte, induction, herpes simplex virus, mice 4267.  
 chick lymphocyte, mitogen induction, inhibition, interferon  
 8732.  
 Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum, inhibition,  
 clostocin O 4790, 7276, 7277.  
 complex, association-protein-early, adenovirus (human) 2, in  
 vitro 2822.  
 cytomegalovirus, human fibroblasts 8256.  
 cytomegalovirus, 3T3 cells nuclear monolayers 8254.

**DNA synthesis.(continued)**

- dependence-replicative form DNA, phage  $\phi$ X174, in vitro 696.
- displacement mechanism, adenovirus (human) 5 4023.
- DNA biosynthesis, inhibition mechanism, L-929 cells 717.
- Epstein-Barr virus, lymphocyte-human, effect of phosphonoacetic acid, in vitro 4832.
- fidelity, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), poly d(A-T) depurination, effects on 4745.
- gene dnaB protein, *Escherichia coli*, role-gene-dnaB protein 7134.
- herpes simplex virus, after removal-hydroxyurea block, BSC-1 cells 1513.
- herpes simplex virus 1, cell-free system 2825.
- herpes simplex virus 1, cells/cell-free system, inhibition, adenine arabinoside 8893.
- herpes simplex virus 1, isolated chromatin-infected HeLa cells 5481.
- host, measles virus infected HeLa cells, DNA suppressing factor, effects on 4836.
- host, reovirus infected L929 cells 8183.
- host range mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, HeLa/KB cells 8246.
- human embryo lung cells, induction, cytomegalovirus 688.
- in vitro, isolated complex KB cells, adenovirus (human) 5-DNA synthesis 2823.
- in vitro activity, polyoma virus infected mouse embryo cells, uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy), effects on 6228.
- inhibition, cytidine (2'-deoxy-2'-azido), polyoma virus, in vitro 2813.
- inhibition, nonprimer tRNA, avian myeloblastosis virus 8278.
- initiation-point, SV40-transformed/normal cells-BALB/c 3T3 2819.
- initiation site, nucleotide sequence, Rous sarcoma virus RNA 4748.
- irradiated (u.v.) phage  $\phi$ X174, *Escherichia coli* 4710.
- localization, polyoma virus infected mouse kidney cell 701.
- mouse spleen cells, stimulation, herpes simplex virus 6531.
- murine leukaemia virus, inhibition, poly(I), in vitro 727.
- mutant, phage T7, *Escherichia coli*, thioredoxin assay/localization 8219.
- nonpermissive infection, XC cells, herpes simplex virus 1 8251.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, irradiation (u.v.), effects on 7225.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell line 8296.
- Okazaki fragment, initiation, DNA primase, polyoma virus 7159.
- Okazaki fragment formation, polyoma virus, role-uracil incorporation 6230.
- oligonucleotide primer, phage fd/phage  $\phi$ X174 2800.
- oncornavirus, in vitro 8225.
- origin, nucleotide sequence, phage G4-viral/complementary DNA 4708.
- phage  $\alpha$ 3, *Escherichia coli* replication mutant 4699.
- phage  $\lambda$ , requirement-*Escherichia coli* gene-dnaJ/dnaK 8196.
- phage  $\phi$ LL55 infected *Lactobacillus lactis* 5445.
- phage  $\phi$ X174, DNA substrate, irradiation (u.v.) induced mutagenesis, effects on 8203.
- phage Q $\beta$ , *Escherichia coli* 2216.
- phage SPO1 mutant (temperature-sensitive) gene-31, effects on 8329.
- phage T4, *Escherichia coli*, nucleoside (deoxyribo), effects on 7145.
- phage T4 mutant, genetic expression/mRNA stability 8213.
- phage T4 mutant-recombination defective, *Escherichia coli* 1555.
- phage T7 gene 4 protein + DNA polymerase 7156.
- phage 2C, *Bacillus subtilis*, permeable cells 4009.
- plasmid-R6K, in vitro 8460.
- product structure/degradation, herpes simplex virus 1, in vitro 2824.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus pseudotype murine sarcoma virus, mouse embryo fibroblasts, hydroxyurea, effects on 8291.
- regulation, transformed hamster cells, role-SV40 gene A product 8945.
- removal-associated RNA, phage T7, *Escherichia coli* 1502.
- replicative form, defective, H1 virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) isolation 3373.
- requirement, Epstein-Barr virus transformation, lymphocyte-human 1791.
- role-gene 4 protein, phage T7 7155.
- role-5'-terminus repetitive RNA, oncornavirus (avian) 7204.
- single-stranded, effect of chloramphenicol/rifampicin, phage  $\phi$ X174 4003.
- termination, adenovirus (human) 2, in vitro 4733.
- 5' terminus hydrolysis, RNAase H, avian sarcoma virus 7209.
- various cells, heat inactivated murine cytomegalovirus strain, effects on 8180.
- Yaba virus, monkey cell nucleus 728.
- DNA tumour virus,**  
isolation/identification/characterization, human ganglioma 4368.
- DNA unwinding protein,**  
interaction-DNA, SV40 2224.
- interaction-DNA/poly d(A-T), phage T4 5459.
- interaction-poly dA/poly dT/poly dA-poly dT/poly dA-poly dT, phage T4, circular dichroism 5458.
- rat liver, interaction-SV40 nucleoprotein complex, CV-1 cells 5468.
- DNAase,**  
alkaline, activity, herpes simplex virus 2 mutant (temperature-sensitive) infected BHK cells 6307.
- assay, cowpox virus/vaccinia virus 4665.
- cellular, infected KB cells, inhibition, adenovirus (human) 5 induced 6242.
- Pseudomonas* BAL-31, use-mapping phage  $\lambda$ /phage PM2 DNA restriction endonuclease fragment 7012.
- recBC, role-phage  $\phi$ 80 prophage induction, *Escherichia coli* 8571.
- Dog,**  
adenovirus (canine)/canine distemper virus aetiology, kennel cough 2679.
- association-multiple sclerosis, man 5320.
- Japan, herpesvirus (canine) infection 7878.
- kennel cough vaccine efficacy 7498.
- measles virus vaccination, risk-multiple sclerosis, man 4957.
- measles virus vaccination-attenuated, risk-multiple sclerosis, man, absence 3535.
- multiple sclerosis transmission-man, possible 2078.
- muzzles design, rabies control 7932.
- neonate, canine distemper virus susceptibility, maternal antibody, effects on 7459.
- Netherlands, kennel cough prevention, vaccination 3536.
- papilloma, eye cornea/conjunctiva, case report 3012.
- papilloma-oral, cultivation in vitro 7573.

**Dog, (continued)**

- papilloma virus (human) antibody incidence 9294.  
 parainfluenza virus aetiology/pathology, kennel cough 6860.  
 rabies, health hazard-man 2049.  
 rabies virus isolation, organ 2687.  
 rabies virus vaccination, pregnancy 8813.  
 rabies virus vaccine association-infection 7506.  
 reovirus 3 + parainfluenza virus 2 + influenza virus A  
   vaccine-inactivated, efficacy 4253.  
 sarcoma-canine transmissible venereal, surgery/vaccine, case  
   reviews 3611.  
 transmissible venereal tumour, pituitary metastasis, case  
   report 7596.  
 transplacental virus infection, clinical/epidemiological  
   aspects, review 6016.  
 UK, rabies prophylaxis 5304.  
 virus aetiology, lupus erythematosus (systemic) 5255.  
 virus rhinitis diagnosis 9280.
- canine distemper virus infection-experimental, transmission  
   (transplacental) 318.

reovirus 2 isolation + characterisation 3.

UK, pseudorabies virus infection, outbreak 515.

**L-Dopa,**

efficacy/mechanism, herpes zoster treatment 9266.

**Drinking water,**

virus inactivation, heat treatment/virucidal agents 6001.

**Drosophila,**

DNA cloning, phage/plasmid 8535.

sigma virus replication, involvement-host gene 4047.

sigma virus sensitivity 4587.

virus isolation/characterisation 2753.

**Drosophila C virus,**

protein composition/host range comparison/antigenic  
   relationship-cricket paralysis virus 7080.

**Drosophila melanogaster,**

virus resistance/carbon dioxide sensitivity, polymorphism  
   7963.

mutant, sigma virus infection symptomatology 7962.

**Duboisia,**

tomato spotted wilt virus infection, control/symptomatology  
   2140.

**Duck hepatitis virus,**

experimental infection, serum glutamic oxaloacetate  
   transaminase/glutamic pyruvate transaminase levels,  
   duckling 3678.

titre, correlation-induced drug metabolism, liver, chicken 321.

vaccination efficacy, ducks 8810.

vaccine-attenuated, oral administration, duckling 2409.

**Ducks,**

avian reticuloendotheliosis virus antibody detection.

spontaneous lymphoproliferative disease 6640.

duck hepatitis virus vaccination efficacy 8810.

influenza virus replication/characterization, intestinal tract  
   3317.

**Duodenal ulcer,**

perforated, concurrent-infectious mononucleosis,  
   complication, spleen rupture, case report 5133.

**Duovirus,**

aetiology, children, gastroenteritis, Papua New Guinea 1919.

**Duvenhage virus,**

antigenic relationship-rabies virus/pathology-mouse 1675.

**Dwarfism,**

Aquilegia, Italy, cucumber mosaic virus + potato virus Y  
   aetiology 2105.

**Dysentery,**

Shigella sonnei, children, virus respiratory tract infection  
   complicating 9205.

virus, management/prophylaxis, review 5233.

**Dysgammaglobulinaemia,**

association-hepatitis, man 5943.

**Ear,**

complications, multiple sclerosis 6064.

mouse, herpes simplex virus infection, effect of UV-  
   irradiation 310.

mouse embryo, cytomegalovirus infection-experimental, in  
   vitro/in vivo 312.

**East Africa,**

enterovirus study, review 1970.

**Eastern equine encephalitis virus,**

antibody incidence, Strigiformes/Falconiformes, Oklahoma  
   2707.

antibody incidence/vaccination status, horse, USA 215.

antibody quantitation, radioimmunoassay, Staphylococcus  
   aureus protein A immunosorbent 8674.

attenuated, experimental infection, Syrian hamsters 7705.

attenuated variants, neurovirulence, rabbits, animal model  
   7706.

characterization/separation-Western equine encephalitis  
   virus/Semliki Forest virus, chromatography, hydroxylapatite  
   1470.

epidemiology/ecology, mosquitoes, USA, Massachusetts  
   4475.

experimental infection, effects on liver mitochondria, mice  
   9087.

protein separation, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis,  
   methodology 609.

vaccine-combined-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus +  
   western equine encephalitis virus, efficacy, horses 8815.

virulent/attenuated strains, infection, L cells, effects on  
   mitosis 3997.

**Ebola virus,**

haemorrhagic fever, experimental, Macaca mulatta/  
   Cercopithecus aethiops 5085.

infection, diagnosis/management/control, man 3739.

infection, epidemiology/control 9222.

infection, patients isolation/handling 5229.

ultrastructure, liver, patients 5428.

**ECBO virus,**

carrier suitability, use-study-disinfectant antiviral activity 256.

freeze-dried, inactivation, heat, mechanism 3976.

freeze-drying/storage, suspending medium, effects on 3975.

incidence, cattle semen 6031.

**Echinacea purpurea,**

extracts, antiviral activity 7563.

**Echinocystis lobata,**

Yugoslavia, cucumber mosaic virus isolation/identification  
   3928.

**ECHOvirus,**

associated encephalitis/myositis, primary immunoglobulin  
   deficiency, case reports 5139.

distribution-water (waste) spray irrigation, relationship-air



**ECHOvirus, (continued)**

distribution 4458.  
 inactivation, water, review 3316.  
 infected cells, subvirus particles/intranuclear crystals 8265.  
 infection, disturbed neuromuscular transmission during 379.  
 plaque assay, human embryo lung fibroblasts 8028.  
 separation-serum, methodology 5364.  
 survival/control, manure, Hungary 1173.  
**ECHOvirus 1,**  
 aetiology, Indian childhood cirrhosis 1918.  
 persistence, water (estuarine), role sediment 6780.  
 resistance, chlorine disinfection 3956.  
**ECHOvirus 4,**  
 aggregation, low ionic strength conditions 5427.  
 meningitis outbreak, Arkansas 1968.  
**ECHOvirus 6,**  
 aetiology, aseptic meningitis 7760.  
 infection, simian cells, susceptibility enhancer protein, characterization 5634.  
**ECHOvirus 7,**  
 concentration, water (sea) 484.  
 isolation-conjunctiva, eye disease, possible association 372.  
 persistence, sewage, indications-water (waste) recycling 9221.  
**ECHOvirus 9,**  
 associated pneumonia, infant, case report 3118.  
 infection, regenerating muscle, nucleus abnormalities, after, mice 3679.  
**ECHOvirus 11,**  
 aetiology/prognosis, fever, granulocytopenia 6728.  
 aggregation, low ionic strength conditions 5427.  
 fever, granulocytopenia, treatment 6837.  
 inactivation, disinfectants 8929.  
 inactivation during sewage treatment 1237.  
 infection, vesicular lesions, case reports 4426.  
**Echtes Ackerbohlenmosaik-Virus,**  
 infection, incidence/transmission (seed)/transmission-Sitona, Vicia faba, UK 5353.  
 infection, Vicia faba, Australia 2123.  
 RNA-single stranded, identification/localization, plant/insect cells, methodology 7971.  
 transmission (seed), Vicia faba 3259.  
**Ecthyia,**  
 man/animals, nomenclature confusion 5368.  
**Ecthyia contagiosum,**  
 historical account 1170.  
 man, case report 7752.  
**Ectromelia virus,**  
 antiviral activity, secondary effector cells, mouse, in vitro 3556.  
 DNA, comparison-rabbitpox virus/cowpox virus/vaccinia virus/fowl pox virus, restriction endonuclease cleavage 2170.  
 immune response-primary/secondary, T cell, receptor, specificity, changes, absence, in vitro 223.  
 infected macrophage, cytotoxic T lymphocyte recognition, virus/histocompatibility antigen H-2 receptor association 8828.  
 infected stimulator cells, properties + T lymphocyte stimulation, in vitro 2984.  
 infected target cells, precursor T cell induction/lysis, histocompatibility antigen H-2 requirements, mouse 1761.  
 infection, diagnosis, haemagglutination inhibition, mice 153.  
 infection, immunity (cell-mediated), role of macrophage/T lymphocyte/histocompatibility gene H-2, mouse 2444.  
 infection, resistance, mice, BCG administration, effects on 6666.  
**Eczema,**  
 atopic, vaccinia complication, children, case reports 6723.

herpes simplex virus associated, therapy, photodynamic inactivation, man 3182.  
 herpes simplex virus 2, Darier disease patient, case report 1099.  
**Eczema herpeticum,**  
 herpes simplex virus 1 isolation, clinical manifestations/therapy 4410.  
 infectious mononucleosis induced, case report 6717.

**Effector cells,**

interaction-lymphokine, herpesvirus infection 5761.  
 secondary, mouse, antiviral activity, ectromelia virus, in vitro 3556.  
 virus sensitized, cytotoxicity, target cells, mouse 924.

**Egg,**

Raillietina tetragona/Ascaridia galli, adenovirus (avian)/reovirus (avian) isolation 538.

**Eggplant mosaic virus,**

infection/properties, Solanum seaforthianum, Venezuela 1368.  
 protein (coat), amino-acid sequence 3306.  
 protein (coat) mRNA detection 8301.  
 RNA, comparison-turnip yellow mosaic virus/Andean potato latent virus, competitive hybridization 8095.  
 RNA, tRNA separation 8087.  
 RNA replication, Datura leaves 4050.

**Eggs,**

allergy, influenza virus vaccination stimulated, case report 861.  
 production, chickens, reduction, association-chickens infection, UK 3826.  
 production, decreased, chickens, association-adenovirus 7092.  
 production, depressed, chicken, virus aetiology 3193.  
 production/quality, chickens, virus infection, effects on 6850.  
**Egypt,**  
 rabies virus ecology, role of animals (wild) 523.  
 Rift Valley fever virus infection, pathology, man 9175.  
**Ehrlich ascites tumour,**  
 interferon treated, endonuclease activity 3502.  
**Ehrlich ascites tumour cells,**  
 abortively infected, cell fusion-chick embryo fibroblasts, fowl plague virus particle production/properties after 130.  
 fusion, Sendai virus induced, calcium/AMP (cyclic), effects on 8611.

histone H1 alterations, mengovirus infection 7120.  
 mengovirus RNA stability/translation 2232.  
 nucleolus, Sendai virus RNA-replicative form identification/properties 720.  
 poly A mRNA, coding capacity, mengovirus infected 4032.  
 ribosome protein phosphorylation, mengovirus infection 7119.  
 Sendai virus treatment, in vitro, effects on tumourigenicity 8618.

**Eire,**

multiple sclerosis incidence 3862.

- Elaeis guineensis**, virus-like particles isolation/characterization 3899.
- virus disease 4607.
- Electro-extraction**, tobacco mosaic virus/turnip yellow mosaic virus isolation/purification, *Nicotiana tabacum*/Brassica chinensis 7009.
- Electroencephalogram**, abnormalities, multiple sclerosis patients 9329.
- changes, multiple sclerosis 9323.
- mumps meningitis 7772.
- studies, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, rabbit 1030.
- study, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, neonate 2565.
- study, herpes simplex virus encephalitis 3714.
- Electron density map**, southern bean mosaic virus structure 8153.
- Electron microscopy**, African swine fever virus morphogenesis/budding, Vero cells 8309.
- analysis-SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive) RNA-early, CV-1 cells 702.
- C-type virus identification/ultrastructure 5821.
- canna mottle virus 6143.
- cell surface, virus infected cells 3911.
- comparison warts/epidermodysplasia verruciformis/condyloma acuminatum 5865.
- cytomegalovirus infection, infants, viruria detection 9105.
- cytomegalovirus replication, mouse embryo cells 4131.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus development, *Scotogramia trifolii* 540.
- dengue virus 1 infection, cell culture-leucocyte-human 141.
- dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4579.
- detection-equine infectious anaemia virus, leucocyte culture, horse 4515.
- detection hog cholera virus, pig tissues 3087.
- detection immune complex/antigen, serum, hepatitis B diagnosis 3701.
- detection-virus-like particles, liver cells, hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis (chronic active) patient 5170.
- determination-molecular weight-plasmid/phage DNA 1417.
- diagnosis-barley yellow dwarf virus infection 552.
- diagnosis-virus infection, birds 6845.
- diagnosis virus infection, plants 6078.
- diagnosis-virus infection, skin 328.
- equine infectious anaemia virus electron microscopy 2201.
- Friend leukaemia virus structure/morphology 8144.
- H-1 virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) crystal development/structure, NB cells 677.
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus experimental infection, pig 4390.
- hepatitis B antigen structure polymorphism 832.
- herpes simplex virus/rubella virus antigen, attachment-polystyrene 4872.
- herpes zoster keratitis ultrastructure, case report 9136.
- herpesvirus (equine) 1 replication, hamsters brain 7677.
- histopathology-frog virus 3 induced hepatitis, mouse 2529.
- hyp latent virus 5432.
- identification-assembly defect, Moloney leukaemia virus mutant (temperature-sensitive), TB cells 2257.
- identification-coronavirus (human) 667.
- identification-virus, haematoxylin-eosin sections 2672.
- length-phage mutant DNA 614.
- length-phage  $\lambda$  mutant DNA 614.
- localization-wheat striate mosaic virus, infected *Endria* inimica vector 7966.
- napping-binding site, phage fd DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 693.
- measurement-plasmid RP1/RP4/RP8 DNA 7292.
- methodology/applications, virus infection diagnosis, review 9100.
- mycoplasma virus DNA-single-stranded 8034.
- negative staining, oncornavirus morphology 1467.
- phage  $\lambda$  DNA packaging in vivo 8305.
- phage PM2 DNA, intercalation ethidium bromide/ethidium dimer/acridine dimer 5389.
- phage R1 native/chloroform + methanol treated, structure 8129.
- phage T4 head size 8131.
- phage T7 DNA binding-ribosome 8207.
- plant virus morphology 5430.
- poliovirus 1 subunit structure 51.
- Powassan virus infection, mice, brain 6683.
- quantitation adenovirus (human) 2 RNA-early, human cells 2226.
- quantitation cowpea mosaic virus/cauliflower mosaic virus replication, protoplasts, quantitation 6081.
- rotavirus diagnosis, faeces, children 7380.
- Semliki Forest virus structure 5429.
- sowthistle yellow vein virus + beet yellow stunt virus infection, *Sonchus oleraceus*, annulate lamellae formation 1357.
- structure-Mycobacterium butyricum phage tail fibre 41.
- structure-phage  $\phi$ 5 tail fibre 44.
- study-oncornavirus, methodology 23.
- study-phage M13 DNA replicative intermediate, *Escherichia coli* 2805.
- study-poliovirus 1/poliovirus 3 RNA homology 1429.
- study-skin lesion, hand-foot-and-mouth disease 1109.
- study-ultrastructure, condyloma acuminata 304.
- tobacco mosaic virus structure, methodology 62.
- turnip rosette virus crystalline array 675.
- ultrastructure-molluscum contagiosum, case report 2580.
- virus identification 9098.
- virus inclusion, plants, monograph 597.
- virus infected cells/virion, electron microscopy 8669.
- virus infected cells/virion, immunolabeling 8669.
- Electron spin resonance**, phage T4 tempocholine spin label release during adsorption-*Escherichia coli* 5441.
- Electrophoresis**, agarose gel, preparation-SV40 DNA restriction fragment 5395.
- erythrocyte, multiple sclerosis diagnosis/immunopathogenesis 6897.
- influenza virus A gene-neuraminidase/nucleoprotein, temperature, effects on 7052.
- influenza virus A protein properties/neuraminidase production 651.
- pH gradient, poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2 protein (capsid) 6175.
- plant virus RNA purification 8085.
- poliovirus protein 5415.
- RNA, differentiation-animal/human rotavirus strains 7048.
- separation-foot-and-mouth disease virus/Sindbis virus protein, effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate 1439.
- study-influenza virus protein identification/synthesis/modification 8112.
- Electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel)**, potato spindle tuber virus/chrysanthemum stunt virus detection, Chrysanthemum 9358.
- Electrophoretic mobility**, erythrocyte, multiple sclerosis patients, prolonged  $\gamma$ -linolenate ingestion, effects on 9331.
- evaluation-influenza virus A purification 8032.

**Elephant,**

Germany, poxvirus characterisation 661.

**Eleusine coracana,**

India, rhabdovirus association-mosaic disease 6088.

**Embolism,**

lung, differential diagnosis, influenza A. case reports 3694.

**Embryo,**

cotyledon, Nicandra physaloides, alfalfa mosaic virus localization 1373.

**Embryopathy,**

varicella zoster virus, case report 5926.  
virus, pathogenesis/ultrastructure 5901.

**Emilia javanica,**

tomato spotted wilt virus susceptibility 5341.

**Emilia sonchifolia,**

tomato spotted wilt virus susceptibility 5341.

**Emulsifiers,**

commercial, effects on virus replication, Vero/L929 cells 3985.

**Enanismo amarillo disease,**

Solanum andigena, Peru, potato leaf roll virus aetiology 3251.

**Encapsulation,**

in vitro, brome mosaic virus RNA 7081.

**Encephalitis,**

acute necrotizing, herpes simplex virus association, case report 4408.

after vaccination, vaccinia virus antigen identification, brain, man 366.

arbovirus B, outbreak/epidemiology, Brazil 2649.

associated retinitis, herpes simplex, case report 5907.

associated retinitis, herpes simplex virus, case report 2567.

association-persistent hypothalamus-pituitary gland dysfunction, coxsackievirus B5, case report 7758.

brain stem, infant, herpes simplex virus infection presenting as, case report 3713.

congenital, herpes simplex virus 2, computed tomography/case report 1897.

cytomegalovirus, therapy, vidarabine, case reports 3106.

diagnosis, therapy/epidemiology, review 2569.

early diagnosis, herpes simplex virus 3088.

ECHOvirus associated, primary immunoglobulin deficiency, case reports 5139.

experimental, mice, avirulent Semliki Forest virus 9094.

herpes simplex, pathogenesis/diagnosis/therapy 1095.

herpes simplex virus, associated cytomegalovirus infection-brainstem + cerebellum, child 3712.

herpes simplex virus, case report/diagnosis/therapy 356.

herpes simplex virus, case reports 1088.

herpes simplex virus, clinical manifestations/

electroencephalogram study/diagnosis/prognosis 3714.

herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, radionuclide imaging 4393.

herpes simplex virus, electroencephalogram studies, rabbit 1030.

herpes simplex virus, neonate, electroencephalogram study 2565.

herpes simplex virus, pathology, Mephitis mephitis 2680.

herpes simplex virus, prenatal, cerebellum calcification after, infant, case report 1893.

herpes simplex virus, recurrent, case report 350.

herpes simplex virus, therapy, adenine arabinoside 1251, 2018.

herpes simplex virus, therapy, pyrimidine analogues, review 3184.

herpes simplex virus, therapy, 9-, -D- 1032.

herpes simplex virus, therapy, 9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl-5'-phosphate 1032.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside 3801,

3802, 3803, 5238.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside/cytosine arabinoside, case reports 5908.

herpes simplex virus-atypical, characterization/isolation, patients 354.

herpes simplex virus infection presenting as, therapy, adenine arabinoside, case report 1094.

herpes simplex virus 1, case report/autopsy study 1096.

herpes simplex virus 1, therapy, adenine arabinoside, clinical trial 491.

herpesvirus, uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy) uptake, plasma/cerebrospinal fluid, during therapy, man, comparison-dog 1086.

infant, herpes simplex virus 1 isolation, ventricular fluid, case report 7735.

measles, delayed, child, case report 3738.

mengovirus, mice, antiviral activity, hydrazone (hetaryl) derivatives 259.

mengovirus, mice, IMET 98/69, effects on 5079.

mouse, herpes simplex virus, antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/specific antibody 8907.

mice, mengovirus induced, flavonoids, effects on 6675.

Newcastle disease virus, study/pathogenesis, chicken 4388.

rabies, case report 5936.

rabies, human, therapy 1260.

rabies virus, associated immune response, mouse 3576.

Rocio virus aetiology, man, Brazil 5941.

virus, associated-hemiplegia/hemiconvulsions/epilepsy, case report 1077.

virus, neuropathogenesis, man, Brazil, case reports 9165.

virus, review 2627.

virus transmission, Ixodes ricinus, Germany 1159.

**Encephalitis virus,**

American, transmission, mosquitos, review 7822.

**Encephalomyelitis,**

canine distemper virus induced, monkey 2534.

demyelinating, canine distemper virus induced, dog 3226.

Herpesvirus simiae, man, case report 1894.

initiation, dogs, role-canine distemper virus infection-migrating lymphocyte 9287.

**Encephalomyocarditis virus,**

antibody (neutralizing) incidence, various human populations 4460.

antiviral activity, carbazole/dibenzofuran/dibenzothiophene derivatives 7569.

association-diabetes-juvenile-onset, absence 3733.

attachment-erythrocyte, role of sialic acid 8715.

challenge, resistance, Newcastle disease virus infection,

Syrian hamster, effect of cycloheximide treatment 319.

ecology/transmission, man/animals/birds 4459.

haemagglutinin yield, reduction, use-assay-interferon 184.

induced diabetes mellitus, mouse, severity after passage-cell culture 1040.

induced diabetes mellitus, pathogenesis, role-spleen cells, mice 8830.

induced diabetes mellitus, role of immune response, mouse 1861.

induced host protein synthesis shut-off, cell-free system 7117.

infection, antiviral activity, polyribonucleotide-single-stranded, mouse 2530.

infection, Loxodonta africana, zoo, Florida 5268.

infection, mouse, antiviral activity, poly I + copolymer mixture 4972.

infection, mouse, effect of Corynebacterium parvum administration 1033.

infection, mouse, protection, isoprinosine + interferon 2943.

infection, outbreak, pig, New Zealand 1289.



**Encephalomyocarditis virus, (continued)**

infection. pathology. mouse/guinea pig. comparison 314.  
infection. protection. interferon. macrophage requirement.  
mouse 3505.  
infection. resistance. mice. N-(2-hydroxyethyl)palmitamide.  
effects on 6493.  
infection. variation-immune response/resistance. mouse 3680.  
mortality. preweaning pig 2683.  
mutant (temperature-sensitive) isolation/characterization  
7260.  
protein (nonstructural). RNA binding properties 8110.  
protein RNA-35S associated. isolation/characterization 3298.  
replication. cells. stimulation. poliovirus infection. cellular  
RNA synthesis inhibitors. effects on 8159.  
replication. stimulation. poliovirus. cell line-HeLa/Fi/Detroit-  
6/P/7/MJO 1481.  
resistance. enhancement. nt Mycobacterium tuberculosis.  
mouse 4380.  
resistance. enhancement. Mycobacterium tuberculosis.  
mouse 4380.  
RNA. 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 5399.  
RNA-double-stranded induced protein synthesis inhibitor. L  
cells 2231.  
RNA half-life during translation. poly A. effects on 7192.  
RNA-replicative form. physical characterisation. ascites  
tumor cells 83.  
RNA secondary structure 3950.  
RNA sequence. adjacent-3'-terminus poly(A) 1425.  
RNA synthesis restriction. monkey/mouse/monkey x mouse  
hybrid cells 716.  
RNA 3'-terminus. nucleotide sequence 8071.  
RNA translation. cell-free system 7190.  
RNA translation. in vitro system 5485.  
RNA translation. reticulocyte cell-free system 7191.  
**Encephalopathy,**  
associated-cytomegalovirus infection. child. case report 1899.  
immunosuppressive. measles associated. case report 4431.  
measles virus. during immunosuppression. case report 1128.  
**Endemic nephropathy,**  
coronavirus porcine. aetiology. possible 3745.  
**Endocarditis,**  
children. virus aetiology 5115.  
treatment. plasmid-R transfer absence. Salmonella  
brandenburg 4099.  
**Endometriosis,**  
pelvis. concurrent-simian foamy virus infection. Macaca  
nemestrina 5273.  
**Endonuclease,**  
activity. interferon treated Ehrlich ascites tumour 3502.  
Ava I. map (physical) phage DNA cleavage 613.  
derived from BHK-21/C13/BSC-1 cells. cleavage-SV40  
DNA. effect of ethidium bromide/actinomycin D/ATP 30.  
fractionation-phase T7 DNA 623.  
Pseudomonas. cleavage-phage PM2 DNA carrying  
carcinogen/mutagen induced lesion 3942.  
sequence specific. Moraxella bovis. cleavage-phage  $\lambda$ /  
adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 624.  
site specific. Xanthomonas badrii. cleavage-virus DNA 2769.  
Thermus aquaticus. site specific cleavage-SV40 DNA 6154.  
phage T4. stimulation-DNA repair. irradiated (u.v.)  
human cells 8212.  
**Endonuclease Hin,**  
Haemophilus influenzae. restriction/modification-phage HP1  
2889.  
**Endonuclease V,**  
phage T4. effects on photoproduct containing DNA 3954.  
phage T4. stimulation-DNA repair. irradiated (u.v.) human

cells 8212.

**Endoplasmic reticulum,**

membrane. binding. vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein  
mRNA. dissociation. puromycin. Chinese hamster ovary  
cells 1526.

**Endoribonuclease,**

activity. vesicular stomatitis virus/Sendai virus. incubation  
Escherichia coli tRNA-precursor 2836.  
activity/cleavage-virion associated RNA. vaccinia virus 7069.

**Endoscopy,**

hepatitis transmission risk 462.  
hepatitis virus B transmission. absence 5998.  
transmission-hepatitis B. absence 1997.

**Endothelium,**

cells. pig. African swine fever virus replication 8610.

**Endotoxin,**

content. influenza virus vaccine. Limulus amoebocyte lysate  
test. evaluation 862.

Salmonella paratyphi. induction-interferon 7449.

**Endria iminica,**

vector. infected. wheat striate mosaic virus localization.  
electron microscopy 7966.

**Energy,**

requirements. staphylococci 1580 antibacterial activity.  
Staphylococcus aureus 8514.

**Entamoeba histolytica,**

hepatitis virus A/hepatitis virus B transmission 9246.  
virus-like particles ultrastructure 6071.

**Enteritis,**

adenovirus. concomitant Cryptosporidium intestinal  
infection. horse 4518.  
calf. coronavirus aetiology 4523.  
calves. rotavirus association/characterization 7883.  
cytomegalovirus. associated diarrhoea/hypoalbuminaemia.  
case report 5128.  
dog. Nigeria. canine distemper virus aetiology 2030.  
epidemics. enterovirus associated 4427.  
infants. rotavirus aetiology 6731.  
possible virus aetiology. pig. abattoir 3207.  
rotavirus induced. pathogenesis-intestinal tract structure/  
transport. piglet 2531.

**Enterobacter,**

plasmid-R. characterization 6332.

**Enterobacter cloacae,**

cloacin DF13 proteolysis/cleavage product characterization  
5529.

plasmid. tobramycin resistance 4093.

plasmid elimination. novobiocin 103.

plasmid-pJY5 replication-temperature sensitive/host  
dependency 4072.

**Enterobacter hafniae,**

plasmid mediated virulence. mediation-toxigenicity 5530.

**Enterobacteriaceae,**

plasmid characterization 8395.

plasmid-R. incompatibility. review 6331.

plasmid-R. role-metal resistance 8393.

plasmid transfer. role-hydrogen sulphide production 8396.

transfection. review 8549.

**Enterococcus,**

bacteriocin derived from. inhibition-Listeria monocytogenes  
serotypes 96.

plasmid elimination. novobiocin 103.

**Enterocolitis,**

necrotizing. association-coxsackievirus B2 infection. neonate.  
case report 2582.

**Enterocolitis,(continued)**

necrotizing, virus, clustering, case survey 1959.

**Enterocolitis (necrotizing),**

virus, clustering, case survey 1959.

**Enterotoxin,**

heat labile, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\phi$  conversion 2892.

heat-labile, induced release, *Escherichia coli*, phage induction 6394.

mutant deficient, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid determined 6341.

production, plasmid PCG86 mediated, *Escherichia coli* 3398.

synthesis, control, plasmid mediated, *Escherichia coli* 2270.

synthesis, transfer, *Escherichia coli*-plasmid mediating 8425.

*Vibrio cholerae*, effects on human leucocyte interferon

antiviral activity/cell growth inhibition 7438.

**Enterovirus,**

anti serum pools, preparation 4161.

associated enteritis epidemics/central nervous system disease cases 4427.

association-diarrhoea, man 9147.

association-food during processing 1176.

caffeine/tannic acid antiviral activity 8927.

characterization/aetiology-abortion-cow 1406.

concentration, methodology 3931.

concentration, water (sea) 484.

concentration, water (waste)/water (tap)/water (sea), membrane filtration 5226.

detection/concentration, water (tap), methodology 4464.

detection/inactivation, water (waste), methodology 1957.

detection/incidence, sewage, quantitative evaluation 1175.

hepatitis virus A classification 8083.

incidence, canals, USA, Texas 7808.

incidence, sewage/faeces-virus carriers 1178.

incidence, water (sea)/water (river), Romania 1969.

incidence, water-partially purified, UK 2635.

incidence/detection, water (sea) 1177.

infection, antibody (neutralizing)/interferon production, neonate mice 6545.

infection, neonate, man 5141.

isolation, children, institution, Poland 7759.

isolation, throat, family study, man 5999.

isolation/epidemiology, water (coastal), GDR 6779.

laboratory diagnosis, use-RD cells 3089.

meningitis outbreak, epidemiology study, children, GFR 5189.

persistence, sewage sludge 4461.

removal-water, adsorption, ion exchange resin/bentonite/filter (membrane) 6819.

study, East Africa, review 1970.

survival, animal wastes, soil 9295.

survival, water (sea), temperature/solar irradiation, effects on 9220.

water (drinking)-reclaimed, health hazard evaluation, South Africa 1971.

**Enterovirus (bovine),**

antigenic relationship-foot-and-mouth disease virus-SAT 15 strain 7416.

association-diarrhoea (neonatal calf) 7882.

isolation/characterization, faeces, diarrhoea, cattle 1407.

**Enterovirus (human) 70,**

acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis epidemic, serological survey, India 434.

aetiology, epidemic conjunctivitis, Singapore 1110.

haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, use-diagnosis 8654.

haemorrhagic conjunctivitis/simultaneous adenovirus (human) 11 epidemic, aetiology/clinical/manifestations,

epidemiology 424.

stability, water (tap) 50.

**Enterovirus (human) 71,**

aetiology, hand-foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, Japan 4428.

antigenic relationship-coxsackievirus A16 7414.

isolated-hand, foot-and-mouth disease patient, experimental infection, cynomolgus monkey 7689.

**Enterovirus (porcine),**

antigenic relationship-strains/picornavirus strains,

immunodiffusion 6451.

cytopathology, PK-15 cells, scanning electron microscopy 789.

cytopathology/replication, PK-15 cells, actinomycin D, effects on 8612.

identification-swine vesicular disease virus 6252.

isolation/characterisation, asymptomatic piglet, New Zealand 2308.

isolation/identification, diarrhoea, pig, Canada 2.

vaccinated pig, neutralizing activity characterization, gastrointestinal tract 224.

vaccine efficacy, pig 211.

**Entomopox virus,**

inactivation, UV-irradiation 66.

aerial spray application, inclusion body number, relationship-droplet size 2089.

**Enucleation,**

use-virus + host interaction, study, review 3913.

**Envelope,**

alterations, vesicular stomatitis virus, antiviral activity, amphotericin B methyl ester 3590.

defect, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus mutant 8353.

*Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R1, effects on 6351.

gene localization, use-transducing phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* 4111.

glycoprotein, antigenic relationship-C-type virus (simian)/D-type virus (simian) 5671.

glycoprotein, antigenicity, avian myeloblastosis virus/avian sarcoma virus B77, carbohydrate, effects on 6454.

glycoprotein, avian myeloblastosis virus, antigenic relationship-antigen (surface), normal chicken cells 6453.

glycoprotein, expression/biological properties, murine leukaemia virus 5847.

glycoprotein, oncornavirus (avian), antigenic relationship-glycoprotein, uninfected chickens/cells 6452.

glycoprotein, precursor polypeptide formation, Rous sarcoma virus, in vitro 4750.

glycoprotein, relationship-pathogenesis, Newcastle disease virus 1466.

glycoprotein immunogenicity, avian sarcoma virus, chickens 6456.

glycoprotein measurement, relationship-xenotropic C-type virus (murine) expression, New Zealand Black mice 5836.

glycoprotein sequence deletion during murine sarcoma virus formation, in vitro 7627.

glycoprotein synthesis/maturation, vesicular stomatitis virus, BHK21/HeLa cells 4037.

isolation, vesicular stomatitis virus 8143.

isolation/characterization, Rauscher leukaemia virus 8145.

phospholipid content, role in granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity 65.

protein, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-RM98, effects on 8467.

structure/biological activity, vesicular stomatitis virus/influenza virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus, effect of filipin 7098.

structure/composition, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R mediated

**Envelope, (continued)**

- alterations 4802.
- ultrastructure, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2247.
- ultrastructure, molluscum contagiosum virus 663.
- ultrastructure, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Euproctis subflava* 2854.

**Environment,**

- effect on Newcastle disease virus vaccination, immune response, chicken 2422.
- effect on virus respiratory tract infection 1155.

**Enzyme,**

- activity, lymphocyte, adenovirus (human) 1 infected gnotobiotic guinea pig 6656.
- alterations, herpes simplex virus infected cells, review 4694.
- Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay,**
- tomato ringspot virus detection, *Rubus idaeus*/*Cucumis sativus* 9362.

***Boerhaavia flavicapitata,***

- vectors, white-leaf virus, *Saccharum officinale* 9412.

***Boerhaavia,***

- leucocyte exudation, tetanus toxoid response, mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced inhibition 7548.

**Epidemic,**

- estimation, mathematical model 3144.
- spread, mathematical model 4455.

**Epidemic diarrhoea of infant mice,**

- diagnosis, mouse, methodology 3821.

**Epidemic diarrhoea of infant mice virus,**

- association, diarrhoea, mouse 3203.

**Epidemic diarrhoea virus,**

- morphology 664.

**Epidemiology,**

- adenovirus (human) 11/enterovirus (human) 70 simultaneous haemorrhagic conjunctivitis epidemic, aetiology/clinical manifestations 424.

- classification, virus infection 3143.

- data banks 7798.

- hepatitis virus B 3162.

- research, model 6770.

- virus infection, review 5180.

**Epidermal growth factor,**

- association-DNA synthesis, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 8951.

- binding, murine sarcoma virus/feline sarcoma virus transformed cells 9010.

- contaminant-chorionic gonadotrophin preparations, effects on cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1 replication, human fibroblasts 6196.

**Epidermis,**

- cells, pig, vaccinia virus infection, inclusion-cytoplasmic/nuclear morphology 2528.

- human, molluscum contagiosum virus interaction/pathology 689.

**Epidermodysplasia verruciformis,**

- association-papovavirus, case report 1014.

- comparison-warts/condyloma acuminatum, light microscopy/electron microscopy 5865.

- lesions, papilloma virus (human) characterization 5869.

- pathogenesis/malignant transformation/genetic factors 9036.

- virus isolate, comparison-papilloma virus (human) 3015.

**Epididymis,**

- papilloma virus tumour, origin-Mullerian remnants, case report 1017.

**Epididymitis,**

- cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, association-candidiasis, semen 1272.

**Epiglottitis,**

- adenovirus, associated-oedema-lung, case report 346.
- virus aetiology/diagnosis/therapy 9118.

**Epilepsy,**

- associated-virus encephalitis, case report 1077.

**Epistaxis,**

- role in phage T4 evolution 90.

**Epithelium,**

- acute haemorrhagic cystitis, papovavirus identification 2559.

- cells, guinea pig, *Shigella sonnei* adsorption, inhibition, colicin V, in vivo 772.

- cells, oropharynx, Epstein-Barr virus replication, infectious mononucleosis patients/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal-possible 1101.

- epithelial/lymphoid, mouse, murine leukaemia virus spontaneous expression 993.

**Epizootic,**

- livestock, mathematical model 9293.

**Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus,**

- antibody incidence, *Odocoileus hemionus*, USA, Idaho 5279.
- experimental infection, deer/animals (domestic) 1043.
- stability/replication, cell culture-BHK 21/laboratory animals 129.

**Epstein-Barr virus,**

- absence, immunoblastic leukaemia, case report 1026.

- aetiology, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, man 9044.

- aetiology, lymphoma-non-Hodgkin's 3664.

- antibody, detection, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, man 9045.

- antibody, detection, exanthematic skin disease 6716.

- antibody, detection, immunofluorescence, methodology 4856.

- antibody, detection, lymphoma-baboon, haematopoietic tissue, in vitro 3034.

- antibody, during BCG administration, Burkitt's lymphoma patients 6652.

- antibody (IgM) detection, elimination-nonspecific IgM binding 8651.

- antibody detection/response, infectious mononucleosis 7527.

- antibody incidence, institutionalized children 3146, 5965.

- antibody incidence, serum, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 1845.

- antibody level, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 1024.

- antibody levels, relationship-lymphoblastoid cell line establishment, sarcoidosis patients 5765.

- antibody pattern, alternations after therapy, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal 3073.

- antibody pattern, Hodgkin's disease/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 4856.

- antibody production, nasopharynx, possible, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 6537.

- antibody production, stimulation, influenza virus/measles virus/adenovirus infection, man 7526.

- antibody titre, relationship-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal antibody (nuclear) 3662.

- antigen, association-Burkitt's lymphoma/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal 4372.

- antigen, association-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, case report 1025.

- antigen (capsid), antibody production, rabbits 4969.

- antigen (capsid) antibody (IgA) titre, serum, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 6539.

- antigen (capsid)/antigen (early) antibody incidence, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, Taiwan 305.

- antigen (early), association-ataxia telangiectasia, man 3829.



- antigen (early), detection, autoradiography, cell line-lymphoblast 8652.
- antigen (early), detection, nonproducer Epstein-Barr virus DNA containing lymphoblastoid cell line 7347.
- antigen (early) antigenic components, differential expression after superinfection/uridine (5-iododeoxy) induction, cell line-human lymphoblastoid 167.
- antigen (early) detection/localization, single cells, autoradiography, methodology 4159.
- antigen (early) induction, UV-irradiation, cell line-lymphoid 4183.
- antigen (nuclear), comparison-rheumatoid arthritis associated antigen (nuclear) 6450.
- antigen (nuclear), detection, Burkitt's lymphoma/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal biopsies, acid-fixed nuclear binding technique 7662.
- antigen (nuclear), detection, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal 7659.
- antigen (nuclear), histochemical properties 4184.
- antigen (nuclear) expression after infection-mucosa-nasopharyngeal epithelium cells 2304.
- antigen (nuclear) positive cell line, exposure, butyric acid, myeloid associated enzymes increase 8607.
- antigen (nuclear) positive cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma, biological characterization 4133.
- antigen (nuclear) positive cells, leucocyte culture derived from infectious mononucleosis patients 6536.
- antigen (nuclear) solubilization, sodium chloride, Raji cells/chromatin 2335.
- antigen/antibody titre level, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, patients 3661.
- antigen detection, enzyme conjugated antibody, cancer patients 1665.
- associated antibody, immunity, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, USA/Tunisia/France/Hong Kong, comparison 1843.
- associated antigen, immunity (cell-mediated), infectious mononucleosis 2981.
- associated-antigen (membrane) expression, cell line-AV-1, effect of L-arginine/phytohaemagglutinin 3490.
- associated antigen (nuclear), radioimmunoassay 2921.
- association-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, nucleic acid hybridization 1841.
- association infectious mononucleosis, immune response 1904.
- association-infectious mononucleosis, review 5924.
- association-intestinal tract lymphoma, family study 5871.
- carrying cell line-Hodgkin's disease, establishment/characterization 1848.
- carrying lymphocyte subpopulation, identification, tonsil, human 3552.
- cell line carrying, induction, tumour, athymic nude mice 7588.
- comparison-herpesvirus, isolation/biological properties/antigenic properties, tumour cell line derived from lymphoma bearing baboon 4327.
- cytotoxicity, Fc receptor negative T lymphocyte, infectious mononucleosis patients 7531.
- derived from superinfected Raji cells, transformation capacity 7589.
- detection, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal 3071.
- detection, Hodgkin's disease/lymphoblastoid cell line derived from 9048.
- detection-human lymphoma, cell line establishment/characterization 9051.
- DNA, comparison-transforming/non-transforming strains 7043.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage 7044.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage fragments, comparison-strains 8070.
- DNA characterization, cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma 7348.
- DNA characterization, cell line-lymphoblastoid derived from individuals without lymphoproliferative disease, similarity-tumour cell line 786.
- DNA content, determination Burkitt's lymphoma x mouse tumour-mammary hybrid cells 5870.
- DNA positive lymphoid cell line, phosphatase (acid) isoenzyme pattern 4132.
- DNA sequences, integrated, converted cell line-human lymphoma 5632.
- DNA structure, comparison-tumour cells transformed in vitro/derived from Burkitt's lymphoma 1844.
- DNA synthesis, lymphocyte-human, effect of phosphonoacetic acid, in vitro 4832.
- dormant genome, human lymphoblastoid cell line carrying, abortive growth 8608.
- effect on human cell line-lymphoma, concanavalin A agglutinability/receptor distribution 3070.
- effects on B lymphocyte, association-Burkitt's lymphoma/infectious mononucleosis/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, man 6541.
- expression, hybrid lymphoma cell line 8961.
- genome carrying lymphoid cell line derived from infectious mononucleosis patients, establishment, mechanism, phosphonoacetate treatment 2905.
- genome negative/converted cell line, antibody (IgM) shedding, cell surface 8827.
- genome persistence, cell line-human lymphoblastoid 8606.
- immune complex detection, Burkitt's lymphoma patients 7663.
- immune response, *Callithrix jacchus* 5815.
- immunity/distribution, tissues, fatal infectious mononucleosis, case report 4274.
- inactivation, X-irradiation/UV-irradiation, in vitro 5484.
- induction, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, producer/transformed cells 5018.
- induction-lymphocyte immunoglobulin formation, infectious mononucleosis, in vitro model 3551.
- infection, antibody levels, man 7529.
- infection, associated myoglobinuria, case report 5909.
- infection, association-Burkitt's lymphoma/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal 2520.
- infection, B lymphocyte, infectious mononucleosis patients 4272.
- infection, human T lymphocyte, blastogenic response, in vitro 2982.
- infection, immune response, role-interferon, case report 7530.
- infection, in vitro, immunofluorescence/cellular morphology simultaneous observation, methodology 7375.
- infection, lymphocyte, adenine arabinoside, effects on 8609.
- infection, relationship-phenotypic expression variation-lymphoproliferative disease-X-linked, man 3658.
- infection, role of prolactin binding 1102.
- infection, specific immunodeficiency, association-X-linked recessive lymphoproliferative disease 6540.
- infection, suppression, lymphocytes, in vitro 222.
- infection after transplantation-kidney, case report 3110.
- infection/transformation, cryopreserved human lymphocyte 6593.
- infections, comparison-infectious mononucleosis 9133.
- infectious, isolation, epithelial tumour cells, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal 2518.
- large-scale production/concentration, suspension culture-P3HR-1; methodology 2755.

**Epstein-Barr virus,(continued)**

latent characteristics, review 8957.  
 latent genome transcription, Burkitt's lymphoma tumour cells 2228.  
 like herpesvirus, isolation/characterization, lymphoid cell line derived from spontaneous leukaemia, Pongo pygmaeus 1792.  
 model, tumour development, man 1842.  
 negative/carrier cell line-human lymphoma, serum dependence 2906.  
 negative cell line derived from human lymphoblastic leukaemia, establishment/characterization 1627.  
 negative tumour cell line derived from Japanese Burkitt's lymphoma patient, establishment/passage-hamsters 5066.  
 oropharyngeal excretion, lymphoproliferative disease 9049.  
 persistence-lymphoma cells 4372.  
 possible oncogenesis, man 1847.  
 production, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus receptor complex-complement receptor, cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma 9050.  
 protein synthesis, superinfected Raji cells 7181.  
 reactivity, dependence-cell culture-lymphocyte establishment, Hodgkin's disease patients 126.  
 receptor, presence-cell line derived from lymphoid leukaemia patient 2302.  
 relationship-Burkitt's lymphoma/carcinoma-nasopharynx, review 3069.  
 replication, oropharynx epithelium cells, infectious mononucleosis patients/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal-possible 1101.  
 replication, superinfected Raji cells, ultrastructure/immunofluorescence study 4689.  
 review 9132.  
 role-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, man 9046.  
 selective transformation, immunoglobulin secreting B lymphocyte 2303.  
 sensitized leucocyte-human, lymphokine induction after reexposure, antiviral properties 906.  
 sensitized T cell, lysis, Daudi cells, resistance, histocompatibility antigen HLA involvement 2983.  
 seroepidemiology, man, Israel 7806.  
 seroepidemiology, mathematical model 2631.  
 specific secretory IgA, detection, saliva, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 4373.  
 structure/replication/association-infectious mononucleosis/Burkitt's lymphoma/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, review 9134.  
 superinfection, hybrid cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma, cell surface markers 3660.  
 susceptibility, human/Macaca mulatta/Cercopithecus aethiops diploid cells 4125.  
 transformation, human B lymphocyte, reversible inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 8962.  
 transformation, lymphoblastoid cell line, establishment/characterization, xeroderma pigmentosum patients 6596.  
 transformation, lymphocyte, in vitro 1847.  
 transformation, lymphocyte, relationship-age, Saimiri sciureus 4328.  
 transformation-B lymphocyte, identification-target cells, in vitro 2484.  
 transformation/replication, cell line-human, disodium phosphonoacetate, effects on 8960.  
 transformed cell line, establishment, cancer patients, use-study-immune response (humoral), sarcoma/melanoma patients 5014.  
 transformed cell line-human lymphoid, antigen (nuclear) purification 8701.  
 transformed lymphoblast-human,  $\alpha$ -L-iduronidase activity, in

vitro 2486.

transformed woolly monkey lymphoblastoid cell line, properties 6595.  
 transformation, lymphocyte-human, DNA synthesis requirement 1791.  
 vaccination, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal/Burkitt's lymphoma, review 9043.

**Eptesicus fuscus,**

New York, rabies virus/antibody (neutralizing) incidence 4542.

rabies control, DDT, USA 2061.

**Equine encephalitis,**

therapy, tranlycypromine + protryptaline, horse 3220.

**Equine encephalitis virus,**

exposure, laboratory personnel, risk, pregnancy 3100.

**Equine infectious anaemia,**

associated neuropathogenesis, horse, case report 6863.

diagnosis, immunodiffusion (gel), interpretations, recommendations 2676.

incidence, horses, Australia 7926.

symptomatology, immunopathogenesis 3205.

**Equine infectious anaemia virus,**

antibody incidence, horse, Brazil 2057.

detection-leucocyte culture, horse, electron microscopy 4515.

inactivation, disinfectant 67.

induced antigen (membrane), equine fibroblasts 5673.

infection, antibody (precipitating) incidence/persistence, horses 7713.

infection/propagation, mosquitoes/Culicoides variipennis, failure 7925.

lymphocyte stimulation in vitro, infected horse 939.

morphology/replication, scanning/transmission electron microscopy 7102.

provirus DNA, detection, infected horse cells 7363.

RNA characterization 642.

transmission, horse flies 6886.

ultrastructure, electron microscopy 2201.

**Equine infectious arteritis,**

antibody response, complement fixation, horse 4296.

immunity (passive), foal 847.

**Equine infectious arteritis virus,**

seroepidemiology, horses, Europe/Africa 7927.

**Equine rhinopneumonitis,**

aetiology/control/vaccination, respiratory tract disease, horse, Canada 1302.

**Equine rhinopneumonitis virus,**

mixed infection-reovirus 3, horses, GFR 6023.

vaccine immunogenicity/safety, pregnancy, horses 6515.

**Erwinia,**

phytopathogenicity, role-plasmid 8365.

**Erwinia aroideae,**

bacteriocin characterization/induction/sensitivity 752.

plasmid-F' ColVColBtrpcys hybrid, characterization 5531.

**Erwinia carotovora,**

bacteriocin characterization/induction/sensitivity 752.

carotovarin Er purification/characterization 8397.

phage, inhibition-Ehrlich carcinoma/lymphoma development 6129.

**Erysimum latent virus,**

transmission, Phyllotreta 3906.

**Erythema infectiosum,**

differential diagnosis 9102.

**Erythema multiforme,**

lesions, herpes simplex virus 1 isolation, case reports 6707.  
relapsing, associated-relapsing herpes labialis, case report 357.

**Erythroblastosis,**

Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, erythrokinetics/  
ferrokinetics, mice 7619.

**Erythrocebus patas,**

Orungo virus experimental infection/antibody response 7708.

**Erythrocyte,**

cat, herpesvirus (feline) haemagglutinin receptor properties 833.

chicken, hepatitis B surface antigen coated, T lymphocyte  
cytotoxicity 4305.

cryopreservation, effects on serology 8640.

electrophoresis, multiple sclerosis diagnosis/  
immunopathogenesis 6897.

electrophoretic mobility, multiple sclerosis patients,  
prolonged  $\gamma$ -linolenate ingestion, effects on 9331.

encephalomyocarditis virus attachment, role of sialic acid 8715.

Fc receptor, characterization, herpes simplex virus induced 8823.

frozen + deglycerolized, transfusion, transmission-hepatitis  
virus B 5216.

ghosts, Sendai virus induced cell fusion-mononuclear cells,  
separation, fluorescence activated cell sorter 7355.

glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase enzymopathy, hepatitis  
patients 4440.

glycopeptide-cattle, reactivity-antibody-infectious  
mononucleosis 909.

haemolysis, Sendai virus, lectin effects on/  
immunofluorescence study 8714.

hepatitis B surface antigen coated + glutaraldehyde fixed,  
bulk preparation 4870.

human, rosette formation human erythrocyte, during virus  
infection 1750.

human/animal, rubella virus haemagglutination, age/  
trypsinization, effects on 8670.

human/guinea-pig/chick, simian papovavirus SA12  
haemagglutination 7423.

membrane, influenza virus attachment, induction-structure  
alterations 8717.

membrane alteration, sickle cell disease, role in virus  
leukaemia, man, hypothesis 3066.

membrane alterations, Newcastle disease virus induction-  
haemolysis 8836.

monkey, freeze-dried, use-measles virus haemagglutination/  
haemagglutination inhibition 813.

receptors properties, influenza virus C 8719.

sedimentation rate, diagnosis-herpes simplex virus primary  
genital tract infection 5893.

sedimentation rate, hepatitis, children 6749.

Sendai virus induced cell fusion, ultrastructural study 4839.

Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus induced cell fusion,  
scanning electron microscopy 4838.

sheep, T lymphocyte binding capacity, multiple sclerosis  
patients 6900.

surface, human, attachment-hepatitis B surface antibody,  
haemagglutination 3497.

trypsin modified, virus agglutination 3463.

membrane, alterations after influenza virus A infection,  
haemolytic anaemia patient 381.

sheep, antigen reactive T cells, quantitation, use-vesicular  
stomatitis virus plaque assay 235.

**Erythroid cells,**

normal, spleen focus-forming virus sequence expression 5855.

**Erythrokinetics,**

mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced erythroblastosis  
7619.

**Erythroleukaemia,**

cells, Friend leukaemia virus, cell-free system derived from,  
interferon induced translation defects 8737.

cells, Friend leukaemia virus, differentiation, induction,  
dimethyl sulphoxide 6619.

cells, Friend leukaemia virus, dimethyl sulphoxide stimulated,  
effect of interferon 183.

cells, Friend leukaemia virus genome composition changes  
during dimethyl sulphoxide induced differentiation 8981.

cells, subline isolation/characterization/differentiation,  
Friend leukaemia virus 3043.

Friend leukaemia virus, Plasmodium chabaudi/Plasmodium  
yoelii/Plasmodium berghei binding/infection 8984.

Friend leukaemia virus induced, spontaneous regression, role  
macrophage, mouse 4345.

mouse cells, Friend leukaemia virus transformed, spectrin  
induction 987.

**Erythroleukaemia cells,**

chronically infected + interferon treated, Friend leukaemia  
virus expression + antigen production 2498.

differentiating, Friend leukaemia virus protein synthesis 7613.  
differentiation/histone synthesis, Friend leukaemia virus  
infection 7614.

Friend leukaemia virus, dimethyl sulphoxide induced  
differentiation, inhibition, steroids 8982.

Friend leukaemia virus, globin gene conformation 7615.

Friend leukaemia virus, viability preservation, role of calcium  
after ultramicroinjection 3044.

Friend leukemia virus, differentiation, in vitro erythropoiesis  
model 8985.

Friend leukaemia virus, IgG localization/degradation 3629.

**Erythromycin resistance,**

association-rRNA (23S) methylation, Streptomyces  
erythreus, plasmid mediated 8523.

plasmid-R mediated, Streptococcus pyogenes 5601.

Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid-pTU512 mediated 6382.

Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid transfer 8516.

Streptococcus, plasmid mediated 4102.

Streptococcus sanguis, plasmid-R mediated, characterization  
6385.

transmission, Streptococcus faecalis 4101.

**Erythropoiesis,**

in vitro model, Friend leukemia virus erythroleukaemia cells  
differentiation 8985.

liver, electron microscopy, Friend leukaemia virus  
experimental infection, mouse 4346.

**Erythropoietin,**

independence, erythroid stem cells growth, Friend leukaemia  
virus infection, mice 7617.

**Escherichia coli,**

acne patients, plasmid-R mediated tetracycline resistance  
5571.



**Escherichia coli (continued)**

- adenovirus (human) 2 x phage  $\lambda$  hybrid, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA recombination 8339.
- agent sensitivity/chromosome replication/recombination stimulating factor, role, plasmid-F genes 4797.
- ampicillin/carbenicillin/sulbenicillin resistance, plasmid-R, penicillinase-directed barrier 5560.
- ampicillin resistance gene, plasmid-RP4, transposition-phage P1/plasmid-F 5550.
- animal-man, plasmid-R transmission 1577.
- araC protein overproduction, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3429.
- biotin gene, phage  $\lambda$  carrying, isolation/characterization 120.
- calcium treated, phage lambda transfection, effect of freeze-thawing 119.
- carriage-Vibrio cholerae plasmid-R, role-chloramphenicol acetyltransferase induction, AMP (cyclic) dependence/independence 5559.
- carrying plasmid-RP-1, survival, mixed chemostat culture 756.
- cell division, stimulation, phage T4 781.
- cell division/envelope, plasmid-R1, effects on 6351.
- cell division/envelope gene localization, use-transducing phage  $\lambda$  4111.
- cell envelope mutant, phage phi A transfection, effect of calcium/barium 4116.
- cell envelope structure/function/phage receptor, review 8550.
- cellular composition/uncoupling phenol resistance, plasmid-RP1 + nutrient depletion, effects on 4089.
- chromosome, complex-plasmid, role-plasmid replication 8399.
- chromosome, phage  $\phi$ 80 attachment site 2291.
- chromosome, plasmid-RP4 integration, transposon-Tn1, effects on 8437.
- chromosome aberrations, involvement-phage Mu-1 early functions 5620.
- chromosome mobilization, role of plasmid-F, review 1578.
- chromosome replication, induction, phage P2<sub>185</sub> 1619.
- chromosome replication origin, plasmid-pOC carrying, isolation/characterization 8406.
- cloning, phage  $\lambda$  heads vector 3441.
- colicin B mechanism of action, role-membrane (cytoplasmic)/cell envelope 8421.
- colicin-ColE1 hybrid carrying phosphofructokinase gene, protein synthesis in vitro 99.
- colicin receptor, cell envelope 2870.
- competence, study, phage  $\lambda$  transfection 3442.
- conjugation, plasmid-R, recipient ability 3410.
- conjugation, review 5534.
- conjugation quantitation, role-plasmid-F spread 8431.
- corepressed plasmid-R538-1, transcription 8448.
- DNA, hybridization-phage  $\lambda$  RNA 5385.
- DNA, insertion sequence integration site 8436.
- DNA degradation, recA strains, inhibition, phage Mu-1 8566.
- DNA fragment, hybrid plasmid containing, construction/cloning 4073.
- DNA mutant, phage G4 DNA-double-stranded, replication 7126.
- DNA mutation, effect on phage S13/phage  $\phi$ R/phage  $\phi$ Kh-1 replication 74.
- DNA polymerase thioredoxin mutant, phage T4 growth 2792.
- DNA primase, purification/characterization/role-phage G4 DNA replication 8193.
- DNA repair, plasmid borne/SOS system interaction 1572.
- DNA synthesis termination, site identification, use-phage integration 2286.
- DNA transfer, conjugation, limitation, colicin I specified protein 4796.
- dnaB mutant, phage  $\lambda$  DNA repair, effect of temperature shift 2857.
- dnaB mutation temperature-sensitive property, suppression/enhancement, conjugate plasmid 8426.
- enteritis/meningitis/septicaemia isolates, phage typing/colicin typing 8424.
- enteropathogenic, incidence-plasmid R.K99 4090.
- envelope protein, plasmid-rRM98, effects on 8467.
- exonuclease mutant, plasmid-colE1 stability 8411.
- F+/anucleate mini cells, phage T7 productive infection 2295.
- farm isolates, plasmid R mediated antibiotic resistance, biological hazard 4804.
- folate polyglutamate alterations, phage T4 infected 5446.
- gal operon expression, phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction, effects on 4824.
- galactose operon escape synthesis, phage  $\lambda$  prophage derepression, effects on 4825, 6400.
- gastrointestinal tract-sheep, plasmid R transfer 763.
- gene, effects on irradiated (u.v.) phage T4 recombination 8333.
- gene-araC protein, overproduction, plasmid R 3405.
- gene-biotin, transfection, phage  $\lambda$  3439.
- gene dnaA, requirement, plasmid pSC101 replication 3397.
- gene(dnaB) protein, DNA synthesis phage  $\phi$ X174 role of 1491.
- gene-dnaB protein, role-gene dnaB protein DNA synthesis 7134.
- gene-dnaJ/dnaK, requirement-phage  $\lambda$  DNA synthesis 8196.
- gene-groE product, role, phage  $\lambda$  morphogenesis 3351.
- gene groE product, role, phage  $\lambda$ /phage T4 morphogenesis 3352.
- gene-recA, role-plasmid evolution 8402.
- gentamicin/tobramycin resistance, plasmid-K12 5567.
- glucuronic acid metabolism uxu region, plasmid hybrid carrying, isolation 4076.
- Haemophilis influenzae ampicillin resistance transfer 5573.
- Hfr, plasmid preparation, use-phage Mu 6342.
- HfrH type donor cells, production, plasmid-R x F recombinant 2876.
- host dependent phage FI restriction 6399.
- hydrogen sulphide positive, plasmid-Hys Raf/Tc-Hys, characterization 6363.
- insertion-sequence-IS1 mediated deletion formation-defective mutant, mapping/characterization 5547.
- initiation factor, phosphorylation, phage T7 protein kinase 1501.
- insertion sequence-IS1, integration site, DNA sequence 6335.
- insertion sequence-IS1 integration site, DNA sequence 6336.
- insertion sequence-IS2 gal revertant, deletions, characterization 8407.
- ion mutant, defective phage P1 lysogeny 6404.
- UV-irradiation mutagenesis, effect of phage  $\lambda$  lysogeny 2290.
- isolated-diarrhoea-calf, plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 105.
- isolated-faeces, plasmid mediated hydrogen sulphide production 5570.
- isolated-piglet, Sweden, plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 764.
- isolated-pork, plasmid-R antibiotic resistance 5562.
- isolation/characterization, phage  $\chi$  resistant 8548.
- isolation/identification phage 2751.
- K1 polysaccharide antigen specific phage, isolation 5608.
- lac gene, phage P1 variant/derivatives carrying, genetic properties/physical properties 8327.
- lactose operator, cloning, plasmid-pMB9 8463.
- lactose operon, Yersinia enterocolitica transposon-Tn951

**Escherichia coli,(continued)**

- carrying 5605.
- lipoprotein, induction-C-type virus (murine), mouse spleen cells 7606.
- lon mutant, DNA structure regulation, relationship-plasmid-F<sup>+</sup>lac 2265.
- lon mutants, Deg phenotype, effects on phage P1 lysogeny 5623.
- lyc mutant, phage  $\lambda$  infection, protein overproduction 2213.
- lysogenic, phage  $\lambda$  expression, regulation, role-plasmid derived from prophage 3445.
- lysogenic, phage  $\lambda$  induction, acetylfulratrizine 1614, 1614.
- lysogenic, phage PA-2 protein 2, function-pore, cell membrane 8568.
- lysogenic, phage release after magnesium limitation, continuous culture 1604.
- maltose negative + phage  $\lambda$  resistant mutant, transduction, phage  $\lambda$  4113.
- meat isolates, plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 7291.
- membrane (cytoplasmic) potential, phage T4 infection, effects on 8173.
- membrane, protein composition, colicin, effects on 7283, 7284.
- membrane-kieselguhr immobilized, phage T5 DNA injection 7109.
- membrane potential, reduction, colicin K 8423.
- metal resistance, transfer, conjugation, *Salmonella typhi* 757.
- microvirid phage DNA transfection, cell surface mutation, effects on 8543.
- minicell, conjugation mating signal origin/generation 5546.
- minicell, plasmid-ColE1 protein synthesis 5543.
- minicells, phage Mu protein synthesis 8197.
- mutability restoration, plasmid 1581.
- mutagenesis, UV-irradiation, effect of phage  $\lambda$  prophage 2890.
- mutant, colicin E1 biosynthesis derepression 8419.
- mutant (deletion), insertion-phage  $\phi$ 80, isolation-transduction phage after 2894.
- mutant, phage  $\beta$  replication, inhibition 8553.
- mutant, phage  $\lambda$  infection 1615.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), phage  $\lambda$  defective growth 7330.
- mutant blocking phage T7 assembly, isolation/characterization 8307.
- mutant-cell division, phage  $\lambda$  expression 3444.
- mutant-dna, phage  $\phi$ X174 growth 3332.
- mutant-DNA polymerase deficient, phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction, UV-irradiation 1616.
- mutant-dnaG, suppression, plasmid-I 3404.
- mutant producing penicillinacylase, phage CI resistant, selection 777.
- mutant-tabC induced phage T4 nonpermissive infection, characterization 8581.
- nonintegrated plasmid DNA, isolation 8400.
- ompA mutants, colicin L tolerance elimination 8422.
- operon-arginine, transcription direction, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3440.
- operon transcription unit overlapping, study use-phage mu-1 mutant (insertion) 740.
- pathogenicity, role-plasmid 6358.
- peptidase, phage f1 protein (coat) precursor proteolysis 8304.
- phage, DNA repair, role-recombination 3356.
- phage  $\lambda$  DNA transfection efficiency 8559.
- phage  $\lambda$  induction, repressor-cl, effects on 8560.
- phage  $\lambda$  lysogenic, thiomethyl- $\beta$ -D-galactoside resistance, biochemical/genetic mechanisms 5616.
- phage  $\lambda$  penetration mutant, mapping, identity-phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase component gene 7328.
- phage  $\lambda$ /phage M12 replication/lysogeny, effect of herbicide 2203.
- phage  $\lambda$ /phage T propagation, methodology 8155.
- phage  $\lambda$ /phage T2 receptor, cell envelope protein 8580.
- phage  $\lambda$  receptor protein, isolation/characterization 8557.
- phage  $\lambda$  receptor protein, relationship-maltose transport 77.
- phage  $\lambda$  transducing gene-exuR, isolation 5617.
- phage  $\lambda$  transducing gene-rmC, mapping 8556.
- phage  $\lambda$  transducing gene-traJ 8555.
- phage  $\lambda$  transduction-initiation factor gene 1617.
- phage  $\phi$ A infection, growth, mitomycin C, effects on 5622.
- phage  $\phi$ X174 infection, eclipsed phage particles production 6214.
- phage  $\phi$ 80 prophage induction, role-DNAase recBC 8571.
- phage adsorption, carbohydrate receptor, review 4692.
- phage G4 + phage  $\phi$ X174 coinfection, dimeric replicative form 8192.
- phage induction, induced release-heat labile enterotoxin 6394.
- phage-montmorillonite interaction, particle size effects on 7108.
- phage Mu induction-unc operon polarity 8564.
- phage Mu integration, relationship-transposon 8563.
- phage Mu mutant-integration deficient 8562.
- phage Mu preferential transduction, characterization 5618.
- phage Mu transposition-ribosomal protein gene, mapping 8565.
- phage Mu-1 use-genome transposition-plasmid-RP4 8567.
- phage M13 DNA binding protein, cross-linkage-DNA-single-stranded, UV-irradiation 1488.
- phage  $\phi$ B conversion-heat labile enterotoxin 2892.
- phage PRR1 replication 676.
- phage PR4 entry, inhibition, fatty acid 3989.
- phage P1/phage P7 prophage, suppression-dnaA mutation 8573.
- phage P1/phage P7 suppression-dnaA mutant 8572.
- phage P1 plasmid maintenance mutant, characterization 8326.
- phage P1 transduction frequency, gene position, effects on 2895.
- phage P22 gene 24 product function 7251.
- phage P22 H5 transfection 2293.
- phage Q $\beta$  DNA synthesis + protein (ribosomal) binding site characterization 2216.
- phage typing, use-phage isolated-untreated sewage 1607.
- phage T1/phage T5 infection, role-tonA/tonB cell envelope receptor 8579.
- phage T4 induced ribonucleotide reductase, hydroxyurea, effects on 8211.
- phage T4/phage T7 inhibitory lipopolysaccharide isolation/characterization/specificity 1620.
- phage T4 RNA synthesis, relationship-DNA replication/gene-55 product 8210.
- phage T4 tempocholine spin label release during adsorption, electron spin resonance 5441.
- phage T5 adsorption, role-gene ton A product cell membrane environment 8166.
- phage T5 induced polynucleotide ligase-GDP dependent, properties 81.
- phage T5 induced receptor inactivation during infection 685.
- phage T6/colicin K receptor protein, isolation 8583.
- phage T7 infection, continuous culture 2897.
- phage T7 superinfection exclusion/absence-DNA conservative transfer 8584.
- phagocytosis, inhibition, colicin-V/V2, mice 4793.
- pilus-F purification/characterization 6344.

**Escherichia coli, (continued)**

- plasmid, cloning-Bacillus subtilis leucine genes 3411.  
 plasmid, transposon-Tn7 characterization 2871.  
 plasmid behaviour 6354.  
 plasmid borne nitrogen fixation genes, transfer Rhizobium trifolii/Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3385.  
 plasmid carrying, protein (ribosomal) synthesis 3396.  
 plasmid carrying, survival, thiomersal/phenylmercuric nitrate 7295.  
 plasmid carrying lactose operon gene Y, isolation/properties 5565.  
 plasmid-colE1, gene-cel expression 8413.  
 plasmid-ColE1 carrying cell division gene 7286.  
 plasmid-ColE1 che determined mot/che product synthesis 3387.  
 plasmid-ColE1 DNA replication, requirement-plasmid encoded protein, absence 4794.  
 plasmid-colE1 DNA transcription, product characterization 8414.  
 plasmid-colE1 gene expression 8412.  
 plasmid ColE1 hybrid carrying rRNA transcription unit, characterization 4074.  
 plasmid-ColE1 incompatibility/transformation efficiency 7281.  
 plasmid-ColE1/RSF1030 replication, role-dna protein 8420.  
 plasmid detection/characterization, use-donor specific phage replication 3400.  
 plasmid determined enterotoxin, mutant-deficient, isolation/characterization 6341.  
 plasmid determined tetracycline resistant, occurrence after tetracycline therapy 98.  
 plasmid DNA-cloned recombinant, screening 8408.  
 plasmid DNA isolation 8404.  
 plasmid elimination, evaluation-chemical compounds 101.  
 plasmid elimination, novobiocin 103.  
 plasmid encoding antigen K88, characterization 8398.  
 plasmid-ER1 identification/characterization 5551.  
 plasmid-F, carriage-chromosome replication origin 8427.  
 plasmid-F' DNA, host controlled restriction, protection, phage T3/phage T7 preinfection 4080.  
 plasmid-F, gene transfer, Hfr Escherichia coli K12 3402.  
 plasmid-F' lac curing, tricyclic compounds 8435.  
 plasmid-F' lac elimination, acridine orange 7288.  
 plasmid-F' lac replication, relationship-cell cycle 8434.  
 plasmid-F, spread 5545.  
 plasmid-F DNA restriction endonuclease-EcoRI fragments, tra cistron assignment 7289.  
 plasmid-F excision, role of gene recA 765.  
 plasmid-F-gene srnA, mapping (genetic) 4081.  
 plasmid-F/I type donors, conjugation, role-cell envelope components 8430.  
 plasmid-F recombination, hotspot identification, dnaB locus 2873.  
 plasmid-F superinfection, effect of Rec phenotype 753.  
 plasmid-F tra cistron identification/characterization 8433.  
 plasmid-FI/FII incompatibility gene mapping 8429.  
 plasmid-Fin, fertility inhibition, characterisation 97.  
 plasmid-Flac + phage  $\lambda$  prophage cointegration 6343.  
 plasmid incompatibility group 104.  
 plasmid isolation 7270.  
 plasmid-K88/K99, adherence factors, stability in vivo 8403.  
 plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environment 5523.  
 plasmid mediated enterotoxin synthesis, control 2270.  
 plasmid mediated mercury resistance 4091.  
 plasmid molecular weight determination 7268.  
 plasmid-NR1, copy number mutant, mini plasmid generation 4083.  
 plasmid-NR1 specified RNA, isolation/characterization 8452.  
 plasmid-pAT2010, Bacillus subtilis hybrid, cloning/transcription 4071.  
 plasmid-pBC16/derivatives, cloning 8386.  
 plasmid-pBGP120 determined  $\beta$ -galactosidase expression regulation 6357.  
 plasmid-pBR 322 x pML 21 hybrid, tetracycline resistance expression 8474.  
 plasmid-pBR313 DNA, reconstitution-tobacco mosaic virus protein 8453.  
 plasmid-pBR317 cloning-gene araBAD 8459.  
 plasmid-PCG86 mediated enterotoxin production/antibiotic resistance 3398.  
 plasmid-pCU3 mediated mercuric chloride/cobalt chloride sensitivity 5569.  
 plasmid-pMB9 carrying uvrB gene, construction in vitro 4799.  
 plasmid-PMB9/chemically synthesized lactose operator recombinant, cloning 100.  
 plasmid-pSC101 determined tetracycline resistance, mechanism 4087.  
 plasmid-pSC101 origin 1579.  
 plasmid-pSC101/pMB9 mediated tetracycline resistance 8449.  
 plasmid-R, fosfomycin resistance, characterization 5561.  
 plasmid-R, insertion sequences properties 6346, 6347.  
 plasmid-R, insertion-tetracycline resistance translocation unit 1576.  
 plasmid-R, role-mercury/organomercurials resistance 8447.  
 plasmid-R, transduction-phage P1/phage P22 5563.  
 plasmid-R association-gene dnaB analogues 8476.  
 plasmid-R determined gentamicin resistance, incidence, Japan 755.  
 plasmid-R host range/incidence/conjugation transfer 8462.  
 plasmid-R mediated alterations, envelope structure/composition 4802.  
 plasmid-R mediated chloramphenicol resistance, characterization 8468.  
 plasmid-R mediated phage restriction 5533.  
 plasmid-R mediated tetracycline resistance 6350.  
 plasmid-R mediated tetracycline resistance, transfer-Salmonella pullorum, inhibition, paromomycin 6362.  
 plasmid-R mediated tetracycline resistance, mechanism 8450.  
 plasmid-R mediating multiple antibiotic resistance, development 6349.  
 plasmid-R transfer-cattleman, effect of tetracycline 1570.  
 plasmid recombination/dissociation, role of insertion sequence, review 106.  
 plasmid-Rms298 determined penicillinase, characterization 4084.  
 plasmid-RP1 transduction/conjugation 1575.  
 plasmid-RP4 integration, transposon-Tn1 mediated 8466.  
 plasmid-Rsc, ampicillin resistance, generation/replication 5556.  
 plasmid-Rsc, transposon transposition/insertion 3406.  
 plasmid-RSF1010 replication 8475.  
 plasmid-RSF1030 DNA synthesis/replication 2268.  
 plasmid-Rts1, copper resistance, characterization 8469.  
 plasmid-Rts1 carrying, temperature sensitive protein, membrane 102.  
 plasmid-Rts1 temperature sensitive effect, AMP (cyclic) requirement 3408.  
 plasmid-Rts1 x NR1 hybrid, Rts1 replication suppression 5552.  
 plasmid-R1, generation-mini plasmid, characterization 6353.



**Escherichia coli.(continued)**

- plasmid R1 coding RNA 6348.  
 plasmid-R1 replication regulation 8443.  
 plasmid-R1drd 19 copy mutant, study-gene dosage effects 7294.  
 plasmid-R1drd 19/F'lac, replication selection/timing 8455.  
 plasmid R1drd 19 mutant copy number 8461.  
 plasmid-R1drd19, transmission/expression-Hafnia 8438.  
 plasmid-R100-1, co-integrate nature, significance-evolution 8441.  
 plasmid-R100-1/pAR132 replication 758.  
 plasmid-R245 isolation/characterization 4801.  
 plasmid-R485 mediating thin pili 8457.  
 plasmid-R538-1 map (physical)/map (genetic)/restriction endonuclease fragments cloning 8456.  
 plasmid R6-5 coded cistron/protein 8472.  
 plasmid-R6K DNA replication 8446.  
 plasmid R6K mutant (deletion), isolation/characterization 1583.  
 plasmid-R6K transformation/expression, factors affecting 2264.  
 plasmid-R62/R447b, dislodgement/thymine starvation elimination 6356.  
 plasmid-R648/pKM101 enhancement-mutagenesis, irradiation (u.v.)/2-aminopurine/cis-platinum dichlorodiamine 6361.  
 plasmid-R711b/R778b mediated pili, characterization 1587.  
 plasmid-small, formation, role, recombination 5536.  
 plasmid-transferable unloaded, characterization 5521.  
 plasmid transferegastrintestinal tract bacteria 1571.  
 plasmid transformation, characterization 2875.  
 plasmid transformation, low temperature 1582.  
 plasmids derived from plasmid-R12, replication 8465.  
 plasmolyzed, phase M-13 replication 7130.  
 poultry/cattle/sheep, transfer-plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 1585.  
 protein (ribosomal), recognition site, phase Q $\beta$  RNA 1492.  
 protein- $\omega$ , interaction-phage single-stranded DNA 7011.  
 raffinose fermentation, role-plasmid 7315.  
 rec mutants, growth, plasmid-ColEI mutants, effects on 4075.  
 recombination defective, colicin-E1 synthesis 1584.  
 recombination-deficient, plasmid-F' recombinant formation/characterization 4082.  
 recombination deficient host, phage $\lambda$  recombination 4058.  
 replicating/non-replicating plasmid-R6K, analysis, relationship-folded chromosome 5554.  
 replication gene transduction, phase  $\lambda$  3430.  
 replication mutant, phase  $\alpha$ 3 DNA synthesis 4699.  
 replication origin, phase  $\lambda$  transducing 7327.  
 repressor(lac), binding-phage  $\lambda$  DNA 2162.  
 restrictive mutants, phase  $\phi$ K/phase  $\phi$ X174/phase  $\alpha$ 3/phase  $\lambda$  growth 8552.  
 ribosome, role-phage T4 deoxynucleotide kinase mRNA stabilization in vitro 7146.  
 ribosome, role-phage T7 early mRNA stability 7151.  
 ribosome binding site localization, phase  $\lambda$  DNA 4709.  
 rRNA, hybridization-phage  $\phi$ 80 DNA 6151.  
 rRNA gene localization, use-phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction 4826.  
 RNA polymerase, binding-phage T2/phase T7 DNA 1494.  
 RNA polymerase, binding-phage T7 DNA, heparin displacement 2219.  
 RNA polymerase, complex formation-phage T7 DNA, electron microscopy 1500.  
 RNA polymerase, complex-phage T7 DNA, characterization 6225.  
 RNA polymerase (DNA dependent), SV40 DNA binding/transcription 2818.  
 RNA polymerase, interaction-phage fd DNA, dissociation kinetics 694.  
 RNA polymerase, interaction-phage fd DNA, binding site mapping, electron microscopy 693.  
 RNA polymerase, interaction-phage T5 promotor 3327.  
 RNA polymerase, interaction-phage T7 DNA, photochemical cross-linking 8220.  
 RNA polymerase, primed abortive initiation-RNA synthesis, phase T7 DNA 7153.  
 RNA polymerase, transcription-BK virus DNA 4725.  
 RNA polymerase, transcription SV40 DNA, effect of N-cyclohexyl-N'- $\beta$ -(4-methylmorpholinium) ethylca 3341.  
 RNA polymerase binding site, DNA phage T7, mapping 7154.  
 RNA polymerase kinetics, phase T2 infected 4715.  
 tRNA-precursor, incubation vesicular stomatitis virus/Sendai virus, endoribonuclease-activity 2836.  
 tRNA suppressor gene, SV40 transduction, mammalian cells 6301.  
 RNA synthesis after phage T4 mutant infection 2294.  
 RNAase III positive/negative, phase T7 lysozyme mRNA, size 8217.  
 RNAase III positive/negative, phase T7 lysozyme mRNA translation 8218.  
 selective mutant-phage T4 DNA containing cytosine, isolation 8582.  
 sodium chlorate sensitivity, plasmid, effects on 7278.  
 spheroplast, transfection, phase  $\lambda$  prophage DNA 7331.  
 strain, plasmid isolation/source 8409.  
 streptomycin resistance mutation, association-plasmid-RHfml 4086.  
 temperature sensitivity, phase MS2/phage f2/phage R17 infection 4109.  
 tif-1 mutant, suppression-phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction 2289.  
 transduction, phase  $\lambda$  x plasmid-pMB9 hybrid 5564.  
 transfection, calcium chloride dependent system, characterization, phase  $\lambda$  7329.  
 transfection, phase T7 DNA infectivity 2898.  
 translation, interferon mRNA 4206.  
 transposon-TnA, copy carriage/stability 6337.  
 transposon-TnA, multiple transposition, self-limitation 8439.  
 transposon-Tn10 genetic analysis 8451.  
 UV-irradiation mutagenesis, effect of phase  $\lambda$  lysogeny 2290.  
 UV-irradiation sensitivity, effect of/stability-plasmid-F like 1574.  
 valyl-tRNA synthetase, phase T4 modified, structure 3337.  
  
**Eschrichtus robustus,**  
 California, vesicular exanthema virus antibody incidence 7902.  
**Eskimo,**  
 population, hepatitis virus B association-cirrhosis/cancer-liver 9059.  
**Esox lucius,**  
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus isolation/classification 8017.  
 lymphosarcoma, DNA polymerase characterization + comparison-oncornavirus (avian)/oncornavirus

- sox lucius, (continued)**  
 (mammalian) DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1528.
- sterase,**  
 isoenzyme pattern, virus transformed mouse fibroblasts 4314.  
 release, altered, polyoma virus infection, salivary gland,  
 mouse 307.
- thanol,**  
 effect on growth rate/adherence, SV40 transformed hamster  
 fibroblasts 3021.
- oxidation, effect of mouse hepatitis virus experimental**  
 infection, mice 322.
- ther,**  
 susceptibility, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 1644.
- thidium,**  
 dimer, intercalation-phage PM2 DNA, electron microscopy  
 5389.
- thidium bromide,**  
 complex-phage T4 DNA, fluorescence depolarization 619.  
 effect on bromo mosaic virus RNA synthesis in vitro 1546.  
 effect on plasmid virulence, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4070.  
 effect on structure-mitochondrion virus-like particles, cell line-  
 viper spleen 2788.  
 effect on SV40 DNA cleavage, endonuclease derived from  
 BHK-21/C13/BSC-1 cells 30.  
 fluorescence, detection-phage DNA 5393.  
 intercalation-phage PM2 DNA, electron microscopy 5389.  
 treated Rous sarcoma virus transformed treated BHK, virus-  
 like particles association-mitochondria 6642.
- thiopia,**  
 arbovirus transmission, Culicidae 450.
- thionium,**  
 aerosol treatment, virus pneumonia 9278.
- thyl methane sulphonate,**  
 induction-virus/sister chromatid exchange, correlation, SV40  
 transformed cell line-hamster 7577.
- thylene,**  
 formation, Beta vulgaris, beet yellows virus + beet mild  
 yellowing virus mixed infection, effects on 7983.  
 tobacco-mosaic virus infection, symptomatology,  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 6959.
- thylendiaminetetraacetate,**  
 enhancement/stabilization-Sendai virus neuraminidase  
 activity 835.
- tion on lactoperoxidase catalyzed iodination-vesicular**  
 stomatitis virus protein 1441.
- tion on N-1 virus stability 64.**
- thylene glycol-bis-N,N'-Tetraacetic acid,**  
 treated polyoma virus, DNA complex-protein/capsomere  
 subunits, characterization 7066.
- ukaryote,**  
 evolution, role of virus association-mitochondria/chloroplast  
 3263.
- uproctis subflava,**  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus cytoplasmic budding/envelope  
 ultrastructure 2854.
- urope,**  
 equine infectious arteritis virus seroepidemiology, horses  
 7927.
- ot-and-mouth disease control programme 4556.**
- ot-and-mouth disease epidemiology 9296.**
- ot-and-mouth disease epidemiology/control 7901.**
- abies epidemiology/control, proceedings 5201.**
- abies epizootiology, fox, review 9304.**
- abies incidence, man 2644.**
- abies risk, association-raccoon dog spread 6043.**
- rabies spread/control, insect vector 2703.**
- European tick-borne encephalitis virus,**  
 experimental infection, antibody response, *Macaca rhesus*  
 6681.
- Euscelis plebejus,**  
*Spiroplasma citri* infected, virus-like particles detection 3865.
- Euxoa scandens,**  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus isolation/characterization  
 1471.
- Evolution,**  
 bacteria, role-phage, hypothesis 5614.  
 phage T4, role of epistasis/recombination 90.  
 plasmid-R, review 6323.  
 SV40 variants, properties, review 8058.  
 virus 5367.
- Evonymus japonica,**  
 stem, rhabdovirus isolation/characterisation/transmissibility  
 5.
- Exanthem,**  
 association-rubella virus distribution-skin, man 9163.
- Excision,**  
 phage  $\lambda$ , review 6401.
- Excretion,**  
 asymptomatic, herpes simplex virus, immunosuppressed  
 patients 5912.
- Exonuclease,**  
 associated-DNA polymerase I, role in phage M13 DNA-  
 replicative form replication 1490.  
 mutant *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-colE1 stability 8411.
- Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis,**  
 comparison-multiple sclerosis 3230.  
 induction, guinea-pigs, comparison-rabies virus vaccine 7507.  
 rubella virus, relationship-encephalitogenic factor, rabbits  
 6890.  
 suppression, vaccinia virus induced antibody-brain, guinea  
 pig 1762.
- Extracorporeal oxygenation,**  
 therapy-virus pneumonia, lung ultrastructure after 486.
- Eye,**  
 abnormal movements, rubella associated, case report 5155.  
 abnormalities, cats, feline leukaemia virus infection, case  
 reports/literature review 6612.  
 complications, associated varicella, case reports 1910.  
 complications, infectious mononucleosis, case report 4418.  
 complications, multiple sclerosis, case report 6055.  
 control-opportunist herpesvirus infection 6706.  
 cornea/conjunctiva, dog, papilloma, case report 3012.  
 defects after rubella (congenital), follow up study 4434.  
 disease, man, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2  
 isolation/typing 4409.  
 disease, possible association-ECHOvirus 7 372.  
 evoked potentials, diagnosis-multiple sclerosis 6066.  
 ganglion, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, virus  
 shedding, absence, rabbits 5076.  
 haemorrhage, dengue virus fever associated, case report 5158.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, antibody detection, passive  
 haemagglutination 4153.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, clinical manifestations/  
 therapy, discussion 1089.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, lysozyme level, tears, man  
 2568.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, management, man 7858.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, prophylaxis 6818.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, treatment, uridine (5-iodo-2-  
 deoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro), man 3797.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, treatment, vaccination 4223.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, treatment 6834.

**Eye, (continued)**

- herpes simplex virus infection, treatment, antiviral agent 6832.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, treatment, corticosteroids 6835.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, treatment, adenine arabinoside/uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), clinical trial 6833.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, treatment, proceedings 6986.  
 herpes simplex virus 1 infection, virus isolation/uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy) resistance, man 3693.  
 herpes simplex virus 2 infection, late clinical manifestations, neonate 1896.  
 lid margin, herpes simplex virus infection, clinical manifestations + treatment 353.  
 ocular, rubella (congenital), review 5939.  
 retina myelination arrest, rabbits, herpes simplex virus infection 6659.  
 subacute sclerosing panencephalitis pathogenesis/clinical manifestations 7948.  
 symptomatology, multiple sclerosis 6057.  
 varicella-zoster virus congenital infection, pathology 3732.  
 virus infection, association-immunosuppression 1100.  
 virus infection, treatment, review 5234, 5235.

**Face,**

- herpes zoster, case reports 364.  
 paresis, virus aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment 338.

**Factor HI,**

- stimulation-phase  $\lambda$  DNA transcription, DNA-binding protein-Escherichia coli 2214.

**Factor VIII,**

- treatment, haemophiliac, association-hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 7842.

**Faeces,**

- ammonium sulphate precipitation, virus identification 9103.  
 children, after vaccination, poliovirus detection, comparison-sewage 1179.  
 hepatitis virus A detection, hepatitis patients during outbreak, Germany 409.  
 hepatitis virus A identification, use-diagnosis/epidemiology, man 3785.  
 human, phage lysis-bacteria isolated 1601.  
 human, rotavirus detection/serotype identification 3152.  
 migratory birds, influenza virus A isolation 5290.  
 scours, calf, virus isolation 5271.  
 virus carriers, enterovirus incidence 1178.

**Faeroe Islands,**

- multiple sclerosis outbreak/possible transmission 1322.  
 possible association-multiple sclerosis-man/canine distemper virus-dog 5313.

**Falconiformes,**

- Oklahoma, virus antibody incidence 2707.

**Family,**

- hepatitis virus B infection 6759.  
 role in hepatitis epidemiology 463.  
 study, epidemiology-virus respiratory tract infection 421.  
 study, hepatitis incidence 3782.  
 study, histocompatibility antigen analysis, hepatitis (chronic active) patient 2603.  
 transmission-cytomegalovirus 1966.

**Far East,**

- foot-and-mouth disease virus strain characterization 1671.

**Farm personnel,**

- poultry, avian sarcoma-leukosis virus antibody (complement-fixing) incidence 5204.

**Farmer's lung disease,**

- virus aetiology 4446.

**trans- $\beta$ -Farnesene,**

- repellants, effects on potato virus Y transmission, aphids, *Solanum tuberosum* 7996.

**Fatty acid,**

- composition, SV40 transformed canine kidney cells, suspension culture/monolayer 8944.  
 inhibition phage PR4 entry, *Escherichia coli* 3989.  
 unsaturated, consumption, therapy-multiple sclerosis, clinical trial 1311.

**Feather follicle epithelium,**

- Marek's disease virus vaccinated chicken, antigen, absence 4247.

**Feeding,**

- effect on nephritis development, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus congenital infection, mouse 3691.

**Feline infectious peritonitis,**

- associated reticuloendotheliosis, cat, case report 5274.  
 pathology/clinical manifestations, cat, South Africa 2688.

**Feline infectious peritonitis virus,**

- antibody anti, significance-diagnosis/epidemiology, use 815.  
 antibody incidence, cat, USA 4545.  
 antibody test, use/significance-diagnosis/epidemiology, cats 815.  
 antigenic relationship-coronavirus-human/pig/dog/cattle/mouse 8706.  
 antigenic relationship-transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2343.  
 infection, histopathology, cat 2031.  
 seroepidemiology, cat, use-transmissible gastroenteritis virus antigen 4544.  
 transmission (transplacental), cat, case report 3845.

**Feline leukaemia virus,**

- antibody, complement mediated cytolysis, lymphoma cell, in vitro 2454.  
 antibody-complement dependent, derived from exposed cats, lysis-feline lymphoma cells 5780.  
 antigen (surface), characterization/immunity 5670.  
 antigen expression, relationship-virus infectivity, blood/bone marrow/saliva, cat 3622.  
 antigen/transmission/diagnosis, review 2491.  
 associated diseases, cat, review 3623.  
 clinical manifestations/transmission, cat 2490.  
 excretion + transmission-man, asymptomatic carrier cat 286.  
 experimental infection, predisposition-Tyzzar's disease, kitten 2540.  
 experimental transmission (horizontal), cat 6614.  
 genome sequence, detection, normal/infected cat cells 8973.  
 growth/transmission, comparison-virus subgroup A/B, cats 5828.  
 immunity (passive) derived from mother, cat 1695.  
 infected cat, myelogenous leukaemia, case reports 1798.  
 infected cat, serum derived from, inhibition-lymphocyte mitogenic reactivity 2492.  
 infected cells, polyribosome/cytoplasmic RNA, analysis 6268.  
 infected feline cells, associated antigen (membrane) detection 8989.  
 infection, association-leukaemia, review 3625.  
 infection, association-lymphosarcoma, review 3624.  
 infection, cats, Friend leukaemia virus glycoprotein gp71 antiserum, effects on 6613.  
 infection, clinical manifestations/diagnosis/immunity, cats 7602.  
 infection, clinical manifestations/immune response, cat 5024.



**Feline leukaemia virus, (continued)**

infection, enhancement susceptibility, methylnitrosourea exposure, cat 5829.  
 infection, eye abnormalities, cats, case reports/literature review 6612.  
 infection, host response/clinical studies 5830.  
 inhibition-concanavalin A stimulation-lymphocyte, cat 4329.  
 neutralization, potentiation, hypotonic medium 7391.  
 possible involvement-Dirifilaria immitis infection, cat 1281.  
 seroepidemiology, cats/man 7601.  
 specific RNA 5'-terminus cap structure, infected feline tumour cells 6267.  
 subgroup incidence, cats 5023.  
 transmission, man 3626.  
 transmission/expression/oncogenesis, review 8974.  
 tumour associated antigen (membrane), expression, lymphosarcoma tumour cells, cat 2341.  
 vaccine-killed, effect on infection/tumour induction, cat 981.  
**Feline panleucopenia,**  
 lesions development, lymphoid, tissues 9063.  
**Feline panleucopenia virus,**  
 combined feline rhinotracheitis virus/calicivirus (feline) vaccine, risk-virus transmission-man 7494.  
 combined vaccination-calicivirus (feline) + feline rhinotracheitis virus, programme/recommendations, cat 2399.  
 diarrhoea, pathogenesis, animals, review 9292.  
 vaccination-active/passive, efficacy, cat 881.  
 vaccine-bivalent-feline rhinotracheitis virus, efficacy, cat 205.  
 vaccine-combined-feline panleucopenia virus, development + efficacy 882.

**Feline rhinotracheitis virus,**

combined calicivirus (feline)/feline panleukopenia virus vaccine, risk-virus transmission-man 7494.  
 combined-calicivirus (feline) vaccine, clinical manifestation after, cat 4949.  
 combined vaccination-feline panleucopenia virus + calicivirus (feline), programme/recommendations, cat 2399.  
 infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence 5645.  
 infection, *Felis nebulosa*, zoo, USA 5262.  
 respiratory tract infection, epizootiology/control/treatment, cat, review 5283.  
 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, antiviral activity in vitro 7568.  
 susceptibility, feline alveolar macrophage/pneumocyte, in vitro 6533.  
 vaccination, comparison-parenteral/intranasal administration 2400.  
 vaccination, recommendations, cat 4948.  
 vaccination recommendations, cat 883.  
 vaccine, risk, healthy cats 4950.  
 vaccine-bivalent-feline panleucopenia virus, efficacy, cat 205.  
 vaccine-combined-feline panleucopenia virus, development + efficacy 882.

**Feline sarcoma virus,**

infection, effect of antibody, cat 982.  
 pseudotypes derived from transformed mink/rat nonproducer cells, antigen (membrane) activity 6457.  
 transformed cells, epidermal growth factor/multiplication stimulating activity binding 9010.  
 tumour associated antigen (membrane), expression, lymphosarcoma tumour cells, cat 2341.

**Feline syncytia-forming virus,**

isolation, cats oropharyngeal swab/buffy coat cells, use-feline kidney cells, methodology 8622.

***Felis nebulosa*,**

zoo, USA, feline rhinotracheitis virus infection 5262.

**Fermentation,**

bacteria, phage elimination, antiviral agent 3594.

**Ferret,**

canine distemper virus contact transmission 7694.  
 experimental subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, symptomatology, comparison-human disease 6921.  
 hypergammaglobulinaemia lesions, comparison-Aleutian disease lesions, mink 9289.  
 infection, influenza virus A recombinant strains, test-virulence-man 1864.  
 influenza virus A infection, effect of 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide 2533.  
 influenza virus A infection, role-pyrexia/nasal inflammatory response 6678.  
 influenza virus A vaccine-live, immune response 2417.  
 influenza virus experimental infection, pregnancy, association-foetus wastage 9077.  
 influenza virus infection, effect of amantadine hydrochloride 2532.  
 influenza virus infection, effects on immunity (cell-mediated) 5080.  
 neonate, immune response/susceptibility-parainfluenza virus 1/parainfluenza virus 2/parainfluenza virus 3 infection 2538.  
 vesicular stomatitis virus induced abortion/neonate death 1868.

**Ferritin,**

conjugate-lectin, binding-C-type virus-mature/budding 1468.

***Ferrocactus acanthodes*,**

California, cactus virus X infection 7992.

**Ferrokinetics,**

mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced erythroblastosis 7619.

**Fertility,**

inhibition, plasmid-Fin, characterisation, *Escherichia coli* 97.

**Fever,**

associated-hepatitis, case report + differential diagnosis 1136, 1136.  
 dengue virus, associated-eye haemorrhage, case report 5158.  
 dengue virus, case report/ecology, Utah 1928.  
 granulocytopenia, ECHOvirus 11/cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus aetiology/prognosis 6728.  
 granulocytopenia, ECHOvirus 11/cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus, treatment 6837.  
 virus, rabbit, mechanism 4399.  
 virus aetiology/pathology/diagnosis, review 1886.

**Fibre,**

tail, structure, electron microscopy, phage  $\phi$ 5 44.

**Fibre-endoscope,**

hepatitis B surface antigen disinfection 6823.

**Fibrin,**

degradation products, CSF, virus meningitis patients 3763.

**Fibrinogen,**

degradation products, CSF, virus meningitis patients 3763.  
 degradation products, pathogenesis, hepatitis patients 3131.

**Fibroadenoma,**

mammary, malignant transformation, rat, adenovirus (human) 9 induction 3031.

**Fibropapillomatosis,**

anal, outbreak after rectum examination, cattle 3013.

**Fibrosarcoma,**

growth, SV40 induced, spleen histidine decarboxylase activity, hamsters 7582.

oncornavirus (feline) associated, immune response, cat 5827.

**Fiji,**

dengue virus 1 epidemic, *Aedes aegypti* vector/symptomatology 455.

dengue virus 1 infection, epidemic/symptomatology 456.

Rhabdionvirus oryctes, use-biological control-*Oryctes rhinoceros* 1339.

**Fiji disease,**

resistance, *Saccharum*, relationship-*Perkinsiella saccharicida*/*Perkinsiella vitiensis* feeding activity 9366.

**Fiji disease virus,**

infection, *Saccharum officinale*, review 9383.

RNA-double-stranded, identification/localization, plant/insect cells, methodology 7971.

**Filipin,**

effect on vesicular stomatitis virus/influenza virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus envelope structure/biological activity 7098.

**Filter (membrane),**

enterovirus adsorption, removal-water 6819.

**Filter paper,**

technique, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, dry blood 3700.

**Filtration,**

alginate membrane, concentration-poliovirus 1, water 7853.

**Finger,**

herpes simplex virus infection, pathology/discussion/case report 349.

**Fingerprinting,**

DNA, identification-herpes simplex virus 1, transmission-neonate, nursery 5185.

oligonucleotide, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus RNA 1426.

oligonucleotide, oncornavirus RNA 6162.

**Fingers,**

herpes simplex virus infection, differentiation-bacterial paronychia/treatment/case reports 7732.

**Fish,**

IN, Bering Sea, lymphocystis/skin papilloma incidence 9281.

isolation, poliovirus 1 isolation 3151.

isolation-water-*Vibrio halophile* 116.

Japan, plasmid *Vibrio anguillarum*, antibiotic resistance, bacteria, incidence 4788.

tropical, virus disease, diagnosis/therapy/pathology/incidence 1266.

virus infection, skin 2025, 9282.

**Fitness,**

after hepatitis, assessment 394.

**Fixation,**

Bouin's fluid, herpesvirus infected muscle-mouse, use-diagnosis 498.

**Fixatives,**

effects on phage T4 tail fibres angle/function 5425.

**Flacherie virus,**

*Bombyx mori*, properties 1472.

**Flagellum,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, phage PBS1 adsorption 3324.

mutant region, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-F carrying, genetic analysis 759.

**Flat apple disease,**

*Malus sylvestris*, cherry rasp leaf virus possible aetiology 565.

**Flavans,**

content, *Ribes nigrum*, black currant reversion virus

infection, effects on 7981.

**Flavivirus,**

antibody incidence, birds, Romania, Danube R. 7916.

antibody incidence, man/animals (domestic), Romania 7823.

**Flavonoids,**

antiviral activity 8911.

effects on mengovirus induced encephalitis, mice 6675.

**Florida,**

encephalomyocarditis virus infection, *Loxodonta africana*, zoo 5268.

western equine encephalitis virus transmission/ecology 5208.

**Flow microfluorometry,**

herpes simplex virus 1 infection, cell culture-BHK-21/BALB/3T3 8601.

**Fluid,**

derived from regressing Rous sarcoma virus sarcoma, infectivity, chicken 302.

**Fluorescein isothiocyanate,**

conjugate influenza virus, detection, fluorometry, methodology 2326.

conjugated immunoglobulin, detection-poxvirus, antiserum preparation 7378.

conjugation-coxsackievirus B immunoglobulin, methodology 8653.

detection-poliovirus 3 antigen, methodology/preparation 154.

labelled antiserum, evaluation, micro fluorometry 7366.

**Fluorescence,**

study, tobacco mosaic virus + mutant protein 1453.

**Fluorescence microscopy,**

virus identification 9098.

**Fluorescent antibody test,**

indirect, detection/identification-rubella virus 4167.

virus antibody preparation, use-fluorescamine 7367.

**Fluorescent treponemal antibody adsorption test,**

diagnosis-herpes simplex virus genital tract infection 5100.

**Fluorometry,**

detection-influenza virus + fluorescein isothiocyanate conjugate, methodology 2326.

micro, evaluation-fluorescein isothiocyanate labelled antiserum 7366.

**p-Fluorophenylalanine,**

effect on Rauscher leukaemia virus protein synthesis 2844.

**Foals,**

equine infectious arteritis, immunity (passive) 847.

herpesvirus (equine) 2 isolation, respiratory tract disease 7879.

perinatal, mortality, herpesvirus (equine) association 9285.

**Focus,**

formation, variola virus, inefficient inhibition, cytosine arabinoside, cell culture-HeLa 948.

 **$\alpha$ -Foetoprotein,**

determination, use-diagnosis, liver disease, man 5103.

levels, serum, cytomegalovirus infection, man 9129.

**Foetus,**

coxsackievirus B2 infection/transmission (transplacental), man, case report 1113.

defects, associated-parvovirus (porcine) infection, outbreak, pig, Australia 1286.

effect of vaccinia virus revaccination during pregnancy, women 850.

heart development, effect of coxsackievirus B3 infection, pregnancy, mouse 1860.

hepatitis during pregnancy, pathogenesis/prognosis, case

**Foetus.(continued)**

- reports 396.
- horse, herpesvirus (equine) 2 experimental infection 1858.
- human, virus infection, book notice 6134.
- lymphocyte, response-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, man 8604.
- man, rubella virus/cytomegalovirus infection 6743.
- man, virus infection, pathology, review 5114.
- monitoring, complication, herpes simplex virus infection, neonate 4406.
- parvovirus (porcine) infection, pathology, correlation-gestation stage, pig 2523.
- sheep, Border disease virus experimental infection, effect on myelination, central nervous system 3086.
- sheep, bovine leukaemia virus infection + transmission (vertical) 3040.
- transmission-cytomegalovirus, infection, pregnancy, case report 361.
- wastage, ferrets, association-influenza virus experimental infection, pregnancy 9077.
- weight, effect of influenza during pregnancy 378.
- Folate polyglutamate,**
- alterations, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 5446.
- Food,**
- association-enterovirus during processing 1176.
- Foot,**
- athletes, virus infection, prophylaxis 3790.
- Foot-and-mouth disease,**
- cattle, Colombia 6867.
- clinical manifestations/vaccination, cattle/pigs/sheep 6856.
- control, implications-livestock production, UK 4558.
- control, international financial aid, South America 4559.
- control, livestock, Hungary 6051.
- control, UK 6049.
- control, vaccination, Africa 4557.
- control, vaccination, cattle, Middle East 2060.
- control/epidemiology, Malawi 9297.
- control/epidemiology, relationship-antigenic variation 4561.
- control programme, Brazil 4555.
- control programme, economic analysis 4560.
- control programme, Europe/Middle East 4556.
- control programme, Panama/USA/Central America 4553.
- control programme, South America 4554.
- control/vaccination, world-wide 6048.
- epidemiology, Europe 9296.
- epidemiology/control, Europe 7901.
- pizootiology, Nigeria 2041.
- pizootiology/control, Iran 2044.
- history/economic aspects/control 6050.
- incidence/pathology, *Bubalus bubalis*, Australia 1290.
- outbreak, Senegal 2043.
- pathogenesis/epidemiology/control/diagnosis, review 6857.
- prophylaxis, historical review 5303.
- symposium 2148.
- treatment, nitrofurazone, cattle/buffalo, clinical trial 4562.
- types, epidemiology, South America 4531.
- virus vaccine, potentiation + poly I-C poly cation 2411.
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus,**
- antibody (neutralization) detection, normal pig serum 3841.
- antibody detection, enzyme-linked immunoassay 8655.
- antibody detection/incidence, immunodiffusion, animals (wild), Africa 8658.
- antigenic properties 4875.
- antigenic properties, comparison-strains 2337.
- antigenic relationship-strains, South America 1672.
- antiviral activity, oesophagus + pharynx secretions-normal cattle, absence 2471.
- antiviral activity-iodophore 2466.
- associated RNAase activity 8111.
- detection/virulence, milk, infected cow 2026.
- DNA replication, early events, bovine cells 1482.
- growth, cell culture BHK 21/13, methodology 2144.
- growth, cell culture-buffalo calf kidney 7350.
- immune complex, plaque formation, enhancement, DEAE-dextran, pig kidney cells 2940.
- immunogenicity 4955.
- immunogenicity determination, correlation physical properties, heterogeneous population, absence 1673.
- inactivation, disinfectants, comparison 6889.
- incidence, *Bos mutus grunniens*, India 7900.
- infection, immune response (humoral), cattle 4973.
- infection, immunity, review 4974.
- interaction bovine serum, immunodiffusion 8657.
- isolation/characterization, outbreak, cattle/pig, Italy 2042.
- isolation/pathogenicity, *Boselaphus tragocamelus*, India 1279.
- large-scale propagation, BHK cells, suspension culture 1630.
- micro neutralization, dose-response relationship 4861.
- neutralisation assay, mechanism, computer model 177.
- oral infection, pathology, unweaned mice 4382.
- outbreak, cattle/pigs, India 6034.
- physicochemical properties/replication 3977.
- plaque properties, variation-strain/cell/culture methodology 1634.
- preparation/vaccine antigenicity, evaluation-methodology 168.
- propagation, BHK cells, suspension culture 1631.
- propagation, cell line-hamster embryo 1648.
- protein physicochemical properties 4955.
- protein separation, electrophoresis, effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate 1439.
- replication, in vitro, antiviral activity, zinc/copper sulphate/aurintricarboxylic acid/poly I/poly C/phosphonoacetic acid/methisazone 6584.
- RNA, poly (C) sequence localization 6159.
- RNA sequence homology, serotypes 2171.
- SAT 15 strain, antigenic relationship-enterovirus (bovine) 7416.
- serotyping/subtyping strains, micro neutralization 8656.
- strain, characterization/geographic distribution 1669.
- strain characterization, Far East 1671.
- strain classification, mathematical model 1463.
- strain comparison, radioimmunoassay 1649.
- strains causing disease-vaccinated cattle, serological comparison 7415.
- subtyping, use-antigenic relationship-strains 1668.
- susceptibility, cell culture-BHK 1632.
- susceptibility/replication, cell line-pig kidney IB-RS-11 7349.
- titration, unweaned mice 5078.
- titration, centrifugation-analytical, methodology 17.
- transmission-air-borne after exposure, animals (domestic) 4532.
- vaccination, adjuvant-Quil A evaluation, cattle 888.
- vaccination, antibody response, cow 1727.
- vaccination, antibody response, neutralization/complement fixation inhibition/immunodiffusion, cow 1735.
- vaccination, cattle, Argentina 4953.
- vaccination, effect on trypanosomiasis associated immunosuppression, cattle 2971.
- vaccination, effects on spermatozoa, cattle 3533.
- vaccination, efficacy, pigs 6519.
- vaccination, immune response, animals 4955.
- vaccination efficacy, cow 4249.
- vaccination-live, simultaneous vesicular stomatitis virus



**Foot-and-mouth disease virus,(continued)**

- vaccination, cow 1739.
- vaccination-trivalent, adjuvant-Quil A evaluation, cattle 889.
- vaccine, antigen assay, methodology 1674.
- vaccine, antigen quantitation/peptide distribution, control 1734.
- vaccine, antigenic components, quantitation 1732.
- vaccine, combined-swine vesicular disease virus, preparation/efficacy, pigs 8811.
- vaccine, efficacy duration 3534.
- vaccine, potentiation, polyI.C, polycations effects on 2411.
- vaccine, quality, factors affecting 4252.
- vaccine, quality assessment, methodology, review 4954.
- vaccine, saponin fraction, irritant/adjuvant/haemolytic activity, cow 212.
- vaccine, use-mytotropic strain, efficacy, guinea pig 1730.
- vaccine, various adjuvant, efficacy 1721.
- vaccine-combined-Brucella, antibody response, cow 1740.
- vaccine-combined-rabies virus/Brucella, development 1737.
- vaccine-combined-rabies virus/Brucella, development/efficacy 1738.
- vaccine derived from BHK cells-roller bottle, reactogenicity, cow 1720.
- vaccine development, review 6520.
- vaccine development/production 6521.
- vaccine efficacy testing, methodology, cow 1728.
- vaccine-monovalent/trivalent, storage, effect on antigenic competition, cattle 2970.
- vaccine-oil adjuvant, efficacy, field trial, cow, Brazil 1723.
- vaccine-oil adjuvant, efficacy, review 2412.
- vaccine oil/DEAE dextran adjuvant, comparison, pig 1725.
- vaccine potency testing, complement fixation 1733.
- vaccine potency testing, relationship-diluent, methodology 213.
- vaccine potency testing, technique development 1736.
- vaccine potency testing, use-mouse 1731.
- vaccine/preparation antigenicity, comparison-laboratory techniques 1650.
- vaccine production, use-clone selection, cow 1741.
- vaccine production, use-polyethylene glycol treated serum 4250.
- vaccine production, use-suspension culture, evaluation 1719.
- vaccine production/control standardization, use pig 1724.
- vaccine-protein (coat), development 4225.
- vaccine-protein subunit, efficacy, pig 1726.
- vaccine safety testing, methodology 1729.
- vaccine strain selection 4251.
- vaccine strain selection, use-antigenic properties 1670.
- vaccine-water/oil adjuvant, comparison, efficacy, calf 1722.
- yield, BHK cells, suspension culture/monolayer, comparison 1633.
- Forestry,**
- association-Central European tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, man 9244.
- Formaldehyde,**
- denaturation, phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA map (physical) 8033.
- effect on intestinal microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 3866.
- effect on parainfluenza virus 3 haemagglutinin/neuraminidase activity 836.
- effect on parainfluenza virus 3 haemagglutinin/neuraminidase 2348.
- effects on hepatitis B antigen immunological reactivity/morphology 8710.
- effects on influenza virus haemagglutinin assay, radial immunodiffusion 7425.

- fumigation, vaccinia virus infected *Blatta orientalis*/Periplaneta americana, survival during 4578.
- induced RNA-protein binding, tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber virus 4 3288.
- treatment, influenza virus immunodiffusion-radial, after 5665.
- vesicular stomatitis virus protein in situ cross-linking 8118.
- Formalin,**
- disinfection-animal virus 2058.
- disinfection-rotavirus (ovine) 54.
- efficacy-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus disinfection 8887.
- Formamidoximine,**
- induction-endogenous N-tropic C-type virus (murine), AKR mouse embryo cells 7609.
- Fosfomycin resistance,**
- Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R, characterization 5561.
- Fowl plague,**
- immunoprophylaxis, influenza virus A vaccine, chickens 7500.
- Fowl plague virus,**
- antiviral activity, antibiotic 6734-21 4311.
- growth, cell culture-chick embryo, effect of distamycin A analogues 5004.
- infection, avian cells, myoinositol metabolism 8176.
- map (genetic) 7261.
- particle production/properties after cell fusion-abortively infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/chick embryo fibroblasts 130.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) induction, inhibition, rimantadine, chick embryo fibroblasts 2794.
- RNA transcriptase, comparison-influenza virus A 8270.
- virulence testing/correlation-antigenic properties, absence 665.
- Fowl pox virus,**
- DNA, comparison-rabbitpox virus/cowpox virus/vaccinia virus/ectromelia virus, restriction endonuclease cleavage 2170.
- induced protein, nucleus, chick embryo cells 4030.
- infection, pathogenesis, chickens 9073.
- vaccination, efficacy/immunogenicity, turkey 3532.
- vaccine, oral administration, chicken, animal model-smallpox vaccine, man 2407.
- Fox,**
- Belgium, rabies epidemiology/prophylaxis 1294.
- Europe, rabies epizootiology, review 9304.
- evaluation-rabies virus vaccine, oral administration 2425.
- mathematical model, rabies epizootiology 9302.
- Poland, role-rabies ecology 7913.
- rabies virus vaccination, efficacy 6523.
- Tahyna virus experimental infection/immune response 5089.
- Foxtail mosaic virus,**
- purification/characterization 1475.
- Fracture,**
- bone, rubella (congenital) associated, case report 383.
- Fragaria,**
- virus infection, detection/symptomatology/control 6956.
- Fragaria x ananassa,**
- raspberry mosaic virus resistance, breeding 9371.
- France,**
- alfalfa mosaic virus isolation/characterisation, *Daucus carota* 605.
- Aujeszky's disease epidemiology, pig 516.
- broad bean wilt virus isolation/characterisation, *Vigna sinensis* 7.
- broad bean wilt virus isolation/identification, *Lactuca sativa* 1411.

- France, (continued)**  
 haemorrhagic nephritis and enteritis virus epizootiology/  
 incidence/prophylaxis, goose 2045.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen detection, blood, methodology  
 3485.  
 hog cholera epidemiology/control, pigs 3853.  
 infectious bursitis diagnosis, antibody (precipitating)  
 technique, chicken 3820.  
 influenza outbreak surveillance 5194.  
 influenza surveillance 7811.  
 parvovirus (porcine)-avirulent, isolation, pig 2692.  
 poliovirus epidemiology, sewage 7809.  
 progressive pneumonia outbreak, diagnosis/  
 symptomatology, sheep 2051.  
 rabies epidemiology 524, 4543.  
 rabies incidence/diagnosis animals (wild)/animals (domestic)  
 6042.  
 rubella virus immunity, schoolchildren/school staff 935.  
 rubella virus vaccination, women 2393.  
 rubella virus vaccination/immune status, women/girls 1713.  
 smallpox vaccination 428.  
 Talfan disease outbreak, pig 6035.  
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus isolation/identification-cell  
 culture, pigs 6140.  
 watermelon mosaic virus isolation/characterisation, Cucumis  
 melo 15.  
**Freeze-dried,**  
 live human virus vaccine, stability 2952.  
 live virus vaccine, stability 2951.  
**Freeze-drying,**  
 ECBOvirus, suspending medium, effects on 3975.  
 rabies virus vaccine-human diploid cell 2965.  
 virus vaccine, proceedings 3266.  
**Freeze-thawing,**  
 effect on phage lambda transfection, calcium treated  
 Escherichia coli 119.  
**Freezing,**  
 effects on Marek's disease virus lymphoblastic leukaemic  
 cells, chicken 6597.  
 virus, review 4676.  
**Friend leukaemia virus,**  
 antigen-cell surface, modulation, erythroleukaemia cells 988.  
 derived from various mouse strains, nonrandom  
 histocompatibility antigen inclusion 7616.  
 erythroleukaemia, Plasmodium chabaudi/Plasmodium yoelii/  
 Plasmodium berghei binding/infection 8984.  
 erythroleukaemia cell line, virus protein synthesis/processing  
 7216.  
 erythroleukaemia cell viability preservation, role of calcium  
 after ultramicroinjection 3044.  
 erythroleukaemia cells, cell-free system derived from,  
 interferon induced translation defects 8737.  
 erythroleukaemia cells, differentiation, induction, dimethyl  
 sulphoxide 6619.  
 erythroleukaemia cells, differentiation, in vitro erythropoiesis  
 model 8985.  
 erythroleukaemia cells, dimethyl sulphoxide stimulated, effect  
 of interferon 183.  
 erythroleukaemia cells, dimethyl sulphoxide induced  
 differentiation, inhibition, steroids 8982.  
 erythroleukaemia cells, globin gene conformation 7615.  
 erythroleukaemia cells, herpes simplex virus infection, host  
 mRNA degradation, requirement-protein synthesis 8178.  
 erythroleukaemia cells, subline isolation/characterization/  
 differentiation 3043.  
 erythroleukaemic cells, IgG localization/degradation 3629.  
 experimental infection, liver erythropoiesis, electron  
 microscopy, mouse 4346.  
 expression + antigen production, chronically infected +  
 interferon treated erythroleukaemic cells 2498.  
 genome composition changes during dimethyl sulphoxide  
 induced differentiation, erythroleukaemia cells 8981.  
 genome sequence analysis/involvement transformation 1804.  
 glycoprotein antibody, prevention-spontaneous leukaemia,  
 mouse-AKR strain 5030.  
 glycoprotein gp71 antibody, immunization (passive),  
 spontaneous leukaemia, AKR mouse 1696.  
 glycoprotein gp71 antiserum, effects on feline leukaemia  
 virus infection, cats 6613.  
 immunosuppression, effects on cell cooperation, immune  
 response, mice 5781.  
 immunosuppression, mice, macrophage, effects on 5782.  
 induced erythroleukaemia, spontaneous regression, role-  
 macrophage, mouse 4345.  
 induced Ia antigen-positive leukaemia cells, absence-  
 erythroid properties 8983.  
 induced immunosuppression, leukaemia resistant mice, role-  
 lymphatic leukaemia component 5841.  
 induced immunosuppression, mice, mechanism 4287.  
 induced inhibition-tetanus toxoid eosinophil leucocyte  
 exudation response, mice 7548.  
 induced leukaemia, mouse, C-type virus induction after  
 uridine (5'-bromodeoxy)/uridine (5'-iododeoxy) treatment,  
 absence 290.  
 induced leukaemia, passive immunotherapy, mouse 4347.  
 induced lymphocytic leukaemia, mouse, spontaneous  
 regression, helper component involvement 1805.  
 induced tumour cells, histocompatibility antigen H-2  
 restriction cytotoxic T cells generated after immunization,  
 mechanism 1769.  
 induction-leukaemia, association xenotropic RNA sequence  
 expression, mice 8986.  
 infection, bone marrow cells in vitro, effect of stem cell  
 growth/differentiation/leukaemogenicity 796.  
 infection, effect on spleen T lymphocyte, mouse 2455.  
 infection, erythroleukaemia cells, differentiation/histone  
 synthesis 7614.  
 infection, mice, altered lymphocyte RNAase activity 6620.  
 infection, mice, erythroid stem cells growth/erythropoietin  
 independence 7617.  
 infection, mice, lymphoid cells, scanning electron microscopy  
 8845.  
 infection, mice, polymaleic anhydride, effects on 6621.  
 infection, target cells, role of haematopoietic stem cells,  
 review 3632.  
 leukaemia, associated antigen, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity,  
 inhibition, serum/soluble antigen, mice 6567.  
 leukaemia, recovery, mice, role-histocompatibility gene 8987.  
 leukaemia cells, dimethyl sulphoxide induced differentiation,  
 interferon, effects on 3631.  
 leukaemia cells, glucose transport during differentiation 3630.  
 leukaemia cells, growth/cell division, effect of interferon 4898.  
 leukaemia development, mouse, effect of nitrosurea  
 ribofuranosyl derivative 3045.  
 leukaemogenesis, mouse, effect of histocompatibility region-  
 H-2, in vivo 989.  
 leukaemogenesis, peritoneal exudate cells/macrophage  
 mediated protection, mouse 2456.  
 polypeptide composition 3966.  
 protein (core) precursor synthesis + glycosylation, mouse  
 cells 2239.  
 protein (structural) physical properties/antigenic  
 determinants/role in tumour immunity, mouse 1443.  
 protein synthesis, differentiating erythroleukaemia cells 7613.

**Friend leukaemia virus.(continued)**

release, relationship-cell cycle, producer cells, absence 4343.  
 replication, mice, direct/indirect inhibition, poly A (9-vinyl)/  
 Statolon 7562.  
 RNA subunits, size, comparison-high/low leukaemogenic  
 strains 8076.  
 structure/morphology, electron microscopy 8144.  
 transformed erythroleukaemia cells, butyric acid induced,  
 inhibition, uridine (bromodeoxy) 2497.  
 transformed erythroleukaemia mouse cells, spectrin induction  
 987.  
 transformed mouse cells, virus expression, H-2 genotype,  
 effects on 4344.

**Friend polycythaemia virus,**

induced haemoglobin synthesis, mouse spleen cells 986.

**Friend spleen focus-forming virus,**

biological activity after cold storage 6189.

**Fringilla coelebs,**

papilloma virus isolation/characterization 3924.

**Frog virus 3,**

cell killing, Chinese hamster ovary cells 2307.  
 induced hepatitis, histopathology, electron microscopy,  
 mouse 2529.  
 induced liver damage, vaccinia virus antigen synthesis, mouse  
 liver cells 2933.  
 induction-liver cells phagocytosis, mice 6667.  
 protein synthesis/gene expression, regulation, fathead  
 minnow cells 4031.  
 RNA early-synthesis, in vivo 7189.

**Frost,**

exposure, effect on Prunus necrotic ringspot virus/prune  
 dwarf virus detection, Prunus avium/Prunus cerasus 2725.

**Fructose,**

detection-urine, diagnosis-hepatitis patients/hepatitis B  
 antigen carriers 1058.

**Fruit,**

crops, virus infection, effects on 6946.  
 pitting, Prunus, tomato bushy stunt virus aetiology 573.

**Fruit crops,**

virus infection, effects on 6946.  
 virus infection, proceedings 6987.

**Fruit juices,**

antiviral activity, poliovirus 1 6586.

**Fruit trees,**

virus-free, collection, USA 6976.  
 virus infection, occurrence/control, Germany, review 1379.

**Fungi,**

transmission/ecology/control-soil borne virus, review 2740.  
 virus infection/epidemiology/replication/pathogenesis, review  
 9355.

**Fungicide,**

effects on virus infection, Brassica napus 7998.

**Furocoumarin,**

interaction-phage  $\lambda$  DNA 7015.

**Fusarium,**

wilt symptom expression, Lycopersicon esculentum, effect of  
 tobacco mosaic virus 570.

**Fusarium chlamydosporum,**

occurrence-virus infected Carica papaya 588.

**Fusion,**

HeLa/mouse/pig/chick/bovine cells, parainfluenza virus 3/

Sendai virus induced 57.

**Gaeumannomyces graminis,**

barley stripe mosaic virus infection 4589, 9357.  
 virus-like particles, serotype variability 7969.

**Galactose,**

operon, escape synthesis, Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  prophage  
 derepression, effects on 4825, 6400.  
 operon, recombinant plasmid derived from phage  $\lambda$  carrying,  
 construction 7279.

 **$\beta$ -Galactosidase,**

activity, phage  $\lambda$  induced, deficient human fibroblasts 2802.  
 expression regulation, Escherichia coli, plasmid-pBGP120  
 determined 6357.

synthesis, in vitro, phage  $\lambda$  transducing gene-ilvC-lac 3437.

**Galleria mellonella,**

larvae, Nodamura virus morphogenesis 4764.

**Gallic acid,**

effects on interferon production, mice 8746.

**Ganglioma,**

human, orthomyxovirus/DNA tumour virus isolation/  
 identification/characterization 4368.

**Ganglion,**

block, therapy-herpes zoster/prevention-neuralgia after 2667.  
 block, treatment-neuralgia after herpes zoster 6005.  
 cochlear spiral, cells, guinea pig, oncornavirus detection 3614.  
 dorsal root, virus detection, herpes simplex virus latent  
 infection, mice 5876.

eye, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, virus shedding,  
 absence, rabbits 5076.

human, varicella zoster virus isolation, failure 2146.

man, herpes simplex virus 1 isolation 7736.

mouse, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection development  
 after adenine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside  
 monophosphate treatment 1035.

rabbit, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, activation,  
 uridine (5-bromo2'-deoxy), failure 8631.

sympathetic, ultrastructure/function, rat, pseudorabies virus  
 infection 3675.

**Gangrene,**

complicating measles, case reports 1125.

complicating varicella zoster virus infection, identification,  
 man 2579.

**Gas vacuole,**

relationship-plasmid occurrence, Halobacterium salinarum  
 8481.

**Gastritis,**

hypoproteinemia associated, role-cytomegalovirus infection,  
 case report 5921.

**Gastroenteritis,**

astrovirus associated, children, hospital 2587.

children, Australia, association-rotavirus 6785.

children, Brazil, rotavirus aetiology 3734.

children, duovirus aetiology, Papua New Guinea 1919.

children, reo-like virus incidence, adult contacts 439.

children, rotavirus, clinical aspects 5143.

children, rotavirus aetiology 373, 5931.

children, rotavirus/coronavirus aetiology 376.

children, virus association + incidence 2560.

fatal, pathogenesis/clinical manifestations/epidemiology,  
 rotavirus, case survey 9146.

infants, Iran, plasmid-R detection, bacteria isolated 1586.

infants, rotavirus aetiology 1117.

man, rotavirus/Norwalk agent association 7762.



**Gastroenteritis, (continued)**

man, virus association/properties, review 5961.  
 man, virus detection/characterization 2622.  
 Norwalk agent, immunity, man 911.  
 outbreak, children, India, rotavirus association 5932.  
 outbreak, cold chicken + sauce contamination 5222.  
 outbreak, man, Australia, parvovirus association 3099.  
 outbreak, school, Australia, parvovirus aetiology 5118.  
 outbreaks, children, rotavirus association 5930.  
 reo-like virus, clinical manifestations, children/infant 1115.  
 reo-like virus association, children, Japan 5142.

rotavirus, antiviral activity, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, mouse 1044.  
 rotavirus, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis, children 2552.  
 rotavirus, laboratory findings/clinical manifestations/epidemiology, children/infant 375.  
 rotavirus, nosocomial outbreak, infants 6784.  
 rotavirus, patients, central nervous system involvement, case reports 7763.  
 rotavirus/adenovirus, infant, D-xylose malabsorption 377.  
 rotavirus aetiology, review 1118, 1120.  
 virus, review 1119.  
 virus aetiology + pathology, review 344.  
 virus aetiology/control/pathogenesis, man, review 5173.

**Gastrointestinal tract,**  
 bacteria, plasmid transfer, *Escherichia coli* K12 1571.  
 Burkitt's lymphoma, children, radiology 1022.  
 enterovirus (porcine) vaccinated pig, neutralizing activity characterization 224.  
 immunodeficient patient, cytomegalovirus infection, case report 2575.  
 involvement, herpes simplex virus infection, case report 3710.  
 sheep, plasmid-R transfer, *Escherichia coli* 763.

**GDP,**  
 dependent polynucleotide ligase, properties, phage T5 induced, *Escherichia coli* 81.

**GDR,**  
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus incidence/epizootiology/control, cow 3209.  
 enterovirus isolation/epidemiology, water (coastal) 6779.  
 infectious bursitis outbreak, chickens 2685.  
 influenza virus C epidemiology, man 6793.  
 smallpox/measles virus vaccination indications, children-brain damage 7472.  
 virus hepatitis (chronic) epidemiology 1992.

**Geese,**  
 France, haemorrhagic nephritis and enteritis virus epizootiology/incidence/prophylaxis 2045.  
 parvovirus (avian) experimental infection, protection, immunization (passive) 5873.  
 parvovirus (avian) infection, immune response 4264.

**Gel-filtration,**  
 evaluation, detection-virus antibody, immunological nephelometry, methodology 806.  
 high speed, detection-rubella virus IgM 4166.  
 purification-phage lambda 21.

**Geldanaldehyde,**  
 derivatives, synthesis/inhibition-Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 7219.

**Geldanamycin,**  
 derivatives, synthesis/inhibition-Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 7220.  
 effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/infectivity 6275.  
 inhibition-rat leukaemia virus induction, rat embryo cell 5044.

**Gene,**

A, product, role-DNA synthesis regulation, SV40 transformed hamster cells 8945.  
 A, protein, role, phage  $\lambda$  DNA packaging 4761.  
 A, role in SV40 tumour-specific transplantation antigen expression, African green monkey kidney cells 163.  
 activation, phage P2 prophage, control, satellite phage P4 8328.  
 amplification, *Streptococcus faecalis*, role-plasmid-pAMa1 8519.  
 ant product, phage P22, activity-phage L 7250.  
 antigen (neutralizing) identification, reovirus 2865.  
 araBAD, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-pBR317 cloning 8459.  
 araC, protein overproduction, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R 3405.  
 arbovirus, detection, serum/vector, methodology 3697.  
 B, product identification, phage Mu 6174.  
 biotin, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  carrying, isolation/characterization 120.  
 biotin, *Escherichia coli* K12, transfection, phage  $\lambda$  3439.  
 cell division, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-ColE1 carrying 7286.  
 cel expression, plasmid-colE1, *Escherichia coli* 8413.  
 chromosome, transfer, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, plasmid mediated 6366.  
 cIII, requirement, absence, phage  $\lambda$  lysogenization mutant 8319.  
 clear plaque, location, phage P1 3364.  
 cloning, use-plasmid, review 6327.  
 controlling mammary tumour virus expression, identification, mice 6633.  
 cro/cII/O, phage  $\lambda$  DNA, nucleotide sequence 7014.  
 cysteine, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3438.  
 D, protein, role, phage  $\lambda$  DNA packaging 4762.  
 dar, role-phage T4 DNA replication 7149, 7150.  
 dnaB analogues, *Escherichia coli*, association plasmid-R 8476.  
 dnaB protein, *Escherichia coli*, role-gene dnaB protein DNA synthesis 7134.  
 dnaB protein, *Escherichia coli*, role-phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA synthesis 1491, 7134.  
 dnaJ/dnaK, *Escherichia coli*, requirement-phage  $\lambda$  DNA synthesis 8196.  
 dosage effects, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R1drd-19 copy mutant 7294.  
 early, organization/expression, SV40 4015.  
 early, phage T7, role in exclusion-phage T3 superinfection, *Escherichia coli* 1558.  
 env/pol/gag, translation order, Rous-associated virus 61 6264.  
 evolution, phage  $\phi$ X174, overlapping, effects on 7247.  
 expression, early, SV40, monkey/mouse cells, interferon, effects on 4727.  
 expression, endogenous murine leukaemia virus, C57BL/6 x NIH Swiss mice 9001.  
 expression, endogenous virus, AKR mice, relationship-murine sarcoma virus induced tumour resistance 7626.  
 expression, late, quantitative correlation-SV40 T-antigen synthesis, CV1/3T3 cells 8237.  
 expression, mammary tumour virus, glucocorticoid regulation, mouse mammary gland tumour cells 9014.  
 expression, maximization, recombination, plasmid-pMB9 3386.  
 expression, murine leukaemia virus endogenous, C3H/10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells/chemically transformed derivatives, comparative study 6628.  
 expression, murine sarcoma virus, uninfected rat cells, after anaerobic stress 1815.

## Gene.(continued)

- expression, oncornavirus-endogenous, leukaemia, guinea pig 1799.
- expression, phage  $\phi$ 80 transducing  $\text{su}^+$  3 fragment 2859.
- expression, phage P22, review 5509.
- expression, phage T4 mutant-DNA synthesis 8213.
- expression, plasmid-colE1, *Escherichia coli* 8412.
- expression, regulation, frog virus 3, fathead minnow cells 4031.
- expression, regulation, role of DNA-binding protein, adenovirus (human) 5 4021.
- expression, virus, defective murine sarcoma virus-murine leukaemia virus helper complex, infection, 3T3 cells 8292.
- expression-late, relationship-DNA replication, phage T4 1495.
- exuR, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, isolation 5617.
- female specific phage inhibiting, mapping (physical), plasmid-F, *Escherichia coli* 4079.
- G, phage  $\phi$ X174, plasmid-p $\phi$ XG carrying, construction/characterization 4791.
- gag, product, addition, maturation-Rauscher leukaemia virus immature coe 7243.
- gag, protein, N-terminus/C-terminus amino acid sequence, murine leukaemia virus 7074.
- gag protein (structural), biochemical properties/antigenic properties, C-type virus endogenous mammalian 3301.
- globin, conformation, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 7615.
- H-2 expression requirement, T cell mediated lysis in vitro-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected tumour cells-mouse 931.
- head fibre, genetic analysis/mapping (genetic)/role in morphogenesis, phage  $\phi$  29 4060.
- hemagglutinin/neuraminidase, identification, influenza virus B 3377.
- herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase, transfer, mouse cells 6206.
- hr-t, role-mitogenicity/transformation, polyoma virus 8967.
- identification, herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase 4026.
- identification, reovirus haemagglutinin 8347.
- ilvC-lac,  $\beta$ -galactosidase synthesis, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, in vitro 3437.
- ilvC lac, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, characterization 3436.
- immunity, cloning, phage Mu 3363.
- initiation factor, *Escherichia coli*, transduction, phage  $\lambda$  1617.
- integration site, thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 2, transformed human/mouse cells 1519.
- IV, fragment, nucleotide sequence, phage f1 DNA 5382.
- J, genetic analysis, phage  $\lambda$  7246.
- K, identification, phage G4 7245.
- lac, *Escherichia coli*, phage P1 variant/derivatives carrying, genetic properties/physical properties 8327.
- late, mapping, irradiation (u.v.), adenovirus (human) 2 4775.
- late, transcription, phage T4 modified RNA polymerase, in vitro 4717.
- late, transcription, regulation, phage T7 4718.
- late mapping, use-specific mRNA translation, adenovirus (human) 2 744.
- lex, role-phage  $\lambda$  DNA repair 8316.
- localization, wheat streak mosaic virus resistance, Agropyron 5342.
- localization/function, phage  $\phi$ 81, comparison-phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\phi$ 80 8325.
- mak, requirement, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, plasmid-killer factor maintenance 7303.
- mapping, phage T7, use, DNA cloning 8335.
- mapping/identification, use-DNA mRNA hybridization, adenovirus (human) 2 protein (structural) 3374.
- mer, plasmid-R100, phage  $\lambda$  carrying, characterization 8315.
- mot/che product synthesis, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-ColE1 hybrid determined 3387.
- N, *Escherichia coli*, effect on phage  $\lambda$  growth 1547.
- N, protein identification, phage  $\lambda$  8100.
- neuraminidase/nucleoprotein, influenza virus A, electrophoresis, temperature, effects on 7052.
- nitrogen fixation, transfer-Rhizobium trifolii/Agrobacterium tumefaciens *Escherichia coli*, plasmid borne 3385.
- nucleotide sequence, SV40 protein (structural) VP2/VP3 gene 7032.
- O/P products, role, phage  $\lambda$  DNA replication 6210.
- order mammary tumour virus glycoprotein 3379.
- P, product, promotion-phage  $\lambda$  DNA replication initiation, in vitro 4000.
- phosphofructokinase, colicin-ColE1 hybrid carrying, protein synthesis in vitro, *Escherichia coli* 99.
- pol product, mammalian C-type virus, comparison/relatedness-RD-114 virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 8284.
- polypeptide IX, location, adenovirus (human) 2, HeLa cells 1511.
- position, effects on phage P1 transduction frequency, *Escherichia coli* 2895.
- potato virus X resistance, segregation after recombination, *Solanum tuberosum* 558.
- product function during phage  $\phi$  X174 morphogenesis 734.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, plasmid translocation, in vivo 109.
- recA, role in plasmid-F excision, *Escherichia coli* 765.
- recA, role-plasmid evolution, *Escherichia coli* 8402.
- recE, product, *Bacillus subtilis*, requirement, compatible plasmid recombination 6328.
- recombination, C-type virus, mechanism 4780.
- regulation, phage T4/phage T2 head formation 2850.
- repeated, orientation, phage T4 3367.
- replication restriction, murine leukaemia virus-B-tropic endogenous, mouse x cat cells 5029.
- requirement-SV40 transformation, rat fibroblasts 7576.
- ribosomal protein, mapping, *Escherichia coli*, phage Mu transposition 8565.
- ribosome protein, DNA, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, insertion-vector phage 3433.
- ribosome protein, *Escherichia coli*, mapping, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3435.
- ribosome protein, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, organization/mutant 3432.
- ribosome protein, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, expression-vector phage clone 3434.
- ribosome protein, phage  $\lambda$ , carrying *Escherichia coli*, organization/identification 3431.
- ribosome protein S20, phage  $\lambda$  carrying, synthesis in vitro 1503.
- rII, phage T4, recombinant plasmid carrying, construction/properties 4068.
- rIII, location, phage T4 4774.
- tRNA, localization, *Escherichia coli*, use-phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction 4826.
- rrnC, mapping, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 8556.
- segment, enzymatic synthesis, phage Q $\beta$  protein (coat) 7138.
- selection, role of RNA polymerase, phage T4/phage T7/phage  $\lambda$  replication 2218.
- sequence, mouse immunoglobulin light chain, insertion-plasmid-pCR1 754.
- src, avian myelocytomatosis virus/avian erythroblastosis virus, absence 5858.
- src, product, association-protein kinase activity, avian

**Gene,(continued)**

sarcoma virus 6308.  
 src, product, effects in vitro, assay, Rous sarcoma virus 7648.  
 src, role-transformation, avian sarcoma virus 5857.  
 src, substitution, occurrence, Rous sarcoma virus RNA genome 635.  
 T, phage T4 mutant isolation/mapping (genetic) 4062.  
 tandem duplication, phage  $\lambda$ /phage P2, review 6296.  
 thymidine kinase, transfer in vitro, herpes simplex virus 8342.  
 thymidine kinase, transfer/integration-mouse cells, Herpes simplex virus 6305.  
 of, product, purification/properties, phage  $\lambda$  2183.  
 of product, operator binding protein, autorepressor, phage  $\lambda$  3358.  
 of product, role in phage  $\lambda$  mRNA-promoter(trp) stability 2215.  
 of product, role-phage  $\lambda$  repressor control/transcription 8558.  
 on A product cell membrane environment, role-phage T5 adsorption, *Escherichia coli* 8166.  
 raJ, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  F 8555.  
 transfer, *Streptococcus faecalis*, plasmid mediated 8520.  
 transforming, avian sarcoma virus, related cellular RNA, uninfected avian cells 4364.  
 transforming, avian sarcoma virus, related cellular RNA, properties, uninfected avian cells 4365.  
 transforming/tumour, transmission pattern, RNA tumour virus 6598.  
 tumour antigen, nucleotide sequence, SV40 7031.  
 vrb, plasmid-pMB9 carrying, construction in vitro, *Escherichia coli* 4799.  
 / protein, DNA unwinding, NMR, phage M13 2804.  
 virus/*Escherichia coli*, effects on irradiated (u.v.) phage T4 recombination 8333.  
 wilty, interaction-tobacco mosaic virus infection, aetiology-leaf roll, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, New York 2117.  
 K, mutation, suppression-phage T4 gene 49 mutation 2252.  
 of, product, role, phage T4 DNA resistance, restriction endonuclease 4644.  
 4, product, function, *Escherichia coli*, phage P22 7251.  
 product, complex-DNA, characterization, phage f1 8189.  
 1, phage SPO1 mutant (temperature-sensitive), effects on DNA synthesis 8329.  
 01, role-adenovirus (human) 12 transformation, hamster embryo/rat cells 8341.  
 2, mutation, effect on spontaneous mutation rate, phage T4 91.  
 9, mutation, suppression, gene X mutation, phage T4 2252.  
 5 product, relationship-phage T4 RNA synthesis, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* 8210.

**Genetic analysis,**

antigenic variation, influenza virus 4876.  
 avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29 replication defect 8352.  
 C-type virus inducibility locus, SWR mouse embryo cells 3378.  
 cytomegalovirus isolated-human brain 7258.  
 genetic analysis-virus-like particles-Ustilago maydis 550, 3877.  
 hepatitis virus B genome 8084.  
 influenza virus A mutant (temperature-sensitive) 8348.  
 influenza virus A recombinant-cold-adapted, protein (matrix)/protein (nonstructural) 747.  
 influenza virus A recombinant-cold adapted 5519.  
 influenza virus RNA, use-attenuated vaccine development, review 5516.  
 interferon induction/sensitivity absence, HeLa cells 7441.  
 locus-srl, *Escherichia coli*, use-phage  $\lambda$  transduction 4110.  
 phage  $\lambda$  exclusion-phage T1 5510.  
 phage  $\lambda$  gene-J 7246.  
 phage  $\phi$  29 head fibre gene 4060.  
 phage  $\phi$ X174 2251.  
 phage D108 8314.  
 phage T4 mutation affecting recombination 7255.  
 plasmid-F carrying flagellum mutant region, *Escherichia coli* 759.  
 plasmid-pDU202 transfer deficient derivatives 3399.  
 plasmid-R, review 6316.  
 radiation leukaemia virus susceptibility, mouse 3058, 3059.  
 SV40 mutant (deletion) 4064.  
 SV40 mutation-host range 92.  
 transposon-Tn10, *Escherichia coli* 8451.  
**Genetic control,**  
 immune response, mouse, phage fd 3542.  
 Moloney leukaemia virus immune response, rats 8992.  
**Genetic engineering,**  
 plasmid-R DNA 2260.  
 use-phage/plasmid, discussion 735.  
**Genetic expression,**  
 endogenous murine leukaemia virus, C57BL/6 x NIH Swiss mice 9001.  
 phage T4 mutant-DNA synthesis 8213.  
 virus, defective murine sarcoma virus-murine leukaemia virus helper complex, infection, 3T3 cells 8292.  
**Genetic factors,**  
 multiple sclerosis 3231, 3234.  
**Genetic properties,**  
 oncornavirus, review 4779.  
**Genetic relationship,**  
 endogenous virus expression + exogenous virus susceptibility, oncornavirus (avian), chicken 1824.  
 influenza virus A-human isolates/strains isolated-1950 8073.



**Genetic restriction,**

cytotoxicity, vaccinia virus infected canine skin fibroblasts, absence 5766.

**Genetic structure,**

phage  $\lambda$  DNA replication origin 3328.

**Genetic study,**

phage translation/transcription control mechanism, review 692.

**Genetics,**

slow virus infection, central nervous system 3233.

**Genital tract,**

female, simultaneous herpes simplex virus 2 + cytomegalovirus isolation 1098.

herpes simplex virus infection, incidence, Sweden 5186.

infection, herpes simplex virus, treatment 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808.

infection, herpes simplex virus, treatment, discussion 3800.

infection, herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside, clinical trial 5241.

lesion, possible syphilis, man, herpes simplex virus incidence 5183.

lesion, women, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 incidence/distribution 3147.

man, warts, review 3654.

virus infection, treatment, drug suitability 6013.

**Genital tract infection,**

diagnosis/incidence, Uganda, herpes simplex virus 3094.

diagnosis/treatment, herpes simplex virus 7716.

herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, fluorescent treponemal antibody adsorption test 5100.

herpes simplex virus, incidence, Sweden 5186.

herpes simplex virus, incidence/control, USA 1962.

herpes simplex virus, pathology/incidence/therapy, woman 1167.

herpes simplex virus, therapy, methylene blue + UV-irradiation 1249.

herpes simplex virus, therapy, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), clinical trial, man 3187.

herpes simplex virus, transmission/control-sexual activity, relationship-lesion healing 1239.

Herpes simplex virus, transmission during birth, infant, recommendations-Caesarian section 1165.

herpes simplex virus, treatment 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside, clinical trial 5241.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, discussion 3800.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, levamisole, clinical trial 6003.

herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus, incidence, USA 1168.

herpes virus, relationship-carcinoma-cervix 9041.

herpesvirus 2562.

horse, transmission/aetiology 1267.

industrial personnel, USSR, virus 7801.

mice, herpes simplex virus 2, protection, herpes simplex virus 1 oral infection 7673.

primary, herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, erythrocyte sedimentation rate 5893.

therapy, review 2665.

virus, control 6825.

virus, incidence/treatment, discussion 1163.

virus, transmission (sexual), prophylaxis, condom 1238.

virus, treatment, drug suitability 6013.

**Genome,**

binding site, relationship-RD-114 virus/C-type virus (baboon) 5826.

characterization, SV40 7033.

characterization, SV40, review 1560.

characterization/genetic analysis, hepatitis virus B 8084.

composition changes during dimethyl sulphoxide induced differentiation, erythroleukaemia cells, Friend leukaemia virus 8981.

detection, AKR leukaemia virus, mouse chromosome 3042.

expression after uridine (5-iododeoxy) treatment, Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat cells 300.

homology, reovirus strains 3376.

host, nucleotide composition, correlation-virus 2160.

mapping, host range specific oligonucleotide, mink cell focus inducing Moloney leukaemia virus strain 6309.

murine sarcoma virus, mapping (physical), fingerprint analysis 5520.

organization, adenovirus (human) 628.

organization, plasmid-R6K 8458.

persistence, cell line-human lymphoblastoid, cytomegalovirus/Epstein-Barr virus 8606.

Sendai virus, 5'  $\geq$  terminus, structure 4778.

sequence organisation/mapping (physical), cytomegalovirus 631.

size, SV40/polyoma virus 1421.

structure, oncornavirus 1793.

structure/biological properties, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particle, review 4654.

transposition-plasmid RP4, use-phage Mu-1, Escherichia coli 8567.

**Genotype,**

H-2, effects on virus expression, Friend leukaemia virus transformed mouse cells 4344.

variants, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolation/characterization 8356.

**Gentamicin,**

resistance, plasmid-R determined, bacteria, incidence, Japan 755.

resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid R mediated 1597.

resistant Klebsiella aerogenes, plasmid mediated, hospital 107.

**Gentamicin resistance,**

Escherichia coli, plasmid-K12 5567.

plasmid-R determined, bacteria, incidence, Japan 755.

plasmid-R mediated, Staphylococcus aureus 1597.

Providencia/Proteus rettgeri, plasmid-R mediated,

nosocomial environment 5577.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, plasmid mediated, transfer-mixed cultures/transduction 5582.

relationship-phage typing, Staphylococcus aureus, clinical isolates 8546.

Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid-R mediated 7309.

**Geocarposphere,** associated microflora, virus infected Arachis hypogaea 6128.

**Geriatrics,**

clinic, incidence-virus nosocomial infection 420.

**Germany,**

see also GDR and GFR

beet yellow virus/beet mild yellowing virus infection, incidence/symptomatology/transmission-Myzus persicae/Aphis fabae, Beta vulgaris 580.

broad bean wilt virus infection detection/identification, Limonium 2124.

encephalitis virus transmission, Ixodes ricinus 1159.

hepatitis virus A detection, faeces, hepatitis patients during outbreak 409.

influenza epidemiology, effect of influenza virus A vaccination, comparison-USA 863.

influenza virus A antigenic drift/antigenic variants, study 4877.

**Germany, (continued)**

influenza virus A seroepidemiology 440.  
 poliovirus surveillance, sewage 437.  
 poxvirus characterisation, isolated-elephant 661.  
 rabies ecology, marten 1293.  
 rabies surveillance/prophylaxis, computer information system 2645.  
 rabies virus detection, rodent/insectivore, absence 2701.  
 rinderpest virus infection, control/epidemiology/pathology, cattle, historical account 1306.  
 rubella (congenital) incidence/pathogenesis 448.  
 Salmonella panama isolated-animals, phage typing, association-tetracycline resistance 775.  
 swine vesicular disease spread + prevention, pig 519.  
 virus disease, atypical symptomatology/aetiology, Vitis 562.  
 virus infection, fruit trees, occurrence/control, review 1379.  
 watermelon mosaic virus detection/properties, Cucurbita pepo 1371.  
**Germination,**  
 Avena sativa/Hordeum vulgare, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, effects on 7982.  
**Gestation,**  
 stage, pig, correlation-parvovirus (porcine) infection, pathology, foetus 2523.  
**Getah virus,**  
 plaque variants, in vitro/in vivo properties 7361.  
**GFR,**  
 beet necrotic yellow vein virus induced rizomania, Beta vulgaris 6090.  
 BK virus seroepidemiology/immune response, man 7802.  
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody incidence/infection course, cattle 5284.  
 cytomegalovirus antibody incidence, children/adults 7805.  
 enterovirus meningitis outbreak, epidemiology study, children 5189.  
 grass disease, horses 7871.  
 hepatitis (acute) seroepidemiology/aetiology 7834.  
 hepatitis A/hepatitis B seroepidemiology 5987.  
 hepatitis B/hepatitis A epidemiology, children 5997.  
 herpesvirus (equine) 1 aetiology, abortion, horse 4519.  
 hog cholera epidemic, pigs 6887.  
 influenza seroepidemiology/immune status, man 5970.  
 influenza virus vaccination, relationship-influenza mortality 7474.  
 parainfluenza virus 3/reovirus antibody incidence, sheep 5293.  
 poliomyelitis morbidity/epidemiology, immigrants 7761.  
 pseudorabies virus incidence/control, pig 3212.  
 pseudorabies virus seroepidemiology, pigs 7898.  
 rabies control, animals 2710, 7933.  
 rabies epidemiology 5202.  
 rabies incidence 2702.  
 rabies incidence/prophylaxis, man/animals 2700.  
 reovirus 3 + equine rhinopneumonitis virus mixed infection, horses 6023.  
 rotavirus/coronavirus isolation, faeces, diarrhoea (neonatal calf), calves 3831.  
 rubella virus vaccination programme 4945.  
 smallpox/poliomyelitis/hepatitis risks, association-tourism 9223.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus antibody incidence/clinical manifestations 1985.  
 virus infection control, cattle 7930.  
 virus infection incidence/pathogenesis 2629.  
**Ghana,**  
 cocoa swollen-shoot virus resistance, Theobroma cacao, screening 556.

**Gibberellic acid,**

effect on potato virus X + potato virus Y infection, Nicotiana glutinosa 2142.  
 effect on potato virus X + potato virus Y infection, Nicotiana glutinosa/Nicotiana tabacum/Datura stramonium/Solanum tuberosum 2114.

**Gibbon,**

healthy, shedding infectious C-type virus 983.

**Gilpinia hercyniae,**

dispersal-viruses, role birds 5334.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus ecology, role of birds 1342.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage intestinal tract, Parus ater/Parus caeruleus/Parus major/Sturnus vulgaris, laboratory studies 7924.

**Gingivostomatitis,**

herpes simplex virus aetiology, children 6703.

**Gladiolus,**

Canada, cucumber mosaic virus + bean yellow mosaic virus mixed infection, aetiology, dieback 568.

**Glans penis,**

herpes progenitalis, treatment, circumcision, case reports 7863.

**Glass,**

porous, adsorption, tick-borne encephalitis virus, chromatography (gel-filtration) 1469.

**Glena bisulca,**

granulosis virus infection, pathogenesis 3872.

**Glial cells,**

mice/rats/rabbits, in vitro/in vivo, herpes simplex virus attachment 8599.

**Glioblastoma,**

human, cell culture, measles virus replication 7354.  
 human, cells, SV40 infection, defective virus production 5627.

**Globin,**

gene, conformation, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 7615.  
 mouse + surrounding gene sequence, phage  $\lambda$  containing, cloning 739.  
 synthesis, cell-free system, inhibition, colicin E3 7280.

**Globulin,**

anti, effect on adenovirus neutralization/haemagglutination inhibition 148.

anti interferon, Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis enhancement after administration, mouse 1691.

immune, therapy after hepatitis virus B exposure 942.

immune, use-hepatitis A immunoprophylaxis 187.

 **$\gamma$ -Globulin,**

administration, after exposure, man, rabies virus 8785.

level, cerebrospinal fluid, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, children 2084.

oligoclonal, cerebrospinal fluid, significance, multiple sclerosis 1330.

pattern, cerebrospinal fluid, use-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis diagnosis 535.

preparation, rubella virus/varicella-zoster virus/herpes simplex virus 5785.

properties, bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle 927.

prophylaxis-hepatitis B 7463.

role-hepatitis B surface antigen transmission, family, Brazil 4491.

**Glomerulonephritis,**

associated varicella zoster virus infection, case report 1907.  
 diagnosis/treatment/virus role-aetiology 5903.

**Glomerulonephritis.(continued)**

glomerulus ultrastructure, children, hepatitis virus B immune complex induced 8862.

immune complex, association-hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis (chronic active), case report 5793.  
membranous, associated hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis (chronic active), case report 5950.  
membranous, hepatitis virus B immune complex induced, case report 9190.

**Glomerulus,**

ultrastructure, children, hepatitis virus B immune complex induced glomerulonephritis 8862.

**Glossina pallidipes,**

virus-like particles association-salivary gland hyperplasia 7951.

**Glucan,**

synthesis, glucosyltransferase, control, role-plasmid-pAM7, *Streptococcus mutans* 8526.

**D-Glucaric acid,**

excretion, evaluation, hepatitis, man 5164.

**Glucocorticoid,**

effects on mammary tumour virus RNA synthesis, mouse mammary tumour cells 6277.  
regulation-mammary tumour virus gene expression, mouse mammary gland tumour cells 9014.

**Glucosamine,**

effects on influenza virus protein glycosylation/sulphation/assembly 8311.

Junin virus replication, Vero cells, antiviral activity 8930.

**Glucose,**

depletion, induction-transformation sensitive membrane protein, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 1009.

transport during differentiation, Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia cells 3630.

**Glucose (2-deoxy),**

effects on influenza virus protein glycosylation/sulphation/assembly 8311.

Junin virus replication, Vero cells, antiviral activity 8930.

transport, increased, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 5050.

**Glucose (3-O-methyl-),**

transport, increased, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 5050.

**Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,**

clinical manifestations, concurrent hepatitis B, pathology + clinical manifestations + diagnosis, comparison-hepatitis (fulminant) 2609.

enzymopathy, erythrocyte, hepatitis patients 4440.

**Glucuronic acid,**

metabolism *uxu* region, *Escherichia coli* K12, plasmid hybrid carrying, isolation 4076.

**Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase,**

alterations, serum, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9170.

isoenzyme se, serum, hepatitis activity, patients effect on 1938.

levels, serum, duckling, duck hepatitis virus experimental infection 3678.

**Glutamic pyruvic transaminase,**

alterations, serum, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9170.

levels, serum, duckling, duck hepatitis virus experimental infection 3678.

**Glutamine,**

exchange-histidine, effect on tobacco mosaic virus protein stability 2192.

**Glutamine synthetase,**

*Klebsiella aerogenes*, regulation, plasmid-F 3413.  
synthesis, suppression, interferon, chick embryo neural retina 4210.

 **$\gamma$ -Glutamyl transpeptidase,**

activity persistence after infectious mononucleosis, case reports 2576.

screening, use-prophylaxis-hepatitis after transfusion 5231.

**Glutaraldehyde,**

disinfection-animal virus 2058.

**Glutathione peroxidase,**

deficiency, erythrocyte, multiple sclerosis patients 6059.

**Glycine,**

extraction, improved, cytomegalovirus antigen (complement-fixing), human fibroblast cells 3489.

**Glycine max,**

Illinois, peanut stunt virus isolation/identification/host range 2128.

Kentucky, virus infection incidence 1372.

seeds, soybean mosaic virus detection, methodology 6079.

soybean mosaic virus/bean pod mottle virus inoculation, apparatus 6978.

tobacco ringspot virus induced ozone injury resistance 6961.

tobacco ringspot virus interaction-*Rhizobium japonicum*, effects on nitrogen fixation/leghemoglobin accumulation 6960.

yield, soybean mosaic virus resistant/susceptible, soybean mosaic virus transmission, aphid, effects on 9411.

Zambia, soybean mosaic virus infection 5355.

**Glycogenesis,**

concurrent hepatitis, child, case report 393.

**Glycolipid,**

composition, L/HeLa cells, vaccinia virus induced alterations 3992.

neutral, alterations, herpes simplex virus 1 mutant-syncytium producing infected human embryo lung cells 1484.

vesicular stomatitis virus, derived from tumour specific transplantation antigen positive SV40 transformed hamster cells, liposome containing, association-tumour specific transplantation antigen 2476.

**Glycolysis,**

altered, tobacco mosaic virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum* 80.

rate, increased, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 5054.

**Glycopeptide,**

analysis, cytomegalovirus-human/dense body 649.

components, influenza virus A glycoprotein 5416.

erythrocyte-cattle, reactivity-antibody-infectious mononucleosis 909.

mannose containing, properties, SV40 transformed WI-38 cells 2477.

study, herpes simplex virus infected green monkey kidney cells 5477.

**Glycophospholipids,**

BHK-21 cells, herpes simplex virus infection, effects on 7114.

**Glycoprotein,**

antigen, identification, immunoelectrophoresis, herpes simplex virus 4182.

antigen (precipitating), bovine leukaemia virus, isolation/properties, persistently infected cell culture-lamb foetus kidney 5639.

antigenic determinants distribution/specificity, murine leukaemia virus, in vitro cytotoxicity assay 1677.



**Glycoprotein, (continued)**

- biological properties/effects on host macromolecular synthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus 3963.
- biological properties/haemagglutination, vesicular stomatitis virus 3964.
- cell surface, analysis, virus transformed cells 994.
- characterization/detection-disulphide linkage, AKR leukaemia virus 2189.
- characterization/shedding, vesicular stomatitis virus infected Chinese hamster ovary cells 8119.
- complex, structure, Semliki Forest virus 8123.
- composition, cell-membrane-contact-inhibited revertant cell-line derived from SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 8950.
- composition, relationship-biological properties, Sendai virus mutant 2781.
- composition, vesicular stomatitis virus, growth-lectin resistant hamster cells, effects on 6260.
- concurrent-antibody, mammary tumour virus, presence, tumour-mammary bearing mice 7630.
- derived from transformed/nontransformed cells, comparison-Moloney leukaemia virus/Moloney sarcoma virus 8122.
- envelope, antigenic relationship-C-type virus (simian)/D-type virus (simian) 5671.
- envelope, antigenicity, avian myeloblastosis virus/avian sarcoma virus B77, carbohydrate, effects on 6454.
- envelope, association-antigen-CP-1, herpes simplex virus 8693.
- envelope, avian myeloblastosis virus, antigenic relationship-antigen (surface), normal chicken cells 6453.
- envelope, expression/biological properties, murine leukaemia virus 5847.
- envelope, immunogenicity, avian sarcoma virus, chickens 6456.
- envelope, measurement, relationship-xenotropic C-type virus (murine) expression, New Zealand Black mice 5836.
- envelope, oncornavirus (avian), glycoprotein, uninfected chickens/cells, antigenic relationship-oncornavirus (avian) envelope glycoprotein 6452.
- envelope, precursor polypeptide formation, Rous sarcoma virus, in vitro 4750.
- envelope, relationship-pathogenesis, Newcastle disease virus 1466.
- envelope, structure, murine leukaemia virus-amphotropic/ecotropic, *Mus musculus* 3969.
- envelope, synthesis/maturation, vesicular stomatitis virus, BHK21/HeLa cells 4037.
- E2, altered, use-complementation study, Sindbis virus 4672.
- fusion, Sendai virus, role in virus coated target cells, susceptibility, cytotoxic T cells 2453.
- gene order, mammary tumour virus 3379.
- glycopeptide components, influenza virus A 5416.
- glycosylation, in vitro, suppression, nucleotide-2-deoxy-hexose, Semliki Forest virus/influenza virus A 5501.
- gp47 detection, mouse/man, radioimmunoassay, mammary tumour virus 2924.
- gp70 G<sub>1x</sub> antigen expression, C-type virus, mouse, review 977.
- gp71, Friend leukaemia virus, antiserum, effects on feline leukaemia virus infection, cats 6613.
- gp71 antibody, Friend leukaemia virus, immunization (passive), spontaneous leukaemia, AKR mouse 1696.
- human salivary mucous, binding-influenza virus, blood group determinant, effects on 6469.
- immunological properties, Sendai virus 2782.
- induction, herpes simplex virus induction/suppression-cell fusion, HE-p2 cells 729.
- isolation/antigenic relationship, zwitterionic surfactants, paramyxovirus strains 8703.
- membrane, synthesis/membrane insertion, vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro 8274.
- mRNA, vesicular stomatitis virus, binding-endoplasmic reticulum membrane, dissociation, puromycin, Chinese hamster ovary cells 1526.
- Newcastle disease virus, restoration-haemagglutination activity, Sendai virus spikeless particles 666.
- oncornavirus (avian) recombinant, comparison-parent strains 4668.
- polymer isolation/purification, rabies virus 8115.
- precursor, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus/Rous associated virus, chick embryo fibroblast 4749.
- precursor polypeptide isolation/characterization, mammary tumour virus 6279.
- precursors, membrane (plasma), vesicular stomatitis virus infection, HeLa cells 8185.
- properties, presence-sodium dodecyl sulphate, avian myeloblastosis virus 6178.
- properties, reducing/nonreducing conditions, measles virus 3960.
- purification, simian sarcoma virus 2757.
- receptor/binding-cell membrane, characterization, Rauscher leukaemia virus 7077.
- requirement, vesicular stomatitis virus infected cells, H-2 restricted lysis, T lymphocyte 6563.
- Sindbis virus envelope, low sodium chloride medium, effects on 6313.
- structure, Rous sarcoma virus 8120.
- structure/function/immunogenicity, rabies virus 8116.
- surface, detection, rotavirus-human/simian/calf 52.
- synthesis/processing, avian sarcoma virus B77, chick embryo fibroblasts 8281.
- N-terminus amino acid sequence/C-terminus amino acid composition, Rauscher leukaemia virus 4670.
- type specific antigenic determinants, mammary tumour virus-high/low oncogenic isolates 1678.

**Glycosides,**

phenyl derivatives, herpes simplex virus/influenza virus antiviral activity 8890.

**Glycosphingolipid,**

concentration, serum, hepatitis patients 402.

**Glycosylation,**

Friend leukaemia virus protein (core) precursor, mouse cells 2239.

Semliki Forest virus/influenza virus A glycoprotein, in vitro, suppression, nucleotide-2-deoxy-hexose 5501.

**GMP (cyclic),**

levels, altered, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, HEp-2 cells 1514.

**GMP (dibutyl cyclic),**

regulation-interferon production, cell culture-human diploid 7439.

**Goat pox virus,**

antigenic relationship-orf virus, absence, USA isolates 4874.

replication/cytopathogenesis, chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane 7364.

**Goats,**

Akabane virus infection, pregnancy 323.

border disease virus infection, skin lesions 7887.

Iraq, bluetongue virus seroepidemiology 7904.

Nigeria, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus experimental infection 2547.

rinderpest affected, Nigeria, adenovirus isolation 5259.

**Goats,(continued)**

virus isolation/classification, intestinal tract/respiratory tract 601.

**Gomphrena globosa.**

bamboo mosaic virus infection, cytology, electron microscopy 4605.

cytological alterations, tomato bushy stunt virus systemic infection 9391.

tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X replication, inhibition, inhibitor derived from yeast 4594.

tomato bushy stunt virus infection, lesion ultrastructure 3898.

tomato bushy stunt virus systemic infection, induction, high temperature/long photoperiod 2736.

**Gonadotrophin.**

chorionic, preparations, epidermal growth factor contaminant, effects on cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1 replication, human fibroblast 6196.

**Gonococci.**

plasmid mediated penicillin resistance, discussion 2272.

**Gossypium.**

Central African Republic, blue disease aetiology/transmission/control 3890.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus/Pectinophora gossypiella against, USA, Arizona-californica, biological control 5335.

**Gossypium hirsutum.**

Africa, North, virus infection 5352.

India, anthocyanosis disease 9394.

**Graft.**

incompatibility, malus, stem pitting virus induced 4596.

**Graft (allo).**

kidney, cytomegalovirus infection after, clinical manifestations 360.

kidney, cytomegalovirus latent, detection, attempt 3725.

kidney, recipients, cytomegalovirus infection, correlation-histocompatibility antigen 9130.

kidney, recipients, herpesvirus infection-organ culture-human kidney derived from 6423.

kidney recipients, BK virus infection, case reports 7729.

kidney recipients, influenza virus A vaccine bivalent, immune response (humoral)/immune response (cell-mediated) 5731.

rabbit skin, delayed hypersensitivity, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4 triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 8819.

**Graft-versus-host.**

disease, measles virus infection induced, transplantation-bone marrow, case report 4978.

**Graft-versus-host reaction.**

during pregnancy, association-foetal lymphoma, mouse, virus activation, hypothesis 3621.

mice, influenza pathogenesis 4384.

mice, vesicular stomatitis virus induced immunosuppression 234.

**Grafting.**

shoot-tip, virus elimination, Citrus, in vitro 582.

**Granulocyte.**

levels/function, rhinovirus (human) 16 infection effects on, man 5769.

**Granulocytopenia.**

fever, ECHOvirus 11/cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus aetiology/prognosis 6728.

fever, ECHOvirus 11/cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus, treatment 6837.

**Granulosis virus.**

Diacrisia virginica, susceptibility-Hypantria cunea 3242.

Hypantria cunea, introduction/ecology, Japan 7956.

inactivation, UV-irradiation 66.

induced mortality, Heliothis armigera, effect of age 546.

infection, arthropods, Australia 2722.

infection, Diacrisia virginica, electron microscopy 3870.

infection, Dioryctria abietella 6928.

infection, pathogenesis, Glana bisulca 3872.

infection, pathology, Pseudaletia unipuncta, phospholipid synergist 6927.

infectivity, role of phospholipid content, envelope 65.

isolation/characterization/pathology, Carposina niponensis 4583.

Pieris brassicae, review 9351.

Plodia interpunctella, purification, methodology 611.

protease (alkaline) characterization, Plodia interpunctella 6181.

replication, Archips argyrospila midgut, electron microscopy 2721.

resistance development, Heliothis armigera, failure 2090.

stability, environment/sunlight 4682.

susceptibility, Hypantria cunea, quantitation 545.

susceptibility, Pieris brassicae, effect of sucrose 542.

transmission, Pseudaletia unipuncta, Lepidoptera 3871.

use-biological control, Adoxophyes orana 3243.

use-biological control-Laspeyresia pomonella 543.

use-biological control-Laspeyresia pomonella, comparison-insecticide 5331.

use-biological control-Plodia interpunctella, almond products 544.

**Grape.**

poliovirus 1/coxsackievirus B5 detection 1389.

**Grapevine Bulgarian latent virus.**

isolation/identification, Vitis labrusca, New York 2754.

**Grapevine fanleaf virus.**

associated yellow vein netting, Vitis, Greece 3257.

detection, Vitis rupestris 2724.

infection, detection, Chenopodium quinoa, heat, effects on 7985.

infection, symptomatology, Chenopodium quinoa 7985.

**Grapevine fleck virus.**

detection, Vitis rupestris 2724.

**Grass carp rhabdovirus.**

neutralization/infectivity enhancement, rabbit/pike immune serum 8843.

protein analysis 8114.

**Grass disease.**

horses, GFR 7871.

**Grasses.**

USA, maize dwarf mosaic virus/sugarcane mosaic virus susceptibility 3886.

**Grave's disease.**

after cytomegalovirus congenital infection, case report 9131.

**Greece.**

grapevine fanleaf virus associated yellow vein netting, Vitis 3257.

hepatitis B core antibody incidence/significance, man 2654.

Pelargonium leaf curl virus infection, incidence/symptomatology/transmission, Pelargonium zonale 6963.

simultaneous dengue virus 1 + dengue virus 2 haemorrhagic fever, epidemic 453.

**Greyhounds.**

canine distemper virus vaccination, antibody response 5753.

**Griseofulvin.**

treatment-molluscum contagiosum, man 5245.

**Gross leukaemia virus.**

immunized mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 8846.

induced leukaemia, immunogenicity induction, 5-(3,3

dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxami, mouse 1806.

induced lymphoblast, cell-surface properties/C-type virus

**Gross leukaemia virus,(continued)**

morphology, scanning electron microscopy 1807.  
 induced murine lymphoblast, surface/budding virus study,  
 scanning electron microscopy 4348.  
 infected inbred preleukaemic AKR/J mice, B/T lymphocyte  
 alterations 6568.  
 leukaemogenesis, rat, thymectomy, effects on 4349.  
 leukaemogenicity, relationship-organ distribution, NIH Swiss  
 mice 6622.  
 oncogenicity, prolonged tissue culture propagation, effects on  
 8988.  
 tumour cell line, lymphocyte cytotoxicity, rat 4288.  
**Groundnut chlorotic spot virus,**  
 infection, *Arachis hypogaea* leaves, lipid metabolism 6094.  
**Groundnut eyespot disease,**  
*Arachis hypogaea*, virus isolation/characterization/  
 transmission 7993.  
**Groundnut rosette disease,**  
 resistance, *Arachis hypogaea* 6939.  
**Groundnut rosette virus,**  
 infection, epidemic/pathology, *Arachis hypogaea*, Nigeria  
 575.  
**Grouse,**  
 clouping-ill virus infection, pathogenesis/epidemiology/  
 prophylaxis 7888.  
**Growth,**  
 hormone, deficiency, concurrent rubella (congenital), case  
 reports 386.  
**Growth medium,**  
 evaluation, phage infection, *Mycobacterium* 7317.  
**GTP(7-Methyl),**  
 cap analogue, inhibition-satellite tobacco necrosis virus/  
 cowpea mosaic virus mRNA translation 7234.  
**Guadeloupe,**  
 cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus  
 epidemiology 6110.  
**Guanidine,**  
 substituted derivative, antiviral activity specificity/properties  
 8905.  
**Guanidine (nitroso),**  
 mutagenesis-phage P22/phage L, caffeine, effects on 4773.  
**Guanidine-HCl,**  
 virus isolation-C-type virus RNA/protein 7008.  
**Guanine,**  
 analogue, antiviral activity, absence 8888.  
 gene, expression, plasmid-ColE1 carrying, *Escherichia coli*  
 762.  
**Guanine (9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)),**  
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 3586.  
**Guanine (thio),**  
 resistant K-BALB cells, uridine (5-iododeoxy) noninducible  
 C-type virus-endogenous 5022.  
**Guanine (8-aza),**  
 prevention-tomato leaf curl virus infection, *Lycopersicon*  
*esculentum* 587.  
**Guanosine (deoxy),**  
 amino group, role in restriction endonuclease sequence  
 recognition, plasmid-colE1 3388.  
**Guatemala,**  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus ecology, *Artibeus* 7921.  
**Guillain-Barre syndrome,**  
 etiology, influenza virus A vaccine, *Mycoplasma*  
 contamination 867.  
 etiology, role of influenza virus A vaccination 865.  
 etiology, role of influenza virus A vaccine-inactivated,  
 absence 866.  
 after rubella, case report 9161.

associated-cytomegalovirus infection, case report 5920.  
 associated myokymia-face, case report 1157.  
 clinical manifestations/complications/aetiology 5959.  
 complicating hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis  
 (chronic), case report 4443.  
 cytomegalovirus antibody (complement-fixing) incidence  
 4414.  
 histocompatibility antigen analysis, patients 1078.  
 immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral), role, man  
 3585.

incidence, Arkansas 2642.

incidence, association-influenza virus A vaccination, USA  
 4934.

influenza virus vaccination association 8765.

risk, associated-influenza virus vaccination programme, USA  
 2957.

simultaneous hydrocephalus, infant, case report 1158.

symptomatology 1079.

symptomatology/complications 1065.

T lymphocyte/circulating immune complex levels, patients  
 7516.

virus aetiology 5963.

**Guinea,**

Junin virus viraemia, detection, pig 3823.

smallpox epidemiology, historical account 430.

smallpox eradication, report 483.

**Guinea-pigs,**

Argentinian haemorrhagic fever pathology 9172.

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease transmission Syrian hamsters,

clinical manifestations/variation-agent strains 9317.

encephalomyocarditis virus infection, pathology, comparison-  
 mouse 314.

endogenous C-type virus induction, uridine (5-bromo-2'-  
 deoxy)/virus specific RNA amplification 7603.

experimental Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, association-viraemia  
 7936.

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, use-myotropic strain,  
 efficacy 1730.

gnotobiotic, adenovirus (human) 1 infected, lymphocyte  
 enzyme activity 6656.

herpes simplex virus infection, skin, animal model-kethoxal/  
 adenine arabinoside antiviral activity evaluation 9067.

herpes simplex virus 2 infection, skin, treatment, 8-  
 methoxypsoralen + irradiation (u.v.) 9069.

herpesvirus/oncornavirus isolation/induction leukaemia-L<sub>7</sub>C,  
 review 1788.

herpesvirus/oncornavirus morphology/mixed infection in  
 vitro 287.

influenza virus A vaccine-inactivated + aluminium hydroxide  
 adjuvant + equine strain, antigenicity 893.

influenza virus infection, effects on immunity (cell-mediated)  
 5080.

influenza virus vaccination, anti ovalbumin sensitization  
 5706.

Junin virus experimental infection, blood coagulation/  
 pathogenesis 9093.

Junin virus experimental infection, symptomatology 2541.

Junin virus infection, immunology, review 8856.

Junin virus viraemia, detection 3823.

kidney pathogenesis, Junin virus infection 9088.

latently infected, herpesvirus expression, cells derived from  
 bone marrow 9068.

leukaemic, virus-like particles detection 2493.

lymphoid cell/macrophage, inhibition, influenza virus A 251.

measles virus ± mumps virus vaccination, effects on



**Guinea-pigs, (continued)**

- lymphoid system 8004.
- measles virus/mumps virus infection, immunity (cell-mediated) 8834.
- oncornavirus detection, cochlear spiral ganglion cells 3614.
- oncornavirus-endogenous, gene expression, leukaemia 1799.
- oncornavirus-endogenous, properties/classification 289.
- oncornavirus-endogenous, review 288.
- parainfluenza virus 3 antibody (complement-fixing) free, colony establishment, laboratory 8839.
- pathogenesis, haematopoietic tissue, Junin virus infection 8855.
- polypeptide derived from hepatitis B surface antigen, immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral) 4302.
- protection, Tacaribe virus inoculation, Junin virus infection 9091.
- smallpox vaccination, allergy reactions 886.
- vaccinia virus vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated) 4951.
- virulence, Junin virus strains differentiation, biological markers 9092.
- virus infection, review 5256.

**Gum,**

- scrapings, use-diagnosis-rinderpest 2674.

**Gymnorhina tibicen,**

- Australia, poxvirus isolation/characterization/growth-chick embryo 1405.

**Gynura aurantiaca,**

- citrus exocortis virus infected, occurrence-complementary RNA 4756.
- potato spindle tuber virus/citrus exocortis virus RNA, sequence during replication 4757.

**H-1 virus,**

- defective-interfering particles, characterization/mapping (physical)/interference/replication 8055.
- DNA replication, ultrastructure, study 2812.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), DNA synthesis-replicative form defective, isolation 3373.
- infection, cell culture-rat embryo, pyrimidine nucleotide synthesis 7112.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), capsid phenotype/antigenic properties 1559.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) crystal development/structure, NB cells, electron microscopy 677.

**Haemadsorption,**

- erythrocyte cryopreservation, effects on 8640.
- mixed, evaluation, rabies virus vaccination antibody determination 8664.

**Haemadsorption inhibition,**

- influenza virus antibody detection/antigenic specificity, comparative study-haemagglutination 6434.

**Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis,**

- pig, review 3202.

**Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus,**

- experimental infection, pig, electron microscopy 4390.
- infection, diagnosis/symptomatology, pig 4514.
- infection, pathology/outbreak analysis, Belgium, pig, review 2689
- morphology/polypeptide composition/biological properties, dithiothreitol, effects on 7101.
- protein properties 1445.

**Haemagglutination,**

- activity restoration, Sendai virus spikeless particles, glycoprotein-Newcastle disease virus 666.
- coronavirus (bovine) 1683.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antibody, automated method 1659.

- detection hepatitis B surface antigen 6444, 6888.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, methodology 4867.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, modification 3482.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, serum, comparison-techniques/radioimmunoassay 822.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, survey 825.
- diagnosis-herpes simplex virus infection, preparation/methodology 807.
- diagnosis-influenza, comparison-radial haemolysis/complement fixation 7381.
- diagnosis-influenza, methodology 811.
- enterovirus (human) 70 8654.
- erythrocyte cryopreservation effects on 8640.
- hepatitis B surface antibody attachment-human erythrocyte surface 3497.
- human/animal erythrocytes, rubella virus, age/trypsinization, effects on 8670.
- human/guinea-pig/chick erythrocytes, simian papovavirus SA12 7423.
- immune adherence, detection-antigen (heterophile), bovine serum, use-infectious mononucleosis serum 5647.
- immune adherence, diagnosis-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus infection 4857.
- immune adherence, quantitation-varicella-zoster virus antibody 4859.
- improvement, increased diluent molarity, arbovirus-Simbu group, technique 668.
- indirect, diagnosis-varicella-zoster virus infection 7376.
- indirect, herpes simplex virus antibody detection 8647.
- indirect micro, detection-transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibody, pig 1656.
- influenza virus antibody detection/antigenic specificity, comparative study-haemadsorption inhibition 6434.
- influenza virus virion sialylation, effects on 8718.
- Japanese encephalitis virus, nonspecific inhibitor removal-human serum, methodology 818.
- measles virus, use-monkey erythrocyte-freeze-dried 813.
- modified sodium chloride diluent, arbovirus 816.
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus 6433.
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus, serum albumin, effects on 7379.
- non-specific inhibitor removal, use of-sodium polyanetholesulphonate + calcium chloride, rubella virus 3474.
- passive, detection-e- antigen/e- antibody 2929.
- passive, detection-antibody, herpes simplex virus infection, eye 4153.
- passive, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen 2332, 4492.
- passive, diagnosis-virus respiratory tract infection, cattle 7408.
- passive, hepatitis B surface antigen detection 7400.
- reverse, hepatitis B surface antigen detection, comparison-immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 8684.
- reverse passive, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, comparison-radioimmunoassay 2928.
- reverse passive, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, comparison-methodology 7396.
- reverse passive, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, evaluation 8680.
- reverse passive, sensitivity, hepatitis B surface antigen 3480.
- rotavirus (bovine) 6468.
- rubella virus infection, antibody response 4292.
- vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein 3964.
- Haemagglutination inhibition,**
- activity, rubella virus, mistaken diagnosis 932.
- adenovirus, effect of complement/anti globulin 148.
- assessment-Newcastle disease immunity, standardization 4864.
- avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, immune

**Haemagglutination inhibition,(continued)**

response measurement, chickens 7509.  
 chicken antibody, comparison- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus strains 3477.  
 comparison-rotavirus strains 4887.  
 detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, automated method 1659.  
 determination-influenza virus A antigen subgroup 5667.  
 diagnosis-ectromelia virus infection, mice 153.  
 enterovirus (human) 70, use-diagnosis 8654.  
 erythrocyte cryopreservation effects on 8640.  
 indirect, herpes simplex virus antibody detection 8647.  
 measles virus, use-monkey erythrocyte-freeze-dried 813.  
 micro, use-parainfluenza virus 3/reovirus 1  
   seroepidemiology, cattle 3469.  
 nonspecific inhibitor, removal, serum treatment, rubella virus/  
   Sindbis virus 3473.  
 nonspecific inhibitors, removal, receptor destroying enzyme  
   preparations, evaluation, influenza virus 4164.  
 parvovirus (porcine) infection antibody response, correlation-  
   time, pigs 7518.  
 passive, Groupamatic technique, hepatitis B surface antigen  
   detection 7402.  
 passive, quantitation-varicella-zoster virus antibody 4860.  
 quantitation-coronavirus (human) OC43 antibody,  
   comparison-haemolysis-in-gel 159.  
 result, incubation period/antigen quantity, Newcastle disease  
   virus, effects on 4201.  
 rubella virus infection, antibody response 4292.  
 serum lipoprotein activity/removal, rubella virus 4169.  
 technique modification, rubella virus 158.  
**Haemagglutinin,**  
 activity, parainfluenza virus 3, effect of effect on/  
   formaldehyde/ $\beta$ -propiolactone/acetylenimine/deprived  
   ionic environment 836.  
 antigen assay, immunodiffusion, use-determination-vaccine  
   potency, influenza virus 2325.  
 antigenic properties, comparison-influenza virus B strains,  
   USSR 4200.  
 antigenic specificity, influenza virus A, radioimmunoassay  
   6473.  
 antigenic specificity, radioimmunoassay, influenza virus A  
   4185.  
 antigenic variation, influenza virus A 6472.  
 association-influenza virus neuraminidase, dependence-  
   properties 5680.  
 biological properties, influenza virus A, carbohydrate  
   removal, effects on 7426.  
 biosynthesis, Clostridium botulinum, relationship phage  
   conversion 776.  
 characterisation, influenza virus A-avian strains 178.  
 content, assay, immunodiffusion-radial, influenza virus  
   vaccine-whole/subunit 5649.  
 detection, cytotoxic T lymphocyte, mouse, influenza virus  
   5770.  
 detection, rabies virus, infected animal brain 4890.  
 gene, identification, influenza virus B 3377.  
 gene identification, reovirus 8347.  
 heavy chain C-terminus, amino acid sequence, influenza  
   virus A 6470.  
 influenza virus, assay, radial immunodiffusion,  
   formaldehyde, effects on 7425.  
 influenza virus A, immune response/B lymphocyte  
   specificity, mice 6552.  
 influenza virus A, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity, specificity,  
   influenza virus A infection, mouse 2450.  
 isolation/characterization, reo-like virus infected children

6467.  
 parainfluenza virus 3, effect of formaldehyde/ $\beta$ -  
   propiolactone/acetylenimine/deprived ionic  
   environment 2348.  
 preparation, polyethylene glycol precipitation, rubella virus  
   4881.  
 preparation/radioimmunoassay, influenza virus A 4888.  
 preparation/use 4882.  
 properties, herpesvirus (feline) 833.  
 properties, influenza virus A, birds, Hong Kong 5288.  
 properties, influenza virus A swine isolates, man/pig, USA  
   834.  
 purification/carbohydrate characterization, influenza virus A  
   4889.  
 quantitation, immunoelectrophoresis, influenza virus vaccine  
   5703.  
 single radial immunodiffusion assay, reagent preparation,  
   influenza virus A/influenza virus B 4862.  
 specific T cell production, mouse, influenza virus A/influenza  
   virus B vaccine-inactivated 4956.  
 surface charge, dengue virus, derived from infected mouse  
   brain 179.  
 yield, reduction, encephalomyocarditis virus, use-assay-  
   interferon 184.  
**Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris,**  
 Alaska, New Minto virus isolation/characterization/  
   identification 4631.  
**Haemaphysalis punctata,**  
 Yugoslavia, Bhanja virus isolation 2706.  
**Haemaphysalis spinigera,**  
 cell culture, arbovirus growth 6422.  
 K yasaur Forest disease virus infection intensity, correlation-  
   incidence, man 5984.

**Haematology,**  
 diagnosis-bovine leukaemia virus infection, comparison-  
   immunodiffusion 282, 283.  
**Haematopoiesis,**  
 induction, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection, irradiated  
   mouse 1809.  
 interplay-immune response, lymphocytic choriomeningitis  
   virus infection, mice, review 8851.  
**Haematopoietic tissue,**  
 Junin virus infection, guinea-pigs, pathogenesis 8855.  
**Haemodialysis,**  
 hepatitis B surface antigen development, association-  
   histocompatibility phenotype, patients 410.  
 patient, hepatitis B manifestation after decreased complement  
   activity 4445.  
 patients, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/possible  
   transmission, urine 7844.  
 patients, influenza virus vaccine-bivalent, subunit/whole,  
   efficacy 4233.  
**Haemodialysis unit,**  
 hepatitis B epidemic 466.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody  
   incidence, medical personnel/patients 1233.  
 hepatitis virus A transmission/seroepidemiology 1218.  
 hepatitis virus B infection, response-patients 475.  
**Haemoglobin,**  
 inactivation-bacteriocin, Streptococcus mitis 2297.  
 synthesis, Friend polycythaemia virus induced, mouse spleen  
   cells 986.  
**Haemolymph,**  
 Spodoptera litura larvae, pathology-nuclear polyhedrosis

**Haemolymph.(continued)**

virus infection 4585.

**Haemolysis,**adenovirus (human) 4/adenovirus (human) 5. liposomes/  
antibody, effect on 6529.

diagnosis-mumps 1653.

erythrocyte, Sendai virus, lectin effects on/  
immunofluorescence study 8714.erythrocyte membrane alterations, Newcastle disease virus  
induction 8836.radial, antibody level, man, influenza virus A infection/  
vaccination 5776.

radial, detection-rubella virus antibody, evaluation 5654.

Sendai virus induced, inhibition, concanavalin A, mechanism  
8837.single radial, herpesvirus (equine) 1 antibody (neutralizing)  
measurement 7371.single radial, influenza virus A antibody incidence, man, UK  
4467.

single radial technique, detection-rubella virus antibody 2329.

**Haemolysis-in-gel,**

measles virus antibody detection 7387.

quantitation-coronavirus (human) OC43 antibody.  
comparison-haemagglutination inhibition 159.**Haemolytic anaemia,**patient, alterations-erythrocyte membrane after influenza  
virus A infection 381.**Haemophilia,**

hepatitis (chronic) incidence + pathology, patients 468.

**Haemophilic,**hepatitis B core antibody/hepatitis B surface antibody  
incidence 3166.

hepatitis B development, case report 3137.

hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, association-factor  
VIII treatment 7842.multitransfused, hepatitis B surface antigen exposure/liver  
dysfunction, assessment 5168.

treatment, relationship-hepatitis B pathology 413.

**Haemophilus,**plasmid-R mediated kanamycin resistance, characterization  
5572.**Haemophilus aegyptius,**restriction endonuclease, cleavage-phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA-  
duplex region 2762.**Haemophilus influenzae,**ampicillin resistance, transfer, *Escherichia coli* 5573.

endonuclease Hin, restriction/modification-phage HP1 2889.

otitis outbreak, children, plasmid-R mediated ampicillin  
resistance 8480.phage HP1c1 prophage induction, relationship-phage N3  
transformation 1621.plasmid-R, ampicillin/tetracycline/chloramphenicol  
resistance 8478.

plasmid-R penicillin resistance 8477.

plasmid restriction endonuclease analysis 8479.

thermosensitivity, effect of defective prophage 2887.

transposon determining ampicillin resistance, transposition  
6364.**Haemophilus parainfluenzae,**plasmid-R determined tetracycline/chloramphenicol  
resistance 4092.plasmid-R mediated transfer-tetracycline/ampicillin  
resistance 2877.**Haemophilus somnus,**colonization/transmission, cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis  
virus, effects on 3828.**Haemopoietic cells,**murine, Colorado tick fever virus replication, electron  
microscopy 4844.**Haemorrhage,**

eye, dengue virus fever associated, case report 5158.

**Haemorrhagic conjunctivitis,**acute, epidemic, enterovirus (human) 70, serological survey.  
India 434.**Haemorrhagic enteritis virus,**

experimental infection, chickens 5872.

**Haemorrhagic fever,**arenavirus, pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 9167.  
arenavirus, proceedings 9425.

dengue, diagnosis, immune complex staining, children 5896.

dengue, ecology, vectors/animal reservoirs, review 9245.

dengue, outbreak, man, Vietnam 7856.

Dengue, role of platelet coagulation 389.

dengue, serum complement/platelet study, patients 4987.

dengue, symptomatology/treatment 4435.

dengue virus, diagnosis/clinical manifestations 3696.

dengue virus, haemostatic + platelet kinetic studies 2597.

dengue virus, IgE levels/significance, serum, patients 5786.

dengue virus, outbreak/control, man, Singapore 1984.

dengue virus, pathology + diagnosis 388.

dengue virus, transmission/symptomatology/diagnosis.  
review 1196.

dengue virus associated, case reports, West Indies 5940.

dengue virus 1 + dengue virus 2, epidemic, Greece 453.

diagnosis/clinical manifestations, dengue virus 9107.

Ebola virus, experimental, *Macaca mulatta*/Cercopithecus  
aethiops 5085.

management/diagnosis, patients 6000.

outbreak, Sudan/Zaire, Marburg virus aetiology, report 3740.  
symptomatology/kidney involvement, Romania, case reports  
3764.virus, symptomatology/diagnosis/outbreak analysis, Africa  
339.**Haemorrhagic nephritis and enteritis virus,**

epizootiology/incidence/prophylaxis, goose, France 2045.

**Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus,**

adsorption/replication, cell culture-RTG-2/FHM 681, 686.

experimental infection, pathology, *Salmo gairdneri* 2539.immunisation, *Salmo gairdneri* 2424.isolation-infected *Salmo gairdneri*, methodology 1867.

RNA purification/biochemical characterization 2173.

**Hafnia,**transmission/expression, *Escherichia coli* plasmid R1drd19  
8438.**Hailey-Hailey's disease,**

patients, herpesvirus infection, incidence 5120.

**Hair,**

children, virus infection 9197.

**Halobacterium salinarum,**

gas vacuole, relationship-plasmid occurrence 8481.

**Hamster sarcoma virus,**transformed BHK21 cells, alterations-membrane (plasma)  
protein composition 3627.

transformed cells, cell surface glycoprotein analysis 994.

**Hamsters,**

adenovirus (human) 12 DNA detection, induced tumour 962.

Akabane virus experimental transmission (transplacental)  
7703.attenuated eastern equine encephalitis virus experimental  
infection 7705.

BK virus, intracerebral inoculation, tumour-induction 3011.

BK virus induction-tumour-brain 951.

brain, cell line, polyoma virus transformed, properties/



**Hamsters,(continued)**

- tumourigenicity in vivo 264.  
 brain, electron microscopy, herpesvirus (equine) 1 replication 7677.  
 cerebellum, organ culture, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, ultrastructure 143.  
 Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease transmission, guinea-pigs, clinical manifestations/variation-agent strains 9317.  
 glial cells, Rous sarcoma virus transformation, in vitro 5055.  
 herpes simplex virus 2 transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, induced tumour, characterization 3609.  
 JC virus induction, neuroblastoma 8934.  
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected, infection-exposed laboratory personnel 5938.  
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus transmission risk, man 1296.  
 neonate, mumps virus hydrocephalus, ultrastructure 1047.  
 Newcastle disease virus induced primary/secondary immune response suppression 923.  
 nitrogen dioxide + vitamin A deficiency, activation-virus, lung 3824.  
 parainfluenza virus 2 induced congenital hydrocephalus 1866.  
 Pichinde virus experimental infection, pathogenesis 3692.  
 scrapie agent infection, involvement-pathogenic strain selection 6069.  
 SV40 DNA oncogenicity 1786.  
 SV40 induced fibrosarcoma growth, spleen histidine decarboxylase activity 7582.  
 SV40 induced leukaemia, behaviour/prognosis 8952.  
 SV40 induced neoplasm, characterization/incidence 5011.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental infection, neuropathogenesis/immunological study 7709.  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection, pathogenesis 2545.  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection, pathogenesis, brain 2546.  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection, chromosome abnormality, bone marrow cells 5091.  
**Hand-foot-and-mouth disease,**  
 coxsackievirus A16 aetiology, case report 369.  
 outbreak, Japan, enterovirus (human) 71 aetiology 4428.  
 patient, enterovirus (human) 71 isolated, experimental infection, cynomolgus monkey 7689.  
 recurrent, coxsackievirus A16 isolation, case report 6726.  
 skin lesion, light microscopy/electron microscopy, study 1109.  
**Harada's disease,**  
 clinical manifestations/pathology, comparison-Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome 5902.  
**Harvest,**  
 time determination, foot-and-mouth disease virus infected cell culture-BHK, use-supernatant lactic dehydrogenase levels 128.  
**Hassaku dwarf virus,**  
 identification-citrus tristeza virus strain, infection symptomatology, Citrus aurantifolia 2103.  
**Hawaii,**  
 rabies epizootiology/control 6045.  
**HD virus,**  
 biological properties/mapping (physical) 3945.  
**Head,**  
 fibre gene, genetic analysis/mapping (genetic)/role in morphogenesis, phage  $\phi$  29 4060.  
 injury, children, association-virus meningoencephalitis 5176.  
 localisation-phage T4 protein components 1436.  
 maturation, phage T2/phage T4, study-gene 17 mutant particles 6288.

- morphogenesis, phage T4, mutant study 6289.  
 shell, binding-phage T4 soc protein (structural), kinetics 5418.  
 structure/properties, phage  $\lambda$  mutant study 7088.  
**Hearing loss,**  
 poliovirus vaccination association, case report 4231.  
 sudden, virus aetiology 7726.  
 virus aetiology 7724.  
 virus aetiology, symposium 8008.  
 virus association 7725.  
 virus induced, diagnosis + symptomatology + management, case reports 1064.  
**Heart,**  
 cells, chicken, reduction-intracellular adhesiveness, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infection 8597.  
 complete block, complication-coxsackievirus associated carditis, case reports 368.  
 development, foetus, effect of coxsackievirus B3 infection, pregnancy, mouse 1860.  
 disease, coxsackievirus B aetiology + pathogenesis, review 1112.  
 disease, man, association coxsackievirus B 1111.  
 disease, role-virus, epidemiology/aetiology 9214.  
 virus infection, relationship-sudden infant death syndrome 1073.  
**Heat,**  
 effects on grapevine fanleaf virus infection detection, Chenopodium quinoa 7985.  
 effects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 biochemical transformation, cells 4695.  
 inactivated murine leukaemia virus, Fv-1<sup>b</sup> restriction, abrogation, mouse cells 6626.  
 inactivation-freeze-dried ECBO virus, mechanism 3976.  
 inactivation-hepatitis B surface antigen 4198.  
 inactivation-vaccinia virus properties/replication 7106.  
**Heat treatment,**  
 cherry leaf roll virus infection, cell culture-Nicotiana rustica 9414.  
 effects on cowpea chlorotic mottle virus RNA replication, Vigna unguiculata 8299.  
 effects on tobacco streak virus distribution, Rubus ursinus 3909.  
 inactivation-poliovirus/reovirus, effect of antiviral agent isolated-water (waste) 2467.  
 inactivation-virus, drinking water/surface water 6001.  
 inactivation-virus contamination, plasminogen activator 9421.  
 potato virus X eradication, Solanum tuberosum meristem tips 9415.  
 tomato aspermy virus infection, Nicotiana tabacum, possible mechanism 586.  
**Heliothis,**  
 biological control, Baculovirus heliothis + feeding stimulants 6073.  
 live/dead, nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolation/characterization/biological properties 9352.  
**Heliothis armigera,**  
 iridescent virus properties 6929.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection, enzyme linked immunoassay 8677.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus induced mortality, effect of larvae 546.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus resistance development, failure 2090.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication/histopathogenesis

**Heliothis armigera (continued)**

7960.

**Heliothis virescens.**

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathology/ susceptibility 9353.

biological control, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, efficacy, adjuvants, effects on 7957.**Heliothis zea.**

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathology/ susceptibility 9353.

Baculovirus heliothis pathology, laboratory 3868.

**Helleborus odorus.**

extract, effect on lymphocyte number, bovine leukaemia virus leukaemic cattle 275.

**Helminthosporium victoriae.**

virus-like particles physicochemical properties 7085.

**Hemiconvulsions.**

associated-virus encephalitis, case report 1077.

**Hemiplegia.**

associated-virus encephalitis, case report 1077.

**Heparin.**displacement-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding-  
phase T7 DNA 2219.

effects on cytomegalovirus replication in vitro 7105.

effects on phage  $\lambda$ /phage T7 RNA synthesis 7129.

plasma lipolytic activity after, hepatitis (acute) patients 9182.

therapy-hepatitis 494.

**Hepatitis.**

acute/chronic transition, significance, man 1145.

aetiology/clinical aspects/hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, patients, Italy 1948.

aetiology/epidemiology/treatment/prevention, symposium 5161.

after transfusion, aetiology/elimination 1142.

after transfusion, elimination, evaluation-blood donor screening 1209, 1210.

after transfusion, elimination, evaluation-blood donor screening, USA 1206.

after transfusion, elimination/aetiology 1203, 1204, 1207.

after transfusion, elimination/aetiology, USA 1205.

after transfusion, incidence, Kansas 1208.

after transfusion, incidence/aetiology/prevention, man, GDR 7835.

after transfusion, prophylaxis, use- $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase screening 5231.

alanine aminotransferase/aspartate aminotransferase levels during/use-diagnosis 4438.

altered bilirubin metabolism during, women 399.

antigen detection, pleural effusion patient, case report 1140.

associated fever + myalgia, case report + differential diagnosis 1136, 1136.

associated liver failure, serum brain cell creatine kinase isoenzyme levels, patients 1937.

associated myopathy, case report 9178.

association-aplastic anaemia, case reports/review 1934.

association-arthritis, review 2595.

association-asthenia, treatment, arginine aspartate 7755.

association-cholelithiasis, case report 4436.

association-dysgammaglobulinaemia, man 5943.

association-infectious mononucleosis/subacute thyroiditis, man, case report 9135.

bile acids types/levels, patients 7779.

biochemical course, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative patients 6758.

classification + control 400.

clinical manifestations/treatment, adults man, review 6753.

complement levels during, children 3580.

complicating measles, case reports 1127.

concurrent glycogenesis, child, case report 393.

diagnosis, fructose detection-urine, patients 1058.

diagnosis, immunofluorescence 6441.

diagnosis, infectious mononucleosis presenting as 7717.

diagnosis, use-cobalt activated acylase activity assay 1879.

diagnosis/classification, use-hepatitis B core antibody evaluation 3699.

during pregnancy, man 2610.

during pregnancy, pathogenesis/prognosis, foetus/mother, case reports 396.

economic aspects, Poland 9179.

effect on blood clotting, pregnancy 1144.

effect on host iron metabolism 5451.

effect on host lipid metabolism 5449.

enzyme levels, urine, patients 1143.

epidemic, application-stochastic model 4504.

epidemic, surveillance, use-enzyme tests 459.

epidemiology, role of patients + family 463.

epidemiology, USSR 5211.

epidemiology/control 9222.

erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase enzymopathy, patients 4440.

erythrocyte sedimentation rate, children 6749.

fibrinogen degradation products, pathogenesis, patients 3131.

fitness after, assessment 394.

frog virus 3 induced, histopathology, electron microscopy, mouse 2529.

D-glucuric acid excretion, evaluation, man 5164.

glycosphingolipid concentration, serum, patients 402.

granulomatous, after BCG injection-warts, case report 7656.

hepatitis B antigen detection, pleural effusion complicating, case report 3138.

hepatitis B antigen positive, association-polymyositis, case report 6757.

hepatitis B/hepatitis A negative, diagnosis/aetiology/control, discussion 1987.

hepatitis B/hepatitis A negative, epidemic, study 1215.

hepatitis B/hepatitis A negative, transmission, blood donor 1214.

hepatitis B surface antigen detection, immunofluorescence, liver, patients 334.

hepatitis B surface antigen negative, aetiology, sporadic cases 404.

hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative, ag/sex dependent s alteratio 419.

hepatitis virus A detection, faeces, patients during outbreak, Germany 409.

herpes simplex virus 2, resistance, relationship-age/macrophage, mouse 4378.

herpes simplex virus 2 induced, immunity, role-macrophage, athymic nude mice 5878.

hyperimmunoglobulinaemia pattern/incidence, convalescent patients 6575.

immunoglobulin levels, correlation-liver immunocyte, patients, attempt 241.

immunological study/prophylaxis/therapy 4297.

immunoprophylaxis/therapy 2670.

incidence, dental personnel, New Zealand 3161.

incidence, family study 3782.

incidence, laboratory personnel, UK 7836.

incidence, medical personnel, Poland 7837.

incidence/control, USSR 5232.

incidence/distribution, Tasmania 4482.

infant, infectious mononucleosis presenting as, case report 7745.

infant, review 5160.

**Hepatitis,(continued)**

- infantile, virus aetiology/pathogenesis 397.  
 lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme behaviour, patients 5163.  
 lymphocyte immunocompetence during 242.  
 man, lymphocyte cytotoxicity, rabbit liver cells 7554.  
 mice/hamsters, mouse hepatitis virus/equine abortion virus  
   induced, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide  
   effects on 8899.  
 morbidity analysis, mathematical model 403.  
 neonate, diagnosis/clinical manifestations 3698.  
 non-A, non-B, clinical manifestations, review 6752.  
 non-A, non-B, epidemiology/pathology/diagnosis 9247.  
 non-A, non-B, immune response/immunization (passive)/  
   pathogenesis/differentiation-hepatitis A/hepatitis B 6747.  
 non-A, non-B, transmission, chimpanzees 6690.  
 non-A, non-B, transmission risk, role-blood hepatitis B  
   surface antibody 7833.  
 non-A, non-B, transmission/screening/prophylaxis, review  
   6803.  
 non-A/non-B, non-B, transmissible agent, aetiology 4439.  
 non-A/non-B, transmission, man/chimpanzee 4483.  
 nonspecific immune response, statistical study 2460.  
 outbreak, false positive diagnosis, USA 461.  
 outbreak, hospital associated, USA 1213.  
 pancytopenia after, case report 2599.  
 pathogenesis/clinical study-liver coma during 407.  
 pathogenesis/prognosis during pregnancy, man, Yugoslavia  
   1939.  
 pathology/symptomatology/treatment, children 7786.  
 pathology/therapy 2020.  
 patient isolation, hospital 2015.  
 patients, hepatitis B surface antigen isolation, pleural effusion/  
   ascitic fluid 9189.  
 patients, hepatitis B surface antigen subtype incidence 7847.  
 peroxide oxidation, lipids, serum, children 7782.  
 phenylalanine-4-hydroxylase activity, liver, patients 1936.  
 physical activity after, recommendations 3132.  
 polynuropathy demonstration, electroneurography, patients  
   5944.  
 prognosis, use-e antigen/e-antibody 6756.  
 prognosis during pregnancy 406.  
 prognosis/management/pathogenesis/diagnosis 3129.  
 prognosis/transmission risk, hepatitis B surface antigen  
   carriers 1228.  
 protein + cholinesterase + peroxidase isoenzyme changes  
   during 401.  
 risk, tropics 1211.  
 risks, association-tourism, GFR 9223.  
 rubella virus antibody titres, patients 3005.  
 serum acylase activity during 1931.  
 serum hydroxyproline/hydroxylysine levels, patients 6748.  
 severity/chronicity, correlation-hepatitis B surface antigen  
   subtype incidence, absence, Hungary 3167.  
 severity/prognosis, determination, use-coagulogram 2600.  
 skin lesions, histological/immunofluorescent study 5169.  
 smooth muscle antibody level during, involvement-actin  
   release 1141.  
 spleen rupture complicating, case report 9180.  
 spread, risk, travel 1212.  
 therapy, cytosine arabinoside 493.  
 therapy, heparin 494.  
 therapy, review 2671.  
 therapy, 1- $\beta$ -D ribofuranosyl-1,2,4 triazole 3 carboxamide  
   1262.  
 transmission (sexual), male homosexual 4481.  
 transmission, transfusion, association-Factor VIII 6801.  
 transmission/clinical aspects/diagnosis/risk-dental personnel/  
   patients, review 5210.  
 transmission/prophylaxis, transfusion 7832.  
 transmission risk, endoscopy 462.  
 transmission risk/prevention, laboratory personnel 3160.  
 transmission risk/prevention, medical instrument, during  
   blood collection 1988.  
 treatment 6008.  
 treatment, (+)-cyanidanol 5249.  
 treatment, (+)-cyanidanol-3, clinical trial 9273.  
 treatment, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide,  
   man, clinical trial 9275.  
 treatment, silymarin, clinical trial 9274.  
 varicella-zoster virus, association-Reye's syndrome, case  
   report 5136.  
 virus-like particles detection/properties, patients 1935.  
**Hepatitis (acute),**  
 altered aminophenazone metabolism during, children 1932.  
 antibody-lymphocyte, incidence, patients 4990.  
 hepatitis B antigen detection, circulating immune complex,  
   patients 4303.  
 kidney failure, patients, case reports 7783.  
 pathogenicity/prognosis, children 6750.  
 patients, India, hepatitis B antigen incidence 9253.  
 post heparin plasma lipolytic activity, patients 9182.  
 prognosis, study-liver biopsy 2601.  
 prognosis/pathogenesis, children 7781.  
 seroepidemiology/aetiology, GFR 7834.  
 therapy, (+)-Cyanidanol-3, clinical trial 2669.  
 treatment, (+)-cyanidanol-3, clinical trial 5250.  
 treatment,  $\alpha$ -mercaptopropionyl glycine 7868.  
**Hepatitis (chronic),**  
 aetiology, review 6751.  
 aetiology/clinical manifestations/therapy, review 2605.  
 diagnosis/therapy 1061.  
 hepatitis B antigen detection, circulating immune complex,  
   patients 4303.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive, Guillain-Barre syndrome  
   complicating, case report 4443.  
 incidence + pathology, haemophilia patients 468.  
 pathogenesis/prognosis/aetiology/treatment 7785.  
 pathogenesis/prognosis/classification, review 9181.  
 prognosis 4437.  
 virus, epidemiology, GDR 1992.  
**Hepatitis (chronic active),**  
 aetiology/treatment 5948.  
 antibody (nuclear) + antibody (microsome) detection, case  
   report 398.  
 B/T lymphocyte level, man 3581, 3582.  
 clinical manifestations + immunopathogenesis 1153.  
 complement behaviour 243.  
 diagnosis/treatment 4397.  
 hepatitis B core antigen detection/possible formation, liver  
   cells, patients 2616.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen negative patients, hepatitis B core  
   antibody detection 3759.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive, association-  
   histocompatibility antigen HLA, patients 938.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive, association-immune  
   complex glomerulonephritis, case report 5793.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive, associated membranous  
   glomerulonephritis, case report 5950.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive, therapy, human



**Hepatitis (chronic active), (continued)**

fibroblast interferon 6842.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive, treatment, human fibroblast interferon 6840.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive, virus-like particles detection, electron microscopy, liver cells, patient 5170.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative, histocompatibility antigen analysis, patients, comparison-adults/children 415.  
 hepatitis virus A aetiology 9183.  
 hepatitis virus B core/coat/virus-like particles detection, electron microscopy, patient 1151.  
 histocompatibility antigen analysis, family study, patient 2603.  
 IgG mediated lymphocyte cytotoxicity, in vitro 2461.  
 immunity (humoral) disorders, patients 1775.  
 immunological/clinical characteristics, comparison-hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative patients 1941.  
 lymphocyte cytotoxicity-Chang liver cells, man 4991.  
 pathogenesis/prognosis, review 408.  
 prognosis, histocompatibility antigen/triggering factors, effects on 9185.  
 suppressor cell activity alterations 5792.  
 therapy, prednisone  $\pm$  azathioprine, clinical trial 3815.  
 treatment/immunosuppression, prednisone  $\pm$  azathioprine, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative 9276.  
**Hepatitis (chronic persistent),**  
 pathogenesis/prognosis, review 408.  
**Hepatitis (chronic progressive),**  
 prognosis, use-e antigen persistence 2611.  
**Hepatitis (fulminant),**  
 aetiology/pathogenesis/prognosis, review 6754.  
 complications, case reports 3750.  
 evolution/prognosis 3751.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen detection, liver, comparison-histochemical methodology/immunofluorescence, patients 2931.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody detection, serological methodology, patients 3090.  
 hepatitis virus A aetiology 9183.  
 hepatitis virus B lesion pathology, mechanism 2607.  
 liver pathology during + after 2602.  
 pathogenesis/prognosis/epidemiology, case survey 7778.  
 pathology + clinical manifestations + diagnosis, comparison-hepatitis B + concurrent glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 2609.  
 role in liver failure/coma 405.  
 serum octopamine level/coma/charcoal haemoperfusion therapy, patients 3130.  
 therapy, total body wash-out/toxin elimination 495.  
**Hepatitis (inclusion body),**  
 bursa of Fabricius lesion development, chickens 9284.  
 chickens, adenovirus (avian) isolated, serology/pathogenicity 5662.  
 chickens, adenovirus (avian) 5/adenovirus (avian) 8 induction 7670.  
 outbreak, chicken, Australia 2693, 6030.  
 pathology/clinical manifestations, outbreak, chickens, New Zealand 6847.  
**Hepatitis A,**  
 antibody response after, man 4298.  
 association-respiratory alkalosis, case report 7784.  
 clinical manifestations, review 6752.  
 clinical manifestations/epidemiology/control, comparison-hepatitis B, review 1138.  
 epidemic, man, Massachusetts 6802.  
 epidemiology, children, GFR 5997.

epidemiology, man, Scandinavia 9248.  
 epidemiology, review 7831.  
 epidemiology/pathogenesis, review 1139.  
 epidemiology/pathology/diagnosis 9247.  
 food borne, diagnosis/epidemiology 1057, 1057.  
 immune response/immunization (passive)/pathogenesis/differentiation-hepatitis B/non-A, non-B hepatitis 6747.  
 immune response/interferon production/alpha 2-macroglobulin involvement during 244.  
 immunoprophylaxis, use-immune globulin 187.  
 negative hepatitis, diagnosis/aetiology/control, discussion 1987.  
 negative hepatitis, epidemic, study 1215.  
 negative hepatitis, transmission, blood donor 1214.  
 outbreak 7838.  
 outbreak, man, serological/animal inoculation studies 6804.  
 outbreak, seroepidemiology-contacts/patients 3784.  
 outbreak, study, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5212.  
 outbreak, USA + Argentina, strain comparison 464.  
 pathogenesis, role-immune complex, man 6577.  
 pathogenesis/treatment, children 5165.  
 pathology/transmission/prevention, report 1933.  
 prognosis 2606.  
 research, discussion 3794.  
 review 1392, 5167, 5988.  
 seroepidemiology, GFR 5987.  
 transmission risk, shellfish consumption 1217.  
 transmission/screening/prophylaxis, review 6803.  
 transmission/treatment, discussion 3814.  
 treatment, immunostimulation, aluminium hydroxide 4512.  
 uric acid levels, serum/urine, patients 4442.  
 water-borne, epidemiology/clinical study, patients 4486.  
**Hepatitis B,**  
 e- antigen incidence, relationship-prognosis, patients 3133.  
 after, transfusion, incidence/screening, Netherlands 1225.  
 after transfusion, blood containing hepatitis B core antibody 9252.  
 after transfusion, elimination, evaluation-blood donor screening 1227.  
 after transfusion, incidence after blood-donor screening, Switzerland 1226.  
 anti serum production, sheep 1660.  
 e- antigen localization, nucleus-liver cells, patients 4995.  
 e-antigen transmission, correlation-hepatitis B surface antigen transmission, patients 7840.  
 antigenaemia, diagnosis + course, pregnancy 417.  
 antigenaemia, effects on liver disease, transplant-kidney recipients 6762.  
 arthritis association, use-diagnosis 3752.  
 arthritis/nodule formation 3136.  
 associated lipid storage myopathy, case report 1946.  
 associated pleural effusion, case report 5946.  
 association-carcinoma-liver, incidence, California 1029.  
 association-disseminated intravascular coagulation/hypoglycaemia, pregnancy, man, case report 9191.  
 association-histocompatibility antigen HLA 9184.  
 chronic, case report/discussion 9193.  
 clinical manifestations, review 6752.  
 clinical manifestations/epidemiology/control, comparison-hepatitis A, review 1138.  
 complement levels, patients 2462.  
 concurrent glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, pathology + clinical manifestations + diagnosis, comparison-hepatitis (fulminant) 2609.  
 control, book 600.  
 course/outcome, e-antigen, effects on 9195.  
 detection-hepatitis B surface antibody 5656.

**Hepatitis B, (continued)**

- development, haemophiliac, case report 3137.
- diagnosis, immune complex/antigen detection, serum, electron microscopy 3701.
- diagnosis/patient classification 3092.
- during pregnancy, hepatitis B surface antigen development, infant, case reports 411.
- effect on plasma cholesterol/sterol level 1150.
- epidemic, haemodialysis unit 466.
- epidemic/pathology, hospital 7848.
- epidemiology, children, GFR 5997.
- epidemiology, review 7831.
- epidemiology/pathogenesis, review 1139.
- epidemiology/pathology/diagnosis 9247.
- hepatitis B core antibody study, patients 5794.
- hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B core antibody immunity (cell-mediated) in vitro, patients 1774.
- identification-venereal disease 5951.
- immune complex formation, ultrastructure, man 6581.
- immune response, patients 6580.
- immune response/immunization (passive)/pathogenesis/differentiation-hepatitis A/non-A, non-B hepatitis 6747.
- immunoglobulin, production 3483.
- immunopathogenesis, review 2464.
- immunoprophylaxis, hepatitis B immune globulin, repeated, administration, neonate, case report 7461.
- immunoprophylaxis, immune globulin, review 1697.
- immunoprophylaxis, immune serum globulin 5691.
- immunoprophylaxis, immunoglobulin, man, clinical trial 7462.
- immunoprophylaxis, immunoglobulin/immune serum globulin 7464.
- immunoprophylaxis/immunization (passive), review 4914.
- incidence, patients/medical personnel, haematology department 5993.
- incidence, transplant-kidney, patient 5187.
- incidence, UK 471.
- incidence, Yugoslavia 4494.
- joint involvement, case reports 3749.
- killer cell activity 4307.
- lesion similarity-focal liver necrosis, *Cavia porcellus* 5276.
- lymphocyte cytotoxicity, man 3583.
- manifestation after decreased complement activity, haemodialysis patient 4445.
- negative hepatitis, diagnosis/aetiology/control, discussion 1987.
- negative hepatitis, epidemic, study 1215.
- negative hepatitis, transmission, blood donor 1214.
- pathogenesis, role-immune complex, man 6577.
- pathogenesis/clinical manifestations/epidemiology, children 5952.
- pathogenesis/management, pregnancy, review 2614.
- pathogenesis/treatment, children 5165.
- pathology, relationship-haemophiliac treatment 413.
- pathology during pregnancy, man 1148.
- pathology/transmission/prevention, report 1933.
- patients, e-antigen evaluation-prognosis/immunity (cell-mediated) 9194.
- plasma lipoprotein levels, patients 7789.
- possible control, immune globulin/vaccination 2363.
- presenting as dermatomyositis, case report 6761.
- prevention, immunoglobulin 4915.
- prevention/therapy, bioethics 2016.
- proceedings 3918.
- prognosis 6760.
- progression, hypogammaglobulinaemia patient, case report 2613.
- prophylaxis,  $\gamma$ -globulin 7463.
- research, discussion 3794.
- review 1392, 3787, 5988.
- risk, medical personnel 7849.
- risk, medical personnel/laboratory personnel 9250.
- risk/immunization (passive), travellers, Switzerland 2659, sequelae 1942.
- seroepidemiology, GFR 5987.
- therapy, (+)-cyanidanol-3, clinical trial 2021.
- therapy, (+)-cyanidanol-3, efficacy 3816.
- therapy, intercalating agents 4048.
- therapy, prednisolone/corticotrophin, clinical trial 497.
- therapy, radionuclides 6009.
- transmission, endoscopy/prophylaxis, absence 1997.
- transmission (sexual), homosexual 5219.
- transmission (vertical), infant, e-antibody carrier mother, case report 5220.
- transmission/control recommendations 3795.
- transmission/epidemic, orienteers 3171.
- transmission-mother/infant, case report 1990.
- transmission/pathology, review 1944.
- transmission risk, retired military dental patients 4489.
- transmission/screening/prophylaxis, review 6803.
- transmission/treatment, discussion 3814.
- treatment, immunostimulation, aluminium hydroxide 4512.
- Hepatitis B antibody,**
- detection, radioimmunoassay 7398.
- detection, simultaneous absence-hepatitis B antigen, medical personnel 940.
- determination, use diagnosis, liver disease, man 5103.
- incidence, blood donor-mixed ethnic group, Surinam 2653.
- incidence, blood donors, Israel 4487.
- incidence, dental personnel, New York 5218.
- incidence, medical personnel, Japan 1999.
- preparation, use-controlled pore glass immunoadsorbent 7404.
- subtype/incidence, leprosy patients 476.
- Hepatitis B antigen,**
- absence, simultaneous detection-hepatitis B antibody, medical personnel 940.
- activity, infantile papular acrodermatitis, discussion/case report 1945.
- association-cancer-liver, case report/family study 6655.
- association-infantile papular acrodermatitis 4444.
- carrier, association-liver disease, man 9186.
- carriers, diagnosis, fructose detection-urine 1058.
- detection, circulating immune complex, hepatitis (chronic)/hepatitis (acute)/haemodialysis patients/carriers 4303.
- detection, ground glass liver cells, hepatitis (chronic)/liver cirrhosis patients 6694.
- detection, immunoelectrophoresis 6808.
- detection, orcein staining, liver/blood, liver disease patients 6693.
- detection, pleural effusion complicating hepatitis, case report 3138.
- detection, radioimmunoassay 7398.
- determination, use-diagnosis, liver disease, man 5103.
- immune complex, detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4174.
- immune response, leprosy patients, Papua New Guinea 5795.
- immunity, patients/staff, haemodialysis-transplant-kidney unit, comparative study 4300.
- immunological reactivity/morphology, formaldehyde, effects on 8710.
- incidence, Black carcinoma-liver patients 5071.
- incidence, blood donor, India 1222.
- incidence, dental personnel, New York 5218.

**Hepatitis B antigen,(continued)**

- incidence, hepatitis (acute) patients, India 9253.
- incidence, hospital, New Zealand 4505.
- incidence, Italy 1221.
- incidence, man, Rhodesia 6808.
- incidence, medical personnel, Japan 1999.
- incidence, psychiatric patients 7850.
- incidence after orthopaedic surgery, adolescents 1232.
- inheritance, review 3753.
- isolation/purification, human serum, methodology 6445.
- levels, drug induced liver disease, man 4299.
- localisation, immunofluorescence, immunopathogenesis mechanism, liver disease patients 247.
- positive amphetamine induced angitis patient, case report 1154.
- positive hepatitis, association-polymyositis, case report 6757.
- presence, relationship-papular acrodermatitis, children 5953.
- purification, affinity chromatography 6142.
- significance-cancer-liver, man 7669.
- specific immunoglobulin preparation, use-immunisation (passive) 162.
- structure polymorphism, electron microscopy/immunoelectron microscopy 832.
- subtype + incidence, lepromatous leprosy patients + children 2656.
- subtype/incidence, leprosy patients 476.
- transmission, sweat 5994.
- transmission-intra familial, risk 1231.
- Hepatitis B core antibody,**
  - blood containing, hepatitis B after transfusion 9252.
  - detection, hepatitis B surface antigen negative hepatitis (chronic active) patients 3759.
  - detection, radioimmunoassay 3481.
  - evaluation, use-hepatitis diagnosis/classification 3699.
  - incidence, correlation-inflammatory reaction/hepatitis virus B expression, liver disease patients 7787.
  - incidence, haemophilic + associated medical personnel 3166.
  - incidence/significance, man, Greece 2654.
  - levels, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers/positive liver disease patients 7556.
  - persistence, determination, immunoelectrophoresis, serum, man 1776.
  - properties/detection, radioimmunoassay 4177.
  - screening, blood 3168.
  - study, hepatitis B patients 5794.
  - titre, correlation-hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B core antigen detection, liver, cirrhosis patients 1681.
- Hepatitis B core antigen,**
  - associated DNA polymerase activity 8297.
  - association-carcinoma-liver/cirrhosis, man 2522.
  - derived from Dane particle/infected liver cells, biochemical properties/biophysical properties 5675.
  - detection, liver, correlation-hepatitis B core antibody titre, cirrhosis patients 1681.
  - detection, liver, correlation-histological damage, asymptomatic carriers 1149.
  - detection/possible formation, liver cells, hepatitis (chronic active) patients 2616.
  - immunity (cell-mediated) in vitro, hepatitis B patients 1774.
  - localization, immunoperoxidase, liver 161.
  - properties 4885.
- Hepatitis B surface antibody,**
  - attachment-human erythrocyte surface, haemagglutination 3497.
  - blood, role-non-A, non-B hepatitis transmission risk 7833.
  - detection, haemagglutination, automated method 1659.
  - detection, hepatitis B 5656.
  - detection, methodology, man 2930.
  - detection, radioimmunoassay modification 824.
  - detection, serological methodology, hepatitis (fulminant) patients 3090.
  - detection/assay, radioimmunoassay, blood donor/medical personnel/patients 7397.
  - healthy carriers, clinical/immunological study 245.
  - incidence, asymptomatic blood donor, Japan 2000.
  - incidence, black/white venereal disease patients, South Africa 4501.
  - incidence, chronic liver disease patients, radioimmunoassay 467.
  - incidence, dental personnel, Denmark 5215, 9256.
  - incidence, diabetes patients 5995.
  - incidence, haemophilic + associated medical personnel 3166.
  - incidence, haemophilic, association-factor VIII treatment 7842.
  - incidence, institution patients, Montana 9254.
  - incidence, islands-Italy 1220.
  - incidence, laboratory personnel/non laboratory personnel 1996.
  - incidence, male homosexual/heterosexual, comparative study 4497.
  - incidence, man, Australia 5221.
  - incidence, medical personnel 7841.
  - incidence, medical personnel, New Zealand 7846.
  - incidence, medical personnel, relationship-exposure-hepatitis B surface antigen 2652.
  - incidence, medical personnel/kibbutz population, Israel 3169.
  - incidence, medical personnel/patients, haemodialysis unit 1233.
  - incidence, patients/medical personnel, New Zealand 3788.
  - incidence, Polynesians 4502.
  - incidence, Samoan population, New Zealand 3786.
  - incidence, students, Japan 9255.
  - incidence after transfusion, Papua New Guinea 4495.
  - persistence/pathogenesis, cancer patients 4304.
  - positive transplant-kidney recipient, prognosis 3755.
  - possible association-polymyalgia rheumatica 2615.
  - production, methodology, review 6442.
  - simultaneous hepatitis B surface antigen-different subtype, serum, patient 2938.
- Hepatitis B surface antigen,**
  - agglutination, lectin derived from *Chrysanthemum frutescens* leaves 2939.
  - antigenic determinant, reduction 4197.
  - antigenic properties/antigenic relationship-serum protein, chromatography (affinity) 174.
  - associated polyarteritis nodosa, diagnosis, angiography 1059.
  - association-carcinoma-liver/cirrhosis, man 2522.
  - association-cirrhosis/carcinoma-liver, man 1850.
  - association-lymphoproliferative disease, man 2612.
  - association-papular acrodermatitis, children 6755.
  - asymptomatic carriers, immunoglobulin/autoantibody levels, correlation-subtype 4993.
  - asymptomatic carriers, liver histology 416.
  - asymptomatic carriers, liver pathology 3758.
  - asymptomatic carriers, pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 9187.
  - carrier, ABO blood group incidence 1993.
  - carrier, asymptomatic, hepatitis virus B expression 3134.
  - carrier, liver pathogenesis 1947.
  - carrier children, activation-intracellular neutrophil metabolism 249.
  - carrier epidemiology, correlation-institutionalisation, Canada 473.



**Hepatitis B surface antigen,(continued)**

- carrier mothers, transmission/clinical manifestations, infants 5989.
- carriers, e-antigen/e-antibody levels 7559.
- carriers, hepatitis prognosis/transmission risk 1228.
- carriers, hepatitis virus B associated  $\delta$ -antigen- $\delta$ -antibody system, detection, immunofluorescence, liver/serum 4202.
- carriers, immunity (cell-mediated) deficiency 7558.
- carriers/positive liver disease patients, hepatitis B core antibody/e-antigen/DNA polymerase levels 7556.
- coated chicken erythrocyte, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity 4305.
- coated glutaraldehyde fixed erythrocyte, bulk preparation 4870.
- control, blood products, radioimmunoassay 823.
- demonstration, liver biopsy, immunofluorescence 1661.
- detection, blood, methodology, France 3485.
- detection, carcinoma-liver, man 9060.
- detection, comparison-immunological techniques 7403.
- detection, comparison-methodology 4869.
- detection, dry blood, filter paper technique 3700.
- detection, enzyme linked immunoassay 3486, 8679.
- detection, enzyme linked immunoassay, evaluation 8681, 8683.
- detection, haemagglutination 6444.
- detection, haemagglutination, methodology 4867.
- detection, haemagglutination, modification 3482.
- detection, haemagglutination inhibition, automated method 1659.
- detection, haemagglutination-passive 2332.
- detection, human plasma, methodology 4173.
- detection, immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay, blood, man 2331.
- detection, immunoenzymatic technique, methodology 1060.
- detection, immunofluorescence, liver, hepatitis patients 334.
- detection, isolated liver cells, immunofluorescence 8682.
- detection, leptospirosis patient 5949.
- detection, liver, comparison-histochemical methodology/immunofluorescence, hepatitis (fulminant) patients 2931.
- detection, liver, correlation-hepatitis B core antibody titre, cirrhosis patients 1681.
- detection, liver, correlation-histological damage, asymptomatic carriers 1149.
- detection, liver biopsy, immunoperoxidase 3484.
- detection, liver disease, man 4176.
- detection, methodology 5655.
- detection, methodology, man 2930.
- detection, orcein staining, carcinoma-liver 6654.
- detection, orcein staining, liver biopsy 7721.
- detection, passive haemagglutination 7400.
- detection, passive haemagglutination inhibition, Groupamatic technique 7402.
- detection, pleural effusion, dialysis patient 3757.
- detection, radioimmunoassay 4172.
- detection, radioimmunoassay, methodology 6446.
- detection, radioimmunoassay/haemagglutination/immunoelectrophoresis, survey 825.
- detection, radioimmunoassay modification 824.
- detection, reverse haemagglutination/immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis, comparison 8684.
- detection, reverse passive haemagglutination, comparison-radioimmunoassay 2928.
- detection, reverse passive haemagglutination, comparison-methodology 7396.
- detection, reverse passive haemagglutination, evaluation 8680.
- detection, serological methodology, hepatitis (fulminant) patients 3090.
- detection, serum, haemagglutination, comparison-techniques/radioimmunoassay 822.
- detection, serum, multiple sampling device 7405.
- detection, tumour-liver, case report 1851.
- detection, tumour-liver patients, India 9061.
- detection, use-identification-blood stain, forensic science 3091.
- detection efficacy, blood donor serum mixtures, radioimmunoassay 7401.
- detection/pattern, liver/serum, hepatitis patients/graft (allo)-kidney recipients/carriers, immunofluorescence/orcein stain 4301.
- determination, complement fixation 4175.
- development, association-histocompatibility phenotype, haemodialysis patients 410.
- development, infant, hepatitis B during pregnancy, case reports 411.
- disinfection, fibre-endoscope 6823.
- exposure, relationship-hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, medical personnel 2652.
- exposure/liver dysfunction, assessment, multitransfused haemophilic 5168.
- haemagglutination-reverse passive, sensitivity 3480.
- immunity (cell-mediated) in vitro, hepatitis B patients 1774.
- immunoassay-solid-phase enzyme 3479.
- inactivation, heat 4198.
- incidence, asymptomatic blood donor, Japan 2000.
- incidence, black/white venereal disease patients, South Africa 4501.
- incidence, blood donor, Italy 5990.
- incidence, blood donor, Spain 7845.
- incidence, blood donor-mixed ethnic group, Surinam 2653.
- incidence, carcinoma-liver patients, UK 5070.
- incidence, chronic liver disease patients, radioimmunoassay 467.
- incidence, dental personnel, Denmark 5215, 9256.
- incidence, dental-school-patient population 5991.
- incidence, ground-glass liver cells, hepatitis, children 2001.
- incidence, hepatitis patients, Italy 1948.
- incidence, institution patients, Montana 9254.
- incidence, islands-Italy 1220.
- incidence, laboratory personnel/non laboratory personnel 1996.
- incidence, liver disease patients, Iraq 6806.
- incidence, male homosexual/heterosexual, comparative study 4497.
- incidence, male homosexual population, UK 2657.
- incidence, man, Italy 5213, 5214.
- incidence, man, Liberia 4490.
- incidence, man, Romania 2002.
- incidence, medical personnel 7841.
- incidence, medical personnel, laboratory personnel 474.
- incidence, medical personnel/kibbutz population, Israel 3169.
- incidence, medical personnel/patients, haemodialysis unit 1233.
- incidence, patients/medical personnel, mental retardation institute 1229.
- incidence, patients/medical personnel, New Zealand 3788.
- incidence, Polynesians 4502.
- incidence, Samoan population, New Zealand 3786.
- incidence, schoolchildren, UK 6810.
- incidence, schools, Italy 4498.
- incidence, students, Japan 9255.
- incidence after transfusion, Papua New Guinea 4495.
- incidence/detection, haemagglutination/immunoelectrosynthesis, cattle, Italy 6888.
- incidence/detection hemagglutination-passive, blood donor,

**Hepatitis B surface antigen,(continued)**

- Kuwait 4492.  
 incidence/ecology, man, Nigeria 1998.  
 incidence/persistence, leukaemia 480.  
 incidence/possible transmission, urine, dialysis patients 7844.  
 incidence/transmission, tattooed subjects 1995.  
 incidence/transmission risk, tears 7843.  
 isolation, pleural effusion/ascitic fluid, hepatitis patients 9189.  
 localization, immunoperoxidase, liver 161.  
 lymphocyte receptor identification, liver disease patients 2463.  
 negative hepatitis, aetiology, sporadic cases 404.  
 negative hepatitis (chronic active) patients, hepatitis B core antibody detection 3759.  
 pathogenesis, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 8861.  
 pathology + relationship-liver disease, review 3135.  
 persistence/pathogenesis, cancer patients 4304.  
 polypeptide, interaction-human serum antibody 4886.  
 polypeptide characterization 4884.  
 polypeptide composition 1679.  
 polypeptide derived from, immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral), guinea pig 4302.  
 positive asymptomatic blood donor, histopathology/therapy 418.  
 positive blood donor, clinical/biological/liver study 3756.  
 positive chronic liver disease, treatment, transfer factor, man 3817.  
 positive hepatitis (chronic), Guillain-Barre syndrome complicating, case report 4443.  
 positive hepatitis (chronic active), association-histocompatibility antigen HLA, patients 938.  
 positive hepatitis (chronic active), association-immune complex glomerulonephritis, case report 5793.  
 positive hepatitis (chronic active), associated membranous glomerulonephritis, case report 5950.  
 positive hepatitis (chronic active), therapy, human fibroblast interferon 6842.  
 positive hepatitis (chronic active), treatment, human fibroblast interferon 6840.  
 positive hepatitis (chronic active), virus-like particles detection, electron microscopy, liver cells, patient 5170.  
 positive liver disease, T lymphocyte mediated cytotoxicity, man 5789.  
 positive liver disease patients, complement tissue localization, immunofluorescence 246.  
 positive liver disease patients/blood donor, e-antigen incidence 1994.  
 positive/negative hepatitis, ag/sex-dependent alteration 419.  
 positive/negative hepatitis (chronic active), histocompatibility antigen analysis, patients, comparison-adults/children 415.  
 positive/negative hepatitis (chronic active) patients, comparison, immunological/clinical characteristics 1941.  
 positive/negative hepatitis (chronic active), treatment/immunosuppression, prednisone + azathioprine 9276.  
 positive/negative hepatitis patients, biochemical course 6758.  
 positive/negative hepatitis patients, serum, pathogenesis-*Nicotiana sylvestris*/*Nicotiana langsdorffii* 9418.  
 positive papular acrodermatitis, adult, case reports 1943.  
 positive patients, (e) antigen/(e) antibody incidence 479.  
 positive woman, pregnancy, management/prognosis 1940.  
 preparation, silica gel + sonication treatment 173.  
 presence, correlation-liver disease, presence hepatitis 2608.  
 producing cell line derived from carcinoma-liver, establishment 803.  
 production/characterisation, tumour cell line derived from carcinoma-liver-human 802.  
 purification + use-vaccination 2344.  
 radioimmunoassay, evaluation-liquid scintillation counting solutions 5657.  
 relationship-e-antigen/e-antibody, liver disease/immunodeficiency patients 8859.  
 relationship-carcinoma-liver, Mozambique 4375.  
 simultaneous hepatitis B surface antibody-different subtype, serum, patient 2938.  
 specific immunity (cell-mediated), carriers 7557.  
 staining, liver, methodology 3702.  
 subtype determinants, demonstration-Dane particle 2937.  
 subtype distribution, man, Africa 2655.  
 subtype incidence, Belgium 4503.  
 subtype incidence, hepatitis patients 7847.  
 subtype incidence, man, Uganda 6807.  
 subtype incidence, USSR 1230.  
 subtype incidence/correlation-hepatitis severity/chronicity, absence, Hungary 3167.  
 subtype transmission, man 4496.  
 subtypes, incidence population, Israel 3170.  
 surface, e-antigen detection, failure 4199.  
 titre/subtype ratio/ABO blood group distribution, sex dependent variation, carriers 7839.  
 transmission, breast feeding, man 3164.  
 transmission, correlation-e-antigen transmission, hepatitis B patients 7840.  
 transmission, family, role- $\gamma$ -globulin, Brazil 4491.  
 transmission, role-Triatoma 4499.  
 transmission (transplacental), incidence/comparison-ethnic group, UK 5992.  
 transmission (vertical), asymptomatic mother/infant 465.  
 transmission (vertical), significance-e antibody positive mother 2660.  
 use-prevention-hepatitis after transfusion/incidence, Italy 4488.  
  
**Hepatitis virus,**  
 infection, isoenzyme metabolism, alterations 1137.  
 infection, risk, laboratory personnel/pharmaceutical personnel, review 6774.  
 nomenclature 3264.  
 review 3783.  
**Hepatitis virus A,**  
 aetiology, hepatitis (fulminant)/hepatitis (chronic active) 9183.  
 antibody, world-wide distribution 3163.  
 antibody detection/variation, immune adherence, commercial immunoglobulin 821.  
 antibody incidence, blood donors, Israel 4487.  
 antibody incidence, children, USA 1989.  
 antibody incidence, man, Australia 4485.  
 antibody incidence, plasma donor, Tennessee 1216.  
 antibody incidence, vaccinated population, Australia 3149.  
 antibody production, methodology, review 6442.  
 antigen/antibody detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6443.  
 antigen localization, immunofluorescence, liver, chimpanzees 7555.  
 characterisation, review 673.  
 density (buoyant), caesium chloride gradient 2790.  
 detection, faeces, hepatitis patients during outbreak, Germany 409.  
 epidemiology 4441.  
 experimental infection, chimpanzee 1875.  
 identification, faeces, use-diagnosis/epidemiology, man 3785.  
 immunology, review 8860.

**Hepatitis virus A,(continued)**

incidence, multiple transfused thalassaemia patients 4484.  
 nucleic acid identification-RNA/enterovirus classification 8083.  
 nucleic acid type/configuration 6168.  
 polypeptide properties 8124.  
 properties, review 2789.  
 seroepidemiology, review 6805.  
 size/density/sedimentation classification 4683.  
 transmission, *Entamoeba histolytica*/*Trypanosoma* 9246.  
 transmission/seroepidemiology, haemodialysis unit 1218.

**Hepatitis virus B,**  
 aetiology, tumour liver, review 9058.  
 antigenic properties/infection diagnosis/immune response, review 8860.  
 associated  $\delta$ -antigen- $\delta$ -antibody system, detection, immunofluorescence, liver/serum, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 4202.  
 associated antigen/DNA polymerase, fate, plasma fractionation 7399.  
 associated antigen properties/pathogenesis/prophylaxis/transmission 6463.  
 association-cirrhosis/cancer-liver, Eskimo population 9059.  
 association-tumour-liver/cirrhosis, Senoi population 3668.  
 characterisation, review 673.  
 combined diethylnitrosamine exposure, tumour-liver development, *Macaca mulatta* 3036.  
 core/coat/virus-like particles detection, electron microscopy, hepatitis (chronic active) patient 1151.  
 core particles, protein properties 35.  
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, intercalating agents 4048.  
 epidemiology 3162.  
 experimental infection, immunofluorescence microscopy, chimpanzee 4306.  
 experimental infection, pathogenesis/immune response, chimpanzees 7714.  
 exposure, immune globulin therapy after 942.  
 expression, asymptomatic hepatitis B surface antigen carrier 3134.  
 expression, correlation-hepatitis B core antibody incidence, liver disease patients 7787.  
 genome characterization/genetic analysis 8084.  
 immune complex induced glomerulonephritis, glomerulus ultrastructure, children 8862.  
 immune complex induced membranous glomerulonephritis, case report 9190.  
 immune response, children, papular acrodermatitis 3584.  
 immunization (passive) 5996.  
 incidence, medical personnel, laboratory personnel 474.  
 incidence, multiple transfused thalassaemia patients 4484.  
 infection, altered histocompatibility antigen expression, possible mechanism-interferon therapy efficacy 1772.  
 infection, antigen localization/immune response, man 5790.  
 infection, association-acute pericarditis, case report 9192.  
 infection, association-carcinoma-liver, Chinese population, USA 9062.  
 infection, association-mixed cryoglobulinaemia 414.  
 infection, cancer patients, review 7737.  
 infection, family 6759.  
 infection, immune response, review 4992.  
 infection, immunity (cell-mediated)/immune complex, role-pathogenesis, man 4996.  
 infection, immunopathogenesis/clinical manifestations, man 7788.  
 infection, incidence, medical personnel, USA 5217.  
 infection, man, treatment, adenine arabinoside 6841.  
 infection, response-haemodialysis unit patients 475.

infection, response/immune complex pathogenesis, discussion 1146.  
 infection, response variation, twins 1152.  
 infection, role-aetiology, carcinoma-liver 5069.  
 infection, transplant-kidney recipients 5947.  
 infection, treatment, corticosteroid, contraindications, man 5251.  
 infection after transfusion, complete immunity, absence, man/chimpanzee 941.  
 infection risk, medical personnel, South Africa 1991.  
 infection risk, travellers 1219.  
 infection/structure/properties, editorial 9188.  
 lesion pathology, mechanism, hepatitis (fulminant) 2607.  
 pathogenicity/antigenic properties, review 6763.  
 properties, review 2789.  
 reactivation after transplantation-kidney 1147.  
 replication, liver cells immunological/study epidemiology/hepatitis virus A 4441.  
 review 1223, 1393.  
 role-polymyalgia rheumatica pathogenesis, case report 5954.  
 seroepidemiology, patients/medical personnel 9251.  
 susceptibility, relationship-histocompatibility antigen type, man 4994.  
 transmission, *Cimex lectularius*, South Africa 6809.  
 transmission, endoscopy, absence 5998.  
 transmission, *Entamoeba histolytica*/*Trypanosoma* 9246.  
 transmission, mother/infant 5996.  
 transmission, transfusion-frozen + deglycerolized erythrocyte 5216.  
 transmission (vertical), case report 4500.  
 transmission (vertical), case reports 469.  
 transmission during acupuncture 2658.  
 transmission-Medical personnel/infant, absence 470.  
 transmission/prophylaxis, dentistry 9249.  
 transmission risk, contact lens fitting 472.  
 transmission risk, synovial fluid, medical personnel 4493.  
 vaccine, efficacy, man 7492.  
 vaccine-irradiated, preliminary study 6512.

**Hepatoma,**

cells, rat, intracisternal A-type particles induction, 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine 6634.  
 cells, rat, mammary tumour virus infected, unintegrated DNA production, dexamethasone 8293.

**Herbicide,**

effect on phage  $\lambda$ /phage M12 replication/lysogeny, *Escherichia coli* 2203.

**Herpes labialis,**

recurrent, incidence 3769.  
 recurrent, treatment, water soluble bioflavonoid + ascorbic acid complex 4510.  
 recurrent infection, incidence, medical personnel 425.  
 relapsing, associated-relapsing erythema multiforme, case report 357.  
 treatment, chloroform, man, clinical trial 3798.  
 treatment, levamisole, clinical trial 6836.  
 treatment, local cryotherapy 5239.

**Herpes progenitalis,**

glans penis/prepuce, treatment, circumcision, case reports 7863.  
 immunoprophylaxis, levamisole, clinical trial 7857.  
 recurrent, treatment, levamisole, response, relationship-immune response 9263.

**Herpes simplex,**

therapy, dipyrindamol 2664.



**Herpes simplex virus,**

- acute/persistent infection, BHK-21 cells, comparison-antiviral agent evaluation 8877.
- adenine(5')-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl) nucleoside analogue antiviral activity 7565.
- adsorption, Vero/BHK-21 cells, inhibition, procaine 6205.
- aetiology, gingivostomatitis, children 6703.
- aetiology, palsy (Bell's), inadequate evidence 1093.
- aetiology, urethritis 5121.
- aetiology/prognosis, fever, granulocytopenia 6728.
- 5'-amino nucleoside (deoxyribo) derivatives, properties, in vitro/in vivo 8908.
- anogenital infection, urine retention, patients 4412.
- antibody (IgM) detection, immunoperoxidase 4154.
- antibody, radioimmunoassay, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, man 1166.
- antibody/antigen detection, transformed cells induced tumour, rats 5012.
- antibody detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4152.
- antibody detection, indirect haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 8647.
- antibody detection/ $\gamma$ -globulin preparation 5785.
- antibody-electrophoretically restricted, demonstration, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, imprint electroimmunofixation 6426.
- antibody incidence, multiple sclerosis patients, technique comparison 4283.
- antibody incidence, relationship-sexual behaviour, women, Japan 9125.
- antibody incidence/immunity (cell-mediated), psychotic depression patients 7734.
- antigen, attachment-polystyrene, electron microscopy 4872.
- antigen, presence, cervix, women 3770.
- antigen-CP-1, characterization/association-envelope glycoprotein 8693.
- antigen detection, immunoperoxidase/immunofluorescence, nucleus/cytoplasm, transformed mouse/human cells 2483.
- antigen-glycoprotein, identification, immunoelectrophoresis 4182.
- antigen immunogenicity/solubility, analysis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-current) 2932.
- antigen localization, rabbit cornea, use-anti human IgG x ferritin hybrid antibody 2322.
- antigenic relationship-bovine mamillitis virus/herpesvirus (simian) 8694.
- antiviral activity, amphotericin B methyl ester 3589.
- antiviral activity, antibiotic 6734-21 4311.
- antiviral activity, glycosides-phenyl derivatives 8890.
- antiviral activity, non-ionic surfactant 5798.
- antiviral activity, phosphonoacetic acid analogues 8868.
- antiviral activity, quaternary ammonium compounds 7567.
- antiviral activity, thymidine (5,6-dihydro-5-aza), in vitro 5797.
- antiviral activity,  $\alpha$ -trihalomethylamines/derivatives 4998.
- antiviral activity, uridine (5-hydroxy-2'-deoxy) alkylated derivatives 8885.
- antiviral activity, uridine (5-propyl-2'-deoxy), in vitro 4999.
- antiviral activity  $\beta$ -diketone aryloxy alkyl derivatives 8871.
- associated eczema, therapy, photodynamic inactivation, man 3182.
- association-acute necrotizing encephalitis, case report 4408.
- asymptomatic excretion, immunosuppressed patients 5912.
- attachment, neurons/glia cells, mice/rats/rabbits, in vitro/in vivo 8599.
- atypical, characterization/isolation-encephalitis patients 354.
- chronic infection, vaccination, immune response, mechanism, rabbit 2524.
- cornea/subcutaneous infection, neural spread, mice 5877.
- cornea ulceration, incidence/therapy, man 4457.
- detection, radiometry 6692.
- disseminated infection, association-acute lymphocytic leukaemia, child, case report 5910.
- disseminated infection, fatal, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, child, case report 5122.
- DNA, palindrome sequence 7039.
- DNA polymerase properties/gene identification 4026.
- DNA synthesis after removal-hydroxyurea block, BSC-1 cells 1513.
- early protein, inhibition-microtubule paracrystal formation, HeLa cells 4828.
- encephalitis, associated cytomegalovirus infection-brainstem + cerebellum, child 3712.
- encephalitis, associated retinitis, case report 5907.
- encephalitis, case report/diagnosis/therapy 356.
- encephalitis, case reports 1088.
- encephalitis, clinical manifestations/electroencephalogram study/diagnosis/prognosis 3714.
- encephalitis, diagnosis, radionuclide imaging 4393.
- encephalitis, early diagnosis 3088.
- encephalitis, electroencephalogram studies, rabbit 1030.
- encephalitis, mice, antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/specific antibody 8907.
- encephalitis, neonate, electroencephalogram study 2565.
- encephalitis, pathogenesis/diagnosis/therapy 1095.
- encephalitis, pathology, Mephitis mephitis 2680.
- encephalitis, prenatal, cerebellum calcification after, infant, case report 1893.
- encephalitis, recurrent, case report 350.
- encephalitis, therapy, adenine arabinoside 1251, 2018.
- encephalitis, therapy, pyrimidine analogues, review 3184.
- encephalitis, therapy, 9-, -D- 1032.
- encephalitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside 3801, 3802, 3803, 5238.
- encephalitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside/cytosine arabinoside, case reports 5908.
- encephalitis associated retinitis, case report 2567.
- experimental keratitis, treatment, photodynamic inactivation + proflavine, rabbits 5306.
- fever, granulocytopenia, treatment 6837.
- gene-thymidine kinase, transfer/integration-mouse cells 6305.
- genital infection, diagnosis/incidence, Uganda 3094.
- genital infection, incidence, USA 1168.
- genital infection, incidence/control, USA 1962.
- genital infection, pathology/incidence/therapy, woman 1167.
- genital infection, therapy, methylene blue + UV-irradiation 1249.
- genital infection, therapy, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), clinical trial, man 3187.
- genital infection, transmission/control-sexual activity, relationship-lesion healing 1239.
- genital infection, transmission during birth, infant, recommendations-Caesarian section 1165.
- genital tract infection, diagnosis, fluorescent treponemal antibody adsorption test 5100.
- genital tract infection, diagnosis/treatment 7716.
- genital tract infection, incidence, Sweden 5186.
- genital tract infection, treatment 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808.
- genital tract infection, treatment, adenine arabinoside, clinical trial 5241.
- genital tract infection, treatment, discussion 3800.
- genital tract infection, treatment, levamisole, clinical trial 6003.
- human immune response (cell-mediated) specificity 6532.

**Herpes simplex virus,(continued)**

- dentification/subtyping, complement dependent cytotoxicity 8646.
- immune response, multiple sclerosis patients 9339.
- incidence, possible syphilis genital tract lesion, man 5183.
- induced cornea ulcer, therapy, thymidine (trifluoro), man 2666.
- induced DNA polymerase, purification/properties/protein contamination 4027.
- induced erythrocyte Fc receptor, characterization 8823.
- induction, thymidine kinase, comparison-strains 4736.
- induction-DNA synthesis, B lymphocyte, mice 4267.
- induction/suppression-cell fusion, glycoprotein induction, HE-p2 cells 729.
- infected BHK-21 cells, antibody dependent cytotoxicity (cell-mediated) lysis, use-antibody detection 149.
- infected cells, cell surface electrokinetic alterations 6207.
- infected cells, enzyme alterations, review 4694.
- infected green monkey kidney cells, glycopeptide study 5477.
- infected hamster cells, dCMP deaminase/CDP reductase levels 6246.
- infected human embryo lung cell, DNA repair replication 785.
- infected mouse cells, C-type virus (murine) protein-p30 expression 1797.
- infected RK13 cells, argon laser irradiation  $\pm$  fluorescent antibody, effects on 4126.
- infected target cell, cytotoxic T lymphocyte response, role of H-2 histocompatibility antigen, mouse 902.
- infection, antibody dependent cell-mediated immunity, role of K lymphocyte, man 900.
- infection, associated myoglobinuria, case report 5909.
- infection, association-palsy (Bell's), case report 1091.
- infection, atypical course, leukaemia patients 4407.
- infection, BHK-21 cells, effects on glycopospholipids 7114.
- infection, central nervous system, incidence, cancer patients 2004.
- infection, clinical manifestations/oncogenicity, man, review 3711.
- infection, clinical manifestations/transmission, man, review 3102.
- infection, complication, renal transplant-transplantation 7730.
- infection, cornea, resistance, role-immunity (cell-mediated), rabbit 4266.
- infection, diagnosis, haemagglutination, preparation/methodology 807.
- infection, diagnosis, immune adherence haemagglutination 4857.
- infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, evaluation-commercial conjugates 3468.
- infection, ear, mouse, effect of UV-irradiation 310.
- infection, effect on chromosome abnormality/sister chromatid exchange, human diploid fibroblasts 2902.
- infection, effects on RNA metabolism, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed cell line-rat embryo 8245.
- infection, eye, antibody detection, passive haemagglutination 4153.
- infection, eye, association-immunosuppression 1100.
- infection, eye, clinical manifestations/therapy, discussion 1089.
- infection, eye, lysozyme level, tears, man 2568.
- infection, eye, management, man 7858.
- infection, eye, prophylaxis 6818.
- infection, eye, retina myelination arrest, rabbits 6659.
- infection, eye, treatment 6834.
- infection, eye, treatment, adenine arabinoside/uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), clinical trial 6833.
- infection, eye, treatment, antiviral agent 6832.
- infection, eye, treatment, corticosteroids 6835.
- infection, eye, treatment, proceedings 6986.
- infection, eye, treatment, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro), man 3797.
- infection, eye, treatment, vaccination 4223.
- infection, eye lid margin, clinical manifestations + treatment 353.
- infection, face/mouth, hairless mice, antiviral agent treatment, effects on evolution/latent infection establishment/immune response 7671.
- infection, Fc receptor induction, target cell surface, IgG binding 2977.
- infection, finger, pathology/discussion/case report 349.
- infection, fingers, differentiation-bacterial paronychia/treatment/case reports 7732.
- infection, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, effect on protein synthesis 3995.
- infection, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells, host mRNA degradation, requirement-protein synthesis 8178.
- infection, gastrointestinal tract involvement, case report 3710.
- infection, human lymphocyte, in vitro, chromosome study 4966.
- infection, immunity, role of T lymphocyte, mouse 1756.
- infection, incidence, transplant-kidney, patient 5187.
- infection, incidence/therapy, neonate 1963.
- infection, KB cells, antiviral agent evaluation 8914.
- infection, levamisole immunotherapy, man 3796.
- infection, lung, diagnosis, immunocompromised patients 4394.
- infection, lymphangitis-penis, after 348.
- infection, lymphocyte changes, man 7520.
- infection, mouse, effect of *Corynebacterium parvum* administration 1033.
- infection, mouse embryo cells/mice, interferon, effects on 7433.
- infection, mouse neuroblastoma cells, in vitro 4829.
- infection, mouth, symptomatology/pathology/indications-therapy 2564.
- infection, neonate, complication-foetus monitoring 4406.
- infection, neurological complications, association-urine retention 9126.
- infection, pathogenesis, mouse/foetus, pregnancy 1031.
- infection, pathology/association-carcinoma-cervical/treatment, review 5911.
- infection, possible association-palsy (Bell's) 2572.
- infection, pregnancy, pathology/management, man, review 1965.
- infection, rabbit, use-different inoculation route 311.
- infection, reactivation, mouse 3077.
- infection, skin, clinical manifestations/treatment, children 9123.
- infection, skin, guinea-pigs, animal model-kethoxal/adenine arabinoside antiviral activity evaluation 9067.
- infection, skin, therapy, tromantadine hydrochloride 1255.
- infection, skin, transplant-kidney recipients 4405.
- infection, therapy, hyperthermia, human neonate 1252.
- infection, therapy, photoinactivation, possible carcinogenesis, case report 489.
- infection, therapy, poly I,poly C administration/interferon induction, cancer patients 490.
- infection, therapy, review 1250.
- infection, therapy, uridine (5-iododeoxy)/povidone iodine, comparison 1254.
- infection, therapy trials 3185.
- infection, transmission/management/control, man 2570.
- infection, transplant-kidney recipients, role-kidney source

**Herpes simplex virus.(continued)**

6713.  
infection, treatment, inosiplex, immune response (cell-mediated)/efficacy 9265.  
infection, treatment, photodynamic inactivation 3804.  
infection, treatment, photoinactivation, relationship-carcinoma-penis, absence 6826.  
infection, treatment, photoinactivation, review 9264.  
infection, virus shedding, effect of cytosine arabinoside, man 3186.  
infection, vulva, treatment, thymol 5240.  
infection, WI 38 cells, localization-lysozyme enzymes 5478.  
infection-intrauterine, pathogenesis, case reports 352.  
infection-mucocutaneous, diagnosis, immunoperoxidase 3465.  
infection presenting as brain stem encephalitis, infant, case report 3713.  
infection presenting as encephalitis, therapy, adenine arabinoside, case report 1094.  
intraaxonal transport, central nervous system, rat 2525.  
irradiated (u.v.), infected target cells, T lymphocyte mediated cytotoxicity, enhancement, interferon 8825.  
isolation, clinical specimens, factors affecting/methodology 329.  
isolation, donor/recipient transplant-organ tissue 5184.  
isolation skin site, recurrent infection, failure 3715.  
keratitis, chemotherapy, man, use-animal model 3181.  
keratitis, experimental, inclusion body formation, rabbits 7674.  
keratitis, immunity (cell-mediated), rabbits, levamisole, effects on 4376.  
keratitis, prophylaxis/therapy, interferon 6830.  
keratitis, prophylaxis/treatment, role-amphotericin B methyl ester 6829.  
keratitis, superficial, histopathology, man 5123.  
keratitis, therapy, adenine arabinoside, comparison-uridine (5-iododeoxy), clinical trial, man 3180.  
keratitis, therapy, AMP (9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl), rabbit 309.  
keratitis, therapy, phosphonoacetic acid, rabbit 1034.  
keratitis, therapy, stability collagenase 2017.  
keratitis, therapy, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy), rabbit/man 3179.  
keratitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside 7861.  
keratitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside/thymidine (trifluoro), man, clinical trial 7860.  
keratitis, treatment, argon laser irradiation, rabbits 9066.  
keratitis, treatment, cytidine (cyclo)/adenine arabinoside, rabbits 6660, 6661.  
keratitis, treatment, interferon, clinical trial 6831.  
keratitis, treatment, role debridement 6828.  
keratitis, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro)/uridine (5-iodo 2'-deoxy)/adenine arabinoside monophosphate, rabbit 3671.  
keratitis, treatment/pathogenesis 6827.  
keratitis-recurrent, associated ptosis/squint, man 2566.  
keratouveitis, diagnosis/pathology/management, man, review 1891.  
latent characteristics, review 8957.  
latent infection, mice, virus detection, dorsal root ganglion 5876.  
mixed infection-Japanese encephalitis virus, mouse, animal model 1054.  
mutant (temperature-sensitive)-DNA polymerase induction, sensitivity, phosphonoacetate 1516.  
mutant-deoxypyrimidine kinase deficient, interallelic complementation 4776.  
neutralization enhancement, complement, mechanism 150.  
oesophagitis after trigeminal nerve surgery, case report 7733.  
opportunistic infection, association-immunodeficiency 7517.  
oral infection, immunosuppressed transplant kidney patients 1892.  
oral infection, incidence, immunosuppressed renal transplant patients 1892.  
photoinactivation, in vitro/in vivo 1461.  
polypeptide/antigen properties, relationship-chemotherapy/epidemiology 2777.  
possible aetiology, palsy (Bell's) 2571.  
primary genital tract infection, diagnosis, erythrocyte sedimentation rate 5893.  
properties/infection clinical manifestations/diagnosis, review 9124.  
quantitation, tampon culture, cervix/vagina 5098.  
reactivation (u.v.), mutagenesis/inducibility, Vero cells 8345.  
recurrent infection + latency, pathogenesis, hypothesis 1090.  
recurrent infection, associated immunosuppression, man 5762.  
recurrent infection, association-histocompatibility antigen type, case report 1087.  
recurrent infection, cell mediated cytotoxicity, man 1755.  
recurrent infection, cornea, histocompatibility antigen type, patients 2563.  
recurrent infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man 2435.  
recurrent infection, immune response, role-polymorphonuclear leucocyte, man 4965.  
recurrent infection, leg, man, case report 3103.  
recurrent infection, mechanism, hypotheses 3101.  
recurrent infection, skin, neurological complications 1092.  
recurrent infection, therapy, levamisole, double-blind study, man, failure 3178.  
recurrent infection, therapy/immunoprophylaxis, man, review 3799.  
recurrent infection, treatment, lysine, man, clinical trial 7862.  
related antigen, binding-chromosome, biochemically transformed human/mouse cells 8695.  
relationship-human malignant disease, review 3656.  
replication, cell culture-Hep-2, antiviral activity, purine nucleoside/cytidine nucleoside 257.  
replication, cytomegalovirus transformed human embryo lung cells 8959.  
replication, Hep-2 cells, effect of high osmolarity 1624.  
replication, human leucocyte, in vitro 4127.  
replication, rabbit/human fibroblasts, antiviral activity, thymidine (deoxy) analogues, dependence-virus induced deoxythymidine kinase 947.  
replication, rabbit kidney cells, antiviral activity-adenine arabinoside methylated derivatives 258.  
replication, rabbit kidney/Hep-2/FL cells, antiviral activity, ammonium humate 2793.  
replication, rabbit kidney/Hep-2/FL cells, antiviral activity, ammonium humate 8157.  
replication, Shope papilloma virus infected/transformed rabbit cells 8964.  
replication restriction, mouse neuroblastoma cells 5628.  
resistance, correlation-lipopolysaccharide resistance, C3H/HeJ mice 4265.  
mRNA, internal methylation, late inhibition 6245.  
RNA polymerase levels, infected BHK21 C13 cells 8250.  
mRNA-thymidine kinase specific, characterization 8248.  
separation-serum, methodology 5364.  
seroepidemiology, mathematical model 2631.  
serology, IgG-binding Fc receptor false-positives, elimination 7370.  
serotyping, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4855.  
skin infection, case report/diagnosis failure 6705.



**herpes simplex virus,(continued)**

- cin lesion, diagnosis, immunofluorescence/virus isolation/  
 Tzanck smears, comparison 5099.  
 specific immunoglobulin, effects on carcinoma-  
 nasopharyngeal/laryngeal patients 4964.  
 imulation-DNA synthesis, mouse spleen cells 6531.  
 isceptibility, human/Macaca mulatta/Cercopithecus  
 aethiops diploid cells 4125.  
 ymidine kinase gene, transfer, mouse cells 6206.  
 ymidine kinase gene transfer in vitro 8342.  
 ymidine kinase negative mutant (temperature-sensitive),  
 superinfection-biochemically transformed mouse cells,  
 thymidine kinase activity 8177.  
 ymidine kinase mRNA synthesis, regulation, in vitro 8249.  
 TMP synthesis, in vitro, uridine (5-nitro-2'-deoxy)/UMP (5-  
 nitro-2'-deoxy) antiviral activity 8866.  
 ansformed hamster cells, plasminogen activator production  
 7585.  
 ansformed rat cells, chromosome alterations 5013.  
 lcer, penis, diagnosis-morphology 5892.  
 ltracentrifugation inoculation, cell culture 8598.  
 ridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy)/cytosine arabinoside/adenine  
 arabinoside/thymidine (trifluoro)/purine (2-diamino)  
 arabinoside, antiviral activity, comparative study 8894.  
 veitis, after intravenous inoculation, rabbit 3670.  
 veitis, immune rabbit, priming effect-nonherpetic uveitis  
 3672.  
 aricelliform presentation, case report 6704.  
 hitlow, medical personnel, case reports 3716.  
**herpes simplex virus 1,**  
 ntibody, detection, immunofluorescence, methodology 4856.  
 ntibody (neutralizing) activity, cervix mucus 901.  
 ntibody differentiation-herpes simplex virus 2,  
 radioimmunoassay 6429.  
 ntibody incidence, carcinoma-cervical patients, Japan 7658.  
 ntibody incidence, institutionalized children 3146.  
 ntibody levels, Parkinson's disease patients 5914.  
 ntibody measurement, micro radioimmunoassay, human  
 serum 1646.  
 ntibody response, absence, multiple sclerosis patients 9340.  
 ntigen, exposure-cell surface, HEP-2 cells, characterization  
 8697.  
 ntigen detection, chromium release inhibition test, infected  
 cell extracts 7373.  
 ntigen induced lymphocyte transformation, inhibition, foetal  
 calf serum 2436.  
 ntigen-subunit, antibody levels, neuralgia patients 2438.  
 ntiviral activity, guanine (9 (2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 3586.  
 iochemical transformation, cells, irradiation (u.v.)/  
 photodynamic inactivation/heat, effects on 4695.  
 iological properties/infection diagnosis/therapy 2573.  
 NA, fate, normal/photoinactivated virus infected cells 4738.  
 NA, methylation during replication, cell culture-rabbit  
 kidney 1515.  
 NA, restriction endonuclease HindIII restricted fragment  
 amplification 7041.  
 NA-circular/linear, size, infected BSC-1 cells 715.  
 NA-defective, origin, map (physical) 4652.  
 NA mapping (physical) 2772.  
 NA synthesis, cell-free system 2825.  
 NA synthesis, cells/cell-free system, inhibition, adenine  
 arabinoside 8893.  
 NA synthesis, isolated chromatin-infected HeLa cells 5481.  
 NA synthesis, nonpermissive infection, XC cells 8251.  
 NA synthesis in vitro, product structure/degradation 2824.  
 NA synthesis/packaging, high multiplicity of infection, RC-  
 37 cells 8252.  
 DNA terminus/joint region, structure 8069.  
 DNA transcript, mapping, electron microscopy 6247.  
 DNA transcription, regulation/transcript location 1517.  
 encephalitis, case report/autopsy study 1096.  
 encephalitis, therapy, adenine arabinoside, clinical trial 491.  
 experimental infection, pathogenesis, Tupaia belangeri 7672.  
 exposure, laboratory personnel, risk, pregnancy 3100.  
 growth, human cells/cytotoxicity (cell-mediated) in vitro,  
 prednisolone, effects on 7523.  
 growth, UV-irradiated CV-1 cells, dependence-wavelength  
 3987.  
 heterozygosis/recombination in vitro 1562.  
 hexon capsomere structure 6187.  
 host range, comparison-herpes simplex virus 2, cell line 4830.  
 incidence/distribution, genital tract lesion, women 3147.  
 induced cell fusion, characterization/requirements 8602.  
 induced cell fusion, human embryo lung cells, fluorescence  
 enhancement assay 2904.  
 induced pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside kinase, association-  
 thymidylate kinase, mouse cells 8253.  
 infected BHK21 cells, complement mediated cytolysis 8824.  
 infected target cells, human neutrophil mediated antibody  
 dependent cytotoxicity 4967.  
 infection, altered GMP (cyclic)/AMP (cyclic) levels, HEP 2  
 cells 1514.  
 infection, antiviral activity, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)/  
 phosphonoacetic acid/adenine arabinoside/cytosine  
 arabinoside/1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-2,4-triazole-3-  
 carboxamide, hairless mouse 3079.  
 infection, associated ulcerative oesophagitis, case report 5125.  
 infection, baby hamster kidney cells, altered polyadenylate  
 nuclease activity 7116.  
 infection, cell culture BHK-21/BALB/3T3, flow  
 microfluorometry 8601.  
 infection, cell culture-Vero, lactate dehydrogenase/  
 phosphatase (acid)/phosphatase (alkali) isoenzyme changes  
 7115.  
 infection, chicken heart cells, reduction-intracellular  
 adhesiveness 8597.  
 infection, eye, virus isolation/uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)  
 resistance, man 3693.  
 infection, hairless mouse, immune response/latent response  
 after phosphonoacetic acid topical application 2526.  
 infection, IgA/IgG/IgM response, man 3546.  
 infection, lung, cytotoxicity, rabbit 2437.  
 infection, man/mice/in vitro, interferon/antibody production,  
 chlorpromazine, effects on 7524.  
 infection, mice in vivo/in vitro, adenine arabinoside (N<sup>6</sup>-  
 hydroxy) antiviral activity 8910.  
 infection, response, adult/foetus human lymphocyte 8604.  
 intraocular infection, central nervous system pathogenesis/  
 pathway, rabbits 6664.  
 irradiated (u.v.), replication, BSC-1 cells 5482.  
 irradiated (u.v.), survival, carcinogen treated CV-1 cells 4831.  
 isolation, eczema herpeticum, clinical manifestations/therapy  
 4410.  
 isolation, erythema multiforme lesions, case reports 6707.  
 isolation, ganglion, man 7736.  
 isolation, ventricular fluid, encephalitis, infant, case report  
 7735.  
 isolation/typing, eye disease, man 4409.  
 keratitis, rabbits, treatment, human interferon + IgA 7453.  
 latent infection, autonomic nervous system, reactivation,  
 postganglionic neurectomy, mice 4377.  
 latent infection, ganglion-eye, virus shedding, absence,  
 rabbits 5076.  
 latent infection, mouse, reactivation, skin trauma 5075.

**Herpes simplex virus 1, (continued)**

- latent infection, rabbit ganglion, activation, uridine (5-bromo $2'$ -deoxy), failure 8631.
- latent infection development, ganglion-mouse after adenine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside monophosphate treatment 1035.
- maturation, membrane (plasma) changes, human embryo fibroblasts 8308.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), complementation analysis 8343.
- mutant-phosphonoacetic acid resistant, DNA polymerase characterization 4028.
- mutant-syncytium producing infected human embryo lung cells, alterations-neutral glycolipid 1484.
- non-permissive infection, rat embryo fibroblasts, morphological transformation 4128.
- nonpermissive infection, cell line-rat nervous system 5630.
- nonpermissive infection/permissive infection, human phagocytes 8603.
- oral infection, protection-herpes simplex virus 2 genital tract infection, mice 7673.
- plaque elimination, antibody, Vero/MA-104/PRK cells 220.
- pneumonia, man, case report 5913.
- protein, association-nucleus, African green monkey kidney cells 5480.
- protein analysis/antigenic analysis, comparison-herpes simplex virus 2/bovine mammillitis virus/pseudorabies virus/herpesvirus (equine) 4664.
- recombinant-herpes simplex virus 2, DNA arrangement 746.
- recombinant-herpes simplex virus 2, DNA mapping 6306.
- replication, cell culture-hairy cell leukaemia leucocyte 7346.
- replication, human fibroblasts, epidermal growth factor contaminant-chorionic gonadotrophin preparations, effects on 6196.
- replication, inhibition, cell line-BHK-21, temperature-sensitive mutant-cell cycle 286.
- replication, macrophage, NMRI/C57/bl mice, in vitro 8600.
- resistance development in vitro, uridine (5'-iodo- $2'$ -deoxy)/1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide antiviral activity 8898.
- susceptibility, cold adapted L cells 7345.
- susceptibility, organ culture-human embryo kidney 8632.
- thymidine kinase, differentiation-cellular thymidine kinase, selective inhibition, thymidine (deoxy) analogues 8876.
- thymidine kinase assay, use-radioactive labelled cytidine(deoxy), Vero cells 1518.
- transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, cell surface properties, scanning electron microscopy 3033.
- transmission, neonate, nursery, virus identification, DNA fingerprinting 5185.
- Herpes simplex virus 2,**
- antibody (cytotoxic)-complement dependent, carcinoma-cervical, man 3657.
- antibody, detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2323.
- antibody, detection, immunofluorescence, methodology 4856.
- antibody (IgG) levels, serum, cancer-cervical patients 1021.
- antibody (neutralizing) activity, cervix mucus 901.
- antibody differentiation-herpes simplex virus 1, radioimmunoassay 6429.
- antibody incidence, carcinoma-cervical patients, Japan 7658.
- antibody incidence, institutionalized children 3146.
- antibody measurement, micro radioimmunoassay, human serum 1646.
- association-carcinoma-cervical, man 3068.
- association-pharyngitis/tonsillitis, case report 9127.
- biochemical transformation, cells, irradiation (u.v.)/  
photodynamic inactivation/heat, effects on 4695.
- biochemical transformation-mouse cells, enhancement, photodynamic treatment 5447.
- biological properties/infection diagnosis/therapy 2573.
- congenital infection, pathology/post mortem examination, case report 358.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage map 6158.
- eczema, Darier disease patient, case report 1099.
- encephalitis-congenital, computed tomography/case report 1897.
- experimental infection, mouse, therapy, adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/ara-AMP 3080.
- experimental infection, pathogenesis, Tupaia belangeri 7672.
- exposure, laboratory personnel, risk, pregnancy 3100.
- genital tract infection, mice, protection, herpes simplex virus 1 oral infection 7673.
- growth, WI-38 cells, effect of human pregnancy hormone 1626.
- hepatitis, resistance, relationship-age/macrophage, mouse 4378.
- high-molecular-weight protein, isolation/characterization, HEp-2 cells 7067.
- host range, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1, cell line 4830.
- inapparent transmission (sexual), man, case report 6708.
- incidence/distribution, genital tract lesion, women 3147.
- induced hepatitis, immunity, role-macrophage, athymic nude mice 5878.
- induction-pyrimidine nucleoside kinase, inhibition, cytidine (deoxy) halogen analogue, in vitro 5483.
- infected BHK 21 cells, complement mediated cytolysis 8824.
- infected HEp-2 cells, concanavalin A receptors, distribution 4129.
- infection, after drug overdose, case report 1895, 1895.
- infection, chicken heart cells, reduction-intracellular adhesiveness 8597.
- infection, diagnosis/therapy, man 2551.
- infection, IgA/IgG/IgM response, man 3546.
- infection, in vitro/in vivo, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 8900.
- infection, induction-murine leukaemia virus protein-p30, mouse cells 8996.
- infection, late clinical manifestations, eye, neonate 1896.
- infection, mice, interferon/poly I:poly C/poly I:poly C:poly L-lysine complex, effects on 9070.
- infection, organ culture-rat/hamster cerebellum, ultrastructure 143.
- infection, pathogenesis, pregnancy/birth, man 4411.
- infection, skin, guinea-pigs, treatment, 8-methoxypsoralen + irradiation (u.v.) 9069.
- infection, skin, therapy, disodium phosphonoacetate, Cebus 1036.
- infection-atypical, immunosuppressed uraemia patient 3717.
- infection-vaginal/systemic, immune response, mouse 2979.
- irradiated (u.v.), transformed cell line-rat embryo, chromosome aberrations 6591.
- isolation/typing, eye disease, man 4409.
- latency, prolongation, temperature elevation, human fibroblast cells 2301.
- latent infection, induction, human cervical epithelium cells, in vitro 2300.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), complementation analysis 8343.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) infected BHK cells, alkaline DNAase activity 6307.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) replication/induced ultrastructural alterations, BHK cells 8179.
- mutant-nonlytic biochemical transforming, characterization

**Herpes simplex virus 2, (continued)**

4777.  
 non-permissive infection, antigen expression, dog kidney cells 5631.  
 protein analysis/antigenic analysis, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/bovine mammillitis virus/pseudorabies virus/herpesvirus (equine) 4664.  
 recombinant-herpes simplex virus 1, DNA arrangement 746.  
 recombinant-herpes simplex virus 1, DNA mapping 6306.  
 replication, lymphocyte-human, in vitro 1479.  
 replication, macrophage, NMRI/C57/bl mice, in vitro 8600.  
 role-aetiology-carcinoma-cervix, animal model-virus latency 9042.  
 seroepidemiology/association-carcinoma-cervical, women, Honduras 477.  
 seroepidemiology/association-carcinoma-cervical, man, Nigeria 4371.  
 simultaneous cytomegalovirus isolation, genital tract, female 1098.  
 subcutaneous infection, mice, recovery, role-antibody 7681.  
 susceptibility, cold adapted L cells 7345.  
 thymidine kinase, differentiation-cellular thymidine kinase, selective inhibition, thymidine (deoxy) analogues 8876.  
 thymidine kinase detection, human embryo lung cells 3343.  
 thymidine kinase gene integration site, transformed human/mouse cells 1519.  
 transformed hamster embryo cells, adeno-associated virus infection 967.  
 transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, induced tumour, characterization, hamster 3609.  
 transmission (sexual), man, Nigeria 2632.  
 vaginitis, treatment 3809.

**Herpes zoster,**

aetiology, uveitis, man, Nigeria 4421.  
 associated deltoid paresis, cases report 3113.  
 associated neurological complications, case report 1912.  
 associated-paralysis-facial, prognosis 3729.  
 associated varicella, case reports 365.  
 association-amyotrophy, case reports 7750.  
 association-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, case reviews 5137.  
 association-granulomatous angitis, case report 7749.  
 association-retrobulbar neuritis, case report 7746.  
 central nervous system, incidence, cancer patients 2004.  
 cervix, associated contralateral palsy (facial), case report 3728.  
 clinical manifestations/treatment, children 9123.  
 development, association-immunity (cell-mediated) defect, cancer patients 7747.  
 eye, associated-delayed thrombophlebitis-retina, case report 1909.  
 face, case reports 364.  
 fatal, simultaneous Burkitt's lymphoma, child, case report 3663.  
 generalized + pneumonia, immunodeficient woman, case report 1908.  
 incidence, transplant-kidney, patient 5187.  
 keratitis, ultrastructure, light microscopy/electron microscopy, case report 9136.  
 keratouveitis, diagnosis/pathology/management, man, review 1891.  
 neuralgia after, clinical manifestations/psychological aspects 1906.  
 neuralgia after, treatment, nerve/ganglion block 6005.  
 neuralgia after, treatment, steroid/local anaesthetic epidural

injection 5244.  
 neurological complications, case report 5925.  
 ophthalmicus, associated meningoencephalitis/delayed orbital apex syndrome, case reports 6719.  
 ophthalmicus, associated palsy-ocular, case reports 4422.  
 ophthalmicus, association-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal + central nervous system angitis, case report 3074.  
 ophthalmicus, skin lesion formation, relationship-eye symptomatology, man 1911.  
 pathology/incidence, Hodgkin's disease 5188.  
 possible aetiology, palsy (Bell's) 2571.  
 therapy, betamethasone, clinical trial 1256.  
 therapy, dipyrindamol 2664.  
 therapy, surgery, case reports 492.  
 therapy, uridine (5-iododeoxy)/povidone iodine, comparison 1254.  
 therapy/prevention-neuralgia after, ganglion block 2667.  
 transplant-kidney recipients 4405.  
 treatment, cytosine arabinoside 3811.  
 treatment, L-dopa, efficacy/mechanism 9266.  
 treatment, human leucocyte interferon, man 7450.  
 treatment, immunoglobulin 8750.  
 treatment, lysozyme 5243.  
 treatment, rifampicin/rifamycin 7865.  
 treatment, sodium pentosan polysulphate 4511.  
**Herpes zoster ophthalmicus,**  
 associated palsy-ocular, case reports 4422.  
 skin lesion formation, relationship-eye symptomatology formation, man 1911.  
**Herpesvirus,**  
 antiviral activity,  $\beta$ -diketone aryl alkyl derivatives 8870.  
 antiviral activity, phosphonoacetic acid 3009.  
 antiviral activity, plant alkaloids 7560.  
 antiviral activity, plant extracts 4312, 5001.  
 antiviral activity, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro)/cytosine arabinoside/adene arabinoside/2,6-diamino-9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuransylpurine hydrate 3010.  
 associated neonate mortality/abortion, horse, Australia 5261.  
 association, Kaposi's sarcoma, epidemiology/case reports 3655.  
 biological properties/antigenic properties, baboon/chimpanzee 1789.  
 characterization, cell line-Pongo pygmaeus 7587.  
 chronic infection, rat/mouse/hamster, effect of cyclophosphane induced immunosuppression 1857.  
 detection, Marek's disease breast muscle tumour cells, chicken 969.  
 detection, urine, transplant-kidney recipients 7803.  
 disciform keratitis, pathogenesis/immune response, rabbits 6658.  
 DNA density, review 630.  
 encephalitis, uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy) uptake, plasma/cerebrospinal fluid, during therapy, man, comparison-dog 1086.  
 epidemiology-world-wide 3776.  
 expression, cells derived from bone marrow-latently infected guinea-pigs 9068.  
 genital infection 2562.  
 genital tract infection, relationship-carcinoma-cervix 9041.  
 guinea pig, morphology/mixed infection-oncornavirus, in vitro 287.  
 immune response, uveitis patients 7521.  
 infected muscle mouse, fixation, Bouin's fluid, use-diagnosis 498.  
 infection, animals, review 3194.  
 infection, associated respiratory tract acidosis, case report 9200.



**Herpesvirus, (continued)**

infection, bovine target cells, antibody dependent cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), enhancement, complement 3544.  
infection, chemotherapy, study, use-animal model, review 3177.  
infection, chemotherapy, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)/cytosine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid, review 3183.  
infection, *Clemmys marmorata* 7877.  
infection, immunity, effector cell, interaction-lymphokine 5761.  
infection, in vitro/in vivo, thymine arabinoside/cytosine (5-methyl)arabinoside antiviral activity/treatment, evaluation 8909.  
infection, incidence, Darier's disease/Hailey Hailey's disease patients 5120.  
infection, man, therapy, 1,2-diphenyl  $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -diacetone derivatives 1253.  
infection, nervous system, treatment 6007.  
infection, organ culture-human kidney derived from kidney graft (allo) recipients 6423.  
infection, pathogenesis, transplant-kidney recipients 3709.  
infection, skin, Algeria 5966.  
infection, skin, pathogenesis, pregnancy, man, review 5124.  
infection, therapy/prophylaxis 5237.  
isolation, birds, characterisation, cell culture-chick embryo fibroblast 1.  
isolation/biological properties/antigenic properties, tumour cell line derived from lymphoma bearing baboon, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus 4327.  
isolation/identification, lactating cattle, mammary pustular dermatitis 4627.  
isolation/induction-leukaemia-L<sub>2</sub>C, guinea pig, review 1788.  
opportunistic infection, eye, control 6706.  
phosphonoacetic acid antiviral activity, in vivo/in vitro 8906.  
protein composition/infection chemotherapy 2776.  
recurrent infection, treatment, levamisole, man 7859.  
respiratory tract infection, clinical manifestations, radiology, children 4447.  
respiratory tract infection, therapy, children 3812.  
structure/properties, review 1460.  
vaccination, pregnancy, man 4917.  
**Herpesvirus (baboon)**,  
producing haemopoietic cell line-Macaca, chromosome properties 2485.  
**Herpesvirus (bovine)**,  
antibody incidence, respiratory tract disease, cattle, Oklahoma 2694.  
isolation/characterization, trachea, sheep 5377.  
**Herpesvirus (bovine) 2**,  
experimental infection, virus distribution-organs, cattle 6662.  
intravenous infection, virus distribution, nervous system, calves 7675.  
isolation, cattle, Zambia 3838.  
**Herpesvirus (canine)**,  
infection, dogs, Japan 7878.  
infection, pathogenesis/immunoprophylaxis, dogs 6017.  
transplacental infection, clinical/epidemiological aspects, dog, review 6016.  
variant, plaque characteristics, cell culture-dog kidney 5629.  
**Herpesvirus (equine)**,  
association perinatal foals mortality 9285.  
congenital infection, neonate horse, case report 5260.  
pharyngitis, clinical manifestations/diagnosis/treatment, horse 1271.  
protein analysis/antigenic analysis, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/bovine mammillitis

virus/pseudorabies virus 4664.

**Herpesvirus (equine) 1**,

aetiology, abortion, horse, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4519.  
antibody (neutralizing), measurement, single radial haemolysis 7371.  
antigenic properties/components immunogenicity, hamsters 7412.  
antigenic relationship-herpesvirus (equine) 3 5663.  
association-ataxia, horse 3827.  
attenuation/properties, cell line-Vero 125.  
hepatitis, hamsters, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl 1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 8899.  
infection, antibody response/immune response (cell-mediated), horse, effect of age/pregnancy 2978.  
infection, effects on immunity (cell-mediated), horse 3545.  
lesion histology/incidence, horse foetus lung 3078.  
nucleocapsid maturation intermediates, characterization, infected Syrian hamster 1543.  
replication, hamsters brain, electron microscopy 7677.  
**Herpesvirus (equine) 2**,  
experimental infection, horse foetus 1858.  
isolation, respiratory tract disease, foals 7879.  
**Herpesvirus (equine) 3**,  
antigenic relationship-herpesvirus (equine) 1 5663.  
**Herpesvirus (feline)**,  
experimental infection, cat-male, induction, urolithiasis 3673.  
haemagglutinin/cat erythrocyte receptor properties 833.  
**Herpesvirus (guinea pig)**,  
derived from guinea pig leukaemia, transformation, rat embryo cells 966.  
isolation-leukaemia-L<sub>2</sub>C, long-term cell culture + mammalian cell cocultivation 965.

**Herpesvirus (pigeon)**,

infection, pathology, chick embryo fibroblast 3453.  
susceptibility, cell culture-avian/mammalian 2903.  
**Herpesvirus (simian)**,  
antigenic relationship-herpes simplex virus/bovine mammillitis virus 8694.  
**Herpesvirus (turkey)**,  
antibody (neutralizing), role-immune response, Marek's disease, chickens 7496.  
antigen isolation/properties, chick embryo cells 1667.  
cross-protection-Marek's disease derived tumour cells/Marek's disease virus, in vivo 3555.  
induced altered antigenic properties-membrane (plasma)-chick embryo cells 1666.  
infected cell culture, improved cell-free virus extraction 6408.  
infection, chickens, effects on mitogen response 7533.  
isolation/characterization, kidney, turkey 5380.  
isolation/identification, lymphoproliferative disease, turkeys 5378.  
phosphonoacetic acid resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 8344.  
production parameters, Japanese quail embryo fibroblasts 6407.  
replication, chick embryo skin epithelium cells in vitro 2907.  
vaccinated chicken, bursa lesions after Marek's disease virus challenge, comparison-unvaccinated chicken 2404.  
vaccination, aerosol administration, evaluation-Marek's disease prevention, chicken 2405.  
vaccination, efficacy-prevention-tumourigenesis after challenge-Marek's disease tumour cell line 1716.  
vaccination, immune response, chickens 7496.  
vaccination, viraemia after, chickens 4246.  
vaccine, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus contaminating, symptomatology after administration, chicken 2406.  
vaccine, efficacy, Marek's disease, chickens 6518.

**Herpesvirus (turkey),(continued)**

vaccine-lyophilized/cell-associated, efficacy, Marek's disease, chicken 207.

viraemia/vaccination, chicken, effect of strain vaccine/dose associated 884.

**Herpesvirus ateles,**

DNA, analysis, homology *Herpesvirus saimiri* 2770.

induction-tumour, *Callithrix jacchus* 5815.

infected owl monkey kidney cells, ultrastructure,

phosphonoacetic acid, effects on 4737.

transformation, marmoset lymphocyte, in vitro 7586.

**Herpesvirus cuniculi,**

experimental infection, virus isolation/antibody response,

rabbits/cell culture-rabbit kidney 6663.

**Herpesvirus papio,**

transformed baboon-lymphoid cell line, detection antigen

(nuclear)-Epstein-Barr virus-type, acid-fixed nuclear binding technique 3032.

**Herpesvirus saimiri,**

experimental infection attenuated/oncogenic-strain, *Callithrix*

*jacchus* susceptibility 3608.

homology *Herpesvirus ateles* DNA 2770.

immune response, *Callithrix jacchus* 5815.

induced antigen (membrane), solubilization/characterization,

owl monkey cells 8696.

induced lymphoma, association-T cell lymphocytosis,

*Alouatta caraya* 1790.

infected owl monkey kidney cells, ultrastructure,

phosphonoacetic acid, effects on 4737.

leukaemia, enhancing factor isolation/characterization,

*Aotus trivirgatus* 5814.

**Herpesvirus simiae,**

encephalomyelitis, man, case report 1894.

latent infection, imported monkey, UK 3195.

latent infection, prophylaxis, animal model 3195.

**Herring gull,**

influenza virus A subtype incidence 4540.

**Heteronchus arator,**

retrotransposon virus properties 6929.

**Heterophile,**

negative, infectious mononucleosis/mononucleosis like

disease, diagnosis, case reports 4395.

**Heterosexual,**

male, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody

incidence, comparative study-homosexual 4497.

**Heterozygosis,**

herpes simplex virus 1, in vitro 1562.

**Hevea brasiliensis,**

possible virus aetiology, bark cracking disease 3250.

**Hexachlorophene resistance,**

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-pMG1/pMG2 mediated 6371.

**Hexon,**

antigenic specificity, adenovirus serotypes, use-infection

diagnosis, complement fixation 7369.

capsomere structure, herpes simplex virus 1 6187.

capsomeres, optical properties, comparison-free/assembled,

adenovirus (human) 2 3296.

protein, acid regions, radioactive labelling, in vivo,

adenovirus (human) 2 5476.

slow-migrating, isolation/characterization, adenovirus

(human) 2 3955.

**Hexose,**

transport, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo

fibroblasts 2508.

**Hibiscus sabdariffa,**

Ivory Coast, okra mosaic virus detection 9395.

**Histamine,**

release, rat mast cells, induction, Sendai virus 1638.

**Histidine,**

exchange-glutamine, effect on tobacco mosaic virus protein stability 2192.

**Histidine (2-fluoro-L-),**

effects on virus cytopathogenicity, cell culture 8999.

**Histidine decarboxylase,**

activity, spleen, hamsters, SV40 induced fibrosarcoma

growth 7582.

**Histiocytosis,**

sinus, possible virus aetiology, case report 7793.

**Histocompatibility,**

association-growth-Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour, chicken 3646.

phenotype, association hepatitis B surface antigen

development, haemodialysis patients 410.

**Histocompatibility antigen,**

analysis, family study, hepatitis (chronic active) patient 2603.

analysis, Guillain-Barre syndrome patients 1078.

analysis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative

hepatitis (chronic active), patients, comparison adults/children 415.

association-multiple sclerosis, man, proceedings 1397.

comparison-SV40/murine leukaemia virus tumour-specific

transplantation antigen, review 3488.

correlation-cytomegalovirus infection, graft (allo)-kidney recipients 9130.

effects on hepatitis (chronic active) prognosis 9185.

expression, altered, hepatitis virus B infection, possible

mechanism-interferon therapy efficacy 1772.

expression/modulation, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed lymphocyte-mouse 2496.

H-2, detection, cytotoxic T lymphocyte, mouse, influenza virus 5770.

H-2, receptor, association-virus receptor, ectromelia virus infected macrophage 8828.

H-2, relationship-mammary tumour virus associated antigen, murine leukaemia cells 3055.

H-2, role-cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), mammary tumour virus induced tumour, mouse 5041.

H-2, role in cytotoxic T lymphocyte response, herpes simplex virus infected target cell, mouse 902.

H-2, role in T lymphocyte cytotoxicity-murine sarcoma virus induced tumour cells 3000.

H-2, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity restriction, mechanism, virus infection 4275.

H-2 requirements, precursor T cell induction/lysis-ectromelia virus infected target cells, mouse 1761.

H-2 restriction-cytotoxic T cells generated after immunization-Friend leukaemia virus induced tumour cells, mechanism 1769.

HLA, association-hepatitis B 9184.

HLA, association-hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis (chronic active) patients 938.

HLA, association-measles virus infection, man 7542.

HLA, association-multiple sclerosis, man 2071.

HLA, association-multiple sclerosis, man, review 2069, 2070.

HLA, association-multiple sclerosis, man 3856.

HLA, association-rubella virus vaccination immune response 8805.

HLA, association-thyroiditis de Quervain 5900.

HLA, relationship-measles virus antibody level, multiple sclerosis, man 1323.

HLA, restriction, influenza virus infected cell, lymphocyte cytotoxicity 3562.

HLA expression, lymphoblast, man, effect of measles virus

**Histocompatibility antigen,(continued)**

- infection 921.  
 HLA involvement-resistance-Daudi cells, lysis, Epstein-Barr virus sensitized T cell 2983.  
 human/mouse, Semliki Forest virus cell surface receptors 8857.  
 man, effect on influenza virus A vaccination/infection 5717.  
 nonrandom inclusion, Friend leukaemia virus derived from various mouse strains 7616.  
 role-immune response, virus infected cells, review 8820.  
 role in cytotoxic-murine sarcoma virus induced lymphoma, T cells 929.  
 type, association-herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, case report 1087.  
 type, association-multiple sclerosis, review 6911.  
 type, herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, cornea, patients 2563.  
 type, relationship-hepatitis virus B susceptibility, man 4994.  
 types, relationship-measles virus antibody titres, multiple sclerosis patients 4570.  
 typing, multiple sclerosis patients 6892, 6893.  
**Histocompatibility complex,**  
 association-multiple sclerosis, review 6912.  
 gene product, role in lymphoma murine sarcoma virus induced, killer cell/target cell interaction, mouse 2505.  
 role, immune response, murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mouse 5035.  
**Histocompatibility gene,**  
 H-2, relationship-resistance-radiation leukaemia virus leukaemia induction, mouse 3060.  
 H-2, role in immune-response (cell-mediated), mouse, AKR leukaemia virus leukaemia, tumour-associated antigen 3628.  
 H-2, role in immunity (cell-mediated), ectromelia virus infection, mouse 2444.  
 role-Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia recovery, mice 8987.  
 role of C-type virus infection, significance-multiple sclerosis aetiology, mouse animal model 1321.  
**Histocompatibility region,**  
 H-2, effect on Friend leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis, mouse, in vivo 989.  
**Histone,**  
 association-SV40 DNA-replicating 2814.  
 complex-phage  $\lambda$  prophage DNA, reconstitution 8037.  
 complex-SV40 DNA, characterization, use-4,5',8'-trimethylpsoralen interaction 8233.  
 H1, alterations, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, mengovirus infection 7120.  
 monkey during SV40 infection, cells synthesis 2210.  
 properties, polyoma virus associated 5426.  
 mRNA fate, mengovirus infected Ehrlich ascites cell 5448.  
 synthesis, Friend leukaemia virus infection, erythroleukaemia cells 7614.  
 synthesis, host, reovirus infected L929 cells 8183.  
**HIX leukaemia virus,**  
 induced lymphoma, virus isolation/identification, mice 5031.

**Hodgkin's disease,**

- association-infectious mononucleosis, man 9047.  
 association-varicella, treatment, thymic hormone, children 4970.  
 cell line, Epstein-Barr virus carrying, establishment/characterization 1848.  
 Epstein-Barr virus antibody pattern, patients 4856.  
 Epstein-Barr virus detection 9048.  
 Epstein-Barr virus reactivity, dependence-cell culture-lymphocyte establishment, patients 126.

- herpes zoster/varicella pathology/incidence 5188.  
 patients, role, virus-immunodeficiency 8821.  
 RNAase derived from plasma-patients, complex-Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3348.  
**Hog cholera,**  
 epidemic, pigs, GFR 6887.  
 epidemiology/control, pigs, France 3853.  
**Hog cholera virus,**  
 antibody detection, complement fixation/conglutination complement test 3478.  
 antigenicity/pathogenicity, pigs, comparison-strains 8709.  
 association-tumour, man 3076.  
 attenuated strains, replication, pig, effect of dexamethasone immunosuppression 326.  
 congenital infection, immune response, pig 2459.  
 congenital infection, pathology/clinical manifestations, pig 2691.  
 detection, electron microscopy, pig tissues 3087.  
 immunity, piglet derived from vaccinated sow 2950.  
 infection, antibody response, correlation-antigen, pig 240.  
 infection, pathogenesis/immunogenicity, pregnancy, pig 5890.  
 infection, pigs, protection, administration-cell line-pig 2433.  
 infection, PK<sub>15</sub> cells, interference-vesicular stomatitis virus, reverse plaque formation 4849.  
 infection/vaccination, immune response (humoral)/immune response (cell-mediated), pigs 6574.  
 mutant isolation/genetic purification 8357.  
 pathogenicity/immune response, pancreas/chymotrypsinogen, pig 1284.  
 persistence, pork product 4552.  
 plaque assay 7006.  
 precipitation 4195.  
 properties 37.  
 replication/spread, pig, effect of dexamethasone induced immunosuppression 1285.  
 structure, comparison-togaviruses 8148.  
 susceptibility/replication, cell line-pig kidney IB-RS-11 7349.  
 vaccination, pig, passive colostrum antibody, effects on 3540.  
 vaccination, potency/carrier rate after challenge, pig 2974.  
 vaccination efficacy/immune response, relationship-inoculation route, pig 216.  
 vaccination/infection, effects on leucocyte level, pig 3539.  
 vaccine, activity evaluation 8816.  
 vaccine, interaction-Pasteurella multocida, pigs 7511.  
 vaccine-live, immune response duration, pig 217.  
**Holland,**  
 phage control, cheese manufacture 1603.  
**Holomycin biosynthesis,**  
 Streptomyces clavuligerus, role-plasmid 8529.  
**Homocysteine,**  
 S-nucleosyl, effects on phage DDVI DNA methylase activity 7123.  
**Homosexual,**  
 hepatitis B transmission (sexual) 5219.  
 male, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, comparative study-heterosexual 4497.  
 male, hepatitis transmission (sexual) 4481.  
 male population, UK, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 2657.  
**Honduras,**  
 herpes simplex virus 2 seroepidemiology/association-carcinoma-cervical, women 477.  
**Hong Kong,**  
 influenza virus A characterization, haemagglutinin/neuraminidase properties, birds 5288.  
 influenza virus A epidemiology, man 5196.



- Hop latent virus,**  
host range/purification/electron microscopy/properties 5432.
- Hop mosaic virus,**  
detection, immunoassay-enzyme linked, *Humulus lupulus* 3881.
- Hop stunt disease,**  
virus aetiology/properties 5344.
- Hop stunt disease virus,**  
host range, Japan 6940.
- Hordeum,**  
Middle East, barley stripe mosaic virus resistance 1349.
- Hordeum distichum,**  
barley yellow dwarf virus-aphid specific/nonspecific isolates, double infection, synergism 2102.  
losses economic aspects, Canada, barley stripe mosaic virus infection 9419.
- Hordeum vulgare,**  
barley stripe mosaic virus immunity/transmission 2465.  
barley stripe mosaic virus infection, defective plastid 6091.  
Belgium, isolation-Rhopalosiphum padi transmitted barley yellow dwarf virus strain 3256.  
termination/seedlings establishment, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, effects on 7982.  
leaves, detergent treated RNA polymerase derived from infected, stimulation, brome mosaic virus RNA 87.  
protoplasts, brome mosaic virus infection, osmotic shock, effects on 4691.  
protoplasts, brome mosaic virus infection, factors affecting 8000.  
protoplasts, brome mosaic virus infection susceptibility 9365.
- Horsemone,**  
growth, deficiency, concurrent rubella (congenital), case reports 386.  
pregnancy, human, effect on herpes simplex virus 2/adenovirus (human) 7/vaccinia virus growth, WI-38 cells 1626.  
steroid, stimulation-murine leukaemia virus growth, rat XC tumour cells 1641.
- Horse flies,**  
transmission-equine infectious anaemia virus 6886.
- Horseradish peroxidase,**  
combination-potassium iodide + hydrogen peroxide, southern bean mosaic virus inactivation 8154.
- Horses,**  
denovirus enteritis, concomitant *Cryptosporidium* intestinal infection 4518.  
Australia, equine infectious anaemia incidence 7926.  
Australia, herpesvirus associated neonate mortality/abortion 5261.  
Australia, rhinovirus (equine) 1 identification, respiratory tract infection 2027.  
Canada, equine rhinopneumonitis/influenza aetiology/control/vaccination, respiratory tract disease 1302.  
equine infectious anaemia virus infected, lymphocyte stimulation in vitro 939.  
equine infectious anaemia virus infection, antibody (precipitating) incidence/persistence 7713.  
Europe/Africa, equine infectious arteritis virus seroepidemiology 7927.  
foetus lung, herpesvirus (equine) 1 lesion histology/incidence 3078.  
genital infection, transmission/aetiology 1267.  
Germany, Fed. Rep., herpesvirus (equine) 1 aetiology, abortion 4519.  
IFR, grass disease 7871.  
IFR, reovirus 3 + equine rhinopneumonitis virus mixed infection 6023.
- herpesvirus (equine) pharyngitis, clinical manifestations/diagnosis/treatment 1271.  
herpesvirus (equine) 1, association-ataxia 3827.  
imported, Australia, rhinovirus (equine) isolation/identification 8018.  
imported, Japan, adenovirus (equine) antibody incidence 2035.  
influenza virus A vaccine-inactivated + aluminium hydroxide adjuvant + equine strain, antigenicity 893.  
isolation, influenza virus vaccination, efficacy 5751.  
Japan, adenovirus (equine) isolation/characterization 3925.  
Japan, adenovirus antibody (precipitating) incidence 5282.  
Japan, Japanese encephalitis virus seroepidemiology 5297.  
pregnancy, equine rhinopneumonitis virus vaccine immunogenicity/safety 6515.  
UK, influenza virus A infection, symptomatology/incidence/vaccination efficacy 2029.  
UK, influenza virus vaccination, efficacy 5752.  
USA, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus/eastern equine encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus antibody incidence/vaccination status 215.  
USA, virus respiratory tract infection, incidence/prophylaxis 2063.  
USA, western equine encephalitis virus surveillance 533.  
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus + eastern equine encephalitis virus + western equine encephalitis virus vaccine, efficacy 8815.  
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus peripheral/intrathecal infection, pathogenesis 7711.  
virus aetiology/serology, spinal cord disease 7890.  
virus infection presenting-marginal lung atelectasis 500.
- Hospital,**  
associated diarrhoea outbreak, reo-like virus aetiology + control, infant 374.  
associated hepatitis outbreak, USA 1213.  
associated outbreak, virus respiratory tract infection, children 1234.  
astrovirus associated gastroenteritis, children 2587.  
coxsackievirus B3/coxsackievirus B5 epidemic, pathology, neonate 1172.  
hepatitis B epidemic/pathology 7848.  
hepatitis patient isolation 2015.  
influenza control 4508.  
influenza epidemiology/control, discussion 9226.  
New Zealand, hepatitis B antigen incidence 4505.  
plasmid mediated gentamicin resistant *Klebsiella aerogenes* 107.  
virus infection transmission/control 1956.
- Host plant,**  
artificial, use-plant virus classification/identification, historical review 6937.  
artificial, use-plant virus classification/identification 9363.
- Host range,**  
Andean potato latent virus, *Solanum tuberosum*, Colombia 3278.  
asparagus virus 2 8149.  
cocksfoot mottle virus/cynosurus mottle virus 3246.  
comparison-cricket paralysis virus/*Drosophila* C virus 7080.  
comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, cell line 4830.  
hop latent virus 5432.  
hop stunt disease virus, Japan 6940.  
identification, broad bean wilt virus 555.  
mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, DNA/protein synthesis, HeLa/KB cells 8246.  
mutant, characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 8340.  
mutant, mapping (genetic), phage T2 2862.

**Host range, (continued)**

mutation, multi site characteristics, phage  $\lambda$  2249.  
 mutation genetic analysis, SV40 92.  
 narcissus latent virus 3887.  
 Nerine latent virus 9367.  
 peanut stunt virus isolated Phaseolus vulgaris, Morocco 6082.  
 phleum mottle virus 3248.  
 plasmid-R, Escherichia coli 8462.  
 potato virus T 9369.  
 potato virus Y/tobacco etch virus/pepper mottle virus 8711.  
 sugarcane mosaic virus, Australia 2732.

**Human foamy virus,**

characterization/seroepidemiology/relationship-simian foamy virus 7419.  
 isolated-carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, antigenic relationship-simian foamy virus 6459.

**Humulus lupulus,**

hop mosaic virus/arabis mosaic virus/Prunus necrotic ringspot virus detection, immunoassay-enzyme linked 3881.

**Hungary,**

adenovirus (ovine) epidemiology, sheep 7891.  
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation-keratoconjunctivitis outbreak, cattle 5264.  
 Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus seroepidemiology, man 9241.  
 ECHOvirus survival/control, manure 1173.  
 foot-and mouth disease control, livestock 6051.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen subtype incidence/correlation-hepatitis severity/chronicity, absence 3167.  
 influenza virus A seroepidemiology, birds wild) 6875.  
 Newcastle disease virus immune status/vaccination, chickens 6561.  
 plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhi 5593.

swine diarrhoea virus infection, outbreak, epidemiology/diagnosis, pigs 4525.

transmissible gastroenteritis/influenza pathogenesis/treatment/control, pigs 6027.

**Huntington's disease,**

specific human brain antigen, multiple sclerosis lymphocyte antibody response, absence 1765.

**Hyalomma,**

tick-borne encephalitis virus ecology 4478.

**Hyalomma asiaticum,**

USSR, Karshi virus infection: 7918.

**Hyalomma dromedarii,**

tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, persistence, correlation neurovirulence-mice 4581.

**Hyalomma marginatum,**

Sicily, Sindbis virus isolation 9235.

**Hyalomma plumbeum,**

transmission/ecology- Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus 452.  
 USSR, Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus ecology 7824.

**Hyaluronic acid,**

synthesis, human synovial fibroblasts, effect of interferon/poly I:C 1689.

**Hyaluronidase,**

purification/characterization, Streptococcus pyogenes phage associated 6173.

**Hybridization,**

nucleic acid, methodology/applications, virology, review 9099.

use-detection-Rous sarcoma virus RNA, chicken, USSR

1011.

**Hydrazine (hetaryl),**

derivatives, antiviral activity, mengovirus encephalitis, mice 259.

**Hydrocele,**

complicating infectious mononucleosis, case report 363.

**Hydrocephalus,**

congenital, parainfluenza virus 2 induced, hamster 1866.  
 mumps virus, ultrastructure, neonate hamster 1047.  
 simultaneous Guillain-Barre syndrome, infant, case report 1158.

**Hydrocephaly,**

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus aetiology, case reports 384.

**Hydrocortisone,**

effect on bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, interferon response, calf 185.

treated mice, cytomegalovirus transmission, Apodemus sylvaticus 5879.

**Hydrogen,**

ion binding-tobacco mosaic virus protein 656.

ion uptake, tobacco mosaic virus protein polymerization 3354.

**Hydrogen peroxide,**

combination-horseradish peroxidase + potassium iodide, southern bean mosaic virus inactivation 8154.  
 inactivation-virus 2194.

sensitization-phage T7, UV-irradiation 48.

**Hydrogen sulphide,**

positive Escherichia coli, plasmid-Hys-Raf/Tc-Hys, characterization 6363.  
 production, Enterobacteriaceae, role-plasmid transfer 8396.  
 production, Escherichia coli isolated-faeces, plasmid mediated 5570.

**Hydrolysis,**

DNA template, primer oligonucleotide mediated inhibition, phage T5 induced DNA polymerase 2809.

**Hydrophobicity,**

relative, murine leukaemia virus/mammary tumour virus protein (structural) 5419.

**Hydropotes inermis,**

UK, virus antibody incidence 7895.

**Hydrops amnii,**

sheep, association-Rift Valley fever virus  $\pm$  Wesselsbron disease virus vaccination 3538.

**4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide,**

binding-phage  $\lambda$  DNA, base sequence specificity in vitro 8036.

**N-(2-Hydroxyethyl)palmitamide,**

effects on interferon induction/encephalomyocarditis virus infection resistance, mice 6493.

**Hydroxylamine,**

reversion-phage MS2 mutant (amber) 3362.  
 suppression-phage T7 mutant (amber) 3372.

**Hydroxylapatite,**

chromatography, characterization/separation-Western equine encephalitis virus/Semliki Forest virus/Eastern equine encephalitis virus 1470.

**Hydroxyproline,**

serum levels, hepatitis patients 6748.

**Hydroxyurea,**

block, removal, herpes simplex virus DNA synthesis after, BSC-1 cells 1513.  
 effects on phage T4 induced ribonucleotide reductase, Escherichia coli 8211.

**Hydroxyurea, (continued)**

effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus pseudotype murine sarcoma virus DNA synthesis, mouse embryo fibroblasts 8291.

induction-endogenous N-tropic C-type virus (murine), AKR mouse embryo cells 7609.

**Hydrurus foetidus,**

virus-like particles detection/characterization 7967.

**Hygiene,**

control-common cold transmission 6821.

**Hylobates lar,**

lymphocytic leukaemia, C-type virus (gibbon) isolation/tissue distribution 6609, 6610.

serum, lytic activity-oncornavirus 5045.

**Hypantria cunea,**

granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility, quantitation 545.

**Hyperchromism,**

phage DNA 7010.

**Hypergammaglobulinaemia,**

lesions, ferrets, comparison-Aleutian disease lesions, mink 9289.

**Hyperimmunization,**

rabbits, tick-borne encephalitis virus, effects on lipid metabolism 5889.

**Hyperimmunoglobulinaemia,**

pattern/incidence, hepatitis convalescent patients 6575.

**Hyperlipidemia,**

virus induced, mechanism, use-animal model 1853.

**Hyperomyzus lactucae,**

sowthistle yellow vein virus transmission (transovarial) 7965.

**Hyperplasia,**

salivary gland, *Glossina pallidipes*, virus-like particles association 7951.

**Hypersensitivity,**

delayed, mice, relationship-influenza virus macrophage resistance 7541.

delayed, mouse, interferon induction, cell characterization 4214.

delayed, rabbit skin graft (allo), 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 8819.

delayed, rabies virus vaccine-inactivated, administration-mice 8841.

gene/heat induced, tobacco mosaic virus, relationship protein profile, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6957.

virus, role-sudden infant death syndrome, man 9198.

**Hyperthermia,**

cytotoxicity, SV40 transformed mouse fibroblast, effect on colcemide 2475.

induced, effects on blink reflex, multiple sclerosis patients 9332.

therapy-herpes simplex virus infection, human neonate 1252.

**Hypantria cunea,**

granulosis virus introduction/ecology, Japan 7956.

susceptibility-granulosis virus-Diacrisia virginica 3242.

**Hypnosis,**

warts therapy 5866.

**Hypoaalbuminaemia,**

cytomegalovirus enteritis associated, case report 5128.

**HyPOCHlorite,**

disinfection-animal virus 2058.

**HyPOCOTYL,**

growth, suppression, cucumber mosaic virus infection.

*Cucumis sativus* 2106.

**HyPOGAMMAGLOBULINAEMIA,**

patient, hepatitis B progression, case report 2613.

**Hypoglycaemia,**

association-hepatitis B/disseminated intravascular coagulation, pregnancy, man, case report 9191.

**Hypoglycorrhachia,**

associated-mumps virus meningoencephalitis patients 5151.

**Hypoproteinemia,**

associated gastritis, role-cytomegalovirus infection, case report 5921.

**Hyporeactivity factor,**

serum, cytomegalovirus-murine infected mice 4379.

**Hypothalamus,**

dysfunction, persistent, coxsackievirus B5 encephalitis association, case report 7758.

**Hypotrophy,**

intrauterine, association-virus infection, neonate, man 347.

**Hypoxanthine (9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl),**

antiviral activity, antagonism, adenosine (deoxy) 8921.

**Icthyosis,**

enhancement-vaccinia virus infection susceptibility 5927.

**Idaho,**

virus antibody incidence, *Odocoileus hemionus* 5279.

 **$\alpha$ -L-Iduronidase,**

activity, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphoblast-human, in vitro 2486.

**IgA,**

combination-interferon human, treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, rabbits 7453.

depletion, effect on antibody response/resistance, Newcastle disease virus infection, chicken 3574.

human milk, identification, use-Semliki Forest virus 4170.

level, relationship-respiratory syncytial virus antibody titre, children 2997.

levels, elevated, correlation-rubella virus prenatal infection, absence 934.

levels, serum/oral secretions, poliovirus vaccine.

administration methodology, effects on 4226.

response, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infection, man 3546.

response, secretory, vaccination-oral 4960.

role-immunity, influenza virus/parainfluenza virus infection, man, review 8832.

role in secretory immune response, Newcastle disease virus infection, chicken 2452.

secretory, detection, saliva, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific 4373.

secretory, levels/kinetics, diagnosis-virus respiratory tract infection, children 5105.

use-prophylaxis-transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection, pig 2362.

**IgE,**

levels, man, influenza virus vaccination-bivalent 5699.

levels, mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, man 5109.

levels/significance, serum, dengue virus haemorrhagic fever patients 5786.

**IgG,**

adsorbent, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, calicivirus antibody radioimmunoassay 8659.



**IgG,(continued)**

e-antigen activity association/comparison, serum, infected patients 6464.  
 binding, herpes simplex virus infection, Fc receptor induction, target cell surface 2977.  
 binding Fc receptor false-positives, elimination, herpes simplex virus serology 7370.  
 cerebrospinal fluid, relationship measles virus antibody, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 2993.  
 cerebrospinal fluid, study + use-diagnosis-multiple sclerosis, patients 2714.  
 detection, immunoelectron microscopy, measles virus nucleocapsid, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 3240.  
 level, relationship-respiratory syncytial virus antibody titre, children 2997.  
 levels, cerebrospinal fluid, diagnosis-multiple sclerosis, comparison-methodology 6901.  
 levels, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis, man, Japan 9318.  
 levels, cerebrospinal fluid, virus meningitis 8863.  
 levels, line variation, chickens, avian myeloblastosis virus infection 7546.  
 localization/degradation, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemic cells 3629.  
 measles virus reaction, inhibition, serum factor, man, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 1766.  
 mediated lymphocyte cytotoxicity, in vitro, hepatitis (chronic active) 2461.  
 oligoclonal, central nervous system, progressive rubella virus panencephalitis patient 4985.  
 oligoclonal, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis patients 1312.  
 oligoclonal, detection, cerebrospinal fluid, children, mumps virus meningitis 4284.  
 oligoclonal, level, cerebrospinal fluid, man, multiple sclerosis 1320.  
 oligoclonal, light chain characterization, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 2083.  
 oligoclonal, measles virus specific, characterization, central nervous system, multiple sclerosis patients 3229.  
 oligoclonal, relationship-measles virus antibody level, cerebrospinal fluid, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis 1328.  
 phase T4 conjugated, study-influenza virus B antigen (surface), cell surface distribution, relationship-cytopathic effect, MDCK cells 7384.  
 ratio-protein, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis, man 2713.  
 response, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infection, man 3546.  
 synthesis, central nervous system, multiple sclerosis patients, evaluation 2081.  
 use-prophylaxis-transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection, pig 2362.

**IgM,**  
 detection, man, immunoglobulin M 6437.  
 detection, sucrose density gradient, rubella virus 8672.  
 level, relationship-respiratory syncytial virus antibody titre, children 2997.  
 levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, neurological disease/multiple sclerosis patients 7513.  
 levels, elevated, correlation-rubella virus prenatal infection, absence 934.  
 measles virus specific, serum, multiple sclerosis patients, false-positive, study 3569.  
 measles virus specific, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, multiple

sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 5316.  
 nonspecific binding, elimination, Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus/Central European encephalitis virus antibody (IgM) detection 8651.  
 quantitation + diagnosis-rubella virus infection-prenatal 2553.  
 response, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infection, man 3546.  
 response after rubella virus vaccination 2966.  
 rubella virus, detection, high speed gel filtration 4166.  
 secondary, rheumatoid factor staining, elimination, rubella virus antibody (IgM) detection, immunofluorescence 7395.  
 synthesis induction, dimethylsulphoxide, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed cells 7612.  
 use-prophylaxis-transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection, pig 2362.

**Illinois,**  
 peanut stunt virus isolation/identification/host range, Glycine max 2128.  
 St. Louis encephalitis virus surveillance 5985.

**IMET 98/69,**  
 effects on mengovirus encephalitis, mice 5079.

**Imidazole (1,2'-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-5-nitro),**  
 reduced, induction-break-phase T2 DNA 28.

**Imidazole-4-carboxamide (dimethyltriazeno),**  
 treated Moloney leukaemia virus induced tumour cells, secondary cytotoxic response (cell-mediated), in vitro 5845.

**Immune adherence,**

detection/variation-hepatitis virus A antibody, commercial immunoglobulin 821.  
 erythrocyte cryopreservation effects on 8640.

**Immune complex,**  
 C-type virus, detection, lupus erythematosus (systemic) patients 4980.  
 circulating, hepatitis B antigen detection, hepatitis (chronic)/hepatitis (acute)/haemodialysis patients/carriers 4303.  
 circulating, immunopathogenesis/study, cytomegalovirus natal/congenital infection, man 903.  
 circulating, levels, multiple sclerosis/Guillain-Barre syndrome patients 7516.  
 detection + characterisation, multiple sclerosis 229.  
 detection, Burkitt's lymphoma patients, Epstein-Barr virus 7663.  
 detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), hepatitis B antigen 4174.  
 detection, polyethylene glycol precipitation, man 5644.  
 detection, serum, hepatitis B diagnosis, electron microscopy 3701.  
 disease, mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus induction 8850.  
 disease, virus, review 897.  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, plaque formation, enhancement, DEAE-dextran, pig kidney cells 2940.  
 formation, ultrastructure, hepatitis B, man 6581.  
 formation, virus infection, review 4963.  
 glomerulonephritis, association-hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis (chronic active), case report 5793.  
 induced glomerulonephritis, glomerulus ultrastructure, children, hepatitis virus B 8862.  
 induced membranous glomerulonephritis, hepatitis virus B, case report 9190.  
 kidney damage after virus respiratory tract infection, rodent 896.  
 pathogenesis, hepatitis virus B infection, discussion 1146.  
 poliovirus, association-motor neurone disease 2584.  
 role-hepatitis A/hepatitis B pathogenesis, man 6577.

**Immune complex,(continued)**

role-hepatitis virus B infection pathogenesis, man 4996.  
staining, diagnosis-dengue haemorrhagic fever, children 5896.  
ultrastructure, Japanese encephalitis virus 6461.

**Immune globulin,**

hepatitis B immunoprophylaxis 7464.  
immunoprophylaxis-hepatitis B, review 1697.  
possible control-hepatitis B 2363.

repeated administration, immunoprophylaxis-hepatitis B,  
neonate, case report 7461.

**Immune plasma,**

varicella treatment 7457.

**Immune reagents,**

preparation/applications, virus infection diagnosis, review  
8636.

**Immune response,**

adenovirus (bovine) 3 tumour induction, relationship aging,  
hamster 3028.

adenovirus (human) 12  $\pm$  SV40 infection, *Macaca cyclopis*  
308.

after phosphonoacetic acid topical application, herpes  
simplex virus 1 infection, hairless mouse 2526.

after Rous sarcoma virus infection, progressor/regressor  
lines, chick, comparison 1012.

alterations, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 8854.

associated-rabies virus encephalitis/paralysis, mouse 3576.

Borna disease virus replication, brain cells 140.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus + parainfluenza virus 3 +

adenovirus (bovine) 3 vaccine-live trivalent, calf 2401.

bovine serum albumin, rats, Sendai virus infection, effects on  
7696.

*Callithrix jacchus*, Herpesvirus saimiri/Epstein-Barr virus  
5815.

cat, feline leukaemia virus infection 5024.

cat, oncornavirus (feline) associated leukaemia/lymphoma/  
fibrosarcoma 5827.

cat, passive/active immunization killed/live oncornavirus  
(feline) 2998.

cattle, bluetongue virus carrying *Culicoides variipennis*,  
repeated exposure 3682.

cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection-aerosol/  
intramuscular 5074.

cattle, virus pneumonia 7889.

cell cooperation, mice, Friend leukaemia virus infection,  
effects on 5781.

central nervous system, mice, parainfluenza virus 1 infection  
8838.

*Cercopithecus aethiops*, measles virus 3567, 3568.

chicken, adenovirus (avian) 1  $\pm$  adeno-associated virus  
infection 1754.

chickens, avian encephalomyelitis virus infection, virus  
administration route/chickens age, effects on 6671.

chickens, herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination 7496.

chickens, Newcastle disease virus/avian infectious bronchitis  
virus/avian laryngotracheitis virus, infectious bursitis virus  
infection, effects on 6546.

chickens, Newcastle disease virus vaccine-inactivated, virus  
concentration, effects on 8812.

chickens, virus, mibolerone, effects on 5777.

children, measles virus vaccination 6506.

children, papular acrodermatitis, hepatitis virus B 3584.

chimpanzees, hepatitis virus B experimental infection 7714.

comparison-resistant/susceptible mice, Rauscher leukaemia  
virus infection 8994.

cytomegalovirus infection, hypothesis 905.

duration, influenza A epidemic, man, USA 1707.

duration, pig, hog cholera virus vaccine-live 217.

during hepatitis A 244.

effect of interferon  $\pm$  inducer, review 2350.

Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis 1904.

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, animals 4955.

fox, *Tahyna* virus experimental infection 5089.

genetic control, mouse, phage fd 3542.

guinea-pigs, Junin virus infection, review 8856.

hairless mice, herpes simplex virus infection, face/mouth,  
antiviral agent treatment, effects on 7671.

hepatitis A/hepatitis B/non-A, non-B hepatitis 6747.

hepatitis B antigen, leprosy patients, Papua New Guinea  
5795.

hepatitis B patients 6580.

hepatitis virus B infection, man 5790.

hepatitis virus B infection, review 4992, 8860.

hog cholera virus vaccination, relationship-inoculation route,  
pig 216.

immunosuppressed rhesus monkey, measles virus infection  
2992.

infectious disease, review 7512.

infectious mononucleosis, review 2577.

infectious mononucleosis, treatment, steroid, effects on 4273.

influenza virus A infection, mice, B cells/T cells, role in  
immunological memory 227.

influenza virus A infection, rabbit, effect of methylmercury  
1046, 1046.

influenza virus A vaccine-live, ferret 2417.

interplay-haemopoiesis, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus  
infection, mice, review 8851.

livestock, slow virus disease, review 6053.

mammary tumour virus infection, effect of

immunosuppression, mouse 2458.

mammary tumour virus vaccine-protein, mouse 1749.

man, GFR, BK virus 7802.

man, pregnancy, rubella 7720.

Marek's disease, chickens, role-herpesvirus (turkey) antibody  
(neutralizing) 7496.

measurement, neutralization/haemagglutination inhibition/  
complement fixation/immunoprecipitation, comparative  
study, chickens, avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination  
7509.

mice, flavivirus experimental infection 6687.

mice, influenza virus A haemagglutinin 6552.

mice, influenza virus A infection, role-T/B lymphocyte 6557.

mice, influenza virus experimental infection 7692.

mice, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus  
induced tumour 8847.

mice, parainfluenza virus 1 infection 5779.

mice, whole/dissociated bluetongue virus 7538.

microbial synergism, mechanism/effects on 6526.

mouse, herpes simplex virus 2 infection-vaginal/systemic  
2979.

mouse, Sendai virus, ceruloplasmin, effects on 4189.

mouse, variation, encephalomyocarditis virus infection 3680.

mouse, virus induced tumour, review 5015.

multiple sclerosis, review 9320.

multiple sclerosis patients, herpes simplex virus/  
cytomegalovirus/measles virus/vaccinia virus 9339.

murine leukaemia virus induced tumour, role of virus protein  
(structural) 991.

murine sarcoma virus induced sarcoma, role T lymphocyte  
killer cell, mouse 4357.

neonate/adult mice, interferon, effects on 6486.

Newcastle disease virus infection, crossbred chicken 506.

Newcastle disease virus vaccination, effect of environment/  
host factors, chicken 2422.

Newcastle disease virus vaccination-aerosol, chicken 2418.

**Immune response,(continued)**

- nonspecific, hepatitis, statistical study 2460.  
 nonspecific, infection, review 4962.  
 oncogenic virus, review 5861.  
 parainfluenza virus 1/parainfluenza virus 2/parainfluenza virus 3 infection, neonate ferret 2538.  
 parvovirus (avian) infection, goose 4264.  
 persistence, influenza virus A vaccination, man 1705.  
 pheasant, Yaba poxvirus experimental infection 5077.  
 pig, hog cholera virus 1284.  
 pig, hog cholera virus congenital infection 2459.  
 possible involvement-C type virus-endogenous, mouse, in vitro study 928.  
 potentiation, man, influenza virus A vaccine-subunit 5734.  
 pre-eclampsia, pregnancy, man, Mason Pfizer monkey virus/C-type virus (hahoon) antigen 8848.  
 primary/secondary, ectromelia virus, T cell receptor specificity, changes, absence, in vitro 223.  
 primary/secondary, Newcastle disease virus induced suppression, hamster 923.  
 rabbits, herpesvirus disciform keratitis 6658.  
 rabbits, malignant catarrhal fever virus experimental infection 7676.  
 rabies, man, case report 1261.  
 rabies virus vaccine, laboratory evaluation 7486.  
 rats, coxsackievirus A13/coxsackievirus A18 pathogenesis experimental 6668.  
 rats, genetic control, Moloney leukaemia virus 8992.  
 relationship blood group, children, smallpox vaccination 2955.  
 relationship response, recurrent herpes progenitalis, treatment, levamisole 9263.  
 reo-like virus/coronavirus (bovine) vaccination, gnotobiotic calf 2416.  
 role-C type virus activation, mouse, review 5824.  
 role-histocompatibility complex, mouse, murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia 5035.  
 role in cytomegalovirus persistent infection establishment, mouse 2440.  
 role in encephalomyocarditis virus induced diabetes mellitus, mouse 1861.  
 role-interferon, Epstein-Barr virus infection, case report 7530.  
 role Junin virus infection, mice, pathogenesis 9089.  
 role liver disease, man 6576.  
 role-polymorphonuclear leucocyte, man, herpes simplex virus recurrent infection 4965.  
 rubella virus/mumps virus vaccination/infection, man 2394.  
 rubella virus vaccination, association-histocompatibility antigen HLA 8805.  
 secretory, Newcastle disease virus infection, role of IgA, chicken 2452.  
 stimulation, hybrid mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection 6569.  
 stimulation, Newcastle disease virus oncolysate, human melanoma 1849.  
 subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, Israel 4576.  
 Trichogaster trichopterus, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection, effect of copper  $\pm$  mercury (methyl) 225.  
 uveitis patients, herpesvirus 7521.  
 vaccination-herpes simplex virus chronic infection, rabbit 2524.  
 vaccinia virus vaccination, man 2365.  
 variola virus/Newcastle disease virus, role-heat labile virus inhibitor 7536.  
 virus, vaccination, workshop 2364.  
 virus infected cells, histocompatibility antigen role, review 8820.  
 virus mixed infection, respiratory tract, children/hamster 219.  
**Immune response (cell-mediated),**  
 brain antigen, man, multiple sclerosis 4568.  
 children, cytomegalovirus infection 5763.  
 graft (allo)-kidney recipients, influenza virus A vaccine-bivalent 5731.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, treatment, inosiplex 9265.  
 herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, man 2435.  
 horse, herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, effect of age/pregnancy 2978.  
 infant/mother, cytomegalovirus congenital infection 3549.  
 influenza virus A infection/vaccination 6556.  
 local/systemic, strain specific, man, cytomegalovirus 6535.  
 mammary tumour virus, mouse carrying virus induced tumour-mammary, factors affecting, in vitro 1817.  
 man, comparison-mumps virus/poliovirus infection 8835.  
 man, influenza virus A infection 5773.  
 man, vaccinia virus vaccination-repeated 3557.  
 mice, dengue virus 2 infection 4988.  
 mice, radiation leukaemia virus infection 5032.  
 mice, vesicular stomatitis virus infection 7545.  
 mouse, AKR leukaemia virus leukaemia, tumour-associated antigen, role of H-2 histocompatibility gene, genetic analysis 3628.  
 multiple sclerosis patients, measles virus/vaccinia virus, correlation-disability 7943.  
 persistence, resistant mice, Langat virus E5'14' infection 7552.  
 pigs, hog cholera virus infection/vaccination 6574.  
 pregnancy, man, oncornavirus (simian) antigen 5783.  
 rat, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus/vaccinia virus infection 3002.  
 specificity, human, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus/varicella-zoster virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus 6532.  
 transplant-kidney recipients, cytomegalovirus infection 6534.  
**Immune response (humoral),**  
 cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus infection 4973.  
 chickens, role-avian encephalomyelitis virus infection pathogenesis 6672.  
 graft (allo)-kidney recipients, influenza virus A vaccine-bivalent 5731.  
 influenza virus A immunization, rabbit 891.  
 man, vaccinia virus vaccination-repeated 3557.  
 mice, dengue virus 2 infection 4988.  
 persistence, resistant mice, Langat virus E5'14' infection 7552.  
 pigs, hog cholera virus infection/vaccination 6574.  
 sarcoma/melanoma patients, study, use-Epstein-Barr virus/SV40 transformed cell line-cancer patients 5014.  
**Immune serum,**  
 preparation, Semliki Forest virus antigen (capsid)/antigen (envelope) 820.  
 rabbit/pike, spring viraemia of carp virus/grass carp rhabdovirus neutralization/infectivity enhancement 8843.  
**Immune status,**  
 chickens, Hungary, Newcastle disease virus 6561.  
 children, Brazil, poliovirus 3560.  
 children, Kenya, measles 4282.  
 children, USSR, relationship-poliovirus vaccination 4227.  
 children, Zaire, measles virus 4977.  
 immigrant children, UK, poliovirus 2985.  
 man, Czechoslovakia, poliovirus 5768.  
 man, GFR, influenza 5970.  
 man, UK, poliomyelitis 4975.  
 man, USSR, rubella virus 6799.



**Immune status,(continued)**

pregnancy, women, Italy, rubella 3004.  
 rubella virus, women/girls, France 1713.  
 schoolchildren, New York, measles 3572.  
 schoolteacher, Italy, rubella 1771.  
 vaccinated children, USSR, poliovirus 3559.  
 women, Washington, rubella 4986.

**Immunisation (passive).**  
 use-hepatitis B antigen specific immunoglobulin 162.

**Immunity.**  
 adoptive transfer, influenza virus immune T lymphocyte, mice 6548.  
 after influenza virus A infection, man 4279.  
 after Newcastle disease virus infection, man 3575.  
 antiviral/antitumour, Marek's disease virus infection, study, in vivo 1760.  
 assessment, haemagglutination inhibition, standardization, Newcastle disease 4864.  
 athymic nude mice, role-macrophage, herpes simplex virus 2 induced hepatitis 5878.  
 barley stripe mosaic virus, *Hordeum vulgare* 2465.  
 cats, feline leukaemia virus infection 7602.  
 chickens, Marek's disease virus vaccination, cyclophosphamide treatment, effects on 7532.  
 complete, hepatitis virus B infection after transfusion, absence, man/chimpanzee 941.  
 early after pseudorabies virus vaccination, piglet 1715.  
 Epstein-Barr virus associated antibody, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients, USA/Tunisia/France/Hong Kong, comparison 1843.  
 fatal infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus, case report 4274.  
 feline leukaemia virus/murine leukaemia virus antigen (surface) 5670.  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus infection, review 4974.  
 genital warts patients, papilloma virus (human) 7657.  
 herpesvirus infection, effector cell, interaction-lymphokine 5761.  
 induction, heterologous inactivated vaccine, influenza virus A infection, man 2380.  
 influenza virus, review 860.  
 man, Canada, poliovirus/measles virus, micromethod evaluation 7537.  
 man, USSR, tick-borne encephalitis virus 8858.  
 Marek's disease virus vaccination induced, mechanism, chicken 3554.  
 mouse, endogenous murine leukaemia virus 5846.  
 mouse, murine sarcoma virus, effect of cyclophosphamide 3051.  
 natural, mouse, mammary tumour virus 5851.  
 natural, specificity/appearance age, Balb/cCrgl mice, mammary tumour virus antigen 7550.  
 Newcastle disease virus induced, mouse, effect of hydrocortisone/actinomycin D 845.  
 non-specific, *Aedes aegypti*/Anopheles quadrimaculatus/Periplaneta americana, phage rIIJ3 4577.  
 nonspecific, virus infection, immunostimulation induced 6528.  
 nonspecific after poliovirus vaccination-local, mouse 2447.  
 Norwalk agent gastroenteritis, man 911.  
 parameters before influenza epidemic 6789.  
 parasitic intracellular infection, role-macrophage, review 4961.  
 patients/staff, haemodialysis-transplant-kidney unit, hepatitis B antigen, comparative study 4300.  
 piglet derived from vaccinated sow, hog cholera virus 2950.  
 poliovirus, children, Brazil 910.  
 pregnancy, effect of virus infection during, man, review 1751.

rabbit, buffalopox virus infection 2443.  
 role-IgA, influenza virus/parainfluenza virus infection, man, review 8832.  
 role-neutrophil, virus infection 7515.  
 role of T lymphocyte, herpes simplex virus infection, mouse 1756.  
 rubella virus, schoolchildren/school staff, France 935.  
 specific, before + after intradermal tests-papilloma virus (human), recurrent warts 2975.  
 specific, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus asymptomatic persistently infected cattle 6862.  
 specific, organ culture-ferret trachea, influenza virus A 6554.  
 superinfection, mechanism, phage P1 6299.  
 tumour, associated-C-type virus (murine) derived from murine adenocarcinoma 5833.  
 tumour, mouse, virus induced, role of Friend leukaemia virus protein (structural) 1443.  
 tumour, murine sarcoma virus-induced, cytolytic T lymphocyte activity, in vitro 3577.  
 tumour, 3-methylcholanthrene/Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma, role of murine leukaemia virus antigen, mouse 1676.  
 virus bronchiolitis, proceedings 8010.  
 virus infection, review 8817.

**Immunity (cell-mediated).**  
 antibody dependent, role of K lymphocyte, herpes simplex virus infection, man 900.  
 assay, cattle, antigen, use-parainfluenza virus 3 components 58.  
 cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection 3547.  
 condylomata acuminata patients 5059.  
 cytomegalovirus induced, mouse 1759.  
 defect, cancer patients, association-herpes zoster development + complications 7747.  
 defective, neonate rabbits, Shope fibroma virus induced tumour 5819.  
 deficiency, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 7558.  
 dogs, in vitro assay, canine distemper virus 7385.  
 effector cell characterization/effect on *Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase, Marek's disease virus induced tumour antigen, chicken 2442.  
 encephalitogenic protein, multiple sclerosis patients 7942.  
 Epstein-Barr virus associated antigen, infectious mononucleosis 2981.  
 evaluation, rabies virus vaccinated, man 1712.  
 ferret/guinea pig, influenza virus infection, effects on 5080.  
 Gross leukaemia virus immunized mice 8846.  
 guinea pig, polypeptide derived from hepatitis B surface antigen 4302.  
 guinea pig, vaccinia virus vaccination 4951.  
 hepatitis B patients, e-antigen evaluation 9194.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, hepatitis B surface antigen specific 7557.  
 herpesvirus (equine) I infection, effects on, horse 3545.  
 in vitro, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B core antigen, hepatitis B patients 1774.  
 in vitro, man, respiratory syncytial virus infection 8840.  
 influenza A patients 6555.  
 isotope footpad assay, mouse, SV40 induced tumour 3543.  
 lymphoma patients, varicella-zoster virus infection 7534.  
 mammary tumour virus, mouse bearing tumour-mammary 930.  
 mammary tumour virus infection, role of T lymphocyte/suppressor cell, mouse 1770.  
 man, warts 8822.  
 measles virus, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 918.

**Immunity (cell-mediated),(continued)**

measles virus/mumps virus/parainfluenza virus/rubella virus antigen, multiple sclerosis, effect of transfer factor, man 1331.

measurement, macrophage migration inhibition, mouse, murine sarcoma virus tumour 3579.

mice, adenovirus (murine) infection, chromium release assay 6530.

mice, Junin virus infection 4989.

mice, rabies virus vaccine inactivated 8842.

mice, vaccinia virus meningitis 6542.

monkeys/guinea-pigs, measles virus/mumps virus infection 8834.

mouse, effect on influenza virus infection 5771.

mouse, Sendai virus/influenza virus A experimental infection 5775.

mucosal tissue, review 5759.

multiple sclerosis, man 1326, 1327.

multiple sclerosis, man, measles virus 3566.

nonspecific, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, lymphocyte-calf, in vitro/in vivo 4268.

psychotic depression patients, herpes simplex virus 7734.

rabbit, role-resistance-herpes simplex virus infection, cornea 4266.

rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis, levamisole, effects on 4376.

role-Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 3585.

role-hepatitis virus B infection pathogenesis, man 4996.

role in multiple sclerosis pathogenesis 3232.

role of macrophage/T lymphocyte/histocompatibility gene H-2, ectromelia virus infection, mouse 2444.

Rous sarcoma virus tumour-specific, detection, leucocyte adherence inhibition, inhibition-normal serum, mice 7547.

sensitized spleen cells induced, tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, mice 936.

specific defect, cytomegalovirus infection, infant/mother study 904.

study, use-macrophage migration, multiple sclerosis 6895.

transplant heart recipients, cytomegalovirus infection 7525.

vaccinia virus patients 7535.

virus recurrent infection, evaluation 4959.

warts, study, use-papilloma virus (human) 899.

**Immunity (humoral),**

defect, child, poliomyelitis after poliovirus vaccination, case report 1701.

disorders, hepatitis (chronic active) patients 1775.

guinea pig, polypeptide derived from hepatitis B surface antigen 4302.

man, rabies virus vaccine + immunoglobulin 8788.

mucosal tissue, review 5759.

role-Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 3585.

vaccinated/infected children, measles virus 6558.

**Immunity (passive),**

derived from mother, feline leukaemia virus, cat 1695.

equine infectious arteritis, foal 847.

immunoglobulin transmission (transplacental), man, virus 7454.

persistence/effects on vaccination, calves, bovine rhinotracheitis virus/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 7455.

**Immunization,**

rabbits, tick-borne encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus, effects on blood insulin 4260.

**Immunization (passive),**

Friend leukaemia virus glycoprotein gp71 antibody, spontaneous leukaemia, AKR mouse 1696.

hepatitis A/hepatitis B/non-A, non-B hepatitis 6747.

hepatitis B, review 4914.

hepatitis B, travellers, Switzerland 2659.

hepatitis virus B 5996.

man, rabies immunoprophylaxis 7460.

protection-geese, parvovirus (avian) experimental infection 5873.

rabies virus, after exposure, man 6507.

rabies virus, man 4913.

rotavirus infection immunoprophylaxis, lamb 4912.

rubella virus, review 6511.

**Immunoabsorbent,**

controlled pore glass, use-hepatitis B antibody preparation 7404.

**Immunoassay,**

enzyme linked, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen 3486.

enzyme linked, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, evaluation 8681.

enzyme linked, detection-hop mosaic virus/arabis mosaic virus/Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, Humulus lupulus 388 II.

enzyme linked, evaluation-hepatitis B surface antigen detection 8683.

enzyme-linked, foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody detection 8655.

enzyme linked, hepatitis B surface antigen detection 8679.

enzyme linked, methodology/applications, virus infection diagnosis, review 8638.

enzyme linked, nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection, Heliothis armigera 8677.

enzyme linked, plant viruses antigenic relationship 8687.

enzyme linked, rabies virus antibody (IgG)/antibody (IgM) titration 8666.

solid-phase enzyme, hepatitis B surface antigen 3479.

**Immunocompetence,**

lymphocyte, during hepatitis 242.

rat bearing avian sarcoma virus tumour-intracranial 3649.

**Immunocompromised,**

patients, cytomegalovirus infection, clinical manifestations/pathology, review 3107.

patients, cytomegalovirus infection, lung, complication, diagnosis 4417.

patients, herpes simplex virus infection, lung, diagnosis 4394.

**Immunocyte,**

liver, correlation-immunoglobulin levels, hepatitis patients, attempt 241.

**Immunodeficiency,**

association-virus opportunist infection 7517.

children, BK virus antibody incidence 9121.

Epstein-Barr virus infection specific, association-X-linked recessive lymphoproliferative disease 6540.

Hodgkin's disease patients, role-virus 8821.

patients, e-antigen/e-antibody levels, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen 8859.

role-atopic dermatitis molluscum contagiosum association, case report 7756.

**Immunodeficient,**

chickens, rejection-Marek's disease transplantable lymphoma 5816.

child, cytomegalovirus chorioretinitis, case report 3718.

child, poliomyelitis after poliovirus 2 vaccination, case report 195.

patient, cytomegalovirus infection, gastrointestinal tract, case report 2575.

woman, herpes zoster generalized + pneumonia, case report 1908.

**Immunodepression,**

tumour bearing mouse, lactic dehydrogenase virus infection 3003.

**Immunodiffusion,**

antibody response, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, cow, comparison-neutralization/complement fixation inhibition 1735.

assay-influenza virus haemagglutinin antigen, use-determination-vaccine potency 2325.

demonstration-bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody (neutralizing), serum, cow 1664.

detection-bovine leukaemia virus, use-antigen 4879.

detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, blood, man 2331.

detection-maedi virus antibody 3471.

detection-pseudorabies virus antibody 3467.

detection-tobacco rattle virus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3882.

diagnosis-bovine leukaemia virus infection, comparison-haematology 282, 283.

diagnosis-bovine leukaemia virus infection, calf 2488.

enterovirus (porcine) strains/picornavirus strains, antigenic relationship 6451.

evaluation, cattle, bovine leucosis diagnosis 7390.

foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody detection/incidence, animals (wild), Africa 8658.

foot-and-mouth disease virus interaction-bovine serum 8657.

hepatitis B surface antigen detection, comparison-reverse haemagglutination/immunoelectrophoresis 8684.

methodology, influenza virus antibody detection 8662.

micro, pseudorabies virus antibody detection, pigs 8649.

parvovirus (porcine) infection antibody response, correlation-time, pigs 7518.

pseudorabies virus antibody detection 7372.

radial, assay-haemagglutinin content, influenza virus vaccine-whole/subunit 5649.

radial, influenza virus, after formaldehyde treatment 5665.

radial, influenza virus haemagglutinin assay, formaldehyde, effects on 7425.

radial, rabies virus immunoglobulin titration, mice 8665.

rhinovirus (human) strains, antigenic relationship 7417.

sodium dodecyl sulphate treated plant virus/inclusion, methodology 8686.

**Immunodiffusion (gel),**

diagnosis-equine infectious anaemia, interpretations, recommendations 2676.

**Immunoelectrodifusion,**

determination-hepatitis B core antibody persistence, serum, man 1776.

diagnosis, marble spleen disease, Phasianus 8678.

diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, children 2552.

**Immunoelectron microscopy,**

avian infectious bronchitis virus serotyping 8673.

cell embedding, methodology, oncornavirus 8668.

demonstration-mammary tumour virus antibody, mouse serum 2457.

detection-adenovirus, water 8644.

detection-measles virus nucleocapsid IgG/antibody, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 3240.

hepatitis B antigen structure polymorphism 832.

identification-arbovirus, methodology 160.

methodology/applications, virus infection diagnosis, review 9100.

preparation-St. Louis encephalitis virus 3282.

rotavirus diagnosis, faeces, children 7380.

vesicular stomatitis virus-murine leukaemia virus pseudotype, detection 8667.

**Immunoelectrophoresis,**

analysis-Rauscher leukaemia virus protein (structural) 33.

analysis-viral protein protein 1647.

assay-protein (structural), influenza virus vaccine 5650.

characterization-Sendai virus antigen 829.

counter, diagnosis-influenza, comparison-complement fixation 7382.

detection-hepatitis B antigen 6808.

detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, survey 825.

detection-rotavirus, diarrhoea, children 5933.

evaluation-impurity/antigen, influenza virus vaccine 5702.

evaluation-ovalbumin, influenza virus vaccine 5705.

hepatitis B surface antigen detection, comparison-reverse haemagglutination/immunodiffusion 8684.

identification-herpes simplex virus antigen glycoprotein 4182.

influenza virus A RNA, use-epidemiology 7051.

plasmocytosis-mink, virus antigen preparation, use 147.

quantitation-haemagglutinin, influenza virus vaccine 5703.

quantitative, human interferon 8721.

quantitative assay-Rauscher leukaemia virus protein p30 2328.

Sendai virus antigen (envelope), immune sera derived from different animals (laboratory) 4190.

vaccinia virus Lantigen/Santigen properties 2336.

**Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),**

analysis-herpes simplex virus antigen immunogenicity/solubility 2932.

detection-Aleutian disease virus antibody, use-Aleutian disease eradication, mink 4171.

detection-cytomegalovirus antibody 4158.

detection-hepatitis B antigen immune complex 4174.

La Crosse virus infection diagnosis 8675.

**Immunoelectrophoresis (rocket),**

quantification-influenza virus A protein (structural) 2778.

**Immunoelectrosynthesis,**

detection-hepatitis B surface antigen 6888.

**Immunoenzymatic technique,**

detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, methodology 1060.

**Immunoferritin,**

detection/localization Aleutian disease virus antigen, in vivo 2927.

**Immunofluorescence,**

anti complement, detection-cytomegalovirus antibody 4155.

anti complement, evaluation, diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection 4156.

anticomplement/indirect, detection-JC virus/BK virus T-antigen 4854.

assay, antigenic relationship-C-type virus (human)/simian sarcoma virus 3075.

avian encephalomyelitis virus-egg adapted, infection, chicken 3681.

comparison-immunoperoxidase, influenza virus A/respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis 8663.

cytomegalovirus infection in vitro, use-isolated nuclei 8650.

demonstration-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver biopsy 1661.

detection-avian laryngotracheitis virus antibody 5646.

detection-avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 3644.

detection-bluecomb, turkey, Minnesota 3476.

detection-citrus tristeza virus, Citrus 3880.

detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, comparison-histochemical methodology, liver, hepatitis (fulminant) patients 2931.

detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver, hepatitis patients 334.

detection-hepatitis virus B associated  $\delta$ -antigen- $\delta$ -antibody system, liver/serum, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 4202.

detection-malignant catarrhal fever virus antigen, cell culture-bovine thyroid 808.

detection/pattern-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver/serum,

hepatitis patients/graft (allo)-kidney recipients/carriers 4301.



**Immunofluorescence.(continued)**

- detection-pseudorabies virus antibody, comparison-neutralization 2920.
- detection respiratory syncytial virus antibody, cow serum 1654.
- detection-rubella virus antibody, application-virus/cell line types 4168.
- detection-rubella virus antibody (IgM), secondary IgM rheumatoid factor staining elimination 7395.
- diagnosis, herpes simplex virus skin lesion 5099.
- diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection 6431.
- diagnosis-feline rhinotracheitis virus infection 5645.
- diagnosis-hepatitis 6441.
- diagnosis influenza A, methodology 1652.
- diagnosis rinderpest virus infection 6436.
- diagnosis-smallpox 2324.
- diagnosis-virus respiratory tract infection 4398.
- epizootiology/diagnosis transmissible gastroenteritis, pig, Netherlands 1297.
- Epstein-Barr virus infection, in vitro, simultaneous observation-cellular morphology, methodology 7375.
- evaluation, antigenic relationship arenavirus serotypes 7420.
- evaluation-commercial conjugates, diagnosis-herpes simplex virus infection 3468.
- hepatitis B surface antigen detection, isolated liver cells 8682.
- hepatitis virus A antigen localization, liver, chimpanzees 7555.
- identification-Marek's disease virus, chicken 4858.
- indirect, detection-canine distemper virus, dog 812.
- localisation-hepatitis B antigen, liver disease patients 247.
- Newcastle disease diagnosis, chickens 7388.
- preparation-antiserum, adenovirus typing 4151.
- rubella virus identification, comparison-immunoperoxidase 8671.
- study-Sendai virus haemolysis-erythrocyte 8714.
- study-transmissible gastroenteritis virus replication, cell culture-pig thyroid 6198.
- tissue localization-complement, hepatitis B surface antigen positive liver disease patients 246.
- titration-Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus antibody, methodology 817.
- use/complicating diagnosis, arenavirus types, antigenic relationship 8707.

**Immunofluorescence microscopy,**

hepatitis virus B experimental infection, chimpanzee 4306.

**Immunogenicity,**

- adults/children, influenza virus vaccine-subunit, clinical trial 5710.
- assay, immunoprecipitation, influenza virus vaccine 5704.
- avian encephalomyelitis virus 5882.
- C-type virus (murine), mouse 2494.
- determination, correlation-physical properties, foot-and-mouth disease virus heterogeneous population, absence 1673.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus 4955.
- fowlpox virus vaccination, turkey 3532.
- hamsters, herpesvirus (equine) 1 components 7412.
- herpes simplex virus antigen, analysis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-current) 2932.
- hog cholera virus, pregnancy, pig 5890.
- induction, 5 (3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxami, Gross leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mouse 1806.
- influenza virus A recombinant strains, man 7481.
- influenza virus A vaccine live, man 5724.
- man, influenza virus A recombinant, man 5720.
- man, influenza virus A recombinant-cold adapted 5519.
- man, influenza virus A recombinant-cold adapted, clinical trial 5721.

- man, influenza virus A vaccine-whole/inactivated/Tween + ether split 5715.
- measles virus, Cercopithecus aethiops 3568.
- parvovirus (porcine) vaccine-inactivated, pigs 6514.
- potentiation, influenza virus vaccine-subunit 2956.
- rabbit, rice dwarf virus RNA 1431.
- rabies virus glycoprotein 8116.
- rabies virus vaccine, correlation-potency 8795.
- tick-borne encephalitis virus, mice 669.
- turnip yellow mosaic virus, Tinca tinca 596.
- varicella-zoster virus vaccine, children 3509.
- virus induced tumour, review 2473.

**Immunoglobulin,**

- abnormality, cerebrospinal fluid, diagnosis-multiple sclerosis 2072.
- administration, effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus infection, mice 6624.
- anti rhesus D, administration + rubella virus vaccination, antibody response, pregnancy, man 2392.
- bearing lymphocyte, levels, infectious mononucleosis patients 8826.
- combination-vaccine, antibody response, man, rabies virus 8783.
- combination-vaccine, immunity (humoral), man, rabies virus 8788.
- commercial, hepatitis virus A antibody detection/variation, immune adherence 821.
- complex-interferon, formation/properties 8744.
- containing cells, multiple sclerosis plaque 2451.
- coxsackievirus B, conjugation-fluorescein isothiocyanate, methodology 8653.
- deficiency, primary, ECHOvirus associated encephalitis/myositis, case reports 5139.
- derived from kidney, characterization, mouse, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus chronic infection 3001.
- dose determination, rabies virus 8782.
- efficacy/antibody response, man, rabies virus 8781.
- fluorescein isothiocyanate conjugated, detection-poxvirus, antiserum preparation 7378.
- formation, lymphocyte, Epstein-Barr virus induction, infectious mononucleosis, in vitro model 3551.
- hepatitis B immunoprophylaxis 7464.
- hepatitis B immunoprophylaxis, man, clinical trial 7462.
- herpes simplex virus specific, effects on carcinoma-nasopharyngeal/laryngeal patients 4964.
- herpes zoster treatment 8750.
- intracytoplasmic, binding lymphoid cells, immunofluorescence, central nervous, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy system 4566.
- level, multiple sclerosis patients 1333.
- levels, children, poliovirus vaccination 6498.
- levels, correlation-liver immunocyte, hepatitis patients, attempt 241.
- levels, correlation-subtype, hepatitis B surface antigen asymptomatic carriers 4993.
- light chain, detection, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis, man 2715.
- light chain gene, plasmid-pCR1- $\kappa$ 40 DNA cloning 8473.
- light chain gene sequence, mouse, insertion-plasmid-pCR1 754.
- oligoclonal, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 6907.
- preparation, prophylaxis/treatment-virus infection 4911.
- preparation, use-immunisation (passive), hepatitis B antigen specific 162.
- prevention-hepatitis B 4915.

**Immunoglobulin,(continued)**

production, hepatitis B 3483.  
 production, influenza virus A immunization, rabbit 891.  
 prophylaxis-mumps virus infection, man 1694.  
 prophylaxis/treatment virus infections 6494.  
 prophylaxis-varicella, efficacy, high-risk patients 4219.  
 secreting B lymphocyte, Epstein-Barr virus selective transformation 2303.  
 specific, efficacy, measles therapy, children 3813.  
 titration, mice, radial immunodiffusion, rabies virus 8665.  
 transmission (transplacental), man, virus immunity (passive) 7454.  
 treatment-varicella-zoster virus infection, cancer patients 7458.

**Immunolates,**

labelling-virus infected cells/virion, electron microscopy 8669.

**Immunological memory,**

T lymphocyte subpopulation, differentiation, use-virus plaque assay 898.

**Immunology,**

hepatitis virus A, review 8860.

**Immunopathogenesis,**

circulating immune complex, cytomegalovirus natal/  
 congenital infection, man 903.  
 cytomegalovirus infection, hypothesis 905.  
 dog, canine distemper virus experimental infection 3685.  
 equine infectious anaemia 3205.  
 hepatitis (chronic active) 1153.  
 hepatitis B, review 2464.  
 hepatitis virus B infection, man 7788.  
 infectious mononucleosis/cytomegalovirus mononucleosis,  
 comparison 1902.  
 influenza, review 3123.  
 Junin virus infection, rats 9090.  
 mechanism, hepatitis B antigen localisation,  
 immunofluorescence, liver disease patients 247.  
 multiple sclerosis, study-erythrocyte electrophoresis 6897.  
 multiple sclerosis, use-lymphokine measurement, in vivo/in  
 vitro 6896.  
 multiple sclerosis/canine distemper, discussion 1319.  
 myasthenia gravis, role-cytomegalovirus 6712.  
 slow virus infection, central nervous system, mechanism  
 3222.

**Immunoperoxidase,**

African swine fever virus micro plaque assay, methodology  
 5648.  
 comparison-immunofluorescence, influenza virus A/  
 respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis 8663.  
 detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver biopsy 3484.  
 detection-herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus antibody  
 (IgM) 4154.  
 detection-mammary tumour virus protein, murine tumour-  
 mammary 7393.  
 detection-Marek's disease virus antigen 6432.  
 detection-nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication, TN-368-10/  
 TN-368-13 cells, Autographa californica 8676.  
 diagnosis-herpes simplex virus infection-mucocutaneous  
 3465.  
 localization-hepatitis B surface antigen + hepatitis B core  
 antigen, liver 161.  
 papilloma virus (human) antigen localization, infected cells  
 8643.  
 rubella virus identification, comparison-immunofluorescence  
 8671.  
 technique, methodology/applications, virus infection  
 diagnosis, review 8637.

**Immunoprecipitation,**

adenovirus (human) 12 T-antigen polypeptide, transformed  
 hamster cells 7411.  
 assay-influenza virus vaccine immunogenicity 5704.  
 avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, immune  
 response measurement, chickens 7509.  
 detection-coronavirus (bovine) antigen 5672.  
 detection-cytomegalovirus antibody 7374.  
 diagnosis-infectious bursitis, poultry 3190.  
 radio, quantitation-influenza virus A antibody  
 (haemagglutinin) 6435.  
 study-Rauscher leukaemia virus protein synthesis,  
 methodology 157.

**Immunoprophylaxis,**

after exposure, rabies, man 2663.  
 before/after exposure, rabies, clinical trial 4941.  
 hepatitis 2670.  
 hepatitis B, hepatitis B immune globulin, repeated  
 administration, neonate, case report 7461.  
 hepatitis B, immune globulin, review 1697.  
 hepatitis B, immune serum globulin 5691.  
 hepatitis B, review 4914.  
 herpes progenitalis, levamisole, clinical trial 7857.  
 herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, man, review 3799.  
 herpesvirus (canine) infection, dogs 6017.  
 immunization (passive), rotavirus infection, lamb 4912.  
 pseudorabies virus infection, pig, USA 1303.  
 rabies, animals/man, Arkansas 1979.  
 rabies, man 202.  
 rabies, man/animals, South Carolina 7908.  
 relationship-mumps epidemiology/morbidity 7484.  
 rubella virus infection, pregnancy, man 2593.  
 use-immune globulin, hepatitis A 187.  
 use-transmissible gastroenteritis virus, propagation, cell  
 culture-pig thyroid 3462.  
 varicella, zoster immune plasma 186.

**Immunosorbent assay,**

enzyme linked, colorimetry 4853.  
 enzyme linked, detection-cucumber mosaic virus, infected  
 Aphis gossypii 7406.  
 enzyme linked, detection-hepatitis virus A antigen/antibody  
 6443.  
 enzyme linked, detection-herpes simplex virus 2 antibody  
 2323.  
 enzyme linked, detection-herpes simplex virus antibody 4152.  
 enzyme linked, detection-influenza virus antibody 7383.  
 enzyme linked, detection-plant virus, methodology 4590.  
 enzyme linked, detection-potato leaf roll virus, Solanum  
 tuberosum/Physalis floridana 4591.  
 enzyme linked, detection-potato leaf roll virus, Solanum  
 tuberosum 7972.  
 enzyme linked, detection-reo-like virus antibody 4163.  
 enzyme linked, detection-rubella virus antibody 6438.  
 enzyme linked, diagnosis, virus disease 6427.  
 enzyme linked, diagnosis-calf rotavirus, methodology 3191.  
 enzyme linked, measurement-respiratory syncytial virus  
 infection antibody response 7389.  
 enzyme linked, serotyping-herpes simplex virus 4855.  
 enzyme linked, study, hepatitis A outbreak 5212.

**Immunostimulants,**  
 combined-vaccination, therapy-influenza/virus respiratory  
 tract infection 6007.

**Immunostimulants, (continued)**

therapy-bronchopneumonia, cattle 2711.

**Immunostimulation,**

aluminium hydroxide, treatment-hepatitis A/hepatitis B 4512.

cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), rats, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus/Kilham rat virus 6571.

induced nonspecific immunity, virus infection 6528.

**Immunosuppressed,**

chicken, pathogenicity low virulent Marek's disease virus isolates 2681.

child, measles epidemic, risk-pneumonia, recommendations 6495.

mouse, tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, attenuated strain 2544.

patients, cytomegalovirus pneumonia, diagnosis/evaluation 330.

patients, herpes simplex virus asymptomatic excretion 5912.

patients, virus infection, pathogenesis, review 5108.

rhesus monkey, measles virus infection, immune response 2992.

transplant-kidney patients, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus oral infection 1892.

uraemia patient, herpes simplex virus 2 infection-atypical 3717.

**Immunosuppression,**

antibody response, interferon, mouse 3506.

associated-avian reticuloendotheliosis virus tumour induction, mechanism, chicken 2506.

associated cytomegalovirus infection, children 5763.

associated-cytomegalovirus infection, transplantation-kidney, mouse/man 3720.

associated Friend leukaemia virus infection, mouse 2455.

associated herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, man 5762.

association-virus infection, eye 1100.

cyclophosphane induced, effect on herpesvirus chronic infection, rat/mouse/hamster 1857.

dexamethasone, effect on replication-hog cholera virus attenuated strains, pig 326.

dexamethasone induced, effect on hog cholera virus replication/spread, pig 1285.

effect on mammary tumour virus infection immune response, mouse 2458.

Friend leukaemia virus infection, effects on cell cooperation, immune response, mice 5781.

graft-versus-host reaction, mice, vesicular stomatitis virus induced 234.

infectious bursitis virus induced, avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, chickens 5755.

interferon, differentiation-antiviral activity, mouse 5689.

interferon-lymphocyte/leucocyte 4205

leukaemia resistant mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, role-lymphatic leukaemia component 5841.

measles virus acute infection/chronic lung complications, child 3570.

measles virus encephalopathy during, case report 1128.

mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, mechanism 4287.

mice, Friend leukaemia virus/Rowson-Parr virus, macrophage, effects on 5782.

mice, influenza virus A induced 5681.

mice, murine leukaemia virus infection, role-B/T lymphocyte 8844.

mice, visna virus induced 6570.

Moloney leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mouse 2499.

oral infection incidence, renal transplant patients, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus 1892.

prednisone  $\pm$  azathioprine, hepatitis B surface antigen

positive/negative hepatitis (chronic active) 9276.

reactivation-cytomegalovirus, transplant recipients, mouse animal model 1037.

reactivation-latent cytomegalovirus, mouse 1038.

therapy-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 2084.

trypanosomiasis associated, effect of foot-and-mouth disease virus  $\pm$  Clostridium vaccination, cattle 2971.

**Immunotherapy,**

BCG + sarcoid cell, periocular sarcoid, horse 3612.

levamisole, Herpes simplex virus infection, man 3796.

passive, Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mouse 4347.

virus cancer, review 5016.

virus infection, skin, efficacy, man 4221.

**Imprint electroimmunofixation,**

demonstration-virus electrophoretically restricted antibody, serum/cerebrospinal fluid 6426.

**IN, Bering Sea,**

lymphocystis/skin papilloma incidence, fish 9281.

**Inclusion,**

characterization, Cucurbita pepo, watermelon mosaic virus infection 5347.

cytoplasmic/nuclear morphology, vaccinia virus infection, epidermis cells, pig 2528.

detection, lung, influenza A pneumonia, case report 7768.

formation, Rubus/Prunus, raspberry ringspot virus infection 9390.

Panstrongylus megistus Malpighian tubules, possible virus association 6072.

stability, carnation etched ring virus 3983.

virus, Armoracia rusticana protoplast/cell wall, in vitro 4604.

virus, plants, light microscopy/electron microscopy, monograph 597.

**Inclusion (crystalline),**

structure/composition, tobacco mosaic virus 5348.

**Inclusion (cytoplasmic),**

characterization, influenza virus A infection, chick embryo fibroblasts 3456.

isolation/characterization, influenza virus A infected cells 3988.

ultrastructure, red clover vein mosaic virus, use-diagnosis-infection, Trifolium pratense 1345.

**Inclusion (intranuclear),**

megakaryocytes, cytomegalovirus congenital infection, case report 7742.

**Inclusion body,**

formation, experimental herpes simplex keratitis, rabbits 7674.

protein (matrix), molecular weight determination, baculovirus 1448.

staining, azocarmine G, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8002.

ultrastructure, lettuce mosaic virus, Chenopodium 2737.

ultrastructure, virus infected Spodoptera exigua/Autographa californica 9348.

ultrastructure/effect of proteolytic enzyme, carnation etched ring virus, Saponaria vaccaria 4606.

virus, relationship-cancer/trachea/bronchus epithelium cell multinucleation 3650.

**Incompatibility,**

classification, plasmid-R, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6369.

gene mapping, plasmid-FI/FII, Escherichia coli 8429.



# Incompatibility,(continued)

malus graft, stem pitting virus induced 4596.

phage  $\lambda$  plasmid 8194.

plasmid-ColE1, *Escherichia coli* 7281.

plasmid-R, enterobacteria, review 6331.

# Incompatibility group,

plasmid-*Escherichia coli* 104.

# Incubation,

time, effects on avian infectious bronchitis virus production,

chick embryo 4852.

# Incubation period,

effects on Newcastle disease virus haemagglutination

inhibition result 4201.

scrapie, mouse/hamster, BCG methanol residue, effects on

6918.

# India,

anthocyanosis disease, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9394.

Apis iridescent virus incidence/pathogenesis, *Apis cerana*

7954.

arbovirus seroepidemiology, man 9238.

bovine ephemeral fever clinical manifestations/pathology/

treatment, cattle/buffaloes 6861.

citrus leaf curl virus infection, citrus 6952.

condylomata acuminata incidence, clinical study 1835.

cowpea mosaic virus physical properties + host range +

transmission + symptomatology, Vigna 566.

cytomegalovirus antibody incidence, children 6778.

dengue virus fever outbreak/epidemiology/transmission,

*Aedes* 454.

dengue virus infection, epidemic, man 6800.

Dhori virus characterization/incidence, man/animals 3852.

enterovirus (human) 70 acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis

epidemic, serological survey 434.

foot-and-mouth-disease outbreak, cattle/pigs 6034.

foot-and-mouth disease virus incidence, *Bos mutus grunniens*

7900.

foot-and-mouth disease virus isolation/pathogenicity,

*Boselaphus tragocamelus* 1279.

hepatitis B antigen incidence, blood donor 1222.

hepatitis B antigen incidence, hepatitis (acute) patients 9253.

Japanese encephalitis virus ecology, *Bubulcus ibis/Ardeola*

*grayii/Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3850.

Kaikalur virus isolation/characterization/identification,

*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3275.

measles incidence, children 1976.

measles outbreak 1978.

measles/smallpox vaccination recommendations, children

873, 2963.

mosaic disease symptomatology/pathology/transmission,

*Tropaeolum majus* 2110.

poliomyelitis incidence/pathogenesis, children 438.

poliovirus isolation, poliomyelitis, children 3119.

potato virus Y aetiology, mosaic disease, *Ageratum*

*conyzoides* 1356.

rabies incidence/control/vaccination, man 6796.

rhabdovirus association-mosaic disease, *Eleusine coracana*

6088.

rice tungro virus epidemiology/control/transmission/

symptomatology, *Oryza* 6114.

rotavirus association-gastroenteritis outbreak, children 5932.

rural/urban areas, measles epidemiology/incidence/

pathogenesis 445.

smallpox vaccination scar rate evaluation 190.

virus infection, crops 6086.

virus isolate typing, smallpox 1914.

warts, therapy-homeopathic, cattle 2474.

West Nile virus strains, antigenic relationship 6462.

# Indole-3-acetic acid,

levels, during leaf development, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of

tobacco mosaic virus infection 1358.

# Indonesia,

arbovirus/influenza virus antibody incidence, man 1973.

influenza virus/arbovirus antibody incidence, man 1975.

virus infection/control, *Oryza* 6112.

virus infectious disease, epidemiology, children 6769.

# Industrial personnel,

USSR, virus genital tract/skin skin infection 7801.

# Infant,

cytomegalovirus infection, associated tyrosinaemia, case

report 5919.

Guillain-Barre syndrome, simultaneous hydrocephalus, case

report 1158.

hepatitis, review 5160.

herpes simplex virus infection presenting as brain stem

encephalitis, case report 3713.

herpes simplex virus 1 isolation, ventricular fluid,

encephalitis, case report 7735.

hepatitis B surface antigen development, hepatitis B during

pregnancy, case reports 411.

hepatitis virus B transmission-Medical personnel, absence

470.

infectious mononucleosis presenting as hepatitis, case report

7745.

progressive vaccinia pathology, case report 1107.

reo-like virus aetiology + control hospital associated

diarrhoea outbreak 374.

reo-like virus gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations 1115.

rotavirus/adenovirus gastroenteritis, D-xylose malabsorption

377.

rotavirus aetiology, enteritis 6731.

rotavirus gastroenteritis, nosocomial outbreak 6784.

subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 1335.

subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, measles virus antibody

titre, case report 1336.

viruria detection, electron microscopy, cytomegalovirus

infection 9105.

viruria detection, electron microscopy, cytomegalovirus

infection 9105.

virus aetiology, pneumonia 342.

# Infectious bursitis,

diagnosis, antibody (precipitating) technique, chicken, France

3820.

diagnosis, immunoprecipitation, poultry 3190.

epizootiology/vaccination 2697.

outbreak, chickens, GDR 2685.

outbreak, symptomatology, Zambia 504.

# Infectious bursitis virus,

antibody incidence/detection, immunoelectrophoresis,

chicken, Switzerland 3843.

induced immunosuppression, avian infectious bronchitis virus

vaccination, chickens 5755.

induction-bursa of Fabricius atrophy, chickens, avian

**Infectious bursitis virus,(continued)**

leucosis prevention 9020.  
infection, effects on Newcastle disease virus/avian infectious  
bronchitis virus/avian laryngotracheitis virus immune  
response, chickens 6546.  
vaccine efficacy/strain comparison 2413.  
vaccine production/control 2414.  
vaccine standardization 2415.

**Infectious disease,**

aetiology/clinical manifestations/epidemiology, book notice  
9430.

effects on health, review 9199.  
epidemiology surveillance, methodology 6772.  
mortality/morbidity, malnutrition, effects on, review 4401.  
surveillance, use-epidemiological models 6773.  
synergism 9117.  
transmission (sexual), surveillance 6771.  
vaccination efficacy 8755.  
virus, surveillance, world-wide 7800.

**Infectious haemopoietic necrosis virus,**

infection, susceptibility, *Oncorhynchus nerka* 6026.

**Infectious mononucleosis,**

γglutamyl transpeptidase activity persistence after, case  
reports 2576.  
abdominal form, diagnosis/case report 7744.  
aetiology/pathology/epidemiology, review 1903.  
agamaglobulinaemia + arthritis after, case report 1104.  
aged, case reports 5922.  
alcohol intake after, recommendations 6714  
anginose, treatment, metronidazole 7864.  
antibody (heterophile) characterization, man 4271.  
antibody, reactivity-erythrocyte glycopeptide-cattle 909.  
antibody smooth muscle/nuclear/parietal cells/kidney cells,  
patients 7528.  
associated kidney failure/rhabdomyolysis, case report 6715.  
associated myocarditis, case report 3727.  
associated rhabdomyolysis, case report 3112.  
association-autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, case report  
6718.  
association Epstein Barr virus, immune response 1904.  
association Epstein Barr virus, man 6541.  
association-hepatitis/subacute thyroiditis, man, case report  
9135.  
association Hodgkin's disease, man 9047.  
association-tonsillectomy 3108.  
atypical lymphocyte derived from patients, characterization  
907.  
blood lymphoblast, identification-T lymphocyte 6538.  
clinical manifestations/immunopathogenesis/transmission,  
comparison-cytomegalovirus mononucleosis 1902.  
clinical manifestations/treatment, asplenic patient 5135.  
cold autoantibody incidence, man 908.  
comparison Epstein Barr virus infections 9133.  
complement system, study, patients 221.  
concurrent-perforated duodenal ulcer, complication, spleen  
rupture, case report 5133.  
diagnosis, methodology 9106.  
Epstein-Barr virus antibody levels, man 7529.  
Epstein Barr virus association, review 5924, 9134.  
Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus antibody detection/  
response 7527.  
Epstein-Barr virus induction-lymphocyte immunoglobulin  
formation, in vitro model 3551.  
Epstein-Barr virus infection, B lymphocyte, patients 4272.  
Epstein-Barr virus replication, oropharynx epithelium cells,  
patients 1101.  
eye complications-accommodation paralysis, case report

4418.

fatal, case report 3109.

fatal, Epstein-Barr virus immunity/distribution, tissues, case  
report 4274.

fatal aplastic anaemia complicating, case report 5134.

heterophile negative, diagnosis, case reports 4395.

hydrocele complicating, case report 363.

immunity (cell mediated), Epstein-Barr virus associated  
antigen 2981.

immunoglobulin bearing lymphocyte, levels, patients 8826.

induced eczema herpeticum, case report 6717.

leucocyte culture derived from, patients, Epstein-Barr virus  
antigen (nuclear) positive cells 6536.

leucocyte cytotoxicity, similarity cytomegalovirus  
mononucleosis 1758.

leucocyte migration inhibitory activity, serum, tuberculosis  
2441.

leucocyte mitochondria structure, alterations 3726.

liver function, effect of acetaminophen administration during,  
patients 1103.

lymphocyte, leucocyte migration inhibition factor  
spontaneous release 5764.

middle-aged patient, case report 5923.

neurological complications, case report 2578.

pathogenesis/immune response, review 2577.

patients, Epstein-Barr virus cytotoxicity, Fc receptor negative  
T lymphocyte 7531.

patients, Epstein Barr virus genome carrying lymphoid cell  
line derived from, establishment, mechanism,

phosphonoacetate treatment 2905.

presenting as hepatitis, diagnosis 7717.

presenting as hepatitis, infant, case report 7745.

presenting as neurological disease, case report 1900.

presenting as palsy-facial, case report 3111.

relationship-ampicillin allergy, men 1905.

review 1901.

serum, use-antigen (heterophile) detection, bovine serum,

immune adherence haemagglutination 5647.

symptomatology/comparison-cytomegalovirus/Toxoplasma  
gondii mononucleosis 4420.

tonsillectomy during 4419.

treatment, review 5242.

treatment, steroid, effects on immune response 4273.

**Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,**

disinfection 8887.

infection, immune response, *Trichogaster trichopterus*, effect  
of copper ± mercury (methyl) 225.

infection, pathology/immunology, *Salmonidae* 6858.

isolation/classification, *Esox lucius* 8017.

preparations, defective-interfering particles quantitation 8139.  
purification/polypeptide composition, comparison-isolates  
3281.

RNA oligonucleotide fingerprinting 1426.

**Infectious period,**

estimation, mathematical model 4453.

**Infectious pustular vulvovaginitis,**

outbreak, bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccinated heifer 2036.

**Infectivity assay,**

diagnosis-bovine leukaemia virus infection, comparison-  
immunofluorescence/immunodiffusion (agar-gel)/  
neutralization 4333.

**Infertility,**

cattle, role-bovine rhinotracheitis virus, review 6852.

**Inflammation.**

cellular dynamics, virus meningitis 4450.

**Inflammatory bowel disease,**

man, possible virus aetiology 6767.

**Influenza,**

adult respiratory distress syndrome after, therapy, corticosteroid 2019.

aetiology/control/vaccination, respiratory tract disease, horse, Canada 1302.

associated hydatidiform mole, uterus, man, case survey 2590.

associated myalgia nuchae, case reports 2588.

associated myocarditis, case report 3735.

associated myositis, case reports 5147.

associated pneumonia, pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, review 5146.

associated possible staphylococcus infection, case report 6734.

associated symptomatology, treatment, Syndol 6006.

complicating pneumonia, therapy, aged patients 1258.

complications/treatment 6735.

control, hospital 4508.

control, vaccination, man, Rhode Island 3517.

control, vaccination/antiviral agent, comparison 7854.

control/epidemiology 3174.

diagnosis, counter immunoelectrophoresis, comparison-complement fixation 7382.

diagnosis, haemagglutination, methodology 811.

diagnosis, haemagglutination/radial haemolysis/complement fixation, comparison 7381.

during pregnancy, effect on placenta/foetus weight 378.

epidemic, economic aspects/prevention 5195.

epidemic, institution, Canada, influenza virus vaccination efficacy 8763.

epidemic, vaccinated aged population 5711.

epidemic prediction, use-morbidity data 5969.

epidemiology, historical account 7810.

epidemiology, man/animals, review 9225.

epidemiology, UK 6786.

epidemiology, USA/Germany, comparison, effect of influenza virus A vaccination 863.

epidemiology/control, historical account 1185.

epidemiology/control, hospital, discussion 9226.

epidemiology/immunoprophylaxis, review 9224.

epidemiology/pathogenicity, man, Italy 6788.

historical account 5975.

immunity parameters before epidemic 6789.

like disease, mixed virus aetiology 1920.

malignant, pathology, case reports 9149.

monograph 1122.

morbidity/mortality, children, Philippines 6733.

morbidity/mortality/diagnosis 9152.

mortality, GFR/USA, relationship-influenza virus vaccination 7474.

outbreak, vaccination efficacy, military personnel 4932.

outbreak prediction, mathematical model 5974.

outbreak surveillance, France 5194.

pandemic origins 5973.

pathogenesis, graft-versus-host reaction-mice 4384.

pathogenesis/association-kidney disease patients 7723.

pathogenesis/treatment/control, pigs, Hungary 6027.

pathology/immunopathogenesis, review 3123.

prophylaxis, amantadine 3793, 5228, 6822.

prophylaxis/epidemiology, children, USA 1184.

prophylaxis/treatment, amantadine 6839.

seroepidemiology/immune status, man, GFR 5970.

severe lower respiratory tract involvement, normal

roentgenography, patients 7766.

spread, effect of living conditions, man 2640.

surveillance, France 7811.

surveillance, world-wide 7812.

surveillance project, Canada 1186.

surveillance/seroepidemiology, winter, Italy 5971.

therapy, vaccination + immunostimulant 6007.

treatment, Cheracaps 6011.

treatment, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, man, clinical trial 9268.

**Influenza (bovine),**

incidence/pathology + anatomical changes, lung, cattle 2698.

**Influenza A,**

antibody-neuraminidase treated lymphocyte, increase after, man 2990.

appearance/differentiation pulmonary embolism, ventilation + perfusion lung scan 6736.

associated parotitis, case reports 380.

associated rhabdomyolysis, child, case report 3125.

clinical manifestations, children 5934.

complications/pathogenesis, review 1123.

control, use-antiviral drug/vaccination 2011.

control/epidemic prediction/vaccination programme, USA 2012.

diagnosis, immunofluorescence, methodology 1652.

differential diagnosis, embolism-lung, case reports 3694.

epidemic, aetiology/diagnosis, man, India 6792.

epidemic, aetiology/immunology, USSR 7814.

epidemic, mathematical model 5977.

epidemic, Romania 1974.

epidemic prediction/vaccination recommendations/immune response duration, man, USA 1707.

epidemic/surveillance, man, USA 5976.

epidemiology/surveillance, man, Israel 5972.

immunity (cell-mediated), patients 6555.

interpandemic outbreak, Texas 5197.

mortality/virus aetiology/vaccination recommendations, New Jersey 2641.

outbreak, neonates, intensive care unit 3773.

outbreak, schoolchildren 4468.

outbreak, schoolchildren, UK 3155.

outbreak, USSR 3772.

outbreak/epidemiology, schoolchildren, UK 3154.

outbreak/surveillance, Romania Romania, influenza A outbreak/surveillance 443.

pneumonia, inclusion detection, lung, case report 7768.

prophylaxis, 1-, volunteers, clinical trial 1242.

severity, vaccinated persons, relationship-infection + vaccine strain similarity 2379.

surveillance/epidemic, Yugoslavia 444.

treatment/prophylaxis, rimantadine 7867.

**Influenza B,**

aetiology, palsy (Bell's) 7767.

epidemiology/surveillance, man, Israel 5972.

incidence, Arkansas 2642.

**Influenza virus,**

adsorption-Staphylococcus, storage, effects on 5369.

agglutination/binding site localization, Leishmania donovani promastigote 1390.

antibody (complement-fixing) titre, false positives, allergic alveolitis patients 2987.

antibody detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7383.

antibody detection, immunodiffusion, methodology 8662.

antibody detection/antigenic specificity, haemadsorption inhibition/haemagglutination, comparative study 6434.

antibody formation, serum, rat, stimulation, cow thymus polypeptide extract 1045.



**Influenza virus,(continued)**

- antibody incidence, chickens, Denmark 7804.  
 antibody incidence, man, Indonesia 1973, 1975.  
 antigenic relationship-equine strains 3492.  
 antigenic variation, strains isolated-epidemic, Japan 5664.  
 antigenic variation genetic analysis 4876.  
 antiviral activity, antibiotic 6734-21 4311.  
 antiviral activity, glycosides-phenyl derivatives 8890.  
 antiviral activity, plant alkaloids 7560.  
 antiviral activity, plant extracts 4312.  
 antiviral activity, quaternary ammonium compounds 7567.  
 attachment, induction-structure alterations, erythrocyte membrane 8717.  
 binding-human salivary mucous glycoprotein, blood group determinant, effects on 6469.  
 carbohydrate characterization 3979.  
 carrying human strain neuraminidase, isolation, birds 6041.  
 characterization/clinical manifestations/epidemiology, review 7765.  
 combined infection-adenovirus, histopathology, organ culture-human lung 2319.  
 conjugate-fluorescein isothiocyanate, detection, fluorometry, methodology 2326.  
 envelope structure/biological activity, effect of filipin 7098.  
 experimental infection, clinical manifestations/immune response, mice 7692.  
 experimental infection, pregnancy, association-foetus wastage, ferrets 9077.  
 glycoprotein isolation/antigenic properties, zwitterionic surfactants 8703.  
 haemagglutination inhibition, nonspecific inhibitors, removal, receptor destroying enzyme preparations, evaluation 4164.  
 haemagglutinin, assay, radial immunodiffusion, formaldehyde, effects on 7425.  
 haemagglutinin antigen assay, immunodiffusion, use-determination-vaccine potency 2325.  
 haemagglutinin/H-2 histocompatibility antigen, detection, cytotoxic T lymphocyte, mouse 5770.  
 human strains, replication, chick embryo cells, failure, study 679.  
 identification, use *Staphylococcus aureus* 5894.  
 immune T lymphocyte, immunity adoptive transfer, mice 6548.  
 immunized mice, spleen cells derived from x mouse myeloma cells, antiviral antibody expression 6551.  
 immunodiffusion-radial, after formaldehyde treatment 5665.  
 incidence, birds, Asia 6038.  
 incidence, birds, Brazil, immunodiffusion 4539.  
 incomplete particles, infection, pathogenesis, mice 5884.  
 induced suppression-monocyte chemotaxis, levamisole treatment, in vitro 3561.  
 induction-specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte, role-virus infectivity 6547.  
 infected cell, lymphocyte cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigen-HLA restriction 3562.  
 infected target cells, lymphocyte cytotoxicity 2988.  
 infection, antibody response 6550.  
 infection, antibody response, mice 8831.  
 infection, association-leukaemia/lymphoma 306.  
 infection, chronic lung complications after, children 4429.  
 infection, disturbed neuromuscular transmission during 379.  
 infection, effect of immunity (cell mediated), mouse 5771.  
 infection, effects on immunity (cell-mediated), ferret/guinea pig 5080.  
 infection, ferret, effect of amantadine hydrochloride 2532.  
 infection, incidence-adult asthma patients 9151.  
 infection, man, Epstein-Barr virus antibody production stimulation 7526.  
 infection, man, immunity, role-IgA, review 8832.  
 infection, mice, effects on lung function/oxygen uptake 5081.  
 infection, organ culture-human lung 7365.  
 infection, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity, mice 6549.  
 infection, treatment, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/derivatives, squirrel monkey 8902.  
 infection/vaccination, T lymphocyte levels, man 7540.  
 interaction-leucocyte-human, effect on phagocytosis + chemotaxis, in vitro 226.  
 interferon induction, Chinese hamster cells, effect of cadmium chloride 5512.  
 intracellular structures involved-RNA synthesis, chick fibroblasts 4740.  
 isolation, birds, airport, UK 521.  
 isolation, throat, family study, man 5999.  
 macrophage resistance, relationship-delayed hypersensitivity, mice 7541.  
 maturation regulation, review 5505.  
 membrane protein, pyridoxal phosphate labelling 650.  
 mixed infection-Mycoplasma pneumoniae, organ culture-human lung 7365.  
 neuraminidase, 4-methylumbelliferone N-acetyl neuraminic acid ketoside substrate 8716.  
 neuraminidase, molecular weight estimation 2346.  
 neuraminidase, various chemical compounds, effects on 7424.  
 neuraminidase/antibody (neuraminidase) assay, standardization 5676.  
 neuraminidase properties, dependence-association-haemagglutinin 5680.  
 phagocytosis, mouse peritoneal macrophage, electron microscopy 2448.  
 pneumonia after transplantation-kidney, therapy, case report 1259.  
 pneumonitis, secondary coliform bacteria infection, significance, mice 6677.  
 properties/infection clinical manifestations/diagnosis/epidemiology/immunology/control, review 9148.  
 protein glycosylation/sulphation/assembly, glucosamine/glucose (2-deoxy)/tunicamycin, effects on 8311.  
 protein identification/synthesis/modification, electrophoresis study 8112.  
 purification/concentration, polyethylene glycol, allantoic fluid 1415.  
 recombinant, RNA characterization, correlation-vaccine suitability 5515.  
 replication, cell culture-canine kidney, equine + swine strains 131.  
 replication, human organ culture, interferon  $\pm$  poly I.poly C, effects on 8731.  
 replication/characterization, intestinal tract, duck 3317.  
 respiratory tract infection, clinical manifestations, radiology, children 4447.  
 respiratory tract infection, review 2589.  
 ribonucleoprotein complex formation, chick embryo cells 7196.  
 RNA, genetic analysis, use-attenuated vaccine development, review 5516.  
 RNA fragments preparation, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 7049.  
 RNA polymerase, inhibition, aurintricarboxylic acid, mechanism 8880.  
 mRNA-protein (membrane), isolation/characterization 6253.  
 RNA synthesis, AMA-1/Chinese hamster ovary cells, RNA polymerase activity 719.  
 RNA transcriptase characterization/chelating agents effects on 8271.

**Influenza virus, (continued)**

- RNA transcription, review 5488.  
 sensitivity, amantadine, methodology 1465.  
 seroepidemiology, man, Italy 6790, 6791.  
 swine strain, isolation/properties, pig, Oklahoma 2699.  
 swine strain, vaccine efficacy, comparison-poliovirus, review 4927.  
 vaccination, aged, Rhode Island 3516.  
 vaccination, anti ovalbumin sensitization, guinea pig 5706.  
 vaccination, antibody specificity, man 8762.  
 vaccination, association-Guillain-Barre syndrome 8765.  
 vaccination, children, Canada 3518.  
 vaccination, efficacy, horse, isolation 5751.  
 vaccination, efficacy, horse, UK 5752.  
 vaccination, efficacy/recommendations 2373.  
 vaccination, IgM/IgG bearing B lymphocyte/T lymphocyte changes after, relationship-age 5712.  
 vaccination, lymphocyte study after, young/aged subjects, comparison 5713.  
 vaccination, malignant disease patients, recommendations 4931.  
 vaccination, oedema/urticarial rash after, case report 196.  
 vaccination, protection index determination, man 5700.  
 vaccination, relationship-influenza mortality, GFR/USA 7474.  
 vaccination, review 6502.  
 vaccination, swine strain, platelet aggregation, man 2960.  
 vaccination, symposium 6132.  
 vaccination, transplant-kidney recipients 8764.  
 vaccination, use-Portojet 2377.  
 vaccination-bivalent, antibody response/IgE levels, man 5699.  
 vaccination efficacy, influenza epidemic, institution, Canada 8763.  
 vaccination/immunity, review 860.  
 vaccination-primary/repeated, reactogenicity, man 5709.  
 vaccination programme, associated Guillain-Barre syndrome risk, USA 2957.  
 vaccination recommendations 887.  
 vaccination recommendations, handbook 4933.  
 vaccination stimulated egg allergy, case report 861.  
 vaccine, clinical trial, ship population 4234.  
 vaccine, endotoxin content, *Limulus* amoebocyte lysate test, evaluation 862.  
 vaccine, haemagglutinin quantitation, immunoelectrophoresis 5703.  
 vaccine, immunogenicity, assay, immunoprecipitation 5704.  
 vaccine, impurity/antigen evaluation, immunoelectrophoresis 5702.  
 vaccine, neurological complications, case report 5697.  
 vaccine, ovalbumin evaluation, immunoelectrophoresis 5705.  
 vaccine, protein (structural) assay, immunoelectrophoresis 5650.  
 vaccine, use-non high risk population 5698.  
 vaccine-bivalent, recommendation, chronic asthma, children 7475.  
 vaccine-bivalent, subunit, efficacy, man 4232.  
 vaccine-bivalent, subunit/whole, efficacy, haemodialysis patients 4233.  
 vaccine-bivalent/monovalent administration-intradermal inoculation route, man 859.  
 vaccine-bivalent/trivalent containing antigen (surface), antibody response, man 5707.  
 vaccine-inactivated, reactogenicity 1702.  
 vaccine-live, complications, chronic respiratory tract disease patients, review 5714.  
 vaccine-live, contraindications, bronchitis patients 2378.  
 vaccine-live, evaluation, clinical/laboratory requirements 5701.  
 vaccine-live, preparation/efficacy 2372.  
 vaccine-live bivalent, risk, chronic respiratory tract disease patients 4930.  
 vaccine-oil (sesame) adjuvant, efficacy, man 2375.  
 vaccine purification, methodology 2374.  
 vaccine-subunit, adjuvant activity-N-acetyl muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine, mouse 890.  
 vaccine-subunit, antibody response, effect of dose 858.  
 vaccine-subunit, efficacy, man 7473.  
 vaccine-subunit, immunogenicity potentiation 2956.  
 vaccine-subunit, immunogenicity/reactogenicity, adults/children, clinical trial 5710.  
 vaccine-trivalent, reactogenicity, correlation-inoculation route, man 5708.  
 vaccine-trivalent/killed, antibody response, man 5733.  
 vaccine-whole/subunit, haemagglutinin content, assay, immunodiffusion-radial 5649.  
 virion, sialylation, effects on haemagglutination/infectivity 8718.
- Influenza virus A,**  
 adsorption/penetration, chick embryo fibroblasts, low temperature 6204.  
 aetiology, palsy (Bell's) 7767.  
 aetiology/antigenic properties, epidemic, USSR 5979.  
 amantadine hydrochloride/1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/rimantadine hydrochloride/cyclooctylamine antiviral activity, in vitro/in vivo, comparative study 8901.  
 antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence, Italy 441.  
 antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence, man, age/ recent infection, effects on 5978.  
 antibody (haemagglutinin) quantitation, radio immunoprecipitation 6435.  
 antibody (neuraminidase), micro test 5651.  
 antibody (neuraminidase), mixed population, analysis, methodology 4863.  
 antibody incidence, pigs, UK 6871.  
 antibody incidence, respiratory tract disease, children 4506.  
 antibody incidence, single radial haemolysis, man, UK 4467.  
 antibody incidence, Strigiformes/Falconiformes, Oklahoma 2707.  
 antibody incidence/levels, man, Italy 6787.  
 antibody level, saliva/nose secretion, man 3564.  
 antibody levels, aged population, Italy 6553.  
 antibody levels, maternal/neonate serum, man 4277.  
 antibody response after heterologous vaccination, man 3563.  
 antigen, association-carcinoma-embryonic antigen, human lung carcinoma cells 8702.  
 antigen subgroup determination, haemagglutination inhibition 5667.  
 antigenic determinants-H3, evolution 4187.  
 antigenic drift/antigenic variants, study, Germany 4877.  
 antiviral activity, Chelidonium majus alkaloid thiophosphamide derivatives 4997.  
 antiviral activity,  $\alpha$ -trihalomethylamines/derivatives 4998.  
 attenuated, vaccination, chronic bronchitis patients 4235.  
 attenuation/vaccine preparation/reactogenicity-man, clinical trial 5722.  
 avian/pig strains, epidemiology/role-human pandemic strains 6040.  
 biological properties, carbohydrate removal, effects on 7426.  
 characterization, haemagglutinin/neuraminidase properties, birds, Hong Kong 5288.  
 comparison-pig/human isolates 6869, 6872.  
 epidemiology, man, Hong Kong 5196.  
 epidemiology/antigenic drift, Canada 7813.

**Influenza virus A.(continued)**

- epidemiology/prevention, USA 3775.  
 epidemiology-world wide 3776.  
 experimental infection, antibody response/virus shedding.  
   Larvus pipixcan/Anas platyrhynchos 4385.  
 experimental infection, immunity (cell-mediated), mouse 5775.  
 gene-neuraminidase/nucleoprotein, electrophoresis, temperature, effects on 7052.  
 glycoprotein, glycopeptide components 5416.  
 glycoprotein glycosylation, in vitro, suppression, nucleotide-2-deoxy hexose 5501.  
 haemagglutinin, immune response/B lymphocyte specificity, mice 6552.  
 haemagglutinin + neuraminidase characterisation, avian-strains 178.  
 haemagglutinin, antigenic specificity, radioimmunoassay 4185, 6473.  
 haemagglutinin, preparation/radioimmunoassay 4888.  
 haemagglutinin, single radial immunodiffusion assay, reagent preparation 4862.  
 haemagglutinin antigenic variation 6472.  
 haemagglutinin properties, swine isolates, man/pig, USA 834.  
 haemagglutinin purification/carbohydrate characterization 4889.  
 hemagglutinin heavy chain C-terminus, amino acid sequence 6470.  
 human/animal strains, antigenic relationship-virus isolated-outbreak, USSR 5666.  
 human isolates, genetic relationship-strains isolated-1950 8073.  
 human strain, surveillance, pig, Taiwan 3215.  
 H2N2/H3N2 strains, neuraminidase heads, peptide map/crystallization 6471.  
 H2N2/H3N2 subtypes, RNA homology 7053.  
 H2N2 subtype, mitogenic activity, lymphocyte, in vitro 2449.  
 immunization, humoral immune response/immunoglobulin production, rabbit 891.  
 incidence, child population, Brazil 442.  
 incidence, pig, USA 6869, 6872.  
 inclusion (cytoplasmic) isolation/characterization, infected cells 3988.  
 induced depression-human neutrophil motility in vitro 1764.  
 induced immunosuppression, mice 5681.  
 induced interferon, cell culture-mouse spleen, role of T cells 843.  
 induced modification-cytotoxic T cells after trinitrophenol substitution 912.  
 induction-interferon, mice, in vitro/in vivo 6488.  
 infected + antiviral agent treated mouse, lung lesion quantification, photodensitometry 1865.  
 infected MDCK cells, Streptococcus adherence 7352.  
 infected mice, T lymphocyte, lung 5772.  
 infected mouse spleen cells, generation/specificity-cytotoxic T cells 915.  
 infection, alterations-erythrocyte membrane after, haemolytic anaemia patient 381.  
 infection, antibody/interferon response, autoimmune disease patients 5758.  
 infection, antibody response, X irradiated mouse/rat, effect of thymus polypeptide extract 2989.  
 infection, association-chronic bronchitis exacerbations, man 7794.  
 infection, chick embryo, inhibition-liver mitochondria energy metabolism 4698.  
 infection, chick embryo fibroblasts, inclusion (cytoplasmic) characterization 3456.  
 infection, cytopathology/immunofluorescence, human skeletal muscle culture 4140.  
 infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase, comparison 8663.  
 infection, ferret, effect of 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide 2533.  
 infection, ferrets, role pyrexia/nasal inflammatory response 6678.  
 infection, human embryo kidney cells, nucleus changes, quantitation 4697.  
 infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man 5773.  
 infection, immune response, mice, B cells/T cells, role in immunological memory 227.  
 infection, immune response, mice, role-T/B lymphocyte 6557.  
 infection, immune response, rabbit, effect of methylmercury 1046, 1046.  
 infection, immunity, induction, heterologous inactivated vaccine, man 2380.  
 infection, immunity after, man 4279.  
 infection, inhibition-growth-ascites tumour cells, mice/rat, immunological mechanism 316.  
 infection, mice, antiviral activity/interferon induction, 9-methylstreptidone 8881.  
 infection, mouse, effect of *Corynebacterium parvum* administration 1033.  
 infection, mouse/Saimiri sciurius, swine strain, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/amantadine/rimantadine, effects on 3684.  
 infection, organ culture-hamster trachea, nitrogen dioxide, effects on 4150.  
 infection, pathogenesis, pregnancy, mouse 5885.  
 infection, respiration/lung dysfunction, treatment/mechanism, amantadine 9078.  
 infection, secondary cytotoxic T lymphocyte response, characterization, mice 5774.  
 infection, symptomatology/incidence/vaccination efficacy, horse, UK 2029.  
 infection, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity, specificity-influenza virus A surface haemagglutinin, mouse 2450.  
 infection, vaccinated population 2386.  
 infection during pregnancy, pathogenesis, mouse 317.  
 infection incidence/vaccination response, effect of blood group, man 3774.  
 infection protection, role of secretory antibody, man 913.  
 infection/vaccination, antibody response, radial complement fixation 5652.  
 infection/vaccination, immune response (cell-mediated) 6556.  
 infection/vaccination, radial haemolysis antibody level, man 5776.  
 infection/vaccination incidence, survey, USA 1187.  
 inhibition-lymphoid cell/macrophage, guinea pig 251.  
 intratracheal/intranasal infection, *Cebus apella*/*Cebus albifrons* 7693.  
 irradiation (u.v.) inactivated, antigenic properties 4186.  
 isolate, absence specific vaccine 2959.  
 isolate, vaccine-trivalent efficacy, antibody-determination 3520.  
 isolation, birds, Australia 5289.  
 isolation, *Branta canadensis*/*Larus pipixcan*, Mississippi 5291.  
 isolation, faeces, migratory birds 5290.  
 isolation, pigs, Italy 6873.  
 isolation/characterization, domestic/migrating birds, USA 6039.  
 isolation/characterization/antigenic properties, birds, importation, Japan 6876.  
 isolation/role in acute pneumonia, adults 1921.



**Influenza virus A.(continued)**

- map (genetic) 7261.
- matrix protein antibody, detection-common antigen, cell surface-infected target cells 4281.
- matrix protein expression/cell surface recognition-cross-reactive cytotoxic T cells, cell surface-mouse cells 4280.
- mixed infection-Streptococcus, mice, rimantadine, effects on 4386.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), genetic analysis/biological properties 8348.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), identification-non temperature sensitive growth restricting mutation 1564.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), temperature-sensitive lesions transfer-recombination 8349.
- neuraminidase, antigenicity changes, reducing conditions  $\pm$  bromelain 5678.
- neuraminidase, strain variation 2347.
- neuraminidase head, crystallography 5679.
- neuraminidase inhibition, sialoresponsin  $\pm$  ascorbic acid 5677.
- nucleoprotein, identification-phosphorylated amino acid 652.
- outbreak, aetiology 3124.
- persistence, circulation, patients/mice 4430.
- g strain, antigenicity, animals (laboratory) 7499.
- g strain, vaccination programme, USA 7476.
- aque formation, neuraminidase requirement, MDBK cells 792.
- pneumonia, mice, anti-inflammatory agent isolation/characterization, actinomycete 7561.
- pneumonia, therapy/management/prognosis 1124.
- projection-less particles, protein synthesis/messenger activity, in vitro 6254.
- properties, isolated-birds (wild), USSR 6870.
- protein, electrophoretic mobility 7070.
- protein (matrix) expression, cell surface-mouse cells 3493.
- protein (matrix) immunogenicity/involvement-cross-protection, mouse 2779.
- protein (structural), quantification, immunoelectrophoresis (rocket) 2778.
- protein properties/neuraminidase production, electrophoresis 651.
- protein synthesis, inhibition, UV-irradiated chick embryo fibroblast cells 1524.
- purification, evaluation, electrophoretic mobility 8032.
- recombinant, attenuation/immunogenicity-man, evaluation 5720.
- recombinant, RNA properties 5518.
- recombinant-cold adapted, biochemical characterization/biological characterization/genetic analysis/immunogenicity-man 5519.
- recombinant-cold-adapted, protein (matrix)/protein (nonstructural), genetic analysis 747.
- recombinant-cold adapted, reactogenicity/immunogenicity-man, clinical trial 5721.
- recombinant strains, immunogenicity, man 7481.
- recombinant strains, infection, ferret, test-virulence-man 1864.
- recombination, effect on pathogenicity, mouse 2256.
- recombination, protein (matrix) segregation, correlation-biological properties 5517.
- recombination, role-evolution 8350.
- replication, macrophage, in vitro, susceptible/resistant mouse 2911.
- replication, mouse ependymal cells in vivo, electron microscopy 1483.
- replication-early steps, role in tissue specificity, organ culture-ferret lung 804.
- replication intermediates, permissive/nonpermissive cells 2833.
- respiratory tract disease, pathogenesis/complications/symptomatology 9150.
- respiratory tract infection, pathology, comparison-iatrogenic trauma 6737.
- ribonucleoprotein, physical properties 6177.
- RNA, immunoelectrophoresis, use-epidemiology 7051.
- RNA, sequence homology influenza virus B 1427.
- RNA/protein synthesis, localization, chick embryo fibroblasts/MDCK cells 6255.
- RNA 5'-terminus, identical sequence influenza virus B 4653.
- RNA 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 7050.
- RNA transcriptase, comparison-fowl plague virus 8270.
- mRNA transcription/translation, protein characterization, cell-free system 7197.
- seroepidemiology, birds (wild)/zoo monkeys, Hungary 6874.
- seroepidemiology, birds (wild), Hungary 6875.
- seroepidemiology, Germany 440.
- seroepidemiology/surveillance/vaccine evaluation, man, Wisconsin 5980.
- specific immunity, organ culture-ferret trachea 6554.
- strain specific/cross reactive cytotoxic T cell population, generation in vitro 914.
- subtype incidence, herring gull 4540.
- susceptibility, fresh/maintained organ culture-ferret lung/urogenital tract-adult/foetus/neonate 1645.
- susceptibility, organ culture-ferret respiratory tract 805.
- susceptibility/cytopathology ultrastructure, human skeletal muscle culture 6414.
- vaccinated rabbits, autoantibody response 4278.
- vaccination, antibody (IgM)/antibody (IgG) response, children/adults 5740.
- vaccination, antibody persistence, man 5736.
- vaccination, antibody response, adolescents 1708.
- vaccination, antibody response, chronic kidney disease patients 8766.
- vaccination, antibody response, pig 4254.
- vaccination, antibody response, primed man/mouse 5737.
- vaccination, association-Guillain-Barre syndrome incidence, USA 4934.
- vaccination, complication, neuritis, case report 1704.
- vaccination, effect on influenza epidemiology, USA/Germany, comparison 863.
- vaccination, multiple sclerosis patients 7478.
- vaccination, optic neuritis after, case report 2391.
- vaccination, response, variation-inoculation route, horse/man 2382.
- vaccination, role in Guillain-Barre syndrome aetiology 865.
- vaccination, South Carolina, review 2958.
- vaccination/infection, effect of blood group/histocompatibility antigen, man 5717.
- vaccination programme, man, USA, review 3519.
- vaccination programme, swine strain, USA, review 2010.
- vaccination programme failure, USA 6503.
- vaccination recommendations, immunosuppressed children 5742.
- vaccination recommendations, man, USA 1706.
- vaccination recommendations, New Jersey strain, USA 864.
- vaccination recommendations/immune response persistence, man 1705.
- vaccine, antibody response, man 5735.
- vaccine, chickens, fowl plague immunoprophylaxis 7500.
- vaccine, laboratory evaluation 5730.
- vaccine, Mycoplasma contamination, aetiology, Guillain-Barre syndrome 867.
- vaccine-attenuated, efficacy, intranasal administration,

**Influenza virus A,(continued)**

- clinical trial 2387.
- vaccine-attenuated, intranasal administration, review-clinical trials 2390.
- vaccine-attenuated, protection, homologous/heterologous virus strains 5729.
- vaccine-attenuated, selection/efficacy/safety-man 5719.
- vaccine bivalent, evaluation, correlation-source 5738.
- vaccine-bivalent, immune response (humoral)/immune response (cell-mediated), graft (allo)-kidney recipients 5731.
- vaccine combined-reovirus 3 + parainfluenza virus 2, inactivated, efficacy, dog 4253.
- vaccine-inactivated + aluminium hydroxide adjuvant + equine strain, antigenicity, horse/guinea pig 893.
- vaccine inactivated, antibody response, strain specificity, man 5739.
- vaccine-inactivated, combined-influenza virus B, efficacy/complications, military personnel 857.
- vaccine-inactivated, efficacy, children, trial 5741.
- vaccine-inactivated, role in Guillain-Barre syndrome aetiology, absence 866.
- vaccine-inactivated, study-haemagglutinin specific T cell production, mouse 4956.
- vaccine-killed, reactogenicity 197.
- vaccine-live + inhibitor resistant, response, man/asthma patients 2384.
- vaccine-live + temperature sensitive, response, volunteers 2383.
- vaccine-live, antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) response, man, clinical trial 5723.
- vaccine-live, effect on respiratory tract function, man 5728.
- vaccine-live, evaluation, review 2389.
- vaccine-live, immune response, ferret 2417.
- vaccine-live, immunogenicity/tolerance, man 5724.
- vaccine-live, safety, children/high risk group 7480.
- vaccine-live, safety, chronic respiratory tract disease patients 7479.
- vaccine-live, trial, children 5726.
- vaccine-live attenuated, seronegative children, clinical trial 5727.
- vaccine-live attenuated, virulence-man, determination, use-in vitro markers 5718.
- vaccine-live attenuated/killed, comparison, recommendations, review 1703.
- vaccine-live bivalent-influenza virus B, oral administration, clinical trial 2376.
- vaccine-live-intranasal, clinical trial 4236.
- vaccine-live recombinant, evaluation/virus preparation, man 2385.
- vaccine-neuraminidase, efficacy, man, trial 5716.
- vaccine-neuraminidase specific recombinant, evaluation, children 2381.
- vaccine-pig strain, antibody response, man 5732.
- vaccine properties, genetic aspects, review 2388.
- vaccine-subunit, immune response potentiation, man 5734.
- vaccine-subunit, recommendations 868.
- vaccine-swine, antibody response enhancement, poly C + lysine (poly-L) cellulose (carboxymethyl) poly L, stabilized 892.
- vaccine-whole/inactivated/Tween + ether split, antibody response/immunogenicity, man 5715.
- vaccine-whole/subunit, antibody (neuraminidase) response, serum/nasal washings, man 5725.
- vaccine-whole/subunit, trial, children 7477.

**Influenza virus B,**

- aetiology, palsy (Bell's) 7767.
  - antibody incidence, respiratory tract disease, children 4506.
  - antibody incidence/levels, man, Italy 6787.
  - antibody levels, maternal/neonate serum, man 4277.
  - antigen (surface), cell surface distribution, relationship-cytopathic effect, MDCK cells, study-phage T4 conjugated IgG 7384.
  - antiviral activity,  $\alpha$ -trihalomethylamines/derivatives 4998.
  - associated Reye's syndrome, diagnosis 5895.
  - association-transient myositis 382.
  - epidemiology/antigenic drift, Canada 7813.
  - gene-hemagglutinin/neuraminidase, identification 3377.
  - haemagglutinin, single radial immunodiffusion assay, reagent preparation 4862.
  - haemagglutinin antigenic properties, comparison-strains, USSR 4200.
  - incidence, child population, Brazil 442.
  - induction-interferon, chick embryo cells, colchicine, effects on 5687.
  - infection, antibody/interferon response, autoimmune disease patients 5758.
  - isolation/role in acute pneumonia, adults 1921.
  - neuraminidase, amino acid composition/carbohydrate composition 4203.
  - protein, electrophoretic mobility 7070.
  - protein (matrix) expression, cell surface-mouse cells 3493.
  - recombination, vaccine-live preparation 5743.
  - respiratory tract disease, pathogenesis/complications/symptomatology 9150.
  - RNA, sequence homology-influenza virus A 1427.
  - RNA 5'-terminus, identical sequence-influenza virus A 4653.
  - vaccine-inactivated, combined-influenza virus A, efficacy/complications, military personnel 857.
  - vaccine-inactivated, study-haemagglutinin specific T cell production, mouse 4956.
  - vaccine-live + inhibitor resistant, response, man/asthma patients 2384.
  - vaccine-live attenuated, efficacy/antibody response/virus excretion, man 3521.
  - vaccine-live bivalent-influenza virus A, oral administration, clinical trial 2376.
- Influenza virus C,**
- biological properties, grown-cell culture 2309.
  - epidemiology, man, GDR 6793.
  - erythrocyte receptors properties 8719.
  - replication, cell line-canine kidney 4834.
- Inheritance,**
- Kuru/Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease/hepatitis B antigen, review 3753.
  - symptom expression, sugarcane mosaic virus infection, Sorghum bicolor 5340.
- Initiation,**
- adenovirus (human) 2 transcription, infected HeLa cells, isolated nucleus 4729.
  - site, adenovirus (human) 12 DNA replication 6244.
  - site, adenovirus (human) 2 RNA 4730.
  - site, avian sarcoma virus mRNA translation 1533.
  - site, DNA synthesis, nucleotide sequence, Rous sarcoma virus RNA 4748.
  - SV40 transcription, promoter involvement, transformed cells 703.
- Initiation factor,**
- activity, mouse L cell, effect of interferon 842.
  - Escherichia coli, phosphorylation, phage T7 protein kinase 1501.

**Initiation factor,(continued)**

role in reovirus mRNA translation 2832.

ink,

protection-UV-irradiation, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-

*Spodoptera litura* 2156.

**Inoculation route,**

association-antibody response, man, rabies virus vaccination 8801.

correlation-reactogenicity, influenza virus vaccine-trivalent, man 5708.

different, use-herpes simplex virus infection, rabbit 311.

effects on scrapie agent pathogenesis, mice 5324.

intradermal, administration-influenza virus vaccine-bivalent/monovalent, man 859.

relationship-hog cholera virus vaccination efficacy/immune response, pig 216.

smallpox vaccination, comparison, children 3511.

**Inosine phosphorylase,**

defect, association-vaccinia progressive, child, case report 5767.

**Interferon,**

antiviral activity, immunological mechanism, review 8923, 8924.

treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, immune response (cell-mediated)/efficacy 9265.

treatment-rhinovirus infection 9267.

**Insecticides,**

control-yellow vein mosaic virus infection, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 3908.

effects on potato leaf roll virus transmission, *Myzus persicae* 6970.

*Orygia pseudotsugata*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus quantification, use-DNA density (buoyant) centrifugation 6931.

use-biological control-*Laspeyresia pomonella*, comparison-granulosis virus 5331.

**Insectivore,**

rabies virus detection, absence, Germany/Czechoslovakia 2701.

**Insects,**

biological control, use-virus 2086, 5330.

biological control, use-viruses 5329.

biological control, use-viruses, review 2719.

Utah, arbovirus isolation 3779.

vector, rabies spread, Europe 2703.

**Insertion sequence,**

demonstration/identification, phage Mu/phage  $\lambda$  4827.

integration site, *Escherichia coli* DNA 8436.

51, detection, phage P1 DNA 8044.

51, integration site, DNA sequence, *Escherichia coli* 6335, 6336.

51, mediated deletion formation-defective mutant, mapping/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 5547.

51, plasmid PSM, DNA nucleotide sequence 4800.

52, gal revertant, deletions, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8407.

52, plasmid-R, properties, *Escherichia coli* 6346, 6347.

52, plasmid recombination/dissociation, *Escherichia coli*, review 106.

52, phage  $\lambda$  chromosome integration 6209.

**Institution,**

Japan, rubella epidemic, analysis/relationship-vaccination

7491.

patients, Montana, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 9254.

Poland, enterovirus isolation, children 7759.

**Insulin,**

blood, rabbits, tick-borne encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus immunization, effects on 4260.

effect on AMP (cyclic) level, Rous sarcoma virus infected mouse fibroblast cells 3062.

pretreated human diploid cells, Newcastle disease virus induced interferon synthesis 5685.

**Integration,**

double/triple, endogenous oncornavirus/Sindbis virus/simian virus 5, L cells 6197.

phage  $\lambda$ , review 6401.

**Intensive care unit,**

adenovirus (human) 3 pneumonia, case report 7731.

**Intercalating agents,**

inhibition-hepatitis virus B DNA polymerase/therapy-hepatitis B 4048.

**Interference,**

H-1 virus defective-interfering particles 8055.

homologous/heterologous, inhibition-Newcastle disease virus RNA synthesis, chick embryo cell culture 84.

mechanism, phage A25 replication, lysogenic *Streptococcus pyogenes* 7324.

prophage mediated, phage A25 replication, lysogenic *Streptococcus pyogenes* 7325.

SV40 DNA replication, adenovirus (human) 2, mixed infection, monkey cells 8235.

**Interference-contrast microscopy,**

morphology-measles virus carrier cell line-human 134.

**Interferon,**

activity, mechanism 8725.

activity detection, radioimmunoassay 2925.

antagonist, isolation/characterization, mouse coastal cartilage 5684.

anti globulin, Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis enhancement after administration, mouse 1691.

antisera, rabbit, biological properties 6475.

antiviral activity, review 2349.

antiviral activity/cell growth inhibition activity, separation, sodium dodecyl sulphate 8723.

assay, use-reduction-encephalomyocarditis virus haemagglutinin yield 184.

biological properties, comparison-trunk cell inhibiting factor 7430.

biological properties/activity, review 4891.

book notice 9433.

bovine, activity, heterologous cells 4208.

characterization/production/treatment-virus infection, man 8720.

circulating, sudden infant death syndrome 6487.

combined-isoprinosine, protection-encephalomyocarditis virus infection, mouse 2943.

complex-immunoglobulin, formation/properties 8744.

concentration, immune ascites fluid, methodology 146.

de novo synthesis, cell-free system 8724.

effect on dimethyl sulphoxide stimulated Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 183.

effect on growth/cell division-Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia cells 4898.

effect on hyaluronic acid synthesis, human synovial fibroblasts 1689.

effect on immune response, review 2350.



**Interferon.(continued)**

- effect on mouse L cell initiation factor activity 842.  
 effects on antigen binding, T lymphocyte, man 4261.  
 effects on chicken spleen lymphocyte 6482.  
 effects on Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia cells, dimethyl sulphoxide induced differentiation 3631.  
 effects on herpes simplex virus infection, mouse embryo cells/ mice 7433.  
 effects on herpes simplex virus 2 infection, mice 9070.  
 effects on immune response, neonate/adult mice 6486.  
 effects on influenza virus replication, human organ culture 8731.  
 effects on killer cell activity, mice 8747.  
 effects on macrophage function/morphology 3503.  
 effects on Moloney leukaemia virus RNA synthesis/ morphogenesis, NIH/3T3 cells 7217.  
 effects on murine leukaemia virus exogenous, production, NIH/3T3 cells 5843.  
 effects on protein synthesis, specificity/mechanism 8730.  
 effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus minimal form, producer cells 4351.  
 effects on SV40 early gene expression, monkey/mouse cells 4727.  
 enhancement-lysosome fragility, L-929 cells 4903.  
 enhancement-T lymphocyte mediated cytotoxicity, irradiated (u.v.) herpes simplex virus infected target cells 8825.  
 establishment antiviral state, increased AMP (cyclic) levels, L cells 2949.  
 exogenous, effects on transplantation reactions, mice 8745.  
 exogenous, treatment-cytomegalovirus infection, mouse 4216.  
 function/activity, mechanism, review 4892.  
 human, antibody production, mice 4906.  
 human, combination IgA, treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, rabbits 7453.  
 human, induction, RNA double stranded 2354.  
 human, quantitative immunoelectrophoresis 8721.  
 human fibroblast, absence-serum, man, after injection 4909.  
 human fibroblast, antiviral activity, role-tyrosine residues 7429.  
 human fibroblast, effects on vaccinia virus vaccination, man 4921..  
 human fibroblast, mRNA induction/decay 1690.  
 human fibroblast, preparation/purification/radioactive labelling 8722.  
 human fibroblast, purification, immobilized neuraminidase 6474.  
 human fibroblast, purification, zinc chelate chromatography (affinity) 2941.  
 human fibroblast, therapy, hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis (chronic active) 6842.  
 human fibroblast, treatment-hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis (chronic active) 6840.  
 human fibroblast/leucocyte stability, effect of bile/ cerebrospinal fluid/saliva/serum/urine 1687.  
 human leucocyte, antiviral activity/cell growth inhibition, *Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxin, effects on 7438.  
 human leucocyte, characterization 5683.  
 human leucocyte, cross species antiviral activity, variation 4894.  
 human leucocyte, heterogeneity 4893.  
 human leucocyte, lymphokine activity detection 839.  
 human leucocyte, preparations, risk-slow virus contamination 837.  
 human leucocyte, size/charge heterogeneity elimination 2942.  
 human leucocyte, subspecies isolation/characterization 1684.  
 human leucocyte, treatment-herpes zoster, man 7450.  
 human lymphoblastoid, large-scale production/purification 4204.  
 human lymphocyte, effect on tumour cells growth, in vitro 2945.  
 immunosuppression-antibody response, mouse 3506.  
 immunosuppression/antiviral activity, differentiation, mouse 5689.  
 induced activation human foreskin cells, requirement- continuous presence, absence 2946.  
 induced protein synthesis inhibitor, L cells 2231.  
 induced translation defects, cell-free system derived from Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 8737.  
 induced virus resistance transfer, heterologous cells 8736.  
 inducer, activation-macrophage, mice 6491.  
 inducers, effects on scrapie, mice 8749.  
 inducers, vaccinia virus infection-skin, rabbits, treatment 8743.  
 inducing defective-interfering particles, role-vesicular stomatitis virus persistent infection, in vitro 6420.  
 induction, bluetongue virus, mice 7448.  
 induction, cell characterization, delayed hypersensitivity, mouse 4214.  
 induction, cell culture-monkey kidney, effect of urea (nitroso) derivatives 127.  
 induction, influenza virus B, chick embryo cells, colchicine, effects on 5687.  
 induction, Junin virus, chick embryo + L cells, effect of priming 2353.  
 induction, Junin virus infection, chick embryo/mouse embryo cells 8733.  
 induction, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, nude mice 844.  
 induction, man 4905.  
 induction, Marek's disease virus, turkey, in vitro/in vivo 1274.  
 induction, 9-methylstreptidone, influenza virus A infection, mice 8881.  
 induction, mice, N-(2-hydroxyethyl)palmitamide, effects on 6493.  
 induction, mixed cell culture-lymphocyte + tumour/ transformed cells 7436.  
 induction, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, mice/cell culture-L/ human embryo lung 6479.  
 induction, *Mycoplasma* virus 2, sheep lymphocyte 7434.  
 induction, Newcastle disease virus, human diploid cells, bacteriocin, effects on 6480.  
 induction, Newcastle disease virus, kinetics, rats 7447.  
 induction, Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A, mice, in vitro/in vivo 6488.  
 induction, Newcastle disease virus/Sindbis virus + dimethylsulphoxide, effect on serum sialoprotein level, rat 1692.  
 induction, *Nocardia*, mouse 5688.  
 induction, parainfluenza virus, comparison-attenuated/ original strands 55.  
 induction, phase f2 RNA-double-stranded, human leukocyte 4902.  
 induction, poly, I.poly C, stimulation, calcium chloride human 4900.  
 induction, poly (A.U), rabbit kidney cells 4207.  
 induction, poly(I.C.), enhancement, polyene macrolide, L929 cells 4899.  
 induction, poly I-poly C, histidine (2-fluoro-L-), effects on 8999.  
 induction, poly I-poly C, human cells, irradiation (u.v.), effects on 8735.  
 induction, poly I-poly C, L929 cells, enhancement, calcium 8728.  
 induction, poly I-poly C analogues, L cells 2351.

## Interferon.(continued)

- induction, possible, poly(I.C.) + poly-L-lysine complex, polyneuropathy treatment, man 4910.
- induction, reovirus/poly I.C. cell culture-Aedes aegypti/Bombyx mori larva, absence 2355.
- induction, RNA derived from phage R17 infected Escherichia coli, antiviral activity/anti tumour activity, mice 8748.
- induction, Salmonella paratyphi endotoxin 7449.
- induction, Sendai virus, mouse spleen cells, mechanism 8738.
- induction, Sendai virus/measles virus, cell culture-lymphoblast-human 2944.
- induction, tobacco mosaic virus/tilorone/sodium nucleate, comparison, Macaca rhesus/mouse/man 846.
- induction, Trypanosoma cruzi, rats 8742.
- induction, vesicular stomatitis virus, effect on virus yield, fibroblast human 2359.
- induction, vesicular stomatitis virus clones derived from persistently infected L cells 8621.
- induction, vinyl containing poly I, poly C analogue 6484.
- induction ability, correlation-virulence, Newcastle disease virus 6483.
- induction ability in vitro, correlation-protein synthesis inhibition, rabbit reticulocyte lysate, virus RNA-double-stranded, absence 4895.
- induction/effects on mixed cell culture-lymphocyte + tumour/transformed cells 7437.
- induction in vitro, poly I 7445.
- induction/inducers/applications/preparation, review 872b.
- induction macrophage antitumour activity 7428.
- induction-neutropenia, case report 4908.
- induction/poly I,poly C administration, therapy-herpes simplex virus/varicella zoster virus infection, cancer patients 490.
- induction/properties, guinea pigs 7451.
- induction/sensitivity absence, HeLa cells, genetic analysis 7441.
- influenza virus A induced, cell culture-mouse spleen, role of T cells 843.
- inhibition mitogen induction-DNA synthesis, chick lymphocyte 8732.
- inhibition-murine leukaemia virus production, cell line mouse 3613, 5842.
- inhibition-murine osteogenic sarcoma cells growth, in vitro 5686.
- inhibition-Rauscher leukaemia virus replication, JLSV5 cells, mechanism 7442.
- inhibition-SV40 mRNA translation, monkey cells 705.
- inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA synthesis, Vero cells 7432.
- interaction-tRNA 1685.
- kinetics-translation inhibition/reovirus mRNA methylation/degradation, L cells 4211.
- large-scale production 6476.
- leucocyte, treatment-virus respiratory tract infection, children 6489.
- levels, lung disease, children 8741.
- lymphocyte/leucocyte, immunosuppression 4205.
- measurement, plaque reduction/colorimetry, comparison 6477.
- mediated inhibitor-reovirus m-RNA translation, purification/characterization, L929 cells 2233.
- mouse, antiviral activity/anticellular activity, bovine foetal serum, effects on 4901.
- mouse, binding-poly(I)/poly(U)/poly(G) 838.
- mouse, effects on murine sarcoma virus transformation, NIH/3T3 cells 9005.
- mouse, heterogeneity/characterization 1688.
- mouse, purification + characterisation, Newcastle disease virus induced 180.
- mouse, purification, affinity chromatography 7427.
- mouse, mRNA translation, Xenopus laevis oocyte/rabbit reticulocyte lysate 7446.
- mouse fibroblast, induction-macrophage activation, polyanion 181.
- mouse/human, heterogeneity-vesicular stomatitis virus sensitivity 2199.
- Newcastle disease virus induction, suppression, Mycoplasma arthritis/Mycoplasma pulmonis/Acholeplasma laidlawii injection, mice 4218.
- physicochemical properties, derived from mixed human leucocyte culture 1686.
- possible clinical application, review 5690.
- preparation, use-human lymphoblast culture 5682.
- pretreatment, effects on vesicular stomatitis virus transcription + translation-coupled, cell-free system 5491.
- pretreatment-L cells, effects on mengovirus tRNA 8740.
- proceedings 9427.
- production, cell culture, review 8588.
- production, cell culture human diploid, regulation, GMP (dibutyl cyclic) 7439.
- production, cytomegalovirus-murine infected mice 4379.
- production, herpes simplex virus 1/tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, man/mice/in vitro, chlorpromazine, effects on 7524.
- production, human lymphoblastoid cell culture, semi continuous system 8739.
- production, large-scale, human diploid fibroblasts 3504.
- production, leucocyte-human 2352.
- production, mice, gallic acid, effects on 8746.
- production, mouse, effect of thymectomy/thymus extract 1693.
- production, mouse neonate cells, in vitro, serum, effects on 6485.
- production, mutation affecting, 3T6 cells 7443.
- production, Namalva cells 4896.
- production, neonate mice, enterovirus infection 6545.
- production, Newcastle disease virus induced, mouse, effect of hydrocortisone/actinomycin D 845.
- production, nude mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection 4215.
- production, retinoic acid induced control, in vitro 3500.
- production, rosette separated human lymphocyte 841.
- production, tonsil lymphocyte, man 4212.
- production during hepatitis A 244.
- properties/applications, review 7431.
- prophylaxis/therapy-herpes simplex virus keratitis 6830.
- protection-encephalomyocarditis virus infection, macrophage requirement, mouse 3505.
- purification, phase f2 RNA-double-stranded induced, mouse cells 4897.
- rat, activity, heterologous/homologous serum 4209.
- resistance, adenovirus (human) 12 infected chick embryo cells 4180.
- response, autoimmune disease patients, virus infection 5758.
- response, BCG infection, mice 6492.
- response, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, calf, effect of hydrocortisone 185.
- response, Carp, spring viraemia of carp virus experimental infection 6689.
- response, man, effect of malnutrition 2361.
- response, peripheral blood mononuclear cells after bone marrow transplantation man, lymphocyte 6481.
- response, pyrimidinol (2-amino-5-bromo-6-methyl-4-), cat

**Interferon,(continued)**

4217.  
 mRNA, translation, *Escherichia coli* 4206.  
 mRNA inactivation during interferon protein synthesis  
 shutoff, human fibroblast 3499.  
 role, Epstein-Barr virus infection immune response, case  
 report 7530.  
 role-virus replication resistance, human trisomy 21 cells 8727.  
 sensitivity, cytomegalovirus, human foreskin fibroblasts 4213.  
 sensitivity, mouse x human cells 3501.  
 sensitivity, role of human chromosome trisomy 21, in vitro  
 2356.  
 stimulation-prostaglandin E synthesis, cell culture-human  
 fibroblast 2360.  
 stimulation-prostaglandin E synthesis, cell culture derived  
 from rheumatoid patients 2947.  
 suppression-DNA synthesis, 3T3 cells 2357.  
 suppression-glutamine synthetase synthesis, chick embryo  
 neural retina 4210.  
 synthesis, (X-)irradiated mouse peritoneal cells, in vitro 182.  
 synthesis, L 929 cells, immunofluorescence/titration 7444.  
 synthesis, mouse fibroblast, nickel/chromium/cadmium,  
 effects on 4904.  
 synthesis, Newcastle disease virus induced, insulin pretreated  
 human diploid cells 5685.  
 therapy, efficacy, hepatitis virus B infection, altered  
 histocompatibility antigen expression, possible mechanism  
 1772.  
 tissue antagonist, isolation/properties 3498  
 treated chick embryo cells, oligonucleotide, protein synthesis  
 inhibitor 6478.  
 treated Ehrlich ascites cells, RNAase/nuclease activator  
 purification 8734.  
 treated Ehrlich ascites tumour, endonuclease activity 3502.  
 treated erythroleukaemic cells, chronically infected, Friend  
 leukaemia virus expression + antigen production 2498.  
 treated HeLa cells, presence-protein kinase/RNAase/  
 reovirus mRNA methylation inhibitor 2358.  
 treated L cells, protein synthesis, inhibition, double-stranded  
 RNA 7435.  
 treated mouse/chick cells, antiviral protein mRNA isolation/  
 characterization 840.  
 treated organ culture-bovine trachea, antiviral activity,  
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 8729.  
 treatment, effects on RNA methylation, vaccinia virus  
 infected chick embryo fibroblast 8260.  
 treatment, lupus erythematosus (systemic), virus antibody  
 levels during, man 4263.  
 treatment, mouse embryo cells, effects on membrane  
 (plasma) composition/ultrastructure 7440.  
 treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, clinical trial 6831.  
 treatment infection, editorial 4907.  
 treatment-varicella, cancer patients 7452.  
 use-rabies prophylaxis 6490.  
 vesicular stomatitis virus-induced, microassay, methodology,  
 cells-L929 2948.  
 virus infection chemotherapy, review 8865.

**Intestinal microflora,**

*Periplaneta americana*, effect of formaldehyde 3866.

**Intestinal tract,**

duck, influenza virus replication/characterization 3317.  
 goat, virus isolation/classification 601.  
 lactase deficient population, rotavirus infection 3121.  
 lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus association, family study 5871.  
 malabsorption, association-multiple sclerosis, diagnosis 6917.

mice, coxsackievirus B infection, resistance 5881.  
 mice, coxsackievirus B5 infection, pathogenesis/physiology  
 5929.  
 multiple sclerosis patients, virus detection, use/variation-  
 measles virus anti serum 1317.  
 neonate, plasmid-R carrying coliform bacteria, colonization  
 6313.  
 neonate pig, rotavirus infection, pathology 315.  
 organ culture, coronavirus (bovine) replication 8633.  
 Parus ater/Parus caeruleus/Parus major/Sturnus vulgaris,  
 passage-Gilpinia hercyniae nuclear polyhedrosis virus,  
 laboratory studies 7924.  
 pathogenesis, pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus  
 infection 7702.  
 plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, bacteria 4067.  
 structure/transport, pathogenesis, rotavirus induced enteritis,  
 piglet 2531.  
 virus infection, incidence/control/prophylaxis, calf 511.  
 virus infection, proceedings 5372.  
 D-xylose adsorption, calves, rotavirus diarrhoea, effects on  
 7690.  
**Intravascular coagulation,**  
 disseminated, association-hepatitis B/hypoglycaemia,  
 pregnancy, man, case report 9191.  
**Involution,**  
 flat warts, histological/pathological studies 5063.  
**Iodination,**  
 lactoperoxidase catalyzed, vesicular stomatitis virus protein,  
 effect of Triton X-100/ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 144  
**Iodine,**  
 labelled antiserum, detection-pea enation mosaic virus double-  
 stranded RNA 7407.  
 treatment-cowpox 5307.  
**Iodophor,**  
 antiviral activity, foot-and-mouth disease virus 2466.  
 efficacy-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus disinfection 8887.  
 disinfection-rotavirus (ovine) 54.  
**Ion,**  
 effects on phage N-1 adsorption, *Nostoc muscorum* 5440.  
**Ion exchange resin,**  
 enterovirus adsorption, removal-water 6819.  
**Ionic strength,**  
 conditions, low, coxsackievirus B3/ECHOvirus 04/  
 ECHOvirus 11/poliiovirus aggregation 5427.  
 effects on phage T4 tail fibres angle/function 5425.  
 effects on pseudorabies virus protein synthesis, HeLa cells  
 5479.  
**Iontophoresis,**  
 administration-antiviral agent, mice, efficacy 8878.  
**Iowa,**  
 rabies virus antigen incidence, *Canis latrans* 4541.  
**Ipomoea batatas,**  
 sweet potato feathery mottle virus isolation/purification/  
 characterization/transmission 8022.  
 sweet potato feathery mottle virus transmission/  
 symptomatology 3260.  
**Iran,**  
 citrus tristeza virus incidence, *Citrus aurantiifolia* 9392.  
 foot-and-mouth disease epizootiology/control 2044.  
 mumps virus subclinical infection, incidence 4469.  
 plasmid-R detection, bacteria isolated-gastroenteritis, infants  
 1586.  
 poliomyelitis incidence/control/vaccination, children 435.  
 poliiovirus isolation, children-poliomyelitis/normal 1182.  
**Iraq,**  
 bluetongue virus seroepidemiology, sheep/goats 7904.



**rag.(continued)**

- hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, liver disease patients 6806.
- reland,**
- rabies absence 2050.
- rescent virus,**
- redes cantans, pathology 4584.
- heliothis armigera/Heteronychus arator/Lethocerus columbiae isolates, comparison 6929.
- properties, infected Aedes caspius caspius 6930.
- on,**
- combination-bleomycin, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA degradation 8067.
- radiated (y),**
- phage  $\lambda$ , reactivation (W)/mutagenesis (W), irradiation (u.v.), effects on 4054.
- radiated (u.v.),**
- V-1 cells, dependence-wavelength, herpes simplex virus 1 growth 3987.
- herpes simplex virus 1, replication, BSC-1 cells 5482.
- herpes simplex virus 1, survival, carcinogen treated CV-1 cells 4831.
- phage  $\phi$ X174, DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli 4710.
- radiated (X),**
- mouse/rat, influenza virus A infection, antibody response, effect of thymus polypeptide extract 2989.
- radiation,**
- argon laser  $\pm$  fluorescent antibody, effects on herpes simplex virus infection RK13 cells 4126.
- induction-radiation leukaemia virus leukaemia, effects on thymus lymphoid cells, mouse 3633.
- lar, effects on enterovirus/phage survival, water (sea) 9220.
- radiation ( $\beta$ ),**
- phage T7, 8-methoxypsoralen radiosensitization, hypoxia 8334.
- radiation (y),**
- activated murine leukaemia virus, Fv-1<sup>b</sup> restriction, abrogation, mouse cells 6626.
- activation-rabies virus vaccine-purified/concentrated/derived from tissue culture 877.
- induction-phage T7 DNA cross-linkage-protein 8053.
- induction-SV40 replication, transformed hamster kidney cells 8238.
- phage resistance 6145.
- radiation (u.v.),**
- adenovirus (human) 2 late gene mapping 4775.
- combination-8-methoxypsoralen, phage sd mutagenesis/repair 7252.
- combination-8-methoxypsoralen, treatment-herpes simplex virus 2 infection, skin, guinea-pigs 9069.
- combined-8-methoxypsoralen photosensitization, phage  $\lambda$ , mechanism 4772.
- combined-methylene blue, therapy-herpes simplex virus genital infection 1249.
- cross-linkage-phage M13 DNA binding protein/cross-linkage-DNA, Escherichia coli 1488.
- cross-linking-phage M13 DNA-single-stranded/DNA binding protein, in vivo 4002.
- se requirement, correlation-phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction/repressor concentration 8317.
- ect on cytomegalovirus early expression, human embryo lung cells 1520.
- ect on herpes simplex virus infection, ear, mouse 310.
- ect on phage phi29 replication 73.
- ects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 biochemical transformation, cells 4695.
- ects on interferon induction, poly I-poly C, human cells 8735.
- effects on irradiated ( $\gamma$ ) phage  $\lambda$  reactivation (W)/mutagenesis (W) 4054.
- effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA synthesis 7225.
- effects on tobacco mosaic virus 8092.
- effects on vaccinia virus protein synthesis, cell free system transcription coupled translation 7182.
- inactivated influenza virus A, antigenic properties 4186.
- inactivation-Baculovirus heliothis 682.
- inactivation-Epstein-Barr virus, in vitro 5484.
- inactivation-nuclear polyhedrosis virus/cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus/entomopox virus 66.
- inactivation-rabies virus vaccine-purified/concentrated/derived from tissue culture 877.
- inactivation-RNA-phage Q $\beta$  variant 1418.
- induced binding-phage  $\lambda$  DNA/angelicin/xanthotoxin 3939.
- induced damage, phage T1 DNA, immunological activity 2766.
- induced mutagenesis, effects on phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA substrate, DNA synthesis 8203.
- induced mutagenesis, role of thymine dimers, phage  $s_d$  2861.
- induction-Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early), cell line-lymphoid 4183.
- induction-immunogenicity, Gross leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mouse 1806.
- induction-lysogeny, Bacillus thuringiensis/Bacillus cereus 8539.
- induction-phage  $\lambda$  prophage, Escherichia coli mutant-DNA polymerase deficient 1616.
- induction-phage  $\lambda$  prophage, Escherichia coli 4112.
- mutagenesis, enhancement, plasmid-FP, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6374.
- mutagenesis, Escherichia coli, effect of phage  $\lambda$  lysogeny 2290.
- mutagenesis, Escherichia coli, plasmid-R648/pKMI01 enhancement 6361.
- mutagenesis-Escherichia coli, effect of phage  $\lambda$  prophage 2890.
- mutagenesis-phage T4 6300.
- phage T7 DNA repair after 2855.
- phage T7 sensitization, hydrogen peroxide 48.
- protection, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Spodoptera litura, activated charcoal/ink 2156.
- protection, relationship-mutagenesis/thymineless elimination, N group plasmid-R 7267.
- $\omega$ -reactivation-plasmid-pMB9 5537.
- resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, role-plasmid-R 3421.
- Irradiation (X),**
- enhanced murine sarcoma virus genome rescue, nonproducer cells, after cocultivation-murine leukaemia virus producer cells 291.
- inactivation-Epstein-Barr virus, in vitro 5484.
- Irrigation,**
- spray, water (waste), ECHOvirus distribution, relationship-air distribution 4458.
- Isatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone,**
- resistant mutant, recombination-mutant (temperature-sensitive), vaccinia virus 8346.
- Mannich N-base derivatives, vaccinia virus, in vitro antiviral

**Isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone, (continued)**

activity 8889.

**ISEW,**

virus diseases, incidence 6768.

**Isoelectric equilibrium,**

methodology, characterization concanavalin A receptor, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 8941.

**Isoelectric focusing,**

poliovirus protein 4666.

**Isoelectric point,**

poliovirus/variant particles polypeptide 3957.

protein p30, marker-C-type virus (murine)-endogenous 2783.

**Isoenzyme,**

changes, lactate dehydrogenase/phosphatase (acid)/phosphatase (alkali), herpes simplex virus 1 infection, cell culture-Vero 7115.

metabolism, alterations, hepatitis virus-infection 1137.

pattern, rat fibroblast, effect of adenovirus (human) 12 infection 687.

peroxidase, changes during hepatitis 401.

**Isonicotinic acid hydrazide,**

complex copper, inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), mechanism 7212.

**Isoiprinosine,**

combined-interferon, protection-encephalomyocarditis virus infection, mouse 2943.

**Israel,**

citrus tristeza virus transmission, Toxoptera citricidus/Aphis gossypii 9403.

coxsackievirus B1 infection, outbreak, epidemiology/clinical manifestations, kibbutz 432.

Epstein-Barr virus seroepidemiology, man 7806.

hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, medical personnel/kibbutz population 3169.

hepatitis virus A antibody/hepatitis B antibody incidence, blood donors 4487.

influenza A/influenza B epidemiology/surveillance, man 5972.

Newcastle disease epidemiology/prophylaxis, poultry 5292. population, hepatitis B surface antigen-subtypes, incidence 3170.

subacute sclerosing panencephalitis clinical manifestations/immune response/incidence 4576.

**Italy,**

arbovirus seroepidemiology, animals (domestic) 6046.

bovine leukaemia virus infection, incidence, cattle 278.

bovine leukaemia virus leukaemia, outbreak, cattle 526.

carnation necrotic fleck virus infection, Dianthus caryophyllus 5354.

cucumber mosaic virus + potato virus Y aetiology, dwarfism, Aquilegia 2105.

foot-and-mouth disease virus isolation/characterization, outbreak, cattle/pig 2042.

hepatitis B antigen incidence 1221.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 4488.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, blood donor 5990.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, cattle 6888.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man 5213, 5214.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, schools 4498.

hepatitis patients, aetiology/clinical aspects/hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 1948.

influenza epidemiology/pathogenicity, man 6788.

influenza surveillance/seroepidemiology, winter 5971.

influenza virus A antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence 441.

influenza virus A antibody levels, aged population 6553.

influenza virus A/influenza virus B antibody incidence/levels, man 6787.

influenza virus A isolation, pigs 6873.

influenza virus seroepidemiology, man 6790, 6791.

islands, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 1220.

mumps epidemiology/clinical manifestations 1191.

mumps virus vaccination trial, children 4240.

poliomyelitis eradication, economic analysis 5227.

rubella epidemic, study 1981.

rubella epidemic/epidemiology 1195.

rubella immune status, pregnancy, women 3004.

rubella immune status, schoolteacher 1771.

rubella virus absence-neonate, pregnancy during outbreak 1194.

rubella virus antibody incidence 2646.

Salmonella wien isolated, phage typing 1622.

smallpox vaccination, historical account 852.

Solanum virus vectors populations 9409.

virus aetiology + properties, Pitiosporum tobira vein clearing disease 561.

**Ivory Coast,**

okra mosaic virus detection, Corchorus olitorius/Hibiscus sabdariffa/Urena lobata/Borreria intricans/Blighia welwitschii 9395.

rice yellow mottle virus isolation/identification, mosaic disease, Oryza sativa 13.

**Ixodes,**

tick-borne encephalitis virus ecology 4478.

USSR, Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus ecology 3780.

Uukuniemi virus/tick-borne encephalitis virus isolation, Norway 532.

**Ixodes eudyptidis,**

Australia, Saumarez Reef virus isolation/identification 2154.

**Ixodes persulcatus,**

USSR, tick-borne encephalitis virus ecology 7828.

**Ixodes ricinus,**

Czechoslovakia, Tettngang virus isolation 5299.

Germany, encephalitis virus transmission 1159.

tick-borne encephalitis virus replication, age/diet/conditions, effects on 5328.

USSR, Mircha virus isolation + classification + biological properties 4.

**Ixodes uriae,**

seabird, Norway, Runde virus isolation/characterization 1408.

**Ixodidae,**

control 7852.

USSR, tick-borne encephalitis virus ecology/control 1200.

**Jamaica,**

virus infection, crops 5351.

**Jamestown Canyon virus,**

transmission (transovarial), Aedes triseriatus, Ohio 4548.

**Japan,**

adenovirus (equine) antibody incidence, imported horse 2035.

adenovirus (equine) isolation/characterization, horse 3925.

adenovirus antibody (precipitating) incidence, horse 5282.

coxsackievirus A infection, symptomatology, children 5928.

hand-foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, enterovirus (human) 71 aetiology 4428.

hepatitis B antigen/hepatitis B antibody incidence, medical personnel 1999.

hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, asymptomatic blood donor 2000.

## Japan, (continued)

hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, students 9255.  
 herpesvirus (canine) infection, dogs 7878.  
 lymphangitis cuneae granulosis virus introduction/ecology 7956.  
 influenza virus A isolation/characterization/antigenic properties, birds, importation 6876.  
 influenza virus strains isolated-epidemic, antigenic variation 5664.  
 Japanese encephalitis virus ecology/transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6881.  
 Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology/ecology, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 7826, 7827.  
 Japanese encephalitis virus seroepidemiology, horse 5297.  
 multiple sclerosis, man, review 5311.  
 phage typing-Staphylococcus aureus isolated-chicken 2285.  
 plasmid-R determined gentamicin resistance, bacteria, incidence 755.  
 plasmid-Vibrio anguillarum, antibiotic resistance, bacteria, incidence, fish 4788.  
 polio-like virus association-gastroenteritis, children 5142.  
 porcine dwarf virus epidemiology/ecology 6113.  
 rice waika transmission/symptomatology/resistance/ecology, *Oryza* 6120.  
 rubella epidemic, case reports/clinical manifestations 5205.  
 subacute sclerosing panencephalitis epidemiology, man 6922.  
**Japanese encephalitis,**  
 neuropathology after, use-diagnosis, case reports 390.  
**Japanese encephalitis virus,**  
 antigen (complement-fixing)/antibody (complement-fixing)/immune complex, ultrastructure 6461.  
 antigen derived from suckling mouse brain, properties, effect of  $\beta$ -propiolactone treatment 831.  
 attenuated strain, characterization/biological properties, in vitro/in vivo 4846.  
 distribution/antibody (neutralising)/antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence, *Ptyas korros*/*Bungarus fasciatus*/*Rana tigrina regulosa* 530.  
 epidemiology, *Bubalus ibis*/*Ardcola grayii*/*Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, India 3850.  
 epidemiology/transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 6881.  
 epidemiology/ecology, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 7826, 7827.  
 experimental transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus*/*Culex fatigans* 9309.  
 hemagglutination, nonspecific inhibitor removal-human serum, methodology 818.  
 infected lymph node cells-mouse, detection/agglutination, concanavalin A 819.  
 infection, changes-mononuclear cells-count/fluorescence, mouse 1873.  
 infection-intranasal, pathology/treatment, poly I. poly C derivative, *Macaca mulatta*/*Macaca fascicularis* 5086.  
 mixed infection-herpes simplex virus, mouse, animal model 1054.  
 persistent infection, cell culture-mammalian 800.  
 RNA synthesis, association-membrane (nuclear), chick embryo cells 8294.  
 seroepidemiology, horse, Japan 5297.  
 seroepidemiology, man, India 9238.  
 susceptibility, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*/*Culex pipiens pallens*/*Culex orientalis*/*Aedes albopictus* larvae 5327.  
 vaccine-attenuated, development/efficacy 880.  
**Japanese lymphoma,**  
 involvement, American Burkitt's lymphoma, case report 1840.

## JC virus,

antibody incidence, isolated human populations 4456.  
 T-antigen, detection, anticomplement immunofluorescence/indirect immunofluorescence 4854.  
 association-tumour-man, absence 1015.  
 characterization/pathogenicity man 9122.  
 induction-neuroblastoma, Syrian hamsters 8934.  
 infection, human endothelial cells 8594.  
 properties/oncogenesis/possible aetiology-progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy 3237.  
 tumour-specific transplantation antigen specificity 3487.

## Jejunum,

multiple sclerosis patients, absence-measles virus antigen 2080.

## JINET,

cells, cytopathogenesis, adenovirus (canine) infection 784.

## Joint,

involvement, hepatitis B, case reports 3749.

## Jordan,

tomato yellow leaf curl virus infection incidence/transmission, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9398.  
 tomato yellow leaf curl virus resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* cultivars 9375.

## Junin virus,

antigen distribution, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9173.  
 association, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9168.  
 epidemiology, laboratory personnel 6744.  
 epidemiology, rodents 9310.  
 experimental infection, blood coagulation/pathogenesis, guinea-pigs 9093.  
 experimental infection, symptomatology, guinea pig 2541.  
 experimental infection/transmission, *Calomys musculinus* 9310.  
 induction-interferon + response-heterologous challenge, chick embryo + L cells, effect of priming 2353.  
 infection, chick embryo/mouse embryo cells, interferon induction 8733.  
 infection, guinea-pigs, immunology, review 8856.  
 infection, guinea-pigs, kidney pathogenesis 9088.  
 infection, guinea-pigs, pathogenesis, haematopoietic tissue 8855.  
 infection, guinea-pigs, protection, Tacaribe virus inoculation 9091.  
 infection, immunity (cell-mediated), mice 4989.  
 infection, mice, pathogenesis, role-immune response 9089.  
 infection, rats, pathogenesis/immunopathogenesis 9090.  
 infection, resistance, mice, enhancement, *Corynebacterium parvum* 5087.  
 persistent infection, cell culture, virus rescue/mutant (temperature-sensitive) selection/interfering particles synthesis 8628.  
 persistent infection, cell line-Vero IR58, characterization 8629.  
 purification/biochemical characterization 8080.  
 replication, cell culture-human/rabbit endothelium 6421.  
 replication, Vero cells, antiviral activity, bis-benzimidazole/glucose (2-deoxy-D-)/glucosamine 8930.  
 strains, differentiation, virulence guinea-pigs/mice, biological markers 9092.  
 ultrastructure 8146.  
 vaccine-experimental, efficacy/reactogenicity, man 8807.  
 viraemia, detection, guinea, pig 3823.



- Kaikalur virus**,  
isolation/characterization/identification, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, India 3275.
- Kanamycin**,  
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-R mediated 3414.  
synthesis, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus*, role-plasmid 8534.
- Kanamycin resistance**,  
gene, phage fd transducing, isolation/characterization 3428.  
*Haemophilus*, plasmid-R mediated, characterization 5572.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-R mediated 3414.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmid-pTU512 mediated 6382.  
transposon, transposition, phage fd 5566.  
transposon transposition, characterization, plasmid mediated 8376.
- Kansas**,  
corn lethal necrosis incidence/resistance/maize chlorotic mottle virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus aetiology, *Zea mays* 5345.  
hepatitis after transfusion, incidence 1208.
- Kaposi's sarcoma**,  
cytomegalovirus isolation/characterization 602.  
herpesvirus association, epidemiology/case reports 3655.
- Kappa particle**,  
maintenance, *Paramecium tetraurelia* 6368.
- Karshi virus**,  
infection, *Hyalomma asiaticum*, USSR 7918.
- Kashmir**,  
*Apis iridescent* virus incidence/pathogenesis, *Apis cerana* 7954.
- Kashmir bee virus**,  
isolation/characterisation, *Apis mellifera* 1340.
- Kawasaki syndrome**,  
possible virus aetiology 3096.
- Kawino virus**,  
isolation/characterization, *Mansonia uniformis* 8072.
- Kemerovo virus**,  
antibody incidence, man/animals (domestic), Romania 7823.
- Kennel cough**,  
dog, adenovirus (canine)/canine distemper virus aetiology 2679.  
dog, parainfluenza virus aetiology/pathology 6860.  
prevention, vaccination, dog, Netherlands 3536.  
vaccine efficacy, dogs 7498.
- Kentucky**,  
virus infection incidence, *Glycine max* 1372.
- Kenya**,  
African cassava mosaic disease virus transmission/control, *Manihot esculenta* 9402.  
arbovirus isolation, mosquitoes 3217.  
arbovirus isolation/incidence, birds/animals (wild)/animals (domestic) 4546.  
bluetongue virus antibody incidence, sentinel cattle 6868.  
Bwamba virus variant isolation, child 5157.  
measles epidemic/immune status, children 4282.  
measles epidemiology/pathogenicity, man 6794.  
measles outbreak, survey 2643.  
measles virus vaccination/epidemiology 3156.  
measles virus vaccination recommendations, children 2961.  
poliomyelitis epidemiology/prophylaxis, children 4463.  
poliovirus vaccination, children 4229.  
potato virus Y identification, *Capsicum/Solanum* 9397.  
Rift Valley fever virus ecology/maintenance, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 5298.  
turnip mosaic virus isolation/identification, *Nasturtium* 8025.  
virus infection, epidemiology/diagnosis/control, man 1955.
- Keratinization**,  
role-papilloma virus replication 8156.
- Keratitis**,  
disciform, herpesvirus, pathogenesis/immune response, rabbits 6658.  
experimental, inclusion body formation, rabbits, herpes simplex 7674.  
experimental, treatment, photodynamic inactivation + proflavine, rabbits, herpes simplex virus 5306.  
herpes simplex virus, chemotherapy, man, use-animal model 3181.  
herpes simplex virus, immunity (cell-mediated), rabbits, levamisole, effects on 4376.  
herpes simplex virus, prophylaxis/therapy, interferon 6830.  
herpes simplex virus, prophylaxis/treatment, role-amphotericin B methyl ester 6829.  
herpes simplex virus, therapy, adenine arabinoside, comparison-uridine (5-iododeoxy), clinical trial, man 3180.  
herpes simplex virus, therapy, AMP (9- $\beta$ -D-arabino-furanosyl), rabbit 309.  
herpes simplex virus, therapy, phosphonoacetic acid, rabbit 1034.  
herpes simplex virus, therapy, stability coligenase 2017.  
herpes simplex virus, therapy, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy), rabbit/man 3179.  
herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside 7861.  
herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside/thymidine (trifluoro), man, clinical trial 7860.  
herpes simplex virus, treatment, argon laser irradiation, rabbits 9066.  
herpes simplex virus, treatment, cytidine (cyclo)/adenine arabinoside, rabbits 6660, 6661.  
herpes simplex virus, treatment, interferon, clinical trial 6831.  
herpes simplex virus, treatment, role debridement 6828.  
herpes simplex virus, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro)/uridine (5-iodo 2'-deoxy)/adenine arabinoside monophosphate, rabbit 3671.  
herpes simplex virus, treatment/pathogenesis 6827.  
herpes zoster, ultrastructure, light microscopy/electron microscopy, case report 9136.  
rabbits, treatment, human interferon + IgA, herpes simplex virus 1 7453.  
recurrent, associated ptosis/squint, herpes simplex virus, man 2566.  
superficial herpes simplex virus, histopathology, man 5123.  
vaccinia virus, rhesus monkey, poly I-poly C/poly I-poly C-poly-L-lysine complex, effects on 5880.  
virus aetiology/diagnosis, man 2557.
- Keratoconjunctivitis**,  
adenovirus (human) 19, outbreak, schoolchildren, USA 1164.  
adenovirus, outbreak, symptomatology, man 3768.  
epidemic, outbreak, man, adenovirus (human) 29 + adenovirus (human) 8 aetiology 1961.  
epidemic, outbreak, refugees, adenovirus (human) 8 aetiology 1888.  
outbreak, cattle, Hungary, bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation 5264.
- Keratouveitis**,  
herpes simplex virus/herpes zoster, diagnosis/pathology/management, man, review 1891.
- Kethoxal**,  
antiviral activity evaluation, herpes simplex virus infection, skin, guinea-pigs, animal model 9067.
- Keystone virus**,  
transmission, *Aedes atlanticus*, mathematical model 7919.

- Khasan virus**, isolation/characterization/classification 6996.
- Kibbutz**, Israel, coxsackievirus B1 infection, outbreak, epidemiology/clinical manifestations 432.
- Population**, Israel, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 3169.
- Kidney**, carcinoma, frog Lucke adenocarcinoma virus induced, lysozyme isoenzyme study, *Rana pipiens* 968.
- Damage**, immune complex, after virus respiratory tract infection, rodent 896.
- Disease**, chronic, patients, influenza virus A vaccination, antibody response 8766.
- Disease**, man/animals, virus association/pathogenesis, review 9212.
- Disease** patients, virus infection pathogenesis/association 7723.
- Org**, cells, cytopathogenesis, adenovirus (canine) infection 784.
- Failure**, hepatitis (acute) patients, case reports 7783.
- Failure**, infectious mononucleosis associated, case report 6715.
- Function**, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9169.
- Graft** (allo), cytomegalovirus infection after, clinical manifestations 360.
- Involvement**, haemorrhagic fever, Romania, case reports 3764.
- Pathogenesis**, Junin virus infection, guinea-pigs 9088.
- Sarcoma**, rats, induction, polyoma virus, neonate thymectomy, effects on 5806.
- Source**, role-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus infection, transplant-kidney recipients 6713.
- Transplant**, recipient, detection-cytomegalovirus, urine 1169.
- Transplant**, recipients, warts incidence/therapy 1016.
- Transplantation**, clinical manifestations after, cytomegalovirus infection-secondary/primary 359.
- Transplantation**, hepatitis virus B reactivation after 1147.
- Turkey**, herpesvirus (turkey) isolation/characterization 5380.
- Ullmann rat virus**, RNA replication 8230.
- Immunostimulation**-cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), rats 6571.
- Mutagenesis**, Chinese hamster cells, effect of cadmium chloride 5512.
- Nucleoprotein** isolation/characterization 4010.
- Persistent** infection, cell line-human lymphocyte 7341.
- Role** in lymphocyte proliferation inhibition-rat mammary adenocarcinoma cell, in vitro 1780.
- Miller cell**, activation, murine sarcoma virus tumour carrying mouse 3052.
- Activity**, hepatitis B/Crohn's disease 4307.
- Activity**, mice, interferon/interferon inducer, effects on 8747.
- Cytotoxicity**, measles virus infection/multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 3565.
- Natural**, mouse, activity, xenotropic C-type virus (murine) superinfection, target cells, effects on 6617.
- Lymphocyte**, role-immune response, murine sarcoma virus induced sarcoma, mouse 4357.
- Miller factor**, carrying yeast, classification 5592.
- Plasmid**, maintenance, gene-mak requirement, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7303.
- Production**, yeast culture 3417.
- Application**, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3416.
- RNA**, characterization, *Saccharomyces* 8504.
- RNA** synthesis-double stranded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 769.
- Kinetin**, effects on tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X replication, *Nicotiana tabacum*/*Datura stramonium* 6084.
- Inhibition**-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X replication, *Gomphrena globosa*/*Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Datura stramonium* 4595.
- Kirsten leukaemia virus**, RNA subunit detection 637.
- Kirsten sarcoma virus**, rat helper virus, characterization 3636.
- Transformation**, rat liver epithelial cells 3050.
- Klebsiella**, plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 4815, 4816.
- Klebsiella aerogenes**, plasmid-F, regulation-glutamine synthetase 3413.
- Plasmid** mediated gentamicin resistant, hospital 107.
- Klebsiella-Enterobacter**, phage adsorption, carbohydrate receptor, review 4692.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae**, nitrogen fixation gene transfer, plasmid mediated 1588.
- Phage**  $\lambda$  hybrid transducing gal, genome properties 3443.
- Plasmid**, tobramycin resistance 4093.
- Plasmid-pRD1** nitrogen fixation genes, phage Mu induced deletions 8483.
- Koch's postulates**, limitations, virology 5365.
- Korean haemorrhagic fever**, aetiological agent isolation, patients 6745.
- Korean haemorrhagic fever virus**, haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 9167.
- Krishni oil**, Bemisia tabaci control, tomato leaf curl virus vectors 9417.
- Kunjin virus**, protein comparison-peptide mapping 1447.
- RNA**, effect of urea 2178.
- RNA**-subgenomic, absence, Vero cells 2178.
- Kuru**, aetiology/transmission 3225.
- Experimental**, sleep modifications, *Macaca mulatta* 5310.
- Inheritance**, review 3753.
- Kuwait**, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/detection hemagglutination-passive, blood donor 4492.
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus**, incidence, man, correlation-infection intensity, *Haemaphysalis spinigera* 5984.
- Seroepidemiology**, man, India 9238.
- Susceptibility**, *Lepus nigricollis* 7707.
- Transmission**, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 9311.
- La Crosse virus**, antigen (soluble) characterization 3496.
- Epidemiology**, *Aedes triseriatus*-overwintering eggs 4476.
- Infection**, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-current) 8675.
- Infection**/development, *Aedes triseriatus* 9346.
- Recombination**-snowshoe hare virus, coinfecting BHK cells 2258.
- Transmission** (venereal), *Aedes triseriatus* 4477.
- Transmission** (vertical), *Aedes triseriatus* 7952.
- Transmission**/ecology, *Aedes triseriatus* 4580.
- Viraemia**/antibody response, sentinel *Tamias striatus*/*Sciurus carolinensis*, Wisconsin 1300.

- Lablab niger**,  
white fly-borne yellow mosaic virus, transmission, sap 6975.
- Laboratory**,  
diagnostic, virus, handling-infectious materials 6814.  
Sendai virus infection, rats 9299.  
virus diagnosis, evaluation/establishment/applications,  
developing countries 7715.
- Laboratory animals**,  
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus replication 129.
- Laboratory personnel**,  
exposed-infected hamsters, lymphocytic choriomeningitis  
virus infection 5938.  
hepatitis B risk 9250.  
hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody  
incidence 1996.  
hepatitis transmission risk/prevention 3160.  
hepatitis virus B/hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 474.  
Junin virus epidemiology 6744.  
plasmid R, transmission, absence 3380.  
pregnancy, risk-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus  
2/equine encephalitis virus exposure 3100.  
risk-hepatitis virus/lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus  
infection, review 6774.  
UK, hepatitis incidence 7836.
- $\beta$ -Lactamase**,  
properties, plasmid-RPL11 mediated, *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa* 1593.  
properties/differentiation, plasmid mediated, *Escherichia coli*  
1573.
- Lactase**,  
deficient population, rotavirus infection, intestinal tract 3121.
- Lactate dehydrogenase**,  
activity, monkey kidney cells, effect of measles virus infection  
1636.  
alterations, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9170.  
isoenzyme behaviour, liver disease patients 5163.  
isoenzyme changes, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, cell  
culture-Vero 7115.  
isoenzyme levels, oncornavirus infection, rat embryo  
fibroblasts 4331.  
isoenzyme study, electrophoresis, e-antigen positive serum  
5674.  
levels, supernatant, use-determination-harvest time, foot-and-  
mouth disease virus infected cell culture BHK 128.
- Lactic acid**,  
level, cerebrospinal fluid, use differentiation-virus/bacteria  
meningitis 2555.  
level, cerebrospinal fluid, virus meningitis patients 7797.  
level, cerebrospinal fluid, virus meningitis diagnosis 7722.  
synthesis, *Lactobacillus helveticus*, role-plasmid 7297.
- Lactic acid bacteria**,  
lysogeny, induction-mutants, review 8585.
- Lactic dehydrogenase virus**,  
experimental infection, pathogenesis, mice, interpretation  
9082.  
infected mouse, delayed foreign body tumourigenesis 1870.  
infection, immunodepression, tumour bearing mouse 3003.  
infection, inhibition-contact sensitivity, 2,4-, mice 1050.
- Lactobacillus**,  
phage PL-1 lysogeny 780.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus**,  
acid production, phage, effects on 5607.
- Lactobacillus casei**,  
phage PL-1 DNA characterization/transcription 7020.
- Lactobacillus helveticus**,  
lactic acid synthesis/N-acetyl-D-glucosamine fermentation,  
role-plasmid 7297.
- Lactobacillus lactis**,  
DNA/RNA/protein synthesis, phage  $\phi$ LL55 infected 5445.
- Lactose**,  
effects on *Streptococcus cremoris* phage plating efficiency  
4822.  
fermentation, role-plasmid, *Yersinia enterocolitica*/  
*Escherichia coli* 7315.  
operator, chemically synthesized, recombinant-plasmid-  
PMB9, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 100.  
operon gene Y, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid carrying, isolation/  
properties 5565.
- Lactuca sativa**,  
bidens mottle virus resistance 2727.  
big-vein disease, *Olpidium brassicae* vector 9406.  
big vein disease, *Olpidium brassicae* vector/symptomatology  
9405.  
chloroplast, ultrastructure, beet western yellows virus  
infection 6105.  
France, broad bean wilt virus isolation/identification 1411.
- Lagenaria siceraria**,  
cucumber mosaic virus 3, interaction-Oidium mildew  
(powdery) 4601.
- Lagenaria vulgaris**,  
bottle-gourd mosaic virus infection, carbohydrate/protein  
alterations 1351.
- Lamb**,  
adenovirus (ovine) infection-natural/experimental,  
comparison 1855.  
diarrhoea, astrovirus detection/transmission 2033.  
New Zealand, adenovirus isolation/characterization 1404.  
rotavirus experimental infection, pathogenesis/pathology  
1863.  
rotavirus infection, immunoprophylaxis-immunization  
(passive) 4912.  
UK, rotavirus (ovine) antibody incidence 2046.
- Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa**,  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus morphology 1341.
- Lambdina fiscellaria somnaria**,  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus morphology 1341.
- Lamellidens marginalis**,  
serum, antiviral agent isolation/characterisation, potato virus  
Y 261.
- Land**,  
dispersal, water (waste), virus infection risk 9219.
- Land disposal**,  
virus hazards, sewage 9218.
- Landry-Guillain-Barre syndrome**,  
association-typhoid fever, case report 1062.
- Langat virus**,  
experimental infection, immune response, mice 6687.  
infection, pathogenesis enhancement, lead intoxication,  
mouse 1049, 1049.
- Langat virus ES'14'**,  
infection, immune response (humoral)/immune response (cell-  
mediated) persistence, resistant mice 7552.
- $\beta$ -Lapachone**,  
inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 6261.
- Larus pipixcan**,  
Mississippi, influenza virus A/Newcastle disease virus  
isolation 5291.
- Larva**,  
*Bombyx mori*, reovirus/poly I:C induction-interferon,  
absence 2355.
- Larvus pipixcan**,  
influenza virus A experimental infection, antibody response/  
virus shedding 4385.



- Laryngotracheobronchitis,**  
virus, children, diagnosis/treatment 5104.
- Larynx,**  
papillomatosis, treatment, man, case reports 7652.  
papillomatosis, virus aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 4369.
- Laser,**  
argon, irradiation + fluorescent antibody, effects on herpes simplex virus infected RK13 cells 4126.
- Laspeyresia pomonella,**  
biological control, use-granulosis virus 543.  
biological control, use-granulosis virus, comparison-insecticide 5331.
- Lassa fever,**  
case report/control/surveillance, USA 5230.  
epidemiology/clinical manifestations/pathogenesis/  
Mastomys natalensis ecology, review 9233.  
epidemiology/control 9222.  
pathology/symptomatology/transmission/diagnosis/  
treatment, review 5937.  
patient containment/management, USA 5248.  
patients, management 9270.
- Lassa fever virus,**  
antibody (neutralizing) incidence, man, Nigeria 447.  
control, immune serum 3507.  
haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 9167.
- Latency,**  
herpes simplex virus 2, prolongation, temperature elevation,  
human fibroblast cells 2301.  
naturally infected Microtus arvalis/Praomys natalensis,  
rabies virus 9303.
- Latent infection,**  
VHK-21 cells, mumps virus 4142.  
establishment, herpes simplex virus infection, face/mouth,  
hairless mice, antiviral agent treatment, effects on 7671.  
ganglion-eye, virus shedding, absence, rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 5076.  
herpes simplex virus 2, induction, human cervical epithelium cells, in vitro 2300.  
mice, herpes simplex virus, virus detection, dorsal root ganglion 5876.  
mouse, herpes simplex virus 1, reactivation, skin trauma 5075.  
pseudorabies virus, control, pig 2059.  
rabbit ganglion, herpes simplex virus 1, activation, uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy), failure 8631.  
temperature-sensitive, Vero cells, measles virus 5635.  
tobacco necrosis virus induced Augusta disease, Tulipa 581.  
virus, mechanism, discussion/possible significance-multiple sclerosis 2079.
- Latent period,**  
estimation, mathematical model 4453.
- Lauanaea mosaic virus,**  
purification, methodology 25.
- Le Dantec virus,**  
infection, insect vector, case report 1929.
- Lead,**  
toxication, enhancement-pathogenesis-Langat virus infection, mouse 1049, 1049.
- Leaf,**  
development, indole-3-acetic acid/phenylacetic acid/abscisic acid levels during, Nicotiana tabacum, effect of tobacco mosaic virus 1358.
- Leaf roll,**  
aetiology-tobacco mosaic virus infection, interaction-wilty gene, Lycopersicon esculentum, New York 2117.
- Leanyer virus,**  
isolation/identification, mosquito, Australia 2651.
- Lectin,**  
conjugate-ferritin, binding-C-type virus-mature/budding 1468.  
derived from Chrysanthemum frutescens leaves,  
agglutination-hepatitis B surface antigen 2939.  
effects on Sendai virus haemolysis erythrocyte 8714.  
resistant hamster cells, vesicular stomatitis virus growth,  
effects on virus glycoprotein composition 6260.  
use-detection-rotavirus (bovine) capsid glycoprotein 3959.
- Leg,**  
man, herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, case report 3103.
- Leghemoglobin,**  
accumulation, Glycine max, tobacco ringspot virus + Rhizobium japonicum, effects on 6960.
- Legumes,**  
virus identification, plant host key 9359.
- Leishmania donovani,**  
promastigote, influenza virus agglutination/binding site localization 1390.
- Lepidoptera,**  
granulosis virus transmission, Pseudaletia unipuncta 3871.
- Leprosy,**  
hepatitis B antigen/hepatitis B antibody subtype/incidence, patients 476.  
hepatitis B antigen immune response, patients, Papua New Guinea 5795.  
lepromatous, hepatitis B antigen subtype + incidence, patients + children 2656.
- Leptospirosis,**  
patient, hepatitis B surface antigen detection 5949.  
vaccine-combined-canine hepatitis virus, use, dog 206.
- Lepus californicus,**  
California, arbovirus incidence/experimental infection 3848.
- Lepus capensis,**  
poxvirus aetiology, tumour-skin 970.
- Lepus nigricollis,**  
Kaysanur Forest disease virus susceptibility 7707.
- Lethocerus columbiae,**  
iridescent virus properties 6929.
- Lettuce mosaic virus,**  
inclusion body/mitochondrion ultrastructure, Chenopodium 2737.
- Leucine,**  
genes, Bacillus subtilis, cloning, Escherichia coli plasmid 3411.  
operon enzyme level, relationship-mRNA, plasmid-pCV1 carrying Escherichia coli 766.
- Leucocyte,**  
adherence inhibition, Rous sarcoma virus tumour-specific immunity (cell-mediated) detection, inhibition normal serum, mice 7547.  
association, cytomegalovirus, transplant-kidney recipients 3719.  
culture, horse, equine infectious anaemia virus detection, electron microscopy 4515.  
culture derived from infectious mononucleosis patients,  
Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) positive cells 6536.  
cytotoxicity, cytomegalovirus mononucleosis, similarity-infectious mononucleosis 1758.  
defect, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 8854.  
depleted blood, use-reduction-cytomegalovirus infection after perfusion 1240.

**Leucocyte.(continued)**

DNA/RNA/protein levels, adenovirus infection, neonate 7519.  
 granule size/frequency, rubella patients 6573.  
 human, cell culture, dengue virus 1 infection, electron microscopy 141.  
 human, cytopathic effect, virus-like particles isolated-lupus erythematosus patients 8591.  
 human, Epstein Barr virus sensitized, lymphokine induction after reexposure, antiviral properties 906.  
 human, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus replication, in vitro 4127.  
 human, interaction-influenza virus, effect on phagocytosis + chemotaxis, in vitro 226.  
 human, interferon, characterization 5683.  
 human, interferon, cross species antiviral activity, variation 4894.  
 human, interferon, heterogeneity 4893.  
 human, interferon, lymphokine activity detection 839.  
 human, interferon preparations, risk-slow virus contamination 837.  
 human, interferon production 2352.  
 human, parainfluenza virus 1 experimental infection 1639.  
 human, phase f2 RNA-double-stranded, induction-interferon 4902.  
 interferon, immunosuppression 4205.  
 interferon children, lung disease, children 8741.  
 level, pig, hog cholera virus vaccination/infection, effects on 3539.  
 migration inhibition, Cercopithecus aethiops, measles virus 3567.  
 migration inhibition studies, mumps meningitis 7772.  
 mitochondria structure, alterations, infectious mononucleosis 3726.  
 mononuclear, rosette formation-human erythrocyte, during virus infection 1750.  
 polymorphonuclear, role-immune response, herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, man 4965.  
 pre-leukaemia/myelogenous leukaemia patients, oncornavirus genome detection 7665.  
 rhesus monkey, dengue virus 2 replication, enhancement, phytohaemagglutinin 4295.  
**Leucocyte migration,**  
 inhibition, detection-transmissible gastroenteritis virus antigen 2330.  
 inhibitory activity, serum, infectious mononucleosis tuberculosis 2441.  
 test, measles virus antigen, response, multiple sclerosis patients 1324.  
**Leucosis,**  
 bovine leukaemia virus, control/eradication, cattle, Denmark 975.  
 cattle/sheep, C-type virus aetiology/diagnosis 4334.  
 DNA methylation during, cattle 3618.  
 like-disease, mice, virus-like particles isolation 8968.  
 virus-like particles detection/study, paraneublast, patients 2511.  
**Leukaemia,**  
 acute, aetiology, virus, role-reducing agents 3598.  
 acute lymphoblastic, association-Reye's syndrome, C-type virus detection, failure 5068.  
 acute lymphoblastic, fatal disseminated herpes simplex virus infection, child, case report 5122.  
 acute lymphoblastic, virus infection, complication, children 6697.  
 acute lymphocytic, association-herpes simplex virus disseminated infection, child, case report 5910.

acute myelogenous, patient, virus isolated, assay, feline embryo fibroblasts 6141.  
 animals/man, role of Ctype virus, review 949.  
 association-feline leukaemia virus infection, review 3625.  
 association-influenza virus infection 306.  
 association-measles virus pneumonia, child, case report 1126.  
 association-varicella, treatment, thymic hormone, children 4970.  
 bovine leukaemia virus, calf, case report 273.  
 bovine leukaemia virus, outbreak, cattle, Italy 526.  
 C-type virus induced, susceptibility/resistance, genetic control, mice 5036.  
 cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, antibody response 7522.  
 cell, radiation leukaemia virus induced, mice 9000.  
 children, virus pneumonia 2618.  
 chronic lymphocytic, association-herpes zoster, case reviews 5137.  
 cow, cell culture-lymphocyte derived from, bovine leukaemia virus properties/characterisation/isolation 60.  
 development, Friend leukaemia virus, mouse, effect of nitrosurea ribofuranosyl derivative 3045.  
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced, mice, C-type virus (murine) activation 5028.  
 Friend leukaemia virus, associated antigen, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity, inhibition, serum/soluble antigen, mice 6567.  
 Friend leukaemia virus, recovery, mice, role-histocompatibility gene 8987.  
 Friend leukaemia virus induced, mouse, C-type virus induction after uridine (5-bromodeoxy)/uridine (5'-iododeoxy) treatment, absence 290.  
 Friend leukaemia virus induced, passive immunotherapy, mouse 3437.  
 Friend leukaemia virus induction, association-xenotropic RNA sequence expression, mice 8986.  
 Gross leukaemia virus induced, immunogenicity induction, 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxami, mouse 1806.  
 guinea pig, herpesvirus (guinea pig) derived from, transformation, rat embryo cells 966.  
 guinea pig, oncornavirus-endogenous, gene expression 1799.  
 guinea pig, virus-like particles detection 2493.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen/(e) antigen/(e) antibody incidence/persistence 480.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, atypical course, patients 4407.  
 immunoblastic, absence-Epstein-Barr virus, case report 1026.  
 induction, murine thymus epithelial reticulum cells transmitting murine leukaemia virus, in vitro 5037.  
 induction, resistance, relationship-H-2 histocompatibility gene, mouse, radiation leukaemia virus 3060.  
 L<sub>2</sub>C, guinea pig, herpesvirus/oncornavirus isolation/induction, review 1788.  
 L<sub>2</sub>C, herpesvirus (guinea pig) isolation, long-term cell culture + mammalian cell cocultivation 965.  
 L<sub>2</sub>C cell, guinea-pig, virus-like particle morphology 973.  
 lymphatic, patient, rubella virus meningoencephalitis-acute haemorrhagic, case report 3742.  
 lymphoblastic, human, Epstein-Barr virus negative cell line derived from, establishment/characterization 1627.  
 lymphocytic, C-type virus (gibbon) isolation/tissue distribution, Hylobates lar 6609, 6610.  
 lymphocytic, mouse, Friend leukaemia virus induced, spontaneous regression, helper component involvement 18C.  
 lymphoid + interstitial pneumonia patients, methotrexate + purine (6-mercapto) treated, virus study 2617.  
 lymphoid patient, cell line derived from, presence-Epstein-Barr virus receptor 2302.

**eukaemia,(continued)**

- an, oncornavirus involvement, review 5067.
- farek's disease virus, cell culture-lymphoblast derived from, characterization 1003.
- ice, immunotherapy, radiation leukaemia virus-murine sarcoma virus pseudotype 9003.
- ice, radiation induced, virus association/role 8975.
- ice, radiation leukaemia virus induced, cell associated infectivity, blood 6629.
- ice, review 8978.
- ice, virus aetiology 9002.
- oloney leukaemia virus induced, spleen suppressor cell characterization, mouse 2499.
- ouse, cell line, oncornavirus detection 7610.
- urine, cell culture, murine leukemia virus produced, characterization 4354.
- urine leukaemia virus, interaction-mouse host, review 5034.
- urine leukaemia virus induction, mouse, prediction, use-p30 level 1811.
- yeloblast, DNA-nucleus/mitochondria, localization-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA 1006.
- yelogenous, feline leukaemia virus infected cat, case reports 1798.
- oncornavirus (feline) associated, immune response, cat 5827.
- tients, therapy-virus infection 1248.
- ongo pygmaeus, lymphoid cell line derived from spontaneous, Epstein-Barr virus like herpesvirus, isolation/characterization 1792.
- e/myelogenous, patients, oncornavirus genome detection, leucocyte 7665.
- adiation leukaemia virus, induction, irradiation, effects on thymus lymphoid cells, mouse 3633.
- auscher leukaemia virus, protection, role of macrophage, mouse 3048.
- auscher leukaemia virus induced, development, effect of Babesia rodhaini babesiosis, mouse 3634.
- auscher leukaemia virus induced, tumour-specific transplantation antigen isolation, mice 6625.
- gressing, children, measles induced giant cell pneumonia 3736.
- ontaneous, AKR mouse, immunization (passive), Friend leukaemia virus glycoprotein gp71 antibody 1696.
- ontaneous, AKR mouse strain, prevention, Friend leukaemia virus glycoprotein antibody 5030.
- 40 induced, behaviour/prognosis, hamsters 8952.
- atment, bone marrow transplantation, mice, murine leukaemia virus 7623.
- us, role of erythrocyte membrane alteration, sickle cell disease, man, hypothesis 3066.
- us aetiology 8931.
- us induced, development, mechanism 4341.
- leukaemia cells,**
- icken, avian myeloblastosis virus provirus DNA coding strand, isolation 8277.
- riend leukaemia virus, dimethyl sulphoxide induced differentiation, interferon, effects on 3631.
- riend leukaemia virus, glucose transport during differentiation 3630.
- rowth/cell division, Friend leukaemia virus, effect of interferon 4898.
- antigen-positive, Friend leukaemia virus induced, absence-erythroid properties 8983.
- nphoblastic, chicken, Marek's disease virus, sonication/freezing/lyophilization, effects on 6597.
- ouse L1210, mammary tumour virus antigen isolation/characterization 9011.
- rine, mammary tumour virus associated antigen, relationship-histocompatibility antigen H-2 3055.
- myeloid, C-type virus production, correlation-differentiation 271.
- Leukaemogenesis,**
- Abelson leukaemia virus, pseudotype, effects on, in vitro 6618.
- Friend leukaemia virus, mouse, effect of histocompatibility region-H-2, in vivo 989.
- Friend leukaemia virus, peritoneal exudate cells/macrophage mediated protection, mouse 2456.
- Gross leukaemia virus, rat, thymectomy, effects on 4349.
- radiation, correlation-murine leukaemia virus-endogenous expression, absence, mice 4355.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus, enhancement after anti interferon/normal rabbit globulin administration, mouse 1691.
- thymocyte derived from AKR mice, role of virus 272.
- Leukaemogenicity,**
- Gross leukaemia virus, relationship-organ distribution, NIH Swiss mice 6622.
- in vivo, murine leukaemia virus clones 7624.
- mice, radiation leukaemia virus-thymotropic/ecotropic/xenotropic isolates 4359.
- stem cell, effect on Moloney leukaemia virus/Friend leukaemia virus infection, bone marrow cells in vitro 796.
- Leupeptin,**
- synthesis, Streptomyces roseus, role-plasmid 8533.
- Levamisole,**
- antiviral activity, immunological mechanism, review 8924.
- effects on herpes simplex virus keratitis, immunity (cell-mediated), rabbits 4376.
- immunoprophylaxis-herpes progenitalis, clinical trial 7857.
- immunotherapy-Herpes simplex virus infection, man 3796.
- therapy-herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, double-blind study, man, failure 3178.
- therapy-warts, failure, man 2517.
- treatment-herpes labialis, clinical trial 6836.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus genital tract infection, clinical trial 6003.
- treatment-herpesvirus recurrent infection, man 7859.
- treatment-influenza virus induced suppression-monocyte chemotaxis, in vitro 3561.
- treatment-recurrent herpes progenitalis, response, relationship-immune response 9263.
- Leycesteria formosa,**
- Yugoslavia, cucumber mosaic virus isolation/identification 3928.
- Leydig cell,**
- function, mumps orchitis patients 5150.
- Liberia,**
- cytomegalovirus antibody incidence 427.
- hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man 4490.
- Libya,**
- Pittosporum vein clearing virus incidence, Pittosporum tobira 6964.
- Lid margin,**
- eye, herpes simplex virus infection, clinical manifestations + treatment 353.
- Ligation,**
- SV40 DNA-nicked + polyethylene glycol condensed, study-coiling 5396.
- Light,**
- induced capsid degradation, use-study-phage SD DNA packaging 617.
- Light microscopy,**
- comparison-warts/epidermodysplasia verruciformis/condylooma acuminatum 5865.
- diagnosis-rabies 4396.



**Light microscopy,(continued)**

herpes zoster keratitis ultrastructure, case report 9136.  
study-skin lesion, hand-foot-and-mouth disease 1109.  
virus identification 9098.  
virus inclusion, plants, monograph 597.

**Lignin,**

levels, tobacco necrosis virus infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* 572.

**Lilac chlorotic leafspot virus,**

intracellular localization, infected *Chenopodium quinoa*/  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5338.

**Lilac chlorotic ringspot virus,**

incidence/host range/properties/classification/isolation,  
*Syringa vulgaris* 7002.

**Lime,**

treatment, disinfection-virus, water (waste) 6815.

**Limonium,**

Germany, broad bean wilt virus infection detection/  
identification 2124.

**Limulus,**

amoebocyte lysate test, endotoxin content, influenza virus  
vaccine, evaluation 862.

**Lincomycin,**

resistance, plasmid-R mediated, *Streptococcus pyogenes*  
5601.

**Lincomycin resistance,**

*Streptococcus pyogenes*, plasmid-R mediated 5601.  
*Streptococcus pyogenes*, zonal pattern, plasmid-R 8522.  
*Streptococcus sanguis*, plasmid-R mediated, characterization  
6385.

**$\gamma$ -Linolenate,**

prolonged ingestion, effects on erythrocyte electrophoretic  
mobility, multiple sclerosis patients 9331.  
treatment multiple sclerosis 7938.

**Linolenic acid,**

peroxidized, effect on cucumber mosaic virus RNA/  
infectivity 3952.

**Lip,**

vaccinia virus infection after vaccination, case reports 1108.

**Lipid,**

abnormalities, possible virus induced, multiple sclerosis  
patients 3860.  
characterization, phage  $\phi$ NS11 4678.  
composition, plasma membrane/chick embryo heart/liver  
cells, relationship-paramyxovirus production 2851.  
composition, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo  
fibroblasts 2509.  
composition, SV40 transformed canine kidney cells,  
suspension culture/monolayer 8944.  
content, diapausing *Pectinophora gossypiella* larvae, effect of  
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection 2720.  
metabolism, groundnut chlorotic spot virus infection, *Arachis*  
*hypogaea* leaves 6094.  
metabolism, rabbits, tick-borne encephalitis virus  
hyperimmunization, effects on 5889.  
serum, peroxide oxidation, hepatitis, children 7782.  
storage myopathy, hepatitis B associated, case report 1946.  
vesicles, vesicular stomatitis virus interaction, cholesterol  
depletion/effects on virion membrane structure/infectivity  
8142.  
containing phage, inactivation, liquid sampler 40.  
content, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* pupa 541.  
content, rabies virus, after replication-Nil cells, monolayer/  
spinner culture 59.

**Lipopolysaccharide,**

inhibitory-phage T4/phage T7, isolation/characterization/  
specificity, *Escherichia coli*/Aerobacter 1620.  
isolated-Rhizobium lupini, bacteriocin adsorption 768.  
modifications, association-phage P27 induced antigen  
conversion-Salmonella bredeney/Salmonella typhimurium  
8577.  
resistance, correlation-herpes simplex virus resistance, C3H/  
HeJ mice 4265.

**Lipoprotein,**

*Escherichia coli*, induction-C-type virus (murine), mouse  
spleen cells 7606.  
levels, plasma, hepatitis B patients 7789.  
serum, activity/removal, rubella virus haemagglutination  
inhibition 4169.

**Lipoprotein X,**

determination, use-diagnosis, liver disease, man 5103.

**Liposomes,**

containing vesicular stomatitis virus glycolipid derived from  
tumour specific transplantation antigen positive SV40  
transformed hamster cells, association-tumour specific  
transplantation antigen 2476.  
effect on adenovirus (human) 4/adenovirus (human) 5  
haemolysis 6529.

**Liquid,**

sampler, inactivation-phage-lipid containing 40.

**Liriomyza sativae,**

transmission-celery mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus  
6125.

**Listeria monocytogenes,**

serotypes, inhibition, bacteriocin derived from enterococcus  
96.

**Lithium chloride,**

fractionation, virus double stranded RNA isolation 7064.

**Liver,**

alterations, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9170.  
antigen (complement-fixing) isolation, avian erythroblastosis  
virus infection, chickens 7640.  
biopsy, hepatitis B surface antigen detection,  
immunoperoxidase 3484.  
carcinoma, association-hepatitis B, incidence, California  
1029.  
carcinoma, cell line derived from, hepatitis B surface antigen  
producing, establishment 803.  
carcinoma, human, tumour cell line derived from, hepatitis B  
surface antigen production/characterisation 802.  
carcinoma/cirrhosis, association-hepatitis B surface antigen/  
hepatitis B core antigen, man 2522.  
chimpanzees, hepatitis virus A antigen localization,  
immunofluorescence 7555.  
cirrhosis, aetiology/pathology, infant/juvenile, man 5945.  
cirrhosis, hepatitis B antigen detection, ground glass liver  
cells, patients 6694.  
coma during hepatitis, pathogenesis/clinical study 407.  
damage, frog virus 3 induced, vaccinia virus antigen  
synthesis, mouse liver cells 2933.  
disease, children, cytomegalovirus aetiology 5918.  
disease, chronic, hepatitis B surface antigen positive,  
treatment, transfer factor, man 3817.  
disease, chronic, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B  
surface antibody incidence, radioimmunoassay, patients 467.  
disease, complement levels, patients 6578.

**Liver (continued)**

disease, drug induced, man, hepatitis B antigen levels 4299.  
 disease, hepatitis B antigen localisation, immunofluorescence,  
 immunopathogenesis mechanism, patients 247.  
 disease, hepatitis B surface antigen positive, T lymphocyte  
 mediated cytotoxicity, man 5789.  
 disease, man, association-hepatitis B antigen carrier 9186.  
 disease, man, diagnosis, use-hepatitis B antigen/hepatitis B  
 antibody/a-foetoprotein/lipoprotein X determination 5103.  
 disease, man, hepatitis B surface antigen detection 4176.  
 disease, pregnancy, man, review 3754.  
 disease, proceedings 3918.  
 disease, relationship-e-antigen/e-antibody, man 6579.  
 disease, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen, review 3135.  
 disease, role-immune response, man 6576.  
 disease, transplant-kidney recipients, hepatitis B  
 antigenaemia, effects on 6762.  
 disease patients, e-antigen/e-antibody levels, relationship-  
 hepatitis B surface antigen 8859.  
 disease patients, hepatitis B antigen detection, orcein staining,  
 liver/blood 6693.  
 disease patients, hepatitis B surface antigen positive,  
 complement tissue localization, immunofluorescence 246.  
 disease patients, hepatitis B surface antigen lymphocyte  
 receptor identification 2463.  
 disease patients, Iraq, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence  
 6806.  
 dysfunction, associated-cytomegalovirus infection, child, case  
 report 1899.  
 dysfunction/hepatitis B surface antigen exposure, assessment,  
 multitransfused haemophilic 5168.  
 ebola virus ultrastructure, patients 5428.  
 erythropoiesis, electron microscopy, Friend leukaemia virus  
 experimental infection, mouse 4346.  
 failure, possible aetiology, man 2604.  
 failure/coma, role of hepatitis (fulminant) 405.  
 function, effect of acetaminophen administration during  
 infectious mononucleosis, patients 1103.  
 hepatitis (fulminant) patients, hepatitis B surface antigen  
 detection, comparison-histochemical methodology/  
 immunofluorescence 2931.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen + hepatitis B core antigen  
 localization, immunoperoxidase 161.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen + hepatitis B core antigen  
 detection, correlation-histological damage, asymptomatic  
 carriers 1149.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen detection, immunofluorescence,  
 hepatitis patients 334.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen staining, methodology 3702.  
 histology, hepatitis B surface antigen asymptomatic carriers  
 416.  
 immunocyte, correlation-immunoglobulin levels, hepatitis  
 patients, attempt 241.  
 induced drug metabolism, correlation-duck hepatitis virus  
 titre, chicken 321.  
 mitochondria, energy metabolism, inhibition, influenza virus  
 A infection, chick embryo 4698.  
 mitochondria, mice, eastern equine encephalitis virus/  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection,  
 effects on 9087.  
 organ culture, growth characteristics, coxsackievirus A13  
 infected mice 5642.  
 pathogenesis, hepatitis B surface antigen carrier 1947.  
 pathology, hepatitis B surface antigen asymptomatic carriers  
 3758.  
 pathology during + after hepatitis (fulminant) 2602.

**Liver cells,**

e-antigen localization, nucleus, hepatitis B patients 4995.  
 Chang, lymphocyte cytotoxicity, hepatitis (chronic active),  
 man 4991.  
 ground glass, hepatitis B antigen detection, hepatitis  
 (chronic)/liver cirrhosis patients 6694.  
 ground-glass, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, hepatitis,  
 children 2001.  
 hepatitis (chronic active) patients, hepatitis B core antigen  
 detection/possible formation 2616.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis (chronic active)  
 patient, virus-like particles detection, electron microscopy  
 5170.  
 infected, hepatitis B core antigen derived from, biochemical  
 properties/biophysical properties 5675.  
 isolated, hepatitis B surface antigen detection,  
 immunofluorescence 8682.  
 mouse, vaccinia virus antigen synthesis, after frog virus 3  
 induced liver damage 2933.  
 phagocytosis, induction, frog virus 3, mice 6667.  
 rabbit, hepatitis, man, lymphocyte cytotoxicity 7554.

**Livestock,**

virus zoonosis 5280.

**Living conditions,**

effect on influenza spread, man 2640.

**Locomotion,**

cell, polyoma virus transformed cell culture-3T3 3016.

**Locus,**

Bevi, human, control-C-type virus (baboon) replication 1822.  
 identification, hybrid NIH x AKR mice, AKR leukaemia  
 virus 8980.

srl, *Escherichia coli*, genetic analysis, use-phage  $\lambda$   
 transduction 4110.

**Lolium,**

variety/breeding, variation-pathology/symptomatology,  
 barley yellow dwarf virus infection 563.

***Lolium italicum*,**

carbon assimilation/growth, effect of ryegrass mosaic virus  
 infection 3895.

***Lolium perenne*,**

carbon assimilation/growth, effect of ryegrass mosaic virus  
 infection 3895.

New Zealand, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, incidence  
 1366.

resistant, ryegrass mosaic virus infection severity decrease  
 after passage 9372.

UK, ryegrass mosaic virus incidence 6965.

***Longidorus macrosoma*,**

ingestion/retention/transmission-raspberry ringspot virus  
 6971.

***Lonicera*,**

USSR, virus identification 3902.

**Louisiana,**

peanut stunt virus/clover yellow vein virus incidence/  
 identification, *Trifolium repens* 9393.

**Louping-ill,**

sheep, current aspects 9344.

**Louping-ill virus,**

antibody incidence, *Cervus elaphus*, Scotland 2705.  
 infection, pathogenesis/epidemiology/prophylaxis, sheep/  
 grouse 7888.

- Loxodonta africana**,  
zoo, Florida, encephalomyocarditis virus infection 5268.
- Lucerne latent virus**,  
characterization/purification/transmission-Medicago sativa/  
Chenopodium quinoa 8152.
- Lucerne transient streak virus**,  
characterization/purification/transmission-Medicago sativa/  
Chenopodium quinoa 8152.
- Lucke tumour**,  
bearing *Rana pipiens*, ascites tumour cells isolation/  
characterization 3610.
- Lucke virus**,  
induced carcinoma-kidney, lysozyme isoenzyme study, *Rana pipiens* 968.  
latent characteristics, review 8957.
- Lumbar puncture**,  
diagnosis-virus cerebral infection 9114.
- Lumbo virus**,  
mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation/characterization  
4066.
- Lumpy skin disease**,  
outbreak, poxvirus isolation, cattle, Nigeria 6033.
- Lunar cycles**,  
effects on virus infection, man 9217.
- Lung**,  
adenomatosis, clinical manifestations, sheep, Netherlands  
7597.  
atelectasis, marginal, virus infection presenting, horse/cow  
500.  
biopsy, diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection,  
immunocompromised patients 5101.  
calcification, varicella pneumonia, case reports 7751.  
carcinoma, possible virus aetiology/case report 3063.  
carcinoma, sheep, role-maedi virus, absence 9019.  
cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, pathogenesis  
7678.  
cattle, influenza (bovine) incidence/pathology + anatomical  
changes 2698.  
children, virus disease, discussion 1885.  
children, virus infection, diagnosis, bronchial brushing 6695.  
complications, chronic, after influenza virus infection,  
children 4429.  
complications, virus respiratory tract infection 5956.  
cytomegalovirus infection, complication, diagnosis,  
immunocompromised patients 4417.  
cytomegalovirus infection, complication-kidney  
transplantation, diagnosis/treatment 7741.  
disease, children, interferon levels 8741.  
dysfunction, influenza virus A infection, treatment/  
mechanism, amantadine 9078.  
embolism, differential diagnosis, influenza A, case reports  
3694.  
ferret, organ culture, tissue specificity, role of influenza virus  
A replication-early steps 804.  
function, mice, influenza virus infection, effects on 5081.  
function abnormalities, respiratory tract infection, children  
9206.  
herpes simplex virus infection, diagnosis,  
immunocompromised patients 4394.  
horse foetus, herpesvirus (equine) 1 lesion histology/incidence  
3078.  
inclusion ultrastructure, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis,  
case report 6923.  
influenza A pneumonia, inclusion detection, case report 7768.  
influenza virus A infected mice, T lymphocyte 5772.  
lesion, calicivirus (feline) experimental infection/nitrogen  
dioxide, comparison, cat 4381.  
oedema, associated-adenovirus epiglottitis, case report 346.  
rabbit, tissue, cell culture derived from, virus susceptibility  
123.  
ultrastructure after extracorporeal oxygenation, therapy-  
virus pneumonia 486.  
veno-occlusive disease, family, possible virus aetiology, case  
reports 4448.  
ventilation + perfusion scan, appearance/differentiation-  
influenza A/pulmonary embolism 6736.  
virus infection, chemotherapy, review 1244.
- Lupus erythematosus**,  
neonates, possible virus aetiology, case reports 7727.  
patients, virus-like particles isolated, cytopathic effect-human  
leucocyte 8591.
- Lupus erythematosus (systemic)**,  
C-type virus detection, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)  
assay 7666.  
C-type virus immune complex detection, patients 4980.  
C-type virus isolation 7667.  
dog, virus aetiology 5255.  
lymphocyte antigen, cross-reactivity-SP104 virus antigen,  
dog/man 5668.  
man, C-type virus specific antibody detection 7776.  
role-C-type virus, review 7594.  
virus antibody levels during interferon treatment, man 4263.  
virus infection, susceptibility parameters, computer analysis  
7728.
- Luteoma**,  
irradiation (x) induced, association-A-type particles/C-type  
particles/B-type particles, mice 7605.
- Lycopersicon esculentum**,  
breeding-tobacco mosaic virus resistance 6944.  
cultivars, Jordan, tomato yellow leaf curl virus resistance  
9375.  
curly top virus antigen localization, fluorescent antibody  
technique 2098.  
growth/yield, glasshouse, tobacco mosaic virus-attenuated  
strain infection, effects on 6099.  
Jordan, tomato yellow leaf curl virus infection incidence/  
transmission 9398.  
leaf, tobacco mosaic virus content, effect of Benlate/  
cytokinin 3249.  
leaves, potato spindle tuber viroid RNA synthesis 7230.  
leaves/protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus-temperature-  
sensitive strain, infectivity/replication/spread 6943.  
lethal disease, induction, cucumber mosaic virus RNA  
isolated-Commelina diffusa 6953.  
Morocco, tomato bushy stunt virus isolation/  
characterization 1412.  
New York, tobacco mosaic virus infection, interaction-wilty  
gene, aetiology-leaf roll 2117.  
Nigeria, pepper vein mottle virus association-streak disease  
3892.  
Nigeria, virus isolation, yellow vein 3896.  
pepper vein mottle virus isolation, host range/  
symptomatology, comparison-strains-Capsicum annum/  
Solanum melongena/Solanum 6096.  
plants, tobacco mosaic virus infection, enzyme/metabolism  
alterations 9385.  
ploidy susceptibility, tobacco mosaic virus 2734.  
potato spindle tuber virus/citrus exocortis virus RNA,  
sequence during replication 4757.  
protoplast, tobacco mosaic virus RNA/citrus exocortis virus/  
potato spindle tuber virus infection 6085.  
protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus adsorption/infection  
initiation, induction, polyethylene glycol 8169.  
root, tobacco rattle virus isolate transmission 2137.  
root contact, transmission-tobacco rattle virus isolate,  
sterilized soil 2135.



**Lycopersicon esculentum, (continued)**

- Rutger's variety, potato spindle tuber virus infection, continuous light, albinism 5346.  
 starch metabolism, tomato bushy stunt virus infection 7988.  
 obacco mosaic virus mosaic disease, control 6126.  
 obacco mosaic virus resistance, plant breeding 7977.  
 obacco rattle virus isolate transmission/susceptibility, sterilized soil 2136.  
 omato leaf curl virus infection, prevention, guanine (8-aza) 587.  
 omato white necrosis virus isolation/transmission (mechanical)/characterization 2129.  
 omato yellow mosaic disease virus transmission/physical properties 7997.  
 UK, tobacco mosaic virus infection, incidence 578.  
 Verticillium/Fusarium wilt symptom expression, effect of tobacco mosaic virus 570.

**Lycopersicon peruvianum,**

- obacco mosaic virus resistance, plant breeding 7977.

**Lymantia dispar,**

- biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5332.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus transmission, Peromyscus leucopus/Blarina brevicauda 6076.  
 virus disease characterization/pathogenesis 9347.

**lymph node,**

- Cebus apella carrying Schistoma haematobium induced tumour, C-type virus detection 1002.  
 cells-mouse, Japanese encephalitis virus infected, detection/agglutination, concanavalin A 819.

- inocutaneous syndrome, virus aetiology/pathogenesis, case reports 3706.  
 tumour, sheep, C-type virus detection 294.  
 ultrastructure, rabbit, subacute myxomatosis 503.

**lymphangiectasis,**

- warts association, case report 7655.

**lymphangitis,**

- enitis after herpes simplex virus infection 348.

**lymphoblast,**

- cell culture derived from Marek's disease virus leukaemia, characterization 1003.  
 cell line, Marek's disease virus derived, establishment 5818.  
 Gross leukaemia virus induced, cell-surface properties/C-type virus morphology, scanning electron microscopy 1807.  
 isotype compatibility antigen HLA expression, man, effect of measles virus infection 921.  
 human, culture, use-interferon preparation 5682.  
 human, dengue virus 2 replication, ultrastructure 6199.  
 human, Epstein-Barr virus transformed,  $\alpha$ -L-iduronidase activity, in vitro 2486.  
 identification-T lymphocyte, blood, infectious mononucleosis 6538.  
 murine, Gross leukaemia virus induced, surface/budding virus study, scanning electron microscopy 4348.

**lymphocystis,**

- Dasyllus aruanus/Dasyllus melanurus/Chelmon rostratus, report 1277.  
 incidence, fish, IN, Bering Sea 9281.

**lymphocystis virus,**

- structure 8147.

**lymphocyte,**

- see also **T cells**  
 adsorption/cytotoxicity, mumps virus/Newcastle disease virus infected Vero/HeLa cells 231.  
 adult/foetus man, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 8604.  
 adult/foetus human, herpes simplex virus 1 infection,

- response 8604.

- agglutination, induction, mumps virus/parainfluenza virus 1 antigen, multiple sclerosis, man 4979.  
 antibody, incidence, hepatitis (acute) patients 4990.  
 antigen, bovine leukaemia virus expression/detection 3616.  
 antigen, lupus erythematosus (systemic), cross-reactivity-SP104 virus antigen, dog/man 5668.  
 associated viraemia, adenovirus (human) 2 respiratory tract disease, case report 1085.  
 atypical, derived from infectious mononucleosis patients, characterization 907.  
 B, activation, suppression, scrapie agent infected mice 7946.  
 B, activity, spleen, tick-borne encephalitis virus infected mice 5787.  
 B, BALB/c mouse spleen, continuous culture, C-type virus-endogenous, spontaneous expression 4336.  
 B, detection, bovine leukaemia virus-infection/lymphosarcoma, cattle 3038.  
 B, Epstein-Barr virus effects on 6541.  
 B, Epstein-Barr virus transformation, identification-target cells, in vitro 2484.  
 B, herpes simplex virus induction-DNA synthesis, mice 4267.  
 B, human, Epstein-Barr virus transformation, reversible inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 8962.  
 B, immunoglobulin secreting, Epstein-Barr virus selective transformation 2303.  
 B, immunological memory, influenza virus A infection, immune response, mice 227.  
 B, infectious mononucleosis patients, Epstein-Barr virus infection 4272.  
 B, levels, blood/cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis patients 6899.  
 B, presence-nuclear pocket, association-bovine leukaemia virus infection, cattle 1768.  
 B, role in resistance, avian leukosis sarcoma virus infection, chicken 3615.  
 B, role-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus central nervous system disease, mouse 4983.  
 B, role-resistance-Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma growth, chickens 6566.  
 B, specificity, mice, influenza virus A haemagglutinin 6552.  
 B/T, alterations, Gross leukaemia virus infected inbred preleukaemic AKR/J mice 6568.  
 B/T, changes after influenza virus vaccination, relationship-age 5712.  
 B/T, role-murine leukaemia virus infection immunosuppression, mice 8844.  
 B/T, stimulated, expression-murine leukaemia virus antigen-GP71, in vitro 4192.  
 bovine, cell culture, bovine leukaemia virus infected, antigen detection 3494.  
 bovine in vitro, bovine leukaemia virus release, inhibition/identification-antiviral antibody 2852.  
 calf, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, nonspecific immunity (cell-mediated), in vitro/in vivo 4268.  
 cell culture, chromosome abnormalities during virus infection, man 2556.  
 cell culture, establishment, Hodgkin's disease patients, dependence-Epstein-Barr virus reactivity 126.  
 cell culture derived from infected cattle + sheep, bovine leukaemia virus morphology + localization 2314.  
 changes, man, herpes simplex virus infection 7520.  
 chick, mitogen induction-DNA synthesis, inhibition, interferon 8732.  
 chicken spleen, interferon, effects on 6482.  
 concanavalin A stimulation, inhibition, feline leukaemia virus, cat 4329.

**Lymphocyte,(continued)**

- cytolysis, measles virus infected cell, relationship-antigen modulation, in vitro 3571.
- cytotoxicity, cytomegalovirus transformed human cells, tumour-urinary tract patients 6592.
- cytotoxicity, Gross leukaemia virus tumour cell line, rat 4288.
- cytotoxicity, hepatitis B, man 3583.
- cytotoxicity, IgG mediated, in vitro, hepatitis (chronic active) 2461.
- cytotoxicity, influenza virus infected cell, histocompatibility antigen-HLA restriction 3562.
- cytotoxicity, influenza virus infected target cells 2988.
- cytotoxicity, rabbit liver cells, hepatitis, man 7554.
- cytotoxicity Chang liver cells, hepatitis (chronic active), man 4991.
- derived from bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle, response concanavalin A 237.
- enzyme activity, influenza virus (human) I infected gnotobiotic guinea pig 6656.
- Epstein-Barr virus infection, adenine arabinoside, effects on 8609.
- Epstein-Barr virus infection, suppression, in vitro 222.
- Epstein Barr virus transformation, relationship-age, Saimiri sciureus 4328.
- function, suppression in vitro, measles virus induced, mechanism 6559.
- hamster, SV40 transformed, membrane (plasma) properties, spectroscopy 4316.
- human, blastogenic response, cytomegalovirus, in vitro 2439.
- human, cell line, Kilham rat virus persistent infection 7341.
- human, chromosome study, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infection, in vitro 4966.
- human, cryopreserved, Epstein-Barr virus infection/transformation 6593.
- human, Epstein-Barr virus DNA synthesis, effect of phosphonoacetic acid, in vitro 4832.
- human, Epstein-Barr virus transformtion, DNA synthesis requirement 1791.
- human, herpes simplex virus 2 replication, in vitro 1479.
- human, rosette separated, interferon production 841.
- human, stimulation, BK virus derived from urine, in vitro 1753.
- human, surface, cytomegalovirus receptor identification 3550.
- human reactivity, suppression, measles virus induced, in vitro 922.
- hyporesponsiveness, rheumatoid arthritis patients, virus antigen 6525.
- immunocompetence during hepatitis 242.
- immunoglobulin bearing, levels, infectious mononucleosis patients 8826.
- immunoglobulin formation, Epstein-Barr virus induction, infectious mononucleosis, in vitro model 3551.
- interaction-virus, mechanism 6527.
- interferon, immunosuppression 4205.
- K, role in antibody dependent cell-mediated immunity, herpes simplex virus infection, man 900.
- leucocyte migration inhibition factor spontaneous release/concanavalin A response, infectious mononucleosis 5764.
- level, hepatitis (chronic active), man 3582.
- level, multiple sclerosis patients 1333.
- marmoset, Herpesvirus ateles transformation, in vitro 7586.
- migrating, canine distemper virus infection, role-encephalomyelitis initiation, dogs 9287.
- mitogen response, suppression, in vitro, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus infected chickens 6565.
- mitogenic activity-influenza virus A-H2N2 subtype, in vitro 2449.
- mitogenic reactivity, inhibition, serum derived from feline leukaemia virus infected cat 2492.
- mixed cell culture-tumour/transformed cells, interferon induction 7436.
- mixed cell culture-tumour/transformed cells, interferon induction/effects on 7437.
- mouse, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed, properties/histocompatibility antigen expression/modulation 2496.
- multiple sclerosis, antibody response-Huntington's disease/multiple sclerosis specific human brain antigen, absence 176.
- neuraminidase treated, antibody increase after influenza A, man 2990.
- non-T, N-tropic C-type virus production, AKR mice 6616.
- number, bovine leukaemia virus leukaemic cattle, effect of *Helleborus odoros* extract 275.
- pig, African swine fever virus replication in vitro 788.
- pig, stimulation, pseudorabies virus antigen, DEAE-dextran, effects on 4269.
- plasma cells, study, multiple sclerosis 9338.
- proliferation inhibition-rat mammary adenocarcinoma cell, role in, Kilham rat virus, in vitro 1780.
- receptor identification, hepatitis B surface antigen, liver disease patients 2463.
- response, paramyxovirus antigen, multiple sclerosis patients, effect of transfer factor treatment 1325.
- response-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, adult/foetus, man 8604.
- response-mumps virus antigen, in vitro, multiple sclerosis, man 1327.
- RNAase activiyy, altered, Friend leukaemia virus infection, mice 6620.
- role in antibody response, SV40 T antigen, mouse 2434.
- role-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistent infection, mice 4290.
- rubella virus infected, supernatant, inhibition-mitogen stimulation 8853.
- sensitization, use-multiple sclerosis diagnosis, methodology 6894.
- sheep, interferon induction, *Mycoplasmatales* virus 2 7434.
- stimulation, transfer factor treated/untreated multiple sclerosis patients 7945.
- stimulation in vitro, equine infectious anaemia virus infected horse 939.
- stimulation test, measles virus antigen (complement-fixing), specificity 916.
- study after influenza virus vaccination, young/aged subjects, comparison 5713.
- subpopulation, Epstein-Barr virus carrying, identification, tonsil, human 3552.
- T, antigen binding, interferon, effects on, man 4261.
- T, binding capacity-sheep erythrocyte, multiple sclerosis patients 6900.
- T, cooperation, role-SV40 induced sarcoma rejection, mice 7580.
- T, cytolysis-murine sarcoma virus induced tumour cells, role of histocompatibility antigen H-2 3000.
- T, cytolytic, immunity-murine sarcoma virus-induced tumour, in vitro 3577.
- T, cytolytic activity, murine sarcoma virus induced tumour 3578.
- T, cytotoxic, concanavalin A activation-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus primed spleen cells 4289.
- T, cytotoxic, detection-influenza virus haemagglutinin/H-2 histocompatibility antigen, mouse 5770.
- T, cytotoxic, generation, coxsackievirus B3 infection, mouse 2445.
- T, cytotoxic, histocompatibility antigen H-2/virus antigen

**lymphocyte,(continued)**

- recognition mechanism, mice 7514.  
 cytotoxic, influenza virus specific, induction, role-virus infectivity 6547.  
 cytotoxic, lysis-Sendai virus infected target cells, absence-virus protein synthesis 232.  
 cytotoxic, recognition-ectromelia virus infected macrophage, virus/histocompatibility antigen H-2 receptor association 8828.  
 cytotoxic, response, herpes simplex virus infected target cell, role of H-2 histocompatibility antigen, mouse 902.  
 cytotoxic, secondary response in vitro, mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection 8849.  
 cytotoxicity, development/persistence, relationship-tumour regression/progression, murine sarcoma virus induced sarcoma 5040.  
 cytotoxicity, Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia associated antigen, inhibition, serum/soluble antigen, mice 6567.  
 cytotoxicity, hepatitis B surface antigen coated chicken erythrocyte 4305.  
 cytotoxicity, induction, inactivated Sendai virus, in vitro 5778.  
 cytotoxicity, influenza virus infection, mice 6549.  
 cytotoxicity, measles virus infection/multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 3565.  
 cytotoxicity, restriction, histocompatibility antigen-H-2, mechanism, virus infection 4275.  
 cytotoxicity, specificity-influenza virus A surface haemagglutinin, influenza virus A infection, mouse 2450.  
 decreased levels, warts patients 5064.  
 deficiency, association-vaccinia progressive, child, case report 5767.  
 dependent rejection-SV40 induced tumour, inbred hamster 3027.  
 derived from Marek's disease affected chicken, response, phytohaemagglutinin stimulation 3553.  
 Fc receptor negative, cytotoxicity, Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis patients 7531.  
 H-2 restricted lysis, vesicular stomatitis virus infected cells, glycoprotein requirement 6563.  
 human, blastogenic response, Epstein-Barr virus infection, in vitro 2982.  
 identification, blood lymphoblast, infectious mononucleosis 6538.  
 influenza virus A infection, immune response, mice, immunological memory 227.  
 influenza virus immune, immunity adoptive transfer, mice 6548.  
 killer cell, role-immune response, murine sarcoma virus induced sarcoma, mouse 4357.  
 levels, blood/cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis patients 6065.  
 levels, man, influenza virus infection/vaccination 7540.  
 levels, multiple sclerosis/Guillain-Barre syndrome patients 7516.  
 levels/function, rhinovirus (human) 16 infection effects on, man 5769.  
 lung, influenza virus A infected mice 5772.  
 mediated cytotoxicity, hepatitis B surface antigen positive liver disease, man 5789.  
 mediated cytotoxicity, irradiated (u.v.) herpes simplex virus infected target cells, enhancement, interferon 8825.  
 receptor specificity, ectromelia virus immune response-primary/secondary, changes, absence, in vitro 223.  
 response, mice, vaccinia virus meningitis 6543.  
 role in cell-mediated immunity, mammary tumour virus infection, mouse 1770.  
 T, role in immunity (cell-mediated), ectromelia virus infection, mouse 2444.  
 T, role in immunity, herpes simplex virus infection, mouse 1756.  
 T, role-multiple sclerosis pathogenesis, man 9319.  
 T, rosette-forming, myelin basic protein stimulated, multiple sclerosis 6908.  
 T, secondary cytotoxic response, characterization, mice, influenza virus A infection 5774.  
 T, sheep erythrocyte antigen reactive quantitation, use-vesicular stomatitis virus plaque assay 235.  
 T, spleen, mouse, effect of Friend leukaemia virus infection 2455.  
 T, stimulation, ectromelia virus infected stimulator cells, in vitro 2984.  
 T, subpopulation cytotoxicity/immunological memory, differentiation, use-virus plaque assay 898.  
 T, virus cytotoxic, induction, role-lymphoreticular system, mice 8818.  
 T/B, level, hepatitis (chronic active), man 3581.  
 T/B, role-influenza virus A infection immune response, mice 6557.  
 T/B level, multiple sclerosis, man 3856.  
 tonsil, interferon production, man 4212.  
 transformation, decreased, vaccinia virus, multiple sclerosis patients 8829.  
 transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, in vitro 1847.  
 transformation, herpes simplex virus 1 antigen induced, inhibition, foetal calf serum 2436.  
 transformation, inhibition, Rauscher leukaemia virus, in vitro 4350.  
 unimmunized mouse, tobacco mosaic virus binding site properties 1777.  
**Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,**  
 aetiology, hydrocephaly, case reports 384.  
 antibody detection, plaque reduction technique, serum 814.  
 association, Argentinian haemorrhagic fever patients 9168.  
 central nervous system disease, role B lymphocyte/antibody, mouse 4983.  
 chronic infection, immunoglobulin derived from kidney, characterization, mouse 3001.  
 congenital infection, mouse, nephritis development, effect of feeding 3691.  
 congenital infection, virus antigen reactivity/age distribution, brain, mouse 1869.  
 defective-interfering particle, effect on virus cell killing potential 2916.  
 experimental study, in vitro/in vivo, review 5082.  
 immunostimulation-cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), rats 6571.  
 induced immunological/haemopoietic dysfunction, mechanism, mice 4291.  
 induction-immune complex disease, mice 8850.  
 infected tumour cells-mouse, T cell mediated lysis in vitro, H-2 gene expression requirement 931.  
 infection, antibody response/type, man 8852.  
 infection, cytotoxic cell production during, mouse 238.  
 infection, cytotoxic T lymphocyte secondary response in vitro, mice 8849.  
 infection, immune response (cell-mediated), rat 3002.  
 infection, immune response, interplay-haemopoiesis, mice, review 8851.  
 infection, interferon production/erythropoietic activity, nude



**Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, (continued)**

- mice 4215.
- infection, laboratory personnel-exposed-infected hamsters 5938.
- infection, mice, pathogenesis/behaviour alterations, review 9081.
- infection, mouse peritoneal macrophage, in vitro 5640.
- infection, risk, laboratory personnel/pharmaceutical personnel, review 6774.
- infection, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity restriction, histocompatibility antigen H-2, mechanism 4275.
- interferon induction, nude mice 844.
- persistent, biological properties, cell line-Detroit-6 2317.
- persistent infection, mice, mechanism/immunology, review 9080.
- persistent infection, role-lymphocyte, mice 4290.
- persistently infected murine neuroblastoma cells, altered choline acetyl transferase + acetylcholinesterase, in vivo + in vitro 691.
- primed spleen cells, activation, concanavalin A, cytotoxic T lymphocyte 4289.
- sensitized effector cells, cytotoxicity, target cells, mouse 924.
- tolerance, carrier mice, mechanism 5784.
- transmission, wild/laboratory mice 5083.
- transmission risk, hamster/man 1296.
- transplacental infection, incidence, man, France 6797.
- vaccine development/efficacy, mice/guinea-pigs 8802.

**Lymphocytopenia,**

- warts association, case report 7655.

**Lymphocytosis,**

- T-cell, association-Herpesvirus saimiri induced lymphoma, Alouatta caraya 1790.

**Lymphoid cell line,**

- baboon, Herpesvirus papio-transformed, detection antigen (nuclear)-Epstein-Barr virus-type, acid-fixed nuclear binding technique 3032.
- derived from infectious mononucleosis patients, establishment, mechanism, phosphonoacetate treatment, Epstein-Barr virus genome carrying 2905.
- derived from spontaneous leukaemia, Pongo pygmaeus, Epstein-Barr virus like herpesvirus, isolation/characterization 1792.
- Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) induction, irradiation (u.v.) 4183.
- Epstein-Barr virus DNA positive, phosphatase (acid) isoenzyme pattern 4132.
- human, tick-borne encephalitis virus/measles virus provirus formation 7362.

**Lymphoid cells,**

- binding-intracytoplasmic immunoglobulin, immunofluorescence, central nervous, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy system 4566.
- cytomegalovirus/Epstein-Barr virus persistence 4372.
- hamster, SV40 transformed, phenotypic modification, in vivo 4324.
- inhibition, influenza virus A, guinea pig 251.
- mice, Friend leukaemia virus infection, scanning electron microscopy 8845.
- mouse, binding-Rauscher leukaemia virus envelope glycoprotein gp71 2190.
- mouse, cytomegalovirus infection, interactions 3548.

- thymus, mouse, radiation leukaemia virus leukaemia, induction, irradiation, effects on 3633.

**Lymphoid system,**

- guinea-pig, measles virus + mumps virus vaccination, effects on 8004.

**Lymphoid tissue,**

- gnatobiotic dog, canine distemper virus infection, effects on, comparison-virus strains 4387.

- feine panleucopenia lesions development 9063.

**Lymphokine,**

- activity detection, interferon-human leucocyte 839.
- induction after reexposure-Epstein-Barr virus sensitized leucocyte-human, antiviral properties 906.
- interaction-effector cell, herpesvirus infection 5761.
- measurement, use-multiple sclerosis diagnosis/immunopathogenesis, in vivo/in vitro 6896.

**Lymphoma,**

- antibody-natural, receptor/H-2 antigen expression, relationship-C-type virus production, mouse 1803.
- association-influenza virus infection 306.
- baboon, haematopoietic tissue, detection-Epstein-Barr virus antibody, in vitro 3034.
- BALB/c/RIII mouse, characterization/virus aetiology 3635.
- bearing baboon, tumour cell line derived from, herpesvirus isolation/biological properties/antigenic properties, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus 4327.
- cell, complement mediated cytolysis, feline leukaemia virus antibody, in vitro 2454.
- cell line, human, concanavalin A agglutination/receptor distribution, effect of Epstein-Barr virus 3070.
- cells, feline, lysis, feline leukaemia virus complement dependent antibody derived from exposed cats 5780.
- development, inhibition, Erwinia carotovora phage 6129.
- Herpesvirus saimiri induced, association-T-cell lymphocytosis, Alouatta caraya 1790.
- HIX leukaemia virus induced, virus isolation/identification, mice 5031.
- human, cell line, converted, integrated Epstein-Barr virus DNA sequences 5632.
- human, cell line, serum dependence, Epstein-Barr virus negative/carrier 2906.
- human, Epstein-Barr virus detection/cell line establishment/characterization 9051.
- hybrid cell line, Epstein-Barr virus expression 8961.
- induction-C-type virus, mouse, review 5824.
- intestinal tract, Epstein-Barr virus association, family study 5871.
- mice, induction, human carcinoma-mammary, extracts 4367.
- mice, review 8978.
- mouse, Moloney leukaemia virus induced, membrane (plasma) fragment/vesicle, role-tumour tolerance 8993.
- mouse foetus, association-graft-versus-host reaction during pregnancy, virus activation, hypothesis 3621.
- murine sarcoma virus induced, cytolysis, T cells, role of histocompatibility antigen 929.
- murine sarcoma virus induced, killer cell/target cell interaction, role of histocompatibility complex gene product, mouse 2505.
- non-Hodgkin's, classification/aetiology/treatment, review 3664.
- oncornavirus (feline) associated, immune response, cat 5827.
- transplantable, Marek's disease, rejection, normal/immunodeficient chickens 5816.
- varicella-zoster virus infection, immunity (cell-mediated), patients 7534.
- virus induced, human/animal, classification, comparison

**lymphoma,(continued)**

1779.  
 AC, Moloney leukaemia virus-induced,  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine incorporation inhibition, spleen cell, mouse 3046.
- lymphoproliferative disease,**  
 sociation-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 2612.  
 cell line-lymphoblastoid derived from individuals without.  
 Epstein-Barr virus DNA characterization, similarity-tumour cell line 786.  
 Epstein-Barr virus oropharyngeal excretion 9049.  
 experimental transmission/virus characterization/aetiology, turkey 5047.  
 histology/virus detection, turkey 5046.  
 spontaneous, ducks, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus antibody detection 6640.  
 turkeys, herpesvirus (turkey) isolation/identification 5378.  
 linked, phenotypic expression variation, relationship-  
 Epstein-Barr virus infection, man 3658.  
 linked recessive, association-immunodeficiency, Epstein-Barr virus infection specific 6540.
- lymphoreticular system,**  
 interleukin-2-virus cytotoxic T lymphocyte induction, mice 8818.
- lymphosarcoma,**  
 association-feline leukaemia virus infection, review 3624.  
 cell culture, rabbit, C-type virus induction 8970.  
 detection B cell/T cell, cattle 3038.
- Lyngbya + Lyngbya + Lyngbya,**  
 phage isolation, water (waste) 2723.
- lymphophilization,**  
 effects on Marek's disease virus lymphoblastic leukaemic cells, chicken 6597.
- lysine,**  
 treatment-herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, man, clinical trial 7862.
- hydroxy-Lysine,**  
 serum levels, hepatitis patients 6748.
- lys-L-Lysine,**  
 complex-poly I-poly C, effects on herpes simplex virus 2 infection, mice 9070.  
 complex-poly I-C, effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, Macaca mulatta 324.  
 complex-poly(I,C), treatment-polyneuropathy 4910.  
 derivatives, antiviral activity-Semliki Forest virus 7566, 3593.  
 vesus monkey-poly C cellulose (carboxymethyl) poly I., enhancement-antibody response, influenza virus A vaccine-swine, stabilized 892.
- lysis,**  
 antibody dependent cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), herpes simplex virus infected BHK-21 cells, use-antibody detection 149.  
 complement mediated, antibody independent, C-type virus, human/prime (nonhuman) serum 6602.  
 control, phage P1 5624.  
 ine lymphoma cells, feline leukaemia virus complement dependent antibody derived from exposed cats 5780.
- lysogen,**  
 repressed, immunity restoration, phage P2, Salmonella 2292.  
 cision defective, induction/replication/DNA encapsidation, phage P22 7137.  
 age P2/phage P4 mutual derepression 7249.
- lysogenic,**  
 bacillus subtilis, phage  $\phi$ 105, superinfecting phage DNA degradation 6403.  
 Clostridium perfringens, phage isolation/physicochemical properties/biological properties 2196.  
 Clostridium perfringens, sporulation kinetics/spore thermoresistance, phage s9 2896.  
 Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$ , thiomethyl- $\beta$ -D-galactoside resistance, biochemical/genetic mechanisms 5616.  
 Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  expression, regulation, role-plasmid derived from prophage 3445.  
 Escherichia coli, phage PA-2 protein 2, function pore, cell membrane 8568.  
 Escherichia coli, phage release after magnesium limitation, continuous culture 1604.  
 Salmonella, phage 14, isolation-Ampullaria 3448.  
 Streptococcus pyogenes, phage A25 replication, interference mechanism 7324.  
 Streptococcus pyogenes, phage A25 replication, prophage mediated interference 7325.
- Lysogenization,**  
 mutant, absence-cIII gene requirement, phage  $\lambda$  8319.
- Lysogeny,**  
 Bacillus thuringiensis/Bacillus cereus, induction/characterization 8539.  
 control, phage P1 5624.  
 defective, Escherichia coli ion mutant, phage P1 6404.  
 deficient Pseudomonas aeruginosa mutants, characterization 8540.  
 Escherichia coli lon mutants, phage P1, Deg phenotype, effects on 5623.  
 frequency, early-blocked asporogenous Bacillus subtilis mutant, phage  $\phi$ 105/phage SPO2 7335.  
 induction-mutants, lactic acid bacteria, review 8585.  
 lactobacillus, phage PL-1 780.  
 Mycobacterium kansasii M form 4107.  
 Nostoc muscorum, N-1 virus 9356.  
 phage  $\lambda$ , effect on UV-irradiation mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 2290, 2290.  
 phage  $\lambda$ /phage M12, Escherichia coli, effect of herbicide 2203.  
 phage  $\phi$ EC, plasmid origin, Nocardia erythropolis 6367.  
 phage P22, review 5509.  
 phage typing, Salmonella weltevreden 5609, 5610.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, plasmid-chromosome interaction 5580.  
 Staphylococcus aureus, streptomycin/novobiocin, effects on 5613.
- Lysol,**  
 disinfection-rotavirus (ovine) 54.
- Lysosome,**  
 enzyme activity, Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma, rat 1830.  
 fragility, L-929 cells, enhancement, interferon 4903.  
 role, adenovirus (human) 1/coxsackievirus B6 replication, cell culture 4019.
- Lysozyme,**  
 enzymes, localization, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus infection, WI-38 cells 5478.  
 isoenzyme study, frog Lucke adenocarcinoma virus induced carcinoma-kidney, Rana pipiens 968.  
 level, cerebrospinal fluid, use-differential diagnosis-virus/bacteria meningitis 5898.  
 level, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, children, meningitis 2625.  
 level, tears, herpes simplex virus infection, eye, man 2568.  
 mutant characterization, phage T4 1435.  
 mRNA, translation, phage T7, RNAase III positive/negative Escherichia coli 8218.  
 mRNA size, phage T7, RNAase III positive/negative

**Lysozyme, (continued)**

*Escherichia coli* 8217.  
 structure, phage T4 5412.  
 treatment-varicella/herpes zoster 5243.  
 X-ray diffraction, phage T4 4007, 4661.

**Macaca**

simian foamy virus incidence/characterization 5295.

**Macaca arctoides**

cell culture, endogenous C-type virus isolation/activation/  
 characterization 7599.

**Macaca cyclopis**

adenovirus (human) 12 + SV40 infection, pathogenesis +  
 immune response 308.

**Macaca fascicularis**

Murayama virus isolation/characterization 604.  
 rotavirus induced diarrhoea 5883.

Japanese encephalitis virus intranasal infection, pathology/  
 treatment, poly I. poly C derivative 5086.

**Macaca mulatta**

adenovirus (simian) 31 induced necrotizing pancreatitis 6851.  
 dengue virus 2 virulence/immunogenicity 1872.  
 experimental Ebola virus haemorrhagic fever 5085.  
 experimental kuru, sleep modifications 5310.  
 hepatitis virus B + diethylnitrosamine exposure, tumour-liver  
 development 3036.

Japanese encephalitis virus intranasal infection, pathology/  
 treatment, poly I. poly C derivative 5086.

Mason-Pfizer monkey virus antibody incidence 6636.

phage  $\phi$  V1 derived from liver vaccines, infected, persistence,  
 absence 188.

poliovirus attenuated strains, pathology, central nervous  
 system 1862.

tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, effect of poly I-C +  
 poly-Llysine 324.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection,  
 teratogenesis 5092.

**Macaca nemestrina**

simian foamy virus infection + concurrent pelvis  
 endometriosis 5273.

**Macaca radiata**

kidney, cell culture, mumps virus cytopathic effect 6416.  
 Sathuperi virus experimental infection, antibody response  
 6685.

**Macaca rhesus**

European tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental  
 infection, antibody response 6681.  
 vaccinia virus penetration/dissemination, mucosa-intestinal,  
 after vaccination-enteral 209.

 **$\alpha_5$ -Macroglobulin**

decrease, murine sarcoma virus transformed NRK cells 1814.

involvement during hepatitis A 244.

**Macrophage**

activation, interferon inducer, mice 6491.

activation, polyanion, induction, interferon-mouse fibroblast  
 181.

alveolar, calf, parainfluenza virus 3 replication in vitro 2312.  
 alveolar, feline, calicivirus (feline)/feline rhinotracheitis virus  
 susceptibility, in vitro 6533.

antitumour activity, induction, interferon 7428.  
 derived from normal syngeneic mice, phagocytosis-  
 erythrocyte, Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice 7549.  
 ectromelia virus infected, cytotoxic T lymphocyte

recognition, virus/histocompatibility antigen H-2 receptor  
 association 8828.

effects on Friend leukaemia virus/Rowson-Parr virus  
 immunosuppression, mice 5782.

electrophoretic mobility test, diagnosis-multiple sclerosis  
 1315, 1316.

function/morphology, interferon, effects on 3503.

influenza virus A replication in vitro, susceptible/resistant  
 mouse 2911.

inhibition, influenza virus A, guinea pig 251.

mediated protection-Friend leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis,  
 mouse 2456.

migration, study-multiple sclerosis immunity (cell-mediated)  
 5895.

migration, test, applications 6424.

migration inhibition, measurement-immunity (cell-mediated),  
 murine sarcoma virus tumour, mouse 3579.

mouse, mouse hepatitis virus susceptibility, effect of  
 concanavalin A, in vivo/in vitro 3006.

mouse peritoneal, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus  
 infection, in vitro 5640.

mouse peritoneal, phagocytosis-influenza virus, electron  
 microscopy 2448.

NMRI/C57/bl mice, in vitro, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes  
 simplex virus 2 replication 8600.

perivascular, study, multiple sclerosis 9338.

pig, African swine fever virus replication, in vitro 2306.

relationship-resistance, herpes simplex virus 2 hepatitis,  
 mouse 4378.

requirement, interferon protection-encephalomyocarditis  
 virus infection, mouse 3505.

resistance-influenza virus, relationship-delayed  
 hypersensitivity, mice 7541.

role-Friend leukaemia virus induced erythroleukaemia,  
 spontaneous regression, mouse 4345.

role-immunity, athymic nude mice, herpes simplex virus 2  
 induced hepatitis 5878.

role-immunity, parasitic intracellular infection, review 4961.

role in immunity (cell-mediated), ectromelia virus infection,  
 mouse 2444.

role in protection-Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemia,  
 mouse 3048.

**Macropipus depurator**

paralysis, reovirus association, properties/symptomatology  
 603.

**Maedi**

incidence, sheep, USA 3844.

**Maedi virus**

antibody detection, immunodiffusion 3471.

isolation/characterization, sheep 3238.

role-carcinoma-lung, sheep, absence 9019.

**Magnesium**

effect on altered 5'-nucleotidase activity, HeLa cells,  
 poliovirus 1 infection 3994.

effects on alfalfa mosaic virus local lesion formation,  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 7979.

ion, effect on avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase  
 (RNA-dependent) poly (C) template activity 2236.

**Magnesium chloride**

denaturation-DNA phage  $\lambda$ , spectroscopy/electron  
 microscopy 6147.

**Magnetic field**

elimination-Staphylococcus aureus streptomycin resistance  
 5598.

**Maize chlorotic dwarf virus**

incidence/detection, *Zea mays*/Sorghum halepense/*Seteria*  
*italica*, Maryland 576.



**Maize chlorotic mottle virus.**

combined-maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus, aetiology-corn lethal necrosis, *Zea mays*, Kansas 5345, transmission, Chrysomelidae 9407.

**Maize dwarf mosaic virus.**

combined-maize chlorotic mottle virus, aetiology-corn lethal necrosis, *Zea mays*, Kansas 5345.

infection, resistance, *Zea mays* varieties 5339.

infection incidence, *Zea mays*, Connecticut 2126.

isolation, *Zea mays*, Minnesota 3258.

mixed infection-sugarcane mosaic virus, transmission.

*Dactynotus ambrosiae*, *Rottboellia exaltata* 2132.

susceptibility, grasses, USA 3886.

incidence/detection, *Zea mays*/Sorghum halepense/*Seteria italica*, Maryland 576.

**Maize mosaic virus.**

transmission, *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis* 6969.

**Maize streak virus.**

DNA characterization 5409.

epidemiology, *Zea mays*, review 9408.

vector *Cicadulina*, packing/transport 6118.

**Maize wallaby ear virus.**

RNA-double stranded, identification/localization, plant/insect cells, methodology 7971.

**Major histocompatibility complex.**

linkage-control, regression, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour, chicken 3648.

**Malabsorption.**

diarrhoea, children 2623.

multiple sclerosis associated, case report 6891.

D-xylose, rotavirus/adenovirus gastroenteritis, infant 377.

**Malachite green.**

efficacy-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus disinfection 8887.

**Malaria.**

relationship-Burkitt's lymphoma, man 7661.

**Malawi.**

foot-and-mouth disease control/epidemiology 9297.

Gift Valley fever virus antibody incidence, cattle 1301.

virus infection/control, *Arachis hypogaea*, review 5350.

**Malaysia.**

host plant list, virus 2095.

virus infection, crops, study 6127.

**poly-Maleic anhydride.**

effects on Friend leukaemia virus infection, mice 6621.

**Malformation syndrome.**

*Capsicum annuum*, virus association 6087.

**Mal.**

poliomyelitis epidemiology 6781.

**Malignancy.**

association-chromosome abnormality, SV40 transformed human cells 3067.

**Malignant catarrhal fever.**

clinical manifestations/pathogenesis, *Bison bison* 6853.

cytopathology, case reports 501.

epidemiology, sheep/cattle, New Zealand 7897.

transmission, cattle 7896.

**Malignant catarrhal fever virus.**

antigen detection, fluorescent antibody technique, cell culture-bovine thyroid 151.

antigen detection, immunofluorescence, cell culture-bovine thyroid 808.

antisera, international reference 3466.

experimental infection, antibody response, rabbit/cattle 1757.

experimental infection, immune response, rabbits 7676.

infection, control, cattle, GFR 7930.

**Malignant disease.**

human, relationship herpes simplex virus, review 3656.

varicella-zoster virus vaccination efficacy, children 3510.

**Malnutrition.**

effect on interferon response, man 2361.

effects on infectious diseases mortality/morbidity, review 4401.

**Malpighian tubules.**

*Panstrongylus megistus*, inclusion, possible virus association 6072.

**Maltose.**

transport, relationship-phage  $\lambda$  receptor protein, *Escherichia coli* 77.

**Malus.**

growth, virus infection effects on 6949.

Pennsylvania, tomato ringspot virus aetiology, graft union necrosis 1359.

stem pitting virus induced graft incompatibility 4596.

tree, growth, effect of virus infection 1350.

**Malus sylvestris.**

cherry rasp leaf virus possible aetiology, flat apple disease 565.

tobacco mosaic virus isolation/identification 3929.

**Mammalian leucosis virus.**

infected human diploid cells, DNA repair mechanism 2914.

replication, Chinese hamster cells, effect of cadmium chloride 5512.

**Mammary tumour virus.**

antibody + concurrent glycoprotein presence, tumour mammary bearing mice 7630.

antibody, mouse serum, demonstration, immunoelectron microscopy 2457.

antibody, role-diagnosis, carcinoma mammary, man 3652.

antigen (envelope), vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotype carrying, properties 2198.

antigen, isolation/characterization, mouse L1210 leukaemia cells 9011.

antigen, natural immunity, specificity/appearance age, Balb/cCrJ mice 7550.

antigen (surface), producer/nonproducer mouse mammary epithelium tumour cells 8704.

antigenicity, comparison-human tumour-mammary tissue 5852.

associated antigen, relationship-histocompatibility antigen H-2, murine leukaemia cells 3055.

associated-mouse GR, comparison-tumour induction 1000.

budding, mammary epithelial cells, role of actin 2853.

cell-mediated immune response, mouse carrying virus induced tumour-mammary, factors affecting, in vitro 1817.

cell-mediated immunity, mouse bearing tumour-mammary 930.

characterization, ICRC mice 5850.

chemical induction, mouse kidney cell, in vitro 996.

derived from cell line-mouse mammary adenocarcinoma, oncogenicity in vivo 5043.

DNA-linear/circular, restriction endonuclease mapping 8077.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), interaction-alkyl-agarose matrix 4744.

DNA/RNA levels, alterations during exogenous mammary tumour virus transformation, mice 9013.

**Mammary tumour virus, (continued)**

- DNA-unintegrated, production, dexamethasone, infected rat hepatoma cells 8293.
- effect on prolactin secretion, mouse 1818.
- exogenous, organ distribution, BALB/c mouse 998.
- expression, hybrid C57BL x GR mice 3057.
- free mouse congenic line development 1819.
- gene controlling expression, identification, mice 6633.
- gene expression, glucocorticoid regulation, mouse mammary gland tumour cells 9014.
- genetic transmission, DBA/ mice 7635.
- genome, comparison-early/late occurring mouse tumour-mammary 997.
- glycoprotein, gene order 3379.
- glycoprotein gp47 detection, mouse/man, radioimmunoassay 2924.
- glycoprotein/protein, precursor polypeptide isolation/characterization 6279.
- glycoprotein type specific antigenic determinants, high/low oncogenic isolates 1678.
- induced tumor-mammary development, effect of  $5\beta$ -dihydrotestosterone administration-prenatal/neonatal, mouse 5042.
- induced tumour, cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), role-H-2 histocompatibility antigen, mouse 5041.
- induced tumour, mice, antigen characterization/solubilization 9017.
- induced tumour, suppressor cell activity, mice 5853.
- induction, tumour-mammary, C57BL/Haag mice 9016.
- infection, cell-mediated immunity, role of T lymphocyte/suppressor cell, mouse 1770.
- infection, effect on tumour-mammary frequency, rats 5854.
- infection, immune response, effect of immunosuppression, mouse 2458.
- infection/characterization, cell line-cat/mink 2915.
- interaction genetic factors, tumour-mammary, mice 9012.
- levels, mouse mammary tumour cells 999.
- natural immunity, mouse 5851.
- production, mouse mammary tumour cells 7628.
- production, regulation, cell line-murine, effect of prolactin 2504.
- protein (core), polyprotein precursor identification 6278.
- protein (structural), relative hydrophobicity 5419.
- protein (structural), type-specific/group-specific antigenic determinants 8705.
- protein (structural) isolation, methodology 1416.
- protein, vaccination, effects on tumour-mammary development, mice 7633.
- protein detection, immunoperoxidase, murine tumour-mammary 7393.
- protein properties/localization/assembly 5421.
- protein p28, radioimmunoassay, search-cancer-mammary, mice/man 7632.
- protein synthesis, cell line-MuMT-73, mouse 2784.
- quantitation, milk, BALB/c mice, comparison-virus strains 3640.
- quantitation, milk, mice, methodology 3639.
- related antigen, detection, cancer-mammary, man 7668.
- related antigen expression, human cell line-MCF-7 3667.
- tRNA content, characterization 7221.
- RNA synthesis, mouse mammary tumour cells, glucocorticoid, effects on 6277.
- role-spontaneous/hormone induced tumour-mammary, mice 9018.
- specific DNA, comparison-Mus musculus/Mus caroli/Mus cervicolor 2503.
- terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity 4045.
- transcription, monkey cell chromatin, cell-free system 2845.
- transmission, mouse strain-DD 3056.
- transmission, sperm, mice, donor/recipient/age, effects on 7634.
- tumour-mammary bearing mouse, tumour antibody elution, kidney 3641.
- tumour specific antigen detection/specificity, mice 6632.
- vaccination, efficacy, mice 7631.
- vaccine-protein, immune response/inhibition-transplanted tumour mammary growth, mouse 1749.
- virion polypeptide isolation/characterization 7078.
- Man,**
- bovine poxvirus experimental infection 3116.
- feline leukaemia virus transmission 3626.
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus transmission risk, hamster 1296.
- plasmid-R transfer 8454.
- USA, influenza virus A swine isolates, haemagglutinin properties 834.
- virus transmission, animals (domestic) 3767.
- Manganese,**
- ion, effect on avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) poly (C) template activity 2236.
- Manihot esculenta,**
- cassava common mosaic virus/cassava leaf vein mosaic virus/cassava latent virus properties/infection symptomatology/transmission/host 9376.
- Kenya, African cassava mosaic disease virus transmission/control 9402.
- virus disease, proceedings 9377.
- virus infection, pathology/control 9378.
- Mannich base,**
- rifamycin SV, antiviral activity 8886.
- Mannose,**
- containing glycopeptide, properties, SV40 transformed WI-38 cells 2477.
- Mansonia uniformis,**
- Kawine virus isolation/characterization 8072.
- Manure,**
- Hungary, ECHOvirus survival/control 1173.
- swine vesicular disease virus survival 520.
- Map,**
- oligonucleotide, murine leukaemia virus-N-tropic/B-tropic/NB-tropic 6165.
- restriction endonuclease, plasmid-RP1 8497.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage, herpes simplex virus 2 DNA 6158.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage, plasmid-pSN1 7306.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage, Rous sarcoma virus genome 6163.
- transcription, phage P4 genome 5454.
- Map (genetic),**
- fowl plague virus/influenza virus A 7261.
- plasmid-R x Col E1 recombinant 3394.
- plasmid-R538-1, Escherichia coli 8456.
- reovirus 3376, 5513, 5514.
- Map (physical),**
- adeno-associated virus DNA 625.
- formaldehyde denaturation, phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA 8033.
- herpes simplex virus 1 defective DNA, origin 4652.
- Moloney leukaemia virus DNA 8226.
- phage DNA cleavage, endonuclease Ava I 613.
- phage M2 DNA 2163.

**Map (physical),(continued)**

phage SP82 DNA 3284.  
 phage T5 genome, use-restriction endonuclease cleavage products 621.  
 plasmid-R538-1, *Escherichia coli* 8456.  
**Mapping,**  
 defective SV40 DNA, human glioblastoma cells 7257.  
 DNA, herpes simplex virus 1 x herpes simplex virus 2 recombinant 6306.  
 herpes simplex virus 1 early DNA transcript, electron microscopy 6247.  
 host range specific oligonucleotide, genome-mink cell focus inducing Moloney leukaemia virus strain 6309.  
 murine sarcoma virus RNA, comparison-strains 7057.  
 phage  $\lambda$  DNA, restriction endonuclease 3935, 3936.  
 phage  $\lambda$ /phage PM2 DNA restriction endonuclease fragment, use-Pseudomonas BAL-31 DNAase 7012.  
 phage  $\lambda$  transducing gene-ribosome protein, *Escherichia coli* 3435.  
 phage P22 DNA, restriction endonuclease 4643.  
 plasmid-Clo DF13 5535.  
 plasmid-ColE1 5540.  
 plasmid-F derivative carrying *lexB/recA* mutation, *Escherichia coli* 2874.  
 plasmid FI/FII incompatibility gene, *Escherichia coli* 8429.  
 plasmid-NR1 antibiotic resistance gene 4085.  
 plasmid-R12, recombination 3409.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa chromosome, use-plasmid 6373.  
 resistance gene, plasmid-R100.1, *Escherichia coli* 2872.  
 restriction endonuclease, phage P4 DNA 8045.  
 restriction endonuclease cleavage site, comparison-adenovirus (human) 7 subtypes DNA 8068.  
 restriction endonuclease fragment-phage T7 DNA-early, hybridization 622.  
 SV40 early spliced mRNA 4728.  
**Mapping (genetic),**  
 phage  $\phi$  29 head fibre gene 4060.  
 phage  $\phi$ 29 protein (head) 1552.  
 phage T2 mutant (conditional lethal)/mutant-host range 2862.  
 phage T4 mutant-I gene 4062.  
 plasmid-F gene-srA, *Escherichia coli* 4081.  
 plasmid-R388 8471.  
 Pseudomonas putida chromosome, use-recombinant plasmid-K 4094.  
 Rhizobium meliloti chromosome, use-plasmid R68-45 2277.  
 Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) mutant (temperature-sensitive) 8355.  
**Mapping (physical),**  
 adenovirus (human) 2 RNA transcript 743.  
 adenovirus (human) 7 DNA cleavage fragment 1422.  
 cytomegalovirus genome 631.  
 gene-female specific phage inhibiting, plasmid-F, *Escherichia coli* 4079.  
 I-1 virus defective-interfering particles 8055.  
 ID virus 3945.  
 herpes simplex virus 1 DNA 2772.  
 murine sarcoma virus-genome, fingerprint analysis 5520.  
 phage  $\lambda$  mutant (deletion)/mutant (substitution) 1548.  
 phage P4 genome 5391.  
 polyoma virus DNA 4647.  
 polyoma virus DNA-defective 4648, 4649.  
**Marble spleen disease,**  
 hasianus, immunoelectrodiffusion diagnosis 8678.  
**Marburg disease,**  
 importation, Canada 1192.  
 pathology/symptomatology/transmission/diagnosis/treatment, review 5937.

**Marburg virus,**

aetiology, haemorrhagic fever outbreak, Sudan/Zaire, report 3740.  
 haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 9167.  
 infection, diagnosis, case report 5102.  
 infection, diagnosis/management/control, man 3739.  
 infection, epidemiology/control 9222.  
 infection, patients isolation/handling 5229.

**Marek's disease,**

acute/classic, pathology, poultry 1275.  
 affected chicken, T lymphocyte derived from, resonance, phytohaemagglutinin stimulation 3553.  
 breast muscle tumour cells, detection-herpesvirus, chicken 969.  
 chickens, immune response, role-herpesvirus (turkey) antibody (neutralizing) 7496.  
 chickens, Marek's disease tumour cells immunotherapy 7591.  
 chickens, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey)/experimental vaccine efficacy 6518.  
 demyelination-peripheral nerve, chicken 3830.  
 derived tumour cells, cross-protection-Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey), in vivo 3555.  
 derived tumour cells-virulent/attenuated, assay/propagation 3035.  
 efficacy-herpesvirus (turkey) vaccine-lyophilized/cell-associated, chicken 207.  
 incidence, poultry, Belgium 2037.  
 incidence, poultry, Nigeria 4530.  
 lymphoma-transplantable, rejection, normal/immunodeficient chickens 5816.  
 pathology, nervous system, chicken 3198.  
 prevention, chicken, evaluation-herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination, aerosol administration 2405.  
 tumour cell line, tumourigenesis after challenge, prevention, efficacy-herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination 1716.  
 tumour cells, immunotherapy, Marek's disease, chickens 7591.  
**Marek's disease virus,**  
 antigen, feather follicle epithelium, absence, vaccinated chicken 4247.  
 antigen (precipitating) incidence, zoo birds 3214.  
 antigen-B, purification/characterization 7413.  
 antigen detection, immunoperoxidase 6432.  
 antigen isolation/properties, chick embryo cells 1667.  
 association-cancer, man 7664.  
 attenuated variants, efficacy-vaccination, chicken 1717.  
 challenge, herpesvirus (turkey) vaccinated/unvaccinated chicken, bursa lesions after 2404.  
 chicken origin, susceptibility, turkey 5267.  
 cross-protection-Marek's disease derived tumour cells/herpesvirus (turkey), in vivo 3555.  
 CVI 988 strain characterization/pathogenicity in vivo/in vitro 3196.  
 cytopathogenesis, cell culture-chick embryo 4833.  
 derived lymphoblast cell line, establishment 5818.  
 detection/isolation/assay, cell culture-chick embryo/duck embryo fibroblast/chick kidney, comparison 1414.  
 detection/pathogenesis, infected chickens 6854.  
 DNA-nonintegrated, identification, transformed chicken lymphoblastoid cells 8258.  
 induced altered antigenic properties-membrane (plasma)-chick embryo cells 1666.  
 induced neuritis, demyelination, electron microscopy, comparison-allergic neuritis, chicken 3081.



**Marek's disease virus, (continued)**

induced tumour antigen, immunity (cell-mediated), effector cell characterization/effect on *Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase, chicken 2442.  
 infected cell culture, improved cell-free virus extraction 6408.  
 infected chickens, tumour specific surface antigen detection, peripheral blood 7593.  
 infection, chickens, effects on mitogen response 7533.  
 infection, immunity-antiviral/antitumour, study, in vivo 1760.  
 infection, pathology/control/vaccination, chicken 3197.  
 isolated avian leucosis virus positive/negative chickens, biological properties in vitro/in vivo 7590.  
 isolates, comparison-pathogenesis, chickens 9072.  
 isolation/identification, immunofluorescence, chicken 4858.  
 leukaemia, cell culture lymphoblast derived from, characterization 1003.  
 low virulence, behaviour in vivo/in vitro, isolation-chicken, Australia 1628.  
 lymphoblastic leukaemic cells, chicken, sonication/freezing/lyophilization, effects on 6597.  
 nononcogenic isolate, characterization, in vivo 7684.  
 pathogenesis, chickens carrying antibody (maternal) 8963.  
 pathogenesis, comparison-strains, chicken 4520.  
 pathogenicity, low virulent isolates, normal/immunosuppressed chicken 2681.  
 propagation, chick embryo 2320.  
 replication, chick embryo skin epithelium cells in vitro 2907.  
 replication/interferon induction/interference, turkey, in vitro/in vivo 1274.  
 specific antigen, protection JMV Marek's disease transplantable tumour, chickens 7592.  
 transformation, lymphoblastoid cell line, producer/nonproducer, establishment, in vitro 5817.  
 vaccination  $\pm$  debeaking, effect on performance, hen 208.  
 vaccination, antibody response, chickens 7497.  
 vaccination, immunity, chickens, cyclophosphamide treatment, effects on 7532.  
 vaccination induced immunity, mechanism, chicken 3554.  
 vaccination repeated, efficacy, chicken 1718.  
 vaccine, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus contaminating, symptomatology after administration, chicken 2406.  
 vaccine, efficacy, Marek's disease, chickens 6518.  
**Marmoset,**  
 lymphocyte, Herpesvirus ateles transformation, in vitro 7586.  
**Marten,**  
 Germany, rabies ecology 1293.  
**Maryland,**  
 maize dwarf mosaic virus/maize chlorotic dwarf virus incidence/detection, Zea mays/Sorghum halepense/Seteria italica 576.  
**Mason-Pfizer monkey virus,**  
 antibody incidence, Macaca mulatta 6636.  
 antigen, immune response, pre-eclampsia, pregnancy, man 8848.  
 antigenic relationship-D-type virus derived from human cells, absence 171.  
 antigenic relationship-mammalian C-type virus 6460.  
 chronic infection, cell culture-monkey prepuce/African green monkey kidney 8624.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), interaction-alkyl-agarose matrix 4744.  
 induced syncytium formation, KC cells 4145.  
 infectivity assay, syncytium formation, SV40 + Rous sarcoma virus doubly transformed human cells 8623.  
 terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity 4045.  
 transformation, human/monkey cells, characterization, in vitro 1823.

**Massachusetts,**

eastern equine encephalitis virus epidemiology/ecology, mosquitoes 4475.  
 hepatitis A epidemic, man 6802.  
**Mastitis,**  
 cattle, association-virus infection 2677.  
 cattle, plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 2878.  
 cattle, pyocin typing/phage typing-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1602.  
 complicating mumps virus infection, case report 1925.  
**Mastomys natalensis,**  
 Africa, arenavirus isolation/identification/incidence 3274.  
 ecology, Lassa fever, review 9233.  
 tumour bearing, papilloma virus/antigen localization-skin 7572.  
**Mathematical model,**  
 epidemic spread 4455.  
 epizootic, livestock 9293.  
 estimation-epidemic 3144.  
 estimation-latent period/infectious period 4453.  
 foot-and mouth disease virus strain classification/antigenic properties 1463.  
 herpesvirus seroepidemiology 2631.  
 infectious disease aetiology/source 3705.  
 influenza A epidemic 5977.  
 influenza outbreak prediction 5974.  
 Keystone virus transmission, *Aedes atlanticus* 7919.  
 measles epidemiology, Uruguay 9228.  
 phage population development, bacteria 3427.  
 plasmid-conjugationally transmitted, population dynamics 2866.  
 poliovirus 1-attenuated, neurovirulence assay 4383.  
 rabies epizootiology, fox 9302.  
 rice dwarf virus infection, incidence/transmission-Nephotettix cincticeps, *Oryza sativa* 577.  
 study-virus seroepidemiology 1161.  
 analysis-hepatitis morbidity 403.  
**Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus,**  
 vectors, white-leaf virus, *Saccharum officinale* 9412.  
**Maturation,**  
 budding, arbovirus, electron microscopy 1544.  
 herpes simplex virus 1, membrane (plasma) changes, human embryo fibroblasts 8308.  
 mutant, particle characterization, phage T2/phage T4 7236.  
 mutant, particle characterization/nuclear disruption/protein synthesis, phage T4 7238.  
 phage P2 DNA 7235.  
 phage T2/phage T4 head, study-gene 17 mutant particles 6288.  
 poliovirus 2, role of procapsid, in vitro 1523.  
 regulation, influenza virus, review 5505.  
**Measles,**  
 associated immunosuppressive encephalopathy, case report 4431.  
 association-multiple sclerosis 6915.  
 atypical, symptomatology, case reports 5148.  
 biochemical parameters during, children 7771.  
 clinical manifestations, use-diagnosis, difficulty, vaccinated children 1878.  
 encephalitis-delayed, child, case report 3738.  
 epidemic, air-borne transmission, schoolchildren 1188.  
 epidemic, risk-pneumonia, immunosuppressed child, recommendations 6495.  
 epidemic/immune status, children, Kenya 4282.  
 epidemiology, Uruguay, mathematical models 9228.

# easles.(continued)

- idemiology/control, world-wide 5967.  
 idemiology/control/vaccination, man, South Africa 7816.  
 idemiology/incidence/pathogenesis, rural/urban areas, India 445.  
 idemiology/pathogenesis, vaccinated children, USSR 7770.  
 idemiology/pathogenesis/vaccination, USA, review 9227.  
 idemiology/pathogenicity, man, Kenya 6794.  
 idemiology/vaccination efficacy, children 1189.  
 ngrene complicating, case reports 1125.  
 patitis complicating, case reports 1127.  
 mune status, schoolchildren, New York 3572.  
 idence, children, India 1976.  
 idence, USA 870.  
 idence/pathology/prevention, children, Papua New Guinea 1977.  
 idence/prophylaxis, Mexico 5198.  
 duced giant cell pneumonia, regressing leukaemia, children 3736.  
 easles virus antibody (neutralizing)/antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) titres, serum/nasal secretion, children 919.  
 orbidity/mortality, effect of mass vaccination, Chile 3512.  
 tbreak, Afghanistan 7815.  
 tbreak, children, Minnesota, relationship-measles virus vaccination 7483.  
 tbreak, India 1978.  
 tbreak, survey, Kenya 2643.  
 thogenesis/association-kidney disease patients 7723.  
 thogenesis/complications, children, UK 6738.  
 tients, serum derived from, complement dependent cytotoxicity 8833.  
 mptomatology/epidemiology/association-neurological disease, review 7769.  
 rapy specific-immunoglobulin, efficacy, children 3813.  
 ccination efficacy, children, Nigeria 9258.  
 ccination recommendations, children, India 873, 2963.  
**easles virus,**  
 ate infection/chronic lung complications, immunosuppression, child 3570.  
 enine((5) 9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)) nucleoside analogue antiviral activity 7565.  
 iology, multiple sclerosis 5312.  
 iology, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, child, case report 536.  
 i serum variation/use-virus-detection, intestinal tract, multiple sclerosis patients 1317.  
 ibody, cerebrospinal fluid, relationship-IgG, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 2993.  
 ibody, class distribution, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 6070.  
 ibody, elevated, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis patients 1312.  
 ibody (IgG) nucleocapsid, idiotypic, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient 2994.  
 ibody (IgG) subclass restriction, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 228.  
 ibody (maternal) persistence, infants, mechanism-vaccination failure 4220.  
 ibody (neutralizing)/antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) titres, serum/nasal secretion, children-measles 919.  
 ibody, radioimmunoassay, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, man 166.  
 ibody, significance-multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis aetiology 5315.  
 ibody analysis, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 2991.  
 body detection, haemolysis-in-gel 7387.  
 antibody detection, radioimmunoassay, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis/neurological disease 1329.  
 antibody electrophoretically restricted, demonstration, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, imprint electroimmunofixation 6426.  
 antibody incidence, multiple sclerosis patients, technique comparison 4283.  
 antibody incidence, multiple sclerosis patients 4572.  
 antibody level, cerebrospinal fluid, relationship oligoclonal IgG, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis patients 1328.  
 antibody level, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, optic neuritis, man 920.  
 antibody level, relationship histocompatibility antigen HLA, multiple sclerosis, man 1323.  
 antibody levels, multiple sclerosis patients/contacts 5314.  
 antibody synthesis, synovial fluid, rheumatoid arthritis patient 230.  
 antibody titre, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, infant, case report 1336.  
 antibody titres, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 6061.  
 antibody titres, relationship histocompatibility antigen types, multiple sclerosis patients 4570.  
 antigen, absence, jejunum, multiple sclerosis patients 2080.  
 antigen, cell-mediated immunity, multiple sclerosis, effect of transfer factor, man 1331.  
 antigen (complement-fixing), lymphocyte stimulation test, specificity 916.  
 antigen, leucocyte migration test, response, multiple sclerosis patients 1324.  
 antigen detection, multiple sclerosis tissue/lesion, failure 1313.  
 associated RNA replicase, characterization 6256.  
 biological properties/pathogenesis/immunology, book notice 8014.  
 carrier cell line-human, morphology, scanning electron microscopy/interference-contrast microscopy 134.  
 carrier Lu106 cells, chromosome staining/nucleolar organizer regions 8614.  
 cell-mediated immunity, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 918.  
 chronic infection, cell line-calf kidney, establishment/biological properties 1637.  
 chronic infection, cell line-calf kidney, virus biological properties 7353.  
 combined-mumps virus + rubella virus vaccine, antibody response, cytomegalovirus congenital infection/neonate infection 7490.  
 complement dependent antibody (cytotoxic) activity, multiple sclerosis patients 917.  
 distribution, hamster, brain, erimental, expXb subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 3686.  
 encephalopathy during immunosuppression, case report 1128.  
 glycoprotein properties, reducing/nonreducing conditions 3960.  
 growth/maintenance, Vero cells, presence-antibody 132.  
 haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, use-monkey erythrocyte-freeze-dried 813.  
 IgG reaction, inhibition, serum factor, man, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 1766.  
 immune response (cell-mediated), correlation disability, multiple sclerosis patients 7943.  
 immune response, multiple sclerosis patients 9339.  
 immune response/immunogenicity, Cercopithecus aethiops 3568.  
 immune response/leucocyte migration inhibition, Cercopithecus aethiops 3567.  
 immune status, children, Zaire 4977.

**Measles virus, (continued)**

- immunity (cell-mediated), multiple sclerosis, man 3566.  
 immunity (humoral), vaccinated/infected children 6558.  
 immunity, man, Canada, micromethod evaluation 7537.  
 induced lymphocyte function suppression in vitro,  
   mechanism 6559.  
 induced suppression-lymphocyte-human reactivity, in vitro  
   922.  
 infected cell, antigen modulation, relationship-lymphocyte  
   cytolysis, in vitro 3571.  
 infected HeLa cells, host DNA synthesis, DNA  
   suppressing factor, effects on 4836.  
 infection, antibody/interferon response, autoimmune disease  
   patients 5758.  
 infection, association-histocompatibility antigen HLA, man  
   7542.  
 infection, diagnosis, antibody (IgM) response 7386.  
 infection, effect on histocompatibility antigen HLA  
   expression, lymphoblast, man 921.  
 infection, eye, association immunosuppression 1100.  
 infection, human fibroblasts, actin filaments,  
   immunofluorescence 8613.  
 infection, immune response, immunosuppressed rhesus  
   monkey 2992.  
 infection, immunity (cell-mediated), monkeys/guinea-pigs  
   8834.  
 infection, killer cell/T lymphocyte, man 3565.  
 infection, man, Epstein-Barr virus antibody production  
   stimulation 7526.  
 infection, monkey kidney cells, effect on phosphatase (acid)/  
   phosphatase (alkali)/lactic dehydrogenase activity 1636.  
 infection, nerves cells, persistence/temperature sensitivity  
   8615.  
 infection, respiratory tract complications, case report 3737.  
 infection, rheumatoid arthritis remission after 1923.  
 infection induced graft-versus-host disease, transplantation-  
   bone marrow, case report 4978.  
 interferon induction, cell culture-lymphoblast-human 2944.  
 intracellular polypeptide, comparison-subacute sclerosing  
   panencephalitis virus, CV-1 cells 5489.  
 live vaccinated children, antibody incidence 2964.  
 nucleocapsid, large-scale purification/use-radioimmunoassay  
   7007.  
 nucleocapsid detection, brain, electron microscopy, subacute  
   sclerosing panencephalitis, case report 3863.  
 nucleocapsid IgG/antibody, detection, immunoelectron  
   microscopy, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 3240.  
 outbreak + control, schoolchildren, USA 446.  
 persistent infection, establishment/characterization, BGM  
   cells 4835.  
 persistent infection, HEp-2 cells 6415.  
 pneumonia, association-leukaemia, child, case report 1126.  
 polypeptide synthesis intracellular 2834.  
 properties + replication + pathogenesis + association-  
   multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, review  
   1922.  
 protein (membrane), comparison-subacute sclerosing  
   panencephalitis 8113.  
 protein (structural) properties 4667.  
 protein synthesis, Vero/CV-1 cells 7198.  
 provirus formation, human lymphoid cell line 7362.  
 replication, brain, mice 9079.  
 replication, cell culture-human glioblastoma 7354.  
 replication, inhibition, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-  
   carboxamide, Vero cells 680.  
 respiratory tract infection, clinical manifestations, radiology,  
   children 4447.  
 revaccination, antibody response persistence/type, children  
   5745.  
 role-multiple sclerosis pathogenesis 9337.  
 seroepidemiology, man, Rwanda 9229.  
 specific IgM, serum, multiple sclerosis patients, false-positive,  
   study 3569.  
 specific IgM, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis/  
   subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients 5316.  
 specific oligoclonal IgG, characterization, central nervous  
   system, multiple sclerosis patients 3229.  
 temperature-sensitive latent infection, Vero cells 5635.  
 transmission-air-borne, schoolchildren, USA 5981.  
 vaccination, antibody persistence, man 5744.  
 vaccination, antibody response, children 6505, 8804.  
 vaccination, contraindications, children 8760.  
 vaccination, dogs, risk-multiple sclerosis, man 4957.  
 vaccination, economic aspects/benefits, Austria 4238.  
 vaccination, effects on multiple sclerosis/experimental  
   allergic encephalomyelitis 7482.  
 vaccination, guinea-pig, effects on lymphoid system 8004.  
 vaccination, immune response, children 6506.  
 vaccination, neurological disease after, role of autoimmunity,  
   guinea pig 2408.  
 vaccination, pathogenesis, subacute sclerosing  
   panencephalitis, case report 4939.  
 vaccination, recommendations 4925.  
 vaccination, relationship-measles outbreak, children,  
   Minnesota 7483.  
 vaccination, response, role of host physiology, man 200.  
 vaccination, review 4938.  
 vaccination-attenuated, dog, risk-multiple sclerosis, man,  
   absence 3535.  
 vaccination/epidemiology, Kenya 3156.  
 vaccination indications, children-brain damage, GDR 7472.  
 vaccination-live + killed, children, clinical trial 2962.  
 vaccination-live attenuated, recommendations 4237.  
 vaccination programme, children, Australia 869.  
 vaccination recommendations 1709.  
 vaccination recommendations, children 3522, 4935, 4936.  
 vaccination recommendations, children, Kenya 2961.  
 vaccination recommendations/efficacy, USA 870.  
 vaccination recommendations/programmes 6504.  
 vaccination status, children, Ohio 6497.  
 vaccination status, UK 855.  
 vaccination survey, children, Brazil 4937.  
 vaccine + mumps virus, efficacy 4940.  
 vaccine, residual neurotropism, mice/hamsters 6522.  
 vaccine, social acceptance 872.  
 vaccine-combined + mumps virus + rubella virus, efficacy,  
   clinical trial 198.  
 vaccine-live, therapy, psoriasis 199.  
 vaccine-live/killed, efficacy/programme, UK/USA 871.  
 vaccine production, human diploid cells 4141.

**Medicago sativa,**

- alfalfa latent virus isolation/transmission/characterization  
 1363.  
 alfalfa mosaic virus transmission/symptomatology/resistance  
 6948.  
 lucerne transient streak virus/lucerne latent virus  
   characterization/purification/transmission 8152.  
 Michigan, pea leaf roll virus transmission/host range/  
   symptomatology/electron microscopy, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*  
 3247.



- medical geography**, scussion 5181.
- medical instrument**, patitis transmission risk/prevention during blood collection 1988.
- medical personnel**, sociated-haemophilic, hepatitis B core antibody/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 3166.
- reutzfeldt-Jakob disease transmission risk/control 3224.
- tomegalovirus infection, case report 5127.
- ematology department, hepatitis B incidence 5993.
- emodialysis unit, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 1233.
- patitis B antibody detection, simultaneous absence-hepatitis B antigen 940.
- patitis B risk 7849, 9250.
- patitis B surface antibody detection/assay, radioimmunoassay 7397.
- patitis B surface antibody incidence, relationship-exposure-hepatitis B surface antigen 2652.
- patitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 7841.
- patitis virus B/hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 474.
- patitis virus B seroepidemiology 9251.
- patitis virus B transmission-infant, absence 470.
- patitis virus B transmission risk, synovial fluid 4493.
- rpes simplex virus whitlow, case reports 3716.
- idence-herpes labialis recurrent infection 425.
- rael, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 3169.
- pan, hepatitis B antigen/hepatitis B antibody incidence 1999.
- ew Zealand, hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 7846.
- ew Zealand, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 3788.
- land, hepatitis incidence 7837.
- bella diagnosis/case reports 5156.
- uth Africa, hepatitis virus B infection risk 1991.
- SA, hepatitis virus B infection incidence 5217.
- medium**, mparison-growth-virus free *Solanum tuberosum* 4615.
- egacin A**, nduction, *Bacillus cereus*, phage wx conversion 7336.
- nduction, *Bacillus cereus*, phage wx regulation 7337.
- egakaryocytes**, lusion (intranuclear), cytomegalovirus congenital infection, case report 7742.
- elanoma**, ract, human, use-preparation Newcastle disease virus oncolysate, stimulation-immune response, patient 1849.
- n, therapy, Newcastle disease virus oncolysate, efficacy 1767.
- ationship-vaccinia virus vaccination pigmented scars, evaluation 8757.
- Melanotropin**, iacco mosaic virus conjugate, preparation/characterization 9423.
- Meagris gallopavo**, enovirus (avian) respiratory tract disease, pathology 2678.
- Mopsittacus undulatus**, amyxovirus isolation/identification 2752.
- lphalan**, omegalovirus pneumonia treatment, case report 7743.
- embrane**, eration, erythrocyte, sickle cell disease, role in virus eukaemia, man, hypothesis 3066.
- erations, erythrocyte, Newcastle disease virus induction-haemolysis 8836.
- containing virus RNA replicase, host RNA replicase removal, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected *Vigna unguiculata* leaves 8300.
- derived from dengue virus 2 infected BHK cells, antigen detection 8708.
- endoplasmic reticulum, binding-vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein mRNA, dissociation, puromycin, Chinese hamster ovary cells 1526.
- erythrocyte, alterations after influenza virus A infection, haemolytic anaemia patient 381.
- erythrocyte, influenza virus attachment, induction-structure alterations 8717.
- Escherichia coli*, kieselguhr immobilized, phage T5 DNA injection 7109.
- glycoprotein, synthesis/membrane insertion, vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro 8274.
- host cell, vesicular stomatitis virus protein association, assembly 8312.
- insertion, vesicular stomatitis virus membrane glycoprotein, in vitro 8274.
- localized phage PM2 replication, *Pseudomonas* 6195.
- permeability/ultrastructure, HeLa cells, Sendai virus adsorption, effects on 4693.
- phosphatidylglycerol stereoconfiguration during phage PM2 infection, *Pseudomonas* 8127.
- properties, Rauscher leukaemia virus gene-gag protein 7076.
- properties, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 2509.
- protein, transformation sensitive, induction, glucose depletion, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 1009.
- protein composition, *Escherichia coli*, colicin, effects on 7283, 7284.
- reconstitution, Semliki Forest virus, in vitro 3304.
- structure/infectivity, virion, vesicular stomatitis virus interaction-lipid vesicles, effects on 8142.
- temperature sensitive protein, plasmid-RtsI carrying *Escherichia coli* 102.
- vesicle, *Bacillus subtilis*, staphylococci 1580, effects on 8515.
- vesicles, association-phage fd protein (coat), circular dichroism 8099.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of phospholipase C/cholesterol oxidase 3318.
- virus transport during replication, infected cells, review 2791.
- Membrane (cytoplasmic)**, potential, *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infection, effects on 8173.
- role-colicin B mechanism of action, *Escherichia coli* 8421.
- Membrane (nuclear)**, chick embryo cells, association-Japanese encephalitis virus RNA synthesis 8294.
- Membrane (plasma)**, amino acid transport/membrane potential, SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts 2479.
- canine distemper virus infected cells, cell fusion 8272.
- changes, human embryo fibroblasts, herpes simplex virus 1 maturation 8308.
- chick embryo cells, altered antigenic properties, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey) induced 1666.
- composition/ultrastructure, mouse embryo cells, interferon treatment, effects on 7440.
- fragment/vesicle, Moloney leukaemia virus induced mouse lymphoma, role-tumour tolerance 8993.
- permeability, increased, during virus infection 8171.
- properties, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo

**Membrane (plasma),(continued)**

- fibroblasts, use fluorescent probe 5053.
- properties, SV40 transformed lymphocyte-hamster, spectroscopy 4316.
- protein, Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster fibroblasts 4363.
- protein composition, alterations, hamster sarcoma virus transformed BHK 21 cells 3627.
- protein composition, polyoma virus transformed/infected mouse cells 3601.
- protein/glycoprotein precursors, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, HeLa cells 8185.
- protein kinase activity, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 5052.

**Membrane filtration,**

- combined aluminium chloride, concentration poliovirus, water (tap) 5225.
- concentration-enterovirus, water (waste)/water (tap)/water (sea) 5226.

**Membrane potential,**

- Escherichia coli, reduction, colicin K 8423.
- KB cells, coxsackievirus B1 infection, effects on 8181.
- membrane (plasma), SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts 2479.

**Membrane vesicles,**

- tobacco mosaic virus conjugate angiotensin, cooperative affinity labelling 9424.

**Memory,**

- immunological, role of B cells/T cells, influenza virus A infection, immune response, mice 227.

**Mengovirus,**

- antiviral activity, pyrimidine derivatives 5000.
- DNA synthesis, inhibition mechanism, L-929 cells 717.
- encephalitis, mice, antiviral activity, hydrazone (hetaryl) derivatives 259.
- encephalitis, mice, IMET 98/69, effects on 5079.
- induced encephalitis, mice, flavonoids, effects on 6675.
- infected Ehrlich ascites cell, histone mRNA fate 5448.
- infected Ehrlich ascites cells, RNA replicase activity 5486.
- infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, poly A mRNA, coding capacity 4032.
- infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, ribosome, localization-poly (A) containing, mRNA 7118.
- infected L-929 cells, RNA synthesis 7121.
- infection, cell line-L/HeLa/HEP-2, effects on host RNA synthesis 8182.
- infection, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, histone H1 alterations 7120.
- infection, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, ribosome protein phosphorylation 7119.
- replication, cell culture-FL/L, antiviral activity-dipyridamole 260.
- RNA, comparison-standard/dense virions 7046.
- tRNA, interferon pretreatment-L cells, effects on 8740.
- RNA, selective translation, infected Ehrlich ascites cell 5487.
- RNA stability/translation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2232.
- RNA translation, infected/uninfected Ehrlich ascites cell cell-free system 7193.
- subvirus particles isolation/characterization, infected L cells 8266.

**Meningitis,**

- aseptic, ECHOvirus 6 aetiology 7760.
- aseptic, virus, associated-pleocytosis, case report 1953.
- cerebrospinal fluid/serum lysozyme level, children 2625.
- clinical manifestations, man, New York, virus 7796.
- ECHOvirus 4, outbreak, Arkansas 1968.
- electroencephalogram/leucocyte migration inhibition studies,

mumps 7772.

- enterovirus, outbreak, epidemiology study, children, GFR 5189.
- infection, diagnosis-virus nitroblue tetrazolium, children 2548.
- mumps, platelet adhesion/aggregation/production during 2591.
- mumps virus, pleocytosis/oligoclonal IgG detection, cerebrospinal fluid, children 4284.
- mumps virus, vaccination/epidemiology/prophylaxis/economics 4432.
- vaccinia virus, immunity (cell-mediated), mice 6542.
- vaccinia virus, T lymphocyte response, mice 6543.
- virus, albumin/IgG levels, cerebrospinal fluid 8863.
- virus, classification scheme 7795.
- virus, diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid level 7722.
- virus, fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products, CSF, patients 3763.
- virus, inflammation, cellular dynamics 4450.
- virus, lactic acid level, cerebrospinal fluid, patients 7797.
- virus, treatment, ascorbic acid 6012.
- virus/bacteria, differential diagnosis, use-lysozyme level, cerebrospinal fluid 5898.
- virus/bacteria aetiology, differentiation, lactic acid level/pH-cerebrospinal fluid 2555.

**Meningoencephalitis,**

- acute haemorrhagic, lymphatic leukaemia patient, rubella virus, case report 3742.
- adenovirus, case report 5119.
- herpes zoster ophthalmicus associated, case reports 6719.
- mumps virus, associated hypoglycorrhachia, patients 5151.
- tick-borne encephalitis virus, clinical manifestations/therapy, review 1198.
- vaccinia virus, pathology/ultrastructure, mouse 3083.
- virus, association-head injury, children 5176.
- virus, resuscitation, children 6844.
- virus, symptomatology/pathology 341.

**Menstruation,**

- cycles, effects on virus infection, man 9217.

**Mental retardation,**

- institute, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, patients/medical personnel 1229.

**Mephitis mephitis,**

- herpes simplex virus encephalitis, pathology 2680.
- Saimiri sciureus D-type virus, DNA sequence, occurrence 7637.

 **$\alpha$ -Mercaptopropionyl glycine,**

- hepatitis (acute) treatment 7868.

**Mercuric chloride,**

- sensitivity, Escherichia coli, plasmid-pCU3 mediated 5569.

**Mercury,**

- resistance, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, plasmid mediated 4091.
- resistance, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role-plasmid-R 8447.
- resistance, transposon-Tn501 determining, characterization 3412.

**Mercury (methyl),**

- effect on infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection, immune response, Trichogaster trichopterus 225.

**Mesocricetus auratus,**

- polyoma virus induced tumour, protection, immunization, effect of ultrasonic stress 1782.

**Metabolism,**

- alterations, rats, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection 5090.

**Metal,**

- complex-thiosemicarbazone, inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus

**Fetal (continued)**

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/transformation ability 8282.

Resistance, gram-negative bacteria, role-plasmid-R 8393.

Resistance, transfer, conjugation, *Escherichia coli*/Salmonella typhi 757.

**Fetaplasia,**

myeloid, antigen/immunostimulant induced, C-type virus detection + transmission, mouse 978.

**Fethanol,**

combination-chloroform, treated phage R1, structure, electron microscopy 8129.

**Fethicillin resistance,**

plasmid mediated, phenotypic expression, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5596.

**Fethionine,**

containing tryptic peptide, characterization, papovavirus T-antigen 6447.

Independence, reversion, SV40 transformed human fibroblasts 6589.

Peptide, comparison, relationship-SV40/BK virus tumour antigen 828.

**Fethionine (S-adenosyl),**

Effects on cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA synthesis, in vitro 7224.

**Fethisazone,**

antiviral activity, foot-and-mouth disease virus replication, in vitro 6584.

**Methoxypsoralen,**

combination-irradiation (u.v.), phage sd mutagenesis/repair 7252.

combination-irradiation (u.v.), treatment-herpes simplex virus 2 infection, skin, guinea pigs 9069.

combined-irradiation (u.v.) photosensitization, phage  $\lambda$ , mechanism 4772.

Photoinactivation, phage  $\lambda$ , effect of paramagnetic ions 3973.

Photosensitization, irradiation ( $\beta$ ), hypoxia, phage T7 8334.

Sensitization, phage  $\lambda$  + phage T4 photoinactivation after 43.

**Methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate,**

Inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus replication, *Nicotiana glauca* 5002.

**Methylation,**

during herpes simplex virus 1 DNA replication, cell culture-rabbit kidney 1515.

In vitro, reovirus 3 RNA adenosine 8269.

Internal, herpes simplex virus mRNA, late inhibition 6245.

Introduction-restriction endonuclease cleavage site, phage M13 DNA-single-stranded 8042.

Phage  $\lambda$  DNA, effect on sensitivity, restriction + modification, *Escherichia coli* 1612.

**Methylcholanthrene,**

Induced BALB/c murine sarcoma cells, B-tropic murine leukaemia virus production 5844.

**Methylcholanthrene,**

combined-adenovirus (simian) 7, transformed hamster cells, properties 4326.

**Methylene blue,**

combined-UV-irradiation, therapy-herpes simplex virus genital infection 1249.

**Methylhydroxylamine,**

version-phase MS2 mutant (amber) 3362.

Repression-phase T7 mutant (amber) 3372.

**Methylhydroxylamine,**

mutagenesis, phage  $\phi$  7244.

**Methylmercuric hydroxide,**

Effects on phage T7 DNA sedimentation rate/viscosity 6153.

**Methylmercury,**

effect on influenza virus A infection, immune response, rabbit 1046, 1046.

**Methylnitrosourea,**

exposure, enhancement-feline leukaemia virus infection susceptibility, cat 5829.

**4-Methylumbelliferone N-acetyl neuraminic acid ketoside,**

substrate, influenza virus neuraminidase 8716.

**Metrizamide,**

centrifugation, purification-cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus-*Bombyx mori*, methodology 2159.

purification-C-type virus-bovine/human leukaemia associated 2756.

**Metronidazole,**

treatment-anginose infectious mononucleosis 7864.

**Metronidazole resistance,**

*Bacteroides fragilis*, plasmid mediated, peritonitis, child, case report 7274.

**Mexico,**

infectious disease mortality 6701.

measles/Venezuelan equine encephalitis/rabies incidence/prophylaxis 5198.

rabies ecology 6044.

vaccinia virus vaccination requirement 4926.

**Mibolerone,**

effects on virus immune response, chickens 5777.

prophylaxis-avian leucosis virus induced tumour, chickens 6639.

**Mice,**

A-type particles/C-type particles/B-type particles association-irradiation (x) induced leukaemia 7605.

adult, Semliki Forest virus avirulence 5888.

AKR, N-tropic C type virus production, non-T lymphocyte 6616.

AKR strain, prevention-spontaneous leukaemia, Friend leukaemia virus glycoprotein antibody 5030.

animal model, cytomegalovirus reactivation, immunosuppression/cyclophosphamide treatment, transplant recipients 1037.

athymic/antithymocyte serum treated/normal, reactivity-SV40 tumour antigen 2976.

athymic nude, cell line carrying Epstein-Barr virus, induction, tumour 7588.

athymic nude, herpes simplex virus 2 induced hepatitis, immunity, role-macrophage 5878.

Australia, paramyxovirus isolation/characterization 4628.

avirulent Semliki Forest virus, experimental encephalitis 9094.

B lymphocyte activation, suppression, scrapie agent infected 7946.

BALB/c, murine sarcoma virus origin/biological properties 9004.

BALB/c, spontaneous nonproducer osteosarcoma, rescue-transforming virus 5025.

BALB/cFIII, lymphoma characterization/virus aetiology 3635.

BK virus, intracerebral inoculation, tumour-induction 3011.

bluetongue virus-whole/dissociated, immune response 7538.

colony, Canada, murine virus seroepidemiology 3840.

congenetic line development, mammary tumour virus free 1819.

coxsackievirus A13 infected, organ culture-liver growth characteristics 5642.

coxsackievirus B intestinal tract infection, resistance 5881.

coxsackievirus B1 susceptibility, effect of air pollution/high pressure oxygen 1859.

coxsackievirus B3 induced myocarditis 6669.

coxsackievirus B4 myocarditis, valves changes 7687.



**Mice,(continued)**

- coxsackievirus B5 intestinal tract infection, pathogenesis/physiology 5929.
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease transmission/pathology 3855.
- cyclophosphamide treated, coxsackievirus B3 interaction-peritoneal exudate cells 3558.
- cytomegalovirus (murine) vaccination, attenuated virus, prevention-morbidity/mortality 3531.
- cytomegalovirus experimental infection, association-spleen necrosis 6665.
- cytomegalovirus experimental infection, pathogenesis, pregnancy 7683.
- cytomegalovirus induced immunity (cell mediated) 1759.
- cytomegalovirus infection, effects on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* susceptibility/pathogenicity 9071.
- cytomegalovirus vaccination, effects on infection, offspring 8808.
- C3H/HeJ, herpes simplex virus resistance, correlation-lipopolysaccharide resistance 4265.
- delayed hypersensitivity, rabies virus vaccine-inactivated 8841.
- Duvenhage virus pathology 1675.
- ear, herpes simplex virus infection, effect of UV-irradiation 310.
- eastern equine encephalitis virus/Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection, effects on liver mitochondria 9087.
- ectromelia virus infection, diagnosis, haemagglutination inhibition 153.
- encephalomyocarditis virus induced diabetes mellitus, pathogenesis, role spleen cells 8830.
- encephalomyocarditis virus induced diabetes mellitus, severity after passage-cell culture 1040.
- encephalomyocarditis virus induced diabetes mellitus, role of immune response 1861.
- encephalomyocarditis virus infection, antiviral activity, poly I + copolymer mixture 4972.
- encephalomyocarditis virus infection, pathology, comparison-guinea pig 314.
- encephalomyocarditis virus infection, protection, interferon, macrophage requirement 3505.
- encephalomyocarditis virus infection, variation-immune response/resistance 3680.
- encephalomyocarditis virus resistance, enhancement, nt *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4380.
- flavivirus experimental infection, immune response 6687.
- Friend leukaemia virus experimental infection, liver erythropoiesis, electron microscopy 4346.
- frog virus 3 induced hepatitis, histopathology, electron microscopy 2529.
- ganglion, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection development after adenine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside monophosphate treatment 1035.
- GR, associated-mammary tumour virus, comparison-tumour induction 1000.
- hairless, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, immune response/latent response after phosphonoacetic acid topical application 2526.
- herpes simplex virus cornea/subcutaneous infection, neural spread 5877.
- herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, reactivation, skin trauma 5075.
- herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, therapy, adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/ara-AMP 3080.
- herpes simplex virus 2 subcutaneous infection, recovery, role-antibody 7681.
- host, interaction-murine leukaemia virus, leukaemia, review 5034.
- human interferon, antibody production 4906.
- hybrid C57BL x GR, mammary tumour virus expression 3057.
- hydrocortisone treated, cytomegalovirus transmission, *Apodemus sylvaticus* 5879.
- ICRC, mammary tumour virus characterization 5850.
- immunoglobulin light chain gene sequence, insertion-plasmid-pCR1 754.
- immunosuppressed, tick borne encephalitis virus infection, attenuated strain 2544.
- inbred, Sendai virus infection 3688.
- inbred strains, resistance-cytomegalovirus infection 4270.
- infants, buffalo pox virus susceptibility/pathology 7685.
- influenza virus A infection, immune response, B cells/T cells, role in immunological memory 227.
- influenza virus A infection, pathogenesis, pregnancy 5885.
- influenza virus A infection, swine strain, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/amantadine/rimantadine, effects on 3684.
- influenza virus A infection during pregnancy, pathogenesis 317.
- influenza virus A/influenza virus B vaccine-inactivated, study-haemagglutinin specific T cell production 4956.
- influenza virus experimental infection, clinical manifestations/immune response 7692.
- influenza virus incomplete particles, infection, pathogenesis 5884.
- influenza virus infection, antibody response 8831.
- influenza virus infection, effect of immunity (cell-mediated) 5771.
- influenza virus infection, effects on lung function/oxygen uptake 5081.
- influenza virus vaccine-subunit, adjuvant activity-N-acetyl muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine 890.
- influenza virus A/neuraminidase induced immunosuppression 5681.
- inoculation, quantitation-oncornavirus 18.
- interferon induction, cell characterization, delayed hypersensitivity 4214.
- interferon production, gallic acid, effects on 8746.
- interferon response, BCG infection 6492.
- Japanese encephalitis virus + herpes simplex virus mixed infection, animal model 1054.
- Japanese encephalitis virus infection, changes-mononuclear cells-count/fluorescence 1873.
- Junin virus infection, immunity (cell-mediated) 4989.
- Junin virus infection, resistance, enhancement, *Corynebacterium parvum* 5087.
- laboratory colony, Sendai virus infection outbreak 7906.
- lactic dehydrogenase virus experimental infection, pathogenesis, interpretation 9082.
- lactic dehydrogenase virus infection, inhibition-contact sensitivity, 2,4- 1050.
- Langat virus infection, pathogenesis enhancement, lead intoxication 1049.
- liver, adenovirus (human) 5 experimental infection, in vivo 6657.
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus congenital infection, virus antigen reactivity/age distribution, brain 1869.
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistent infection, role-lymphocyte 4290.
- mammary tumour cells, mammary tumour virus levels 999.
- mammary tumour virus protein synthesis, cell line-MuMT-73 2784.
- measles virus replication, brain 9079.
- mechanism/immunology, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus

**Mice, (continued)**

- persistent infection, review 9080.
- meningovirus encephalitis, antiviral activity, hydrazone (hetaryl) derivatives 259.
- mouse hepatitis virus/epizootic diarrhoea of infant mice virus association-diarrhoea 3203.
- mouse hepatitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) induction-demyelination 9083.
- mouse hepatitis virus tropism 1051.
- murine cytomegalovirus intranasal infection, pathology/clinical manifestations 7682.
- neonate, enterovirus infection, antibody (neutralizing)/interferon production 6545.
- New Zealand Black hybrid, murine leukaemia virus transmission 7625.
- nude, myocardium changes, coxsackievirus B3 experimental infection 6670.
- parainfluenza virus 1 infection, immune response, central nervous system 8838.
- pathogenesis, Junin virus infection, role-immune response 9089.
- pathogenesis/behaviour alterations, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, review 9081.
- pathogenicity-influenza virus A, effect of recombination 2256.
- pathogenicity-nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Amsacta albistriga, absence 595.
- phage fd immune response, genetic control 3542.
- phage T4/phage lambda/phage H plaque forming ability after circulation-blood 594.
- poliovirus vaccination-local, nonspecific immunity after 2447.
- poly (A) containing RNA metabolism, scrapie agent infection, effects on 6919.
- polyoma virus transmission (transplacental) 5072.
- Powassan virus neuron spread, central nervous system 6684.
- rabies virus immunoglobulin titration, radial immunodiffusion 8665.
- rabies virus infection pathogenesis, central nervous system, age, effects on 7699.
- rabies virus vaccination, antibody response 8814.
- radiation induced leukaemia, virus association/role 8975.
- resistance-ectromelia virus infection, BCG administration, effects on 6666.
- resistant, Langat virus E5'14' infection, immune response (humoral)/immune response (cell-mediated) persistence 7552.
- scrapie agent pathogenesis, inoculation route, effects on 5324.
- scrapie pathogenesis 9343.
- semliki Forest virus virulence, in vivo/in vitro 3085.
- sendai virus infection, pathology, in vitro/in vivo 793.
- sendai virus susceptibility 3687.
- skeletal muscle carbohydrate metabolism, enzymes/metabolites alterations, dengue virus 2 infection 9086.
- spleen cell, inhibition <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine incorporation Moloney leukaemia virus-induced lymphoma-YAC 3046.
- strain-DD, mammary tumour virus transmission 3056.
- strains, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection, effect on kinetics-system cells 990.
- swan, endogenous C-type virus production, role-autoimmunity 5837.
- tail biopsy, cells derived from, culture, methodology, murine leukaemia virus studies 5839.
- tick-borne encephalitis virus immunogenicity 669.
- tick-borne encephalitis virus infected, B lymphocyte activity, spleen 5787.
- tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, sensitized spleen cells induced cell-mediated immunity 936.
- tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, neuropathogenicity 6686.
- unweaned, foot-and mouth disease virus oral infection, pathology 4382.
- unweaned, foot-and-mouth disease virus titration 5078.
- use-potency testing, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine 1731.
- vaccinia virus experimental infection, central nervous system, effect of cyclophosphamide 3676.
- vaccinia virus meningitis, immunity (cell-mediated) 6542.
- vaccinia virus meningoencephalitis, pathology/ultrastructure 3083.
- vesicular stomatitis virus induced immunosuppression-graft-versus-host reaction 234.
- vesicular stomatitis virus infection, immune response (cell-mediated) 7545.
- virulence, Junin virus strains differentiation, biological markers 9092.
- virus infection, effect of *Corynebacterium parvum* administration 1033.
- virus-like particles isolation-leucosis like disease 8968.
- western equine encephalitis virus infection, protection, prior rice dwarf virus RNA administration 1055.
- Michigan,**
- pea leaf roll virus transmission/host range/symptomatology/electron microscopy, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Medicago sativa* 3247.
- virus respiratory tract infection, relationship-bronchitis, man 3760.
- Microassay,**
- interferon, vesicular stomatitis virus-induced, cells-L929, methodology 2948.
- Microbiology,**
- historical account, book notice 4626.
- Micromonospora purpurea,**
- phage  $\phi$ UW21/phage  $\phi$ UW51 properties/plaque formation 549.
- phage VUW21/phage VUW51 isolation/infection 779.
- Microspolyspora faeni,**
- phage  $\phi$ 150A isolation/characterization 8551.
- Microtubule,**
- paracrystal formation, HeLa cells, inhibition, adeovirus (Human)1/herpes simplex virus early protein 4828.
- Microtus arvalis,**
- rabies virus latency/transmission, naturally infected 9303.
- Middle East,**
- barley stripe mosaic virus resistance, *Hordeum* 1349.
- foot-and-mouth disease control, vaccination, cattle 2060.
- foot-and-mouth disease control programme 4556.
- Midgut,**
- Archips argyrospila*, granulosus virus replication, electron microscopy 2721.
- Migration,**
- birds, role in arbovirus transmission 7915.
- Migration inhibition,**
- leucocyte, *Cercopithecus aethiops*, measles virus 3567.
- leucocyte, studies, mumps meningitis 7772.
- macrophage, assay, detection-tumour-associated antigen, SV40 induced sarcoma 1785.
- macrophage, measurement-immunity (cell-mediated), murine sarcoma virus tumour, mouse 3579.
- Migration inhibition factor,**
- leucocyte, spontaneous release-lymphocyte, infectious mononucleosis 5764.
- Mildew (powdery),**
- Oidium, interaction-cucumber mosaic virus 3. *Lagenaria siceraria* 4601.

**Military personnel,**

influenza outbreak, vaccination efficacy 4932.  
influenza virus A + influenza virus B vaccine-inactivated,  
efficacy/complications 857.

Puerto Rico, rubella virus vaccination 204.

rabies risk 3158.

vaccinia virus vaccination 851.

Viet Nam, pneumonia, virus aetiology 1949.

**Milk,**

BALB/c mice, mammary tumour virus quantitation,  
comparison-virus strains 3640.

effect on bovine leukaemia virus infection, calf 285.

human, inactivation-rotavirus 1763.

human, Semliki Forest virus, use-identification lipid mediated  
antiviral activity/IgA 4170.

infected cow, foot-and-mouth disease virus detection/  
virulence 2026.

man, rubella virus vaccination-postpartum, virus isolation  
3525.

mice, mammary tumour virus quantitation, methodology  
3639.

virus transmission/contamination/inactivation 1174, 1174.

**Milker's nodule virus,**

experimental infection, man 3116.

**Mini plasmid,**

generation, plasmid R1, characterization, *Escherichia coli*  
6353.

**Minicell,**

*Escherichia coli*, depression phage  $\lambda$  DNA transcription-late  
2212.

**Mink,**

Aleutian disease lesions, comparison-

hypergammaglobulinaemia lesions, ferrets 9289.

Aleutian disease virus antibody detection,

immunoelectrophoresis (counter), use Aleutian disease  
cradication 4171.

Aleutian disease virus subclinical infection, transmission  
9313.

cell line, C type virus-endogenous, isolation/characterization  
3927.

cell line, mammary tumour virus infection/characterization  
2915.

cells, murine sarcoma virus transformed, C-type virus-  
endogenous, isolation/characterization 5021.

feeding, contaminated *Callorhinus ursinus* meat, San Miguel  
sea lion virus infection 7903.

plasmocytosis, virus antigen preparation, use-  
immunoelectrophoresis 147.

**Mink enteritis virus,**

vaccine development/efficacy/safety 3529.

**Minnesota,**

bluecomb detection, immunofluorescence, turkey 3476.

maize dwarf mosaic virus isolation, *Zea mays* 3258.

measles outbreak, children, relationship-measles virus  
vaccination 7483.

**Minute virus of mice,**

binding site demonstration, permissive mouse cells 2796.

infection, resistance, cells derived from carcinoma-mouse  
embryo 782.

seroepidemiology, mouse colony, Canada 3840.

**Mircha virus,**

classification + biological properties, isolation-*Ixodes ricinus*,  
USSR 4.

**Mirounga angustirostris,**

California, vesicular exanthema virus antibody incidence  
7902.

**Mississippi,**

influenza virus A/Newcastle disease virus isolation, *Branta*  
*canadensis*/Larus pipixcan 5291.

**Mithramycin,**

inhibition-tobacco tumor virus induced tumour formation,  
inhibition 589.

**Mitochondria,**

association-virus, role in eukaryote evolution 3263.

association-virus-like particles, Rous sarcoma virus  
transformed + ethidium bromide treated BHK cells 6642.  
cell line-viper spleen, virus-like particles, structure, effect of  
chloramphenicol/ethidium bromide 2788.

DNA, leukaemia myeloblast, localization-avian  
myeloblastosis virus DNA 1006.

liver, energy metabolism, inhibition, influenza virus A  
infection, chick embryo 4698.

liver, mice, eastern equine encephalitis virus/Venezuelan  
equine encephalitis virus experimental infection, effects on  
9087.

structure, alterations, leucocyte, infectious mononucleosis  
3726.

ultrastructure, *Chenopodium*, lettuce mosaic virus 2737.

ultrastructure, rat fibroblast, effect of adenovirus (human) 12  
infection 687.

**Mitogen,**

induction-DNA synthesis, chick lymphocyte, inhibition,  
interferon 8732.

response, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus induced  
tumorigenesis, suppression, mechanism, chickens 6564.

response, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey)  
infection, chickens, effects on 7533.

response, skin, correlation-canine distemper virus infection  
prognosis, dog 6024.

response, spleen cells/lymphocyte, suppression, in vitro,  
avian reticuloendotheliosis virus infected chickens 6565.

stimulation, inhibition, prostaglandin E, multiple sclerosis  
patients 6906.

stimulation, inhibition, rubella virus infected lymphocyte  
supernatant 8853.

**Mitogenic stimulation,**

effects on scrapie agent infection, mice 6068.

influenza virus A-H2N2 subtype, lymphocyte, in vitro 2449.

**Mitogenicity,**

role-polyoma virus gene-hr-t 8967.

**Mitomycin C,**

effects on phage  $\phi$ A infection, *Escherichia coli*, growth 5622.

induction-lysogeny, *Bacillus thuringiensis*/*Bacillus cereus*  
8539.

induction-rubella virus prophage, persistent infection, cell  
culture-BHK21/WI-2 137.

induction-SV40 replication, transformed hamster kidney cells  
8238.

induction-virus/sister chromatid exchange, correlation, SV40  
transformed cell line-hamster 7577.

inhibition-phage T4 DNA synthesis associated pyrimidine  
nucleotide (deoxyribo) biosynthesis 1497.

**Mitosis,**

L cells, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus/eastern equine  
encephalitis virus-virulent/attenuated strains, infection,  
effects on 3997.

regulation, cell line derived from subacute sclerosing  
panencephalitis virus patient, role-cyclic nucleotide 7950.

**Mole,**

hydatidiform, influenza associated, uterus, man, case survey  
2590.

**Molecular weight,**

*Aspergillus foetidus* virus S RNA-double-stranded 640.



**molecular weight, (continued)**

cytomegalovirus DNA 7042.  
 termination, baculovirus inclusion body protein (matrix) 1448.  
 termination, plasmid/phage DNA, electron microscopy 1417.  
 termination, satellite tobacco necrosis virus 1476.  
 termination, sedimentation equilibrium, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4681.  
 termination, turbidimetry, phage 3311.  
 stimulation, influenza virus neuraminidase 2346.  
 plasmid-Col 5541.  
**folliculocystoma contagiosum**,  
 association-atopic dermatitis, immunodeficiency role, case report 7756.  
 clinical manifestations/treatment, children 9123.  
 incidence + lesion distribution, women 431.  
 incidence/control, USA 1962.  
 treatment, griseofulvin, man 5245.  
 ultrastructure, electron microscopy, case report 2580.  
**folliculocystoma contagiosum virus**,  
 envelope/nucleoid ultrastructure 663.  
 interaction/pathology epidermis-human 689.  
**Moloney leukaemia virus**,  
 aberrant expression, NIH/3T3 cell clones 8990.  
 antigen (surface) detection/characterization 3495.  
 complement receptor identification, human serum 4982.  
 determined cell surface antigen, separation-cell membrane associated virion protein 170.  
 DNA, map (physical) 8226.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), binding-tRNA 6273.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), inhibition, ansamycins, assay 7218.  
 genome, mapping, host range specific oligonucleotide, mink cell focus inducing strain 6309.  
 genome RNA, structure 6166.  
 glycoprotein derived from transformed/nontransformed cells, comparison-Moloney sarcoma virus 8122.  
 immune response, rats, genetic control 8992.  
 induced leukaemia, spleen suppressor cell characterization, mouse 2499.  
 induced lymphoma-YAC, <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine incorporation inhibition, spleen cell, mouse 3046.  
 induced mouse lymphoma, membrane (plasma) fragment/vesicle, role-tumour tolerance 8993.  
 induced tumour, immune response, mice 8847.  
 induced tumour cells, imidazole-4 carboxamide (dimethyltriazene) treated, secondary cytotoxic response (cell-mediated), in vitro 5845.  
 infected murine cells, associated antigen (membrane) detection 9899.  
 infection, bone marrow cells in vitro, effect of stem cell growth/differentiation/leukaemogenicity 796.  
 infection, sensitivity, genetic control, mice 8991.  
 mutant (temperature-sensitive), identification-assembly defect, electron microscopy, TB cells 2257.  
 mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation/characterization 4781.  
 mutant (temperature-sensitive) induced leg paralysis, mouse 1808.  
 production, continuous cell culture, synthetic capillaries 6623.

protein, analysis, polyacrylamide gel slice, radioiodination 8121.

protein (structural) physicochemical properties/biological properties, comparison-endogenous oncornavirus (murine) 5420.  
 protein-p30, hydrophobic binding sites 4671.  
 recombinant, RNA, RNAase T1 oligonucleotide occurrence 7265.  
 RNA subunit detection 637.  
 RNA synthesis/morphogenesis, NIH/3T3 cells, interferon, effects on 7217.  
 RNA translation, nuclease treated reticulocytes 4043.  
 tumour cells, immunization, mice, antibody response 4981.  
 variant-replication defective, isolation/biological properties 7618.  
**Monkeypox virus**,  
 anti serum, differentiation-variola virus/vaccinia virus, radiomunoassay 4160.  
 comparison-whitepox virus-African monkeys/rodents 6188.  
 protein (structural) characterisation 32.  
**Monkeys**,  
 adenovirus (simian) pneumonia pathogenesis 7876.  
 canine distemper virus induced encephalomyelitis 2534.  
 measles virus/mumps virus infection, immunity (cell mediated) 8834.  
 San Miguel sea lion virus infection 9074.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus persistent infection 9095.  
 vaccinia virus neurovirulence, comparison-virus strains 2527.  
 zoo, Hungary, influenza virus A seroepidemiology 6874.  
**Monocyte**,  
 chemotaxis, suppression, influenza virus induced, levamisole treatment, in vitro 3561.  
 pig, African swine fever virus replication, in vitro 2306.  
**Monograph**,  
 virus inclusion, plants, light microscopy/electron microscopy 597.  
 virus infection, children, treatment 5370.  
 virus infection, man, treatment, use-antiviral agent 6979.  
**Monography**,  
 virus cytopathogenesis, ultrastructure, in vivo 4618.  
**Mononuclear cells**,  
 count/fluorescence, changes, Japanese encephalitis virus infection, mouse 1873.  
 peripheral blood, interferon response, after bone marrow transplantation, man 6481.  
**Mononucleosis**,  
 cytomegalovirus, associated conjunctivitis, case report 3721.  
 cytomegalovirus, clinical manifestations/immunopathogenesis/transmission, comparison-infectious mononucleosis 1902.  
 cytomegalovirus, diagnosis/symptomatology, case report/review 2574.  
 cytomegalovirus, leucocyte cytotoxicity, similarity-infectious mononucleosis 1758.  
 cytomegalovirus, lymphocytotoxic antibody, patient 4968.  
 cytomegalovirus, presenting as thrombopenic purpura, case report 6709.  
 cytomegalovirus, transmission (sexual)/case reports 4415.  
 like disease, heterophile negative, diagnosis, case reports 4395.  
**Montmorillonite**,  
 interaction-Escherichia coli/phage, particle size effects on 7108.  
**Morganocin**,  
 co-transduction-plasmid-R, Proteus mirabilis 1591.  
**Morganocin 174**,  
 properties/activity, Proteus morganii 108.  
**Morocco**,  
 peanut stunt virus properties/host range/isolated-Phaseolus

**Morocco,(continued)**

vulgaris 6082.  
rabies virus vaccination, neurological complications, man 876.  
tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Carthamus tinctorius* 6115.  
tomato bushy stunt virus isolation/characterization,  
    *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Capsicum annuum* 1412.  
**Morphogenesis**,  
    see also **Assembly**  
    control, phage  $\phi$ KZ 5424.  
    Moloney leukaemia virus, NIH/3T3 cells, interferon, effects on 7217.  
    Nodamura virus, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 4764.  
    phage  $\lambda$ , intermediate particles structure 8306.  
    phage  $\lambda$ , role-*Escherichia coli* gene-groE product 3351.  
    phage  $\lambda$ /phage T4, role-*Escherichia coli* gene-groE product 3352.  
    phage  $\phi$  X174 gene product function during 734.  
    phage P22, review 5509.  
    phage T4 capsid, requiring protein p24, mutation study 2244.  
    phage T4 head, mutant study 6289.  
    role of phage  $\phi$  29 head fibre gene 4060.  
    rotavirus (porcine), pig kidney/intestine epithelium cells 4765.  
    Rous sarcoma virus mutant, dexamethasone, effects on 7242.  
    Semliki Forest virus/Rous sarcoma virus, chick embryo cells, effect of tunicamycin 1545.  
    vaccinia virus mutant-conditional lethal, isolation/characterization 4051.  
**Mosaic disease**,  
    affected Abutilon sellowianum, virus-like particle properties, electron microscopy 2101.  
    Ageratum conyzoides, India, potato virus Y aetiology 1356.  
    *Brassica campestris*, Canada, turnip mosaic virus aetiology 6102.  
    Eleusine coracana, India, association-rhabdovirus 6088.  
    *Oryza sativa*, Ivory Coast, rice yellow mottle virus isolation/identification 13.  
    Phaseolus aureus, virus transmission (seed)/characterization/epidemiology 6116.  
    Solanum melongena, characterization/virus properties 9380.  
    Solanum melongena, cucumber mosaic virus strain identification/properties/transmission/aetiology 10.  
    symptomatology/pathology/transmission, *Tropaeolum majus*, India 2110.  
    tobacco mosaic virus, control, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6126.  
    virus purification/characterization, *Vinca rosea* 8026.  
**Mosquito iridescent virus 22**,  
    replication/titration, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells 1643.  
**Mosquitoes**,  
    American encephalitis virus transmission, review 7822.  
    Australia, Sindbis virus/Leanyer virus isolation/identification 2651.  
    borne virus, bibliography 6981.  
    Cameroon, arbovirus isolation 1298.  
    Congo, Congo R., arbovirus ecology 4474.  
    Kenya, arbovirus isolation 3217.  
    Uganda/Nigeria, Orungo virus isolation/classification 3276.  
    USA, Massachusetts, eastern equine encephalitis virus epidemiology/ecology 4475.  
    yellow fever virus isolation, centrifugation/deep freezing, effects on 4616.  
**Moss**,  
    extracts, protein derived from, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus replication, *Nicotiana*/Phaseolus 944.  
**Mother**,  
    asymptomatic, hepatitis B surface antigen transmission

(vertical), infant 465.  
hepatitis during pregnancy, pathogenesis/prognosis, case reports 396.

**Motility**,

human neutrophil, in vitro, influenza virus A induced depression 1764.

**Motor neurone**,

disease, association-poliovirus persistent infection/immune complex 2584.

**Mount Elgon bat virus**,

plaque assay, chick cells 8029.

**Mouse embryo**,

preimplantation, SV40/polyoma virus infection 5874.  
SWR, cells, C-type virus inducibility locus, genetic analysis 3378.

**Mouse hepatitis virus**,

association-diarrhoea, mouse 3203.  
experimental infection, mice, effect on ethanol oxidation 322.  
experimental infection, virus growth, spleen, mouse 1052.  
hepatitis, mice, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 8899.  
induced nasoencephalopathy, pathology, mouse 1053.  
infection, nerves cells, persistence/temperature sensitivity 8615.  
infection, serum/liver cholinesterase activity, mice 7701.  
mutant (temperature-sensitive), induction-demyelination, mice 9083.

RNA, occurrence-poly A sequence 2177.

RNA characterization 5402.

seroepidemiology, mouse colony, Canada 3840.

susceptibility, macrophage-mouse, effect of concanavalin A, in vivo/in vitro 3006.

tropism, mouse/tumour cell line-rat glial 1051.

**Mouse hepatitis virus 3**,

replication/yield/heterogeneity, mouse cells 8625.

**Mouth**,

herpes simplex virus infection, symptomatology/pathology/indications-therapy 2564.

tumour, *Sparus aurata*, virus-like particles detection/ultrastructure 952.

ulcers, cats, calicivirus (feline) aetiology 6018.

**Mozambique**,

hepatitis B surface antigen, relationship-carcinoma-liver 4375.

**Mucilage**,

seed, role in tobacco mosaic virus spread, *Plantago major* 1378.

**Mucin**,

levels, pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection 7702.

**Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome**,

virus aetiology/IgE levels, man 5109.

**Mucopolysaccharide**,

sulphated, secretion, normal/mucopolysaccharidosis human fibroblast, effect of SV40 transformation 1784.

**Mucosa**,

intestinal, vaccinia virus penetration/dissemination after vaccination-enteral, *Macaca rhesus* 209.

nasopharyngeal epithelium cells, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) expression after infection 2304.

**Mucoviscidosis**,

children, virus respiratory tract infection pathogenesis 3761.

**Mucus**,

cervix, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 antibody (neutralizing) activity 901.

**Mudjinbarry virus.**

isolation/identification. *Culicoides* marksii. Australia 8021.

**Multiple sclerosis.**

etiology. genetic factors/immunological study 3234.

etiology. significance. C-type virus infection/role of role, mouse animal model 1321.

etiology/epidemiology. review 9341.

etiology/epidemiology/clinical manifestations 3227.

etiology/pathogenesis/association-histocompatibility complex. review 6912.

etiology/pathogenesis/treatment. review 6913.

naesthesia indications. patients 5319.

antibody-oligodendrocyte detection/role 7937.

antibody-oligodendroglia. relationship-demyelination/characterization. man 4564.

associated central nervous system/peripheral nervous system lesions 7944.

associated malabsorption. case report 6891.

associated *Toxoplasma gondii* 2077.

association. pets 9342.

association-histocompatibility antigen. man. proceedings 1397.

association-histocompatibility antigen HLA. man. review 2069. 2070.

association-histocompatibility antigen HLA/aetiology. man 2071.

association-histocompatibility antigen type. review 6911.

association-HLA histocompatibility antigen/B/T lymphocyte level. man 3856.

association-intestinal tract malabsorption. diagnosis 6917.

association-measles/canine distemper 6915.

association-measles virus. review 1922.

association-multiple sclerosis agent. failure 6060.

auditory evoked potentials. patients 6903.

automatic respiration. reversible paralysis. complicating. case report 3857.

autonomic nervous system abnormalities measurement. patients 9336.

lymphocyte levels. blood/cerebrospinal fluid. patients 6899.

blink reflex. patients. induced hyperthermia. effects on 9332.

brain homogenate. experimental infection. mouse. murine

encephalomyelitis virus strain isolation/characterization 4565.

brain lesion. tomography. possible use-diagnosis. man 2067.

canine distemper virus/measles virus antibody titres. patients 6061.

case report 6909.

cell-mediated immunity. man 1326.

cell-mediated immunity. measles virus/mumps virus/parainfluenza virus/rubella virus antigen. effect of transfer factor. man 1331.

cell-mediated immunity/lymphocyte response-mumps virus antigen. in vitro. man 1327.

central nervous system tumour incidence/pathogenesis. patients. case reports 7939.

cerebrospinal fluid. cyto centrifugation. patients 4571.

cerebrospinal fluid oligoclonal IgG light chain

characterization. patients 2083.

comparison-canine distemper 5322.

comparison-experimental allergic encephalomyelitis 3230.

comparison-optic neuritis. possible virus aetiology 3097.

conduction-demyelinated plaques. computer simulation. patients 9335.

diagnosis. cervical somatosensory-evoked potential 6063.

diagnosis. eye evoked potentials 6066.

diagnosis. fluorescent ophthalmochromoscopy. methodology 6056.

diagnosis. immunoglobulin abnormality. cerebrospinal fluid 2072.

diagnosis. macrophage electrophoretic mobility test 1315. 1316.

diagnosis. PAM cells. yield reduction 9326.

diagnosis. pattern reversal evoked visual potential 3861.

diagnosis. polymorphonuclear cell depression test 2075.

diagnosis. use-cerebrospinal fluid 3859.

diagnosis. use-cerebrospinal fluid IgG levels. comparison-methodology 6901.

diagnosis. use-lymphocyte sensitization. methodology 6894.

diagnosis/immunopathogenesis. study-erythrocyte electrophoresis 6897.

diagnosis/immunopathogenesis. use-lymphokine measurement. in vivo/in vitro 6896.

ear complications 6064.

electroencephalogram abnormalities. patients 9329.

electroencephalogram changes 9323.

elevated measles virus antibody/IgG oligoclonal. cerebrospinal fluid. patients 1312.

epidemiology. migrant/native population. USA 2082.

epidemiology. review 5321.

epidemiology. Scotland 9322.

erythrocyte electrophoretic mobility. prolonged  $\gamma$ -linolenate ingestion. effects on 9331.

erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase deficiency. patients 6059.

eye. symptomatology 6057.

eye complications. case report 6055.

genetic aspects/immune response. review 9320.

genetic factors 3231.

herpes simplex virus I antibody response. absence. patients 9340.

histocompatibility antigen typing. patients 6892. 6893.

IgG + protein ratio. cerebrospinal fluid. man 2713.

IgG. cerebrospinal fluid. study + use-diagnosis. patients 2714.

IgG levels. cerebrospinal fluid. man. Japan 9318.

IgG synthesis. central nervous system. patients. evaluation 2081.

immune complex detection + characterisation 229.

immune response (cell-mediated). brain antigen. man 4568.

immunity (cell-mediated). encephalitogenic protein. patients 7942.

immunity (cell-mediated). study. use-macrophage migration 6895.

immunological/biochemical/viral aspects 4569.

immunopathogenesis/demyelination mechanism. discussion 1319.

incidence. American Spaniards 9334.

incidence. correlation-sunlight exposure/indoor animals (domestic) 2076.

incidence. Eire 3862.

incidence/risk. Denmark 6904.

infection. killer cell/T lymphocyte. man 3565.

influenza virus A vaccination. patients 7478.

intracytoplasmic immunoglobulin binding lymphoid cells. immunofluorescence. central nervous system 4566.

lesion contrast enhancement. visualization. computerized tomography 6916.

lesion detection. visual system. methodology 3235.

light chain detection. cerebrospinal fluid. man 2715.

lipid abnormalities. possible virus induced. patients 3860.

lymphocyte antibody response-Huntington's disease/multiple sclerosis specific human brain antigen. absence 1765.

lymphocyte/immunoglobulin/complement level. patients 1333.

lymphocyte response. paramyxovirus antigen. patients. effect of transfer factor treatment 1325.



**Multiple sclerosis,(continued)**

- lymphocyte stimulation, transfer factor treated/untreated patients 7945.
- lymphocytotoxic antibody levels, patients/contacts 5317.
- man, association-dog 5320.
- man, association pets 6914.
- man, Japan, review 5311.
- man, lymphocyte agglutination, induction, mumps virus/parainfluenza virus 1 antigen 4979.
- man, measles virus immunity (cell-mediated) 3566.
- man, myelin protein (basic) sensitization 2068.
- man, possible association-canine distemper virus-dog, Faeroe Islands 5313.
- man, risk, measles virus vaccination, dogs 4957.
- man, risk, measles virus vaccination-attenuated, absence 3535.
- man, similarity-canine distemper, dog, absence 3236.
- measles virus aetiology 5312.
- measles virus anti serum variation/use-virus-detection, intestinal tract, patients 1317.
- measles virus antibody (IgG) subclass restriction, patients 228.
- measles virus antibody detection, radioimmunoassay, serum/cerebrospinal fluid 1329.
- measles virus antibody level, cerebrospinal fluid, relationship-oligoclonal IgG, patients 1328.
- measles virus antibody level, relationship histocompatibility antigen HLA, man 1323.
- measles virus antibody significance-aetiology 5315.
- measles virus antibody titres, relationship-histocompatibility antigen types, patients 4570.
- measles virus antigen, absence, jejunum, patients 2080.
- measles virus/canine distemper virus/rubella virus vaccination, effects on 7482.
- measles virus complement dependent antibody (cytotoxic) activity, patients 917.
- measles virus/parainfluenza virus 1 antibody incidence, patients 4572.
- measles virus specific IgM, serum, patients, false-positive, study 3569.
- measles virus specific IgM, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, patients 5316.
- measles virus specific oligoclonal IgG, characterization, central nervous system patients 3229.
- measles virus/vaccinia virus immune response (cell-mediated), correlation-disability, patients 7943.
- mitogen stimulation, inhibition, prostaglandin E, patients 6906.
- myelin basic protein localization, central nervous system, patients 7941.
- myelin basic protein stimulated rosette-forming T lymphocyte 6908.
- neuroelectric blocking, complement dependent serum 9327.
- neuromuscular transmission defect, patients 9324.
- neuropathology/neurochemical study, case report 4574.
- oligoclonal  $\gamma$ -globulin, cerebrospinal fluid, significance 1330.
- oligoclonal IgG level, cerebrospinal fluid, man 1320.
- oligoclonal immunoglobulin/free light chain/ratios, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, patients 6907.
- optic neuropathy-subclinical, development/detection, patients 3858.
- Oriental/Caucasian patients, comparison 6058.
- outbreak/possible transmission, Faeroe Islands 1322.
- parainfluenza virus 1 antibody response, patients 926.
- pathogenesis, role-measles virus 9337.
- pathogenesis, role of immunity (cell mediated) 3232.
- pathogenesis, role of papovavirus 534.
- pathogenesis, role-T lymphocyte, man 9319.
- patients, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus/measles virus/vaccinia virus immune response 9339.
- patients, immunoglobulin M levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum 7513.
- patients, medical care/social status, GFR 9328.
- patients, vaccinia virus, decreased lymphocyte transformation 8829.
- patients, virus antibody incidence, technique comparison 4283.
- patients/contacts, measles virus antibody levels 5314.
- perivascular macrophage/lymphocyte/plasma cells, study 9338.
- plaque, immunoglobulin containing cells 2451.
- possible significance/mechanism-virus latent infection 2079.
- proceedings 6992, 8009.
- prognosis, case reports 4567.
- relationship-canine distemper 9321.
- response-measles virus antigen, leucocyte migration test, patients 1324.
- role of parainfluenza virus 1 3228.
- rubella virus/RNA antibody, intrathecal synthesis, patients 4984.
- serum, demyelination activity, myelinated tissue culture 7940.
- serum complement activity, patients 2716.
- spasticity, treatment, sodium dantrolene, patients 9330.
- specific human brain antigen, multiple sclerosis lymphocyte antibody response, absence 1765.
- spinal cord pathogenesis, patients 6910.
- spinal form, clinical manifestations 6905.
- study, cranial computerized tomography 6062.
- T lymphocyte binding capacity-sheep erythrocyte, patients 6900.
- T lymphocyte/circulating immune complex levels, patients 7516.
- T lymphocyte levels, blood/cerebrospinal fluid, patients 6065.
- therapy, corticosteroid 2717.
- therapy, tryptophan, complications, patients 4573.
- therapy, unsaturated fatty acid consumption, clinical trial 1311.
- therapy, use-transfer factor 2073.
- tissue/lesion, detection-measles virus antigen, failure 1313.
- transmission, dog/man, possible 2078.
- transmission-possible, animals (domestic)/man 1318.
- transmission-possible, animals (domestic)/man, problems-control population selection 1314.
- treatment,  $\gamma$ -linolenate 7938.
- treatment, D-penicillamine 9325.
- treatment, transfer factor 5318.
- virus aetiology 6898.
- virus aetiology/epidemiology/immunopathogenesis 2074.
- visual evoked potentials, pattern reversal, patients 6902.
- Multiple sclerosis agent,**  
association-multiple sclerosis, failure 6060.
- Multiplication stimulating activity,**  
binding, murine sarcoma virus/feline sarcoma virus transformed cells 9010.
- Multiplicity of infection,**  
high, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA synthesis/packaging, RC-37 cells 8252.
- Mummification,**  
pig, Australia, association-parvovirus (porcine) 1269.
- Mumps,**  
associated orchitis, immunological study 2995.
- classification/clinical manifestations/diagnosis 9154.
- complications, indications-vaccination policy, Sweden 5149.
- diagnosis, haemolysis 1653.

**Mumps (continued)**

epidemic, symptomatology, incidence, USSR 1924  
 epidemiology, USSR 4470  
 epidemiology, clinical manifestations, Italy 1191.  
 epidemiology, morbidity, relationship immunoprophylaxis  
 7484.  
 epidemiology, periodicity, USSR 1190  
 neurological complications, association-nerve autoantibody,  
 patients 6560  
 pathogenesis, association kidney disease patients 7723.  
 platelet adhesion, aggregation, production during 2591.  
**Mumps virus.**  
 antibody, electrophoretically restricted, demonstration, serum/  
 cerebrospinal fluid, imprint-electroimmunofixation 6426.  
 antibody, incidence, man, Sardinia 5199  
 antigen, cell mediated immunity, multiple sclerosis, effect of  
 transfer factor, man 1331.  
 antigen, induction lymphocyte agglutination, multiple  
 sclerosis, man 4979.  
 antigen, lymphocyte response, in vitro, multiple sclerosis,  
 man 1327  
 association juvenile onset diabetes mellitus, pregnancy, man,  
 absence 9141.  
 combined measles virus + rubella virus vaccine, antibody  
 response, cytomegalovirus congenital infection, neonate  
 infection 7490  
 cytopathic effect, cell culture, *Macaca radiata* kidney 6416.  
 hydrocephalus, ultrastructure, neonate hamster 1047.  
 infected Vero, HeLa cells, lymphocyte adsorption  
 cytotoxicity 231.  
 infection, diagnosis, antibody (IgM) response 7386.  
 infection, disturbed neuromuscular transmission during 379.  
 infection, human fibroblasts, actin filaments,  
 immunofluorescence 8613.  
 infection, human pancreas beta cells, in vitro 3457.  
 infection, immune response (cell mediated), man, comparison  
 poliovirus infection 8835.  
 infection, immunity (cell mediated), monkeys, guinea pigs  
 8864.  
 infection, mastitis complicating, case report 1925.  
 infection, prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, man 1694.  
 latent infection, BHK 21 cells 4142.  
 meningitis, electroencephalogram, leucocyte migration  
 inhibition studies 7772.  
 meningitis, pleocytosis/oligoclonal IgG detection,  
 cerebrospinal fluid, children 4284.  
 meningitis, vaccination/epidemiology/prophylaxis/economics  
 4472  
 meningoencephalitis, associated hypoglycorrhachia, patients  
 5151.  
 orchitis, Leydig cell function, patients 5150.  
 polypeptide composition 2780.  
 replication, chick embryo cells, antiviral activity, adenine(9  
 methyl)/uracil(1 methyl)/thymine(1 methyl) 2795.  
 role in insulin dependent diabetes pathogenesis 3117.  
 subclinical infection, incidence, Iran 4469.  
 vaccination, antibody persistence, man 5744  
 vaccination, antibody response, children 8804.  
 vaccination, guinea pig, effects on lymphoid system 8004.  
 vaccination efficacy, man, Washington 5746.  
 vaccination/infection, immune response, man 2394.  
 vaccination programme, children, Australia 869.  
 vaccination trial, children, Italy 4240.  
 vaccine bivalent measles virus, efficacy 4940.  
 vaccine, combined measles virus + rubella virus, efficacy,  
 clinical trial 198.

**Murayama virus,**

isolation/characterization, *Macaca fascicularis* 604.

**Murids,**

Africa, role Rift Valley fever virus epidemiology, absence  
 6882.

**Murine encephalomyelitis virus,**

biological properties/antigenic properties, comparison-strains  
 6412.

experimental infection, central nervous system antibody  
 response, mice 7688.

seroepidemiology, mouse colony, Canada 3840.

strain, isolation/characterization, multiple sclerosis brain  
 homogenate, experimental infection, mouse 4565.

**Murine leukaemia virus,**

amphotropic/ecotropic, envelope glycoprotein, structure,  
*Mus musculus* 3969.

amphotropic group, biochemical characterization 5838.

antibody dependent cytotoxicity (cell mediated), comparison-  
 rabbit/goat/mouse antiserum, in vitro 2999.

antigen, spontaneous/induced expression, mouse embryo  
 thymus 992.

antigen (surface), characterization/immunity 5670.

antigen (surface), producer/nonproducer mouse mammary  
 epithelium tumour cells 8704.

antigen expression + role in tumour immunity, 3-  
 methylcholanthrene/Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma,  
 mouse 1676.

antigen GP71 expression, stimulated lymphocyte-B/T, in  
 vitro 4192.

antiviral activity /uptake/fate in vivo, adenine (poly(9 vinyl))/  
 uracil (poly(1 vinyl)) 8872.

associated antigen expression-thymocyte, radiation induced  
 preleukaemia, mouse 1812.

B tropic, production, methylcholanthrene induced BALB/c  
 murine sarcoma cells 5844.

B tropic, propagation, N tropic cells, presence-murine  
 sarcoma virus 4353.

B tropic endogenous, gene-replication restriction, mouse x  
 cat cells 5029.

characterization, produced cell culture murine leukaemia  
 4354.

chemical induction, mouse kidney cell, in vitro 996.

clones, leukaemogenicity, in vivo 7624.

DNA integrated, transfection-mouse Fv-1 cells 6627.

DNA synthesis, inhibition, poly(I), in vitro 727.

ecotropic + xenotropic, phenotypic mixing, detection +  
 quantitation 2501.

ecotropic, restriction/adaptation, rat kidney cells 8998.

ecotropic/amphotropic, characterization, *Mus musculus*  
 4340.

endogenous, expression, correlation-radiation

leukaemogenesis, absence, mice 4355.

endogenous, gene expression, C3H/10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells/chemically  
 transformed derivatives, comparative study 6628.

endogenous, genetic expression, C57BL/6 x NIH Swiss mice  
 9001.

endogenous, immunity, mouse 5846.

endogenous, immunization, mice 7508.

endogenous, induction, adriamycin, cell line AKR-2B 8995.

envelope glycoprotein, expression/biological properties 5847.

exogenous, production, NIH/3T3 cells, interferon, effects on  
 5843.

expression, relationship cellular change, preleukaemic mouse  
 thymus 2502.

glycoprotein, N-linked, *Neisseria C. meningitidis*, amino acid  
 sequence 7074.

glycoprotein antigenic determinants distribution/specificity,

**Murine leukaemia virus,(continued)**

- in vitro cytotoxicity assay 1677.  
 growth, rat XC tumour cells, stimulation, steroid hormone 1641.  
 heat/irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) inactivated, Fv-1<sup>b</sup> restriction, abrogation, mouse cells 6626.  
 helper defective murine sarcoma virus complex, infection, 3T3 cells, virus genetic expression 8292.  
 induced leukaemia, immune response, role-histocompatibility complex, mouse 5035.  
 induced tumour, immune response, role of virus protein (structural) 991.  
 induction-leukaemia, mouse, prediction, use-p30 level 1811.  
 infected mouse embryo fibroblasts, polypeptide map 6270.  
 infection, cell line-TB, effects on chromatin properties 8997.  
 infection, immunosuppression, mice, role-B/T lymphocyte 8844.  
 infection, permissive cells, RADA1 antigen (surface) appearance 7622.  
 infectious centre assay, cell line-mouse leukaemia 4339.  
 interaction-mouse host, leukaemia, review 5034.  
 leukaemia, treatment, bone marrow transplantation, mice 7623.  
 murine thymus epithelial reticulum cells transmitting, leukaemia induction, in vitro 5037.  
 N-tropic/B-tropic/NB-tropic, oligonucleotide map 6165.  
 N-tropic x B-tropic recombinant, oligonucleotide properties 7056.  
 oligonucleotide-RNAase resistant, characterization/mapping 4656.  
 phosphopeptide identification 4669.  
 phosphoprotein, tryptic peptide mapping 4669.  
 producer cells, X irradiation enhanced murine sarcoma virus-genome rescue, nonproducer cells, after cocultivation 291.  
 production, cell line-mouse, inhibition, ouabain/interferon 3613, 5842.  
 protein (core), polymorphism 3968.  
 protein (structural), radioimmunoassay, use-Staphylococcus aureus immunoadsorbent 7392.  
 protein (structural), relative hydrophobicity 5419.  
 protein-p30 induction, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, mouse cells 8996.  
 pseudotype vesicular stomatitis virus, detection, immunoelectron microscopy 8667.  
 related antigen (nuclear), detection, immunoperoxidase, mouse embryo/oocyte 2342.  
 related antigen characterization/specificity, sarcoma-chemical induced, mouse 1813.  
 release, cell line-JLSV5, histidine (2-fluoro-L-), effects on 8999.  
 replication, inhibition, poly (9-vinylpurine) 7214.  
 replication, JLSV9 cells, inhibition, nucleotide (polyribo), effect of strandedness 263.  
 replication, mouse embryo cells, inhibition, antiviral agent evaluation 8919.  
 replication/susceptibility, tumour cell line derived from mouse teratocarcinoma 2500.  
 RNA, role in DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) encapsidation 1535.  
 mRNA, 5' terminus leader sequence 6271.  
 mRNA synthesis/characterization/properties, in vitro 6272.  
 spontaneous expression, mouse epithelial/lymphoid epithelium 993.  
 studies, cells derived from mouse tail biopsy, culture, methodology 5839.  
 transmission, New Zealand Black hybrid mice 7625.  
 tumour-specific transplantation antigen, biochemical properties/biological properties/comparison-histocompatibility antigen, review 3488.  
 xenotropic, selective expression, mutant-hairless, mouse 3049.
- Murine sarcoma virus,**  
 defective murine leukaemia virus helper complex, infection, 3T3 cells, virus genetic expression 8292.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) synthesis/maturation, transformed rat cells 6276.  
 formation, envelope glycoprotein sequence deletion during, in vitro 7627.  
 gene expression, uninfected rat cells, after anaerobic stress 1815.  
 genome, mapping (physical), fingerprint analysis 5520.  
 genome rescue, X-irradiation enhanced, nonproducer cells, after cocultivation-murine leukaemia virus producer cells 29  
 Harvey, integrated DNA, transformation-helper independent, mouse cells 5038.  
 induced lymphoma, cytotoxicity, T cells, role of histocompatibility antigen 929.  
 induced lymphoma, killer cell/target cell interaction, role of histocompatibility complex gene product, mouse 2505.  
 induced revertant cell line-human, chemical transformation 3637.  
 induced sarcoma, growth, spleen cells derived from tumour bearing mice, effects on 6631.  
 induced sarcoma, immune response, role-T lymphocyte killer cell, mouse 4357.  
 induced sarcoma, regressor/progressor, antigenicity, mouse 6630.  
 induced sarcoma, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity, development/persistence, relationship-tumour regression/progression 5040.  
 induced tumour, antigen (surface) characterization, mice 6458.  
 induced tumour, cytolytic T lymphocyte activity 3578.  
 induced tumour, immunity, cytolytic T lymphocyte activity, in vitro 3577.  
 induced tumour, resistance, relationship-endogenous virus gene expression, AKR mice 7626.  
 induced tumour bearing mice, meso-tetra(p-sulphophenyl)porphine localization/accumulation 4358.  
 induced tumour-bone, rats, intracisternal virus, electron microscopy 5849.  
 induced tumour cells, cytotoxicity, T lymphocyte, role of histocompatibility antigen H-2 3000.  
 infected mouse embryo fibroblasts, polypeptide map 6270.  
 infection, cell line-TB, effects on chromatin properties 8997.  
 infection, mice, non-viral tumour rejection after 292.  
 origin/biological properties, BALB/c mice 9004.  
 presence, murine leukaemia virus-B-tropic, propagation, N-tropic cells 4353.  
 pseudotype radiation leukaemia virus, leukaemia, mice, immunotherapy 9003.  
 Rausher leukaemia virus pseudotype, DNA synthesis, mouse embryo fibroblasts, hydroxyurea, effects on 8291.  
 replication, human cell line-J111 4751.  
 replication in vitro, inhibition, rifamycin derivatives 8875.  
 replication/susceptibility, tumour cell line derived from mouse teratocarcinoma 2500.  
 RNA, mapping, comparison-strains 7057.  
 RNA, sarcoma specific sequence localization 7058.  
 RNA translation, nuclease treated reticulocytes 4043.  
 sarcoma development, immunological reactivity during, BALB/c mouse 3638.  
 sarcoma growth, inhibition, xenogenic anti serum, mouse 293.  
 transformation, mouse cells, histidine (2-fluoro-L-), effects on



**Murine sarcoma virus,(continued)**

8999.  
transformation, NIH/3T3 cells, mouse interferon, effects on 9005.  
transformation, susceptibility, human skin fibroblast-colon/rectum hereditary adenomatosis 9009.  
transformed Balb/c cells, C-type virus activation, amino acid alcohols 9006.  
transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells, poly A containing RNA-nuclear/polysome, characterisation 1816.  
transformed cell culture-Balb/c mouse, C-type virus induction, amino acid analogue 2495.  
transformed cells, cell surface glycoprotein analysis 994.  
transformed cells, epidermal growth factor/multiplication stimulating activity binding 9010.  
transformed cells NRK cells, decrease- $\alpha_2$ macroglobulin 1814.  
transformed mammalian DNA cells, DNA copy number, effect of helper 995.  
transformed mink cells, C-type virus-endogenous, isolation/characterization 5021.  
transformed mouse cells, DNA-binding protein characterization 6587.  
transformed mouse fibroblast associated caseinolysis, casein medium, human plasma inhibitor identification 4356.  
transformed mouse fibroblasts, growth factors characterization 9008.  
transformed rat adrenal cortex cells, growth/differentiation, culture conditions, effects on 9007.  
transformed rat/hamster cells, nonproducer tumour cell line establishment/characterization 5848.  
transformed 3T3 cells, characterization 5039.  
transformed 3T3 cells, growth, inhibition, vitamin A derivatives 3603.  
tumour, immunity (cell-mediated) measurement, macrophage migration inhibition, mouse 3579.  
tumour bearing mice, bioantioxidant levels 3053.  
tumour carrying mouse, killer cell activation 3052.  
tumour induction/immunity, effect of cyclophosphamide, mouse 3051.  
**Mus caroli**,  
mammary tumour virus specific DNA, comparison-Mus musculus/Mus cervicolor 2503.  
**Mus cervicolor**,  
mammary tumour virus specific DNA, comparison-Mus musculus/Mus caroli 2503.  
**Mus musculus**,  
C-type virus characterization/biological properties, review 6605.  
mammary tumour virus specific DNA, comparison-Mus caroli/Mus cervicolor 2503.  
murine leukaemia virus-amphotropic/ecotropic, envelope glycoprotein, structure 3969.  
murine leukaemia virus-ecotropic/amphotropic, characterization 4340.  
**Musca domestica**,  
reovirus isolation/characterization 6926.  
**Muscle**,  
human skeletal, culture, influenza virus A susceptibility/cytopathology ultrastructure 6414.  
isometric endurance, virus infection, effects on 9213.  
mouse, herpesvirus infected, fixation, Bouin's fluid, use-diagnosis 498.  
skeletal, carbohydrate metabolism, enzymes/metabolites alterations, dengue virus 2 infection, mice 9086.  
skeletal, culture, human, influenza virus A infection, cytopathology/immunofluorescence 4140.  
skeletal, virus infection, ultrastructure, correlation-enzyme

activity, man 6698.  
strength, effect of virus infection, man 1066.  
**Mustela putorius**,  
USSR, rabies ecology 7912.  
**Mustela vison**,  
Aleutian disease virus transplacental infection, *Mustela vison*, reduced lesion severity, offspring 1874.  
C-type virus-endogenous, characterization 7636.  
**Mutagenesis**,  
acrolein, review 3355.  
bisulphite + nitrogen nucleophile, phage  $\lambda$  4059.  
Chinese hamster cells, SV40 8595.  
DNA base substitution, SV40 6303.  
herpes simplex virus reactivation (u.v.), Vero cells 8345.  
UV-irradiation, *Escherichia coli*, effect of phage  $\lambda$  prophage 2890.  
irradiation (u.v.), phage T4 6300.  
irradiation (u.v.)/2-aminopurine/cis-platinum dichlorodiamine, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R648/pKM101 enhancement 6361.  
irradiation (u.v.) induced, effects on phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA substrate, DNA synthesis 8203.  
UV-irradiation induced, role of thymine dimers, phage  $s_d$  2861.  
Kilham rat virus, Chinese hamster cells, effect of cadmium chloride 5512.  
8-methoxypsoralen + irradiation (u.v.), phage sd 7252.  
phage  $c_d$ , O-methylhydroxylamine 7244.  
phage P22/phage L, nitrosoguanidine, caffeine, effects on 4773.  
plasmid-Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, transposon-Tn7 insertion 8381.  
relationship-irradiation (u.v.) protection/thymineless elimination, N group plasmid-R 7267.  
spontaneous/uvirradiation/ $\gamma$ -irradiation, plasmid-R carrying *Salmonella typhimurium* 2281, 2281.  
**Mutagenesis (W)**,  
irradiated ( $\gamma$ ) phage  $\lambda$ , irradiation (u.v.), effects on 4054.  
**Mutagens**,  
elimination-plasmid determining penicillinase, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 7307.  
testing, use-phage  $\lambda$  induction 8561.  
**Mutant**,  
baseplate protein, phage T2 + phage T4 complementation 1554.  
cell cycle, temperature-sensitive, cell line-BHK 21, herpes simplex virus 1 replication, inhibition 2826.  
cell division, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  expression 3444.  
cell envelope, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\phi$ i A transfection, effect of calcium/barium 4116.  
characterization, plasmid mediated alkane hydroxylase, *Pseudomonas putida* 2274.  
colicinogenic, plasmid-ColE1, characterization 3392.  
conditional lethal, morphogenesis, isolation/characterization, vaccinia virus 4051.  
constitutive, selection, plasmid-R determining tetracycline resistance, *Proteus mirabilis* 2880.  
copy, plasmid-R I, use-study-plasmid replication 6355.  
copy, plasmid-R 1drd-19, study-gene dosage effects, *Escherichia coli* 7294.  
copy number, nomenclature, plasmid 6324.  
copy number, plasmid-NR I, mini plasmid generation, *Escherichia coli* 4083.  
copy number, plasmid-R 1drd-19, *Escherichia coli* 8461.  
copy number, plasmid-R 124, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5594.  
deficient-mutagenesis/repair enhancement ability, plasmid-

**Mutant, (continued)**

- pKM101, isolation/characterization, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8506.
- deletion, characterization, plasmid pAS8 7287.
- deoxynucleoside monophosphatase deficient, isolation/characterization, phase T5 1556.
- deoxypyrimidine kinase deficient, interallelic complementation, herpes simplex virus 4776.
- dna, *Escherichia coli*, phase  $\phi$ X174 growth 3332.
- dna, *Escherichia coli*, phase G4 DNA-double stranded, replication 7126.
- DNA synthesis, genetic expression/mRNA stability, phase T4 8213.
- dnaA, *Escherichia coli*, suppression, phase P1/phase P7 8572.
- dnaG, *Escherichia coli*, suppression, plasmid-I 3404.
- envelope defect, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus 8353.
- Escherichia coli*, colicin E1 biosynthesis derepression 8419.
- Escherichia coli*, phase  $\lambda$  infection 1615.
- gene 17, particles, study, phase T2/phase T4 head maturation 6288.
- hairless, mouse, murine leukaemia virus-xenotropic, selective expression 3049.
- high density, identification phase T5 nonessential protein (structural) 7065.
- host range, adenovirus (human) 5, DNA/protein synthesis, HeLa/KB cells 8246.
- host range, characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 8340.
- host range, mapping (genetic), phase T2 2862.
- integration deficient, phase Mu, *Escherichia coli* 8562.
- ion, *Escherichia coli*, defective phase P1 lysogeny 6404.
- isolation, plasmid-pTP-4, chloramphenicol resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7311.
- isolation/characterization, plasmid determined enterotoxin deficient, *Escherichia coli* 6341.
- isolation/genetic purification, hog cholera virus 8357.
- lac, *Nicotiana cells*, transduction, phase  $\lambda$  2899.
- maturation, particle characterization, phase T2/phase T4 7236.
- maturation, particle characterization/nuclear disruption/protein synthesis, phase T4 7238.
- morphogenesis, Rous sarcoma virus, dexamethasone, effects on 7242.
- nonconditional, containing defective DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), Rous sarcoma virus 8354.
- nonlytic biochemical transforming, characterization, herpes simplex virus 2 4777.
- phase  $\gamma$ , DNA length, electron microscopy 614.
- phase  $\lambda$ , DNA length, electron, microscopy 614.
- phase  $\lambda$  penetration, *Escherichia coli*, mapping, identity-phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase component gene 7328.
- phase T4, phase T2 exclusion 8332.
- phosphonoacetic acid resistant, DNA polymerase characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 4028.
- phosphonoacetic acid resistant, herpesvirus (turkey), isolation/characterization 8344.
- plaque size, recombination, phase  $\phi$ 6 7248.
- plasmid-ColE1, effects on growth-*Escherichia coli* recombinants 4075.
- plasmid maintenance, characterization, phase P1, *Escherichia coli* 8326.
- plasmid-TOL20 regulation, *Pseudomonas putida* 8489.
- polynucleotide kinase, characterization, phase T4 5457.
- prehead isolation/characterization, phase T4 7254.
- recombination defective, phase T4, DNA synthesis, *Escherichia coli* 1555.
- replication, *Escherichia coli*, phase  $\alpha$ 3 DNA synthesis 4699.
- replication regulation, isolation/characterization, plasmid-NTP1 8440.
- RNA polymerase, *Bacillus subtilis*, phase PMB12 conversion-sporulation defect 1618.
- Sendai virus, susceptibility protease, glycoprotein-composition/biological properties relationship 2781.
- syncytium producing, herpes simplex virus 1, infected human embryo lung cells, alterations-neutral glycolipid 1484.
- t protein, transformation ability, SV40 6302.
- temperate/virulent, characterization, phase  $\theta$ , *Bacillus licheniformis* 7253.
- temperature sensitive, assembly intermediates, adenovirus (human) 5 6291.
- temperature-sensitive, isolation/characterization, western equine encephalitis virus 4782.
- thermoresistant, tobacco mosaic virus- fluorouracil/nitrous acid, effects on 8359.
- tif-1, *Escherichia coli*, suppression-phase  $\lambda$  prophage induction 2289.
- transfer deficient, plasmid R, characterization 1580.
- transformation, *Bacillus subtilis*, study, phase SPO1 transfection 3447.
- transformation defective, biological properties, Rous sarcoma virus 1565.
- transformation defective, isolation, sarcoma, chicken, Rous sarcoma virus 4362.
- tsA, polyoma virus, specific early RNA, infected 3T6 cell 6232.
- ultravirulent, isolation, phase  $\lambda$  4055.
- urea resistant, poliovirus 1, attachment behaviour, HeLa cells 2208.
- virulent, characterization, phase Mu 1 5508.
- Mutant (amber),**  
identification, adenovirus (human) 2 x SV40 hybrid 745.  
intragenic recombination, phase T4 4063.  
phase T4, infection, *Escherichia coli*, temperature sensitivity 5511.  
reversion, hydroxylamine/methylhydroxylamine, phase MS2 3362.  
suppressed, mutator/antimutator phenotypes, phase T4 3370.  
suppression, hydroxylamine/methylhydroxylamine, phase T7 3372.  
use, amino acid substitution, effect on phase T4 DNA polymerase biological properties 2811.
- Mutant (conditional lethal),**  
host dependent, vaccinia virus/rabbitpox virus, rescue, Yaba virus, non-permissive cells 2305.  
mapping (genetic), phase T2 2862.
- Mutant (deletion),**  
construction in vitro, plasmid CloDF13 8416.  
construction in vitro/physical properties/genetic analysis, SV40 4064.  
DNA characterization, electron microscopy, phase Mu 2250.  
*Escherichia coli*, insertion-phase  $\phi$ 80, isolation-transduction phase after 2894.  
isolation, phase  $\lambda$  8320.  
isolation, plasmid-R x Col E1 recombinant 3394.  
isolation/characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 3375.  
isolation/characterization, phase  $\phi$ 105 1551, 2858.  
mapping (physical), phase  $\lambda$  1548.  
plasmid-R6K, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1583.
- Mutant (insertion),**  
phase mu-1, use-study-*Escherichia coli* operon transcription unit overlapping 740.

- Mutant (nonsense).**  
phage PE5 antigen conversion, suppression-Shigella flexneri 8324.
- Mutant (ochre).**  
identification, adenovirus (human) 2 x SV40 hybrid 745.
- Mutant (substitution).**  
isolation/characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 3375.  
mapping (physical), phage  $\lambda$  1548.
- Mutant (temperature-sensitive).**  
adenovirus (human) 12, transformed rat cells, DNA binding protein synthesis, absence 4024.  
affecting T antigen, isolation + characterisation, SV40 164.  
complementation analysis, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 8343.  
complementation analysis, respiratory syncytial virus 8351.  
defective precursor polypeptide synthesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus 4044
- DNA defective, isolation/characterization, cytomegalovirus 4065.**  
**DNA polymerase induction, herpes simplex virus, sensitivity, phosphonoacetate 1516.**  
**DNA recombination, SV40 2864.**  
**DNA synthesis replicative form defective, HI virus, isolation 3373.**  
Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  defective growth 7330.  
gene 31, effects on DNA synthesis, phage SPO1 8329.  
genetic analysis/biological properties, influenza virus A 8348.  
H-1 virus, capsid phenotype/antigenic properties 1559.  
H-1 virus, crystal development/structure, NB cells, electron microscopy 677.  
herpes simplex virus 2, infected BHK cells, alkaline DNAase activity 6307.  
identification non temperature sensitive growth restricting mutation, influenza virus A 1564.  
isolation/characterization, encephalomyocarditis virus 7260.  
isolation/characterization, Lumbo virus 4066.  
isolation/characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus 4781.  
isolation/characterization, pseudorabies virus 1561.  
isolation/characterization, vaccinia virus 7259.  
M/G protein, aggregation/thermolability, vesicular stomatitis virus 7263.  
mapping (genetic), Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) 8355.  
Moloney leukaemia virus, identification-assembly defect, electron microscopy, TB cells 2257.  
mouse hepatitis virus, induction-demyelination, mice 9083.  
oncornavirus (avian), review 6644.  
polyoma virus, RNA-early accumulation, cell culture-BALB/3T3, failure 6233.  
recombination, Pichinde virus 1566.  
recombination-isatin  $\beta$  thiosemicarbazone-resistant mutant, vaccinia virus 8346.  
replication/induced ultrastructural alterations, BHK cells, herpes simplex virus 2 8179.  
rescue, nonpermissive temperature, irradiated (u.v.) vesicular stomatitis virus 7262.  
rescue, passage-permissive transformed monkey cells, SV40 742.
- RNA synthesis, Semliki Forest virus 1538.**
- role-vesicular stomatitis virus prolonged infection, L cells 7357.**  
**Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast/ NRK cells, water proton relaxation time 299.**  
**Salmonella typhimurium, RNA polymerase, phage T7 DNA transcription 3338.**  
selection, Junin virus persistent infection, cell culture 8628.  
Sindbis virus, cytopathogenesis, BHK-21 cells 138.  
study-adenovirus (human) 2 assembly 7240.  
SV40, RNA-early, analysis, electron microscopy, CV-1 cells 702.  
SV40, transformation, human cells 5809.  
SV40, transformation, human placenta cells 7581.  
temperature-sensitive lesions transfer recombination, influenza virus A 8349.  
tumourigenicity/presence-plasmid, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1567.  
uv irradiation induced mutation frequency, association-DNA synthesis, SV40 741.
- Mutation.**  
affecting protein synthesis initiation, phage T7 8336.  
affecting recombination, genetic analysis, phage T4 7255.  
deletion, yeast, plasmid killer maintenance, bypass 3418.  
DNA, Escherichia coli, effect on phage S13/phage  $\phi$ R/phage  $\phi$ Kh-1 replication 74.  
dnaA, Escherichia coli, suppression, phage P1/phage P7 prophage 8573.  
dnaB, Escherichia coli, temperature sensitive property, suppression/enhancement, conjugate plasmid 8426.  
frequency, effect of temperature, phage T4 2863.  
frequency, uv-irradiation induced, association DNA synthesis, SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive) 741.  
gene 42, effect on spontaneous mutation rate, phage T4 91.  
host range, genetic analysis, SV40 92.  
host-range, multi site characteristics, phage  $\lambda$  2249.  
host specific, identification, phage T4 2255.  
lexB/recA, plasmid-F derivative carrying, mapping, Escherichia coli 2874.  
lg, correction-phage P2 defective assembly 4061.  
non temperature sensitive growth restricting, identification, influenza virus A mutant (temperature-sensitive) 1564.  
phage T4, bromodeoxyuridine 3365.  
site directed, phage Q $\beta$  coat cistron initiator region, effects on ribosome binding 4004.  
spontaneous rate, effect of phage T4 mutation gene 42 91.  
streptomycin resistance, Escherichia coli, association-plasmid-RHfm1 4086.  
study-phage T4 capsid morphogenesis requiring protein p24 2244.  
virus, effect on DNA integration, polyoma virus transformed rat cells 955.
- Myalgia,**  
associated-hepatitis, case report + differential diagnosis 1136, 1136.
- Myalgia nuchae,**  
associated-influenza, case reports 2588.
- Myasthenia gravis,**  
cytomegalovirus role-aetiology/immunopathogenesis 6712.
- Mycobacteriophage R1,**  
isolation/characterization 2761.
- Mycobacterium,**  
phage infection, growth medium evaluation 7317.
- Mycobacterium butyricum,**  
phage, DNA characterization 7016.  
phage tail fibre structure, electron microscopy 41.
- Mycobacterium kansasii,**  
M form, lysogeny 4107.
- Mycobacterium phlei,**  
administration, induction-rabies virus nonspecific resistance, mice/rat/guinea pig 233.  
phage, DNA characterization 7016.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis,**  
phage, resistance-streptomycin sulphate + chloroform, use



**Mycobacterium smegmatis**, (continued)

classification 8125.

**Mycobacterium tuberculosis**,

phage typing, immigrant populations, UK 3425.

plasmid-R, hexuple antibiotic resistance, induction,

paromomycin 4806.

**Mycoplasma**,

contamination, African green monkey kidney cells, effect on SV40/adenovirus replication 678.

contamination, influenza virus A vaccine, aetiology, Guillain-Barre syndrome 867.

Newcastle disease virus transfection, effect on plant symptomatology 121.

**Mycoplasma arthritidis**,

injection, suppression-Newcastle disease virus induction-interferon, mice 4218.

**Mycoplasma pneumoniae**,

induction-interferon, mice/cell culture-L/human embryo lung 6479.

infection, incidence-virus pneumonia 9115.

**Mycoplasma pulmonis**,

injection, suppression-Newcastle disease virus induction-interferon, mice 4218.

**Mycoplasma synoviae**,

infection, chickens, Newcastle disease virus/avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, effects on 7504.

**Mycoplasma virus 2**,

induction-interferon, sheep lymphocyte 7434.

protein (structural) properties 7434.

**Mycoplasma virus**,DNA-single-stranded, electron microscopy 8034.  
review 8536.**Mycoplasma virus MVL51**,protein synthesis, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 8198.**Myelin**,

basic protein stimulated rosette-forming T lymphocyte, multiple sclerosis 6908.

protein (basic), sensitization, multiple sclerosis, man 2068.

**Myelin basic protein**,

localization, central nervous system, multiple sclerosis patients 7941.

**Myelination**,

arrest, retina, rabbits, herpes simplex virus infection 6659.

central nervous system, effect of Border disease virus

experimental infection, sheep foetus 3086.

quantitation, central nervous system, sheep, Border disease 3204.

**Myeloma**,

MOPC-21 BALB/c, mouse, C-type virus characterization/production in vitro 1796.

**Myocardial infarction**,

role, coxsackievirus B 9140.

**Myocarditis**,

children, virus aetiology 5115.

infectious mononucleosis associated, case report 3727.

influenza associated, case report 3735.

mice, coxsackievirus B3 induced 6669.

valves changes, mice, coxsackievirus B4 7687.

**Myocardium**,

changes, nude mice, coxsackievirus B3 experimental infection 6670.

**Myoglobinuria**,

associated-herpes simplex virus/Epstein-Barr virus infection, case report 5909.

associated polymyositis, child, picornavirus like crystal, detection, muscle 1915.

**Myo-inositol**,

metabolism, virus infection, avian/mammalian cells 8176.

quantitation, Rous sarcoma virus transformed quail fibroblasts 2507.

**Myokymia**,

face, associated-Guillain-Barre syndrome, case report 1157.

**Myopathy**,

hepatitis associated, case report 9178.

lipid storage, hepatitis B associated, case report 1946.

**Myopericarditis**,

associated-coxsackievirus B3 infection, clinical manifestations, case report 6727.

**Myositis**,

ECHOvirus associated, primary immunoglobulin deficiency, case reports 5139.

inclusion body, possible slow virus aetiology/case report 2712.

influenza associated, case reports 5147.

transient, association-influenza virus B 382.

tropical, man, Uganda, possible virus aetiology 4402.

**Myositis (inclusion body)**,

possible virus aetiology 5113.

**Myotis lucifugus**,

New York, rabies virus/antibody (neutralizing) incidence 4542.

**Myristic acid**,inactivation/inhibition-phage  $\phi 6$  replication 45.**Mythimna separata**,

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 9097.

laboratory population, transmission-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6932.

**Mytilus**,

virus infectious disease 9354.

**Myxococcus fulvus**,

bacteriocin characterization 2879.

**Myxococcus virescens**,

phage P1CM transduction, plasmid-R generation, chloramphenicol resistance 8574.

**Myxococcus xanthus**,

phage MX4 isolation/characterization 4677.

phage MX4 physical characterization 4639.

transducing phage isolation/characterization 8542.

**Myxoma virus**,resistance, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, UK 2024.transmission, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, Australia 2040.

vaccine development/efficacy, rabbits 8809.

**Myxomatosis**,

ecology, Australia 517.

outbreak/transmission/ecology, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Australia 5285.

outbreaks, rabbits, Brazil 7899.

rabbit, Shope fibroma virus vaccine, BCG adjuvant, efficacy 4248.

subacute, lymph node ultrastructure, rabbit 503.

**Myxovirus**,isolation/characterization, *Amadina fasciata*, Africa 4629.**Myzus persicae**,

potato virus Y transmission, relationship-virus concentration 9410.

role in carrot thin leaf virus epidemiology, *Daucus carota*, Washington 2131.transmission-beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus, *Beta vulgaris*, Germany 580.

transmission-potato leaf roll virus, insecticides, effects on 6970.

- N-1 virus,**  
adsorption/one-step growth. *Nostoc muscorum*, effect of temperature 2209.  
lysogeny, *Nostoc muscorum* 9356.  
stability, effect of temperature/pH/ethylenediaminetetraacetate 64.
- Naegleria gruberi,**  
virus-like particle induction, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 1338.
- Nairobi sheep disease virus,**  
experimental viraemia/antibody response, sheep/mice/hamsters/monkeys 6682.  
seroepidemiology, sheep, Tanzania 9312.  
vaccine-live/attenuated, comparison, antibody response, sheep 2431.
- Nalidixic acid,**  
absence/presence, recombination-phage T7 DNA alkylated 1557.
- Naphthalene,**  
oxidation, *Pseudomonas*, regulation, plasmid-pBS2/pBS3 4098.  
oxidation, *Pseudomonas putida*, role-plasmid-NPL-1 7299.
- Narcissus latent virus,**  
host range/transmission/physical properties 3887.
- Nasocerophallophaty,**  
mouse hepatitis virus induced, pathology, mouse 1053.
- Nasopharynx,**  
possible Epstein-Barr virus antibody production, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 6537.
- Nasturtium,**  
Kenya, turnip mosaic virus isolation/identification 8025.
- Neacomys guianae,**  
Brazil, Amapari virus ecology 9308.
- Nebraska,**  
pseudorabies incidence/diagnosis, pig 426.
- Necrosis,**  
Brassica oleracea, storage, turnip mosaic virus 9389.  
graft union, *Malus*, Pennsylvania, tomato ringspot virus aetiology 1359.  
spleen, mice, cytomegalovirus experimental infection 6665.
- Necrotic ringspot disease,**  
*Rhododendron*, virus aetiology 2116.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae,**  
chromosome gene transfer, plasmid mediated 6366.  
conjugative plasmid properties 7298.  
plasmid-R determining penicillinase, phenotype characterization, Southeast Asia/Africa 1589.  
plasmid-R mediated penicillin resistance 6365.  
plasmid-R mediated penicillinase production 2273.  
plasmid-R penicillin resistance 8477.  
transposon determining ampicillin resistance, transposition 6364.
- Nematode,**  
transmission/ecology/control-soil borne virus, review 2740.
- Neomycin resistance,**  
transposon-Tn5/Tn6 carrying, transposition, phage  $\lambda$  6345.  
transposon transposition, characterization, plasmid mediated 8376.
- Neonatal calf diarrhoea virus,**  
haemagglutination, serum albumin, effects on 7379.  
haemagglutination/inhibition 6433.  
RNA characterization 6161.
- Neonate,**  
absence-rubella virus, pregnancy during outbreak, Italy 1194.  
coxsackievirus B5/coxsackievirus B3 infection, pathogenesis/incidence 1916.  
death, ferret, vesicular stomatitis virus induced 1868.  
hepatitis diagnosis/clinical manifestations 3698.  
herpes simplex virus infection, complication-foetus monitoring 4406.  
herpes simplex virus infection, incidence/therapy 1963.  
horse, herpesvirus (equine) congenital infection, case report 5260.  
hospital, coxsackievirus B3/coxsackievirus B5 epidemic, pathology 1172.  
human, herpes simplex virus infection, therapy, hyperthermia 1252.  
human, virus infection, book notice 6134.  
infection, cytomegalovirus, measles virus + mumps virus + rubella virus combined vaccine, antibody response 7490.  
intensive care unit, influenza A outbreak 3773.  
man, Australia, rotavirus association-diarrhoea 7764.  
man, enterovirus infection 5141.  
man, rotavirus endemic asymptomatic infection 5968.  
man, rubella virus/cytomegalovirus infection 6743.  
man, virus infection 5899.  
man, virus infection, association-intrauterine hypotrophy 347.  
mortality, horse, Australia, herpesvirus associated 5261.  
nursery, herpes simplex virus 1 transmission 5185.  
pig, reo-like virus associated diarrhoea, experimental infection + growth-cell culture-pig kidney 505.  
pig, rotavirus infection, pathology, intestinal tract 315.  
rotavirus/virus-like particle excretion pattern, diarrhoea 5144.  
UK, rotavirus infection, incidence/prophylaxis 5192.  
virus infection, clinical manifestations/prophylaxis, man 5112.
- Neophasia menapia,**  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus morphology 1341.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus polyhedra lattice structure 7959.
- Neoplasm,**  
SV40 induced, characterization/incidence, hamster 5011.
- Neotoma micropus,**  
Rio Grande virus isolation/properties/ecology 2650.
- Nephelometry,**  
immunological, evaluation-gel-filtration, detection-virus antibody, methodology 806.
- Nephotettix cincticeps,**  
role in rice yellow dwarf virus resistance, *Oryza sativa* 559.  
transmission-rice dwarf virus infection, *Oryza sativa*, mathematical model 577.  
transmission-rice waika virus 2742.  
transmission-rice yellow dwarf virus, virulence, comparison strains 1376.
- Nephotettix malayanus,**  
transmission-rice waika virus 2742.
- Nephotettix virescens,**  
vectors, yellow orange leaf disease virus, Thailand 6121.
- Nephritis,**  
avian infectious bronchitis virus induced, pathology/ultrastructure, chick embryo 145.  
development, mouse, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus congenital infection, effect of feeding 3691.
- Nepovirus,**  
infected *Anchusa officinalis*, protein crystal localization/properties 2122.
- Nepropathia epidemica,**  
epidemiology, possible virus aetiology, Scandinavia 1954.
- Neputia freemani,**  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus morphology 1341.

**Nepytia freemani.**

nuclear polyhedrosis virus polyhedra lattice structure 7959.

**Nerine latent virus.**

host range/antigenic properties/characterization/  
classification 9367.

**Nerve.**

autoantibody, association neurological complications,  
mumps patients 6560.

block, treatment-neuralgia after herpes zoster 6005.

cells, persistence/temperature sensitivity, mouse hepatitis  
virus/measles virus infection 8615.

peripheral, demyelination, chicken, Marek's disease 3830.

**Nervous system.**

calves, herpesvirus (bovine) 2 intravenous infection, virus  
distribution 7675.

chicken, Marek's disease pathology 3198.

herpesvirus infection, treatment 6002.

immunopathology, virus infection, review 2628.

**Netherlands.**

hepatitis B after transfusion, incidence/screening 1225.

kenel cough prevention, vaccination, dog 3536.

transmissible gastroenteritis epizootiology/diagnosis,  
immunofluorescence, pig 1297.

**Netropsin.**

inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), review 5461.

**Neuralgia.**

after herpes zoster, clinical manifestations/psychological  
aspects 1906.

after herpes zoster, prevention, ganglion block 2667.

after herpes zoster, treatment, nerve/ganglion block 6005.

after herpes zoster, treatment, steroid/local anaesthetic  
epidural injection 5244.

herpes simplex virus 1 antigen subunit, antibody levels,  
patients 2438.

**Neuraminidase.**

activity, parainfluenza virus 3, effect of effect on/  
formaldehyde  $\beta$  propiolactone/acetylenimine/deprived  
ionic environment 836.

activity enhancement/stabilization,

ethylenediaminetetraacetate, Sendai virus 835.

amino acid composition/carbohydrate composition, influenza  
virus B 4203.

antigenicity changes, reducing conditions  $\pm$  bromelain,  
influenza virus A 5678.

assay, standardization, influenza virus 5676.

characterisation, influenza virus A-avian strains 178.

gene, identification, influenza virus B 3377.

gene, influenza virus A, electrophoresis, temperature, effects  
on 7052.

head, crystallography, influenza virus A 5679.

heads, peptide map/crystallization, influenza virus A H2N2/  
H3N2 strains 6471.

human strain, influenza virus carrying, isolation, birds 6041.

immobilized, purification-human fibroblast interferon 6474.

influenza virus, various chemical compounds, effects on 7424.

influenza virus A, strain variation 2347.

influenza virus A, induced immunosuppression, mice 5681.

inhibition, sialoresponsin  $\pm$  ascorbic acid, influenza virus A  
5677.

4-methylumbelliferone N-acetyl neuraminic acid ketoside  
substrate, influenza virus 8716.

molecular weight estimation, influenza virus 2346.

parainfluenza virus 3, effect of formaldehyde/ $\beta$ -  
propiolactone/acetylenimine/deprived ionic

environment 2348.

physicochemical characterization, parainfluenza virus 1 1682.

production, electrophoresis, influenza virus A 651.

properties, dependence-association-haemagglutinin, influenza  
virus 5680.

properties, influenza virus A, birds, Hong Kong 5288.

requirement, influenza virus A plaque formation, MDBK  
cells 792.

specific recombinant influenza virus A vaccine, evaluation,  
children 2381.

treated lymphocyte, antibody increase after influenza A, man  
2990.

vaccine, influenza virus A, efficacy, man, trial 5716.

Vibrio cholerae, treatment, enhancement-Newcastle disease  
virus adsorption, cell culture-chick embryo fibroblast/BHK/  
calf kidney 78.

**Neurectomy.**

postganglionic, reactivation-herpes simplex virus 1 latent  
infection, autonomic nervous system, mice 4377.

**Neuritis.**

complication, influenza virus A vaccination, case report 1704.

Marek's disease virus induced/allergic, comparison,

demyelination, electron microscopy, chicken 3081.

optic, comparison-multiple sclerosis, possible virus aetiology  
3097.

optic, measles virus antibody level, cerebrospinal fluid/serum,  
man 920.

optic after influenza virus A vaccination, case report 2391.

retrobulbar, association-herpes zoster, case report 7746.

**Neuroblastoma.**

cell culture, rabies virus propagation, virulence enhancement-  
mice 6418.

cells, mouse, herpes simplex virus infection, in vitro 4829.

cells, mouse, herpes simplex virus replication restriction 5628.

cells, mouse, rabies virus infection, virulent + avirulent

strains, comparison 135.

cells, murine, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistently  
infected, altered choline acetyl transferase +  
acetylcholinesterase, in vivo + in vitro 691.

Syrian hamsters, JC virus induction 8934.

**Neurological complications.**

after rabies virus vaccination, high egg passage Flury strain,  
cat 2973.

after rabies virus vaccination, man 3524.

after rubella, case reports 385.

association-nerve autoantibody, mumps patients 6560.

association-urine retention, herpes simplex virus infection  
9126.

herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, skin 1092.

herpes zoster, case report 5925.

herpes zoster associated, case report 1912.

infectious mononucleosis, case report 2578.

influenza virus vaccine, case report 5697.

rabies virus vaccination, man, Morocco 876.

St. Louis encephalitis virus infection, child, case report 5159.

vaccinia virus vaccination, relationship-virus strain, children,  
trial 854.

varicellazoster virus infection, correlation-antibody detection,  
cerebrospinal fluid 250.

**Neurological disease.**

after vaccinia virus/measles virus vaccination, role of  
autoimmunity, guinea pig 2408.

association-measles, review 7769.

infectious mononucleosis presenting as, case report 1900.

measles virus antibody detection, radioimmunoassay, serum/  
cerebrospinal fluid 1329.

patients, immunoglobulin M levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum



**Neurological disease,(continued)**

7513.

virus infection immunopathology, review 2628.

**Neuromuscular transmission,**

defect, multiple sclerosis patients 9324.

**Neuron,**

mice/rats/rabbits, in vitro/in vivo, herpes simplex virus attachment 8599.

Powassan virus spread, central nervous system, mice 6684.

**Neuropathogenesis,**

Argentinian haemorrhagic fever 9171.

equine infectious anaemia associated, horse, case report 6863.  
hamsters, tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental infection 7709.

man, Brazil, virus encephalitis, case reports 9165.

**Neuropathogenicity,**

mice, tick-borne encephalitis virus infection 6686.

**Neuropathology,**

after Japanese encephalitis, use-diagnosis, case reports 390.

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, clustered cases 7935.

multiple sclerosis, case report 4574.

**Neurovirulence,**

assay, poliovirus 1 attenuated, mathematical model 4383.

mice, tick-borne encephalitis virus, correlation-infection persistence-Hyaloma dromedarii 4581.

rabbits, animal model, eastern equine encephalitis virus-attenuated variants 7706.

vaccinia virus, monkey, comparison-virus strains 2527.

**Neutralization,**

adenovirus, effect of complement/anti globulin 148.

adenovirus (human) antibody measurement, use-micro-cell culture-Vero 8645.

antibody, mechanism animal virus, hypothesis 2345.

antibody response, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, cow, comparison-complement fixation inhibition/immunodiffusion 1735.

assay, foot-and-mouth disease virus, mechanism, computer model 177.

avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, immune response measurement, chickens 7509.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody 7422.

detection-pseudorabies virus antibody, comparison-immunofluorescence 2920.

differentiation-pseudorabies virus vaccinated/contaminated pig 7870.

enhancement, complement, herpes simplex virus, mechanism 150.

mechanism, reovirus 2865.

micro, dose-response relationship, foot-and-mouth disease virus 4861.

micro, serotyping/subtyping foot-and-mouth disease virus strains 8656.

potentiation, hypotonic medium, feline leukaemia virus 7391.

spring viraemia of carp virus/grass carp rhabdovirus, rabbit/pike immune serum 8843.

titration-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibody, methodology 6440.

varicella-zoster virus 7377.

virus, mechanism, review 897.

**Neutron small angle scattering,**

brome mosaic virus structure polymorphism 8150.

**Neutropenia,**

induction, interferon, case report 4908.

**Neutrophil,**

human, mediated antibody dependent cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus 1 infected target cells 4967.

human, motility in vitro, influenza virus A induced depression 1764.

metabolism, intracellular, activation, hepatitis B surface antigen carrier children 249.

role-immunity, virus infection 7515.

**New Jersey,**

influenza A mortality/virus aetiology/vaccination recommendations 2641.

strain, influenza virus A vaccination recommendations, USA 864.

**New Minto virus,**

isolation/characterization/identification, Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris, Alaska 4631.

**New Orleans,**

yellow fever epidemiology 5986.

**New York,**

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease incidence 5309.

grapevine Bulgarian latent virus isolation/identification, Vitis labrusca 2754.

hepatitis B antigen/hepatitis B antibody incidence, dental personnel 5218.

measles immune status, schoolchildren 3572.

rabies virus/antibody (neutralizing) incidence, Eptesicus fuscus/Myotis lucifugus 4542.

Staphylococcus aureus phage typing/distribution 774.

tobacco mosaic virus infection, interaction-wilty gene, aetiology-leaf roll, Lycopersicon esculentum 2117.

tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus infection, Vitis labrusca 4610.

virus aetiology/epidemiology, central nervous system infection 1156.

**New Zealand,**

adenovirus (avian) antibody (precipitating) incidence, poultry 3836.

adenovirus (bovine) infection, calves 5258.

adenovirus isolation/characterization, lamb 1404.

animal virus isolation, review 5278.

barley yellow dwarf virus infection, incidence, Lolium perenne 1366.

encephalomyocarditis virus infection, outbreak, pig 1289.

enterovirus (porcine) isolation/characterisation, asymptomatic piglet 2308.

hepatitis B antigen incidence, hospital 4505.

hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, medical personnel 7846.

hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, Samoan population 3786.

hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, patients/medical personnel 3788.

hepatitis incidence, dental personnel 3161.

malignant catarrhal fever epidemiology, sheep/cattle 7897.

tamarillo mosaic virus isolation/identification/properties/transmission, Cyphomandra betacea 7003.

virus aetiology, pneumonia, infant 3140.

**Newcastle disease,**

control, poultry, Yemen, Arab Rep. 7931.

diagnosis, immunofluorescence, chickens 7388.

epidemiology/prophylaxis, poultry, Israel 5292.

immunity assessment, haemagglutination inhibition, standardization 4864.

incidence, poultry, Belgium 2037.

**Newcastle disease virus,**

adsorption, cell culture-chick embryo fibroblast/BHK/calf kidney, enhancement, Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase

**Newcastle disease virus,(continued)**

- treatment 78.  
antibody incidence, chickens, Denmark 7804.  
antibody incidence, Strigiformes/Falconiformes, Oklahoma 2707.  
antiviral activity, antibiotic 6734-21 4311.  
associated phosphodiesterase activity 7071.  
carrier suitability, use-study-disinfectant antiviral activity 256.  
encephalitis, study/pathogenesis, chicken 4388.  
epizootiology/ecology 2047.  
glycoprotein, restoration-haemagglutination activity, Sendai virus spikeless particles 666.  
glycoprotein isolation/antigenic properties, zwitterionic surfactants 8703.  
haemagglutination inhibition result, incubation period/antigen quantity, effects on 4201.  
heat labile virus inhibitor adsorption specificity/role-immune response 7536.  
immune response, chickens, infectious bursitis virus infection, effects on 6546.  
immune status/vaccination, chickens, Hungary 6561.  
induced cell fusion, HeLa cells/erythrocytes, scanning electron microscopy 4838.  
induced interferon-mouse, purification + characterisation 180.  
induced interferon production/immunity, mouse, effect of hydrocortisone/actinomycin D 845.  
induced interferon synthesis, insulin pretreated human diploid cells 5685.  
induced primary/secondary immune response suppression, hamster 923.  
induction-haemolysis, erythrocyte membrane alterations 8836.  
induction-interferon, human diploid cells, bacteriocin, effects on 6480.  
induction-interferon, kinetics, rats 7447.  
induction interferon, mice, in vitro/in vivo 6488.  
induction-interferon, suppression, *Mycoplasma arthritis*/ *Mycoplasma pulmonis*/ *Acholeplasma laidlawii* injection, mice 4218.  
infected BHK21 cells, alterations-actin containing structures 690.  
infected cell culture-chick embryo, RNAase antiviral activity 4310.  
infected Vero/HeLa cells, lymphocyte adsorption/cytotoxicity 231.  
infection, antibody properties/response, chicken 7543.  
infection, antibody response, serum/respiratory tract, chicken 3573.  
infection, antibody response/resistance, effect of bursectomy/IgA depletion, chicken 3574.  
infection, avian cells, myoinositol metabolism 8176.  
infection, effect on host lipid metabolism 5449.  
infection, human fibroblasts, actin filaments, immunofluorescence 8613.  
infection, immunity after, man 3575.  
infection, mortality/immune response, crossbred chicken 506.  
infection, pathology, *Parathelphusa convexa* 2535.  
infection, prophylaxis, dietary butylated toluene (hydroxy), chicken 1305.  
infection, secretory immune response, role of IgA, chicken 2452.  
infection, Syrian hamster, resistance-encephalomyocarditis virus challenge, effect of cycloheximide treatment 319.  
infection effect on hepatitis lipid metabolism 3325.  
interferon induction, effect on serum sialoprotein level, rat 1692.  
isolation, avian infectious bronchitis virus sample during egg passage 4851.  
isolation, birds, airport, UK 521.  
isolation, *Branta canadensis*/ *Larus pipixcan*, Mississippi 5291.  
lentogenic strains, isolation/characterization, chickens, Australia 7905.  
morphogenesis/cytopathology, chick embryo fibroblasts 2246.  
oncolysate, therapy, melanoma, man, efficacy 1767.  
oncolysate preparation, use-human melanoma extract, stimulation-immune response, patient 1849.  
pathogenesis, relationship-envelope glycoprotein 1466.  
persistent infection, cell culture-BHK-21, chromosome study 4135, 4136.  
phenotypic mixing latent variant, BHK21/WI-2 cells 4837.  
pneumonia, mice, anti-inflammatory agent isolation/characterization, actinomycete 7561.  
protein synthesis defect, persistently infected bovine kidney cells 2912.  
RNA synthesis, inhibition, homologous/heterologous interference, chick embryo-cell culture 84.  
susceptibility, *Phasianus colchicus*/ *Alectoris rufa*/ *Perdix perdix* 2536.  
transfection, *Mycoplasma*, effect on plant symptomatology 121.  
vaccination, antibody response-blood/secretions, variation-inoculation route, poultry 2421.  
vaccination, chicken 4958.  
vaccination, chickens, effects on *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection 7504.  
vaccination, immune (passive) turkey 4256.  
vaccination, immune response, effect of environment/host factors, chicken 2422.  
vaccination-aerosol, efficacy/complications, chicken 7501.  
vaccination-aerosol, evaluation, chicken 2419.  
vaccination-aerosol, immune response, chicken 2418.  
vaccination efficacy, chick 1745.  
vaccination efficacy, variation-inoculation route, *Perdix perdix* 1742.  
vaccination efficacy/recommendations, chicken 1746.  
vaccination efficacy/stress, chicken, UK 1743.  
vaccine, adjuvant activity-RNA-double-stranded 1744.  
vaccine, water (drinking) administration, evaluation, chicken 2420.  
vaccine-inactivated, immune response, chickens, virus concentration, effects on 8812.  
vaccine-live  $\pm$  oil adjuvant inactivated, efficacy, chicken 4257.  
vaccine-oil emulsion, antibody response, chickens 7502.  
vaccine-oral, efficacy, chicken 4255.  
vaccine response, relationship-sex-linked dwarfism, chickens 7503.  
virulence, correlation-interferon induction ability 6483.  
viscerotropic velogenic, experimental infection, susceptibility, pets birds 7695.  
**Nicandra physaloides**, alfalfa mosaic virus transmission (seed)/localization-embryo-cotyledon 1373.  
**Nickel**, containing medium, phage T4 growth, physicochemical properties/biological properties 8132.  
effects on interferon synthesis, mouse fibroblast 4904.  
**Nicotiana**, cells, mutant-lac, transduction, phage  $\lambda$  2899.  
protoplasts, raspberry ringspot virus strains, double infection/interference/superinfection 8161.

**Nicotiana, (continued)**

tobacco mosaic virus infection, stimulation-RNA replicase tobacco mosaic virus 8186.

tobacco mosaic virus replication, inhibition, protein derived from moss extracts 944.

tobacco mosaic virus RNA-double-stranded, presence, infected 7233.

tobacco tumor virus induced tumour formation, inhibition, antibiotic 589.

tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus infection, lesion severity/occurrence, sunlight/planting/phosphorus/temperature, effects on 4603.

Yugoslavia, tomato spotted wilt virus detection, cytology 3883.

**Nicotiana benthamiana**, virus transmission/infection 5337.

**Nicotiana bigelovii**, susceptibility-Andean potato latent virus, Peru isolate 1353.

**Nicotiana clevelandii**, susceptibility-Andean potato latent virus, Peru isolate 1353.

**Nicotiana glutinosa**, potato virus X  $\pm$  potato virus Y infection, effect of gibberellic acid 2114, 2142.

tobacco mosaic virus induced local lesions, ultrastructure, transmission electron microscopy/scanning electron microscopy 7987.

tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X replication, inhibition, inhibitor derived from yeast 4594.

**Nicotiana langsdorffii**, pathogenesis, serum-hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative hepatitis patients 9418.

**Nicotiana rustica**, cell culture, cherry leaf roll virus infection, heat treatment 9414.

cucumber mosaic virus inactivation, temperature alteration 3261.

**Nicotiana sylvestris**, hepatitis B surface antigen pathogenesis 8861.

pathogenesis, serum-hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative hepatitis patients 9418.

**Nicotiana tabacum**, alfalfa mosaic virus RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) characterization, infected 1541.

altered phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase/ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase activity, tobacco mosaic virus infection 6958.

cucumber mosaic virus replication, effect of chloramphenicol/phenylalanine (p-fluoro) 731.

cultivars, potato virus Y infection, susceptibility/pathogenesis 9370.

curly top virus antigen localization, fluorescent antibody technique 2098.

effect of tobacco streak virus infection  $\pm$  ozone exposure 3254.

growth, tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on 6101.

growth, tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on, relationship-virus replication 6100.

hypersensitive, tobacco mosaic virus systemic acquired resistance, role of cytokinin 560.

indole-3-acetic acid/phenylacetic acid/abscisic acid levels during leaf development, effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection 1358.

leaves, Sendai virus infectivity/replication 4754.

leaves, tobacco mosaic virus inactivation/uncoating, surface/intercellular spaces 8170.

leaves, tobacco mosaic virus-infected, increase phenylalanine ammonia-lyase synthesis 3255.

meristem tip, tobacco mosaic virus infection, eradication, cold therapy, failure 2139.

mesophyll protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus common/tomato strain, mixed infection 3323.

potato virus X  $\pm$  potato virus Y infection, effect of gibberellic acid 2114.

potato virus X infection, plant temperature during heat treatment 585.

potato virus X replication, inhibition, 1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxam 584.

potato virus Y + tobacco mosaic virus mixed infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7986.

protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus infection, protein synthesis/effects on host protein synthesis 7122.

protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus multiplication, polyacrylic acid/protein b, effects on 9374.

tobacco mosaic virus, gene/heat induced hypersensitivity, relationship-protein profile 6957.

tobacco mosaic virus infected, altered glycolysis/pentose phosphate cycle activity 80.

tobacco mosaic virus infected, b protein purification/properties 5362.

tobacco mosaic virus infection, effect on ozone susceptibility 3253.

tobacco mosaic virus infection, lesion development, plasmolysis, effects on 9384.

tobacco mosaic virus infection, surfactants, effects on 5361.

tobacco mosaic virus infection, symptomatology, role-ethylene/abscisic acid 6959.

tobacco mosaic virus isolation/purification, electro-extraction 7009.

tobacco mosaic virus replication, inhibition, methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate 5002.

tobacco mosaic virus replication, kinetin, effects on 6084.

tobacco mosaic virus replication/RNA distribution 2733.

tobacco mosaic virus resistance/localization, role-peroxidase 6942.

tobacco mosaic virus retention, protoplast concentration, effects on 3322.

tobacco mosaic virus RNA synthesis, uracil (2-thio), effects on 7232.

tobacco mosaic virus symptom variation after temperature reduction 571.

tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus replication, role-host RNA replicase 8302.

tobacco mosaic virus uncoating/RNA properties 79.

tobacco rattle virus isolate transmission/susceptibility, sterilized soil 2136.

tobacco streak virus superinfection, comparison-virus strains 6945.

tomato aspermy virus infection, heat therapy, possible mechanism 586.

**Nicotinate**, degradation, *Pseudomonas convexa*, plasmid-NIC mediated 8496.

**Nicotine**, degradation, *Pseudomonas convexa*, plasmid-NIC mediated 8496.

**Nigeria**, adenovirus isolation, rinderpest affected goats 5259.

arbovirus antibody incidence, man 1982.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody type/incidence, sheep/goat



**Nigeria, (continued)**

2056.  
 canine distemper virus aetiology, diarrhoea/enteritis, dog 2030.  
 cowpea mottle virus isolation/identification, *Vigna unguiculata* 6999.  
 foot-and mouth disease epizootiology 2041.  
 groundnut rosette virus infection, epidemic/pathology, *Arachis hypogaea* 575.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/ecology, man 1998.  
 herpes simplex virus 2 seroepidemiology/association-carcinoma-cervical, man 4371.  
 herpes simplex virus 2 transmission (sexual), man 2632.  
 herpes zoster aetiology, uveitis, man 4421.  
 infectious disease, vaccination efficacy, children 9258.  
 Lass fever virus antibody (neutralizing) incidence, man 447.  
 lumpy skin disease outbreak/poxvirus isolation, cattle 6033.  
 Marek's disease incidence, poultry 4530.  
 Orungo virus antibody (neutralizing) incidence, animals (wild)/animals (domestic) 6676.  
 Orungo virus isolation/classification, mosquitoes/man 3276.  
 pepper vein mottle virus characterization/association-streak disease, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3892.  
 poliomyelitis incidence, children 4462.  
 rubella virus antibody incidence 1980.  
 rubella virus antibody incidence, women 7820.  
 rubella virus/cytomegalovirus antibody incidence/transmission, man 9234.  
 virus isolation, yellow vein, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3896.  
 West Nile virus epidemiology/pathology, man 3748.  
**Nitroblue tetrazolium test**,  
 diagnosis virus infection 5891.  
**Nitrofuran**,  
 sensitivity, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R, effects on 4805.  
**Nitrofurazone**,  
 treatment foot-and-mouth disease, cattle/buffalo, clinical trial 4562.  
**Nitrogen**,  
 content, *Ribes grossularia* fruits, cucumber mosaic virus infection, effects on 7984.  
 fixation, Glycine max, tobacco ringspot virus + *Rhizobium japonicum*, effects on 6960.  
 nutrition, effects on *Penicillium stoloniferum* virus replication, *Penicillium stoloniferum* 8298.  
**Nitrogen dioxide**,  
 combined vitamin A deficiency, activation-virus, lung, hamster 3824.  
 effects on influenza virus A infection, organ culture-hamster trachea 4150.  
 lung lesion, comparison-calicivirus (feline) experimental infection, cat 4381.  
**Nitrogen fixation**,  
 gene transfer, plasmid mediated, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1588.  
 genes, plasmid pRD1, phage Mu induced deletions, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8483.  
 genes, transfer *Rhizobium trifolii*/Agrobacterium tumefaciens/*Escherichia coli*, plasmid borne 3385.  
 Glycine max, tobacco ringspot virus + *Rhizobium japonicum*, effects on 6960.  
**p-Nitrophenyl-p'-guanidinobenzoate**,  
 inactivation-Sindbis virus, mechanism 2176.  
**Nitroquinoline oxide**,  
 resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-plasmid-R 3421.  
**Nitrosourea**,  
 ribofuranosyl derivative, effect on Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia development, mouse 3045.

**Nitrous acid**,  
 effects on tobacco mosaic virus thermoresistant mutant 8359.  
 induced deletion, phage  $\lambda$  DNA replication 1487.  
 induced lesions, repair/multiplicity reactivation, phage T4 DNA 2254.  
**NMR**,  
 tobacco mosaic virus protein conformational mobility 6184.  
**Nocardia**,  
 induction-interferon, mouse 5688.  
**Nocardia asteroides**,  
 phage FNa8 isolation/characterization 6139.  
**Nocardia erythropolis**,  
 plasmid transfer 6367.  
**Nocardiform bacteria**,  
 plasmid transfer 6367.  
**Nodamura virus**,  
 morphogenesis, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 4764.  
 RNA translation, cell-free wheat embryo/HeLa extracts 2847.  
**Modulation**,  
 effect of common bean mosaic virus infection, *Phaseolus aureus* 564.  
**Nogalamycin**,  
 interaction-phage T7 DNA 29.  
**Nonidet P-40**,  
 activation-Dane particle DNA polymerase 6282.  
 solubilized tumour-specific transplantation antigen, SV40 induced mouse sarcoma, biological properties/biochemical properties 3018.  
**Nonpermissive infection**,  
 cell line-rat nervous system, herpes simplex virus 1 5630.  
 cell line-3Y1 rat, adenovirus (human) 12 4124.  
 dog kidney cells, herpes simplex virus 2 antigen expression 5631.  
*Escherichia coli*, mutant-tabC induced, characterization, phage T4 8581.  
 hamster/monkey cells, SV40, S-antigen expression/loss 8239.  
 human phagocytes, herpes simplex virus 1 8603.  
 rat embryo fibroblasts, herpes simplex virus 1, morphological transformation 4128.  
 XC cells, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA synthesis 8251.  
**Nopaline**,  
 induction-conjugation activity, plasmid-Ti, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7269.  
**Northway virus**,  
 transmission, *Aedes communis*/*Aedes aegypti*, Artic 9243.  
**Norwalk agent**,  
 antigen/antibody detection, radioimmunoassay, methodology 8661.  
 association-gastroenteritis, man 7762.  
 gastroenteritis, immunity, man 911.  
**Norway**,  
 respiratory syncytial virus aetiology, respiratory tract disease, cattle 507.  
 Runde virus isolation/characterization, *Ixodes uriae*-seabird 1408.  
 Uukuniemi virus/tick-borne encephalitis virus ecology/isolation-Ixodes/animals/birds/man 532.  
**Nosocomial infection**,  
 control 6817.  
 recognition/control 6691.  
 virus, control/prevention 6811.  
**Nostoc muscorum**,  
 N-1 virus adsorption/one-step growth, effect of temperature 2209.  
 N-1 virus lysogeny 9356.  
 phage N-1 adsorption, age/ion/pH, effects on 5440.

**Novobiocin,**

effects on lysis/phage replication, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5613.

elimination plasmid, *Escherichia coli*/Enterococcus/

*Enterobacter cloacae*/Streptococcus faecalis 103.

**Ntaya virus,**

incidence, traveller, Africa 5983.

**Nuclear polyhedrosis virus,**

aerial spray application, inclusion body number, relationship-droplet size 2089.

against, USA, Arizona-california, biological control,

*Gossypium* 5335.

*Amsacta albistriga*, pathogenicity, mice, absence 595.

associated protease (alkaline), assay/purification/properties 4673.

*Autographa californica*, *Heliothis virescens* biological control, efficacy, adjuvants, effects on 7957.

*Autographa californica*, infection, cell culture-Trichoplusia ni, scanning electron microscopy 4848.

*Autographa californica*, pathogenicity-Diparopsis watersi 6077.

*Autographa californica*, pathogenicity *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3873.

*Autographa californica*, pathology/susceptibility, *Heliothis zea*/*Heliothis virescens* 9353.

*Autographa californica*, production, cell culture-Trichoplusia ni, dependence-growth conditions 2318.

*Autographa californica*, propagated-cell culture-Trichoplusia ni, cell infection, methodology 801.

*Autographa californica*, susceptibility, *Diatraea grandiosella* 6075.

*Autographa californica*/Trichoplusia ni, differentiation, restriction endonuclease analysis 8082.

*Bombyx mori*, comparison-occluded/nonoccluded strains 7958.

*Bombyx mori*, protein-polyhedra, amino-acid sequence 3305, combined *Bacillus thuringiensis* mixture, effect on effect of larva 547.

cytoplasmic budding/envelope ultrastructure, *Euproctis subflava* 2854.

detection, *Heliothis armigera*, enzyme linked immunoassay 8677.

DNA, physicochemical properties, comparison-strains 2773.

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 5403.

DNA characterization, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 2179.

DNA synthesis, irradiation (u.v.), effects on 7225.

DNA synthesis/characterization, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell line 8296.

genotype variants, isolation/characterization, *Autographa californica* 8356.

*Gilpinia hercyniae*, ecology, role of birds 1342.

*Gilpinia hercyniae*, passage-intestinal tract, *Parus ater*/*Parus caeruleus*/*Parus major*/*Sturnus vulgaris*, laboratory studies 7924.

in vitro infectivity stability, *Autographa californica* 7961.

inactivation, UV-irradiation 66.

inclusion body staining, azocarmine G 8002.

induced mortality, *Heliothis armigera*, effect of age 546.

infection, arthropods, Australia 2722.

infection, pathology, haemolymph, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 4585.

infection, phosphatase (acid)/phosphatase (alkali) activity, gut/fat body, *Spodoptera exigua* 3874.

infectivity, role of phospholipid content, envelope 65.

interaction-vertebrate cells, in vitro/in vivo 4392.

isolation-live/dead *Heliothis*, characterization/biological properties 9352.

*Lymantria dispar*, transmission, *Peromyscus leucopus*/*Blarina brevicauda* 6076.

matrix protein purification/characterization 1450.

*Mythimna separata*, skin reactivity, rats, absence 9097.

*Mythimna separata* biological control 9097.

*Orgyia pseudotsugata*, DNA nucleotide sequence, homology-strains 3951.

*Orgyia pseudotsugata*, inactivation, temperature 1343.

pathology/use-biological control, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 5333.

polyhedra, lattice structure, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*/Colorado pandora/*Pseudohazis eglanterina*/*Neophasia menapia*/*Nepytia freemani* 7959.

properties/use-biological control-*Thymelicus lineola* 1344.

protein, biochemical properties, comparison-strains 2785.

protein, detection, radioimmunoassay 2926.

protein amino acid sequence, *Bombyx mori* 1449.

*Pseudohazis eglanterina*/*Neophasia menapia*/Colorado

pandora/*Lambdina fiscellaria somnaria*/*Lambdina*

*fiscellaria lugubrosa*/*Neputia freemani*, morphology 1341.

quantification, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* insecticide, use DNA density (buoyant) centrifugation 6931.

replication, cell culture-Spodoptera frugiperda, effect of cytosine arabinoside 683.

replication/detection, immunoperoxidase, TN 368 10/TN 368 13 cells, *Autographa californica* 8676.

replication/histopathogenesis, *Heliothis armigera* 7960.

resistance development, *Heliothis armigera*, failure 2090.

Spodoptera, DNA characterization 641.

*Spodoptera litura*, assay/protection UV irradiation, activated charcoal/ink 2156.

stability, environment/sunlight 4682.

susceptibility, *Hypantria cunea*, quantitation 545.

transmission, *Mythimna separata* laboratory population 6932.

use biological control, *Bucculatrix thurberiella*, USA, Arizona 4586.

use-biological control, *Lymantria dispar* 5332.

use *Orgyia pseudotsugata* biological control, assay, methodology 6074.

Wiseana, protein polyhedra, antigenic properties, effect of protease alkali 34.

**Nuclease,**

activator purification, interferon treated Ehrlich ascites cells 8734.

digestion, polyoma virus nucleoprotein-complex, mouse chromatin, comparison 3295.

gene D15, role in phage T5 DNA nicking 1499.

**Nucleic acid,**

binding-Rauscher leukaemia virus protein (structural) 6179, characterization, adenovirus (avian) 3947.

fixation, chromic acid + formaldehyde, phage  $\phi 6$ /bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5388.

hybridization, association Epstein-Barr virus/carcinoma nasopharyngeal 1841.

hybridization, methodology/applications, virology, review 9099.

topology, cauliflower mosaic virus 4658.

type/configuration, hepatitis virus A 6168.

**Nucleocapsid,**

large scale purification/use-radioimmunoassay, measles virus 7007.

maturation intermediates, characterization, herpesvirus

**Nucleocapsid, (continued)**

(equine) 1 infected Syrian hamster 1543.

**Nucleoid,**

ultrastructure, molluscum contagiosum virus 663.

**Nucleolus,**

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Sendai virus RNA-replicative form identification/properties 720.

**Nucleophile,**

bisulphite + nitrogen, mutagenesis-phage  $\lambda$  4059.

**Nucleoprotein,**

complex, DNA polymerase association/characterization, SV40 7161.

complex, polyoma virus, comparison mouse-chromatin, nuclease digestion 3295.

complex, SV40, interaction-rat liver DNA unwinding protein, CV-1 cells 5468.

complex, transcription in vitro, SV40 2223.

composition, brome mosaic virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, after replication-*Chenopodium hybridum* 6283.

gene, influenza virus A, electrophoresis, temperature, effects on 7052.

identification-phosphorylated amino acid, influenza virus A 652.

isolation/characterization, Kilham rat virus 4010.

**Nucleoside,**

analogue, adenine((5)-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)), antiviral activity, vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus/measles virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 7565.

analogues, virus infection chemotherapy, review 8865.

**Nucleoside (deoxy) 5'-monophosphatase,**

properties, phage T5-induced, *Escherichia coli* 699.

**Nucleoside (deoxyribo),**

5'-amino derivatives, properties/antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, in vitro/in vivo 8908.

effects on phage T4 DNA synthesis, *Escherichia coli* 7145.

**Nucleoside (ribo),**

tetrazole, antiviral activity, absence, correlation-conformation 5003.

**Nucleoside diphosphate,**

addition-oligonucleotide, catalysis-phage T4 RNA ligase 6221.

**Nucleoside triphosphatase,**

purification/characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 2839.

**Nucleoside 3',5'-bisphosphate,**

modified, synthesis, incorporation-oligonucleotide, use-phage T4 RNA ligase 6222.

**5'-Nucleotidase,**

activity, altered, HeLa cells, poliovirus 1 infection, effect of magnesium 3994.

**Nucleotide,**

cyclic, role-mitosis regulation, cell line derived from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus patient 7950.

**Nucleotide (polyribo),**

inhibition-murine leukaemia virus replication, JLSV9 cells, effect of strandedness 263.

**Nucleotide composition,**

virus, correlation-host genome 2160.

**Nucleotide sequence,**

arrangement, terminus-adenovirus DNA 625.  
complementary-Rous sarcoma virus RNA, occurrence-infected chicken cell 297.

conservation, helper 5'-terminus, replication-defective C-type virus 8075.

DNA, BK virus replication origin, comparison-SV40 5462.

DNA phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* attachment site 5383.

encephalomyocarditis virus RNA 3'-terminus 5399.

heterogeneity, phage Q $\beta$  clone RNA 5392.

homology, RNA, cucumber mosaic virus strains 6169.

orientation, adeno-associated virus DNA terminus 626.

phage  $\lambda$  DNA cos region 6148.

phage f1 DNA gene IV fragment 5382.

phage f1 DNA replication origin 695.

phage G4 viral/complementary DNA synthesis origin 4708.

phage Q $\beta$  RNA 6152.

phage T4 tRNA-arginine 4723.

repeat, vaccinia virus DNA 1480.

ribosome recognition site, vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA 721.

RNA, comparison-tobacco mosaic virus strains 2181.

Rous sarcoma virus RNA, DNA synthesis initiation site 4748.

SV40 DNA 5398.

tobacco mosaic virus RNA 5'-terminus region 6171.

tobacco mosaic virus RNA 5'-terminus region 6172.

**Nucleotide 2-deoxy-hexose,**

suppression-Semliki Forest virus/influenza virus A glycoprotein glycosylation, in vitro 5501.

**Nucleus,**

abnormalities, regenerating muscle, after ECHOvirus 9 infection, mice 3679.

African green monkey kidney cells, association-herpes simplex virus 1 protein 5480.

changes, quantitation, influenza virus A/parainfluenza virus 1 infection, human embryo kidney cells 4697.

chick embryo cells, fowlpox virus induced protein 4030.

DNA, leukaemia myeloblast, localization-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA 1006.

phloem cells, curly top virus infected *Spinacia oleracea*, virus-like particle detection 1361.

SV40 exit, prevention, fibril, CV1 cells 75.

**Nutereutes procyonoides,**

USSR, rabies ecology 7912.

**O'nyong-nyong virus,**

incidence, traveller, Africa 5983.

**Octopamine,**

level, serum, hepatitis (fulminant) patients 3130.

**Octopine,**

induction-conjugation activity, plasmid-Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7269.

**Odocoileus hemionus,**

USA, Idaho, virus antibody incidence 5279.

**Oeciacus vicarius,**

Colorado, alphavirus ecology 6884.

**Oedema,**

after influenza virus vaccination, case report 196.

lung, associated-adenovirus epiglottitis, case report 346.

**Oesophagitis,**

after trigeminal nerve surgery, herpes simplex virus, case report 7733.

ulcerative, herpes simplex virus 1 infection associated, case report 5125.

**Oesophagus,**

involvement, varicella, case report 3115.

**Oestrogen,**

administration, effect on rinderpest virus pathogenesis, rabbit 320.

**Ohio,**

Jamestown Canyon virus transmission (transovarial), *Aedes*



- Ohio,(continued)**  
triseriatus 4548.  
poliovirus/rubella virus/measles virus vaccination status, children 6497.
- Oidium,**  
mildew (powdery), interaction-cucumber mosaic virus 3.  
Lagenaria siceraria 4601.
- Oil,**  
emulsion, Newcastle disease virus vaccine, antibody response, chickens 7502.  
spraying, *Capsicum annuum*, Tunisia, control-cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus transmission, aphids 5360.
- Oil (sesame),**  
adjuvant, influenza virus vaccine, efficacy, man 2375.
- Okazaki fragment,**  
formation, polyoma virus DNA synthesis, role-uracil incorporation 6230.  
growth direction during SV40 DNA replication 8234.  
initiation, DNA primase, polyoma virus DNA synthesis 7159.
- Oklahoma,**  
herpesvirus (bovine) antibody incidence, respiratory tract disease, cattle 2694.  
influenza virus-swine strain, isolation/properties, pig 2699.  
virus antibody incidence, Strigiformes/Falconiformes 2707.
- Okra mosaic virus,**  
detection, *Corchorus olitorius*/*Hibiscus sabdariffa*/*Urena lobata*/*Borreria intricans*/*Blighia welwitschii*, Ivory Coast 9395.  
protein (coat) mRNA detection 8301.
- Old World,**  
Phlebotomus fever virus antibody incidence/ecology 391.
- Olea europaea,**  
pollen, virus-like particles detection 2729.
- Oleic acid,**  
inactivation/inhibition-phage  $\phi 6$  replication 45.
- Oligo d(G-C),**  
DNA fragment containing, isolation, methodology, phage PM2/phage  $\lambda$ /SV40 8043.
- Oligodendrocyte,**  
antibody detection/role-multiple sclerosis 7937.
- Oligodendroglia,**  
antibody, relationship-demyelination/characterization, multiple sclerosis, man 4564.
- Oligodeoxyribonucleotide,**  
inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus replication/transformation, chick embryo fibroblasts 4040.  
inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus RNA translation, in vitro 4039.
- Oligonucleotide,**  
addition-nucleoside diphosphate, catalysis-phage T4 RNA ligase 6221.  
fingerprinting, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus RNA 1426.  
fingerprinting, oncornavirus RNA 6162.  
host range specific, mapping, genome-mink cell focus inducing Moloney leukaemia virus strain 6309.  
incorporation-modified nucleoside 3',5'-bisphosphate, use-phage T4 RNA ligase 6222.  
map, murine leukaemia virus-N-tropic/B-tropic/NB-tropic 6165.  
primer, phage fd/phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA synthesis 2800.  
primer mediated inhibition-DNA template hydrolysis, phage T5 induced DNA polymerase 2809.  
properties, murine leukaemia virus N-tropic x B-tropic recombinant 7056.  
protein synthesis inhibitor, interferon treated chick embryo cells 6478.  
RNAase resistant, characterization/mapping, murine leukaemia virus 4656.  
synthesis, phage T4 RNA ligase, substrate specificity 6223.  
5'-terminus, identification, phage  $\lambda$ /phage T7 RNA transcript 7128.  
5'-terminus analysis, virus/phage in vitro RNA transcript 7127.
- Oligosaccharide,**  
synthesis/processing/characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus protein-G, Chinese hamster ovary cells 7201.
- Olivomycin,**  
inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), review 5498.
- Olpidium brassicae,**  
tobacco necrosis virus isolation/association, rusty-root disease, *Daucus carota*, Canada 9386.  
vector, *Lactuca sativa* big-vein disease 9405, 9406.
- Oncogenesis,**  
feline leukaemia virus, review 8974.  
oncornavirus, inhibition, poly C/derivatives 8286.  
oncornavirus, molecular biology 8969.  
possible, Epstein-Barr virus, man 1847.  
SV40/JC virus 3237.
- Oncogenic virus,**  
properties, review 1832.
- Oncogenicity,**  
Gross leukaemia virus, prolonged tissue culture propagation, effects on 8988.  
mammary tumour virus derived from cell line-mouse mammary adenocarcinoma, in vivo 5043.  
man, herpes simplex virus infection, review 3711.  
papilloma virus (human) strains 9040.  
papovavirus (human), in vitro 8933.  
SV40 DNA, Syrian hamster 1786.  
testing, human diploid cell, virus vaccine production 4222.
- Oncorhynchus nerka,**  
susceptibility-infectious haemopoietic necrosis virus infection 6026.
- Oncornavirus,**  
activation, uridine (5-iododeoxy), cell line-spontaneous transformed-hamster 1800.  
antigen (envelope), study, use DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 4191.  
antigenic relationship, New World/Old World primate isolates 4193.  
antiviral activity, rifamycin SV Mannich base 8886.  
associated protein kinase, properties 2186.  
book notice 8015.  
classification, use-RNA 5-terminus structure 7054.  
detection, adenovirus (human) 7 transformed mouse cells 3607.  
detection, cell substrate, methodology 4332.  
detection, cochlear spiral ganglion cells, guinea pig 3614.  
detection, mouse leukaemia cell line 7610.  
detection/characterization, HEp-2 cells 6601, 6603.  
detection/morphogenesis/properties, mouse cell contaminated human embryo cells 295.  
detection/properties, placenta in/vivo, in 1001.  
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-chemical, review 2837.  
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, anti tumour drugs, base specificity 8285.  
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), rifampicin, effects on

**Oncornavirus,(continued)**

5500.  
 DNA synthesis, in vitro 8225.  
 endogenous, detection/activation, Tupaia 4330.  
 endogenous, double/triple integration: Sindbis virus/simian virus 5, L cells 6197.  
 endogenous, gene expression, leukaemia, guinea pig 1799.  
 endogenous, guinea pig, review 288.  
 endogenous, isolation/characterization, Presbytis obscurus 1821.  
 endogenous, properties/classification, guinea pig 289.  
 endogenous-New World primate, antigenic relationship D-type virus Old World primate 4194.  
 endogenous sequence, rescue, C-type virus (baboon), mouse cells 6606, 6607.  
 genetic properties, review 4779.  
 genome detection, leucocyte, pre-leukaemia/myelogenous leukaemia patients 7665.  
 guinea pig, morphology/mixed infection-herpesvirus, in vitro 287.  
 immunoelectron microscopy, cell embedding, methodology 8668.  
 infection, rat embryo fibroblasts, lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme levels 4331.  
 infection/endogenous expression, study, applications-antiviral agent development 8966.  
 inhibition in vivo, antibiotic, BXM-10 6585.  
 involvement-leukaemia, man, review 5067.  
 isolation/characterization, Presbytis obscurus 5820.  
 isolation/induction-leukaemia-L<sub>2</sub>C, guinea pig, review 1788.  
 like-particles, induction, spontaneous transformed cell line-hamster 5020.  
 lytic activity, serum, Hylobates lar 5045.  
 meeting 5019.  
 morphology, negative staining + electron microscopy 1467.  
 murine, transmission/replication, review 1794.  
 oncogenesis, molecular biology 8969.  
 oncogenesis/provirus DNA expression/synthesis, inhibition, poly C/derivatives 8286.  
 presence polycythaemia vera/thrombocythaemia platelet, effect of busulphan 1028.  
 producer, mouse cells contaminated cell culture-human embryo lung 8587.  
 production, epithelium cells derived from human testis tumour 9054.  
 provirus intermediates formation/properties, review 723.  
 purification, chromatography, methodology 3932.  
 quantitation, plaque formation/mouse inoculation/antigen induction 18.  
 replication/oncogenesis/provirus, review 5017.  
 review 972.  
 RNA, oligonucleotide fingerprinting 6162.  
 RNA transcription/translation, review 6226.  
 search-cell culture-human diploid 5638.  
 study, electron microscopy, methodology 23.  
 transformation, thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) marker, in vitro 4144.  
 transforming/tumour gene, transmission pattern 6598.  
 tRNA content/role, review 1529.  
 tumourigenesis + genome structure, hypothesis 1793.  
**Oncornavirus (avian),**  
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), associated unwinding activity 7205.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison-DNA polymerase, lymphosarcoma, Esox lucius 1528.  
 DNA synthesis, role-5'-terminus repetitive RNA 7204.  
 endogenous expression, genetic relationship-exogenous virus susceptibility, chicken 1824.  
 envelope glycoprotein, antigenic relationship-glycoprotein, uninfected chickens/cells 6452.  
 mutant (temperature-sensitive), review 6644.  
 protein (structural) marker properties 2187.  
 protein synthesis, review 8275.  
 recombinant, alterations-protein (structural) precursor 7264.  
 recombinant, glycoprotein, comparison-parent strains 4668.  
 recombinant, parental terminus identification 7055.  
 recombination, mechanism, review 6643.  
 RNA transcription, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), in vitro 1530.  
**Oncornavirus (feline),**  
 induced cell surface antigen, detection/evaluation, in vitro 2936.  
 induction-leukaemia/lymphoma/fibrosarcoma, immune response, cat 5827.  
 passive/active immunization, immune response, cat 2998.  
**Oncornavirus (mammalian),**  
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison-DNA polymerase, lymphosarcoma, Esox lucius 1528.  
 protein (structural) (N->terminus amino acid sequence, comparison-avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 7073.  
 protein synthesis, review 8275.  
**Oncornavirus (murine),**  
 endogenous, protein (structural) physicochemical properties/biological properties, comparison-Moloney leukaemia virus 5420.  
**Oncornavirus (simian),**  
 antigen, immune response (cell-mediated), pregnancy, man 5783.  
 Saimiri sciureus, provirus DNA sequence, distribution, primate (nonhuman) 7639.  
**Oncornavirus D,**  
 detection, cell culture derived from tumour-mammary, man 1027.  
**One-step growth,**  
 N-1 virus, Nostoc muscorum, effect of temperature 2209.  
**Onion yellow dwarf virus,**  
 incidence/transmission, Allium cepa/Allium ascalonicum, Yugoslavia 3903.  
**Oocyte,**  
 60-70S, translation Xenopus laevis, bovine leukaemia virus 8283.  
**Operator,**  
 binding protein, autorepressor, phage  $\lambda$  gene-tof product 3358.  
 lactose, Escherichia coli, cloning, plasmid-pMB9 8463.  
 lactose, Escherichia coli, plasmid DNA cloning 8405.  
 structure/control/function, phage  $\lambda$ , review 736.  
**Operon,**  
 arginine, Escherichia coli, transcription direction, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3440.  
 deo, Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  transducing/plasmid carrying, characterization 2263.  
 gal, expression, Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction, effects on 4824.  
 galactose, escape synthesis, Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  prophage derepression, effects on 4825, 6400.  
 galactose, recombinant plasmid derived from phage  $\lambda$  carrying, construction 7279.  
 lac, restriction endonuclease fragment, Escherichia coli, insertion-phage M13 778.  
 lactose, Escherichia coli, Yersinia enterocolitica transposon-Tn951 carrying 5605.  
 lactose, gene Y, Escherichia coli, plasmid carrying, isolation/properties 5565.

**Operon.(continued)**

tryptophan, phage  $\lambda$  + phage  $\phi$ 80 transducing, DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage pattern 2891.  
 tryptophan, phage  $\lambda$  carrying translocated, transcription, regulation, promoter 4057.  
 tryptophan, phage  $\lambda$  carrying translocated, polarity restoration, *Escherichia coli* 4056.  
 unc, *Escherichia coli*, phage Mu induction-polarity 8564.  
**Operon (deo)**,  
*Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  transducing/plasmid carrying, characterization 2263.  
**Ophthalmochromoscopy**,  
 fluorescent, diagnosis-multiple sclerosis, methodology 6056.  
**Ophthalmoplegia**,  
 association-varicella, case reports 6721.  
**Optic neuropathy**,  
 subclinical, development/detection, multiple sclerosis patients 3858.  
**Optical diffraction**,  
 potato virus T structure 4674.  
**Opuntia**,  
 virus infection, incidence 2127.  
**Oral cavity**,  
 virus infection, children, review 9208.  
**Orbital apex syndrome**,  
 delayed, herpes zoster ophthalmicus associated, case reports 6719.  
**Orcein**,  
 staining, detection-hepatitis B antigen, liver/blood, liver disease patients 6693.  
 staining, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, carcinoma-liver 6654.  
 staining, liver biopsy, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen 7721.  
**Orcein stain**,  
 detection/pattern-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver/serum, hepatitis patients/graft (allo)-kidney recipients/carriers 4301.  
**Orchitis**,  
 coxsackievirus A9 aetiology, case report 2581.  
 immunological study, mumps associated 2995.  
 mumps, Leydig cell function, patients 5150.  
**Oregon**,  
 adenovirus (bovine) 4 isolation, cattle 4527.  
**Orf**,  
 clinical manifestations, case reports 1106.  
 sheep, current aspects 9344.  
**Orf virus**,  
 antigenic relationship-goat pox virus, absence, USA isolates 4874.  
 experimental infection, man 3116.  
 replication/cytopathology, cell culture-pig kidney, ultrastructure 2205.  
 hamster trachea, influenza virus A infection, nitrogen dioxide, effects on 4150.  
 human, influenza virus replication, interferon  $\pm$  poly I,poly C, effects on 8731.  
 human embryo kidney, herpes simplex virus 1 susceptibility 8632.  
 human kidney derived from kidney graft (allo) recipients, herpesvirus infection 6423.  
 human lung, influenza virus + adenovirus infection, histopathology 2319.  
 human lung, influenza virus/adenovirus mixed infection-Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7365.  
 intestinal tract, coronavirus (bovine) replication 8633.  
 liver growth characteristics, coxsackievirus A13 infected mice 5642.  
 rat/hamster cerebellum, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, ultrastructure 143.  
**Organomercurials**,  
 resistance, *Escherichia coli*/Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role-plasmid-R 8447.  
**Orygia pseudotsugata**,  
 biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, assay, methodology 6074.  
 insecticide, nuclear polyhedrosis virus quantification, use-DNA density (buoyant) centrifugation 6931.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA characterization 2179.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA nucleotide sequence, homology-strains 3951.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus inactivation, temperature 1343.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus polyhedra lattice structure 7959.  
**Orienteers**,  
 hepatitis B transmission/epidemic 3171.  
**Origanum vulgare**,  
 Argentina, alfalfa mosaic virus infection, symptomatology 4608.  
**Ornithine decarboxylase**,  
 characterization, chromatography (affinity), SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts 2480.  
**poly-L-Ornithine**,  
 effects on aggregate formation, tobacco rattle virus inoculum 8003.  
**Ornithodoros capensis**,  
 Australia, Saumarez Reef virus isolation/identification 2154.  
 transmission-Soldado virus, Pelicanus occidentalis, USA, Texas 4550.  
**Oropharynx**,  
 epithelium cells, Epstein-Barr virus replication, infectious mononucleosis patients/carcinoma-nasopharyngeal-possible 1101.  
**Orthomyxovirus**,  
 isolation/identification/characterization, human ganglioma 4368.  
**Orthiophosphate**,  
 inhibition-phage Q $\beta$  RNA polymerase, metal ion/substrate/template, effects on 7140.  
**Orungo virus**,  
 antibody (neutralizing) incidence, animals (wild)/animals (domestic), Nigeria 6676.  
 experimental infection, sheep 6676.  
 experimental infection/antibody response, Erythrocebus patas 7708.  
 growth, cell culture-Aedes albopictus/Vero/BHK-21/duck embryo/rabbit kidney 1642.  
 isolation/classification, mosquitoes/man, Uganda/Nigeria 3276.  
 transmission, Aedes aegypti/Aedes albopictus 9298.



- Oryctes rhinoceros**,  
Fiji, biological control, use-Rhabdionvirus oryctes 1339.
- Oryctolagus cuniculus**,  
arbovirus reservoir 3847.  
Australia, myxomatosis outbreak/transmission/ecology 5285.  
UK, myxoma virus resistance 2024.
- Oryza**,  
Asia, virus infection, comparison/relationship 6097.  
breeding, resistance-virus infection 6083.  
India, rice tungro virus epidemiology/control/transmission/  
symptomatology 6114.  
Indonesia, virus infection/control 6112.  
Japan, rice waika transmission/symptomatology/resistance/  
ecology 6120.  
rice necrosis mosaic virus infection symptomatology/  
transmission/control 6098.  
Thailand, yellow orange leaf disease virus ecology/  
transmission/resistance/vector control 6122.
- Oryza sativa**,  
Ivory Coast, rice yellow mottle virus isolation/identification,  
mosaic disease 13.  
leaf, dried, rice tungro virus isolation 4592.  
rice dwarf virus infection, incidence/transmission-  
Nephotettix cincticeps, mathematical model 577.  
rice tungro virus transmission 4592.  
rice yellow dwarf virus infected, respiration pattern 4602.  
rice yellow dwarf virus resistance, role of Nephotettix  
cincticeps 559.  
Xanthomonas oryzae infectivity, effect of phage 4105.
- Oryzomys capito**,  
Brazil, Amapari virus ecology 9308.
- Osmolarity**,  
high, effect on herpes simplex virus replication, HEp-2 cells  
1624.
- Osmotic shock**,  
effects on brome mosaic virus infection, Hordeum vulgare  
protoplasts 4691.
- Osteoma**,  
possible virus aetiology 1834.
- Osteomyelitis**,  
children, treatment, Staphylococcus aureus vaccine + phage  
lysates 8006.
- Osteopetrosis**,  
avian leucosis virus induced, bone collagen cross-links,  
quantitative changes, chickens 7641.
- Osteosarcoma**,  
spontaneous nonproducer, BALB/c mice, rescue-  
transforming virus 5025.
- Ostrinia nubilalis**,  
pathogenicity-Autographa californica-nuclear polyhedrosis  
virus 3873.
- Otitis media**,  
adenovirus, review 1084.  
virus, diagnosis/treatment, children 9112.  
virus involvement, review 1070.
- Ouabain**,  
effects on Sindbis virus RNA synthesis, ouabain sensitive/  
resistant Aedes albopictus cells 6281.  
inhibition-murine leukaemia virus production, cell line-mouse  
3613, 5842.
- Ovalbumin**,  
anti, sensitization, guinea pig, influenza virus vaccination  
5706.  
evaluation, immunoelectrophoresis, influenza virus vaccine  
5705.
- Ovary**,  
involvement, cytomegalovirus infection, man 5131.
- Oviduct**,  
histopathology, chickens, association-adenovirus (avian)  
infection 6849.
- Ovine leukaemia virus**,  
antigen characterization/antigenic relationship-bovine  
leukaemia virus 4878.
- Ovule**,  
Beta vulgaris, beet cryptic virus transmission 6967.
- Oxacillin**,  
hydrolysis, penicillinase, plasmid-mediated, anion, effects on,  
Escherichia coli 5558.
- Oxamyl**,  
spray, control-spraying, Solanum tuberosum 4614.
- Oxidation**,  
anodic, virus inactivation, water 9259.  
ethanol, effect of mouse hepatitis virus experimental  
infection, mice 322.
- Oxolin**,  
antiviral agent, persistence/distribution, rat/rabbit 4313.
- Oxygen**,  
high pressure, effect on coxsackievirus B1 susceptibility,  
mouse 1859.  
requirement, bisulphite inactivation-phage  $\lambda$  7087.  
uptake, mice, influenza virus infection, effects on 5081.
- Oxyvet**,  
therapy-bronchopneumonia, cattle 2711.
- Oysters**,  
virus infectious disease 9354.
- Ozone**,  
combined-activated charcoal treatment-swimming pool water  
(sea), control-virus 1235.  
exposure  $\pm$  tobacco streak virus infection, effect on  
Nicotiana tabacum 3254.  
injury resistance, tobacco ringspot virus induced, Glycine  
max 6961.  
susceptibility, effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection,  
Nicotiana tabacum 3253.
- Pacheco's disease**,  
outbreak, parrots, Switzerland 4529.  
parrots, control, recommendations 5302.
- Palmitic acid**,  
inactivation/inhibition-phage  $\phi$ 6 replication 45.
- Palmitoleic acid**,  
inactivation/inhibition-phage  $\phi$ 6 replication 45.
- Palsy (Bell's)**,  
association-herpes simplex virus infection, case report 1091.  
herpes simplex virus aetiology, inadequate evidence 1093.  
herpes simplex virus/herpes zoster aetiology, possible 2571.  
possible association-herpes simplex virus infection 2572.  
varicella-zoster virus associated, case reports 3730.  
virus aetiology 7767.
- Palsy (facial)**,  
contralateral, associated-herpes zoster-cervix, case report  
3728.  
infectious mononucleosis presenting as, case report 3111.
- Palsy (ocular)**,  
associated-herpes zoster ophthalmicus, case reports 4422.
- Panama**,  
foot-and-mouth disease control programme 4553.

- Pancreas,**  
chicken, avian encephalomyelitis virus passage 5882.  
disease, pathogenesis, role of virus, review 1082.  
human, beta cells, mumps virus infection, in vitro 3457.  
involvement, cytomegalovirus infection, case report 5126.  
pig, hog cholera virus pathogenicity/immune response 1284.
- Pancreatitis,**  
necrotizing, *Macaca mulatta*, adenovirus (simian) 31 induced 6851.
- Pancytopenia,**  
after hepatitis, case report 2599.
- Pandemic,**  
origins, influenza 5973.
- Panonychus citri,**  
virus-like particles isolation/properties 7953.
- Panstrongylus megistus,**  
Malpighian tubules, inclusion, possible virus association 6072.  
virus-like particles detection 6925.
- Papanicolaou stain,**  
use-diagnosis-virus inflammation-placenta 1876.
- Papaya mosaic virus,**  
infection, resistance, *Carica papaya* varieties 3888.  
RNA 5-terminus structure 8088.
- Papilloma,**  
aetiology/ultrastructure, *Salmo salar* 953.  
epizootiology/immunology/pathology, *Salmo salar* 954.  
eye cornea/conjunctiva, dog, case report 3012.  
human, virus inclusion ultrastructure 5056.  
larynx, papovavirus (human) aetiology 7653.  
malignant transformation, gastrointestinal tract, cattle,  
association-papilloma virus (bovine) 8935.  
oral, dog, cultivation in vitro 7573.  
Shope papilloma virus induced, development/regression,  
neonate rabbit 5007.  
skin, incidence, fish, IN. Bering Sea 9281.
- Papilloma virus,**  
isolation/characterization, *Fringilla coelebs* 3924.  
localization-skin, tumour bearing *Mastomys natalensis* 7572.  
replication, role-keratinization/tissue culture studies 8156.  
tumour-epididymis, origin-Mullerian remnants, case report 1017.
- Papilloma virus (bovine),**  
association-papilloma malignant transformation,  
gastrointestinal tract, cattle 8935.
- Papilloma virus (human),**  
antibody incidence, dogs/pigs/cattle 9294.  
antigen/antibody detection, micro complement fixation 2919.  
antigen localization, infected cells, immunoperoxidase 8643.  
characterization, epidermodysplasia verruciformis lesions 5869.  
comparison-epidermodysplasia verruciformis virus isolate 3015.  
DNA, palindrome characterization 2169.  
immunity, genital warts patients 7657.  
infection, man, therapy, 1,2-diphenyl  $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -diacetone derivatives 1253.  
infection, seroepidemiology 5864.  
intradermal tests, specific immunity before + after, recurrent warts 2975.  
isolated-plantar/common warts, comparison, DNA/protein 8057.  
isolation/properties, warts 1458.  
oncogenicity/antigenic relationship/properties, comparison-strains 9040.  
protein characterization 4663.  
protein characterization, comparison-virus isolated-various warts 5413.  
purification/concentration, methodology 8031.
- role-carcinoma-squamous cell, man, review 6646.  
strains, heterogeneity 8106.  
use-study-cell-mediated immunity warts 899.
- Papillomatosis,**  
larynx, treatment, man, case reports 7652.  
larynx, virus aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 4369.
- Papio,**  
simian foamy virus incidence/characterization 5295.
- Papio ursinus,**  
involvement-chikungunya virus infection outbreak, man,  
South Africa 1983.  
simian virus SA12 characterization/identification-papovavirus 1403.
- Papovavirus,**  
aetiology, tumour-human urogenital tract, absence 5863.  
T-antigen, methionine containing tryptic peptide,  
characterization 6447.  
antigenic relationship/biological relationships-strains 8690.  
association-epidermodysplasia verruciformis, case report 1014.  
association-human diseases, review 9120.  
identification, epithelium, acute haemorrhagic cystitis 2559.  
identification-simian virus SA12, *Papio ursinus* 1403.  
infection, central nervous system, incidence, cancer patients' 2004.  
isolation, urine, pregnant women 1887.  
proceedings 8007.  
review 8232.  
role in condyloma acuminatum, association-Bowen's disease,  
case report 1837.  
role in multiple sclerosis pathogenesis 534.
- Papovavirus (human),**  
aetiology, papilloma-larynx 7653.  
T-antigen identification/characterization 8689.  
detection, urine-Papanicolaou smear, transmission electron microscopy 2550.  
oncogenicity, in vitro 8933.  
T-antigen identification, comparison-SV40 protein A 826.
- Papua New Guinea,**  
duovirus aetiology, children, gastroenteritis 1919.  
hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody  
incidence after transfusion 4495.  
measles incidence/pathology/prevention, children 1977.
- Papular acrodermatitis,**  
children, hepatitis B surface antigen association 6755.  
children, hepatitis virus B immune response 3584.  
children, relationship-hepatitis B antigen presence 5953.  
hepatitis B antigen association 4444.  
hepatitis B surface antigen positive adult, case reports 1943.  
infantile, hepatitis B antigen activity, discussion/case report 1945.
- Paracynictis selousi,**  
role-rabies epidemiology, Zambia 9301.
- Parainfluenza virus,**  
aetiology, palsy (Bell's) 7767.  
aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract disease, children,  
Poland 7792.  
aetiology/pathology, kennel cough, dog 6860.  
antibody incidence, *Odocoileus hemionus*, USA, Idaho 5279.  
antigen, cell-mediated immunity, multiple sclerosis, effect of  
transfer factor, man 1331.  
antiviral activity, thiosemicarbazone derivatives 943.  
canine strain, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-  
carboxamide, antiviral activity in vitro 7568.  
immunized mice, spleen cells derived from x mouse myeloma  
cells, antiviral antibody expression 6551.  
incidence, cattle semen 6031.

**Parainfluenza virus.(continued)**

infection, diagnosis/clinical manifestations, correlation-virus shedding, children 1129.  
 infection, man, immunity, role-IgA, review 8832.  
 interfering active/interferon induction, comparison-attenuated/original strands 55.  
 isolation, throat, family study, man 5999.  
 isolation/role in acute pneumonia, adults 1921.  
 pathogenesis/epidemiology/control, workshop 9155.  
 respiratory tract disease, pathogenesis/complications/symptomatology 9150.  
 respiratory tract infection, clinical manifestations, radiology, children 4447.

**Parainfluenza virus 1,**

$\beta$ -propiolactone inactivated, induction-cytotoxic/T cell binding, target cells 925.  
 antibody incidence, multiple sclerosis patients 4572.  
 antibody incidence, respiratory tract disease, children 4506.  
 antibody response, multiple sclerosis patients 926.  
 antigen, induction-lymphocyte agglutination, multiple sclerosis, man 4979.  
 detection, latently infected cell culture-human brain, enhancement, cytochalasin D/dimethyl sulphoxide 8619.  
 experimental infection, leucocyte-human 1639.  
 infection, antibody/interferon response, autoimmune disease patients 5758.  
 infection, human embryo kidney cells, nucleus changes, quantitation 4697.  
 infection, immune response, central nervous system, mice 8838.  
 infection, immune response/cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), mice 5779.  
 infection, immune response/susceptibility, neonate-ferret 2538.  
 neuraminidase physicochemical characterization 1682.  
 role in multiple sclerosis 3228.

**Parainfluenza virus 2,**

induced congenital hydrocephalus, hamster 1866.  
 infection, antibody/interferon response, autoimmune disease patients 5758.  
 infection, immune response/susceptibility, neonate-ferret 2538.  
 vaccine-combined-reovirus 3 + influenza virus A, inactivated, efficacy, dog 4253.

**Parainfluenza virus 3,**

aetiology, bronchiolitis, man 7774.  
 aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract infection, children, Czechoslovakia 7773.  
 antibody (complement fixing) free guinea-pigs, colony establishment, laboratory 8839.  
 antibody incidence, respiratory tract disease, children 4506.  
 antibody incidence, sheep, GFR 5293.  
 antiviral activity, benz[e]indene-dihydromethyloxocarboxylic acid, in vitro 6583.  
 bronchiolitis, pathogenesis, model systems 9203.  
 combined-Pasteurella haemolytica pneumonia, specific pathogen free sheep, parainfluenza virus 3 vaccination, effects on 7505.  
 components, isolation/properties/use-antigen-cell-mediated immunity assay, cattle 58.  
 experimental infection, specific pathogen-free sheep 7697.  
 exposure, cattle before breeding 6025.  
 haemagglutinin/neuraminidase, effect of formaldehyde/ $\beta$ -propiolactone/acetylenimine/deprived ionic environment 2348, 2348.

haemagglutinin/neuraminidase activity, effect of effect on/formaldehyde/ $\beta$ -propiolactone/acetylenimine/deprived ionic environment 836.  
 induced fusion, HeLa/mouse/pig/chick/bovine cells 57.  
 infection, antibody/interferon response, autoimmune disease patients 5758.  
 infection, association-chronic bronchitis exacerbations, man 7794.  
 infection, diagnosis, antibody (IgM) response 7386.  
 infection, diagnosis, use-cytopathology/stain methodology, cattle 6846.  
 infection, immune response/susceptibility, neonate-ferret 2538.  
 infection, response evaluation, calf, methodology 2537.  
 mixed infection-Pasteurella haemolytica, sheep 3689.  
 replication, macrophage-alveolar, calf, in vitro 2312.  
 seroepidemiology, cattle, use-micro haemagglutination inhibition 3469.  
 vaccination, cattle, risk-man, absence 4258.  
 vaccination, effects on Pasteurella haemolytica + parainfluenza virus 3 pneumonia, specific pathogen-free sheep 7505.  
 vaccination, intranasal administration, evaluation, cow 2402.  
 vaccine-live trivalent-bovine rhinotracheitis virus + adenovirus (bovine) 3, immune response, calf 2401.

**Parakeet,**

pigeon poxvirus susceptibility 313.

**Paraleucoblast,**

leucosis patients, virus-like particles detection/study 2511.

**Paralysis,**

chicken, virus aetiology, replication-cell culture-chick embryo 783.  
 children, poliovirus aetiology 9143.  
 facial, associated-herpes zoster, prognosis 3729.  
 leg, Moloney leukaemia virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) induced, mouse 1808.

Macropipus depurator, reovirus association, properties/symptomatology 603.

rabies virus, associated immune response, mouse 3576.  
 reversible, automatic respiration, complicating multiple sclerosis, case report 3857.

**Paramagnetic ions,**

effect on phage  $\lambda$  photoinactivation, psoralen (8-methoxy) 3973.

**Paramecium bursaria,**

symbiosis-zoochlorella, virus-like particle infection 7968.

**Paramecium tetraurelia,**

kappa particle maintenance 6368.

**Paramyxovirus,**

antigen, lymphocyte response, multiple sclerosis patients, effect of transfer factor treatment 1325.  
 antigenic relationship-avian/animal strains 4188.  
 isolation, Passeriformes 1292.  
 isolation/characterization, mice, Australia 4628.  
 isolation/identification, birds 4630.  
 isolation/identification, Melopsittacus undulatus 2752.  
 production, plasma membrane/chick embryo heart/liver cells, relationship-lipid composition 2851.  
 properties/infection pathogenicity/immunology/epidemiology/diagnosis/control, review 9153.

**Paramyxovirus (bovine),**

respiratory tract infection, cattle, diagnosis, passive haemagglutination 7408.

**Parathelphusa convexa,**

Newcastle disease virus infection, pathology 2535.

**Paresis,**

face, virus aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment 338.



- Parker's rat coronavirus**, experimental infection, pathogenesis, rat 2542.
- Parkinson's disease**, association-poliovirus infection 6730.
- herpes simplex virus 1 antibody levels, patients 5914.
- patients, arbovirus antibody incidence 9166.
- western equine encephalitis associated, case report 3747.
- Paromomycin**, inhibition-plasmid-R mediated tetracycline resistance, transfer, *Escherichia coli*-*Salmonella pullorum* 6362.
- Parotitis**, influenza A associated, case reports 380.
- Parrots**, Pacheco's disease, control, recommendations 5302.
- Switzerland, Pacheco's disease outbreak 4529.
- Parsley carrot-leaf virus**, components, variation, relationship-host 4685.
- Parus ater**, *Gilpinia hercyniae* nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage-intestinal tract, laboratory studies 7924.
- Parus caeruleus**, *Gilpinia hercyniae* nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage-intestinal tract, laboratory studies 7924.
- Parus major**, *Gilpinia hercyniae* nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage-intestinal tract, laboratory studies 7924.
- Parvovirus**, aetiology, gastroenteritis outbreak, school, Australia 5118.
- association gastroenteritis outbreak, man, Australia 3099.
- characterization/biological properties/aetiology-infection, man, review 8134.
- isolation/classification, rabbit 1402.
- Parvovirus (avian)**, experimental infection, protection, immunization (passive), geese 5873.
- infection, immune response, goose 4264.
- Parvovirus (bovine)**, infected synchronized bovine embryo spleen cells, cellular DNA polymerase levels 7111.
- Parvovirus (goose)**, density (buoyant) 7091.
- Parvovirus (porcine)**, association-mummification/abortion, pig, Australia 1269.
- avirulent, isolation, pig, France 2692.
- experimental infection, pathology/antibody formation, pig foetus 3669.
- induced reproductive disorders, incidence, pigs, abattoir study 9283.
- infection, antibody response, correlation-time, immunodiffusion/haemagglutination inhibition, pigs 7518.
- infection, cell culture-pig, elimination, homologous antiserum 8593.
- infection, outbreak/associated foetus defects, pig, Australia 1286.
- infection, pathology, foetus, correlation-gestation stage, pig 2523.
- persistence, *Blatta orientalis* 3846.
- vaccine-inactivated, safety/immunogenicity, pigs 6514.
- Parvovirus LuIII**, replication, Brij-58 lysed NB cells 8231.
- Passer domesticus**, California, poxvirus infection, clinical manifestations/treatment 7880.
- Passeriformes**, paramyxovirus isolation 1292.
- Passionfruit woodiness virus**, plants protection, use-avirulent strains 9416.
- Pasteurella haemolytica**, combined-parainfluenza virus 3 pneumonia, specific pathogen-free sheep, parainfluenza virus 3 vaccination, effects on 7505.
- experimental infection  $\pm$  parainfluenza virus 3 infection, specific pathogen-free sheep 7697.
- incidence, avian infectious bronchitis, chicken 3833.
- mixed infection-parainfluenza virus 3, sheep 3689.
- Pasteurella multocida**, interaction-hog cholera virus vaccine, pigs 7511.
- Patient management**, protocol 2145.
- Pea enation mosaic virus**, biological properties/antigenic properties/transmission-Acyrtosiphon pisum, transmissible/non-transmissible isolates 70.
- RNA, double-stranded, detection, iodine labelled antiserum 7407.
- Pea leaf roll virus**, transmission/host range/symptomatology/electron microscopy, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Medicago sativa*, Michigan 3247.
- Pea necrosis virus**, infection/transmission/physical properties/symptomatology, *Pisum sativum* 1369.
- Pea seed-borne mosaic virus**, detection, *Pisum sativum* leaves seeds, serological methodology 6935.
- prevention, *Pisum sativum*, Australia 6977.
- resistant *Pisum sativum* breeding 7975.
- Pea streak virus**, purification/properties 2758.
- RNA properties, use-differentiation-alfalfa latent virus/red clover vein mosaic virus 4657.
- Peach**, photosynthesis, effect of prune dwarf virus + *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* combined 3893.
- Peach mosaic virus**, plants protection, use-avirulent strains 9416.
- Peach rosette mosaic virus**, epidemiology, *Vitis labrusca* 6111.
- Peanut mottle virus**, related viruses, incidence/characterization, *Cassia bicapsularis*/*Voandzeia subterranea*/*Phaseolus lunatus*, Africa 9396.
- tolerance, *Arachis hypogaea* 9368.
- transmission (seed), *Arachis hypogaea* 2133.
- Peanut rosette virus**, distribution + lesion ultrastructure, *Arachis hypogaea* 574.
- Peanut stunt virus**, associated satellite RNA, characterization 8089.
- incidence/identification, *Trifolium repens*, Louisiana 9393.
- infection incidence, *Glycine max*, Kentucky 1372.
- isolation/identification/host range, *Glycine max*, Illinois 2128.
- properties/host range/isolated-*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Morocco 6082.
- RNA-double stranded, isolation, lithium chloride fractionation 7064.
- Pear ring pattern mosaic virus**, induced symptomatology, temperature dependence, use-differentiation-apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 6095.
- Pectinophora gossypiella**, against, USA, Arizona-californica, biological control, *Gossypium* 5335.
- larvae, diapausing, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, effect on lipid content 2720.
- pupa, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected, lipid/protein

**Pectinophora gossypiella, (continued)**

content 541.

**Pelargonium leaf curl virus,**

infection, incidence/symptomatology/transmission,

Pelargonium zonale, Greece 6963.

**Pelargonium zonale,**

Greece, Pelargonium leaf curl virus infection, incidence/symptomatology/transmission 6963.

**Pelicanus occidentalis,**

USA, Texas, Soldado virus transmission, Ornithodoros capensis 4550.

**Pelvis,**

endometriosis, concurrent-simian foamy virus infection, Macaca nemestrina 5273.

**Penaeidae,**

baculovirus infection 9350.

**Penetration,**

polyoma virus, mouse embryo/chick embryo/human embryo fibroblasts, inactivated Sendai virus, effects on 5442.

**D-Penicillamine,**

multiple sclerosis treatment 9325.

**Penicillin,**

effects on Streptococcus thermophilus phage sensitivity 6396.

**Penicillin resistance,**

gonococci, plasmid mediated, discussion 2272.

Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria gonorrhoeae, plasmid-R 8477.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, plasmid-R mediated 6365.

Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid-pTU512 mediated 6382.

**Penicillinacyclase,**

phage CI resistant Escherichia coli mutant producing, selection 777.

**Penicillinase,**

Aeromonas hydrophila, plasmid mediated 5527.

characterization, plasmid-Rms298 determined, Escherichia coli 4084.

directed ampicillin/carbenicillin/sulbenicillin resistance barrier, Escherichia coli 5560.

hydrolysis-oxacillin, plasmid mediated, anion, effects on, Escherichia coli 5558.

hyperbiosynthesis, specification-plasmid-R mutants, Escherichia coli 5555.

oxacillin hydrolyzing, plasmid-R mediated, comparison-

chromosomal enzyme, Aeromonas hydrophila 8377.

plasmid-R determining, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, phenotype characterization, Southeast Asia/Africa 1589.

production, plasmid-R mediated, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2273.

**Penicillium,**

virus, review 5336.

**Penicillium chrysogenum,**

virus RNA terminus structure 636.

**Penicillium citrinum,**

virus RNA-double stranded, characterization 4635.

**Penicillium stoloniferum,**

Penicillium stoloniferum virus replication, carbon/nitrogen nutrition, effects on 8298.

**Penicillium stoloniferum virus,**

replication, Penicillium stoloniferum, carbon/nitrogen nutrition, effects on 8298.

**Penis,**

cancer, association-condyloma acuminatum, case reports/prevention/diagnosis/therapy/discussion 303.

carcinoma, relationship-photoinactivation treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, absence 6826.

condylomata acuminata, therapy, uracil (5-fluoro) 1019.

condylomata acuminata, treatment, podophyllin/podophyllotoxin/colchicine, comparative study 6649.

herpes simplex virus ulcer, diagnosis-morphology 5892.

lymphangitis after herpes simplex virus infection 348.

**Pennsylvania,**

Burkitt's lymphoma case cluster 1023.

tomato ringspot virus aetiology, graft union necrosis, Malus 1359.

**Penton,**

physicochemical properties/antigenic properties/biological properties, adenovirus (human) 1438.

**Pentose phosphate,**

cycle activity, altered, tobacco mosaic virus infected

Nicotiana tabacum 80.

**Pepper mottle virus,**

characterization/host range/antigenic relationship-potato virus Y/tobacco etch virus 8711.

**Pepper severe mosaic virus,**

isolation + characterisation + host range + transmission + properties, Capsicum annuum, Argentina 12.

**Pepper vein mottle virus,**

characterization/association-streak disease, Lycopersicon esculentum, Nigeria 3892.

strains isolation/comparison-host range/symptomatology, Capsicum annuum/Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum melongena/Solanum integrifolium 6096.

**Peptidase,**

Escherichia coli, phage f1 protein (coat) precursor proteolysis 8304.

**Peptide,**

analysis, transformation specific antigen, avian sarcoma virus transformed chicken/field vole/hamster cells 6455. mapping, Sendai virus + infected chick/bovine cells 4036.

 **$\tau$ -Peptide,**

phage T4, properties/interaction Escherichia coli valyl-tRNA synthetase 3336.

**Peracetic acid,**

disinfection-animal virus 2058.

**Perboric acid,**

antiviral activity, poliovirus 3/coxsackievirus B3 2468.

**Percarbonic acid,**

antiviral activity, poliovirus 3/coxsackievirus B3 2468.

**Perdix perdix,**

Newcastle disease virus susceptibility 2536.

Newcastle disease virus vaccination efficacy, variation-inoculation route 1742.

**Perfusion,**

cytomegalovirus infection after, reduction, use-leucocyte depleted blood 1240.

**Pericarditis,**

acute, association-hepatitis virus B infection, case report 9192.

children, virus aetiology 5115.

virus aetiology, children 1063.

**Perinatal infection,**

man, virus, review 6702.

**Peripheral nervous system,**

involvement, cytomegalovirus infection, case reports 3724. lesions, multiple sclerosis associated 7944.

virus infection, pathogenesis mechanism, hypothesis 1074.

**Periplaneta americana,**

intestinal microflora, effect of formaldehyde 3866.

phage T11J3 immunity-non-specific 4577.

survival during formaldehyde fumigation, vaccinia virus infected 4578.

**Perkinsiella saccharicida,**

feeding activity, relationship-Fiji disease resistance, Saccharum 9366.

**Perkinsiella vitifensis,**

feeding-activity, relationship-Fiji disease resistance, Saccharum 9366.

**Peromyscus leucopus,**

transmission-nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Lymantria dispar 6076.

**Peroxidase,**

conjugate-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, use-detection-virus antigen 8641.

isoenzyme changes during hepatitis 401.

role-tobacco mosaic virus resistance/localization, Nicotiana tabacum 6942.

technique, assay against virus infectivity 1657.

**Persistent infection,**

cell culture, Junin virus, virus rescue/mutant (temperature-sensitive) selection/interfering particles synthesis 8628.

cell culture-BHK21/WI-2, rubella virus 137.

cell line-pig kidney, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 7359.

cell line-Vero IR58, characterization, Junin virus 8629.

establishment, cytomegalovirus, mouse, role of establishment 2440.

HEp 2 cells, measles virus 6415.

mice, mechanism/immunology, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, review 9080.

monkeys, tick-borne encephalitis virus 9095.

vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro, role-interferon inducing defective-interfering particles 6420.

**Pertussis,**

patients, adenovirus isolation/significance 5906.

**Peru,**

Andean potato mottle virus isolation/characterisation/host range/symptomatology/transmission, Solanum tuberosum 607.

isolate-Andean potato latent virus, properties/serology/Nicotiana bigelovii/Nicotiana clevelandii susceptibility 1353.

potato leaf roll virus aetiology, Enanismo amarillo disease, Solanum andigena 3251.

**Pets,**

association-multiple sclerosis, man 6914.

multiple sclerosis association 9342.

**Petunia,**

petunia mottle virus infection, effect on RNA content, root 2111.

**Petunia mottle virus,**

infection, petunia, effect on RNA content, root 2111.

**Pfl virus,**

DNA packaging, comparison-Xf virus 2168.

**pH,**

alkali, tobacco mosaic virus disassembly intermediates 3990.

cerebrospinal fluid, use-differentiation-virus/bacteria meningitis 2555.

effect on N-1 virus stability 64.

effects on phage N-1 adsorption, Nostoc muscorum 5440.

effects on phage T7 RNA synthesis, promoter site initiation 8215.

effects on poliovirus/reovirus aggregation 7094.

effects on vaccinia virus replication/cytopathogenicity, in vitro 6409.

effects on vesicular stomatitis virus protein NS, association-virion core 8117.

gradient electrophoresis, poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2 protein (capsid) 6175.

**Phage,**

$\phi$ NS11/purification 4679.

DNA cloning, review 3383.

DNA rearrangement, review 4783.

Drosophila DNA cloning 8535.

effects on human cell culture chromosomes/viability/growth 8592.

Escherichia coli, DNA repair, role-recombination 3356.

Escherichia coli, incidence, sewage, Asia 6775.

Escherichia coli-montmorillonite interaction, particle size effects on 7108.

isolated-colitis patients, physicochemical characterization 2786.

nonchromosomal replicons, regulation-sporulation, Bacillus pumilis/Bacillus subtilis 8537.

plaque assay/inhibition test, cheese 1413.

population development, bacteria, mathematical model 3427.

recombination, review 4786.

resistance, irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) 6145.

use-genetic engineering, discussion 735.

**Phage  $\alpha$ 3,**

DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli replication mutant 4699.

growth, Escherichia coli restrictive mutants 8552.

**Phage  $\beta$ ,**

DNA, relationship-phage  $\gamma$  4636.

replication, inhibition, Escherichia coli mutant 8553.

role-toxicogenicity, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 8554.

**Phage  $\beta$ 1,**

transfection, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.thetaiotaomicon 1611.

**Phage  $\gamma$ ,**

DNA, relationship-phage  $\beta$  4636.

**Phage  $\theta$ ,**

mutant-temperate/virulent, characterization, Bacillus licheniformis 7253.

**Phage  $\kappa$ ,**

Serratia marcescens lysis, trail phenomenon, role-marcescin 5615.

**Phage  $\lambda$ ,**

absorption, chemotaxis mathematical models 5439.

antigen identification/composition 8688.

attachment, restriction site, mapping 1549.

carrying Escherichia coli biotin gene, isolation/characterization 120.

carrying Escherichia coli gene-ribosome protein, organization/identification 3431.

carrying gene-ribosome protein S20, synthesis in vitro 1503.

carrying mouse ribosome gene, purification/cloning 2856.

carrying operon-galactose, construction-recombinant plasmid derived from 7279.

carrying plasmid-ColE1, isolation/characterization 7332.

carrying plasmid-R100 mer gene, characterization 8315.

carrying translocated operon-tryptophan, transcription, regulation, promoter 4057.

carrying translocated operon-tryptophan, polarity restoration, Escherichia coli 4056.

chromosome integration, role-insertion sequence 6209.

containing mouse globin + surrounding gene sequence,



**Phage  $\lambda$ , (continued)**

- cloning 739.
- cro protein, action mechanism 6294.
- Cro protein, amino acid sequence 1433.
- cro protein biological properties 1432.
- defective growth, *Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-sensitive) 7330.
- deletion- $\Delta$ 86, characterization 3361.
- directed protein synthesis, infected *Bacillus subtilis* minicell 3326.
- DNA + RNA hybridization efficiency 3937.
- DNA, binding-angelicin/xanthotoxin, UV-irradiation induced 3939.
- DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* repressor(lac) 2162.
- DNA, binding-4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, base sequence specificity, in vitro 8036.
- DNA, cos region, nucleotide sequence 6148.
- DNA, deletion-b2, length 3360.
- DNA, denaturation, magnesium chlorate, spectroscopy/electron microscopy 6147.
- DNA, *Escherichia coli* ribosome binding site localization 4709.
- DNA, interaction-furocoumarin 7015.
- DNA, nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* attachment site 5383.
- DNA, nucleotide sequence, gene-cro/cII/O 7014.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease-AvaI/XmaI, cleavage sites, mapping 3283.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 8038.
- DNA, restriction fragment containing *Escherichia coli* genome attachment sites, characterization 3940.
- DNA, sequence, relationship-function 7013.
- DNA, sequence homology-phage  $\phi$ 80/phage  $\phi$ 81 3941.
- DNA, transfection efficiency, *Escherichia coli* 8559.
- DNA cleavage, map (physical), endonuclease Ava I 613.
- DNA cleavage, sequence specific endonuclease-Moraxella bovis 624.
- DNA cleavage, site specific endonuclease, *Xanthomonas badrii* 2769.
- DNA cleavage, *Streptomyces albus* restriction endonuclease 6150.
- DNA cleavage, *Xanthomonas holcicola*/*Xanthomonas papavericola*/*Brevibacterium luteum* restriction endonuclease 6149.
- DNA cloning, vector properties 8321.
- DNA fragment containing oligo d(G-C), isolation, methodology 8043.
- DNA integration site structure, bacteria 1550.
- DNA length, dependence-dehydration, electron microscopy 4638.
- DNA mapping, restriction endonuclease 3935, 3936.
- DNA methylation, effect on sensitivity, restriction + modification, *Escherichia coli* 1612.
- DNA packaging, in vivo, electron microscopy 8305.
- DNA packaging, role-cohesive end site/gene-A protein 4761.
- DNA packaging, role-gene-D protein 4762.
- DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* dnaB mutant, effect of temperature shift 2857.
- DNA repair, role-gene-lex 8316.
- DNA replication, nitrous acid induced deletion 1487.
- DNA replication, review 6211.
- DNA replication, role-gene-O/P products 6210.
- DNA replication initiation, promotion, gene-P product, in vitro 4000.
- DNA replication origin, genetic structure 3328.
- DNA restriction endonuclease fragment mapping, use-*Pseudomonas* BAL-31 DNAase 7012.
- DNA-sticky ends reassociation 2760.
- DNA synthesis, requirement-*Escherichia coli* gene-dnaJ/dnaK 8196.
- DNA transcription, DNA-binding protein-*Escherichia coli*, stimulation, factor H1 2214.
- DNA transcription, in vitro 3999.
- DNA transcription-late, depression, *Escherichia coli* minicell 2212.
- DNA vector construction/characterization 8318.
- EK2 vectors, review 4768.
- Escherichia coli* superinfection-psoralen damaged DNA, effects on prophage 4769, 4770.
- Escherichia coli* transfection, calcium chloride dependent system, characterization 7329.
- exclusion-phage T1, genetic analysis 5510.
- expression, *Escherichia coli* mutant-cell division 3444.
- expression, regulation, role-plasmid derived from prophage, lysogenic *Escherichia coli* 3445.
- gene cro nucleotide sequence 2161.
- gene-J, genetic analysis 7246.
- gene tandem duplication, review 6296.
- gene-tof product, operator binding protein, autorepressor 3358.
- gene tof product, purification/properties 2183.
- growth, *Escherichia coli*, effect of gene N 1547.
- growth, *Escherichia coli* restrictive mutants 8552.
- growth, interference, plasmid-R56/R64 4803.
- head structure/properties, mutant study 7088.
- heads, cloning vector 3441.
- hybrid-adenovirus (human) 2, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA recombination, *Escherichia coli* 8339.
- hybrid-plasmid-pMB9, transduction, *Escherichia coli* 5564.
- hybrid transducing gal, genome properties, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3443.
- hybridization-phage  $\phi$ 80 4771.
- inactivation, bisulphite, oxygen requirement 7087.
- induced  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity, deficient human fibroblasts 2802.
- induction, lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, acetylfuratrizine 1614, 1614.
- induction, repressor-cI, effects on, *Escherichia coli* 8560.
- induction, use-mutagen testing 8561.
- infection, *Escherichia coli* mutant 1615.
- infection, protein overproduction, *Escherichia coli* lyc mutant 2213.
- insertion sequence demonstration/identification 4827.
- integration/excision, review 6401.
- irradiated ( $\gamma$ ), reactivation (W)/mutagenesis (W), irradiation (u.v.), effects on 4054.
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, thiomethyl- $\beta$ -D-galactoside resistance, biochemical/genetic mechanisms 5616.
- lysogenization, mutant, absence-cIII gene requirement 8319.
- lysogeny, effect on UV-irradiation mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* 2290, 2290.
- mediated transduction, plasmid-ColEI DNA 4077.
- morphogenesis, intermediate particles structure 8306.
- morphogenesis, role-*Escherichia coli* gene-groE product 3351, 3352.
- mRNA-promoter(trp), stability, role of gene-tof product 2215.
- mutagenesis, bisulphite + nitrogen nucleophile 4059.
- mutant (deletion), isolation 8320.
- mutant (deletion)/mutant (substitution), mapping (physical) 1548.
- mutant DNA length, electron microscopy 614.
- mutant-ultravirulent, isolation 4055.
- mutation-host-range, multi site characteristics 2249.

**Phage  $\lambda$ , (continued)**

N gene protein, identification 8100.  
 operator/promoter/repressor structure/control/function, review 736.  
 packaging, head, X-ray diffraction 2243.  
 penetration *Escherichia coli* mutant, mapping, identity-phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase component gene 7328.  
 photoinactivation, psoralen (8-methoxy), effect of paramagnetic ions 3973.  
 photoinactivation after 8-methoxypsoralen sensitization 43.  
 photosensitization, irradiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen, mechanism 4772.  
 plaque forming ability after circulation-blood-mice 594.  
 plasmid preparation/incompatibility 8194.  
 promoter, enhancement-plasmid-cloned repressor-cl transcription 8370.  
 propagation, *Escherichia coli*, methodology 8155.  
 prophage, cointegration-plasmid-Flac, *Escherichia coli* 6343.  
 prophage derepression, effects on *Escherichia coli* galactose operon escape synthesis 4825, 6400.  
 prophage DNA, complex-histone, reconstitution 8037.  
 prophage DNA, transfection, *Escherichia coli* spheroplast 7331.  
 prophage induction, effects on *Escherichia coli* gal operon expression 4824.  
 prophage induction, UV-irradiation, *Escherichia coli* 4112.  
 prophage induction, suppression, *Escherichia coli* tif-1 mutant 2289.  
 prophage induction, use-tRNA gene localization, *Escherichia coli* 4826.  
 prophage induction, UV-irradiation, *Escherichia coli* mutant-DNA polymerase deficient 1616.  
 prophage induction/effect on *Escherichia coli* mutagenesis, UV-irradiation 2890.  
 prophage induction/repressor cleavage, *Escherichia coli* 2288.  
 prophage induction/repressor concentration, irradiation (u.v.) dose requirement, correlation 8317.  
 protein synthesis, cell-free system 2801.  
 purification, chromatography 3280.  
 purification, gel-filtration 21.  
 receptor, cell envelope protein, *Escherichia coli* 8580.  
 receptor protein, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8557.  
 receptor protein, relationship-maltose transport, *Escherichia coli* 77.  
 recombinant-phage P22, characterization 3359.  
 recombination, Chi pathway specificity 737.  
 recombination, recombination deficient host, *Escherichia coli* 4058.  
 recombination-illegitimate, review 4767.  
 replication, gene selection, role of RNA polymerase 2218.  
 replication in vivo, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 7570.  
 replication/lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, effect of herbicide 2203.  
 replication origin, plasmid carrying, construction 7285.  
 repressor, amino acid sequence 5411.  
 repressor, control/transcription, role-gene tof product 8558.  
 repressor synthesis, regulation 738.  
 RNA, hybridization-*Escherichia coli* DNA 5385.  
 RNA, in vitro transcript, 5'-terminus oligonucleotide analysis 7127.  
 RNA, ribosome binding site, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1486.  
 RNA synthesis, salt concentration/heparin/enzyme-DNA ratio/temperature, effects on 7129.

RNA transcript, identification-5'-terminus oligonucleotide 7128.  
 RNA transcription, specificity 8560.  
 rRNA, complex-phage R17 mRNA, protein synthesis initiation, characterization 1485.  
 rRNA promoter, cloning, plasmid ColE1 3357.  
 slicing, quantitation/interpretation, technique 592.  
 structure/assembly, review 6286.  
 tandem duplications, recombination 6295.  
 transducing, DNA cleavage, EcoRI restriction endonuclease 5384.  
 transducing, isolation, plasmid-F, integration 4078.  
 transducing, rRNA transcription, in vitro 6208.  
 transducing, use localization-*Escherichia coli* cell division/envelope gene 4111.  
 transducing arginine, restriction endonuclease mapping 3938.  
 transducing *Escherichia coli*, araC protein overproduction 3429.  
 transducing *Escherichia coli* gene-ribosome protein, organization/mutant 3432.  
 transducing *Escherichia coli* operon (deo), characterization 2263.  
 transducing *Escherichia coli* operon-arginine, transcription direction 3440.  
 transducing *Escherichia coli* replication origin 7327.  
 transducing gene-cysteine, *Escherichia coli* 3438.  
 transducing gene-exuR, *Escherichia coli*, isolation 5617.  
 transducing gene-*ilvC*-lac, characterization 3436.  
 transducing gene-*ilvC*-lac,  $\beta$ galactosidase synthesis, in vitro 3437.  
 transducing gene-ribosome protein, DNA, insertion-vector phage 3433.  
 transducing gene-ribosome protein, *Escherichia coli*, mapping 3435.  
 transducing gene-ribosome protein, *Escherichia coli*, expression-vector phage clone 3434.  
 transducing gene-rnC, mapping, *Escherichia coli* 8556.  
 transducing gene-traJ, *Escherichia coli* 8555.  
 transducing tryptophan operon, DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage pattern 2891.  
 transduction, maltose negative + phage  $\lambda$  resistant *Escherichia coli* mutant 4113.  
 transduction, *Nicotiana* cells, mutant-lac 2899.  
 transduction, tRNA(threonyl)synthetase-*Escherichia coli*, structure/genetic analysis 1613.  
 transduction, use-genetic analysis, locus-srl, *Escherichia coli* 4110.  
 transduction-genes-tra, phage isolaton/characterization 5549.  
 transduction-plasmid-R100, phage isolation/characterization 5548.  
 transduction-replication gene, *Escherichia coli* 3430.  
 transfection, calcium treated *Escherichia coli*, effect of freeze-thawing 119.  
 transfection, study-*Escherichia coli* competence 3442.  
 transfection-*Escherichia coli* K12 gene-biotin 3439.  
 transposition, transposon-Tn5/Tn6 carrying neomycin resistance 6345.  
 yield during W-reactivation 2248.

**Phage  $\nu$ ,**

*Serratia marcescens* lysis, trail phenomenon, role-marcescins 5615.

**Phage  $\phi$  VI,**

derived from liver vaccines, persistence-infected *Macaca mulatta*, absence 188.

**Phage  $\phi$ A,**

infection, *Escherichia coli*, growth, mitomycin C, effects on 5622.

transfection, *Escherichia coli* cell envelope mutant, effect of calcium/barium 4116.

**Phage  $\phi$ B,**

DNA, denaturation map 1419.

DNA denaturation 8039.

DNA physicochemical properties 5387.

**Phage  $\phi$ Cr30,**

transduction, *Caulobacter crescentus* 3446.

**Phage  $\phi$ Cr35,**

transduction, *Caulobacter crescentus* 3446.

**Phage  $\phi$ e,**

protein synthesis/DNA, comparison-phage SP82/phage SPO1, *Bacillus subtilis* 8048.

**Phage  $\phi$ EC,**

lysogeny, plasmid origin, *Nocardia erythropolis* 6367.

**Phage  $\phi$ K,**

growth, *Escherichia coli* restrictive mutants 8552.

**Phage  $\phi$ Kh-1,**

replication, effect of *Escherichia coli* DNA mutation 74.

**Phage  $\phi$ KZ,**

structure/properties/morphogenesis control 5424.

**Phage  $\phi$ LL55,**

infected *Lactobacillus lactis*, DNA/RNA/protein synthesis 5445.

**Phage  $\phi$ NS11,**

characterization 4678.

characterization/purification 4679.

**Phage  $\phi$ R,**

replication, effect of *Escherichia coli* DNA mutation 74.

**Phage  $\phi$ UW21,**

properties/plaque formation, *Micromonospora purpurea* 549.

**Phage  $\phi$ UW51,**

properties/plaque formation, *Micromonospora purpurea* 549.

**Phage  $\phi$ XsB1,**

restriction, restriction endonuclease recognition site DNA 8064.

**Phage  $\phi$ XtB,**

DNA, restriction endonuclease *HaeIII* fragments, comparison phage  $\phi$ X174/phage St-1 7018.

**Phage  $\phi$ X174,**

capsid precursor identification/gene product function during morphogenesis 734.

codon use, pattern 6293.

coinfection-phage G4, dimeric replicative form, *Escherichia coli* 8192.

DNA, heterologous transfection system 7334.

DNA, nucleotide sequence 8041.

DNA, nucleotide sequence determination, use-acrylamide gel 7017.

DNA, photodynamic inactivation, proflavine hemisulphate 616.

DNA, photoinactivation, effect on hydrodynamics 2764.

DNA, proflavine photodynamic effect 4641.

DNA, replication origin, nucleotide sequence 7133.

DNA, restriction endonuclease *HaeIII* fragments, comparison-phage  $\phi$ XtB/phage St-1 7018.

DNA cleavage, *Streptomyces albus* restriction endonuclease 6150.

DNA cleavage, *Xanthomonas holcicola*/*Xanthomonas papavericola*/*Brevibacterium luteum* restriction endonuclease 6149.

DNA-duplex region, cleavage, *Hamophilus aegyptius* restriction endonuclease 2762.

DNA map (physical), formaldehyde denaturation 8033.

DNA replication cycle, electron microscopy 4712.

DNA replication in vitro, uracil excision repair during 7135.

DNA-replicative form, interaction-DNA-single-stranded 4703.

DNA-replicative form, melting curve 2806.

DNA-single-stranded, photosensitization, proflavine, sulphur compound, effects on 7019.

DNA-single-stranded synthesis, effect of chloramphenicol/rifampicin 4003.

DNA substrate, DNA synthesis, irradiation (u.v.) induced mutagenesis, effects on 8203.

DNA-superhelical, bleomycin, effects on 8202.

DNA synthesis, *Escherichia coli*, rifampicin/uracil depletion, effects on 5453.

DNA synthesis, oligonucleotide primer 2800.

DNA synthesis in vitro, dependence-replicative form DNA 696.

gene evolution, overlapping, effects on 7247.

gene-G, plasmid- $\phi$ XG carrying, construction/characterization 4791.

genetic analysis 2251.

growth, *Escherichia coli* restrictive mutants 8552.

growth, mutant-dna, *Escherichia coli* 3332.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, eclipsed phage particles production 6214.

irradiated (u.v.), DNA synthesis, *Escherichia coli* 4710.

photoinactivation-proflavine mediated, mechanism 2164.

protein (core) viral protein 644.

protein-virion isolation/characterization 645.

RNA/DNA reassociation kinetics 8040.

mRNA terminators, characterization 4711.

role of, system *Escherichia coli* gene(dnaB) protein 1491.

**Phage  $\phi$ 105,**

directed protein synthesis, infected *Bacillus subtilis* minicell 3326.

DNA, transfection, *Bacillus subtilis* 8570.

lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, superinfecting phage DNA degradation 6403.

lysogeny frequency, early-blocked asporogenous *Bacillus subtilis* mutant 7335.

mutant (deletion) isolation/characterization 1551, 2858.

replication in vivo, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 7570.

**Phage  $\phi$ 115A,**

isolation/characterization, *Thermoactinomyces candidus* 8551.

**Phage  $\phi$ 15,**

DNA, restriction endonuclease target site distribution 2763.

**Phage  $\phi$ 150A,**

isolation/characterization, *Micropolyspora faeni* 8551.

**Phage  $\phi$ 29,**

adsorption, *Bacillus subtilis*, role-neck appendage protein 8102.

directed protein synthesis, infected *Bacillus subtilis* minicell 3326.

DNA, restriction endonuclease target site distribution 2763.

DNA, transfection, *Bacillus subtilis* 2893.

DNA-protein complex, characterization 6216.

DNA 5'-terminus, protein associated 8103.

head fibre gene, genetic analysis/mapping (genetic)/role in morphogenesis 4060.

protein + DNA complex, characterization 4713.

protein (head), mapping (genetic) 1552.

replication, effect of temperature/UV-irradiation 73.

mRNA synthesis/properties, irradiated (u.v.) *Bacillus subtilis* 6215.



**Phage  $\phi$ 3T,**

induced thymidylate synthetase synthesis, anucleate *Bacillus subtilis* minicells 4714.

**Phage  $\phi$ 5,**

isolated-sewage, physical properties/structure, comparison-standard strain 7089.

tail fibre, structure, electron microscopy 44.

**Phage  $\phi$ 6,**

inactivation/replication inhibition, fatty acids 45.  
nucleic acid, fixation, chromic acid + formaldehyde 5388.  
plaque size mutant, recombination 7248.

**Phage  $\phi$ 75,**

transduction-plasmid-pPL10. *Bacillus pumilus* 751.

**Phage  $\phi$ 80,**

attachment site, *Escherichia coli* chromosome 2291.

DNA, hybridization-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 6151.

DNA, sequence homology-phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\phi$ 81 3941.

hybridization-phage  $\lambda$  4771.

insertion-*Escherichia coli* mutant (deletion), isolation-transduction phase after 2894.

integration, plasmid-Col, Trp 6339.

prophage induction, *Escherichia coli*, role-DNAase recBC 8571.

transducing arginine, restriction endonuclease mapping 3938.

transducing  $su^+3$  fragment, gene expression 2859.

transducing tryptophan operon, DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage pattern 2891.

**Phage  $\phi$ 81,**

DNA, sequence homology-phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\phi$ 80 3941.

gene localization/function, comparison-phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\phi$ 80 8325.

**Phage  $\chi$ ,**

resistant *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 8548.

**Phage  $\omega$ 3,**

transfection, *pneumococcus* 4114.

**Phage A-1,**

replication, *Anabaena variabilis*, effect of photosynthesis/respiration 548.

**Phage A-4C,**

replication, *Anabaena variabilis*, effect of photosynthesis/respiration 548.

**Phage AC-1,**

isolation/identification, *Anacystis nidulans* 1410.

**Phage AI-K-1,**

isolation/characterization, alkalophilic *Bacillus* 5423.

**Phage AS-1,**

adsorption/receptor, *Anacystis nidulans* 8163.

**Phage A25,**

replication, interference mechanism, lysogenic *Streptococcus pyogenes* 7324.

replication, prophage mediated interference, lysogenic *Streptococcus pyogenes* 7325.

**Phage  $c_d$ ,**

mutagenesis, O-methylhydroxylamine 7244.

**Phage CA1,**

transduction, M/SOR marker, *Streptococcus* group A 6397.

**Phage CI,**

resistant *Escherichia coli* mutant producing penicillinacylase, selection 777.

**Phage CP-51,**

transduction, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7326.

**Phage CP-54,**

transduction, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7326.

**Phage DDVI,**

DNA methylase activity, S-nucleosyl homocysteine, effects on 7123.

**Phage Dp-1,**

physicochemical properties/purification/isolation-

*Diplococcus pneumoniae* 42.

**Phage Dp-4,**

DNA, transfection, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6398.

**Phage D108,**

genetic analysis 8314.

**Phage EF5,**

conversion-*Shigella flexneri* O-antigen 2287.

**Phage ES18,**

recombination-phage Fels 1 4053.

**Phage f-52,**

inactivation, water, use-water purification model 6185.

**Phage fd,**

DNA, hybrid-RNA, photochemical cross-linking-psoralen derivative 4637.

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, binding site mapping, electron microscopy 693.

DNA, interaction-RNA polymerase *Escherichia coli*, dissociation kinetics 694.

DNA, melting curve/denaturation map 8035.

DNA, melting region, mapping 4701.

DNA-binding protein, interaction-DNA 8188.

DNA replication origin, nucleotide sequence 3998.

DNA-RNA hybrid, photochemical cross-linking-psoralen derivative 4637.

DNA synthesis, oligonucleotide primer 2800.

immune response, genetic control, mouse 3542.

kanamycin resistance transposon transposition 5566.

protein (coat), association-membrane vesicles, circular dichroism 8099.

protein (coat), association-phospholipid vesicles 8098.

protein (coat) conformation 4660.

single-stranded replicative form conversion origin, RNA sequence determination 4700.

structure/hydrodynamic properties 1455.

transducing kanamycin resistance gene, isolation/characterization 3428.

**Phage Fels 1,**

recombination-phage ES18 4053.

**Phage FI,**

host dependent restriction, *Escherichia coli* 6399.

**Phage FNa8,**

isolation/characterization, *Nocardia asteroides* 6139.

**Phage fl,**

DNA, gene IV fragment, nucleotide sequence 5382.

DNA replication origin, nucleotide sequence 695.

gene (5) product, interaction-DNA/polynucleotide 6146.

gene-3 product, complex-DNA, characterization 8189.

protein (coat) precursor proteolysis, *Escherichia coli* peptidase 8304.

RNA translation, in vitro 7124.

**Phage F116,**

transduction, gentamicin-tobramycin resistance/autoplague formation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4823.

**Phage f2,**

behaviour, activated sludge treatment, comparison-poliovirus 6776.

inactivation, water, use-water purification model 6185.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, temperature sensitivity 4109.

replication, N,N-dimethylmorpholinium chloride/N,N-

dimethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride/N,N-diethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride, effects on 8187.

replication in vivo, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 7570.

RNA-double-stranded, induction-interferon, human leukocyte 4902.

**Phage f2,(continued)**

RNA-double-stranded induced interferon, purification,  
mouse cells 4897.

structure secondary phage Q $\beta$  612.

**Phage G101,**

transduction, gentamicin-tobramycin resistance/autoplaque  
formation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4823.

**Phage g12,**

characterization 7086.

**Phage g16,**

characterization 7086.

**Phage g18,**

characterization 7086.

**Phage g3,**

characterization 7086.

**Phage G4,**

coinfection-phage  $\phi$ X174, dimeric replicative form,  
*Escherichia coli* 8192.

DNA, negative strand initiation site, nucleotide sequence  
7125.

DNA-double-stranded, replication, *Escherichia coli* dna  
mutant 7126.

DNA replication, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA primase,  
purification/characterization 8193.

DNA replication initiation, *Escherichia coli* gene (dnaG)  
protein RNA primer, characterization 8190.

DNA-replicative form, interaction-DNA-single-stranded  
4702, 4703, 4704.

DNA-replicative form, replication origin localization 2211.

DNA-replicative form, synthesis 4707.

DNA-replicative form, synthesis/origin 4705.

DNA single-stranded, synthesis 4706.

gene-K identification 7245.

ribonucleotide primer, characterization/synthesis 8191.

viral/complementary DNA synthesis origin, nucleotide  
sequence 4708.

**Phage g8,**

characterization 7086.

**Phage H,**

plaque forming ability after circulation-blood-mice 594.

**Phage HPI,**

restriction/modification, *Haemophilus influenzae*  
endonuclease Hin 2889.

**Phage HPIc1,**

prophage induction, relationship-phage N3 transformation,  
*Haemophilus influenzae* 1621.

**Phage JI,**

physicochemical properties 1456.

**Phage L,**

mutagenesis, nitrosoguanidine, caffeine, effects on 4773.

phage P22 gene-ant product activity 7250.

**Phage M-1,**

interaction-polysaccharide receptor, *Rhizobium japonicum*  
6202.

**Phage M-13,**

replication, plasmolyzed *Escherichia coli* 7130.

**Phage MS2,**

adsorption, coal 5223.

codon use, pattern 6293.

inactivation, water, use-water purification model 6185.

inactivation during sewage treatment 1237.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, temperature sensitivity 4109.

mutant (amber), reversion, hydroxylamine/  
methylhydroxylamine 3362.

protein (coat) structure 8101.

protein-A, amino-acid sequence, chymotryptic fragments  
3289.

protein-A, amino-acid sequence, cyanogen bromide  
fragments 3290.

protein-A, amino-acid sequence, N-terminus/C-terminus/  
tryptic peptides 3291.

replication, *Escherichia coli*, effect of pyrrol carboxylic acid  
derivatives/analogues 1478.

RNA, binding-platinum surface 27.

RNA fragment, regulation activity 4721.

RNA transcript, synthesis avian myeloblastosis virus DNA  
polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1532.

mRNA translation, role of secondary structure 3339.

**Phage Mu,**

adsorption, role-DNA G segment orientation 6297.

DNA, growth, role G segment orientation 5619.

DNA, restriction fragment, cloning 5386.

DNA G segment, inversion 8322.

gene-B, product identification 6174.

gene-immunity, cloning 3363.

induced deletions-nitrogen fixation genes, plasmid-pRD1.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8483.

induction-unc operon polarity, *Escherichia coli* 8564.

infectivity, role-DNA G segment orientation 6298.

insertion sequence demonstration/identification 4827.

integration, relationship-transposon, *Escherichia coli* 8563.

mutant (deletion), DNA characterization, electron  
microscopy 2250.

mutant-integration deficient, *Escherichia coli* 8562.

preferential transduction, characterization, *Escherichia coli*  
K12 5618.

protein (sheath)-contracted, structure 1434.

protein synthesis, *Escherichia coli* minicells 8197.

protein synthesis, in vitro 6212.

transposition, ribosomal protein gene, mapping, *Escherichia*  
*coli* 8565.

use-plasmid preparation, Hfr *Escherichia coli* 6342.

**Phage Mu-1,**

early functions, involvement, *Escherichia coli* chromosome  
aberrations 5620.

inhibition-*Escherichia coli* DNA degradation, *recA* strains  
8566.

mutant (insertion), use-study-*Escherichia coli* operon  
transcription unit overlapping 740.

use-genome transposition-plasmid-RP4, *Escherichia coli*  
8567.

virulent mutant, characterization 5508.

**Phage MX4,**

isolation/characterization, *Myxococcus xanthus* 4677.

physical characterization, *Myxococcus xanthus* 4639.

**Phage M12,**

replication, N,N-dimethylmorpholinium chloride/N,N-  
dimethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride/N,N-diethyl-2-  
oxomorpholinium chloride, effects on 8187.

replication in vivo, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-  
carboxamide, effects on 7570.

replication/lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, effect of herbicide  
2203.

**Phage M13,**

DNA, hairpin, isolation/characterization 4640.

DNA binding protein, cross-linkage-DNA-single-stranded,  
UV-irradiation, *Escherichia coli* 1488.

DNA-duplex, replication, cell-free system 6213.

DNA-nascent replicative form, structure 4001.

DNA-relicative form replication, role of DNA polymerase I  
associated exonuclease 1490.

DNA-replicative form, electron microscopy 2803.

**Phage M13.(continued)**

DNA replicative intermediate, study, electron microscopy, *Escherichia coli* 2805.  
 DNA-single-stranded, cross-linking-DNA binding protein, UV-irradiation, in vivo 4002.  
 DNA-single-stranded, methylation, introduction-restriction endonuclease cleavage site 8042.  
 DNA-single-stranded, transcription, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, effect of *Escherichia coli* DNA binding protein 1489.  
 DNA transcription, cascade mechanism 7131.  
 gene-V protein, DNA unwinding, NMR 2804.  
 insertion-*Escherichia coli* lac operon restriction endonuclease fragment 778.  
 protein (coat) assembly 3353.  
 protein (coat) synthesis/assembly, in vitro 8199.  
 use-cloning 8323.  
**Phage M2,**  
 DNA, restriction endonuclease target site distribution 2763.  
 DNA properties/replication/map (physical) 2163.  
**Phage N-1,**  
 adsorption, *Nostoc muscorum*, age/ion/pH, effects on 5440.  
**Phage Nf,**  
 DNA, restriction endonuclease target site distribution 2763.  
**Phage nt-1,**  
 replication, *Vibrio natriegens*, temperature/anaerobiosis, effects on 5435.  
**Phage nt-6,**  
 replication, *Vibrio natriegens*, temperature/anaerobiosis, effects on 5435.  
**Phage N3,**  
 transformation, *Haemophilus influenzae*, relationship-phage HP1c1 prophage induction 1621.  
**Phage N4,**  
 RNA polymerase, template requirement 8200.  
 RNA polymerase structure/transcription selectivity 8201.  
**Phage O-1,**  
 phage typing, *Salmonella/Shigella* 6392.  
**Phage oß,**  
 conversion-heat labile enterotoxin, *Escherichia coli* 2892.  
**Phage pø-2,**  
 isolation/lysogeny/staphylokinase production conversion, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2152.  
**Phage PA-2,**  
 protein 2, function-pore, cell membrane, lysogenic *Escherichia coli* 8568.  
**Phage Pal6,**  
 restriction, *Streptomyces albus* 6402.  
**Phage PBSX,**  
 defective, burst size determination, *Bacillus subtilis*, methodology 4115.  
 sensitive *Bacillus subtilis* strain, isolation 5621.  
**Phage PBSY,**  
 defective, burst size determination, *Bacillus subtilis*, methodology 4115.  
**Phage PBSZ,**  
 defective, burst size determination, *Bacillus subtilis*, methodology 4115.  
 sensitive *Bacillus subtilis* strain, isolation 5621.  
**Phage PBS1,**  
 adsorption, flagellum, *Bacillus subtilis* 3324.  
**Phage PBS2,**  
 DNA polymerase inhibition/DNA contamination, dextran sulphate 7132.  
 RNA polymerase transcription specificity, *Bacillus subtilis* 3330.

**Phage PE5,**

antigen conversion mutant (nonsense), suppression-*Shigella flexneri* 8324.  
 generalized transduction, *Shigella flexneri* 8569.  
**Phage pf16,**  
 transductional shortening, plasmid-R91 x TOL recombinant, *Pseudomonas putida* 3415.  
**Phage pf16h2,**  
 mutant (temperature sensitive), transduction, *Pseudomonas putida* 7333.  
**Phage PL-1,**  
 DNA characterization/transcription, in vitro/in vivo, *Lactobacillus casei* 7020.  
 lysogeny-lactobacillus 780.  
**Phage PLT22,**  
 ultrastructure/inactivation/protein-phage conjugate, comparison-phage T2/phage T5/phage 7G 3312.  
**Phage PMB12,**  
 conversion-sporulation defect, RNA polymerase mutant *Bacillus subtilis* 1618.  
**Phage PM2,**  
 DNA, carrying carcinogen/mutagen induced lesion, cleavage, *Pseudomonas* endonuclease 3942.  
 DNA, double-stranded breakage, radioactive labelled proflavine (iodo) 4642.  
 DNA, intercalation-ethidium bromide/ethidium dimer/acridine dimer, electron microscopy 5389.  
 DNA-circular, ethanol solution, circular dichroism 5390.  
 DNA-double stranded, fragmentation, bleomycin 7021.  
 DNA fragment containing oligo d(G·C), isolation, methodology 8043.  
 DNA methylation, rat liver DNA methylase 7136.  
 DNA restriction endonuclease fragment mapping, use-*Pseudomonas* BAL-31 DNAase 7012.  
 membrane phosphatidylglycerol stereoconfiguration during infection, *Pseudomonas* 8127.  
 replication, membrane localized, *Pseudomonas* 6195.  
**Phage PP7,**  
 protein (coat), amino acid sequence 8104.  
**Phage PRR1,**  
 replication/characterization 676.  
**Phage PR4,**  
 entry, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition, fatty acid 3989.  
**Phage PR5,**  
 characterization 8128.  
**Phage PS8,**  
 DNA, physicochemical properties 3943.  
 transfection, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8382.  
**Phage Px1,**  
 prophage genes, transactivation, phage P22 anti repressor protein, *Salmonella* 1553.  
**Phage P1,**  
 DNA, detection-insertion element IS1 8044.  
 DNA G segment, inversion 8322.  
 gene-clear plaque, location 3364.  
 lysogeny, defective, *Escherichia coli* ion mutant 6404.  
 lysogeny, *Escherichia coli* ion mutants, Deg phenotype, effects on 5623.  
 lysogeny/lysis, control 5624.  
 plasmid maintenance mutant, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8326.  
 prophage, suppression-dnaA mutation, *Escherichia coli* 8573.  
 superinfection immunity/prophage repression, mechanism 6299.  
 suppression-dnaA mutant, *Escherichia coli* 8572.  
 transduction, plasmid-R, *Escherichia coli* 5563.  
 transduction frequency, *Escherichia coli*, gene position,



**Phage P1,(continued)**

- effects on 2895.
- transposition, ampicillin resistance gene, *Escherichia coli*. plasmid RP4 5550.
- variant carrying *Escherichia coli* lac gene, genetic properties/physical properties 8327.

**Phage PICM,**

- plasmid-R generation, chloramphenicol resistance, transduction, *Myxococcus virescens* 8574.

**Phage P2,**

- defective assembly, correction, Ig mutation 4061.
- DNA maturation 7235.
- DNA replication, strand specific breakage 6217.
- gene tandem duplication, review 6296.
- lysogen derepressed, immunity restoration, *Salmonella* 2292.
- mutual derepression, phage P4 7249.
- prophage gene activation, control, satellite phage P4 8328.

**Phage P2<sub>sig59</sub>**

- induction-*Escherichia coli* chromosome replication 1619.

**Phage P22,**

- adsorption, *Salmonella typhimurium*, model 8164.
- adsorption sites, *Salmonella typhimurium* membrane 8165.
- anti repressor protein, transactivation-phage Px1 prophage genes. *Salmonella* 1553.
- DNA, mapping, restriction endonuclease 4643.
- DNA packaging, analysis 4763.
- gene-ant product, activity, phage L 7250.
- gene expression/replication/lysogeny/morphogenesis, review 5509.

- gene 24 product function, *Escherichia coli* 7251.
- growth, interference, plasmid-R56/R64 4803.
- infected *Salmonella typhimurium*, superinfection exclusion/cellular transport changes 8172.

- lysogen-excision defective, induction/replication/DNA encapsidation 7137.

- mutagenesis, nitrosoguanidine, caffeine, effects on 4773.

- packaging, head, X-ray diffraction 2243.

- recombinant-phage  $\lambda$ , characterization 3359.

- repressor-c2, purification/properties 2860.

- specialized transduction, *Salmonella typhimurium*, prophage excision defect 8576.

- transduction, plasmid-R, *Escherichia coli* 5563.

**Phage P22 H5,**

- transfection, *Salmonella/Escherichia coli* 2293.

**Phage P27,**

- antigen conversion-*Salmonella bredeney/Samonella typhimurium*, association-lipopolysaccharide modifications 8577.

**Phage P4,**

- determination-capsid size, mutant analysis 6287.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 8045.
- genome, transcription map 5454.
- genome mapping (physical) 5391.
- hybrid-plasmid-ColE1, construction/characterization 8418.
- mutual derepression, phage P2 7249.
- satellite, control-phage P2 prophage gene activation 8328.

**Phage P7,**

- DNA G segment, inversion 8322.
- prophage, suppression-dnaA mutation, *Escherichia coli* 8573.
- suppression-dnaA mutant, *Escherichia coli* 8572.

**Phage Q $\beta$ ,**

- clone, RNA nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 5392.
- coat cistron initiator region, site directed mutation, effects on ribosome binding 4004.
- DNA synthesis + protein (ribosomal) binding site characterization, *Escherichia coli* 2216.
- protein (coat) gene segment, enzymatic synthesis 7138.

- replication, N,N-dimethylmorpholinium chloride/N,N-dimethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride/N,N-diethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride, effects on 8187.

- replication in vivo, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, effects on 7570.

- RNA, nucleotide sequence, interaction-RNA replicase 6152.
- RNA, recognition site, *Escherichia coli* protein (ribosomal) 1492.

- RNA polymerase, inhibition, orthophosphate/pyrophosphate, metal ion/substrate/template, effects on 7140.

- RNA replication, polymer formation rate/entropy 7141.

- RNA transcript, synthesis avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1532.

- RNA transcription, use-study-*Pseudomonas* phylogeny 7139.

- RNA translation, *Bacillus subtilis* during sporulation 1493.
- variant, RNA inactivation, UV-irradiation 1418.

**Phage RFfm,**

- differentiation-phase I/phase II/R form *Shigella sonnei* strains 5625.

**Phage rIIIJ<sub>3</sub>,**

- immunity-non-specific, *Aedes aegypti/Anopheles quadrimaculatus/Periplaneta americana* 4577.

**Phage R1,**

- native/chloroform + methanol treated, structure, electron microscopy 8129.

**Phage R17,**

- defective particle capsid structure/stability 1457.
- infection, *Escherichia coli*, temperature sensitivity 4109.
- interaction-benzo(a)pyrene oxides 8130.
- mRNA, complex-phage  $\lambda$  rRNA, protein synthesis initiation, characterization 1485.

**Phage s<sub>4</sub>,**

- UV-irradiation induced mutagenesis, role of thymine dimers 2861.

**Phage S-2L,**

- DNA containing purine (2,6-diamino) 8049.

**Phage SD,**

- DNA packaging, study, use-light induced capsid degradation 617.

**Phage sd,**

- mutagenesis/repair, 8-methoxypsoralen + irradiation (u.v.) 7252.

**Phage Sf6,**

- morphology/biochemical interaction-*Shigella flexneri* 7090.

**Phage SPO1,**

- DNA, cleavage, EcoRI restriction endonuclease 8046.
- high frequency recombination, mutant, terminal redundancy 8330.

- modified *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase, promoter recognition 5455.

- modified RNA polymerase subunit, purification, *Bacillus subtilis* 4722.

- mutant (temperature-sensitive), gene-31, effects on DNA synthesis 8329.

- protein synthesis/DNA, comparison-phage SP82/phage  $\phi$ e. *Bacillus subtilis* 8048.

- RNA translation, *Bacillus subtilis* during sporulation 1493.
- mRNA translation, *Bacillus subtilis* minicells 8204.

- transfection, study-*Bacillus subtilis* transformation mutant 3447.

**Phage SPO2,**

- directed protein synthesis, infected *Bacillus subtilis* minicell 3326.

- lysogeny frequency, early-blocked asporogenous *Bacillus subtilis* mutant 7335.

- Phage SPP1.**  
DNA, complementary strands, polarity 8047.
- Phage SP15.**  
induced uracil (5-(4',5'-dihydroxypentyl)) synthesis, infected *Bacillus subtilis* 6218, 6219.
- Phage SP82.**  
DNA, map (physical) 3284.  
DNA, transcript localization 3333.  
protein synthesis/DNA, comparison-phage SPO1/phage  $\phi$ e, *Bacillus subtilis* 8048.  
RNA synthesis/induced modifications-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 7142.  
RNA translation product, in vivo/in vitro 4005.
- Phage SP82G.**  
DNA-renatured, biological properties 2765.  
mRNA translation, *Bacillus subtilis* minicells 8204.
- Phage St-I.**  
DNA, restriction endonuclease HaeIII fragments, comparison-phage  $\phi$ X174/phage  $\phi$ XtB 7018.
- Phage S13.**  
pyrimidine oligonucleotide primer, DNA polymerase repair reaction 5456.  
replication, effect of *Escherichia coli* DNA mutation 74.
- Phage s9.**  
lysogenic *Clostridium perfringens*, sporulation kinetics/spore thermostability 2896.
- Phage T.**  
propagation, *Escherichia coli*, methodology 8155.
- Phage Tg.**  
infection, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, relationship-sporulation 5626.
- Phage Tg9.**  
DNA, denaturation map 1419.  
DNA denaturation 8039.
- Phage typing.**  
*Arthrobacter*, soil 3272.  
association-tetracycline resistance, *Salmonella panama* isolated-animals, Germany 775.  
*Brucella*, use-phage variant 1605.  
*Brucella* isolated-animals, India 1606.  
comparison-serotyping/aminopeptidase typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8547.  
*Escherichia coli*, enteritis/meningitis/septicaemia isolates 8424.  
*Escherichia coli* isolated-chicken, use-phage isolated-untreated sewage 1607.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, immigrant populations, UK 3425.  
pattern reporting 3424.  
*Propionibacterium acnes*, type differentiation 6393.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5606.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mastitis, cattle 1602.  
*Salmonella enteritidis*, Poland 3426.  
*Salmonella/Shigella*, use-phage O-1 6392.  
*Salmonella typhi*, Singapore, phage Vi 8545.  
*Salmonella typhimurium* isolated-epidemic, Switzerland 122.  
*Salmonella weltevreden*, lysogeny 5609, 5610.  
*Salmonella wien* isolated-Italy 1622.  
*Shigella*, association-dysentery, Romania 4820.  
*Shigella sonnei*, USSR 6391.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, epidemiological marker 5611.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, heterogeneity, patients/carriers 4104.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, New York 774.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, relationship-gentamicin resistance, clinical isolates 8546.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* isolated-chicken, Japan 2285.  
*Staphylococcus*-chicken isolates 6395.
- Staphylococcus*-isolated-poultry 117.
- Phage T1.**  
DNA, UV-irradiation induced damage, immunological activity 2766.  
exclusion, phage  $\lambda$ , genetic analysis 5510.  
infection, *Escherichia coli*, role-tonA/tonB cell envelope receptor 8579.  
iodine-125 decay, DNA breakage/repair 833 i.
- Phage T2.**  
adsorption, Cherkassy montmorillonite, water 3974.  
baseplate, zinc component 3313.  
DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 1494.  
DNA, break, induction, reduced imidazole (1,2'-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-5 nitro) 28.  
DNA, crystal structure 7022.  
DNA-double-stranded cleavage, bleomycin 618.  
DNA-high-molecular weight, physical properties, sodium chloride concentration, effects on 5394.  
DNA methylase-adenine specific, sequence specificity 4716.  
DNA-O- $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine modified, interaction-protein 2165.  
exclusion, phage T4 mutant 8332.  
frictional coefficient 46.  
head formation, gene regulation 2850.  
head maturation, study-gene 17 mutant particles 6288.  
inactivation, water (sea) 2787.  
infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase kinetics 4715.  
maturation mutant, particle characterization 7236.  
mutant (conditional lethal)/mutant-host range, mapping (genetic) 2862.  
mutant-baseplate protein, complementation-phage T4 1554.  
protein (internal) amino-acid sequence 3292.  
receptor, cell envelope protein, *Escherichia coli* 8580.  
tRNA, 3'-terminus residue synthesis, evolution 7143.  
slicing, quantitation/interpretation, technique 592.  
transfer-water/air 593.  
ultrastructure/inactivation/protein-phage conjugate, comparison-phage T5/phage PLT22/phage 7G 3312.
- Phage T3.**  
DNA packaging, in vitro, role-recombination 7237.  
DNA transcription, cell-free system, temperature, effects on 6220.  
preinfection, *Escherichia coli*, protection-host controlled restriction, plasmid-F' DNA 4080.  
RNA polymerase, transcript size/interaction-DNA 3334.
- Phage T4.**  
baseplate, molecular alteration during infection, mutant study, *Escherichia coli* 2204.  
baseplate, zinc component 3313.  
baseplate antigen identification 7409.  
capsid morphogenesis requiring protein p24, mutation study 2244.  
conjugated IgG, study-influenza virus B antigen (surface), cell surface distribution, relationship-cytopathic effect, MDCK cells 7384.  
cRNA synthesis, regulation 698.  
deoxynucleotide kinase mRNA, stabilization in vitro, role-*Escherichia coli* ribosome 7146.  
DNA, cloning 3366.  
DNA, complex-ethidium bromide, fluorescence depolarization 619.  
DNA, nitrous acid induced lesions, repair/multiplicity reactivation 2254.  
DNA, recombinant, cloning 2253.  
DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage kinetics 2166.  
DNA, restriction endonuclease resistance, role-gene 2 product 4644.

**Phage T4,(continued)**

- DNA arrangement 2767.  
 DNA containing uracil, synthesis/properties 4006.  
 DNA containing cytosine, *Escherichia coli* selective mutant, isolation 8582.  
 DNA detection, use ethidium bromide fluorescence 5393.  
 DNA ligase, joining-restriction endonuclease DNA fragment 7157.  
 DNA ligase activity, ATP analogue, effects on 7148.  
 DNA-packaged, structural organization, correlation-head morphology 8050.  
 DNA packaging 5504.  
 DNA packaging/head assembly 733.  
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, 1,10-phenanthroline + copper ion complex 7144.  
 DNA polymerase, interaction-dCMP hydroxymethylase, in vivo 2217.  
 DNA polymerase biological properties, effect of amino acid substitution, use-mutant (amber) 2811.  
 DNA polymerase inhibition/DNA contamination, dextran sulphate 7132.  
 DNA replication, role-gene-dar 7149, 7150.  
 DNA synthesis, *Escherichia coli*, nucleoside (deoxyribo), effects on 7145.  
 DNA synthesis associated pyrimidine nucleotide (deoxyribo) biosynthesis, inhibition, mitomycin C/proflavine 1497.  
 DNA unwinding protein, interaction-DNA/poly d(A-T) 5459.  
 DNA unwinding protein, interaction-poly dA/poly dT/poly dA-poly dT/poly dA-poly dT, circular dichroism 5458.  
 DNA uptake, mouse/human cell culture 6130.  
 endonuclease V, effects on photoproduct containing DNA 3954.  
 endonuclease V, stimulation-DNA repair, irradiated (u.v.) human cells 8212.  
 evolution, role of epistasis/recombination 90.  
 frictional coefficient 46.  
 gene expression-late, relationship-DNA replication 1495.  
 gene-rII, recombinant plasmid carrying, construction/properties 4068.  
 gene-rIII, location 4774.  
 giant, capsid structure 658.  
 growth, *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase thioredoxin mutant 2792.  
 growth, zinc/cobalt/nickel containing medium, physicochemical properties/biological properties 8132.  
 head formation, gene regulation 2850.  
 head maturation, study-gene 17 mutant particles 6288.  
 head morphogenesis, mutant study 6289.  
 head size, electron microscopy 8131.  
 host specific mutation, identification 2255.  
 induced *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) modification, NAD<sup>+</sup>-protein ADP-ribosyltransferase involved, purification/2220.  
 induced polynucleotide kinase, phosphorylation-*Escherichia coli* tRNA His, kinetics 1496.  
 induced ribonucleotide reductase, *Escherichia coli*, hydroxyurea, effects on 8211.  
 infected *Escherichia coli*, folate polyglutamate alterations 5446.  
 infection, effects on *Escherichia coli*, membrane (cytoplasmic) potential 8173.  
 inhibitory lipopolysaccharide isolation/characterization/specificity, *Escherichia coli*/Aerobacter 1620.  
 iodine-125 decay, DNA breakage/repair 8331.  
 irradiated (u.v.), recombination, virus/*Escherichia coli* gene, effects on 8333.  
 lysozyme, X-ray diffraction 4007.  
 lysozyme mutant characterization 1435.  
 lysozyme structure 5412.  
 lysozyme X-ray diffraction 4661.  
 maturation mutant, particle characterization 7236.  
 maturation mutant, particle characterization/nuclear disruption/protein synthesis 7238.  
 modified RNA polymerase, transcription-late gene, in vitro 4717.  
 modified valyl-tRNA synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, structure 3337.  
 morphogenesis, role-*Escherichia coli* gene-groE product 3352.  
 mRNA stability, role of interaction-ribosome 697.  
 mutagenesis, irradiation (u.v.) 6300.  
 mutant (amber), infection, *Escherichia coli*, temperature sensitivity 5511.  
 mutant (amber), intragenic recombination 4063.  
 mutant (amber), suppressed, mutator/antimutator phenotypes 3370.  
 mutant, phase T2 exclusion 8332.  
 mutant, prehead isolation/characterization 7254.  
 mutant-baseplate protein, complementation-phage T4 1554.  
 mutant-DNA synthesis, genetic expression/mRNA stability 8213.  
 mutant infection, *Escherichia coli* RNA synthesis after 2294.  
 mutant-polynucleotide kinase, characterization 5457.  
 mutant-recombination defective, DNA synthesis, *Escherichia coli* 1555.  
 mutant-t gene, isolation/mapping (genetic) 4062.  
 mutation, bromodeoxyuridine 3365.  
 mutation affecting recombination, genetic analysis 7255.  
 mutation frequency, effect of temperature 2863.  
 mutation-gene 42, effect on spontaneous mutation rate 91.  
 mutation-gene 49, suppression, mutation-gene X 2252.  
 nonpermissive infection, *Escherichia coli*, mutant-tabC induced, characterization 8581.  
 $\tau$ -peptide, properties/interaction *Escherichia coli* valyl-tRNA synthetase 3336.  
 phospholipase activity, absence 8105.  
 photoinactivation after 8-methoxysporalen sensitization 43.  
 plaque forming ability after circulation-blood-mice 594.  
 polyhead assembly in vitro 88.  
 polynucleotide kinase, polynucleotide 3'-phosphatase activity 1498.  
 polynucleotide kinase physicochemical properties 1437.  
 polynucleotide ligase, joining-synthetic DNA 8209.  
 protein (capsid), amino acid sequence 4662.  
 protein (core) subunit polymerization in vitro 2245.  
 protein (internal) amino-acid sequence 3292.  
 protein (structural) localization 3293.  
 protein (structural)-soc, binding-head shell, kinetics 5418.  
 protein components, localisation, head 1436.  
 recombination, marker dependence 3368, 3369.  
 repeated gene, orientation 3367.  
 replication, gene selection, role of RNA polymerase 2218.  
 rII region, tandem duplications, distribution/frequency 3371.  
 RNA, in vitro transcript, 5'-terminus oligonucleotide analysis 7127.  
 tRNA, 3'-terminus residue synthesis, evolution 7143.  
 RNA, uracil incorporation, regulation, *Escherichia coli* 8214.  
 tRNA-arginine, nucleotide sequence 4723.  
 tRNA-arginine, suppressor isolation/characterization 4724.  
 RNA ligase, catalysis-nucleoside diphosphate addition-oligonucleotide 6221.  
 RNA ligase, catalysis-trinucleotide joining 6224.  
 RNA ligase, DNA joining 8206.  
 RNA ligase, oligonucleotide synthesis, substrate specificity 6223.



**Phage T4,(continued)**

RNA ligase, use-modified nucleoside 3',5'-bisphosphate incorporation-oligonucleotide 6222.

RNA synthesis, relationship-DNA replication/gene-55 product, *Escherichia coli* 8210.

tRNA Thr, nucleotide sequence 7147.

RNA translation, *Bacillus subtilis* during sporulation 1493.

slicing, quantitation/interpretation, technique 592.

stimulation-*Escherichia coli* cell division 781.

tail fibres angle/function, ionic strength/fixatives, effects on 5425.

tail length control, baseplate 8133.

tail production, length-variation, in vitro 47.

tempocholine spin label release during adsorption-*Escherichia coli*, electron spin resonance 5441.

thymidine kinase purification/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 3335.

transfer-water/air 593.

**Phage T5,**

adsorption, *Escherichia coli*, role-gene ton A product cell membrane environment 8166.

directed protein synthesis, infected *Bacillus subtilis* minicell 3326.

DNA detection, use-ethidium bromide fluorescence 5393.

DNA fragment, 3'-terminus sequence 2167.

DNA injection-*Escherichia coli* membrane-kieselguhr immobilized 7109.

DNA nicking, role of gene D15 nuclease 1499.

DNA recombinant construction, use restriction endonuclease, in vitro 620.

genome, map (physical), use-restriction endonuclease cleavage products 621.

induced DNA polymerase, dead-end complex characterization 2808.

induced DNA polymerase, hydrolysis-DNA template, primer oligonucleotide mediated inhibition 2809.

induced DNA polymerase, primer template replication 2807.

induced nucleoside (deoxy) 5'-monophosphatase, properties, *Escherichia coli* 699.

induced polynucleotide ligase-GDP dependent, properties, *Escherichia coli* 81.

induced receptor inactivation during infection, *Escherichia coli* 685.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, role-tonA/tonB cell envelope receptor 8579.

mutant-deoxynucleoside monophosphatase deficient, isolation/characterization 1556.

promotor, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3327.

protein (structural)-nonessential, identification, high density mutant 7065.

ultrastructure/inactivation/protein-phage conjugate, comparison-phage T2/phage PLT22/phage 7G 3312.

**Phage T6,**

baseplate, zinc component 3313.

receptor protein, isolation, *Escherichia coli* 8583.

tRNA, 3'-terminus residue synthesis, evolution 7143.

**Phage T7,**

assembly, *Escherichia coli* mutant blocking, isolation/characterization 8307.

disinfection, chlorine, protection-particle adsorption 2006.

DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 1494.

DNA, binding-ribosome, electron microscopy 8207.

DNA, binding-RNA polymerase, heparin displacement, *Escherichia coli* 2219.

DNA, complex-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, characterization 6225.

DNA, complex formation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, electron microscopy 1500.

DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase primed abortive initiation-RNA synthesis 7153.

DNA, fractionation, endonuclease 623.

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, photochemical cross-linking 8220.

DNA, interaction-nogalamycin 29.

DNA, promoter, polynucleotide sequence, synthesis 4645.

DNA, promoter containing fragment, differential melting curve measurement 8051.

DNA, promotor/terminator isolation, use-restriction endonuclease 8054.

DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage mapping 8052.

DNA, sedimentation rate/viscosity, methylmercuric hydroxide, effects on 6153.

DNA, terminal redundant regions, role-phage production 4008.

DNA-alkylated, recombination, absence/presence-nalidixic acid 1557.

DNA cloning, use-gene mapping 8335.

DNA cross-linkage-protein, induction, irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) 8053.

DNA-depurinated, repair, in vitro 4720.

DNA detection, use-ethidium bromide fluorescence 5393.

DNA-early, restriction endonuclease fragment mapping, hybridization 622.

DNA infectivity, transfection-*Escherichia coli* 2898.

DNA packaging in vitro 7239.

DNA repair after UV-irradiation 2855.

DNA-replicating/recombining, purification/structure, *Escherichia coli* 5460.

DNA replicative intermediate, structure/maturation 8216.

DNA synthesis, removal-associated RNA, *Escherichia coli* 1502.

DNA synthesis mutant, *Escherichia coli*, thioredoxin assay/localization 8219.

DNA transcription, RNA polymerase, mutant (temperature sensitive) *Salmonella typhimurium* 3338.

early mRNA, stability, role-*Escherichia coli* ribosome 7151.

gene-early, role in exclusion-phage T3 superinfection, *Escherichia coli* 1558.

gene 4 protein + DNA polymerase, DNA synthesis/characterization 7156.

gene 4 protein, purification/physical properties/role-DNA synthesis 7155.

growth, interference, plasmid-R56/R64 4803.

inactivation, dithiodiglycolic acid diazide 3314.

inactivation, radiation, mechanism 4646.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, continuous culture 2897.

inhibitory lipopolysaccharide isolation/characterization/specificity, *Escherichia coli*/Aerobacter 1620.

interaction-benzo(a)pyrene oxides 8130.

late gene transcription, regulation 4718.

lysozyme mRNA, size, RNAase III positive/negative *Escherichia coli* 8217.

lysozyme mRNA, translation, RNAase III positive/negative *Escherichia coli* 8218.

8-methoxypsoralen radiosensitization, irradiation ( $\beta$ ), hypoxia 8334.

mRNA, ribosome binding site, mapping 1420.

mutant (amber), suppression, hydroxylamine/methylhydroxylamine 3372.

mutation affecting protein synthesis initiation 8336.

packaging, head, X-ray diffraction 2243.

poly A synthesis/RNA synthesis, template primer, effects on 8208.

preinfection, *Escherichia coli*, protection-host controlled

**Phage T7,(continued)**

- restriction, plasmid-F' DNA 4080.
- productive infection, F+ *Escherichia coli*/anucleate mini cells 2295.
- protein kinase, phosphorylation-*Escherichia coli* initiation factor 1501.
- replication, gene selection, role of RNA polymerase 2218.
- RNA, in vitro transcript, 5'-terminus oligonucleotide analysis 7127.
- RNA polymerase, RNA/poly A synthesis, initiation specificity 4719.
- RNA polymerase product, hybridization DNA restriction fragment 1504.
- RNA polymerase promoter structure 700.
- RNA synthesis, initiation kinetics 7152.
- RNA synthesis, promoter site initiation, pH, effects on 8215.
- RNA synthesis, salt concentration/heparin/enzyme-DNA ratio/temperature, effects on 7129.
- RNA transcript, identification-5'-terminus oligonucleotide 7128.
- sensitization, UV-irradiation, hydrogen peroxide 48.
- superinfection exclusion/absence-DNA conservative transfer, *Escherichia coli* 8584.

**Phage Vi,**

DNA-single-stranded fragment determination 2768.

phage typing, *Salmonella typhi*, Singapore 8545.

**Phage VPS,**

prophage induction, *Streptomyces coelicolor* germination/sporulation 6405.

**Phage VUW21,**

isolation/infection, *Micromonospora purpurea* 779.

**Phage VUW51,**

isolation/infection, *Micromonospora purpurea* 779.

**Phage wx,**

regulation megacin A production, *Bacillus cereus* 7337.

replication/conversion-megacin A production, *Bacillus cereus* 7336.

**Phage Xf,**

protein, antigenic properties 7410.

**Phage Xp12,**

infected *Xanthomonas oryzae*, deoxycytidylate methyltransferase purification/characterization 8221.

**Phage 1049,**

propagation, chemostat culture *Streptococcus lactis* 8578.

**Phage 14,**

lysogenic *Salmonella*, isolation-Ampullaria 3448.

**Phage 15,**

lysis-*Streptomyces griseus* 4117.

**Phage 16-3,**

transduction-Rhizobium meliloti cysteine marker 7338.

**Phage 186,**

*Escherichia coli* superinfection-psoralen damaged DNA, effects on prophage 4770.

**Phage 2C,**

DNA synthesis, *Bacillus subtilis*, permeable cells 4009.

**Phage 52HJD,**

DNA synthesis-infected *Staphylococcus aureus* + plasmid 2296.

**Phage 6-SR,**

differentiation-phase I/phase II/R form *Shigella sonnei* strains 5625.

**Phage 7G,**

ultrastructure/inactivation/protein-phage conjugate, comparison-phage T2/phage T5/phage PLT22 3312.

**Phagocyte,**

human, herpes simplex virus 1 nonpermissive infection/permissive infection 8603.

mononuclear, antibody enhanced dengue virus 2 infection, in vitro, study 799.

**Phagocytosis,**

erythrocyte, Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice, macrophage derived from normal syngeneic mice 7549.

*Escherichia coli*, inhibition, colicin-V/V2, mice 4793.

leucocyte-human, effect of influenza virus interaction, in vitro 226.

liver cells, induction, frog virus 3, mice 6667.

mouse peritoneal macrophage, influenza virus, electron microscopy 2448.

test, bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle 1795.

**Pharmaceutical personnel,**

risk-hepatitis virus/lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, review 6774.

**Pharyngitis,**

herpes simplex virus 2 association, case report 9127.

herpesvirus (equine), clinical manifestations/diagnosis/treatment, horse 1271.

**Phaseolus,**

tobacco mosaic virus replication, inhibition, protein derived from moss extracts 944.

**Phaseolus aureus,**

common bean mosaic virus infection, effect on nodulation 564.

mosaic disease, virus transmission (seed)/characterization/epidemiology 6116.

**Phaseolus lunatus,**

Africa, peanut mottle virus related viruses, incidence/characterization 9396.

**Phaseolus mungo,**

field varieties, yellow mosaic virus resistance 1347.

seed, bean common mosaic virus detection, methodology 3245.

**Phaseolus vulgaris,**

alfalfa mosaic virus local lesion formation, calcium/magnesium/cytochalasin B, effects on 7979.

cucumber mosaic virus transmission (seed)/properties/host range/symptomatology, isolation 2741.

curly top virus antigen localization, fluorescent antibody technique 2098.

lignin levels, tobacco necrosis virus infected 572.

lilac chlorotic leafspot virus intracellular localization, infected 5338.

peanut stunt virus isolated, Morocco 6082.

seeds, bean common mosaic virus ultrastructural localization 6104.

southern bean mosaic virus transmission (seed) 1377.

tobacco mosaic virus localization, associated ultrastructural changes 1362.

**Phasianus colchicus,**

Newcastle disease virus susceptibility 2536.

USA, adenovirus (avian) antibody incidence 4526.

**Pheasant,**

DNA nucleotide sequence after passage-pheasant embryo, detection, Rous associated virus-genome 748.

Yaba poxvirus experimental infection/immune response 5077.

**1,10-Phenanthroline,**

complex-copper ion, inhibition-phage T4 DNA polymerase 7144.

- Phenol**, uncoupling, resistance, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-RP1 + nutrient depletion, effects on 4089.
- Phenotype**, Deg, *Escherichia coli* lon mutants, effects on phage P1 lysogeny 5623.
- Rec. effect on plasmid-F superinfection, *Escherichia coli* 753.
- Phenotypic mixing**, murine leukaemia virus-ecotropic + xenotropic, detection + quantitation 2501.
- Newcastle disease virus/latent variant, BHK21/WI-2 cells 4837.
- Phenylacetic acid**, levels during leaf development, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection 1358.
- Phenylalanine (p-fluoro)**, effect on cucumber mosaic virus replication, *Nicotiana tabacum* 731.
- Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**, synthesis, increase, tobacco mosaic virus-infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves 3255.
- Phenylalanine-4-hydroxylase**, activity, liver, hepatitis patients 1936.
- Phenylmercuric nitrate**, survival-plasmid carrying *Escherichia coli*/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 7295.
- Philippines**, influenza morbidity/mortality, children 6733.
- virus infection, economic aspects/transmission/incidence, crops 6106.
- Philosamia cynthia X ricini**, virus isolation/characterization 6997.
- Phiebotomus fever virus**, antibody incidence/ecology, Old World 391.
- Phleum mottle virus**, strain relationships/host range/symptomatology 3248.
- Phloem**, cells, nucleus, curly top virus infected *Spinacia oleracea*, virus-like particle detection 1361.
- Phosphatase (acid)**, activity, gut/fat body, *Spodoptera exigua*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 3874.
- activity, monkey kidney cells, effect of measles virus infection 1636.
- isoenzyme changes, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, cell culture Vero 7115.
- isoenzyme pattern, Epstein-Barr virus DNA positive lymphoid cell line 4132.
- Phosphatase (alkali)**, activity, gut/fat body, *Spodoptera exigua*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 3874.
- activity, monkey kidney cells, effect of measles virus infection 1636.
- decreased, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells 5051.
- isoenzyme changes, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, cell culture-Vero 7115.
- Phosphatidylglycerol**, stereoconfiguration, membrane, during phage PM2 infection, *Pseudomonas* 8127.
- Phosphatidylinositol**, metabolism, relationship-growth, Rous sarcoma virus transformed Japanese quail embryo cells 1007.
- Phosphatidylthreonine**, characterization, polyoma virus transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts 7574.
- Phosphodiesterase**, activity, associated-Newcastle disease virus 7071.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase**, levels, liver, mice, Sindbis virus infection, effects on 4389.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**, activity, altered, tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6958.
- Phosphofructokinase**, gene, colicin-ColE1 hybrid carrying, protein synthesis in vitro, *Escherichia coli* 99.
- Phospholipase**, activity, phage T4, absence 8105.
- Phospholipase C**, effect on vesicular stomatitis virus infectivity/membrane 3318.
- Phospholipid**, content, envelope, role in granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity 65.
- synergist, granulosis virus infection, pathology, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 6927.
- vesicles, association-phage fd protein (coat) 8098.
- Phosphonoacetate**, sensitivity-herpes simplex virus mutant (temperature-sensitive)-DNA polymerase induction 1516.
- treatment, Epstein-Barr virus genome carrying lymphoid cell line derived from infectious mononucleosis patients, establishment, mechanism 2905.
- Phosphonoacetic acid**, analogues, herpes simplex virus antiviral activity 8868.
- antiviral activity, foot-and-mouth disease virus replication, in vitro 6584.
- antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 8907.
- antiviral activity, herpesvirus, in vivo/in vitro 8906.
- antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, hairless mouse 3079.
- antiviral activity-herpesvirus 3009.
- chemotherapy-herpesvirus infection 3183.
- effect on Epstein-Barr virus DNA synthesis, lymphocyte-human, in vitro 4832.
- effects on ultrastructure, Herpesvirus saimiri/Herpesvirus ateles infected owl monkey kidney cells 4737.
- effects on vaccinia virus replication, rabbits/chick embryo fibroblasts 4134.
- inhibition-African swine fever virus replication, Vero cells 6250.
- inhibition varicella zoster virus DNA replication 2827.
- resistant herpesvirus (turkey) mutant, isolation/characterization 8344.
- resistant mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, DNA polymerase characterization 4028.
- reversible inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus transformation, human B lymphocyte 8962.
- therapy-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbit 1034.
- therapy-herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, mouse 3080.
- topical application, immune response/latent response after, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, hairless mouse 2526.
- Phosphopeptide**, identification, murine leukaemia virus 4669.
- Phosphoprotein**, binding site, distribution-Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA 2175.
- characterization, adenovirus (human) 2, HeLa cells 8242.
- characterization, avian sarcoma virus B77 2188.
- localization, core particle, RD-114 virus 1442.
- precursor phosphorylation, C-type virus (murine) 6269.



**Phosphoprotein, (continued)**

tryptic peptide mapping, murine leukaemia virus 4669.

**Phosphorus,**

effects on tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus infection, lesion severity/occurrence, *Nicotiana* 4603.

**Phosphorylation,**

adenovirus (human) 5 DNA-binding protein, protein kinase, infected KB cells 7177.

C-type virus (murine) phosphoprotein precursor/processed polypeptide 6269.

effects on, vesicular stomatitis virus protein NS, association-virion core 8117.

protein-polyoma virus/SV40 647.

ribosome protein, mengovirus infection, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 7119.

**Photodensitometry,**

quantification lung lesion, influenza virus A infected + antiviral agent treated mouse 1865.

**Photoinactivation,**

after 8 methoxysporalen sensitization, phage  $\lambda$  + phage T4 43.

combined-proflavine, treatment-herpes simplex virus experimental keratitis, rabbits 5306.

effects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 biochemical transformation, cells 4695.

herpes simplex virus, in vitro/in vivo 1461.

phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA, effect on hydrodynamics 2764.

poliovirus, disinfection-water (waste) 2008.

proflavine mediated, phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA, mechanism 2164.

therapy herpes simplex virus associated eczema, man 3182.

therapy-herpes simplex virus infection, possible carcinogenesis, case report 489.

therapy warts 2515.

therapy warts, double blind clinical trial 2516.

treatment-herpes simplex virus infection 3804.

treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, relationship-carcinoma-penis, absence 6826.

treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, review 9264.

**Photoperiod,**

long, induction-tomato bushy stunt virus systemic infection, *Gomphrena globosa* 2736.

**Photosensitization,**

irradiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen, phage  $\lambda$ , mechanism 4772.

**Photosynthesis,**

effect on phage A 1/phage A-4C replication, *Anabaena variabilis* 548.

peach, effect of prune dwarf virus + *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus combined 3893.

**Phyllosphere,**

associated microflora, virus infected *Arachis hypogaea* 6128.

**Phyllostomus discolor,**

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection 7710.

**Phyllotreta,**

transmission-Erysimum latent virus 3906.

**Physalis floridana,**

potato leaf roll virus detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4591.

**Physeter catodon,**

California, vesicular exanthema virus antibody incidence 7902.

**Phytohaemagglutinin,**

cytomegalovirus inactivation 8138.

effect on Epstein-Barr virus-associated-antigen (membrane) expression, cell line-AV-1 3490.

enhancement-dengue virus 2 replication, rhesus monkey leucocyte 4295.

stimulation, response-T lymphocyte derived from Marek's disease affected chicken 3553.

**Phytolacca americana,**

antiviral agent derived from, inhibition-poliovirus replication, HeLa cells, mechanism 8917.

antiviral agent isolation/characterization 3591.

**Pichinde virus,**

biochemical characterization 8081.

defective-interfering particle, effect on virus cell killing potential 2916.

experimental infection, pathogenesis, hamster 3692.

mutant (temperature-sensitive) recombination 1566.

RNA characterization 6167.

**Picornavirus,**

association + incidence, gastroenteritis, children 2560.

biological properties, review 2197.

characterisation, isolated-haemorrhagic conjunctivitis patients, China 72.

conjunctivitis-acute haemorrhagic, diagnosis, methodology 332.

infection, BHK-21/Vero cells, detection, chromatography (gas) 3460.

isolation/characterization, cell culture-mouse embryo/chick embryo fibroblast/Vero 2153.

like crystal, detection, muscle, myoglobinuria associated polymyositis, child 1915.

properties/infection clinical manifestations/epidemiology/immunology/diagnosis/treatment, review 9139.

replication regulator, characterization/identification/antiviral agent target 8264.

**Pieris brassicae,**

granulosis virus, review 9351.

granulosis virus susceptibility, effect of sucrose 542.

**Pigeon poxvirus,**

susceptibility, parakeet 313.

**Pigment,**

retina, progressive alterations, rubella (congenital), case reports 1133.

synthesis, *Arthrobacter*, role of plasmid 1568.

**Pigs,**

abattoir, enteritis, possible virus aetiology 3207.

asymptomatic, enterovirus (porcine) isolation/characterisation, New Zealand 2308.

Belgium, rotavirus (porcine) isolation 7886.

border disease virus experimental infection, pathogenesis, pregnancy 7700.

enterovirus (porcine) vaccinated, neutralizing activity characterization, gastrointestinal tract 224.

enterovirus (porcine) vaccine efficacy 211.

feeding, contaminated *Callorhinus ursinus* meat, San Miguel sea lion virus infection 7903.

foetus, parvovirus (porcine) experimental infection, pathology/antibody formation 3669.

foot-and-mouth disease virus + swine vesicular disease virus vaccine, preparation/efficacy 8811.

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination efficacy 6519.

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine-oil/DEAE-dextran adjuvant, comparison 1725.

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production/control standardization 1724.

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine-protein subunit, efficacy 1726.

France, Talfan disease outbreak 6035.

**Pigs.(continued)**

France, transmissible gastroenteritis virus isolation/identification-cell culture 6140.  
**GFR**, hog cholera epidemic 6887.  
**GFR**, pseudorabies virus seroepidemiology 7898.  
 gnotobiotic, rotavirus (porcine) experimental infection pathogenesis 7691.  
 gnotobiotic, rotavirus infection, pathogenesis/recovery 9075.  
 haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis, review 3202.  
 haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus experimental infection, electron microscopy 4390.  
 hog cholera virus vaccine, interaction-Pasteurella multocida 7511.  
 Hungary, swine diarrhoea virus infection, outbreak, epidemiology/diagnosis 4525.  
 infectious disease control, vaccination 7493.  
 influenza virus A vaccination, antibody response 4254.  
 Italy, influenza virus A isolation 6873.  
 Nebraska, pseudorabies incidence/diagnosis 426.  
 neonates, rotavirus induction-diarrhoea 9076.  
 New Zealand, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, outbreak 1289.  
 papilloma virus (human) antibody incidence 9294.  
 parvovirus (porcine) induced reproductive disorders, incidence, abattoir study 9283.  
 parvovirus (porcine) infection antibody response, correlation-time, immunodiffusion/haemagglutination inhibition 7518.  
 pseudorabies virus antibody detection, micro immunodiffusion 8649.  
 pseudorabies virus virulence, comparison-virus strains 7680.  
 rhinitis (atrophic)/rhinitis (inclusion body), role of cytomegalovirus-porcine 5266.  
 rotavirus aetiology, diarrhoea 5270.  
 serum, normal, foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody (neutralization) detection 3841.  
 South Africa, rotavirus association-diarrhoea 7884.  
 Sweden, *Escherichia coli* isolated, plasmid-R mediated-antibiotic-resistance 764.  
 Switzerland, Aujeszky's disease incidence 3210.  
 Taiwan, influenza virus A-human strain, surveillance 3215.  
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus incidence 9306.  
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection, intestinal tract pathogenesis/mucin levels 7702.  
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus intrafoetal infection, pregnancy 9084.  
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccine, efficacy 4259.  
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination, virus shedding 7510.  
 UK, influenza virus A antibody incidence 6871.  
 UK, pseudorabies outbreak 3213.  
 USA, influenza virus A swine isolates, haemagglutinin properties 834.  
 vaccinia virus infection, inclusion-cytoplasmic/nuclear morphology, epidermis cells 2528.  
 virus aetiology, abortion 5269.  
 virus association-abortion 6015.  
 virus infection, clinical manifestations/incidence 3208.  
 virus infection, control 7928.  
 virus infection, control/vaccination 7929.  
 Yugoslavia, transmissible gastroenteritis diagnosis/epidemiology 9279.  
**Pike fry rhabdovirus**, protein analysis 8114.  
**Pili**,  
 F, purification/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 6344.  
 plasmid-R711b/R778b mediated, characterization, *Escherichia coli*/Salmonella typhimurium 1587.

thin, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R485 mediating 8457.  
**Pisaura mirabilis**,  
 baculovirus detection/nucleocapsid structure 672.  
**Pisces**,  
 disease prophylaxis/treatment 2708.  
**Pisum sativum**,  
 Australia, pea seed-borne mosaic virus prevention 6977.  
 breeding, pea seed-borne mosaic virus resistant 7975.  
 leaves seeds, pea seed-borne mosaic virus detection, serological methodology 6935.  
 pea necrosis virus infection/transmission/physical properties/symptomatology 1369.  
**Pitting**,  
 fruit, Prunus, tomato bushy stunt virus aetiology 573.  
**Pittosporum tobira**,  
 Libya, Pittosporum vein clearing virus incidence 6964.  
 vein clearing disease, virus aetiology + properties, Italy 561.  
**Pittosporum vein clearing virus**,  
 incidence, Pittosporum tobira, Libya 6964.  
**Pituitary gland**,  
 dysfunction, persistent, coxsackievirus B5 encephalitis association, case report 7758.  
**Pityriasis lichenoides**,  
 Epstein-Barr virus antibody detection 6716.  
**Pivmecillinam**,  
 resistance, Salmonella, plasmid-R mediated 4812.  
**Placenta**,  
 effect of vaccinia virus revaccination during pregnancy, women 850.  
 histopathology, rubella virus infection, woman, pregnancy 1927.  
 human cells, mutant (temperature-sensitive) SV40 transformation 7581.  
 in, oncornavirus detection/properties, in/vivo 1001.  
 inflammation, virus, diagnosis, use-Papanicolaou stain 1876.  
 normal individual/systemic lupus erythematosus patient, detection virus-like-particles 3065.  
 weight, effect of influenza during pregnancy 378.  
**Planococcoides njaensis**,  
 transmission-cocoa swollen shoot virus 4611.

**Plant breeding**,  
 tobacco mosaic virus resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Lycopersicon peruvianum* 7977.

**Plant disease**,  
 resistance breeding 3907.  
**Plant virus**,  
 antigenic relationship, enzyme linked immunoassay 8687.  
 dendrogram 1409.  
 detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 4590.  
 review 2141.  
 RNA purification, electrophoresis 8085.

**Plantago major**,  
 tobacco mosaic virus spread, role of seed mucilage 1378.

**Planting**,  
 effects on tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus infection, lesion severity/occurrence, Nicotiana 4603.

**Planting date**,  
 Triticum aestivum, control-virus infection 3910.

**Plants**,  
 animal virus infection, theory/research 2744.  
 host list, virus, Malaysia 2095.

**Plants, (continued)**

pathogenic bacteria, plasmid-R transmission 1600.  
 resistance, review, plant, New Zealand 9364.  
 virus disease, book notice 6993.  
 virus diseases, control, USSR, review 9413.

**Plaque,**

assay, cell culture-human/monkey, BK virus 2900.  
 assay, hog cholera virus 7006.  
 assay, human embryo lung fibroblasts, ECHOvirus 8028.  
 assay, virus, use-differentiation-T lymphocyte subpopulation  
 cytotoxicity/immunological memory 898.  
 characteristics, herpesvirus (canine) variant, cell culture-dog  
 kidney 5629.  
 clear, gene location, phage P1 3364.  
 demyelinated, conduction, computer simulation, multiple  
 sclerosis patients 9335.  
 formation, dextran sulphate treatment, comparison-Sindbis  
 virus strains 7100.  
 formation, foot-and-mouth disease virus immune complex,  
 enhancement, DEAE-dextran, pig kidney cells 2940.  
 formation, influenza virus A, neuraminidase requirement,  
 MDBK cells 792.  
 formation, respiratory syncytial virus 4143.  
 formation, reverse, hog cholera virus infection, PK<sub>15</sub> cells,  
 interference-vesicular stomatitis virus 4849.  
 formation, vesicular stomatitis virus, restriction, duck  
 embryo cells 8620.  
 formation/assay, rhinovirus, HeLa cells + agarose  
 suspension 4632.  
 isolation-virus clone, methodology 8001.  
 morphology, use-calicivirus (feline) classification 6413.  
 multiple sclerosis, immunoglobulin containing cells 2451.  
 phage protein detection, immunological methodology 7368.  
 properties, foot-and-mouth disease virus, variation-strain/cell/  
 culture methodology 1634.  
 reduction, measurement-interferon, comparison-colorimetry  
 6477.  
 reduction assay, typing-avian infectious bronchitis virus field  
 isolates 7005.  
 reduction technique, detection lymphocytic choriomeningitis  
 virus antibody, serum 814.  
 variants, in vitro/in vivo properties, Getah virus 7361.

assay, vesicular stomatitis virus, use-quantitation-sheep  
 erythrocyte antigen reactive T cells 235.

elimination, antibody, herpes simplex virus 1, Vero/MA-104/  
 PRK cells 220.

formation, *Micromonospora purpurea*, phage  $\phi$ UW21/phage  
 $\phi$ UW51 549.

formation, quantitation-oncornavirus 18.

forming ability, phage T4/phage lambda/phage H, after  
 circulation-blood mice 594.

**Plasma,**

donor, Tennessee, hepatitis virus A antibody incidence 1216.  
 fractionation, fate-hepatitis virus B associated antigen/DNA  
 polymerase 7399.

human, hepatitis B surface antigen detection, methodology  
 4173.

uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy) uptake during therapy-herpesvirus  
 encephalitis, man, comparison-dog 1086.

**Plasma cells,**

perivascular, study, multiple sclerosis 9338.

**Plasma membrane,**

paramyxovirus production, relationship-lipid composition  
 2851.

**Plasmacytoma,**

MOPC-315, mouse, protection, C-type particle vaccination  
 4338.

**Plasmid,**

$\beta$ , transfer, streptococci 8527.

analysis, *Streptococcus mutans* 114.

association-tumorigenicity, size classification, *Agrobacterium*  
 8378.

behaviour, related bacteria 6354.

book notice 4625, 5376.

borne nitrogen fixation genes, transfer-*Rhizobium trifolii*/  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* *Escherichia coli* 3385.

borne system, DNA repair, interaction-SOS system,  
*Escherichia coli* 1572.

carrying antibiotic resistant bacteria, isolated-water(sea) 93.

carrying bacteria, water (surface) 1563.

carrying *Escherichia coli* operon (deo), characterization 2263.

carrying *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, survival, thiomersal/phenylmercuric  
 nitrate 7295.

carrying lactose operon gene Y, isolation/properties,  
*Escherichia coli* 5565.

carrying phage  $\lambda$  replication origin, construction 7285.

carrying *Salmonella typhimurium*, world-wide distribution  
 6376.

characterization, Enterobacteriaceae 8395.

characterization, *Streptococcus mutans* 8528.

characterization/involvement-*Vibrio anguillarum* virulence  
 1599.

characterization/mediated toxin production, *Bacillus*  
*thuringiensis* 4789.

characterization/transfer, *Clostridium perfringens* 8390.

characterization/transferability, *Clostridium perfringens*  
 8392.

chimeric, construction/properties, *Bacillus subtilis* 7273.

chimeric, containing plasmid-F DNA fragment, construction/  
 restriction endonuclease analysis 8432.

chimeric, use-heterologous DNA transformation, *Bacillus*  
 2869.

classification/physical properties, *Pseudomonas* 8491.

Clo DF13, DNA, ampicillin resistance transposon-TnA  
 integration site/orientation 8415.

Clo DF13, gene products synthesized in vivo/in vitro 5539.

Clo DF13, mapping 5535.

Clo DF13, mobilization 5542.

Clo DF13, organization, use-transposon-Tn901 8401.

Clo DF13, replication, genetic/biochemical aspects 5538.

Clo DF13, structure/function 6340.

CloDF13, mutant (deletion) construction in vitro 8416.

cloned repressor-cl transcription, enhancement, phage  $\lambda$   
 promoter 8370.

cloning-*Bacillus subtilis* leucine genes 3411.

Col, molecular weight 5541.

Col E1, DNA modification, benzo(a)pyrene metabolite 3946.

col E1, DNA restriction, restriction endonuclease, DNA,  
 effects on 7282.

Col, Trp, phage  $\phi$ 80 integration 6339.

ColE1, carrying cell division gene, *Escherichia coli* 7286.

ColE1, cloning-rRNA promoter, phage  $\lambda$  3357.

ColE1, colicinogenic mutant, characterization 3392.

colE1, deletion, isolation/characterization 8410.

ColE1, DNA, cytosine (5-methyl) detection 6338.



**Plasmid.(continued)**

- ColE1. DNA, phage  $\lambda$  mediated transduction 4077.
- ColE1. DNA replication, requirement-plasmid encoded protein, absence, *Escherichia coli* 4794.
- ColE1. DNA replication origin 4795.
- colE1. DNA transcription, product characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8414.
- colE1. gene-*ce1* expression, *Escherichia coli* 8413.
- colE1. gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 8412.
- ColE1. hybrid, carrying rRNA transcription unit, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 4074.
- ColE1. hybrid determined gene *mot/che* product synthesis, *Escherichia coli* 3387.
- ColE1. hybrid-phage P4. construction/characterization 8418.
- ColE1. incompatibility/transformation efficiency, *Escherichia coli* 7281.
- ColE1. map 3393.
- ColE1. mapping 5540.
- ColE1. mutants, effects on growth *Escherichia coli* rec mutants 4075.
- ColE1. phage  $\lambda$  carrying, isolation/characterization 7332.
- ColE1. protein synthesis, minicell, *Escherichia coli* 5543.
- colE1. restriction endonuclease sequence recognition, role of guanosine (deoxy) amino group 3388.
- colE1. stability, exonuclease mutant *Escherichia coli* 8411.
- ColE1. transformation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6388.
- ColE1 carrying guanine gene, expression, *Escherichia coli* 762.
- ColE1 DNA-double-stranded cleavage, bleomycin 618.
- ColE1 DNA recombination, mechanism 761.
- ColE1 DNA restriction endonuclease EcoRI fragment separation, electrophoresis 2266.
- ColE1 mediated EcoRI restriction endonuclease, *Escherichia coli* 7296.
- ColE1/RSF1030, replication, role-dna protein, *Escherichia coli* 8420.
- colicin defective, recombinant selection 3391.
- compatible, recombination, requirement-*Bacillus subtilis* *recE* gene product 6328.
- complex-chromosome, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium*, role-plasmid replication 8399.
- conjugate, suppression/enhancement-*Escherichia coli* *dnab* mutation temperature-sensitive property 8426.
- conjugation, bacteria, mechanism, review 6317.
- conjugationally transmitted, population dynamics, mathematical model 2866.
- conjugative, properties, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7298.
- content, relationship-complementation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4069.
- cryptic, genetic labelling, methodology 4785.
- D. mobilization-Proteus mirabilis chromosome 8488.
- degradative, molecular relationship 6325.
- derived from prophage, role-regulation-phage  $\lambda$  expression, lysogenic *Escherichia coli* 3445.
- detection/characterization, *Bacillus subtilis* 7272.
- detection/characterization, *Escherichia coli*, use-donor specific phage replication 3400.
- determined enterotoxin, mutant-deficient, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 6341.
- determined tetracycline resistant *Escherichia coli*, occurrence after tetracycline therapy 98.
- determining penicillinase, elimination, mutagens, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 7307.
- DNA, identification/stability, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6329.
- DNA, isolation, *Escherichia coli* 8404.
- DNA, isolation, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methodology 8513.
- DNA, isolation/characterization, *Bacillus brevis* 8389.
- DNA, transformation-*Pseudomonas putida* 5584.
- DNA characterization, *Pseudomonas putida* 4810.
- DNA characterization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8502.
- DNA-cloned recombinant, screening, *Escherichia coli* 8408.
- DNA cloning, lactose operator, *Escherichia coli* 8405.
- DNA cloning, mammalian gene, review 8373.
- DNA cloning, review 3383.
- DNA isolation, *Streptomyces*, methodology 5604.
- DNA isolation/characterization, *Streptococcus* 8525.
- DNA isolation/characterization, *Thermus flavus*/*Thermus thermophilus* 7314.
- DNA rearrangement, review 4783.
- DNA recombinant cloning, book notice 6991.
- DNA recombination, biohazards, *Escherichia coli* 5532.
- DNA recombination, use-restriction endonuclease EcoRI 2271.
- DNA replication, control, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2278.
- DNA sequence-inverted + repeated, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2279.
- DNA synthesis, phage 52HJD infected *Staphylococcus aureus* 2296.
- Drosophila DNA cloning 8535.
- effects on sodium chlorate sensitivity, *Escherichia coli* 7278.
- elimination, *Escherichia coli*, evaluation chemical-compounds 101.
- elimination, novobiocin, *Escherichia coli*/*Enterococcus*/*Enterobacter cloacae*/*Streptococcus faecalis* 103.
- encoding antigen K88, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8398.
- ER1, identification/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 5551.
- Escherichia coli* K12/*Proteus mirabilis*, transposon-Tn7 characterization 2871.
- evolution 8402.
- F', DNA, host controlled restriction, protection, phage T3/phage T7 preinfection, *Escherichia coli* 4080.
- F, carriage-chromosome replication origin, *Escherichia coli* 8427.
- F, conjugation regulation 8364.
- F, DNA, restriction endonuclease-EcoRI fragments, tra cistron assignment, *Escherichia coli* 7289.
- F, DNA fragment, chimeric plasmid containing, construction/restriction endonuclease analysis 8432.
- F, DNA restriction endonuclease fragment, physical properties/function 8428.
- F, gene-female specific phage inhibiting, mapping (physical), *Escherichia coli* 4079.
- F, gene-*srnA*, mapping (ge.etic), *Escherichia coli* 4081.
- F, gene transfer, Hfr *Escherichia coli* K12, *Escherichia coli* 3402.
- F, integration, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, isolation 4078.
- F' lac, curing, tricyclic compounds, *Escherichia coli* 8435.
- F' lac, elimination, acridine orange, *Escherichia coli* 7288.
- F' lac, replication, relationship-cell cycle, *Escherichia coli* 8434.
- F' recombinant formation/characterization, recombination deficient *Escherichia coli* 4082.
- F, regulation-glutamine synthetase, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 3413.
- F, relationship-antibiotic biosynthesis, streptomycete 5602.
- F, spread, *Escherichia coli* 5545.
- F, tra cistron identification/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8433.
- F, transposition, ampicillin resistance gene, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-RP4 5550.
- F carrying flagellum mutant region, *Escherichia coli*, genetic analysis 759.
- F'ColVColBtrpcys hybrid, characterization, *Erwinia*

**Plasmid.(continued)**

- aroideae 5531.
- F derivative carrying *lexB/recA* mutation, mapping, *Escherichia coli* 2874.
- F excision, *Escherichia coli*, role of gene *recA* 765.
- F genes, role-agent sensitivity/chromosome replication/recombination stimulating factor, *Escherichia coli* 4797.
- F/I type *Escherichia coli* donors, conjugation, role-cell envelope components 8430.
- F'lac, relationship-DNA structure regulation, *lon* mutant, *Escherichia coli* 2265.
- F'lac, substituted, transfer, *Salmonella* 4813.
- F'lac replication, correlation-cell cycle, *Escherichia coli* 3403.
- F like, stability/effect on UV-irradiation sensitivity, *Escherichia coli* K12 1574.
- F-like, transfer-proficient, pilus specific phage resistant mutant, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 3401.
- F recombination, hotspot identification, *dnaB* locus, *Escherichia coli* 2873.
- F role in chromosome mobilization, *Escherichia coli* K12, review 1578.
- F spread, role-*Escherichia coli* conjugation 8431.
- F superinfection, *Escherichia coli*, effect of *Rec* phenotype 753.
- F, me, biological properties/physicochemical properties, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3422.
- FI/FII, incompatibility gene mapping, *Escherichia coli* 8429.
- Fin, fertility inhibition, characterisation, *Escherichia coli* 97.
- Flac, cointegration-phage  $\lambda$  prophage, *Escherichia coli* 6343.
- Flac maintenance, *dnaC* mutant (temperature-sensitive) *Salmonella typhimurium* 2883.
- FP, enhancement-mutagenesis, irradiation (u.v.)/spontaneous, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6374.
- gene, detection, crown gall tumour, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8379.
- genetics, book notice 5374.
- H, inhibition-phage, *Salmonella/Shigella flexneri* 8508.
- hybrid carrying *Escherichia coli* K12 glucuronic acid metabolism *uxu* region, isolation 4076.
- hybrid containing *Escherichia coli* DNA fragment, construction/cloning 4073.
- Hys-Raf/Tc-Hys, characterization, hydrogen sulphide positive *Escherichia coli* 6363.
- I, suppression-mutant-*dnaG*, *Escherichia coli* 3404.
- Inc P-2, DNA isolation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8493.
- incidence/association-crystal formation, *Bacillus subtilis/Bacillus thuringiensis* 8387.
- incompatibility group, *Escherichia coli* 104.
- induction-mutants, lactic acid bacteria, review 8585.
- integration sites, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6380.
- interaction-chromosome, lysogeny, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5580.
- interaction-chromosome, role-n-alkane catabolism, *Pseudomonas putida* 8490.
- involvement, synthesis-microbial secondary metabolites, use-cancer treatment, review 5525.
- involvement-streptomycin production, *Streptomyces bikiniensis* 115.
- isolation, chromatography, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4096.
- isolation-*Agrobacterium tumefaciens/Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas putida/Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7270.
- isolation/source-*Escherichia coli* strain 8409.
- K, recombinant, use-mapping (genetic)-*Pseudomonas putida* chromosome 4094.
- killer, maintenance, bypass, mutation-deletion 3418.
- killer, maintenance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role-mitochondrial DNA mutation 8503.
- killer, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strains 7302.
- killer factor, maintenance, gene-mak requirement, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7303.
- K12, gentamicin/tobramycin resistance, *Escherichia coli* 5567.
- K88/K99, adherence factors, stability in vivo, *Escherichia coli* 8403.
- lactose/raffinose/sucrose fermentation, *Yersinia enterocolitica/Escherichia coli* 7315.
- like DNA, characterization, *Podospira anserina* 8484.
- mapping-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* chromosome 6373.
- mediated  $\beta$ -lactamase, properties/differentiation, *Escherichia coli* 1573.
- mediated alkane hydroxylase, mutant characterization, *Pseudomonas putida* 2274.
- mediated alkane hydroxylase, regulation/mutation, *Pseudomonas putida* 2275.
- mediated aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance, mechanism 6312.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, bacteria, animals/birds 6333.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, distribution, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3420.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* isolated-diarrhoea-calf 105.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli/* *Staphylococcus/Proteus*, nosocomial environment 5523.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, mastitis (bovine), cattle 2878.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella isangi/Salmonella worthington*, Zaire 6378.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, *Serratia marcescens*, nosocomial isolates 7305.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, Czechoslovakia 6379.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, *Streptomyces* 7312.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, transduction, *Staphylococcus aureus*, in vivo 5597.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, transfer, *Escherichia coli*-poultry/cattle/sheep 1585.
- mediated antibiotic resistance, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus/Vibrio alginolyticus* 4103.
- mediated cephamycin synthesis, *Streptomyces griseus*, possible 2284.
- mediated chlortetracycline/erythromycin resistance, *Streptococcus* 4102.
- mediated chromosome gene transfer, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6366.
- mediated enterotoxin synthesis, control, *Escherichia coli* 2270.
- mediated erythromycin resistance, association-rRNA (23S) methylation, *Streptomyces erythreus* 8523.
- mediated gene transfer, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8520.
- mediated gentamicin resistant *Klebsiella aerogenes*, hospital 107.
- mediated gentamicin-tobramycin resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, transfer-mixed cultures/transduction 5582.
- mediated hydrogen sulphide production, *Escherichia coli* isolated-faeces 5570.
- mediated kanamycin/neomycin resistance, transposon transposition, characterization 8376.
- mediated *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogen fixation gene transfer 1588.
- mediated mercury resistance, *Escherichia coli/* *Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4091.
- mediated methicillin resistance, phenotypic expression, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5596.
- mediated metronidazole resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis*,

**Plasmid,(continued)**

- peritonitis, child, case report 7274.  
mediated penicillin resistance, gonococci, discussion 2272.  
mediated penicillinase, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5527.  
mediated penicillinase, hydrolysis-oxacillin, anion, effects on, *Escherichia coli* 5558.  
mediated sugar/sugar alcohol metabolism, *Salmonella* 6377.  
mediated toxin synthesis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3423.  
mediated virulence, mediation-toxigenicity, *Enterobacter hafniae* 5530.  
mediating enterotoxin synthesis, transfer, *Escherichia coli* 8425.  
molecular weight determination, *Escherichia coli* 7268.  
Mor174, determining bacteriocin production, *Proteus morganii*, physical properties 5578.  
mutability restoration, *Escherichia coli* 1581.  
mutant-copy number, nomenclature 6324.  
NAH, catechol meta-cleavage, mutant isolation, *Pseudomonas putida* 5588.  
NAH/TOL, characterization, comparison, *Pseudomonas putida* 2882.  
NIC, mediated nicotine/nicotinate degradation, *Pseudomonas convexa* 8496.  
nonintegrated, complex-folded chromosome, formation/relationship-plasmid replication 8366.  
nonintegrated DNA, isolation, *Escherichia coli* 8400.  
NPL-1, role-naphthalene oxidation, *Pseudomonas putida* 7299.  
NR1, antibiotic resistance gene, mapping 4085.  
NR1, copy number mutant, mini plasmid generation, *Escherichia coli* 4083.  
NR1, DNA translation in vitro 5557.  
NR1, specified RNA, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8452.  
NR84, composite, dissociation/replication, *Proteus mirabilis*/*Escherichia coli* 5553.  
NR84/NR1, DNA dissociation/amplification/reassociation 8507.  
NTP1, mutant-replication regulation, isolation/characterization 8440.  
occurrence, *Halobacterium salinarum*, relationship-gas vacuole 8481.  
P/V, inhibition-*Vibrio cholerae* pathogenicity 4819.  
p $\phi$ XG, carrying phage  $\phi$ X174 gene-G, construction/characterization 4791.  
pAD1, characterization, *Bacillus brevis* 8388.  
pAma1, role-gene amplification, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8519.  
pAma1, tetracycline resistance, recombination sequences/amplification, *Streptococcus faecalis* 5603.  
pAM7, role-glucosyltransferase glucan synthesis control, *Streptococcus mutans* 8526.  
pAS8, mutant-deletion characterization/mapping-plasmid-RP4 7287.  
pAT2010, hybrid, cloning/transcription-*Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis* 4071.  
pBC16/derivatives, cloning, *Bacillus subtilis* 8386.  
pBGP120, determined  $\beta$ -galactosidase expression regulation, *Escherichia coli* 6357.  
pBR 322 x pML 21 hybrid, tetracycline resistance expression, *Escherichia coli* 8474.  
pBR313, DNA, reconstitution-tobacco mosaic virus protein 8453.  
pBR317, cloning-gene araBAD, *Escherichia coli* 8459.  
pBR322 construction/cloning vehicle 3407.  
pBR345, DNA replication origin 4792.  
pBS2/pBS3, regulation-naphthalene oxidation, *Pseudomonas* 4098.  
PCG86 mediated enterotoxin production/antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3398.  
pCR1, insertion-mouse immunoglobulin light chain gene sequence 754.  
pCR1- $\kappa$ 40, DNA cloning-immunoglobulin light chain gene 8473.  
pCR1/pBR313/pBR322, cloning-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA 8505.  
pCU3, mediated mercuric chloride/cobalt chloride sensitivity, *Escherichia coli* 5569.  
pCV1 carrying *Escherichia coli*, leucine operon enzyme level, relationship-mRNA 766.  
pC194, cloning, *Bacillus subtilis* 6330.  
pDU202 transfer deficient derivatives, genetic analysis 3399.  
phage P1, maintenance mutant, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8326.  
pJY5, replication-temperature sensitive/host dependency, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4072.  
pKM101, mutant, deficient mutagenesis/repair enhancement ability, isolation/characterization, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8506.  
pMB9, ampicillin resistant derivatives, characterization 4088.  
pMB9, cloning-Benecke harveyi genes 4798.  
pMB9, cloning-gene-ovalbumin 3382.  
pMB9, cloning-lactose operator, *Escherichia coli* 8463.  
pMB9, gene expression, maximization, recombination 3386.  
pMB9, hybrid-phage  $\lambda$ , transduction, *Escherichia coli* 5564.  
pMB9,  $\omega$ -reactivation-irradiation (u.v.) 5537.  
pMB9, use-ribosome gene localization 3381.  
pMB9 carrying uvrB gene, construction in vitro, *Escherichia coli* 4799.  
pMB9 x chemically synthesized lactose operator, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 100.  
pMF3, controlled cloning vehicle, isolation/characterization 5544.  
pMG1/pMG2, mediated hexachlorophene resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6371.  
pMG1/pMG5, isolation/characterization 7270.  
pOC, carrying *Escherichia coli* chromosome replication origin, isolation/characterization 8406.  
pPL10 transduction, phage  $\phi$ 75, *Bacillus pumilus* 751.  
pPL7065 pumilus, *Bacillus* 95.  
pRD1, nitrogen fixation genes, phage Mu induced deletions, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8483.  
preparation, Hfr *Escherichia coli*, use-phage Mu 6342.  
preparation/incompatibility, phage  $\lambda$  8194.  
presence-Agrobacterium tumefaciens mutant (temperature-sensitive) 1567.  
proceedings 8007.  
protein (ribosomal) synthesis, *Escherichia coli* carrying 3396.  
pRR12/ColE1, replication, *Proteus mirabilis*, limiting thymine concentration 4807.  
pSC101, origin, *Escherichia coli* 1579.  
pSC101 determined tetracycline resistance, *Escherichia coli*, mechanism 4087.  
pSC101/pMB9, mediated tetracycline resistance, *Escherichia coli* 8449.  
pSC101 replication, requirement-gene dnaA, *Escherichia coli* 3397.  
pSC105, DNA site specific deletion, transposon-Tn3, effects on 7290.  
PSM, insertion sequence IS1, DNA nucleotide sequence 4800.  
pSN1, restriction endonuclease cleavage map 7306.  
pS194/pC194, characterization, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8518.  
pTi-B6-806, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping,



**Plasmid.(continued)**

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7271.  
 pTP-4, chloramphenicol resistance, mutant isolation, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7311.  
 pTU512, mediated penicillin/erythromycin/kanamycin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6382.  
 pT169, tetracycline resistance, replication/thermosensitivity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8512.  
 pUB110, replication, *Bacillus subtilis* dna Ts mutant 8384.  
 pUB110, use-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA cloning 8385.  
 P15A, DNA cloning vehicle, construction/characterization 8369.  
 R, ampicillin/carbenicillin/sulbenicillin resistance, penicillinase-directed barrier, *Escherichia coli* 5560.  
 R, ampicillin/tetracycline/chloramphenicol resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8478.  
 R, antibiotic inactivating ability, relationship-resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1596.  
 R, antibiotic resistance, bacteria, incidence, fish, Japan 4788.  
 R, antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* isolated-pork 5562.  
 R, antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*, nosocomial infection, children, USSR 8509.  
 R, association-gene *dnaB* analogues, *Escherichia coli* 8476.  
 R, book notice 6137.  
 R, carrying bacteria, nosocomial environment 6310.  
 R, characterization, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Bacillus cereus* 5528.  
 R, characterization, *Enterobacter* 6332.  
 R, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5581.  
 R, chloramphenicol resistance, generation, phage PICM transduction, *Myxococcus virescens* 8574.  
 R, chloramphenicol/streptomycin resistance, relaxation complexes, effects on, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5595.  
 R, co transduction-morganocin, *Proteus mirabilis* 1591.  
 R, composite, replication origin, *Proteus mirabilis* 8485.  
 R, conjugation, mechanism/genetic aspects, review 6321.  
 R, conjugation/replication/interference, review 6318.  
 R, determined tetracycline/chloramphenicol resistance, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 4092.  
 R, determining tetracycline resistance, mutant-constitutive, selection, *Proteus mirabilis* 2880.  
 R, distribution, relationship-virulence, *Bremia lactuca*, *Lactuca sativa* 7275.  
 R, DNA, relationship-aminoglycoside phosphotransferase gene, antibiotic producing bacteria 8524.  
 R, effects on nitrofurantoin sensitivity, *Escherichia coli* 4805.  
 R, effects on rabbit serum bactericidal activity 5568.  
 R, epidemiology, review 6315.  
 R, *Escherichia coli*, gene-*araC* protein overproduction 3405.  
 R, evolution, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4811.  
 R, evolution/origins/relationship-phage, review 6323.  
 R, fosfomycin resistance, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 5561.  
 R, genetic analysis, review 6316.  
 R, hexuple antibiotic resistance, induction, paromomycin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4806.  
 R, host range/incidence/conjugation transfer, *Escherichia coli* 8462.  
 R, incompatibility, enterobacteria, review 6331.  
 R, incompatibility classification, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6369.  
 R, insertion sequences properties, *Escherichia coli* 6346, 6347.  
 R, insertion-tetracycline resistance translocation unit, *Escherichia coli* 1576.  
 R, lincomycin resistance, zonal pattern, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 8522.  
 R, mediated aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5600.  
 R, mediated ampicillin resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, otitis outbreak, children 8480.  
 R, mediated antibiotic resistance, biochemical mechanisms, review 6322.  
 R, mediated antibiotic resistance, intestinal tract bacteria, incidence, hospitalized children 7293.  
 R, mediated antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*/*Escherichia coli*, meat isolates 7291.  
 R, mediated antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, transduction 5599.  
 R, mediated antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis*/*Streptococcus faecium* 8530.  
 R, mediated antibiotic resistance, transfer, *Streptococcus* 6387.  
 R, mediated antibiotic resistant bacteria, epidemiology, review 6314.  
 R, mediated boron/chromium resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6372.  
 R, mediated chloramphenicol resistance, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 8468.  
 R, mediated erythromycin/lincomycin/vernacycline *Ba* resistance, characterization, *Streptococcus sanguis* 6385.  
 R, mediated gentamicin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7309.  
 R, mediated oxacillin hydrolyzing penicillinase, comparison-chromosomal enzyme, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 8377.  
 R, mediated penicillin resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6365.  
 R, mediated pivmecillinam resistance, *Salmonella* 4812.  
 R, mediated tetracycline resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6350.  
 R, mediated tetracycline resistance, mechanism, *Escherichia coli* 8450.  
 R, mediated tetracycline resistance, transfer, *Escherichia coli*-*Salmonella pullorum*, inhibition, paromomycin 6362.  
 R, mediating multiple antibiotic resistance, development, *Escherichia coli*/*Shigella* 6349.  
 R, N group, relationship-mutagenesis/irradiation (u.v.) protection/thymineless elimination 7267.  
 R, penicillin resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8477.  
 R, persistence/transmission, nosocomial environment 8482.  
 R, properties/control, infectious diseases, book notice 6138.  
 R, replication/structure, review 6319.  
 R, role-antibiotic resistance, intestinal microflora 5524.  
 R, role-chloramphenicol resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6386.  
 R, role-chloramphenicol resistance evolution 8394.  
 R, role-mercury/organomercurials resistance, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8447.  
 R, role-metal resistance, gram-negative bacteria 8393.  
 R, role-*Salmonella typhimurium* resistance, irradiation (u.v.)/nitroquinoline oxide 3421.  
 R, selection, antibiotic therapy effects on 4784.  
 R, surveillance 8371.  
 R, temperature-sensitive, isolation/characterization, *Proteus* 8487.  
 R, tetracycline resistance determinant, enterobacteria 3384.  
 R, transduction-phage P1/phage P22, *Escherichia coli* 5563.  
 R, transfer, man 8454.  
 R, transfer, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, mixed culture 7308.  
 R, transfer absence, endocarditis treatment, *Salmonella brandenburg* 4099.  
 R, transfer deficient mutant, characterization 1580.  
 R, transfer factor/insertion sequence/transposon/resistance gene translocation, review 6320.  
 R, transmission, laboratory personnel, absence 3380.

**Plasmid,(continued)**

- R, *Vibrio cholerae*, carriage-*Escherichia coli*, role-chloramphenicol acetyltransferase induction, AMP (cyclic) dependence/independence 5559.
- R carrying bacteria, selection, role-plasmid-R-nitrofurant sensitivity 4805.
- R carrying coliform bacteria, colonization, neonate intestinal tract 6313.
- R carrying *Salmonella typhimurium*, mutagenesis-spontaneous/uvirradiation/ $\gamma$ -irradiation 2281, 2281.
- R detection, bacteria isolated-gastroenteritis, infants, Iran 1586.
- R determined gentamicin resistance, bacteria, incidence, Japan 755.
- R determining penicillinase, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, phenotype characterization, Southeast Asia/Africa 1589.
- R DNA cloning/recombinant characterization 2867.
- R DNA recombination/genetic engineering 2260.
- R/F, recipient ability, *Escherichia coli* 3410.
- R.K99, incidence, enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* 4090.
- R mediated alterations, envelope structure/composition, *Escherichia coli* 4802.
- R mediated aminoglycoside resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 4817.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, bacteria, review 2261.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, bacteria, intestinal tract 4067.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, biological hazard, *Escherichia coli*-farm isolates 4804.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, biological significance, review 5586.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, coliform bacteria, pig 2259.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* isolated-piglet, Sweden 764.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, mechanism/clinical implications, bacteria 6326.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance (multiple), *Salmonella wien*, Belgium 2280.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates 767.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1595.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*, Canada 770.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella typhi*, Hungary 5593.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Serratia marcescens*, nosocomial infection, Australia 771.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Serratia/Klebsiella* 4815, 4816.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, transfer, *Shigella sonnei/Shigella flexneri/Salmonella typhimurium* 773.
- R mediated antibiotic resistance, transmission, animalman 750.
- R mediated carbenicillin/gentamicin resistance, *Providencia/Proteus rettgeri*, nosocomial environment 5577.
- R mediated erythromycin/lincomycin resistance, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 5601.
- R mediated gentamicin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1597.
- R mediated kanamycin resistance, characterization, *Haemophilus* 5572.
- R mediated kanamycin resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3414.
- R mediated penicillinase production, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2273.
- R mediated phage restriction, *Escherichia coli* 5533.
- R mediated pristinamycin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4818.
- R mediated streptomycin resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mechanisms 5583.
- R mediated tetracycline resistance, *Escherichia coli*, acne patients 5571.
- R mediated transfer-tetracycline/ampicillin resistance, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 2877.
- R mediated trimethoprim/sulphonamide resistance, review 5526.
- R mutants, specification-penicillinase hyperbiosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 5555.
- R'PA1, isolation/characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5589.
- R transfer, *Escherichia coli*, gastrointestinal tract-sheep 763.
- R transfer-cattelman, effect of tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 1570.
- R transmission, *Escherichia coli*, animal-man 1577.
- R transmission, *Xanthomonas*/other plant pathogenic bacteria 1600.
- R x Col E1, recombinant, properties 3395.
- R x Col E1 recombinant, map (genetic)/mutant (deletion) isolation 3394.
- R x F recombinant, production-*Escherichia coli* HfrH type donor cells 2876.
- recombinant, carrying phage T4 gene-rII, construction/properties 4068.
- recombinant, construction, derived from phage  $\lambda$  carrying operon-galactose 7279.
- recombinant, containing *Xenopus laevis* globin gene, construction 8368.
- recombinant, incorporation/maintenance, plant protoplast 7266.
- recombinant DNA, review 4787.
- recombination, review 4786.
- recombination/dissociation, *Escherichia coli*, role of insertion sequence, review 106.
- replication, DNA replication/cell division defective mutant (temperature-sensitive) *Staphylococcus aureus* 7310.
- replication, regulation/characterization 6334.
- replication, study, use-plasmid-R1 copy mutant 6355.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8479.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage site analysis, *Pseudomonas putida* 8495.
- review 8374.
- RHfm1, association-streptomycin resistance mutation, *Escherichia coli* 4086.
- RK2 replication 760.
- Rms298 determined penicillinase, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 4084.
- role-antibiotic resistance, applications-antibiotic use 8360.
- role-Erwinia/Agrobacterium/*Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas* phytopathogenicity 8365.
- role-*Escherichia coli* pathogenicity 6358.
- role-holomycin biosynthesis, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 8529.
- role in *Bacillus megaterium* temperature variants 1569.
- role in 2-hydroxypyridine metabolism/pigment synthesis, *Arthrobacter* 1568.
- role in 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid degradation, *Pseudomonas* 749.
- role-kanamycin synthesis, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* 8534.
- role-lactic acid synthesis/N-acetyl-D-glucosamine fermentation, *Lactobacillus helveticus* 7297.
- role-leupeptin synthesis, *Streptomyces roseus* 8533.
- role- $\beta$ -toxin biosynthesis regulation, *Clostridium perfringens* 8391.
- ROR12, DNA replication, *Proteus mirabilis* 5576.

**Plasmid,(continued)**

- RP-1 carrying *Escherichia coli*, survival, mixed chemostat culture 756.
- RPL11 mediated  $\beta$ -lactamase, properties, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1593.
- RP1, effects on cell wall composition/antibiotic resistance/cold shock sensitivity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6370.
- RP1, effects on cellular composition/uncoupling phenol resistance *Escherichia coli* 4089.
- RP1, restriction endonuclease map 8497.
- RP1/RP4/RP8, DNA measurement, electron microscopy 7292.
- RP1/RP4/RP8, mapping/relationship 5522.
- RP1 transduction/conjugation, *Escherichia coli* 1575.
- RP4, ampicillin resistance gene, *Escherichia coli*, transposon-phage P1/plasmid-F 5550.
- RP4, DNA, restriction endonuclease Bam HI/Sal I/Sma I recognition site 6359.
- RP4, fertility inhibition, *Rhizobium lupini* 8501.
- RP4, genome transposition, use-phage Mu-1, *Escherichia coli* 8567.
- RP4, integration, *Escherichia coli*, transposon-Tn1 mediated 8466.
- RP4, integration, *Escherichia coli* chromosome, transposon-Tn1, effects on 8437.
- RP4, mapping, use plasmid-pAS8 mutant-deletion 7287.
- RP4, transfer/expression, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* 6375.
- RP4, transformation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5587.
- rRM98, effects on *Escherichia coli* envelope protein 8467.
- Rsc, ampicillin resistance, generation/replication, *Escherichia coli* 5556.
- Rsc, carrying transposon-TnA, characterization 8442.
- Rsc, transposon transposition/insertion, *Escherichia coli* 3406.
- RSF1010, replication, *Escherichia coli* 8475.
- RSF1010, use-vector, *Pseudomonas* 4809.
- RSF1030 DNA synthesis/replication, *Escherichia coli* 2268.
- RSF2124, DNA reassociation kinetics 8040.
- Rts 1, replication 8486.
- Rts1, copper resistance, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8469.
- Rts1, replication, regulation, R factor Rts1 5575.
- Rts1, temperature sensitive effect, AMP (cyclic) requirement, *Escherichia coli* 3408.
- Rts1 carrying *Escherichia coli*, temperature sensitive protein, membrane 102.
- Rts1 DNA replication, nonpermissive temperature, *Escherichia coli* 2267.
- Rts1 x NR1 hybrid, Rts1 replication suppression, *Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli* K12 5552.
- R1, coding RNA, *Escherichia coli* 6348.
- R1, coding 4S RNA 8464.
- R1, copy mutant, use-study-plasmid replication 6355.
- R1, effects on *Escherichia coli* cell division/envelope 6351.
- R1, generation-mini plasmid, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 6353.
- R1, replication regulation, *Escherichia coli* 8443.
- R1drd-19, copy mutant, DNA fragment required-replication, isolation/characterization 8470.
- R1drd-19, copy mutant, study gene dosage effects, *Escherichia coli* 7294.
- R1drd-19, mutant-copy number, *Escherichia coli* 8461.
- R1drd-19/F'lac, replication selection/timing, *Escherichia coli* 8455.
- R1drd19, transmission/expression, *Escherichia coli*/Hafnia 8438.
- R100, mer gene, phage  $\lambda$  carrying, characterization 8315.
- R100, transduction-phage  $\lambda$ , phage isolation/characterization 5548.
- R100-1, co-integrate nature, significance-evolution, *Escherichia coli* 8441.
- R100-1, resistance gene mapping, *Escherichia coli* 2872.
- R100-1/pAR132 replication, *Escherichia coli* 758.
- R12, plasmids derived from, replication, *Escherichia coli* 8465.
- R12, recombination, mapping 3409.
- R124, mutant-copy number, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5594.
- R222/RN3, transformation-*Vibrio cholerae/Escherichia coli* 7304.
- R245, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 4801.
- R388, mapping (genetic) 8471.
- R404, aggregates separation-conjugation/properties, *Salmonella enteritidis* 4814.
- R485, mediating thin pili, *Escherichia coli* 8457.
- R538-1, derepressed, transcription, *Escherichia coli* 8448.
- R538-1, map (physical)/map (genetic)/restriction endonuclease fragments cloning, *Escherichia coli* 8456.
- R56/R64, interference-phage $\lambda$ /phage P22/phage T7 growth 4803.
- R6, transmission-tetracycline resistance, *Proteus mirabilis* 1590.
- R6-5, coded cistron/protein, *Escherichia coli* 8472.
- R6-5, DNA restriction endonuclease fragment cloning 8363.
- R6-5, incFII determinant cloning analysis 6360.
- R6-5/F'lac, DNA replication initiation 8444.
- R6K, DNA cloning 6352.
- R6K, DNA replication, *Escherichia coli* 8446.
- R6K, DNA synthesis, in vitro 8460.
- R6K, genome organization 8458.
- R6K, replicating/non-replicating, analysis, relationship-folded chromosome, *Escherichia coli* 5554.
- R6K, transposon-TnA mediated deletion/translocation 8362.
- R6K mutant (deletion), isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1583.
- R6K/RK2/colE1/F, DNA replication region 8445.
- R6K/Rts1, interaction-chromosome, *Proteus mirabilis*-Hfr strains 5574.
- R6K transformation/expression, enterobacteria, factors affecting 2264.
- R62/R447b, dislodgement/thymine starvation elimination, *Escherichia coli* 6356.
- R648/pKM101, enhancement-mutagenesis, irradiation (u.v.)/2-aminopurine/cis-platinum dichlorodiamine, *Escherichia coli* 6361.
- R68.45, chromosome mobilization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4097.
- R68.45, mapping-*Rhizobium leguminosarum* chromosome 5590.
- R68.45, transfer-conjugation, recombination/R' formation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum/Rhizobium meliloti* 5591.
- R68-45, use-mapping (genetic)-*Rhizobium meliloti* chromosome 2277.
- R711b/R778b mediated pili, *Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium*, characterization 1587.
- R91 x TOL recombinant, phage pf16 transductional shortening, *Pseudomonas putida* 3415.
- SCP2, characterization, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 8521.
- small, formation, role, recombination, *Escherichia coli* 5536.
- SRP1, regulation-fertility, *Streptomyces rimosus* 6384.
- Staphylococcus aureus, characterization, transformed *Bacillus subtilis* 6381.
- structure evolution, role-translocating DNA terminus 8361.
- Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, mutagenesis, transposon-



**Plasmid,(continued)**

- Tn7 insertion 8381.  
 Ti, conjugation activity, induction, amino acid derivatives, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7269.  
 Ti, DNA fingerprinting, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8383.  
 Ti DNA transcription, tobacco callus/crown gall tumour 2262.  
 Ti/RP4, transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8382.  
 tobramycin resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Enterobacter cloacae* 4093.  
 TOL, characterization, *Pseudomonas* 8492.  
 TOL, DNA segment, transposition/expression 8499.  
 TOL, regulation-degradative pathway enzymes, *Pseudomonas putida* 8500.  
 TOL, temperature sensitive maintenance/cell growth inhibition, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4095.  
 TOL/RP4 recombinant, isolation, use-integrative suppression, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8494.  
 TOL x R91 recombinant, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2881.  
 toluene/xylene degradation, characterization, *Pseudomonas*, soil 5585.  
 TOL20, regulation mutant, *Pseudomonas putida* 8489.  
 transfer, erythromycin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8516.  
 transfer, *Escherichia coli* K12gastrointestinal tract bacteria 1571.  
 transfer, *Nocardia erythropolis*/*nocardiform* bacteria 6367.  
 transfer, role-hydrogen sulphide production, *Enterobacteriaceae* 8396.  
 transferable unloaded, characterization, *Escherichia coli*/*Shigella sonnei*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 5521.  
 transformation, *Escherichia coli*, low temperature 1582.  
 transformation-*Escherichia coli*, characterization 2875.  
 translocation-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* gene in vivo 109.  
 transposon-TnA, transposition 6311.  
 transposon-Tn501 determining mercury resistance, characterization 3412.  
 uptake, genetic engineering, *Vigna* 8372.  
 use-gene cloning, review 6327.  
 use-genetic engineering, discussion 735.  
 virulence, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, effect of temperature/ethidium bromide 4070.  
 virulence, DNA restriction endonuclease analysis, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8380.

**Plasminogen activator,**

- production, herpes simplex virus transformed hamster cells 7585.

**Plasmocytosis,**

- mink, virus antigen preparation, use-immunoelectrophoresis 147.

**Plasmodium berghei,**

- binding/infection, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia 8984.

**Plasmodium chabaudi,**

- binding/infection, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia 8984.

**Plasmodium yoelii,**

- binding/infection, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia 8984.

**Plasmolysis,**

- effects on lesion development, *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco mosaic virus infection 9384.

**Plastid,**

- defective, *Hordeum vulgare*, barley stripe mosaic virus

infection 6091.

**Platelet,**

adhesion/aggregation/production during mumps/meningitis 2591.

aggregation, man, influenza virus vaccination, swine strain 2960.

coagulation, role in Dengue haemorrhagic fever 389.  
 human/rabbit, effect on chikungunya virus infectivity 61.  
 study, serum, dengue haemorrhagic fever patients 4987.

**Platichthys flesus,**

lymphocystis virus structure 8147.

**Platinum,**

surface, binding-phage MS2 RNA 27.

**cis-Platinum dichlorodiamine,**

mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R648/pKM101 enhancement 6361.

**Pleocytosis,**

associated-virus aseptic meningitis, case report 1953.  
 cerebrospinal fluid, children, mumps virus meningitis 4284.

**Pleural effusion,**

association-adenovirus (human) 7 pneumonia, case report 2561.

complicating hepatitis, hepatitis B antigen detection, case report 3138.

dialysis patient, hepatitis B surface antigen/e-antigen detection 3757.

hepatitis antigen detection, patient, case report 1140.

hepatitis B associated, case report 5946.

hepatitis patients, hepatitis B surface antigen isolation 9189.

**Pleuritis,**

virus, clinical aspects/diagnosis 9109.

**Pleuronectes platessa,**

lymphocystis virus structure 8147.

**Plodia interpunctella,**

biological control, almond products, use-granulosis virus 544.  
 granulosis virus protease (alkaline) characterization 6181.  
 granulosis virus purification, methodology 611.

**Plum pox virus,**

detection, tray test 9360.

purification + detection, *Prunus domestica* + *Armeniaca vulgaris*, methodology 553.

**Pneumococcus,**

transfection, phage  $\phi$ 3 4114.

**Pneumocyte,**

feline, calicivirus (feline)/feline rhinotracheitis virus susceptibility, in vitro 6533.

**Pneumonia,**

acute, role of/isolation influenza virus A/influenza virus B/parainfluenza virus/adenovirus (human)/coxsackievirus/poliiovirus 3, adults 1921.

acute, virus, therapy, adult 487.

adenovirus, antidiuretic hormone secretion, case report 5905.

adenovirus (human) 3, case report, intensive care unit 7731.

adenovirus (human) 35 aetiology, kidney transplant recipient 1889.

adenovirus (human) 7, association-pleural effusion, case report 2561.

calves, adenovirus isolation 4517.

cytomegalovirus, diagnosis/evaluation, immunosuppressed patients 330.

cytomegalovirus, treatment, melphalan/prednisone, case report 7743.

diagnosis/pathogenesis/aetiology, review 9202.

ECHOvirus 9 associated, infant, case report 3118.

ethonium aerosol treatment, virus 9278.

giant cell, measles induced, regressing leukaemia, children 3736.

**Pneumonia, (continued)**

herpes simplex virus 1, man, case report 5913.  
 herpes zoster, immunodeficient woman, case report 1908.  
 infant, New Zealand, virus aetiology 3140.  
 influenza A, inclusion detection, lung, case report 7768.  
 influenza associated, pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment/  
   prophylaxis, review 5146.  
 influenza complicating, therapy, aged patients 1258.  
 influenza virus A, therapy/management/prognosis 1124.  
 influenza virus after transplantation-kidney, therapy, case  
   report 1259.  
 interstitial + lymphoid leukaemia patients, methotrexate +  
   purine (6-mercaptop) treated, virus study 2617.  
 lung calcification, varicella, case reports 7751.  
 lymphoid interstitial, virus-like particles characterization  
   9204.  
 measles virus, association-leukaemia, child, case report 1126.  
 mice, anti-inflammatory agent isolation/characterization,  
   actinomycete, Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A  
   7561.  
 Pasteurella haemolytica + parainfluenza virus 3, specific  
   pathogen-free sheep, parainfluenza virus 3 vaccination,  
   effects on 7505.  
 pathogenesis, monkeys, adenovirus (simian) 7876.  
 respiratory syncytial virus, immunocompromised children  
   1131.  
 review 6766.  
 risk, immunosuppressed child, measles epidemic,  
   recommendations 6495.  
 sheep, virus aetiology 3835.  
 sheep, virus isolation 9290.  
 Streptococcus group A, children, virus infection  
   predisposition, case reports/literature review 5172.  
 subclinical, association-adenovirus (avian) experimental  
   infection/avian laryngotracheitis virus concurrent infection  
   effects on, chickens 9065.  
 virus, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis, children 1130.  
 virus, diagnosis, radiography 3093.  
 virus, diagnosis/treatment 9110.  
 virus, leukaemia-children 2618.  
 virus, pathology/classification, radiography, children 335.  
 virus, review 3139.  
 virus, therapy, antibiotic 3189.  
 virus, therapy, extracorporeal oxygenation, lung  
   ultrastructure after 486.  
 virus, therapy, principles 3818.  
 virus, treatment 6010.  
 virus, vaccination/immune response, cattle 7889.  
 virus aetiology, case survey 6764.  
 virus aetiology, infant 342.  
 virus aetiology, military personnel, Viet Nam 1949.  
 virus aetiology, pathology + diagnosis + management,  
   review 343.  
 virus aetiology/incidence-*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection  
   9115.  
 virus/bacteria, differentiation, use-C reactive protein  
   evaluation 5897.  
**Pneumonia virus of mice,**  
 persistent infection, BHK-21 cells 5637.  
 polypeptide properties, comparison-respiratory syncytial  
   virus-human/bovine 3962.  
 seroepidemiology, mouse colony, Canada 3840.  
**Pneumonitis,**  
 influenza virus, secondary coliform bacteria infection,  
   significance, mice 6677.  
 interstitial, *Chlamydia trachomatis* + cytomegalovirus  
   combined infection, infant, case report 3104.

**Pneumopathy,**  
 virus, pathogenesis, case reports 336.  
 virus aetiology, man 1951.  
**Podophyllin,**  
 treatment-penis condylomata acuminata 6649.  
**Podophyllotoxin,**  
 treatment-penis condylomata acuminata 6649.  
**Podospora anserina,**  
 plasmid-like DNA characterization 8484.  
**Pokeweed mitogen,**  
 induction-C-type virus (murine), mouse spleen cells 7606.  
**Poland,**  
 adenovirus/respiratory syncytial virus/parainfluenza virus  
   aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract disease, children 7792.  
 enterovirus isolation, children, institution 7759.  
 hepatitis, economic aspects 9179.  
 hepatitis incidence, medical personnel 7837.  
 rabies ecology, role-fox/rodents 7913.  
 rabies incidence, man 3777.  
 rubella/rubella (congenital) epidemiology, man 7819.  
 Salmonella enteritidis, phage typing 3426.  
 tick-borne encephalitis, man, case reports/epidemiology 9176.  
 virus aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract disease, children  
   7791.  
**Polarity,**  
 restoration, phage  $\lambda$  carrying translocated operon-  
   tryptophan, *Escherichia coli* 4056.  
**Polarography,**  
 tobacco mosaic virus protein 6183.  
**Poliomyelitis,**  
 after poliovirus vaccination, child-immunity (humoral) defect,  
   case report 1701.  
 after poliovirus 2 vaccination, immunodeficient child, case  
   report 195.  
 control/prophylaxis, children 6820.  
 epidemiology, Mali 6781.  
 epidemiology/control 9222.  
 epidemiology/control, world-wide 5967.  
 epidemiology/prophylaxis, children, Kenya 4463.  
 epidemiology since vaccination, UK 1181.  
 eradication, Italy, economic analysis 5227.  
 eradication/immunization, Singapore, review 1304.  
 immune status, man, UK 4975.  
 incidence, children, Nigeria 4462.  
 incidence, UK 5191.  
 incidence/control/vaccination, children, Iran 435.  
 incidence/pathogenesis, children, India 438.  
 incidence since poliovirus vaccination, evaluation, UK 2636.  
 increased incidence, UK 1180.  
 morbidity/epidemiology, immigrants, GFR 7761.  
 morbidity/mortality, effect of mass vaccination, Chile 3512.  
 poliovirus antibody (precipitating) incidence, patients 2446.  
 risks, association-tourism, GFR 9223.  
 spread, risk, travel 1212.  
 surveillance, UK 3150.  
 vaccination efficacy, children, Nigeria 9258.  
**Poliovirus,**  
 adsorption, aluminium hydroxide/activated sludge floc 4507.  
 aetiology, late central nervous system tumour, man,  
   hypothesis 4374.  
 aetiology, paralysis, children 9143.  
 aggregation, low ionic strength conditions 5427.  
 aggregation, quantitation/kinetics 7095.  
 aggregation, salts/pH, effects on 7094.  
 antibody (precipitating) incidence, poliomyelitis patients 2446.  
 antibody detection, micro assay technique, methodology, U  
   cells 2922.

**Poliovirus.(continued)**

- antibody incidence + immune status, adults, developing country 436.
- antibody incidence, vaccinated population, Australia 3149.
- antibody level, sclerosis-lateral amyotrophic 2583.
- antiviral activity, plant extracts 4312, 5001.
- antiviral activity, quaternary ammonium compounds 7567.
- assembly in vitro, mechanism 8310.
- attenuated strains, pathology, central nervous system, *Macaca mulatta* 1862.
- complex-antibody, centrifugation (density gradient) analysis 8713.
- concentration, water (tap), membrane filtration + aluminium chloride 5225.
- detection, sewage/faeces, children, after vaccination, comparison 1179.
- detection, sludge, methodology 5190.
- detection, water (sea) sediment, methodology 478.
- epidemiology, sewage, France 7809.
- epidemiology-world-wide 3776.
- immune status, children, Brazil 3560.
- immune status, immigrant children, UK 2985.
- immune status, man, Czechoslovakia 5768.
- immune status, vaccinated children, USSR 3559.
- immunity, children, Brazil 910.
- immunity, man, Canada, micromethod evaluation 7537.
- inactivation, ammonia, mechanism 6160.
- inactivation, heat treatment, effect of antiviral agent isolated-water (waste) 2467.
- inactivation, water, review 3316.
- infected cells, subvirus particles/intranuclear crystals 8265.
- infected HeLa cells, protein kinase activity, polyribosome-ribosome preparation 4033.
- infection, association-Parkinson's disease 6730.
- infection, cell line-L/HeLa/HEP-2, effects on host RNA synthesis 8182.
- infection, HeLa cells, inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA translation 7200.
- infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man, comparison-mumps virus infection 8835.
- infection, prophylaxis, use-breast feeding, man 2662.
- infection, stimulation-encephalomyocarditis virus replication, cells, cellular RNA synthesis inhibitors, effects on 8159.
- isolation, children-polio myelitis/normal, Iran 1182.
- isolation, poliomyelitis, children, India 3119.
- persistent infection/immune complex, association-motor neurone disease 2584.
- photodynamic inactivation, disinfection-water (waste) 2008.
- polypeptide, isoelectric point 3957.
- protein (capsid), RNA translation analysis 1522.
- protein, electrophoresis 5415.
- protein isoelectric focusing 4666.
- protein synthesis, control/mRNA discrimination, in vitro 6251.
- replication, HeLa cells, inhibition, antiviral agent derived from *Phytolacca americana*, mechanism 8917.
- replication, inhibition, dichlorinated pyrimidine, mechanism 8904.
- replication complex, RNA characterization, electron microscopy/autoradiography 7195.
- replication complex, RNA purification/biochemical characterization, HeLa cells 7194.
- separation-serum, methodology 5364.
- serotypes, persistence, sewage, indications-water (waste) recycling 9221.
- silicate silicates, water 3791.
- simultaneous-tetanus vaccination, children, Central African Republic 4928.
- stimulation-encephalomyocarditis virus replication, cell line-HeLa/FI/Detroit 6/P/7/MIO 1481.
- strains, differentiation/characterization, elution-aluminium hydroxide 7096.
- surveillance, sewage, Germany 437.
- survival-sewage treatment 2007.
- vaccination + simultaneous diphtheria-tetanus vaccination, recommendations 6500.
- vaccination, association hearing loss, case report 4231.
- vaccination, children, Kenya 4229.
- vaccination, contraindications, children 8760.
- vaccination, effects on epidemiology, review 6501.
- vaccination, immunoglobulin levels, children 6498.
- vaccination, infection risk/administration recommendations 3515.
- vaccination, poliomyelitis after, child immunity (humoral) defect, case report 1701.
- vaccination, poliomyelitis incidence since, evaluation, UK 2636.
- vaccination, recommendations 5696.
- vaccination, relationship-immune status, children, USSR 4227.
- vaccination, review 3513.
- vaccination, risk contacts, infection, recommendations/case report 4228.
- vaccination during pregnancy, recommendations 2371.
- vaccination-local, nonspecific immunity after, mouse 2447.
- vaccination-oral, efficacy, infant 1700.
- vaccination recommendations 4929.
- vaccination recommendations, man, USA 3514.
- vaccination recommendations, review 193.
- vaccination status, children, Ohio 6497.
- vaccination status, UK 855.
- vaccination-trivalent, antibody persistence after, children 856.
- vaccine, administration methodology, effects on IgA levels, serum/oral secretions 4226.
- vaccine acceptance, computer study, France 2370.
- vaccine efficacy, comparison-influenza virus swine strain, review 4927.
- vaccine-killed/live, advantages/disadvantages 8761.
- vaccine-live/killed, comparison 6499.
- vaccine production, methodology 4230.
- vaccine-trivalent, efficacy, clinical trial 198.

**Poliovirus 1,**

- antigenic variation, role of antibody, in vitro 2338.
- antiviral activity, fruit juice/tea 6586.
- association-diarrhoea, infants, Brazil 371.
- attenuated, neurovirulence assay, mathematical model 4383.
- concentration, water, alginate membrane filtration 7853.
- concentration, water (sea) 484.
- detection, grape 1389.
- detection, water, cartridge adsorption 1183.
- detection/concentration, water (tap), methodology 4464.
- dissociation, urea 3958.
- high antibody titre serum, preparation, rabbits, methodology 4162.
- inactivation, chlorine, resistance development 2472.
- inactivation, sewage evaporation 2009.
- inactivation during sewage treatment 1237.
- infection, HeLa cells, altered 5'-nucleotidase activity, effect of magnesium 3994.
- infection, mammalian cells, myoinositol metabolism 8176.
- isolation, fish fillet 3151.
- localization/clearance, *Callinectes sapidus* 1042.
- mutant-urea resistant, attachment behaviour, HeLa cells 2208.



**Poliovirus 1,(continued)**

persistence, water (estuarine), role-sediment 6780.  
 propagation, cell culture-diploid human 4138.  
 protein (capsid), pH gradient electrophoresis 6175.  
 protein, linked RNA, identification/role replication 8267.  
 removal, sewage, calcium hydroxide 9261.  
 replication-enhanced, cytomegalovirus infected human fibroblasts 8160.

mRNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 2831.  
 RNA homology-poliovirus 3, study, electron microscopy 1429.

RNA polymerase isolation/properties, HeLa cells 718.  
 seroepidemiology, children, Brazil 2638.  
 specific serum preparation, rabbit 810.  
 subunit structure, electron microscopy 51.  
 susceptibility, cell culture-Hep 2C/Vero/MRC-5 4137.  
 transmission-water-borne/inactivation, chlorination 2637.

**Poliovirus 2,**  
 booster effect after repeated vaccination, children 194.  
 protein (capsid), pH gradient electrophoresis 6175.  
 RNA synthesis, polymerase complex, effect of cordycepin triphosphate, in vitro 4034.  
 RNA synthesis/maturation, role of procapsid, in vitro 1523.  
 seroepidemiology, children, Brazil 2638.  
 susceptibility, cell culture-Hep 2C/Vero/MRC-5 4137.  
 transmission-water-borne/inactivation, chlorination 2637.  
 vaccination, poliomyelitis after, immunodeficient child, case report 195.

**Poliovirus 3,**  
 antigen detection, fluorescein isothiocyanate, methodology/preparation 154.  
 antiviral activity, perboric acid/percarbonic acid 2468.  
 booster effect after repeated vaccination, children 194.  
 isolation, fish fillet 3151.  
 isolation/role in acute pneumonia, adults 1921.  
 RNA homology-poliovirus 1, study, electron microscopy 1429.

RNA synthesis, role-protein 2 8268.  
 susceptibility, cell culture-Hep 2C/Vero/MRC-5 4137.  
 transmission-water-borne/inactivation, chlorination 2637.

**Pollen,**  
 Beta vulgaris, beet cryptic virus transmission 6967.  
 Olea europaea, virus-like particles detection 2729.  
 transmission-plant virus 7994.

**Pollution,**  
 air, effect on coxsackievirus B1 susceptibility, mouse 1859.

**Polu A.poly U,**  
 interferon induction, rabbit kidney cells 4207.

**Poly (9-Vinylpurine),**  
 inhibition-murine leukaemia virus replication 7214.

**Poly A,**  
 addition, failure, adenovirus RNA synthesis, presence-toyocamycin, HeLa cells 7168.  
 containing RNA-nuclear/polysome, characterisation, murine sarcoma virus transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells 1816.  
 effects on encephalomyocarditis virus RNA half-life during translation 7192.  
 isolation/characterization, vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells 2828.

mRNA, coding capacity, mengovirus infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 4032.  
 sequence, occurrence, mouse hepatitis virus RNA 2177.  
 sequence, mRNA, role-virus/phage evolution 8223.  
 sequence, Sindbis virus RNA replicative intermediate 7222.

sequence localization, coronavirus (human) OC43 RNA 5401.  
 synthesis, initiation specificity, phage T7 RNA polymerase 4719.

synthesis, phage T7, template primer, effects on 8208.

**Poly A (9-vinyl),**  
 direct/indirect inhibition-Friend leukaemia virus replication, mice 7562.

**Poly dA,**  
 interaction-phage T4 DNA unwinding protein, circular dichroism 5458.

**Poly dA-poly dT,**  
 interaction-phage T4 DNA unwinding protein, circular dichroism 5458.

**Poly C,**  
 antiviral activity, foot-and-mouth disease virus replication, in vitro 6584.

inhibition-oncornavirus oncogenesis/provirus DNA expression/synthesis 8286.

rhesus monkey-lysine (poly-L) cellulose (carboxymethyl) poly I., enhancement-antibody response, influenza virus A vaccine swine. 892.

sequence localization, foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA 6159.

template, activity, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), effect of manganese/magnesium ion 2236.

**Poly dA-poly dT,**  
 depurination, effects on avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) DNA synthesis fidelity 4745.  
 interaction-phage T4 DNA unwinding protein 5459.

**Poly dA.poly dT,**  
 interaction-phage T4 DNA unwinding protein, circular dichroism 5458.

**Poly G,**  
 binding-interferon-mouse 838.

**Poly I,**  
 antiviral activity, foot-and-mouth disease virus replication, in vitro 6584.

binding-interferon-mouse 838.  
 copolymer mixture, antiviral activity, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, mouse 4972.

induction-interferon, in vitro 7445.  
 inhibition-murine leukaemia virus DNA synthesis, in vitro 727.

**Poly I.poly C,**  
 administration/interferon induction, therapy-herpes simplex virus/varicella zoster virus infection, cancer patients 490.  
 analogues, induction-interferon, L cells 2351.  
 complex, effects on vaccinia virus keratitis, rhesus monkey 5880.

complex-poly-L-lysine, effects on herpes simplex virus 2 infection, mice 9070.

complex-poly-L-lysine, treatment-polyneuropathy 4910.  
 complex-poly-Lysine, effect on-tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, Macaca mulatta 324.

derivative, treatment-Japanese encephalitis virus intranasal infection, Macaca mulatta/Macaca fascicularis 5086.  
 effect on hyaluronic acid synthesis, human synovial fibroblasts 1689.

**Poly I.poly C,**

effects on herpes simplex virus 2 infection, mice 9070.  
effects on influenza virus replication, human organ culture 8731.

effects on vaccinia virus keratitis, rhesus monkey 5880.  
immunostimulation-cytotoxicity (cell-mediated), rats 6571.  
induction-interferon, cell culture-Aedes aegypti/Bombyx mori larva, absence 2355.

induction-interferon, enhancement, polyene macrolide, L929 cells 4899.

induction-interferon, stimulation, calcium chloride 4900.  
interferon induction, histidine (2-fluoro-L-), effects on 8999.  
interferon induction, human cells, irradiation (u.v.), effects on 8735.

interferon induction, L929 cells, enhancement, calcium 8728.  
stimulation-prostaglandin E synthesis, cell culture-human fibroblast 2360.

vinyl containing analogue, induction-interferon 6484.

**Poly I.poly C + lysine (poly-L) cellulose (carboxymethyl),**  
enhancement-antibody response, influenza virus A vaccine-swine, stabilized 892.

**Poly dT,**

interaction-phase T4 DNA unwinding protein, circular dichroism 5458.

**Poly U,**

binding-interferon-mouse 838.  
sequence, Sindbis virus RNA replicative intermediate 7222.

**Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis,**

analysis-Rous sarcoma virus protein (structural) 296.  
preparation-influenza virus RNA fragments 7049.  
separation-Eastern equine encephalitis virus protein, methodology 609.  
tobacco mosaic virus RNA 8093.  
visna virus polypeptide analysis 3302.

**Polyacrylic acid,**

effects on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication, Nicotiana tabacum protoplasts 9374.

**Polyadenylate nuclease,**

activity, altered, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, baby hamster kidney cells 7116.

**Polyanion,**

activation-macrophage, induction, interferon-mouse fibroblast 181.

**Polyarthritis nodosa,**

associated hepatitis B surface antigen, diagnosis, angiography 1059.

**Polyarthritis,**

juvenile chronic, significance-rubella virus 3127.

**Polycythaemia vera,**

platelet oncornavirus, effect of busulphan 1028.

**Polyene macrolide,**

enhancement interferon induction, poly(I.C.), L929 cells 4899.

**Polyethylene glycol,**

displacement-virus, mechanism 591.  
induction-tobacco mosaic virus adsorption/infection initiation, Lycopersicon esculentum protoplasts 8169.  
mediated Rous sarcoma virus infection, mammalian cells 9024.  
precipitation, detection-immune complex, man 5644.

precipitation, preparation-rubella virus haemagglutinin 4881.  
purification/concentration influenza virus, allantoic fluid 1415.

treated serum, use-foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production 4250.

**Polyhead,**

assembly in vitro, phage T4 88.

**Polyhedra,**

lattice structure, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, Orgyia pseudotsugata/Coloradia pandora/Pseudohabys eglanterina/Neophasia menapia/Nepytia fremani 7959.  
protein, antigenic properties, nuclear polyedrosis virus-Wiseana, effect of protease-alkali 34.

**Polykaryocytosis,**

cell, cytomegalovirus-human/dense body induced, mechanism 649.  
early, bovine leukaemia virus induced, inhibition, bovine serum, role, antibody 8971.

**Polymerization,**

tobacco mosaic virus protein 3308.

**Poly morphism,**

hepatitis B antigen structure, electron microscopy/immuno-electron microscopy 832.  
murine leukaemia virus protein (core) 3968.

**Poly morphonuclear cell,**

depression test, diagnosis-multiple sclerosis 2075.

**Polymyalgia rheumatica,**

pathogenesis, role-hepatitis virus B, case report 5954.  
possible association-hepatitis B surface antibody 2615.

**Polymyositis,**

acute, associated coxsackievirus B2 respiratory tract infection, infant, case report 1114.  
association-hepatitis B antigen positive hepatitis, case report 6757.  
coxsackievirus B2 association, child, case report 4425.  
myoglobinuria associated, child, picornavirus like crystal, detection, muscle 1915.

**Polymyxa graminis,**

transmission-wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 6974.

**Polynesians,**

hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 4502.

**Polyneuritis,**

inflammatory, virus, clinical aspects 5175.

**Polyneuropathy,**

demonstration, electroneurography, chronic liver disease patients 5944.  
treatment, poly(I.C) + poly L-lysine complex, possible interferon induction, man 4910.

**Polynucleotide kinase,**

phage T4 mutant, characterization 5457.  
phosphorylation-Escherichia coli tRNA His, kinetics, phage T4 induced 1496.

physicochemical properties, phage T4 1437.

polynucleotide3'-phosphatase activity, phage T4 1498.

**Polynucleotide ligase,**

GDP dependent, properties, phage T5 induced, Escherichia coli 81.

joining-synthetic DNA, phage T4 8209.

**Polynucleotide phosphatase,**

activity, phage T4 polynucleotide kinase 1498.

**Polynucleotide triphosphatase,**

synthesis, vaccinia virus infected cells HeLa 3344.

**Polyoma virus,**

adsorption/penetration, mouse embryo/chick embryo/human

**Polyoma virus,(continued)**

- embryo fibroblasts, inactivated Sendai virus, effects on 5442.
  - T antigen characterization, infected mouse cells 5658.
  - chronic infection, mouse cell line-epithelial derived from adenocarcinoma pancreas 7608.
  - combined-SV40 transformed rat cells, presence-nonintegrated DNA 6588.
  - defective genome, transcription 4726.
  - detection, urine, transplant-kidney recipients 7803.
  - detection/assay, air, methodology 8027.
  - DNA, E/L strand transcription frequency 5463.
  - DNA complex-protein/capsomere subunits, characterization, ethyleneglycol-bis-N,N'-tetraacetic acid/dithiothreitol treated 7066.
  - DNA-defective, mapping (physical) 4648, 4649.
  - DNA mapping (physical)/structure 4647.
  - DNA nucleotide sequence, replication origin 2221.
  - DNA overmethylation, DNA methylase EcoRI 7023.
  - DNA replication, mechanism 6227.
  - DNA replication origin, nucleotide sequence, comparison-SV40 4011.
  - DNA synthesis, in vitro 2222.
  - DNA synthesis, inhibition, cytidine (2'-deoxy-2' azido), in vitro 2813.
  - DNA synthesis, Okazaki fragment, initiation, DNA primase 7159.
  - DNA synthesis, Okazaki fragment formation, role-uracil incorporation 6230.
  - DNA transcription, mouse embryo cells 4013.
  - gene-hr-t, role-mitogenicity/transformation 8967.
  - genome size 1421.
  - induced tumour, growth, protein (surface) immunized hamsters 5805.
  - induced tumour, mice, protein (surface), comparison-embryo cells 4178.
  - induced tumour, protection, immunization, Mesocricetus auratus, effect of ultrasonic stress 1782.
  - induced tumour-kidney, RNA transcript transport, rats 8938.
  - induction, sarcoma-kidney, rats, neonate thymectomy, effects on 5806.
  - induction-multiple primary tumour, mouse/hamster 5008.
  - infected mouse embryo cells, DNA synthesis in vitro activity, uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy), effects on 6228.
  - infected mouse kidney cell, DNA polymerase/DNA synthesis localization 701.
  - infection, aplastic-anaemia patient after transplantation-bone marrow 1083.
  - infection, preimplantation mouse embryo 5874.
  - infection, salivary gland, altered amylase + esterase release, mouse 307.
  - interaction/T-antigen persistence, human fibroblast cell 3451.
  - mutant (temperature-sensitive) RNA-early accumulation, cell culture-BALB/3T3, failure 6233.
  - mutant-tsA, specific early RNA, infected 3T6 cell 6232.
  - nucleoprotein-complex, mouse-chromatin, comparison, nuclease digestion 3295.
  - protein-early, properties/role-transformation 5469.
  - protein phosphorylation 647.
  - protein separation/renaturation 8107.
  - mRNA, protein identification 7160.
  - RNA-complementary directed synthesis-protein (capsid), in vitro 4012.
  - RNA synthesis, inducible transformed rat cells 6231.
  - RNA synthesis, mouse kidney cells,  $\alpha$ -amanitin, effects on 6229.
  - seroepidemiology, mouse colony, Canada 3840.
  - transformation, cell culture-hamster brain 5804.
  - transformation/injection/interaction-host cell, review 8936.
  - transformed BHK cells, growth, inhibition, vitamin A derivatives 3603.
  - transformed cell culture-3T3, cell locomotion/contact inhibition/pattern formation 3016.
  - transformed cell line-hamster brain, properties/tumourigenicity in vivo 264.
  - transformed cell line mouse embryo, carrying inducible/temperature-sensitive genome 8937.
  - transformed cells, cell surface glycoprotein analysis 994.
  - transformed hamster cells, tumour induction, hydrocortisone treated mouse 1781.
  - transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, phosphatidylthreonine characterization 7574.
  - transformed/infected mouse cells, membrane (plasma) protein composition 3601.
  - transformed mouse cells, microcell, DNA content 7575.
  - transformed rat cells, DNA integration, effect of virus mutation 955.
  - transformed 3T3 cells, cellular transcription, effect of N-tosyl-L-lysine chloromethyl ketone 956.
  - transmission (transplacental), mouse 5072.
  - virion core/associated histone, properties 5426.
- Polypeptide,**
- adeno-associated virus-induced, characterization, cell KB 3294.
  - analysis, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, visna virus 3302.
  - characterization, hepatitis B surface antigen 4884.
  - composition, avian infectious bronchitis virus 1446, 5422.
  - composition, comparison-isolates, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 3281.
  - composition, cytomegalovirus antigen (complement-fixing) 4873.
  - composition, extracellular enveloped vaccinia virus 7068.
  - composition, haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus, dithiothreitol, effects on 7101.
  - composition, hepatitis B surface antigen 1679.
  - composition, mumps virus 2780.
  - composition, Rous sarcoma virus/Friend leukaemia virus 3966.
  - derived from hepatitis B surface antigen, immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral), guinea pig 4302.
  - extract, cow thymus, stimulation-influenza virus antibody formation, serum, rat 1045.
  - hepatitis B surface antigen, interaction-human serum antibody 4886.
  - identification/properties, avian infectious bronchitis virus ribonucleoprotein + surface projection 3303.
  - immunoprecipitation, adenovirus (human) 12 T-antigen, transformed hamster cells 7411.
  - intracellular, comparison-measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, CV-1 cells 5489.
  - isoelectric point, poliovirus/variant particles 3957.
  - isolation/characterization, mammary tumour virus virion 7078.
  - M, isolation/purification, chromatography (gel), amino acid analysis, Sendai virus 3299.
  - map, murine leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus infected mouse embryo fibroblasts 6270.
  - phage receptor, isolation/characterization, Brucella neotomae 1610.
  - precursor-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) + group specific antigen, translation, in vitro, Rous sarcoma virus 5497.
  - precursor-gene-gag/pol product, synthesis, cell-free system,



**Polypeptide, (continued)**

- Rauscher leukaemia virus 6274.  
 processed, phosphorylation, C-type virus (murine) 6269.  
 properties, comparison-pneumonia virus of mice/respiratory syncytial virus-human/bovine 3962.  
 properties, hepatitis virus A 8124.  
 properties, herpes simplex virus, relationship-chemotherapy/epidemiology 2777.  
 properties/comparison, adeno-associated virus 646.  
 structure analysis, Sendai virus 3961.  
 synthesis intracellular, measles virus 2834.

**Polyprotein IX,**

- mRNA + gene location, adenovirus (human) 2, HeLa cells 1511.

**Polyprotein,**

- detection/characterization, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed nonproducer mink cells 8979.  
 precursor identification, mammary tumour virus protein (core) 6278.

**Polyradiculitis,**

- acute, associated-cytomegalovirus infection, case report 3105.

**Polyribonucleotide,**

- single-stranded, antiviral activity-encephalomyocarditis virus infection, mouse 2530.

**Polyribosome,**

- analysis, feline leukaemia virus infected cells 6268.  
 distribution, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour, chicken 5049.

- pool, isolation, adenovirus infected HeLa cells 2225.

- size/distribution, U cells, vesicular stomatitis virus specific 6259.

**Polysaccharide,**

- K1, antigen, *Escherichia coli*, specific phage, isolation 5608.  
 receptor, *Rhizobium japonicum*, interaction-phage M-1 6202.  
 tobacco mosaic virus antiviral activity, *Candida tropicalis*/  
*Candida arborea* 8869.  
*Trichothecium roseum*, antiviral activity, tobacco mosaic virus 8928.

**Pongo pygmaeus,**

- cell line, herpesvirus characterization 7587.  
 lymphoid cell line derived from spontaneous leukaemia,  
 Epstein-Barr virus like herpesvirus, isolation/  
 characterization 1792.

**Pork,**

- product, African swine fever virus/hog cholera virus persistence 4552.

**Portojet,**

- use-influenza virus vaccination 2377.

**Potassium,**

- ion, role-vesicular stomatitis virus induced protein synthesis shut-off, L cells 8184.

**Potassium chloride,**

- activation-Dane particle DNA polymerase 6282.

**Potassium iodide,**

- combination-horseradish peroxidase + hydrogen peroxide,  
 southern bean mosaic virus inactivation 8154.

**Potato aucuba,**

- mosaic virus symptom, variation indicator, expression effect on temperature 1352.

**Potato aucuba mosaic virus,**

- symptoms expression, indicator plants, temperature effects on 1352.

**Potato leaf roll virus,**

- aetiology, Enanismo amarillo disease, *Solanum andigena*, Peru 3251.

- control, *Solanum tuberosum* 7999.

- detection, *Solanum tuberosum*, enzyme linked

- immunosorbent assay 7972.

- detection, *Solanum tuberosum*/*Physalis floridana*, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4591.

- infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, detection, methodology 9361.

- infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, effect of planting date/  
 harvesting time 2113.

- infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, effect on amino acid/amide concentration, leaves 3894.

- transmission, *Myzus persicae*, insecticides, effects on 6970.

**Potato spindle tuber viroid,**

- detection, *Chrysanthemum*, electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel) 9358.

- infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* protoplast 6085.

- infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*-Rutger's variety,  
 continuous light, albinism 5346.

- RNA, nucleotide sequence/secondary structure 7063.

- RNA, nucleotide sequence/structure 8090.

- RNA, sequence during replication, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/  
*Gynura aurantiaca* 4757.

- RNA-circular/linear, synthesis, *Lycopersicon esculentum*  
 leaves 7230.

- RNA structure 5407.

**Potato virus M,**

- pathology, relationship-inoculation time, *Solanum tuberosum* 2730.

- resistance + relationship-age, *Solanum tuberosum* 2730.

**Potato virus S,**

- detection, *Solanum tuberosum*, micro precipitin test/  
*Chenopodium quinoa* indicator, comparison 554.

**Potato virus T,**

- host range/purification/properties 9369.

- structure, optical diffraction 4674.

**Potato virus X,**

- complex-pyridoxyl 5'-phosphate, biological properties/  
 biochemical properties 6191.

- eradication, *Solanum tuberosum* meristem tips, heat treatment 9415.

- infection, effect on yield, *Solanum tuberosum* 1355.

- infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, effect of gibberellic acid 2142.

- infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Datura stramonium*/*Solanum tuberosum*, effect of gibberellic acid 2114.

- infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, plant temperature during heat treatment 585.

- infection, *Solanum tuberosum* meristem tip, eradication, cold therapy, failure 2139.

- infection, susceptibility/effects on enzymatic darkening/lipid content, *Solanum* 9381.

- protein, N-terminus/C-terminus degradation, in situ 3307.

- replication, *Datura stramonium*, kinetin, effects on 6084.

- replication, *Datura stramonium*/*Nicotiana glutinosa*/  
*Gomphrena globosa*/*Chenopodium amaranticolor*,

- inhibition, inhibitor derived from yeast 4594.

- replication, N,N-dimethylmorpholinium chloride/N,N-dimethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride/N,N-diethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride, effects on 8187.

- replication, inhibition, kinetin, *Gomphrena globosa*/  
*Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Datura stramonium* 4595.

- replication, *Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition, 1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxam 584.

- resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 6941.

- resistance gene segregation after recombination, *Solanum tuberosum* 558.

- resistant *Solanum chacoense*, selection 7976.

**Potato virus X.(continued)**

RNA 5'-terminus/3' terminus, structure analysis 8091.

RNA translation, wheat germ cell-free system 6284.

**Potato virus Y.**

aetiology, mosaic disease, *Ageratum conyzoides*, India 1356.  
antiviral agent isolation/characterisation, serum-Lamelidens  
marginalis 261.

characterization/host range/antigenic relationship-tobacco  
etch virus/pepper mottle virus 8711.

combined cucumber mosaic virus, aetiology, dwarfism,

*Aquilegia*, Italy 2105.

concentration/symptom expression, *Solanum tuberosum*,  
effect of temperature 3252.

detection, use *Solanum demissum* 6936.

identification, *Capsicum/Solanum*, Kenya 9397.

infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, effect of gibberellic acid 2142.

infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa/Nicotiana tabacum/Datura  
stramonium/Solanum tuberosum*, effect of gibberellic acid  
2114.

infection, pathogenesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7986.

infection, susceptibility/pathogenesis, *Nicotiana tabacum*  
cultivars 9370.

isolation, *Solanum atropurpureum*, Brazil 3904.

resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 2731, 6941.

symptomatology/new host-*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2099.

transmission, aphids, control, oil spraying, *Capsicum  
annuum*, Tunisia 5360.

transmission, aphids, *Solanum tuberosum*, trans- $\beta$ -farnesene  
repellants, effects on 7996.

transmission, *Myzus persicae*, relationship-virus  
concentration 9410.

**Potato yellow dwarf virus,**

cytopathogenesis/induced cell fusion, *Aceratagallia  
sanguinolenta* cells 4850.

**Potyvirus,**

infected *Crinum mesophyll* cells, ultrastructure 7989.

isolation/characterization, Indian/African/American  
*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7990.

**Poultry,**

adenovirus (avian)  $\pm$  avian infectious bronchitis virus  
infection, pathogenesis, review 5257.

Israel, Newcastle disease epidemiology/prophylaxis 5292.

New Zealand, adenovirus (avian) antibody (precipitating)  
incidence 3836.

Nigeria, Marek's disease incidence 4530.

*Staphylococcus*-isolated, phage typing 117.

virus disease, incidence, Canada 6029.

virus infection, incidence/diagnosis 2034.

virus infection, management 3218.

**Povidone iodine,**

therapy-herpes simplex virus infection/herpes zoster,  
comparison-uridine (5 iododeoxy) 1254.

**Powassan virus,**

infection, mice, brain, electron microscopy 6683.

infection, pathology, central nervous, system 4391.

neuron spread, central nervous system, mice 6684.

**Poxvirus,**

aetiology, tumour-skin, *Lepus capensis* 970.

characterisation, isolated-elephant, Germany 661.

detection, use-fluorescein isothiocyanate conjugated  
immunoglobulin, antiserum preparation 7378.

disease classification/diagnosis/immunology, review 9138.

hosts/reservoirs/ecology, review 2695.

infection, *Amazona albifrons* 7881.

infection, clinical manifestations/treatment, *Carpodacus  
mexicanus/Zenaidura macroura/Passer domesticus/Turdus  
migratorius/Aquila chrysaetu*, California 7880.

isolation, lumpy skin disease outbreak, cattle, Nigeria 6033.  
isolation/characterization/growth-chick embryo.

*Gymnorhina tibicen*, Australia 1405.

isolation/identification, *Rhombomys opimus*, USSR 5379.  
protein (structural) comparison/use-differentiation 36.

seroepidemiology, primate (nonhuman), West Africa 3839.

**Praomys natalensis,**

rabies virus latency/transmission, naturally infected 9303.

**Precipitation,**

hog cholera virus/split products/antigen, comparative study  
4195.

**Precipitin,**

micro, test, detection-potato virus S. *Solanum tuberosum*,  
comparison *Chenopodium quinoa* indicator 554.

**Prednisolone,**

effect on growth rate/adherence, SV40 transformed hamster  
fibroblasts 3021.

effects on herpes simplex virus 1 growth, human cells/  
cytotoxicity (cell-mediated) in vitro 7523.

therapy, hepatitis B, clinical trial 497.

**Prednisone,**

cytomegalovirus pneumonia treatment, case report 7743.

hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative hepatitis  
(chronic active), treatment/immunosuppression 9276.

therapy hepatitis (chronic active), clinical trial 3815.

**Pregnancy,**

accidental rubella virus vaccination during, IgM response  
2966.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibody level.

colostrum/calf serum, after vaccination during cow 2432.  
condyloma acuminata spread 5057, 5058.

cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus infection, pathology/  
management, man, review 1965.

cytomegalovirus infection, transmission-foetus, case report  
361.

dog, rabies virus vaccination 8813.

effect on antibody response/immune response (cell-  
mediated), herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, horse 2978.

effect on SV40 tumour induction, Syrian hamster 2481.

goat, Akabane virus infection 323.

hepatitis, effect on blood clotting 1144.

hepatitis B antigenaemia, diagnosis + course 417.

hepatitis B during, hepatitis B surface antigen development,  
infant, case reports 411.

hepatitis B pathogenesis/management, review 2614.

hepatitis B pathology during, man 1148.

hepatitis B surface antigen positive woman, management/  
prognosis 1940.

hepatitis during, man 2610.

hepatitis during, pathogenesis/prognosis, foetus/mother, case  
reports 396.

hepatitis pathogenesis/prognosis during, man, Yugoslavia  
1939.

hepatitis prognosis during 406.

herpes simplex virus infection, pathogenesis, mouse/foetus  
1031.

horses, equine rhinopneumonitis virus vaccine  
immunogenicity/safety 6515.

immunity, effect of virus infection during, man, review 1751.

influenza during, effect on placenta/foetus weight 378.

influenza virus A infection during, pathogenesis, mouse 317.

influenza virus experimental infection, association-foetus  
wastage, ferrets 9077.

laboratory personnel, risk-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes

**Pregnancy.(continued)**

- simplex virus 2/equine encephalitis virus exposure 3100.  
 man. contact risk/pathogenesis-vaccinia virus vaccination 4920.  
 man. cytomegalovirus incidence/transmission risk-foetus 1967.  
 man. cytomegalovirus incidence/transmission 2633.  
 man. hepatitis B association-disseminated intravascular coagulation/hypoglycaemia, case report 9191.  
 man. herpes simplex virus 2 infection, pathogenesis 4411.  
 man. herpesvirus skin infection/condylomata acuminata, pathogenesis, review 5124.  
 man. herpesvirus vaccination 4917.  
 man. identification-risk cytomegalovirus infection 1898.  
 man. liver disease, review 3754.  
 man. Mason-Pfizer monkey virus/C-type virus (baboon) antigen immune response, pre-eclampsia 8848.  
 man. oncornavirus (simian) antigen, immune response (cell-mediated) 5783.  
 man. rubella prophylaxis 7855.  
 man. rubella virus vaccination recommendations 5750.  
 man. rubella virus vaccination risk/recommendations 4946.  
 man. virus infection 5899.  
 man. virus infection, clinical manifestations/prophylaxis 5112.  
 man. virus infection, pathology, review 5114.  
 mice. cytomegalovirus experimental infection, pathogenesis 7683.  
 mouse. coxsackievirus B3 infection, effect on foetus heart development 1860.  
 mouse. influenza virus A infection, pathogenesis 5885.  
 pig. hog cholera virus infection, pathogenesis/immunogenicity 5890.  
 pigs. border disease virus experimental infection, pathogenesis 7700.  
 pigs. transmissible gastroenteritis virus intrafoetal infection 9084.  
 poliovirus vaccination during, recommendations 2371.  
 rubella diagnosis/immune response, man 7720.  
 rubella pathology/prophylaxis 6741.  
 rubella virus infection, man 2594.  
 rubella virus infection, pathogenesis-foetus, man 2593.  
 vaccinia virus revaccination during, women, effect on placenta/foetus 850.  
 virus infection, management/prophylaxis, review 5116.  
 virus infection, pathogenesis/teratogenesis 3704.  
 women. Italy, rubella immune status 3004.  
**Prehead,**  
 isolation/characterization, phage T4 mutant 7254.  
**Preleukaemia,**  
 cell, radiation leukaemia virus induced, mice 9000.  
**Prepuce,**  
 herpes progenitalis, treatment, circumcision, case reports 7863.  
**Presbyitis obscurus,**  
 oncornavirus-endogenous, isolation/characterization 1821.  
 oncornavirus isolation/characterization 5820.  
**Primate (nonhuman),**  
 Saimiri sciureus oncornavirus (Simian) provirus DNA sequence distribution 7639.  
 West Africa, poxvirus seroepidemiology 3839.  
**Priming,**  
 effect on Junin virus induction-interferon + response-heterologous challenge, chick embryo + L cells 2353.  
**Pristinamycin resistance,**  
 Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid-R mediated 4818.

**Procaine,**

- inhibition-West Nile virus/herpes simplex virus adsorption, Vero/BHK-21 cells 6205.

**Procapsid,**

- role in poliovirus 2 RNA synthesis/maturation, in vitro 1523.

**Proceedings**

- 598, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1399, 1400, 2149, 2747, 3265, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3917, 3919, 4619, 4620, 5373, 6131, 6985, 8007, 9426, 9428.  
 antiviral agent/interferon 9427.  
 arenavirus haemorrhagic fever 9425.  
 bovine leucosis diagnosis/epizootiology/transmission 599.  
 chemotherapy 6980.  
 freeze-drying-virus vaccine 3266.  
 hepatitis B/liver disease 3918.  
 herpes simplex virus infection, eye, treatment 6986.  
 Manihot esculenta virus disease 9377.  
 multiple sclerosis 6992, 8009.  
 multiple sclerosis, association-histocompatibility antigen, man 1397.  
 rabies epidemiology/control, Europe 5201.  
 rabies virus vaccine standardization 9429.  
 scrapie 3270.  
 vaccination 2748.  
 virus association/immunity bronchiolitis 8010.  
 virus infection, fruit crops 6987.  
 virus infection, intestinal tract 5372.  
 virus infection, Solanum tuberosum 6988.  
**Procollagen,**  
 modification, post translation, altered, SV40 transformed human fibroblasts 3602.  
 mRNA content, association-procollagen biosynthesis, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast 6641.  
**Prodigiousan,**  
 prophylaxis-virus respiratory tract infection, children 6824.  
**Proflavine,**  
 combined-photodynamic inactivation, treatment-herpes simplex virus experimental keratitis, rabbits 5306.  
 inhibition-phage T4 DNA synthesis associated pyrimidine nucleotide (deoxyribo) biosynthesis 1497.  
 interaction-Sendai virus RNA 5400.  
 mediated photoinactivation, phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA, mechanism 2164.  
 photodynamic effect, phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA 4641.  
 photosensitization-phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA single-stranded, sulphur compound, effects on 7019.  
**Proflavine (iodo),**  
 radioactive labelled, double-stranded breakage, phage PM2 DNA 4642.  
**Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy,**  
 intracytoplasmic immunoglobulin binding lymphoid cells, immunofluorescence, central nervous, system 4566.  
 SV40/JC virus possible aetiology 3237.  
 ultrastructure, brain biopsy 3707.  
**Progressive panencephalitis,**  
 children, rubella virus possible aetiology 2718.  
**Progressive pneumonia,**  
 diagnosis/incidence, sheep 5253.  
 outbreak, diagnosis/symptomatology, sheep, France 2051.  
**Progressive pneumonia virus,**  
 isolation/characterization, sheep 3238.  
**Prolactin,**  
 binding, role in Epstein-Barr virus infection/Burkitt's lymphoma development 1102.  
 effect on mammary tumour virus production, regulation, cell



**Prolactin (continued)**

- line murine 2504.  
secretion, effect of mammary tumour virus, mouse 1818.  
**Promastigote**,  
Leishmania donovani, influenza virus agglutination/binding site localization 1390.  
**Promoter**,  
containing phage T7 DNA fragment, differential melting curve measurement 8051.  
involvement, SV40 transcription initiation, transformed cells 703.  
late, mapping, adenovirus (human) 2, use-nascent mercurated RNA 5472.  
mapping, use-mRNA analysis, adenovirus (human) 2, UV-irradiated HeLa cells 711.  
phage  $\lambda$ , enhancement-plasmid-cloned repressor-cl transcription 8370.  
polynucleotide sequence, synthesis, phage T7 DNA 4645.  
recognition, phage SP01 modified Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase 5455.  
regulation-transcription, phage  $\lambda$  carrying translocated operon-tryptophan 4057.  
structure, phage T7 RNA polymerase 700.  
structure/control/function, phage, review 736.

phage T5, interaction-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 3327.

**Prophage**,

see also **Provirus**

- defective, effect on thermosensitivity, Haemophilus influenzae 2887.  
derepression, phage  $\lambda$ , effects on Escherichia coli galactose operon escape synthesis 4825, 6400.  
excision defect, phage P22 specialized transduction, Salmonella typhimurium 8576.  
formation, possible, rubella virus persistent infection, cell culture-BHK21/WI-2 137.  
gene activation, phage P2, control, satellite phage P4 8328.  
induction, Escherichia coli, role-DNAase recBC, phage  $\phi$ 80 8571.  
induction, irradiation (u.v.) dose requirement, phage  $\lambda$  8317.  
induction, phage  $\lambda$ , effects on Escherichia coli gal operon expression 4824.  
induction, phage  $\lambda$ , UV-irradiation 2890.  
induction, phage HPIc1, relationship-phage N3 transformation, Haemophilus influenzae 1621.  
induction, repressor cleavage, phage  $\lambda$ , Escherichia coli 2288.  
induction, UV-irradiation, Escherichia coli mutant-DNA polymerase deficient, phage  $\lambda$  1616.  
induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy)/mitomycin C, rubella virus persistent infection, cell culture-BHK21/WI-2 137.  
mediated interference, phage A25 replication, lysogenic Streptococcus pyogenes 7325.  
phage  $\lambda$ , cointegration-plasmid-Flac, Escherichia coli 6343.  
phage  $\lambda$ , DNA, complex-histone, reconstitution 8037.  
phage  $\lambda$ , DNA, transfection, Escherichia coli spheroplast 7331.  
plasmid derived from, role-regulation-phage  $\lambda$  expression, lysogenic Escherichia coli 3445.  
repression, mechanism, phage P1 6299.  
 **$\beta$ -Propiolactone**,  
effect on parainfluenza virus 3 haemagglutinin/neuraminidase activity 836.  
effect on parainfluenza virus 3 haemagglutinin/neuraminidase 2348.  
treatment, effect on properties-Japanese encephalitis virus antigen derived from suckling mouse brain 831.

**Propionibacterium acnes**,

type differentiation, phage typing 6393.

**Prostaglandin E**,

- inhibition-mitogen stimulation, multiple sclerosis patients 6906.  
synthesis, stimulation, interferon, cell culture derived from rheumatoid patients 2947.  
synthesis, stimulation, interferon/poly I.C, cell culture-human fibroblast 2360.

**Prostate**,

carcinoma, association-cytomegalovirus 6645.  
mouse, C-type virus antigen-P-30, detection 3620.

**Protease**,

- alkali, effect on antigenic properties-protein-polyhedra, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Wiseana 34.  
processing-adenovirus (human) 2 protein (core) 6290.  
properties, Rauscher leukaemia virus 1444.  
susceptibility, Sendai virus mutant, relationship-glycoprotein composition 2781.

**Protease (alkaline)**,

- assay/purification/properties, nuclear polyhedrosis virus associated 4673.  
characterization, Plodia interpunctella granulosis virus 6181.  
**Protein**,

$\omega$ , Escherichia coli, interaction-phage single-stranded DNA 7011.

A, amino-acid sequence, chymotryptic fragments, phage MS2 3289.

A, amino-acid sequence, cyanogen bromide fragments, phage MS2 3290.

A, amino-acid sequence, N-terminus/C-terminus/tryptic peptides, phage MS2 3291.

A, SV40, comparison-papovavirus (human) T-antigen identification 826.

aggregation, tobacco mosaic virus, review 4766, 6292.

alterations, bottlegourd mosaic virus infection, Lagenaria vulgaris 1351.

amino acid sequence, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Bombyx mori 1449.

analysis, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/bovine mamillitis virus/pseudorabies virus/herpesvirus (equine), comparison 4664.

analysis, immunoelectrophoresis, viral protein 1647.

analysis, pike fry rhabdovirus/grass carp rhabdovirus/spring viraemia of carp virus, comparative study 8114.

analysis, polyacrylamide gel slice, radioiodination, Rauscher leukaemia virus/Moloney-leukaemia virus 8121.

anti repressor, phage P22, transactivation-phage P $\lambda$ 1 prophage genes, Salmonella 1553.

antigenic analysis, tobacco mosaic virus, modified phage T4 assay 8712.

antigenic properties, phage Xf 7410.

antiviral, mRNA isolation/characterization, interferon treated mouse/chick cells 840.

araC, overproduction, Escherichia coli, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3429.

associated phage  $\phi$ 29 DNA 5'-terminus 8103.

association-host cell membrane, vesicular stomatitis virus assembly 8312.

association-nucleus, African green monkey kidney cells, herpes simplex virus 1 5480.

b, effects on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication, Nicotiana tabacum protoplasts 9374.

b, purification/properties, tobacco mosaic virus infected Nicotiana tabacum 5362.

baseplate, phage T2 + phage T4 mutant, complementation

**Protein.(continued)**

1554.  
 basic, myelin, stimulated rosette-forming T lymphocyte, multiple sclerosis 6908.  
 binding-RNA, formaldehyde induced, tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber virus 4 3288.  
 biochemical characterization, Junin virus 8080.  
 biochemical characterization, Pichinde virus 8081.  
 biochemical properties, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-strains 2785.  
 C reactive, evaluation, use-virus/bacteria pneumonia differentiation 5897.  
 changes during hepatitis 401.  
 characterization, brome mosaic virus 1452.  
 characterization, influenza virus A, cell-free system 7197.  
 characterization, papilloma virus (human) 4663, 5413.  
 characterization, phage  $\phi$ NS11 4678.  
 characterization, phage PRR1 676.  
 characterization, phage PR5 8128.  
 comparison-peptide mapping, Kunjin virus 1447.  
 complex-DNA, characterization, adenovirus (simian) 7 virion/infected monkey kidney cells 3949.  
 complex DNA, characterization, ethyleneglycol-bis-N,N'-tetraacetic acid/dithiothreitol treated polyoma virus 7066.  
 complex-DNA, characterization, phage  $\phi$ 29 4713.  
 complex-DNA, characterization, SV40 infected monkey kidney cell 707.  
 complex-DNA, enhanced infectivity, human embryo kidney cells, adenovirus (human) 2 7173.  
 components, localisation, head, phage T4 1436.  
 composition, cell-membrane-contact-inhibited revertant cell-line derived from SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 8950.  
 composition, comparison-cricket paralysis virus/Drosophila C virus 7080.  
 composition, Escherichia coli membrane, colicin, effects on 7283, 7284.  
 composition, herpesvirus 2776.  
 composition, membrane (plasma), alterations, hamster sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells 3627.  
 composition, membrane (plasma), polyoma virus transformed/infected mouse cells 3601.  
 composition, pyocin-R1 coat 8498.  
 conformation, turnip yellow mosaic virus 8097.  
 conformational mobility, NMR, tobacco mosaic virus 6184.  
 content, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected *Pectinophora gossypiella* pupa 541.  
 cro, action mechanism, phage  $\lambda$  6294.  
 Cro, amino acid sequence, phage  $\lambda$  1433.  
 cro, biological properties, phage  $\lambda$  1432.  
 cross-linkage-DNA, induction, irradiation ( $\gamma$ ), phage T7 8053.  
 crystal localization/properties, turnip mosaic virus/abutilon mosaic virus/Nepovirus infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*/abutilon/*Anchusa officinalis* 2122.  
 degradation, rate regulation, SV40 transformed WI-38 cells 269.  
 derived from moss extracts, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus replication, *Nicotiana*/Phaseolus 944.  
 detection, immunoperoxidase, mammary tumour virus, murine tumour-mammary 7393.  
 detection radioimmunoassay, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2926.  
 DNA binding, cross-linkage-DNA-single-stranded, UV-irradiation, phage M13, *Escherichia coli* 1488.  
 DNA binding, cross-linking-phage M13 DNA-single-stranded, UV-irradiation, phage M13 4002.  
 DNA binding, synthesis, absence, adenovirus (human) 12 mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformed rat cells 4024.  
 DNA complex, characterization, phage  $\phi$ 29 6216.  
 early, adeovirus (Human)1/herpes simplex virus, inhibition-microtubule paracrystal formation, HeLa cells 4828.  
 early, association-DNA synthesis complex, adenovirus (human) 2, in vitro 2822.  
 early, properties/role-transformation, SV40/polyoma virus 5469.  
 early, purification/properties, adenovirus (human) 5, HeLa cells 3930.  
 electrophoresis, poliovirus 5415.  
 electrophoresis/electrofocusing, cerebrospinal fluid, virus central nervous system disease, man 9211.  
 electrophoretic mobility, influenza virus A/influenza virus B, comparative study 7070.  
 encephalitogenic, immunity (cell-mediated), multiple sclerosis patients 7942.  
 fluorescence study, tobacco mosaic virus + mutant 1453.  
 fluorescence study, tobacco mosaic virus 2193.  
 fowlpox virus induced, nucleus, chick embryo cells 4030.  
 fusion, N-terminus amino acid sequence, Sendai virus 7072.  
 G, nonglycosylated, vesicular stomatitis virus containing, replication/infectivity, in vitro 5493.  
 gag/gag-pol, precursor synthesis, cell free system, Rauscher leukaemia virus 8288.  
 gene-gag, membrane properties, Rauscher leukaemia virus 7076.  
 gene 4 + DNA polymerase, DNA synthesis/characterization, phage T7 7156.  
 gene 4, purification/physical properties/role-DNA synthesis, phage T7 7155.  
 glycosylation/sulphation/assembly, influenza virus, glucosamine/glucose (2-deoxy)/tunicamycin, effects on 8311.  
 heterogeneity, papilloma virus (human) strains 8106.  
 hexon, acid regions, radioactive labelling, in vivo, adenovirus (human) 2 5476.  
 high-molecular-weight, isolation/characterization, herpes simplex virus 2, HEp-2 cells 7067.  
 hydrogen ion binding, tobacco mosaic virus 656.  
 identification, phage  $\lambda$  N gene 8100.  
 identification, polyoma virus mRNA 7160.  
 identification/synthesis/modification, influenza virus, electrophoresis study 8112.  
 in situ cross-linking, formaldehyde/dimethyl-3,3'-dithio-bispropionimidate, vesicular stomatitis virus 8118.  
 influenza virus membrane, pyridoxal phosphate labelling 650.  
 interaction-O- $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine modified phage T2 DNA 2165.  
 isoelectric focusing, poliovirus 4666.  
 isolation, use-guanidine-HCl, C-type virus 7008.  
 lactoperoxidase catalyzed iodination, vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of Triton X-100/ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 1441.  
 levels, adenovirus infection, neonate, leucocyte 7519.  
 linked-RNA, identification/role-replication, poliovirus 1 8267.  
 M, controlled proteolysis, product characterization, Sendai virus 5417.  
 M/G, vesicular stomatitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive), aggregation/thermolability 7263.  
 major internal, purification/characterisation, bovine leukaemia virus 3967.  
 matrix, influenza virus A, antibody, detection-common antigen, cell surface-infected target cells 4281.  
 matrix, influenza virus A, expression/cell surface recognition-cross-reactive cytotoxic T cells, cell surface-mouse cells 4280.  
 matrix, purification/characterization, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1450.  
 membrane (plasma), Rous sarcoma virus transformed

**Protein.(continued)**

- hamster fibroblasts 4363.  
 membrane, transformation sensitive, induction, glucose depletion, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 1009.  
 mixture-rabies virus, separation, chromatography 22.  
 neck appendage, role-phage  $\phi$ 29 adsorption, *Bacillus subtilis* 8102.  
 NS, association virion core, vesicular stomatitis virus, phosphorylation/pH, effects on 8117.  
 operator binding, autorepressor, phage  $\lambda$  gene-tof product 3358.  
 overproduction, phage  $\lambda$  infection, *Escherichia coli* lyc mutant 2213.  
 papilloma virus (human) isolated-plantar/common warts, comparison 8057.  
 peptide antigenic determinants/antibody binding, tobacco mosaic virus 1680.  
 phage, detection, plaque, immunological methodology 7368.  
 phosphorylation, polyoma virus/SV40 647.  
 physicochemical properties, cynosurus mottle virus 8151.  
 physicochemical properties, foot-and-mouth disease virus 4955.  
 physicochemical properties, *Helminthosporium victoriae* virus-like particles 7085.  
 plasmid encoded, requirement-plasmid-ColE1 DNA replication, absence, *Escherichia coli* 4794.  
 plasmid-R6-5 coded, *Escherichia coli* 8472.  
 polarography, tobacco mosaic virus 6183.  
 polyhedra, amino-acid sequence, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Bombyx mori 3305.  
 polyhedra, antigenic properties, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-Wiseana, effect of protease-alkali 34.  
 polymerization, aggregate formation/properties, tobacco mosaic virus, in vitro 655.  
 polymerization, hydrogen ion uptake, tobacco mosaic virus 3354.  
 polymerization, tobacco mosaic virus 3308.  
 precursor, processing, adenovirus (human) 5 1542.  
 precursor, synthesis/cleavage, Rauscher leukaemia virus, synchronized mouse cells 2843.  
 precursor polypeptide isolation/characterization, mammary tumour virus 6279.  
 precursors, membrane (plasma), vesicular stomatitis virus infection, HeLa cells 8185.  
 profile, Nicotiana tabacum, relationship-gene/heat induced hypersensitivity, tobacco mosaic virus 6957.  
 properties, electrophoresis, influenza virus A 651.  
 properties, flacherie virus-Bombyx mori 1472.  
 properties, haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus/subviral particle 1445.  
 properties, hepatitis virus B core particles 35.  
 properties, hog cholera virus 37.  
 properties, *Spiroplasma citri* virus 3944.  
 properties/localization/assembly, mammary tumour virus 5421.  
 proteolytic cleavage, virus, review 5410.  
 p19, binding, effects on Rous sarcoma virus RNA cleavage, RNAase 4655.  
 p24, phage T4 capsid morphogenesis requiring, mutation study 2244.  
 p28, radioimmunoassay, search-cancer-mammary, mice/man, mammary tumour virus 7632.  
 p30, expression, C-type virus (murine), herpes simplex virus infected mouse cells 1797.  
 p30, hydrophobic binding sites, Moloney leukaemia virus 4671.  
 p30, induction, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, mouse cells, murine leukaemia virus 8996.  
 p30, quantitative assay, immunoelectrophoresis, Rauscher leukaemia virus 2328.  
 p30 isoelectric point, marker-C-type virus (murine)-endogenous 2873.  
 ratio-IgG, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis, man 2713.  
 receptor, isolation, *Escherichia coli*, phage T6/colicin K 8583.  
 receptor, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  8557.  
 receptor, phage  $\lambda$ , relationship-maltose transport, *Escherichia coli* 77.  
 ribosome, phosphorylation, mengovirus infection, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 7119.  
 RNA-35S associated, encephalomyocarditis virus, isolation/characterization 3298.  
 separation, electrophoresis, effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate, foot-and-mouth disease virus/Sindbis virus 1439.  
 separation, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Eastern equine encephalitis virus, methodology 609.  
 separation/renaturation, polyoma virus 8107.  
 serum, antigenic relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen, chromatography (affinity) 174.  
 size, computer assessment, virus 2182.  
 spin labelled, tobacco mosaic virus, saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy 3310.  
 spin labelling, tobacco mosaic virus 3309.  
 stability, tobacco mosaic virus, effect of glutamine/histidine exchange 2192.  
 structure, adenovirus, review 8136.  
 structure, comparison-tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber virus 4, laser Raman spectroscopy 7083.  
 structure, vesicular exanthema virus 7047.  
 structure polymorphism, neutron small angle scattering, brome mosaic virus 8150.  
 subunit foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, efficacy, pig 1726.  
 synthesis, SV40 coded, SV40 x adenovirus (human) 2 hybrid infected HeLa cells 2815.  
 synthesis/identification, adenovirus (human) 2, human cells 6239.  
 S20, ribosome, phage  $\lambda$  carrying gene, synthesis in vitro 1503.  
 t, SV40 mutant, transformation ability 6302.  
 temperature sensitive, membrane, plasmid-Rts1 carrying *Escherichia coli* 102.  
 N-terminus/C-terminus amino acid sequence, murine leukaemia virus gag gene 7074.  
 N-terminus/C-terminus degradation, in situ, potato virus X 3307.  
 tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, interaction-sodium dodecyl sulphate 4675.  
 transformation specific, Rous sarcoma virus induced, identification, chick embryo fibroblasts 9027.  
 virion, cell membrane associated, separation-Moloney leukaemia virus determined cell surface antigen 170.  
 virion, isolation/characterization, phage  $\phi$ X174 645.  
 virus specific, identification, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed fibroblasts/lymphoid cells 5840.  
 X-ray diffraction, satellite tobacco necrosis virus 6193.  
 2, role-poliovirus 3 RNA synthesis 8268.  
 28K, SV40 specific, synthesis/distribution/antigenic properties, SV40-adenovirus 2 virus infected KB cells 7165.  
**Protein (basic),**  
 myelin, sensitization, multiple sclerosis, man 2068.  
**Protein (capsid),**  
 accumulation, cytoplasm, rat kidney cells, adenovirus (human) 12 variant 8222.



- Protein (capsid),(continued)**  
 amino acid sequence, phage T4 4662.  
 association-ribosome, HeLa cells, Semliki Forest virus 1537.  
 pH gradient electrophoresis, poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2 6175.  
 RNA translation analysis, poliovirus 1522.  
 synthesis, polyoma virus RNA-complementary directed, in vitro 4012.
- Protein (coat),**  
 amino-acid sequence, egg-plant mosaic virus 3306.  
 amino acid sequence, phage PP7 8104.  
 assembly, phage M13 3353.  
 association-membrane vesicles, circular dichroism, phage fd 8099.  
 association-phospholipid vesicles, phage fd 8098.  
 conformation, phage fd 4660.  
 flexibility, tobacco mosaic virus 7082.  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, vaccine, development 4225.  
 gene segment, enzymatic synthesis, phage Q $\beta$  7138.  
 interaction-RNA, alfalfa mosaic virus, calorimetry 1451.  
 precursor proteolysis, *Escherichia coli* peptidase, phage f1 8304.  
 mRNA characterization, tobacco mosaic virus + sunhemp mosaic virus mixed infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4758.  
 mRNA detection, eggplant mosaic virus/wild cucumber mosaic virus/okra mosaic virus 8301.  
 separation-RNA, use-dimethylsulphoxide, tobacco mosaic virus 7110.  
 structure, phage MS2 8101.  
 structure, turnip yellow mosaic virus, spectroscopy 6194.  
 synthesis/assembly, phage M13, in vitro 8199.  
 tyrosine localization, comparison-subunit/virion, tobacco mosaic virus 3971.
- Protein (core),**  
 arbovirus, detection, serum/vector, methodology 3697.  
 polymorphism, murine leukaemia virus 3968.  
 polyprotein precursor identification, mammary tumour virus 6278.  
 precursor synthesis + glycosylation, Friend leukaemia virus, mouse cells 2239.  
 processing, protease, adenovirus (human) 2 6290.  
 role-RNA biosynthesis RNA synthesis regulation 5502.  
 subunit polymerization in vitro, phage T4 2245.  
 synthesis, adenovirus (human) 5, late infection, HeLa cells 6243.  
 viral protein, phage  $\phi$ X174 644.
- Protein (head),**  
 mapping (genetic), phage  $\phi$ 29 1552.
- Protein (internal),**  
 amino-acid sequence, phage T2/phage T4 3292.
- Protein (matrix),**  
 expression, influenza virus A/influenza virus B, cell surface-mouse cells 3493.  
 genetic analysis, influenza virus A recombinant-cold-adapted 747.  
 immunogenicity/involvement-cross-protection, influenza virus A, mouse 2779.  
 molecular weight determination, baculovirus inclusion body 1448.  
 segregation, correlation-biological properties, influenza virus A recombination 5517.
- Protein (membrane),**  
 measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, comparison 8113.  
 specific phage, isolation/characterization, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7323.
- Protein (nonstructural),**  
 cleavage defect, effects on Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis, chick fibroblasts 8295.  
 genetic analysis, influenza virus A recombinant-cold-adapted 747.  
 RNA binding properties, encephalomyocarditis virus 8110.  
 synthesis, cytomegalovirus, mouse embryo cells 7180.  
 tryptic peptide mapping, Semliki Forest virus 6180.
- Protein (ribosomal),**  
 analysis, SV40 transformed GMK/SV40/adenovirus (human) 5/vesicular stomatitis virus infected CV-1 cells 7162.  
 binding site characterization, phage Q $\beta$  DNA synthesis, *Escherichia coli* 2216.  
*Escherichia coli*, recognition site, phage Q $\beta$  RNA 1492.  
 synthesis, plasmid carrying *Escherichia coli* 3396.
- Protein (sheath),**  
 contracted, structure, phage Mu 1434.
- Protein (soluble),**  
 characterization, adenovirus (human) 1 8108.
- Protein (structural),**  
 N- terminus amino acid sequence, comparison-avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/oncornavirus (mammalian) 7073.  
 analysis, immunoelectrophoresis, Rauscher leukaemia virus 33.  
 analysis, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Rous sarcoma virus 296.  
 antibody detection, avian sarcoma virus induced tumour bearing rabbits/hamsters 4366.  
 assay, immunoelectrophoresis, influenza virus vaccine 5650.  
 biochemical properties/antigenic properties, C-type virus-endogenous mammalian, gene-gag 3301.  
 characterisation, vaccinia virus/variola virus/monkeypox virus 32.  
 characterization, baculovirus 3970.  
 characterization, *Sonchus yellow net* virus 6182.  
 characterization/nucleic acid binding, Rauscher leukaemia virus 6179.  
 comparison/use-differentiation, poxvirus 36.  
 detection, cytotoxicity (humoral) assay, cell surface-C-type virus (murine) infected cells 5669.  
 external localization, adeno-associated virus 3 2184.  
 identification/properties, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 648.  
 isolation, mammary tumour virus, methodology 1416.  
 localization, phage T4 3293.  
 marker properties, oncornavirus (avian) 2187.  
 nonessential, identification, high density phage T5 mutant 7065.  
 physical properties/antigenic determinants/role in tumour immunity, Friend leukaemia virus, mouse 1443.  
 physicochemical properties/biological properties, comparison-Moloney leukaemia virus/endogenous oncornavirus (murine) 5420.  
 precursor, alterations, oncornavirus (avian) recombinant 7264.  
 properties, measles virus 4667.  
 properties, *Mycoplasmatales* virus 2 7434.  
 properties, Tacaribe virus/Tamiami virus 654.  
 quantification, immunoelectrophoresis (rocket), influenza virus A 2778.  
 radioimmunoassay, D-type virus-primate 3470.  
 radioimmunoassay, murine leukaemia virus, use-Staphylococcus aureus immunoadsorbent 7392.  
 relative hydrophobicity, murine leukaemia virus/mammary tumour virus 5419.  
 soc, binding-head shell, kinetics, phage T4 5418.  
 synthesis, cytomegalovirus, mouse embryo cells 7180.  
 N-terminus amino acid sequence, Sindbis virus 7079.  
 tryptic peptide analysis, vesicular stomatitis virus 3300.  
 type-specific/group-specific antigenic determinants,

**Protein (structural),(continued)**

mammary tumour virus 8705.  
use-radioimmunoassay, detection-bovine leukaemia virus antibody, cattle 1655.  
virus, role in immune response, murine leukaemia virus-induced tumour 991.

VP2/VP3 gene, nucleotide sequence, SV40 7032.

**Protein (surface),**

immunized hamsters, growth, polyoma virus induced tumour 5805.  
polyoma virus induced tumour, mice, comparison-embryo cells 4178.

**NAD<sup>+</sup>-protein ADP-ribosyltransferase,**

involved phage T4 induced *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase (DNA dependent) modification, purification/properties 2220.

**Protein kinase,**

activity, association-avian sarcoma virus gene-src product 6308.  
activity, membrane (plasma), Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 5052.  
activity, polyribosome-ribosome preparation, poliovirus infected HeLa cells 4033.  
characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 8109.  
characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 3965.  
identification, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 5414.  
phosphorylation-adenovirus (human) 5 DNA-binding protein, infected KB cells 7177.  
phosphorylation-*Escherichia coli* initiation factor, phage T7 1501.  
presence, interferon treated HeLa cells 2358.  
properties, oncornavirus associated 2186.

**Protein synthesis,**

adenovirus infected HeLa cells, inhibition, RNA-low-molecular weight 8175.  
avian leukosis virus, susceptible chicken infected after hatching 3643.  
avian leukosis virus MC29, transformed cell culture-chick/quail 1825.  
avian sarcoma-leukaemia virus, infected chick embryo fibroblasts 6263.  
Bunyamwera virus, BSC-1 cells 1540.  
*Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum*, inhibition, clostocin O 4790, 7276.  
colicin-ColE1 hybrid carrying phosphofructokinase gene, in vitro, *Escherichia coli* 99.  
control/mRNA discrimination, in vitro, poliovirus 6251.  
cyclic, cytomegalovirus, human embryo lung cells 4029.  
cytomegalovirus, human fibroblasts 8256.  
defect, Newcastle disease virus, persistently infected bovine kidney cells 2912.  
effect of canavanine/p-fluorophenylalanine, Rauscher leukaemia virus 2844.  
Epstein-Barr virus, superinfected Raji cells 7181.  
Friend erythroleukaemia cells, effect of vesicular stomatitis virus/herpes simplex virus infection 3995.

Friend leukaemia virus, differentiating erythroleukaemia cells 7613.

Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cell line 7216.  
host, encephalomyocarditis virus induced shut-off, cell-free system 7117.

host, inhibition, cordycepin, vaccinia virus infected cell culture-EAT 2830.

host range mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, HeLa/KB cells 8246.

in vitro, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 3020.

influenza virus A, inhibition, UV-irradiated chick embryo fibroblast cells 1524.

influenza virus A projection-less particles, in vitro 6254.  
inhibition, vaccinia virus core, in vitro 3991.

inhibitor, induction, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA-double-stranded/interferon, L cells 2231.

inhibitor, oligonucleotide, interferon treated chick embryo cells 6478.

initiation, characterization, phage R17 mRNA, complex-phage  $\lambda$  rRNA 1485.

initiation, phage T7 mutation affecting 8336.

interferon, effects on, specificity/mechanism 8730.

interferon, shutoff, human fibroblast, mRNA interferon inactivation during 3499.

interferon treated L cells, inhibition, double-stranded RNA 7435.

L cells, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanism 3996.  
localization, influenza virus A, chick embryo fibroblasts/MDCK cells 6255.

mammary tumour virus, cell line-MuMT-73, mouse 2784.  
measles virus, Vero/CV-1 cells 7198.

mycoplasma virus MVL51, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 8198.

*Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on 7122.

oncornavirus (avian)/oncornavirus (mammalian), review 8275.

phage  $\lambda$ , cell-free system 2801.

phage  $\phi$ LL55 infected *Lactobacillus lactis* 5445.

phage directed, infected *Bacillus subtilis* minicell 3326.

phage Mu, *Escherichia coli* minicells 8197.

phage Mu, in vitro 6212.

phage SP82/phage SPO1/phage  $\phi$ c, comparison, *Bacillus subtilis* 8048.

phage T4 maturation mutant 7238.

plasmid-ColE1, minicell, *Escherichia coli* 5543.

pseudorabies virus, HeLa cells, ionic strength, effects on 5479.

rabbit reticulocyte lysate, inhibition, virus RNA-double-stranded, correlation-interferon induction ability in vitro, absence 4895.

Rauscher leukaemia virus, study, immunoprecipitation, methodology 157.

regulation, frog virus 3, fathead minnow cells 4031.

requirement-host mRNA degradation, herpes simplex virus infection, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 8178.

requirement-vaccinia virus DNA replication, L cells 7183.

Sendai virus, absence, infected target cells, lysis, cytotoxic T cells 232.

shut-off, host, association-vaccinia virus RNA synthesis, LLC-MK2/HeLa/L cells 7187.

shut-off, L cells, vesicular stomatitis virus induced, role-potassium ion 8184.

Simian sarcoma-associated virus, human cells 3349.

SV40, CV-1 cells 6237.

tobacco mosaic virus, *Acetabularia* 7231.

tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts 7122.

**Protein synthesis,(continued)**

vaccinia virus, association-early cell rounding, HeLa/LLC-MK 2/L cells 7188.

vaccinia virus, cell-free system-transcription coupled translation, irradiation (u.v.), effects on 7182.

**Proteinase inhibitor,**

effects on hog cholera virus infection 4563.

**Proteoglycan,**

sulphate incorporation, chick chondrocyte, effect of Rous sarcoma virus transformation 1010.

**Proteolysis,**

controlled, Sendai virus protein-M, product characterization 5417.

**Proteolytic activity,**

Sendai virus virion associated 653.

**Proteolytic cleavage,**

virus protein, review 5410.

**Proteolytic enzyme,**

effect on carnation etched ring virus inclusion body, *Saponaria vaccaria* 4606.

**Proteus,**

plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environment 5523.

temperature-sensitive plasmid-R, isolation/characterization 8487.

**Proteus mirabilis,**

bacteriocinogeny 5579.

chromosome, mobilization, plasmid-D 8488.

Hfr strains, plasmid-R6K/Rts1 interaction-chromosome 5574.

limiting thymine concentration, plasmid-pRR12/ColE1 replication 4807.

plasmid, transposon-Tn7 characterization 2871.

plasmid-R + morganocin co-transduction 1591.

plasmid-R, composite, replication origin 8485.

plasmid-R determining tetracycline resistance, mutant-constitutive, selection 2880.

plasmid-ROR12 DNA replication 5576.

plasmid-Rts1 x NR1 hybrid, Rts1 replication suppression 5552.

tetracycline resistance transmission, plasmid-R6 1590.

**Proteus morganii,**

morganocin 174 properties/activity 108.

plasmid-Mor174 determining bacteriocin production, physical properties 5578.

**Proteus rettgeri,**

plasmid-R mediated carbenicillin/gentamicin resistance, nosocomial environment 5577.

**Proteus vulgaris,**

plasmid-R6K transformation/expression, factors affecting 2264.

**Proton,**

relaxation time, water, Rous sarcoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformed chick embryo fibroblast/NRK cells 299.

**Protoplast,**

concentration, effects on tobacco mosaic virus retention, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3322.

use-study-plant virus replication 6080.

**Protryptaline,**

combined-tranylcypromine, therapy-equine encephalitis, horse 3220.

**Proventriculitis,**

chickens, possible virus aetiology 3825.

**Providencia,**

plasmid-R mediated carbenicillin/gentamicin resistance, nosocomial environment 5577.

**Provirus,**

see also **Prophage**

DNA, detection, equine infectious anaemia virus infected horse cells 7363.

DNA, susceptibility, productively infected cells, simian sarcoma virus/C-type virus (baboon) 6637.

DNA coding strand, isolation, chicken leukaemia cells, avian myeloblastosis virus 8277.

formation, tick-borne encephalitis virus, after Rous sarcoma virus/SV40 infection, cell line-Chinese hamster 2241.

formation, tick-borne encephalitis virus/measles virus, human lymphoid cell line 7362.

formation/integration/rescue during transformation, review 2848.

gene measurement, hybridization-cDNA excess, avian myeloblastosis virus infected chick cells 1531.

intermediates formation/properties, oncornavirus, review 723.

transcription, tick-borne encephalitis virus, HEP-2 cells 4046.

**Prune dwarf virus,**

combined-Prunus necrotic ringspot virus infection, effect on photosynthesis, peach 3893.

detection, *Prunus avium*/*Prunus cerasus*, effect of frost exposure 2725.

enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, *Prunus avium* seed 2157.

**Prunus,**

California, stem pitting incidence/symptomatology 3891.

raspberry ringspot virus infection, cytopathogenesis/inclusion formation 9390.

tomato bushy stunt virus aetiology, fruit pitting 573.

**Prunus avium,**

Prunus necrotic ringspot virus/prune dwarf virus detection, effect of frost exposure 2725.

seed, *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus*/prune dwarf virus enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2157.

**Prunus cerasus,**

Prunus necrotic ringspot virus/prune dwarf virus detection, effect of frost exposure 2725.

**Prunus domestica,**

plum pox virus detection, methodology 553.

**Prunus necrotic ringspot virus,**

combined-prune dwarf virus infection, effect on photosynthesis, peach 3893.

detection, immunoassay-enzyme linked, *Humulus lupulus* 3881.

detection, *Prunus avium*/*Prunus cerasus*, effect of frost exposure 2725.

enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, *Prunus avium* seed 2157.

**Pseudaletia unipuncta,**

granulosis virus infection, pathology, phospholipid synergist 6927.

granulosis virus transmission, *Lepidoptera* 3871.

**Pseudocowpox virus,**

experimental infection, man 3116.

**Pseudohazis eglanterina,**

nuclear polyhedrosis virus morphology 1341.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus polyhedra lattice structure 7959.

**Pseudomonas,**

bacteriocin typing 4808.

BAL-31, DNAase, use-mapping phage  $\lambda$ /phage PM2 DNA restriction endonuclease fragment 7012.

membrane phosphatidylglycerol stereoconfiguration during phage PM2 infection 8127.



**Pseudomonas (continued)**

phage adsorption, carbohydrate receptor, review 4692.  
 phage lysate preparation, methodology 4106.  
 phage PM2 replication, membrane localized 6195.  
 phylogeny, study, use-phage Q $\beta$  RNA transcription 7139.  
 phytopathogenicity, role plasmid 8365.  
 plasmid classification/physical properties 8491.  
 plasmid-pBS2/pBS3 regulation-naphthalene oxidation 4098.  
 plasmid-TOL characterization 8492.  
 soil, plasmid toluene/xylene degradation, characterization 5585.  
 vector, use plasmid RSF1010 4809.  
 2,4 dichlorophenoxyacetic acid degradation, role of plasmid 749.

**Pseudomonas aeruginosa**,  
 aeruginocin typing 7300.  
 antibiotic resistance transfer, *Alcaligenes* 2868.  
 bacteriocin synthesis/sensitivity/typing/classification 2276.  
 boron/chromium resistance, plasmid-R mediated 6372.  
 cell wall composition/antibiotic resistance/cold shock sensitivity, plasmid-RP1, effects on 6370.  
 chromosome, mapping, use-plasmid 6373.  
 chromosome mobilization, plasmid-R68.45 4097.  
 clinical isolates, plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 767.  
 gene, plasmid translocation, in vivo 109.  
 gentamicin tobramycin resistance, plasmid mediated, transfer-mixed cultures/transduction 5582.  
 hexachlorophene resistance, plasmid-pMG1/pMG2 mediated 6371.  
 lysogeny, plasmid-chromosome interaction 5580.  
 lysogeny deficient mutants, characterization 8540.  
 mastitis, cattle, pyocin typing/phage typing 1602.  
 phage F116/phage G101 transduction, gentamicin-tobramycin resistance/autoplaque formation 4823.  
 phage typing 5606.  
 plasmid carrying, survival, thiomersal/phenylmercuric nitrate 7295.  
 plasmid FP, enhancement-mutagenesis, irradiation (u.v.)/spontaneous 6374.  
 plasmid-Inc P-2 DNA isolation 8493.  
 plasmid isolation 7270.  
 plasmid isolation, chromatography 4096.  
 plasmid mediated mercury resistance 4091.  
 plasmid R, characterization 5581.  
 plasmid-R, role-mercury/organomercurials resistance 8447.  
 plasmid-R, role-metal resistance 8393.  
 plasmid-R determined gentamicin resistance, incidence, Japan 755.  
 plasmid-R evolution 4811.  
 plasmid-R incompatibility classification 6369.  
 plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 1595.  
 plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, biological significance 5586.  
 plasmid-R mediated kanamycin resistance 3414.  
 plasmid-R mediated streptomycin resistance, mechanisms 5583.  
 plasmid-R/PA1 isolation/characterization 5589.  
 plasmid RPL11 mediated  $\beta$ -lactamase, properties 1593.  
 plasmid RP4 transformation 5587.  
 plasmid-TOL, temperature sensitive maintenance/cell growth inhibition 4095.  
 plasmid-TOL/RP4 recombinant, isolation, use-integrative suppression 8494.  
 plasmid-TOL x R91 recombinant 2881.  
 pyocin typing 1594.  
 susceptibility/pathogenicity, mice, cytomegalovirus infection, effects on 9071.

**Pseudomonas convexa**,  
 plasmid-NIC mediated nicotine/nicotinate degradation 8496.

**Pseudomonas pseudoflava**,

phage isolation/characterization 3271.  
 phage physicochemical properties/biological properties 8541.

**Pseudomonas putida**,  
 chromosome mapping (genetic), use-recombinant plasmid-K 4094.  
 plasmid, restriction endonuclease cleavage site analysis 8495.  
 plasmid DNA characterization 4810.  
 plasmid interaction-chromosome, role n-alkane catabolism 8490.  
 plasmid isolation 7270.  
 plasmid mediated alkane hydroxylase, mutant characterization 2274.  
 plasmid mediated alkane hydroxylase, regulation/mutation 2275.  
 plasmid-NAH, catechol meta-cleavage, mutant isolation 5588.  
 plasmid NAH/TOL, characterization, comparison 2882.  
 plasmid-NPL-1 role-naphthalene oxidation 7299.  
 plasmid-R91 x TOL recombinant, phage pf16 transductional shortening 3415.  
 plasmid-TOL, regulation-degradative pathway enzymes 8500.  
 plasmid-TOL20 regulation mutant 8489.  
 transduction, phage pf16h2 mutant (temperature-sensitive) 7333.  
 transformation, plasmid DNA antibiotic resistance/degradative 5584.

**Pseudorabies**,

diagnosis/pathology, pig, review 5254.  
 epidemiology, pig, Belgium 3211.  
 epidemiology, pig, France 516.  
 incidence/diagnosis, pig, Nebraska 426.  
 incidence, pig, Switzerland 3210.  
 outbreak, cattle 2039.  
 outbreak, pig, UK 3213.  
 prevention/control, recommendations, pig, Switzerland 3219.  
 symptomatology/diagnosis, dog, case reports 502.

**Pseudorabies virus**,

aetiology, abortion, pig 5265.  
 antibody detection, immunodiffusion 3467, 7372.  
 antibody detection, immunofluorescence/neutralization, comparison 2920.  
 antibody detection, micro immunodiffusion, pigs 8649.  
 antigen, stimulation-pig lymphocyte, DEAE-dextran, effects on 4269.  
 antiviral activity, antibiotic 6734-21 4311.  
 epizootiology/control/vaccination, pigs 6866.  
 incidence/control, pig, GFR 3212.  
 infected rabbit, RNAase antiviral activity 4310.  
 infection, detection, local allergic test, pigs 8648.  
 infection, diagnosis, skin test, pig 2673.  
 infection, epidemiology/control/immunoprophylaxis/pathology/diagnosis, pig, USA 1303.  
 infection, mammalian cells, myoinositol metabolism 8176.  
 infection, outbreak, dog, UK 515.  
 infection, sympathetic ganglion ultrastructure/function, rat 3675.  
 latent infection, control, pig 2059.  
 mutant (temperature-sensitive) isolation/characterization 1561.  
 persistent infection, cell culture-BHK-21, chromosome study 4135, 4136.  
 protein analysis/antigenic analysis, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/bovine mammillitis virus/herpesvirus 4664.  
 protein synthesis, HeLa cells, ionic strength, effects on 5479.  
 replication/morphogenesis/immunological properties, chicken embryo/duck embryo/quail embryo explant suspensions 660.

**Pseudorabies virus, (continued)**

replication/particle formation, L cells, supraoptimal temperature, effects on 3321.  
 seroepidemiology, pigs, GFR 7898.  
 transmission diagnosis/control/vaccination, pig, USA 2038.  
 vaccinated/contaminated pig, differentiation, neutralization 7870.  
 vaccination, *Cercopithecus aethiops*, attempt 2969.  
 vaccination, early immunity after, piglet 1715.  
 vaccination efficacy, sheep 6517.  
 virulence, pigs, comparison-virus strains 7680.  
**Pseudorecombination,**  
 RNA, cowpea mosaic virus isolates 6170.  
**Pseudotype,**  
 Abelson leukaemia virus, effects on leukaemogenesis, in vitro 6618.  
**Psoralen,**  
 crosslinked adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, structure, electron microscopy 7036.  
 derivative, photochemical cross-linking-double-stranded DNA template, SV40 RNA 7163.  
**Psoriasis,**  
 therapy, measles virus vaccine-live 199.  
**Psychotic depression,**  
 patients, herpes simplex virus antibody incidence/immunity (cell-mediated) 7734.  
**Ptyas korros,**  
 Japanese encephalitis virus distribution/antibody (neutralising)/antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence 530.  
**Puerto Rico,**  
 rubella virus vaccination, military personnel 204.  
**Pulmonary embolism,**  
 appearance/differentiation-influenza A, ventilation + perfusion lung scan 6736.  
**Purification,**  
 avian infectious bronchitis virus 5422.  
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 3281.  
 polyethylene glycol, purification + concentration-phage 20.  
**Purine (2-Diamino) arabinoside,**  
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 8894.  
**Purine (2,6-Diamino),**  
 phage S-2L DNA containing 8049.  
**Purine nucleoside,**  
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus replication, cell culture HEp-2 257.  
**Puromycin,**  
 dissociation-vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein mRNA binding-endoplasmic reticulum membrane, Chinese hamster ovary cells 1526.  
**Pyelonephritis,**  
 diagnosis/treatment/virus role-aetiology 5903.  
**Pyocin,**  
 R1, coat, protein composition 8498.  
**Pyocin typing,**  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1594.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mastitis, cattle 1602.  
**Pyridine (2-hydroxy),**  
 metabolism, *Arthrobacter*, role of plasmid 1568.  
**Pyridoxal phosphate,**  
 labelling-influenza virus membrane protein 650.  
**Pyridoxyl 5'-phosphate,**  
 complex-potato virus X, biological properties/biochemical properties 6191.  
**Pyrimidine,**  
 analogues, therapy-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, review 3184.

bichlorinated, inhibition poliovirus/vaccinia virus replication, mechanism 8904.  
 derivatives, antiviral activity, mengovirus 5000.  
 oligonucleotide primer, DNA polymerase repair reaction, phage S13 5456.

**Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside kinase,**  
 association-thymidylate kinase, herpes simplex virus 1 induced, mouse cells 8253.

**dichloroPyrimidine,**  
 antiviral activity, in vitro 3597.  
 antiviral activity, role of thiol/disulphide 3596.

**Pyrimidine nucleoside,**  
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus replication, cell culture HEp-2 257.

**Pyrimidine nucleoside kinase,**  
 induction, herpes simplex virus 2, inhibition, cytidine (deoxy) halogen analogue, in vitro 5483.

**Pyrimidine nucleotide,**  
 synthesis, X14 virus/H-1 virus infection, cell culture rat embryo 7112.

**Pyrimidinol (2-amino-5-bromo-6-methyl-4-),**  
 interferon response, cat 4217.

**Pyrophosphate,**  
 inhibition-phage Q $\beta$  RNA polymerase, metal ion/substrate/template, effects on 7140.

**Pyrral carboxylic acid,**  
 derivatives/analogues, effect on phage MS2 replication, *Escherichia coli* 1478.

**Pythium ultimum,**  
 barley stripe mosaic virus infection 4589, 9357.

**R-type virus,**  
 intercellular particle, detection, mouse/hamster hybrid cells 3037.

**Rabbitpox virus,**  
 DNA, comparison-cowpox virus/vaccinia virus/ectromelia virus/fowl pox virus, restriction endonuclease cleavage 2170.  
 experimental infection, blood/serum components alterations, rabbits 7686.

mutant (conditional lethal)-host dependent, rescue, Yaba virus, non-permissive cells 2305.

**Rabbits,**  
 animal model, eastern equine encephalitis virus attenuated variants, neurovirulence 7706.

Borna disease virus infected, cerebrospinal fluid, study 1871.  
 Borna disease virus infection 7917.

Brazil, myxomatosis outbreaks 7899.  
 buffalopox virus infection, immunity 2443.

experimental herpes simplex keratitis, inclusion body formation 7674.

herpes simplex virus chronic infection, vaccination, immune response, mechanism 2524.

herpes simplex virus encephalitis, electroencephalogram studies 1030.

herpes simplex virus infection, use-different inoculation route 311.

herpes simplex virus keratitis, therapy, AMP (9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl) 309.

**Rabbits.(continued)**

herpes simplex virus keratitis, therapy, phosphonoacetic acid 1034.  
 herpes simplex virus keratitis, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro)/uridine (5-iodo 2' deoxy)/adenine arabinoside monophosphate 3671.  
 herpes simplex virus keratitis, treatment, argon laser irradiation 9066.  
 herpes simplex virus uveitis, after intravenous inoculation 3670.  
 herpes simplex virus I intraocular infection, central nervous system pathogenesis/pathway 6664.  
 herpes simplex virus I keratitis, treatment, human interferon + IgA 7453.  
 herpes simplex virus I latent infection, ganglion-eye, virus shedding, absence 5076.  
 herpesvirus disciform keratitis, pathogenesis/immune response 6658.  
 influenza virus A immunization, humoral immune response/immunoglobulin production 891.  
 kidney primary cells, cytopathogenesis, possible virus aetiology 4121.  
 lymphosarcoma, cell culture, C-type virus induction 8970.  
 malignant catarrhal fever virus experimental infection, immune response 7676.  
 neonate, Shope fibroma virus induced tumour, defective immunity (cell-mediated) 5819.  
 New Zealand, cell culture, properties/virus susceptibility 4120.  
 parvovirus isolation/classification 1402.  
 poliovirus 1 specific serum preparation 810.  
 rabbit pox virus experimental infection, blood/serum components alterations 7686.  
 rabies virus vaccination, antibody response 8814.  
 rice dwarf virus RNA, immunogenicity 1431.  
 rinderpest virus pathogenesis, effect of oestrogen administration 320.  
 rotavirus epizootiology/transmission 6037.  
 skin, vaccinia virus infection, treatment, interferon inducers 8743.  
 vaccinia virus replication, phosphonoacetic acid, effects on 4134.  
 vaccinia virus vaccination sensitization 210.  
 vaccinia virus-vaccine strain, experimental infection, pathogenesis 3677.

**Rabies,**  
 accidental exposure/prophylaxis, students, Texas 4471.  
 after exposure, local treatment, alkaloids inhibiting axonal flow, man 9269.  
 children, UK, case report 7775.  
 control, animals, GFR 2710, 7933.  
 control, dogs, muzzles design 7932.  
 control, *Eptesicus fuscus*, DDT, USA 2061.  
 diagnosis, light microscopy 4396.  
 diagnosis/control, dog 3822.  
 diagnosis/incidence, man/animals, Thailand 7719.  
 dog, health hazard-man 2049.  
 ecology, marten, Germany 1293.  
 ecology, Mexico 6044.  
 ecology, *Mustela putorius/Vulpes vulpes/Nuctereutes procyonoides*, USSR 7912.  
 ecology, role-fox/rodents, Poland 7913.  
 ecology/control, bats 6878, 9305.  
 encephalitis, case report 5936.  
 encephalitis, human, therapy 1260.  
 epidemiology, France 524, 4543.  
 epidemiology, GFR 5202.

epidemiology, role-cats 7909.  
 epidemiology, Zambia, role-*Paracynictis selousi* 9301.  
 epidemiology/control 3216, 9222.  
 epidemiology/control, Europe, proceedings 5201.  
 epidemiology/immunoprophylaxis, man/animals, South Carolina 7908.  
 epidemiology/prophylaxis, fox, Belgium 1294.  
 epidemiology/prophylaxis, USSR 3157.  
 epidemiology-world-wide, animals 5294.  
 epizootiology, fox, Europe, review 9304.  
 epizootiology, fox, mathematical model 9302.  
 epizootiology/control, Hawaii 6045.  
 immunoprophylaxis + management, man 202.  
 immunoprophylaxis, before/after exposure, clinical trial 4941.  
 immunoprophylaxis, immunization (passive), man 7460.  
 immunoprophylaxis after exposure, man 2663.  
 incidence, GFR 2702.  
 incidence, man, Europe 2644.  
 incidence, Zambia 510.  
 incidence/control/vaccination, man, India 6796.  
 incidence/diagnosis, animals (wild)/animals (domestic), France 6042.  
 incidence/immunoprophylaxis, animals/man, Arkansas 1979.  
 incidence man, Poland 3777.  
 incidence/pathology, *Bubalus bubalis*, Australia 1290.  
 incidence/prophylaxis, man/animals, GFR 2700.  
 incidence/prophylaxis, Mexico 5198.  
 Ireland, absence 2050.  
 man, case report 4433, 6739, 6740.  
 outbreak, atypical symptomatology, ewe 1295.  
 outbreak, man, Switzerland, role-exposure, animals 7817.  
 outbreak, *Vulpes vulpes* 6877.  
 pathogenesis/prophylaxis, USA, review 5152.  
 pathology/aetiology/prognosis, man, case report 3741.  
 possible, diagnosis/control, dog, policy, UK 3201.  
 prevention, man, Australia, recommendations 2013.  
 prevention/control policy, UK 2062.  
 prophylaxis, dogs, UK 5304.  
 prophylaxis, use-interferon 6490.  
 risk, association-raccoon dog spread, Europe 6043.  
 risk, military personnel 3158.  
 risk, travellers, Australia 5200.  
 spread/control, insect vector, Europe 2703.  
 surveillance/prophylaxis, computer information system, Germany 2645.  
 therapy after exposure 2668.  
 therapy after exposure, man 875.  
 therapy/clinical manifestations/diagnosis, visual aid programme 1748.  
 therapy/immune response, man, case report 1261.  
 vaccination/immunoprophylaxis, indications, man 5747.

**Rabies-related virus,**  
 properties, review 9158.

**Rabies virus,**  
 antibody (IgG)/antibody (IgM) titration, enzyme linked immunoassay 8666.  
 antibody (neutralizing) incidence, *Eptesicus fuscus/Myotis lucifugus*, New York 4542.  
 antigen incidence, *Canis latrans*, Iowa 4541.  
 antigenic relationship-Duvenhage virus 1675.  
 chronic infection, cell culture-HEp-2/BHK/13S/RK13 794.  
 chronically infected cell culture-HEp-2/BHK-21, cytochemistry/histochemistry 7356.  
 detection, rodent/insectivore, absence, Germany/Czechoslovakia 2701.  
 ecology, role of animals (wild), Egypt 523.  
 encephalitis/paralysis, associated immune response, mouse



**Rabies virus.(continued)**

3576.  
 experimental infection, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 7914.  
 exposed population, psycho-social aspects, man, Brazil 5982.  
 glycoprotein polymer, isolation/purification 8115.  
 glycoprotein structure/function/immunogenicity 8116.  
 haemagglutinin detection, infected animal brain 4890.  
 immunization (passive), man 4913.  
 immunoglobulin, titration, mice, radial immunodiffusion 8665.  
 infection, mouse neuroblastoma cells, virulent + avirulent strains, comparison 135.  
 infection, pathogenesis, central nervous system, mice/rats, age, effects on 7699.  
 isolation, cell culture-CER/mouse neuroblastoma 6419.  
 isolation, *Desmodus rotundus*, Brazil 2048.  
 isolation, *Desmodus rotundus/Artibeus planirostris*, Bolivia 7910.  
 isolation, organ, dog 2687.  
 latency/transmission, naturally infected *Microtus arvalis/Praomys natalensis* 9303.  
 lipid content after replication-Nil cells, monolayer/spinner culture 59.  
 mixture protein, separation, chromatography 22.  
 nonspecific resistance, induction, *Mycobacterium phlei* administration, mice/rat/guinea pig 233.  
 presence-saliva/salivary glands, cattle, infection risk 7911.  
 properties/infection pathogenesis/epidemiology/diagnosis/control, review 9158.  
 replication, inhibition, ammonium-5-tungsto-2-antimoniate, in vitro 8883.  
 ribonucleoprotein, comparison-strains, radioimmunoassay 2185.  
 RNA polymerase activity, characterization 7199.  
 serogroup, isolation/assay cell culture-CER 2313.  
 vaccinated, evaluation-immunity (cell-mediated), man 1712.  
 vaccination, after exposure, efficacy, man 8789.  
 vaccination, animals (wild)-pets, recommendations, USA 5754.  
 vaccination, antibody determination, mixed haemadsorption, evaluation 8664.  
 vaccination, antibody response, association-inoculation route, man 8801.  
 vaccination, antibody response, man 8784.  
 vaccination, antibody response, rabbits/mice 8814.  
 vaccination, efficacy, after exposure, man 4242.  
 vaccination, efficacy, fox 6523.  
 vaccination, efficacy/reactogenicity, man, vaccine comparison 7485.  
 vaccination, high egg passage Flury strain, neurological complications after, cat 2973.  
 vaccination, neurological complications, man, Morocco 876.  
 vaccination, neurological complications after, man 3524.  
 vaccination, pregnancy, dog 8813.  
 vaccination after exposure, clinical trial, man 1711.  
 vaccination after exposure, efficacy, man 3523.  
 vaccination/ $\gamma$ -globulin administration, after exposure, man 8785.  
 vaccination/immunization (passive), after exposure, man 6507.  
 vaccination recommendations, man 1710.  
 vaccine  $\pm$  immunoglobulin, antibody response, man 8783.  
 vaccine  $\pm$  immunoglobulin, immunity (humoral), man 8788.  
 vaccine, after exposure, potency testing, methodology 8796.  
 vaccine, antibody response, man 8800.  
 vaccine, antibody response, man, measurement, comparison-methodology 8799.  
 vaccine, association-infection, dogs 7506.  
 vaccine, candidate testing 8794.  
 vaccine, comparison-experimental allergic encephalitis induction, guinea pigs 7507.  
 vaccine, derived from bovine foetus kidney cells, zonal centrifugation purification, biological activity 8774.  
 vaccine, derived from chick embryo cells, efficacy before/after exposure, man 8786.  
 vaccine, derived from human diploid, cells/recommendations, distribution 8790.  
 vaccine, derived from human diploid cells, toxicity, animals (laboratory) 8798.  
 vaccine, derived from human diploid cells, efficacy/antibody response, man 8779.  
 vaccine, derived from human diploid cells, development/clinical trials, man 8769.  
 vaccine, derived from human diploid cells, antigenicity, adjuvant, effects on 8773.  
 vaccine, derived from human diploid cells, efficacy, before/after exposure, man 8777.  
 vaccine, derived from Syrian hamster kidney cells, production/efficacy, man 8775.  
 vaccine, development/applications 8770.  
 vaccine, efficacy/recommendations, man 8787.  
 vaccine, immune response, laboratory evaluation 7486.  
 vaccine, oral administration, evaluation, fox 2425.  
 vaccine, potency testing 8792.  
 vaccine, potency testing, comparison methodology 8791.  
 vaccine, potency testing, correlation-immunogenicity 8795.  
 vaccine, potency testing, use antibody assay, mice 8793.  
 vaccine, production, storage/inactivation time, effects on efficacy 6524.  
 vaccine, safety testing, standardization 8797.  
 vaccine-combined-foot and-mouth disease virus, development 1737.  
 vaccine combined-foot and-mouth disease virus, development/efficacy 1738.  
 vaccine-duck embryo, use-prophylaxis, recommendations 201.  
 vaccine-human diploid cell, efficacy, therapy/prophylaxis 874.  
 vaccine-human diploid cell, freeze-drying 2965.  
 vaccine-human diploid cells, efficacy, man 6508, 6510.  
 vaccine-human diploid cells, tolerance/efficacy, man 6509.  
 vaccine/immunoglobulin, dose determination 8782.  
 vaccine/immunoglobulin, efficacy/antibody response, man 8781.  
 vaccine-inactivated, administration-mice, delayed hypersensitivity 8841.  
 vaccine-inactivated, derived from human diploid cells, efficacy, man 8778.  
 vaccine-inactivated, efficacy, after exposure, man 8780.  
 vaccine-inactivated, efficacy, man/animals 4241.  
 vaccine-inactivated, immunity (cell-mediated)/efficacy after exposure, mice 8842.  
 vaccine-inactivated, production, dog kidney cells, efficacy, man 8776.  
 vaccine-inactivated, production-WI-38 cells/potency/stability 8771.  
 vaccine-purified, derived from human diploid cells, potency/stability 8772.  
 vaccine-purified/concentrated derived from tissue culture, antigenicity/antibody response, man/monkey 878.  
 vaccine-purified/concentrated/derived from tissue culture, inactivation, u.v.-irradiation/ $\gamma$ -irradiation 877.  
 vaccine standardization, proceedings 9429.  
 virulence enhancement-mice, propagation-cell culture-neuroblastoma 6418.

- Raccoon dog,**  
spread, Europe, association-rabies risk 6043.
- Radial haemolysis,**  
diagnosis-influenza, comparison-haemagglutination/  
complement fixation 7381.
- Radiation,**  
inactivation-phage T7, mechanism 4646.  
induced leukaemia, mice, virus association/role 8975.  
leukaemogenesis, correlation-murine leukaemia virus-  
endogenous expression, absence, mice 4355.
- Radiation leukaemia virus,**  
induced leukaemia, mice, cell associated infectivity, blood  
6629.  
induced tumour, mice, cell line establishment, virus complex  
production/analysis 7621.  
infection, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 5032.  
leukaemia, induction, irradiation, effects on thymus lymphoid  
cells, mouse 3633.  
leukaemia induction, resistance, relationship-H-2  
histocompatibility gene, mouse 3060.  
leukaemia/preleukaemia cell characterization, mice 9000.  
murine sarcoma virus pseudotype, leukaemia, mice,  
immunotherapy 9003.  
susceptibility, genetic analysis, mouse 3058, 3059.  
thymotropic/ecotropic/xenotropic isolates, leukaemogenicity,  
mice 4359.
- Radioactive labelling,**  
adenovirus (human) 2 hexon protein acid regions, in vivo  
5476.
- Radiography,**  
classification-virus pneumonia, children 335.  
diagnosis-virus pneumonia 3093.
- Radioimmunoassay,**  
e-antigen/e-antibody incidence/detection 8685.  
antigenic specificity-influenza virus A haemagglutinin 6473.  
avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29 quantitation, hepatoma  
bearing turkeys 1021.  
comparison-foot-and-mouth disease virus strain 1649.  
comparison haemagglutination, detection-hepatitis B surface  
antigen, serum 822.  
comparison rabies virus strains, ribonucleoprotein 2185.  
control-hepatitis B surface antigen, blood products 823.  
D-type virus-primate protein (structural) 3470.  
detection/assay-hepatitis B surface antibody, blood donor/  
medical personnel/patients 7397.  
detection-bovine leukaemia virus antibody, use-protein  
(structural), cattle 1655.  
detection-hepatitis B antibody/hepatitis B antigen 7398.  
detection-hepatitis B core antibody 3481, 4177.  
detection-hepatitis B surface antigen 4172.  
detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, blood, man 2331.  
detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, comparison-reverse  
passive haemagglutination 2928.  
detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, methodology 6446.  
detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, survey 825.  
detection-mammary tumour virus glycoprotein gp47, mouse/  
man 2924.  
detection-measles virus antibody, serum/cerebrospinal fluid,  
multiple sclerosis/neurological disease 1329.  
detection Semliki Forest virus RNA-double-stranded/assay  
interferon activity 2925.  
determination-antibody (IgM)/antibody (IgG) persistence,  
rubella virus postnatal infection 4294.  
differentiation-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2  
antibody 6429.  
differentiation-variola virus/monkeypox virus/vaccinia virus  
anti serum 4160.
- Epstein-Barr virus associated antigen (nuclear) 2921.  
evaluation-liquid scintillation counting solutions, hepatitis B  
surface antigen 5657.  
hepatitis B surface antigen detection efficacy, blood donor  
serum mixtures 7401.  
hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody  
incidence, chronic liver disease patients 467.  
herpes simplex virus/measles virus antibody, serum/  
cerebrospinal fluid, man 1166.  
influenza virus A haemagglutinin 4888.  
influenza virus A haemagglutinin, antigenic specificity 4185.  
mammary tumour virus protein p28, search-cancer-  
mammary, mice/man 7632.  
methodology/applications, virus infection diagnosis, review  
8639.  
micro, measurement-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex  
virus 2 antibody, human serum 1646.  
modification, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B  
surface antibody 824.  
murine leukaemia virus protein (structural), use-  
Staphylococcus aureus immunoabsorbent 7392.  
Norwalk agent antigen/antibody detection, methodology  
8661.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus protein detection 2926.  
rubella virus antibody incidence, women 4473.  
rubella virus infection, antibody response 4292.  
Staphylococcus aureus protein A immunosorbent, eastern  
equine encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus/  
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody quantitation  
8674.  
use-measles virus nucleocapsid 7007.  
use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A-IgG adsorbent,  
calicivirus antibody 8659.
- Radioimmunoprecipitation,**  
detection-bovine leukaemia virus antibody, cattle 4165.
- Radiology,**  
Burkitt's lymphoma, gastrointestinal tract, children 1022.  
clinical manifestations, virus respiratory tract infection,  
children 4447.
- Radiometry,**  
diagnosis-herpes simplex virus 6692.
- Radionuclide imaging,**  
diagnosis-herpes simplex virus encephalitis 4393.
- Radionuclides,**  
therapy-hepatitis B 6009.
- Radiosensitization,**  
dichlorodiammineplatinum, SV40 8337.
- Radish mosaic virus,**  
infection, Raphanus sativus, effect on ascorbic acid content  
2115.
- Raffinose,**  
fermentation, role-plasmid, Yersinia enterocolitica/  
Escherichia coli 7315.
- Railletina tetragona,**  
egg, adenovirus (avian)/reovirus (avian) isolation 538.
- Rana holsti,**  
erythrocyte, isolated Toddia, classification-virus 5366.
- Rana pipiens,**  
frog Lucke adenocarcinoma virus induced carcinoma-kidney,  
lysozyme isoenzyme study 968.
- Lucke tumour bearing, ascites tumour cells isolation/  
characterization 3610.
- Rana tigrina regulosa,**  
Japanese encephalitis virus distribution/antibody  
(neutralising)/antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting)  
incidence 530.

**Raphanus sativus,**

protoplasts, brome mosaic virus infection susceptibility 9365.  
radish mosaic virus infection, effect on ascorbic acid content 2115.

**Rash,**

urticarial, after influenza virus vaccination, case report 196.

**Raspberry mosaic virus,**

resistance, breeding, *Rubus idaeus*/*Fragaria x ananassa* 9371.

**Raspberry ringspot virus,**

identification, *Rubus*/*Lonicera*, USSR 3902.

infection, cytopathogenesis/inclusion formation, *Rubus*/  
*Prunus* 9390.

ingestion/retention/transmission, *Longidorus macrosoma* 6971.

strains, double infection/interference/superinfection.

*Nicotiana* protoplasts 8161.

**Rat leukaemia virus,**

induction, rat embryo cell, inhibition, geldanamycin 5044.

**Rat pox virus,**

identification/pathogenicity, animals (laboratory) 1039.

**Rat sarcoma virus,**

endogenous, isolation, cell culture-rat embryo 6635.

**Rats,**

adenovirus (human) 9 induction fibroadenoma-mammary,  
malignant transformation 3031.

adjuvant (Freund's) induced arthritis/tumour

transplantability/bovine serum albumin immune response.  
Sendai virus infection, effects on 7696.

adults, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus pathogenesis 9096.

bearing avian sarcoma virus tumour-intracranial,  
immunocompetence 3649.

cerebellum, organ culture, herpes simplex virus 2 infection,  
ultrastructure 143.

genetic control-Moloney leukaemia virus immune response 8992.

influenza virus antibody formation, serum, stimulation, cow  
thymus polypeptide extract 1045.

laboratory, Sendai virus infection 9299.

murine sarcoma virus induced tumour-bone, intracisternal  
virus, electron microscopy 5849.

Parker's rat coronavirus experimental infection, pathogenesis 2542.

pathogenesis/immunopathogenesis, Junin virus infection 9090.

pseudorabies virus infection, sympathetic ganglion  
ultrastructure/function 3675.

rabies virus infection pathogenesis, central nervous system,  
age, effects on 7699.

Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour, characterization 1829.

Rous sarcoma virus intraperitoneal inoculation, newborn/  
lymphography 5860.

sialoadenitis outbreak, symptomatology 2052.

thymectomy, effects on Gross leukaemia virus  
leukaemogenesis 4349.

tumour, antigenicity, C-type virus (murine) superinfection,  
effects on, athymic nude mice 5825.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection, metabolism  
alterations 5090.

**Rauscher leukaemia virus,**

antigen (group-specific) precursor polypeptide cleavage  
product, characterization 2191.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), complex-RNAase  
derived from plasma-Hodgkin's disease patients 3348.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, thymine  
triphosphate (1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl), in vitro 86.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition,

geldanamycin derivatives 7220.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition,  
geldanaldehyde derivatives 7219.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition,  
anthracycline compounds 8289.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), interaction-alkyl-  
agarose matrix 4744.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/infectivity,  
geldanamycin/derivatives, effects on 6275.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) synthesis 5499.

DNA synthesis, mouse embryo fibroblasts, hydroxyurea,  
effects on 8291.

envelope glycoprotein gp71, binding-mouse lymphoid cells 2190.

envelope isolation/characterization 8145.

envelope structure/biological activity, effect of filipin 7098.

gag/gag-pol protein precursor synthesis, cell-free system 8288.

gene-gag/pol product precursor polypeptide, synthesis, cell-  
free system 6274.

gene-gag protein, membrane properties 7076.

glycoprotein, receptor/binding-cell membrane,  
characterization 7077.

glycoprotein, N-terminus amino acid sequence/C-terminus  
amino acid composition 4670.

immature coe maturation, addition-gene-gag product 7243.

immunolabeling-virion/infected cells, electron  
microscopy 8669.

induced erythroblastosis, erythrokinetics/ferrokinetics, mice 7619.

induced leukaemia, development, effect of *Babesia rodhaini*  
babesiosis, mouse 3634.

induced leukaemia, tumour-specific transplantation antigen  
isolation, mice 6625.

induced mouse erythroid cell line, establishment 5033.

induced tumour, immune response, mice 8847.

infected mice, erythrocyte phagocytosis, macrophage derived  
from normal syngeneic mice 7549.

infection, immune response, comparison-resistant/susceptible  
mice 8994.

infection, immune response stimulation, hybrid mice 6569.

infection, irradiated mouse, haematopoiesis induction 1809.

infection, mice, immunoglobulin administration, effects on 6624.

infection, mouse carrying tumour, comparison-normal, virus  
expression 1810.

infection, mouse strains, effect on kinetics-stem cells 990.

infection, target cells, role of haematopoietic stem cells,  
review 3632.

inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, in vitro 4350.

leukaemia, protection, role of macrophage, mouse 3048.

leukaemogenesis, mouse cell reproduction during, effect of  
DNA polymerase 3047.

leukaemogenesis enhancement after anti interferon/normal  
rabbit globulin administration, mouse 1691.

minimal form, producer cells, interferon, effects on 4351.

mutant (temperature-sensitive), defective precursor  
polypeptide synthesis 4044.

pathogenesis, inbred mice, anti-thymocyte serum/anti-  
lymphocyte serum, effects on 7620.

precursor protein synthesis/cleavage, synchronized mouse  
cells 2843.

preparation, immature virion/protein P70 correlation 2842.

producer mouse cells, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)  
isolation/characterization 8287.

producer/nonproducer cell culture, Sindbis virus persistence,  
mechanism 4147.



**Rauscher leukaemia virus,(continued)**

protease properties 1444.  
protein, analysis, polyacrylamide gel slice, radioiodination 8121.  
protein (structural) analysis, immunoelectrophoresis 33.  
protein (structural) characterization/nucleic acid binding 6179.  
protein p30, quantitative assay, immunoelectrophoresis 2328.  
protein synthesis, effect of canavanine/p fluorophenylalanine 2844.  
protein synthesis, study, immunoprecipitation, methodology 157.  
replication, JLSV5 cells, inhibition, interferon, mechanism 7442.  
RNA, distribution-phosphoprotein binding site 2175.  
RNAase H, identification 8290.  
terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity 4045.

**Rayado fino virus,**

infection, cytopathology, Zea mays 2121.

**cRNA,**

synthesis, regulation, phage T4 698.

**RD-114 virus,**

DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) characterization + comparison/relatedness-mammalian C-type virus gene pol product 8284.

phosphoprotein localization, core particle 1442.

RNA-binding protein/genome binding site, relationship-C-type virus (baboon) 5826.

**Reactivation,**

herpes simplex virus infection, mouse 3077.

multiplicity, nitrous acid induced lesions, phage T4 DNA 2254.

**Reactivation (u.v.),**

herpes simplex virus, mutagenesis/inducibility, Vero cells 8345.

**Reactivation (W),**

irradiated ( $\gamma$ ) phage  $\lambda$ , irradiation (u.v.), effects on 4054.

**W-reactivation,**

phage  $\lambda$  yield during 2248.

**Reactogenicity,**

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine derived from BHK cells-roller bottle, cow 1720.

**Reassembly,**

southern bean mosaic virus/sowbane mosaic virus, in vitro 89.

**Receptor,**

cell envelope, Escherichia coli, colicin 2870.

identification, cytomegalovirus, surface-lymphocyte-human 3550.

inactivation, Phage T5 induced during infection, Escherichia coli 685.

protein, phage  $\lambda$ , relationship-maltose transport, Escherichia coli 77.

**Receptor destroying enzyme,**

preparations, evaluation-removal-nonspecific inhibitors, influenza virus haemagglutination inhibition 4164.

**Recombinant,**

alterations-protein (structural) precursor, oncornavirus (avian) 7264.

characterization, phage  $\lambda$  x phage P22 3359.

cloning, phage T4, DNA 2253.

cold-adapted, influenza virus A, protein (matrix)/protein (nonstructural), genetic analysis 747.

construction, use restriction endonuclease, in vitro, phage T5

DNA 620.

formation/characterization, plasmid-F', recombination deficient Escherichia coli 4082.

glycoprotein, comparison-parent strains, oncornavirus (avian) 4668.

herpes simplex virus 1 x herpes simplex virus 2, DNA arrangement 746.

herpes simplex virus 1 x herpes simplex virus 2, DNA mapping 6306.

influenza virus, RNA characterization, correlation-vaccine suitability 5515.

influenza virus A, cold adapted, biochemical characterization/biological characterization/genetic analysis/immunogenicity-man 5519.

influenza virus A, cold adapted, reactogenicity/immunogenicity-man, clinical trial 5721.

influenza virus A, RNA properties 5518.

oncornavirus (avian), parental terminus identification 7055.

plasmid-R x Col E1, map (genetic)/mutant (deletion) isolation 3394.

plasmid-R x Col E1, properties 3395.

plasmid-TOL/RP4, isolation, use-integrative suppression, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8494.

selection, plasmid-colicin defective 3391.

**Recombination,**

adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, Escherichia coli, adenovirus (human) 2 x phage  $\lambda$  hybrid 8339.

compatible plasmid, requirement-Bacillus subtilis recE gene product 6328.

defective, phage T4 mutant, DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli 1555.

defective Escherichia coli, colicin-E1 synthesis 1584.

herpes simplex virus 1, in vitro 1562.

high frequency, mutant, terminal redundancy, phage SPO1 8330.

illegitimate, phage  $\lambda$ , review 4767.

influenza virus A, effect on pathogenicity, mouse 2256.

influenza virus A, protein (matrix) segregation, correlation-biological properties 5517.

influenza virus B, vaccine-live preparation 5743.

intragenic, phage T4 mutant (amber) 4063.

irradiated (u.v.) phage T4, virus/Escherichia coli gene, effects on 8333.

La Crosse virus x snowshoe hare virus, coinfecting BHK cells 2258.

marker dependence, phage T4 3368, 3369.

maximization-plasmid-pMB9 gene expression 3386.

mechanism, oncornavirus (avian), review 6643.

phage  $\lambda$  tandem duplications 6295.

phage  $\phi$ 6 plaque size mutant 7248.

phage ES18 x phage Fels 1 4053.

phage T4 mutation affecting, genetic analysis 7255.

phage T7 DNA-alkylated, absence/presence-nalidixic acid 1557.

phage $\lambda$ , recombination deficient host, Escherichia coli 4058.

Pichinde virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) 1566.

plasmid, Escherichia coli, role of insertion sequence, review 106.

plasmid-ColE1 DNA, mechanism 761.

plasmid DNA, biohazards, Escherichia coli 5532.

plasmid-F, hotspot identification, dnaB locus, Escherichia coli 2873.

plasmid/phage, review 4786.

plasmid-R DNA 2260.

potato virus X resistance gene segregation after, Solanum tuberosum 558.

role, DNA repair, Escherichia coli phage 3356.

**Recombination,(continued)**

role in phage T4 evolution 90.  
 role-influenza virus A evolution 8350.  
 role-phage T3 DNA packaging in vitro 7237.  
 role-small plasmid formation, *Escherichia coli* 5536.  
 use-restriction endonuclease EcoRI, plasmid DNA 2271.  
 vaccinia virus mutant (temperature-sensitive)  $\alpha$  isatin  $\beta$   
 thiosemicarbazone-resistant mutant 8346.

**Rectum,**

examination, fibropapillomatosis-anal outbreak after, cattle 3013.

**Recurrent infection,**

herpes labialis, incidence, medical personnel 425.  
 herpes simplex virus, mechanism, hypotheses 3101.  
 herpes simplex virus, skin, neurological complications 1092.  
 herpes simplex virus, therapy/immunoprophylaxis, man, review 3799.

**Red clover vein mosaic virus,**

inclusion (cytoplasmic) ultrastructure, use-diagnosis-infection, *Trifolium pratense* 1345.  
 purification/properties 2758.  
 resistance inheritance, *Trifolium pratense* 7974.  
 RNA properties, use-differentiation-alfalfa latent virus/pea streak virus 4657.

**Red ringspot disease,**

control, *Vaccinium australe* 583.

**Reference laboratory,**

virus isolation, historical review 5094.

**Refugees,**

adenovirus (human) 8 aetiology, epidemic keratoconjunctivitis outbreak 1888.

**Regression,**

planar warts, recovery processes during 5062.  
 Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour, control, linkage-major histocompatibility complex, chicken 3648.  
 spontaneous, following inflammation, planar warts, clinical/histological studies 5061.  
 spontaneous, Friend leukaemia virus induced lymphocytic leukaemia, mouse, helper component involvement 1805.

**Rehydration,**

therapy, virus diarrhoea, cattle 3854.

**Rejection,**

virus induced tumour, review 2473.

**Relative humidity,**

effect on air-borne animal virus survival 657.  
 effect on variola virus viability, crust derived from smallpox patient 49.  
 effect on virus survival 38.

**Renal transplant,**

transplantation, kidney complication 7730.

**Reo-like virus,**

aetiology + control-hospital associated diarrhoea outbreak, infant 374.

aetiology, diarrhoea, man 1116.

antibody, age distribution, children, Taiwan 3771.

antibody detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4163.

associated-diarrhoea, neonate pig, experimental infection + growth-cell culture-pig kidney 505.

association-gastroenteritis, children, Japan 5142.

gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations, children/infant 1115.  
 haemagglutinin isolation/characterization, infected children 6467.

incidence, adult contacts-children-gastroenteritis 439.

infection, incidence/symptomatology, family study 4465.

vaccination, immune response, gnotobiotic calf 2416.

**Reovirus,**

aggregation, quantitation/kinetics 7095.

aggregation, salts/pH, effects on 7094.

antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence, animals, Taiwan 1291.

antibody incidence, chickens, Denmark 7804.

antibody incidence, Dama dama/*Capreolus capreolus*/*Cervus nippon*/*Hydropotes inermis*/*Cervus elaphus*, UK 7895.

antibody incidence, sheep, GFR 5293.

association-diarrhoea, man 9147.

association-paralysis, *Macropis depurator*, properties/symptomatology 603.

cytopathogenesis, L929 cells, scanning electron microscopy 4139.

detection, serological methodology 8660.

haemagglutinin, gene identification 8347.

inactivation, heat treatment, effect of antiviral agent isolated-water (waste) 2467.

inactivation, water, review 3316.

incidence, cattle semen 6031.

induction-interferon, cell culture-*Aedes aegypti*/*Bombyx mori* larva, absence 2355.

infected L929 cells, host DNA/histone synthesis 8183.

infection, association-intrauterine hypotrophy, neonate, man 347.

isolation/characterization, *Musca domestica* 6926.

m-RNA translation, interferon mediated inhibitor, purification/characterization, L929 cells 2233.

map (genetic) 5513, 5514.

map (genetic)/genome homology, strains 3376.

mRNA, ribosome associated 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 2234.

mRNA methylation inhibitor, presence, interferon treated HeLa cells 2358.

neutralization, mechanism/gene-antigen (neutralizing) identification 2865.

properties/infection clinical manifestations/diagnosis/epidemiology, review 9144.

mRNA, terminal fragment, ribosome binding 4035.

mRNA methylation/degradation, kinetics, L cells 4211.

mRNA translation, role of initiation factor 2832.

**Reovirus (avian),**

associated tenosynovitis/arthritis, chicken, review 3199.

induction, tenosynovitis, chickens 4522.

isolation, egg-Raillietina tetragona/*Ascaridia galli* 538.

isolation/characterization, dead chick embryo 3926.

role-tenosynovitis, chickens 7874.

**Reovirus (bovine),**

respiratory tract infection, cattle, diagnosis, passive haemagglutination 7408.

**Reovirus 1,**

seroepidemiology, cattle, use-micro haemagglutination inhibition 3469.

**Reovirus 2,**

cytotoxicity, variation, various transformed cell culture 791.  
 isolation + characterisation, dog 3.

**Reovirus 3,**

inactivation, sewage evaporation 2009.

mixed infection-equine rhinopneumonitis virus, horses, GFR 6023.

RNA, adenosine methylation in vitro 8269.

RNA-double-stranded, RNAase T1 activity 2172.

seroepidemiology, mouse colony, Canada 3840.

**Reovirus 3, (continued)**

uptake/accumulation, *Crassostrea glomerata* 7964.  
vaccine-combined-parainfluenza virus 2 + influenza virus A,  
inactivated, efficacy, dog 4253.

**Repair,**

excision, uracil, during phage 0X174 DNA replication in  
vitro 7135.

replication, DNA, herpes simplex virus infected human  
embryo lung cell 785.

**Replication,**

animal virus, review 8228.

cell line-human, Epstein-Barr virus, disodium  
phosphonoacetate, effects on 8960.

chick embryo retinal cells during development, virus, in vitro  
3449.

H1 virus DNA, ultrastructure, study 2812.

rubella virus, effect on cell respiration/ATP level 2799.

vesicular stomatitis virus, fibroblast-human, effect of  
interferon induction 2359.

virus, effect of cytochalasin, in vitro 2810.

**Replicative form,**

synthesis, phage G4 DNA 4707.

synthesis/origin, phage G4 DNA 4705.

**Replicative intermediate,**

isolation/characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus infected  
cells 5494.

**Repressor,**

amino acid sequence, phage  $\lambda$  5411.

cI, effects on phage  $\lambda$  induction, *Escherichia coli* 8560.

cI transcription, plasmid cloned, enhancement, phage  $\lambda$   
promoter 8370.

cleavage, prophage induction, phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* 2288.

concentration, irradiation (u.v.) dose requirement, phage  $\lambda$   
8317.

control/transcription, role-gene tof product, phage  $\lambda$  8558.

c2, purification/properties, phage P22 2860.

inactivation, phage, mechanism 5507.

structure/control/function, phage, review 736.

**Repressor (lac),**

binding phage  $\lambda$  DNA, *Escherichia coli* 2162.

**Reproductive disorders,**

parvovirus (porcine) induced, incidence, pigs, abattoir study  
9283.

**Resistance,**

stem cells, murine teratocarcinoma SV40-infection 3023.

systemic acquired, tobacco mosaic virus, hypersensitive  
*Nicotiana tabacum*, role of cytokinin 560.

virus infection, *Oryza* breeding 6083.

**Respiration,**

automatic, reversible paralysis, complicating multiple  
sclerosis, case report 3857.

cell, effect of rubella virus replication 2799.

*Cucumis sativus*, effect of cucumber mosaic virus infection  
567.

effect on phage A-1/phage A 4C replication, *Anabaena*  
*variabilis* 548.

pattern, rice yellow dwarf virus infected *Oryza sativa* 4602.

**Respiratory function,**

children, relationship-respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis  
3126.

**Respiratory syncytial virus,**

aetiology, bronchiolitis 9156.

aetiology, bronchiolitis, man 7774.

aetiology, bronchiolitis, neonate, man 1926.

aetiology, respiratory tract disease, cattle, Norway 507.

aetiology/incidence, respiratory tract disease, children,  
Poland 7792.

antibody detection, immunofluorescence, cow serum 1654.  
antibody incidence, respiratory tract disease, children 4506.  
antibody titre, relationship-IgG/IgA/IgM level, children 2997.  
association/epidemiology-bronchiolitis 9232.  
association-juvenile onset diabetes mellitus, pregnancy, man,  
absence 9141.

biological properties in vitro/plaque formation 4143.

bovine, incidence/pathogenesis, cattle, Canada 7907.

bovine, infectivity, bovine embryo lung cells, DEAE dextran,  
effects on 4840.

bovine, laboratory diagnosis, methodology 4513.

bronchiolitis, epidemiology/pathogenesis 9231.

bronchiolitis, pathogenesis, model systems 9203.

bronchiolitis, relationship respiratory function, children 3126.

experimental infection, cebus monkey 7698.

experimental infection, squirrel monkey/rhesus monkey/  
chimpanzee/cebus monkey 3690.

human/bovine, polypeptide properties, comparison-  
pneumonia virus of mice 3962.

incidence, cattle semen 6031.

infection, antibody response measurement, enzyme linked  
immunosorbent assay 7389.

infection, clinical manifestations/pathology, adult 5935.

infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence/  
immunoperoxidase, comparison 8663.

infection, diagnosis, respiratory tract disease patients 7718.

infection, immunity (cell-mediated) in vitro, man 8840.

infection, response evaluation, calf, methodology 2537.

mutant (temperature sensitive), complementation analysis  
8351.

pathogenesis/epidemiology/control, workshop 9155.

pneumonia, immunocompromised children 1131.

respiratory tract disease, pathogenesis/complications/  
symptomatology 9150.

respiratory tract infection, cattle, diagnosis, passive  
haemagglutination 7408.

respiratory tract infection, clinical manifestations, radiology,  
children 4447.

role-respiratory tract disease, cattle 6864.

seroepidemiology, man 6795.

shedding/epidemiology, man 9230.

vaccine, development, bronchiolitis immunoprophylaxis 8767.  
vaccine-live, efficacy, man 8768.

**Respiratory syncytial virus (bovine),**

infection, cell culture bovine embryo lung 3458.

**Respiratory tract,**

acidosis, adenovirus/herpesvirus infection associated, case  
report 9200.

complications, measles virus infection, case report 3737.

complications, variola minor, man, Brazil 6725.

distribution African swine fever virus 1276.

ferret, organ culture, influenza virus A susceptibility 805.

function, man, effect of influenza virus A vaccine-live 5728.

goat, virus isolation/classification 601.

infection, adenovirus (human) 7, antidiuretic hormone  
secretion, child 3708.

infection, children, Uganda, virus aetiology 3762.

infection, epidemiology/control, world-wide 5967.

lower, severe involvement, normal roentgenography,  
influenza patients 7766.

mixed virus/bacteria infection, pathology, children 9201.

virus infection, incidence/control/prophylaxis, calf 511.

virus mixed infection, immune response/serological  
diagnosis, children/hamster 219.

**Respiratory tract disease,**

adenovirus (avian), pathology, *Meleagris gallopavo* 2678.

adenovirus (human) 2, lymphocyte associated viraemia, case



**Respiratory tract disease,(continued)**

- report 1085.  
 adenovirus detection/experimental infection, turkey 1270.  
 cattle, Norway, respiratory syncytial virus aetiology 507.  
 cattle, role bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine  
 rhinotracheitis virus/respiratory syncytial virus 6864.  
 cattle, virus aetiology 3206.  
 chicken, avian laryngotracheitis virus isolated, pathogenicity-  
 chicken/chorioallantoic membrane 1273.  
 children, Poland, adenovirus/respiratory syncytial virus/  
 parainfluenza virus aetiology/incidence 7792.  
 children, Poland, virus aetiology/incidence 7791.  
 children, virus antibody incidence 4506.  
 chronic, association avian infectious bronchitis virus  
 vaccination, chicken 2426.  
 chronic, influenza virus A vaccine-live, safety, patients 7479.  
 chronic, influenza virus vaccine-live, complications, patients,  
 review 5714.  
 chronic, risk-influenza virus vaccine-live bivalent, patients  
 4930.  
 foals, herpesvirus (equine) 2 isolation 7879.  
 patients, respiratory syncytial virus infection, diagnosis 7718.  
 rhinovirus aetiology/pathogenesis/association-bacteria 3120.  
 virus, pathogenesis/complications/symptomatology 9150.
- Respiratory tract infection,**  
 children, Czechoslovakia, parainfluenza virus 3 aetiology/  
 incidence 7773.  
 children, diagnosis, virus isolation/immunofluorescence,  
 comparative study 4398.  
 children, lung function abnormalities 9206.  
 control, cattle, GFR 7930.  
 coxsackievirus B2, associated acute polymyositis, infant,  
 case report 1114.  
 experimental, sialodacryoadenitis virus, antibody response,  
 mouse 2543.  
 feline rhinotracheitis virus/calicivirus (feline), epizootiology/  
 control/treatment, cat, review 5283.  
 horse, Australia, rhinovirus (equine) 1 identification 2027.  
 incidence, children, relationship-housing conditions, UK  
 3789.  
 influenza virus A, pathology, comparison-iatrogenic trauma  
 6737.  
 recurrent, virus, diagnosis 1880.  
 review 2589.  
 therapy, children 3812.  
 virus, acquisition/response 1071.  
 virus, altered theophylline metabolism, children 5955.  
 virus, association-cot deaths 9207.  
 virus, cattle, diagnosis, passive haemagglutination 7408.  
 virus, central nervous system changes 5957.  
 virus, classification/clinical manifestations/therapy, man,  
 review 1890.  
 virus, clinical manifestations, radiology, children 4447.  
 virus, complicating *Shigella sonnei* dysentery, children 9205.  
 virus, defence mechanism, review 895.  
 virus, diagnosis-secretory IgA levels/kinetics, children 5105.  
 virus, effect of smoking/environment 1155.  
 virus, epidemiology, family study 421.  
 virus, epidemiology, Romania 2003.  
 virus, hospital associated outbreak, children 1234.  
 virus, immune complex kidney damage after, rodent 896.  
 virus, incidence/prophylaxis, horse, USA 2063.  
 virus, management/diagnosis/complications, review 2619.  
 virus, pathogenesis, mucoviscidosis, children 3761.  
 virus, pathogenesis/lung complications/treatment/diagnosis,  
 review 5956.  
 virus, predisposition-bacteria infection, defense mechanism,  
 review 1067.  
 virus, prophylaxis, prodigious, children 6824.  
 virus, relationship-bronchitis, man, Michigan 3760.  
 virus, symptomatology/complications, children 340.  
 virus, therapy, antibiotic, evaluation 5252.  
 virus, therapy, vaccination + immunostimulant 6007.  
 virus, treatment, leucocyte interferon, children 6489.  
 virus, USSR, review 2620.  
 virus aetiology/treatment, children 5171.
- Restriction,**  
 encephalomyocarditis virus RNA synthesis, monkey/mouse/  
 monkey x mouse hybrid cells 716.  
 Fv-1<sup>b</sup>, abrogation, heat/irradiation (γ) inactivated murine  
 leukaemia virus, mouse cells 6626.  
 host controlled, plasmid F' DNA, protection, phage T3/  
 phage T7 preinfection, *Escherichia coli* 4080.  
 host dependent, phage F1, *Escherichia coli* 6399.  
 restriction endonuclease recognition site DNA, phage  $\phi$ XsB1/  
 SV40 8064.  
 vesicular stomatitis virus replication/plaque formation, duck  
 embryo cells 8620.
- Restriction + modification,**  
*Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  sensitivity, effect of DNA  
 methylation 1612.
- phage, role of DNA methylase, *Bacillus subtilis* 2885.  
 phage/plasmid, biological study, *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 4821.
- Restriction endonuclease,**  
 analysis, chimeric plasmid containing plasmid F DNA  
 fragment 8432.  
 analysis, differentiation-*Autographa californica*/Trichoplusia  
 ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8082.  
 analysis, *Haemophilus influenzae* plasmid 8479.  
 analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA 5403.  
 AvaI/XmaI, cleavage sites, mapping, phage  $\lambda$  cleavage 3283.  
 Bam HI/Sal I/Sma I, recognition site, plasmid RP4 DNA  
 6359.  
 cleavage, analysis adenovirus (simian) 7 DNA 7038.  
 cleavage, comparison-poxvirus DNA 2170.  
 cleavage, use-analysis-varicella zoster virus DNA 633.  
 cleavage, vaccinia virus DNA 7045.  
 cleavage-adenovirus (human) 7 DNA 1422.  
 cleavage-Epstein-Barr virus DNA 7044.  
 cleavage fragments, DNA, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus  
 strains 8070.  
 cleavage kinetics, phage T4 DNA 2166.  
 cleavage map, herpes simplex virus 2 DNA 6158.  
 cleavage map, plasmid pSN1 7306.  
 cleavage map, Rous sarcoma virus genome 6163.  
 cleavage mapping, BK virus DNA 8056.  
 cleavage mapping, phage T7 DNA 8052.  
 cleavage pattern, DNA-phage  $\lambda$  + phage  $\phi$ 80 transducing  
 tryptophan operon 2891.  
 cleavage products, use map (physical)-phage T5 genome 621.  
 cleavage site, introduction-phage M13 DNA single-stranded,  
 methylation 8042.  
 cleavage site analysis, plasmid *Pseudomonas putida* 8495.  
 cleavage site mapping, comparison adenovirus (human) 7  
 subtypes DNA 8068.  
 cleavage-vaccinia virus DNA 3286.  
 DNA fragment, joining, phage T4 DNA ligase 7157.  
 Eco RI, fragment separation, electrophoresis, plasmid-Col  
 E1 DNA 2266.  
 Eco RI, use-recombination-plasmid DNA 2271.  
 EcoRI, cleavage-phage SPO1 DNA 8046.  
 EcoRI, cleavage-transducing phage  $\lambda$  DNA 5384.

**Restriction endonuclease,(continued)**

EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-ColE1 mediated 7296.  
 EcoRI, fragment, mapping-restriction endonuclease HaeIII cleavage site, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 7035.  
*Escherichia coli*, restriction-phage  $\phi$ X174-like phage 3331.  
 fragment Hind-F-Eco RI, nucleotide sequence, SV40 DNA 7025.  
 fragments cloning, plasmid-R538-1, *Escherichia coli* 8456.  
 HaeIII, cleavage site, mapping, restriction endonuclease EcoRI fragment, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 7035.  
 HaeIII, cleavage site determination, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 7034.  
 HaeIII, fragments, comparison-phage  $\phi$ X174/phage  $\phi$ XtB/phage St-1 DNA 7018.  
*Haemophilus aegyptius*, cleavage-phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA-duplex region 2762.  
 Hind D, fragment, nucleotide sequence, SV40 DNA 7024.  
 Hind G, fragment, nucleotide sequence, SV40 DNA 7028.  
 Hind-K, fragment, nucleotide sequence, SV40 DNA 7030.  
 HindIII, restricted fragment amplification, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA 7041.  
 map, plasmid-RP1 8497.  
 mapping, mammary tumour virus DNA-linear/circular 8077.  
 mapping, phage  $\lambda$  DNA 8038.  
 mapping, phage P4 DNA 8045.  
 mapping, plasmid-pTi-B6-806 DNA, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7271.  
 mapping-phage  $\lambda$  DNA 3935, 3936.  
 mapping-phage P22 DNA 4643.  
 plasmid-col E1 DNA restriction, DNA, effects on 7282.  
 R. Sal I/R. Bam I, adenovirus (simian) 7 DNA, cleavage sites 7037.  
 recognition site DNA, phage  $\phi$ XsB1/SV40 restriction 8064.  
 resistance, DNA phage T4, role-gene 2 product 4644.  
 sequence recognition, role of guanosine (deoxy) amino group, plasmid-colE1 3388.  
*Streptomyces albus*, analysis-adenovirus (human) 6 DNA 4651.  
*Streptomyces albus*, cleavage-phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\phi$ X174/adenovirus (human) 2/characterization DNA 6150.  
 target site distribution, phage  $\phi$ 29/phage  $\phi$ 15/phage M2/phage Nf DNA 2763.  
 use-construction-phage T5 DNA recombinant, in vitro 620.  
 use-phage T7 DNA promotor/terminator isolation 8054.

**Resuscitation,**

children, virus meningoencephalitis 6844.

**Reticulocyte,**

cell-free system, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA translation 7191.

**Reticuloendotheliosis,**

feline infectious peritonitis associated, cat, case report 5274.

**Retina,**

chick embryo neural, glutamine synthetase synthesis, suppression, interferon 4210.  
 delayed thrombophlebitis, associated-herpes zoster-eye, case report 1909.  
 detachment after cytomegalovirus retinitis, case report 7739.  
 myelination arrest, rabbits, herpes simplex virus infection 6659.  
 pigment, progressive alterations, rubella (congenital), case reports 1133.

**Retinitis,**

associated herpes simplex virus encephalitis, case report 2567.

cytomegalovirus, after transplantation-kidney, case reports 6710.

cytomegalovirus, diagnosis/pathology 3722.

cytomegalovirus, retina detachment after, case report 7739.

cytomegalovirus secondary/primary infection association, man 5132.

herpes simplex encephalitis associated, case report 5907.

transplant-kidney recipients 3719.

**Retinoblastoma,**

like tumour, adenovirus (human) 12 induced, mouse-C3H/BiB/Ki strain 961.

**Retinoic acid,**

induced control-interferon production, in vitro 3500.

trans-Retinoic acid,

treatment-warts 5868.

**Retinopathy,**

rubella (congenital), case reports 7777.

**Reverse transcriptase**, see **DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)**.

**Reye's syndrome,**

associated-adenovirus infection, case reports 345.

association-acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, C-type virus detection, failure 5068.

influenza virus B associated, diagnosis 5895.

possible virus aetiology 6843.

role-virus 5964.

treatment, brain resuscitation, barbiturates 6843.

varicella-zoster virus hepatitis association, case report 5136.

virus aetiology, possible 1069.

virus aetiology/clinical manifestations/pathogenesis/therapy, review 1068.

**Rhabdionvirus oryctes,**

use biological control-Oryctes rhinoceros, Fiji 1339.

**Rhabdomyolysis,**

infectious mononucleosis associated, case report 3112, 6715.

influenza A associated, child, case report 3125.

**Rhabdovirus,**

association-mosaic disease, Eleusine coracana, India 6088.

growth, cells-Culex tarsalis 4118.

isolation/characterisation/transmissibility, stem-Evonymus japonica 5.

**Rhabdovirus carpio,**

isolation, spring viraemia, Cyprinus carpio 1280.

**Rhesus D,**

anti, immunoglobulin, administration + rubella virus vaccination, antibody response, pregnancy, man 2392.

**Rhesus monkey,**

kidney, cell culture, virus isolation 124.

leucocyte, dengue virus 2 replication, enhancement,

phytohaemagglutinin 4295.

respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 3690.

**Rheumatic disease,**

virus, diagnosis, children, review 5106.

**Rheumatoid arthritis,**

associated antigen (nuclear), comparison-Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear) 6450.

complications-vaccinia virus vaccination, case report 6724.

measles virus antibody synthesis, synovial fluid, patient 230.

remission after measles virus infection 1923.

virus aetiology, review 5904.

virus antigen, lymphocyte hyporesponsiveness, patients 6525.

**Rheumatoid factor,**

incidence, correlation-e-antigen/e-antibody incidence, liver disease patients 6582.

incidence, correlation-eantigen/eantibody incidence, liver disease patients 1773.

positive patients, lack-measurable virus-antibody (complement-fixing) 218.

**Rheumatoid factor,(continued)**

secondary IgM, staining, elimination, rubella virus antibody (IgM) detection, immunofluorescence 7395.

**Rheumatoid polyarthritis,**

following rubella, case report 9162.

**Rheumatoid synovitis,**

possible virus aetiology 9196.

**Rhinitis,**

virus, diagnosis, dog 9280.

**Rhinitis (atrophic),**

pig, role of cytomegalovirus-porcine 5266.

**Rhinitis (inclusion body),**

pig, role of cytomegalovirus-porcine 5266.

**Rhinovirus,**

aetiology/pathogenesis/association-bacteria, respiratory tract disease 3120.

antiviral activity,  $\beta$ -diketone aryl alkyl derivatives 8870.

common cold, transmission, hand-to-hand contact 6782.

growth, cell line-HeLa/WI-38, comparative study 7351.

infection, treatment, inosinex 9267.

plaque formation/assay, HeLa cells + agarose suspension 4632.

**Rhinovirus (equine),**

incidence, horses, Australia 8018.

isolation/identification, horses, imported, Australia 8018.

physicochemical characterization 3978.

**Rhinovirus (equine) 1,**

identification, respiratory tract infection, horse, Australia 2027.

**Rhinovirus (human),**

antigenic relationship-strains, immunodiffusion 7417.

**Rhinovirus (human) 14,**

RNA synthesis, polymerase complex, effect of cordycepin triphosphate, in vitro 4034.

**Rhinovirus (human) 16,**

infection, effects on granulocyte/T lymphocyte levels/function, man 5769.

**Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides,**

Kyasanur Forest disease virus transmission 9311.

**Rhipicephalus rossicus,**

transmission/ecology-Creiman haemorrhagic fever virus 452.

**Rhipicephalus sanguineus,**

rabies virus experimental infection 7914.

**Rhizobium japonicum,**

interaction-tobacco ringspot virus, Glycine max, effects on nitrogen fixation/leghemoglobin accumulation 6960.

polysaccharide receptor, interaction-phage M-1 6202.

**Rhizobium leguminosarum,**

chromosome mapping, use-plasmid-R68.45 5590.

conjugation-Rhizobium meliloti, plasmid-R68.45 transfer, recombination/R' formation 5591.

**Rhizobium lupini,**

isolated lipopolysaccharide, bacteriocin adsorption 768.

plasmid-RP4, fertility inhibition 8501.

**Rhizobium meliloti,**

chromosome mapping (genetic), use-plasmid-R68.45 2277.

conjugation-Rhizobium leguminosarum, plasmid-R68.45 transfer, recombination/R' formation 5591.

cysteine marker, transduction, phage 16-3 7338.

**Rhizobium trifolii,**

plasmid borne nitrogen fixation genes, transfer-Escherichia coli 3385.

**Rhizomania,**

Beta vulgaris, Germany, Fed. Rep., beet necrotic yellow vein virus induced 6090.

virus + Polymyxa betae affected Beta vulgaris, solute uptake 4597.

**Rhizome,**

plant extracts, sugar cane mosaic virus infectivity inhibition 8884.

**Rhizosphere,**

associated microflora, virus infected Arachis hypogaea 6128.

**Rhodanine,**

glycosylated derivatives, antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus 4309.

**Rhode Island,**

influenza-control, vaccination, man 3517.

influenza virus vaccination, aged 3516.

**Rhodesia,**

hepatitis B antigen incidence, man 6808.

**Rhododendron,**

virus aetiology, necrotic ringspot disease 2116.

**Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides,**

plasmid-RP4 transfer/expression 6375.

**Rhombomys opimus,**

USSR, poxvirus isolation/identification 5379.

**Rhopalosiphum padi,**

transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa 6117.

transmitted barley yellow dwarf virus strain, isolation-

Hordeum vulgare, Belgium 3256.

**Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis,**

transmission-maize mosaic virus 6969.

**Rhynchosia minima,**

bean common mosaic virus isolated, identification/characterization 5381.

**Ribavirin, see 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide.****Ribes grossularia,**

fruits, cucumber mosaic virus infection, effects on ascorbic acid/carbohydrate/nitrogen content 7984.

**Ribes nigrum,**

flavans content, black currant reversion virus infection, effects on 7981.

**Ribgrass mosaic virus,**

isolation/identification, Digitalis ciliata, Yugoslavia 3279.

**1- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide,**

antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, hairless mouse 3079.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 resistance development, in vitro 8898.

antiviral activity, influenza virus A, in vitro/in vivo 8901.

antiviral activity, virus, chick embryo fibroblasts 8873.

antiviral activity in vitro, calicivirus (feline)/feline

rhinotracheitis virus/paramyxovirus virus-canine strain 7568.

antiviral activity/treatment-virus infection, man 8903.

effect on influenza virus A infection, ferret 2533.

effect on transplanted adenovirus (human) 12/SV40 induced tumour, mouse/rat 963.

effects on delayed hypersensitivity, rabbit skin graft (allo) 8819.

effects on herpes simplex virus 2 infection, in vitro/in vivo 8900.

effects on influenza virus A infection, mouse/Saimiri sciurius, swine strain 3684.

effects on mouse hepatitis virus/herpesvirus (equine) 1 hepatitis, mice/hamsters 8899.

effects on phage replication in vivo 7570.

inhibition-measles virus replication, Vero cells 680.

inhibition-potato virus X replication, Nicotiana tabacum 584.

therapy-hepatitis 1262.



**1- $\beta$  D Ribofuranosyl 1,2,4-triazole 3 carboxamide,**

treatment-hepatitis, man, clinical trial 9275.  
 treatment-influenza, man, clinical trial 9268.  
 treatment influenza virus infection, squirrel monkey 8902.

**Ribonucleoprotein,**

comparison-rabies virus strains, radioimmunoassay 2185.  
 complex, formation, influenza virus, chick embryo cells 7196.  
 physical properties, influenza virus A 6177.  
 transcription, inhibition, specific antiserum, vesicular stomatitis virus 4741.

**Ribonucleotide,**

primer, characterization/synthesis, phage G4 8191.

**Ribonucleotide reductase,**

phage T4 induced, *Escherichia coli*, hydroxyurea, effects on 8211.

**Ribosome,**

binding, satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA containing 5'-terminus cap 2849.  
 binding, site directed mutation-phage Q $\beta$  coat cistron initiator region, effects on 4004.  
 binding, terminal fragment, reovirus mRNA 4035.  
 binding site, mapping, phage T7 mRNA 1420.  
 binding site, phage  $\lambda$  RNA, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1486.  
 binding site localization, phage  $\lambda$  DNA, *Escherichia coli* 4709.

cell free system, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 3020.

*Escherichia coli*, role-phage T4 deoxynucleotide kinase mRNA stabilization in vitro 7146.

*Escherichia coli*, role-phage T7 early mRNA stability 7151.

gene, mouse, phage  $\lambda$  carrying, purification/cloning 2856.

HeLa cells, association-Semliki Forest virus protein (capsid) 1537.

interaction, role in phage T4 mRNA stability 697.

localization-poly (A) containing mRNA, mengovirus infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 7118.

phage T7 DNA binding, electron microscopy 8207.

protein, gene, phage  $\lambda$ , carrying *Escherichia coli*.

organization/identification 3431.

protein gene, DNA phage  $\lambda$  transducing, insertion-vector phage 3433.

protein gene, *Escherichia coli*, mapping, phage  $\lambda$  transducing 3435.

protein gene, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, organization/mutant 3432.

protein gene, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  transducing, expression-vector phage clone 3434.

protein phosphorylation, mengovirus infection, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 7119.

protein S20, phage  $\lambda$  carrying gene, synthesis in vitro 1503.

recognition site nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA 721.

recognition sites, nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA 8273.

**Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase,**

activity, altered, tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6958.

**Rice dwarf virus,**

epidemiology/ecology, Japan 6113.

infection, incidence/transmission-Nephotettix cincticeps,

*Oryza sativa*, mathematical model 577.

RNA, immunogenicity, rabbit 1431.

RNA administration, prior, protection-western equine encephalitis virus infection, mouse 1055.

**Rice necrosis mosaic virus,**

infection symptomatology/transmission/control, *Oryza* 6098.

**Rice stripe virus,**

purification/properties 5434.

**Rice tungro,**

comparison/relationship-rice waika, *Oryza*, Asia 6097.

transmission/epidemiology/environmental factors 6119.

**Rice tungro virus,**

epidemiology/control/transmission/symptomatology, *Oryza*, India 6114.

isolation, dried *Oryza sativa* leaf 4592.

transmission, *Oryza sativa* 4592.

**Rice waika,**

comparison/relationship-rice tungro, *Oryza*, Asia 6097.

transmission/symptomatology/resistance/ecology, *Oryza*, Japan 6120.

**Rice waika virus,**

transmission, *Nephotettix malayanus*/*Nephotettix cincticeps* 2742.

**Rice yellow dwarf virus,**

infected *Oryza sativa*, respiration pattern 4602.

resistance, *Oryza sativa* role of *Nephotettix cincticeps* 559.

transmission-*Nephotettix cincticeps*, virulence, comparison strains 1376.

**Rice yellow mottle virus,**

isolation/identification, mosaic disease, *Oryza sativa*, Ivory Coast 13.

**Rida,**

neuropathogenesis/clinical manifestations/comparison-scrapie, sheep 6067.

**Rifampicin,**

effect on DNA-single stranded synthesis, phage  $\phi$ X174 4003.

effects on oncornavirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 5500.

treatment-herpes zoster 7865.

**Rifamycin,**

derivative, formation-Rous sarcoma virus-RNA-60-70S

defective, transformed cells 5799.

derivatives, inhibition-simian sarcoma virus/murine sarcoma virus replication in vitro 8875.

treatment-herpes zoster 7865.

**Rifamycin SV,**

Mannich base, antiviral activity 8886.

**Rift Valley fever virus,**

antibody incidence, cattle, Malawi 1301.

ecology/maintenance, *Cercopithecus aethiops*, Kenya 5298.

epidemiology, role-murids, Africa, absence 6882.

haemagglutinin preparation/use, Rift Valley fever virus 4882.

infection, pathogenesis, sheep neonates 9288.

infection, pathology, man, Egypt 9175.

vaccination, association-hydrops amnii, sheep 3538.

**Rimantadine,**

effects on influenza virus A + *Streptococcus* mixed infection, mice 4386.

effects on influenza virus A infection, mouse/*Saimiri sciurius*, swine strain 3684.

inhibition-fowl plague virus RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) induction, chick embryo fibroblasts 2794.

treatment/prophylaxis-influenza A 7867.

**Rimantadine hydrochloride,**

antiviral activity, influenza virus A, in vitro/in vivo 8901.

**Rinderpest,**

affected goats, Nigeria, adenovirus isolation 5259.

control, cattle, Yemen, Arab Rep. 7931.

diagnosis, use-gum scrapings 2674.

incidence/pathology, *Bubalus bubalis*, Australia 1290.

**Rinderpest virus,**

infection, control/epidemiology/pathology, cattle, Germany, historical account 1306.

infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence 6436.

pathogenesis, rabbit, effect of oestrogen administration 320.

RNA synthesis/effects on host macromolecular synthesis.

Vero cells 5490.

vaccine, potency assay, in vitro/in vivo 3537.

vaccine production/efficacy/safety 2972.

vaccine standardization/efficacy/safety, buffalo 1747.

**Rio Bravo virus,**

isolation, bats, West Indies 4549.

**Rio Grande virus,**

isolation/properties, /ecology, *Neotoma micropus* 2650.

**River,**

discharge distribution, USSR, effects on water management epidemiology 5207.

discharge distribution, USSR, effects on virus epidemiology 5207.

**RNA,**

accumulation, adenovirus (human) 12, infected cell culture-human KB 4025.

adenosine methylation in vitro, reovirus 3 8269.

antibody, intrathecal synthesis, multiple sclerosis/rubella panencephalitis patients 4984.

assay, use-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus 2235.

associated-DNA synthesis, removal, phage T7, *Escherichia coli* 1502.

binding-platinum surface, phage MS2 27.

binding properties, encephalomyocarditis virus protein (nonstructural) 8110.

binding-protein, formaldehyde induced, tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber virus 4 3288.

biochemical characterization, Junin virus 8080.

biochemical characterization, Pichinde virus 8081.

brome mosaic virus, stimulation-detergent treated RNA polymerase derived from infected *Hordeum vulgare* leaves 87.

cellular, related-avian sarcoma virus transforming gene, uninfected avian cells 4364.

cellular, related-avian sarcoma virus transforming gene, properties, uninfected avian cells 4365.

characterization, cucumber mosaic virus 2775.

characterization, equine infectious anaemia virus 642.

characterization, influenza virus recombinant, correlation-vaccine suitability 5515.

characterization, Kawano virus 8072.

characterization, mouse hepatitis virus 5402.

characterization, neonatal calf diarrhoea virus 6161.

characterization, phage PRRI 676.

characterization, Pichinde virus/Tacaribe virus/Tamiami virus 6167.

characterization, poliovirus replication complex, electron microscopy/autoradiography 7195.

characterization, *Saccharomyces* killer factor 8504.

cleavage, RNAase, protein-p19 binding, effects on, Rous sarcoma virus 4655.

comparison-turnip yellow mosaic virus/eggplant mosaic

virus/Andean potato latent virus, competitive hybridization 8095.

complementarity-chicken Rous sarcoma cells/Rous sarcoma virus 7650.

complementary, directed synthesis-protein (capsid), in vitro, polyoma virus 4012.

complementary, occurrence-citrus exocortis virus infected *Gynura aurantiaca* 4756.

complementation/pseudorecombination, cowpea mosaic virus isolates 6170.

composition, brome mosaic virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, after replication-*Chenopodium hybridum* 6283.

conformation, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 7062.

conformation, turnip yellow mosaic virus 8097.

containing 5'-terminus cap, ribosome binding, satellite tobacco necrosis virus 2849.

content, root, petunia, effect of petunia mottle virus infection 2111.

covalent linkage-DNA during SV40 replication 3342.

cucumber mosaic virus, isolated-*Commelina diffusa*,

induction-lethal disease, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6953.

cytoplasmic, analysis, feline leukaemia virus infected cells 6268.

degradation, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, in situ 5404.

derived from phage R17 infected *Escherichia coli*, interferon induction, antiviral activity/anti tumour activity, mice 8748.

detection, Rous sarcoma virus, use-hybridization, chicken, USSR 1011.

distribution, Rous sarcoma virus, induced hamster tumour cells 725.

distribution, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2733.

distribution-phosphoprotein binding site, Rauscher leukaemia virus 2175.

DNA synthesis initiation site, nucleotide sequence, Rous sarcoma virus 4748.

double-stranded, adjuvant activity, Newcastle disease virus vaccine 1744.

double-stranded, characterization, *Penicillium citrinum* virus 4635.

double-stranded, detection, iodine labelled antiserum, pea enation mosaic virus 7407.

double-stranded, detection, radioimmunoassay, chick-fibroblast, Semliki Forest virus 2925.

double-stranded, induction-interferon-human 2354.

double-stranded, inhibition-protein synthesis, interferon treated L cells 7435.

double stranded, isolation, lithium chloride fractionation, virus 7064.

double-stranded, molecular weight, *Aspergillus foetidus* virus S 640.

double-stranded, phage f2, induction-interferon, human leukocyte 4902.

double-stranded, presence, tobacco mosaic virus infected *Nicotiana* 7233.

double-stranded, relatedness-virus-like particles,

*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7060.

double-stranded, RNAase T1 activity, reovirus 3 2172.

double-stranded, virus, inhibition-protein synthesis, rabbit reticulocyte lysate, correlation-interferon induction ability in vitro, 4895.

double stranded induced protein synthesis inhibitor, encephalomyocarditis virus, L cells 2231.

double-stranded/single-stranded, identification/localization, plant/insect cells, methodology, Fiji disease virus/maize

walaby ear virus/Ehres Ackerbohnmosaikvirus 7971.

early, analysis, electron microscopy, SV40 mutant

(temperature-sensitive), CV-1 cells 702.

early, interaction-DNA, adenovirus 1508.

early, polyoma virus tsA mutant specific, infected 3T6 cell 6232.

early, quantitation, electron microscopy, adenovirus (human) 2, human cells 2226.

early accumulation, polyoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive), cell culture-BALB/3T3, failure 6233.

electrophoresis, differentiation-animal/human rotavirus

## RNA,(continued)

- strains 7048.
- encapsulation in vitro, brome mosaic virus 7081.
- fractionation/sequence analysis, spleen focus-forming virus + helper 8078.
- fragment, regulation activity, phage MS2 4721.
- fragments preparation, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, influenza virus 7049.
- genetic analysis, use-attenuated vaccine development, influenza virus, review 5516.
- genetic analysis, virus-like particles-Ustilago maydis 550, 3877.
- genome, expression in vitro, translation regulation, brome mosaic virus 7227.
- genome, occurrence-src gene substitution, Rous sarcoma virus 635.
- half life during translation, encephalomyocarditis virus, poly A, effects on 7192.
- hepatitis virus A nucleic acid identification 8083.
- high-molecular weight, dimer structure, C-type virus (murine)/avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 6164.
- homology, influenza virus A H2N2/H3N2 subtypes 7053.
- homology, poliovirus 1/poliovirus 3, study, electron microscopy 1429.
- hybridization-DNA, efficiency, phage  $\lambda$  3937.
- identification, virus specific, Rous sarcoma virus infected chicken cell 726.
- immunoelectrophoresis, use-epidemiology, influenza virus A 7051.
- immunogenicity, rabbit, rice dwarf virus 1431.
- in vitro transcript, 5'-terminus oligonucleotide analysis, virus/ phage 7127.
- inactivation, ammonia, poliovirus 6160.
- inactivation, UV-irradiation, phage Q $\beta$  variant 1418.
- infectivity, structure requirements, tobacco ringspot virus/ tomato black ring virus 8094.
- initiation site, adenovirus (human) 2 4730.
- interaction-proflavine, Sendai virus 5400.
- interaction-protein (coat), alfalfa mosaic virus, calorimetry 1451.
- isolation, use-guanidine-HCl, C-type virus 7008.
- isolation after electrophoresis, RNA 4634.
- isolation/characterization, plasmid-NR1 specified, Escherichia coli 8452.
- Kunjin virus/Sindbis virus, effect of urea 2178.
- leader, characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus 6258.
- levels, adenovirus infection, neonate, leucocyte 7519.
- low molecular weight, adenovirus (human) 2 infected HeLa cells 7170.
- low-molecular weight, inhibition-protein synthesis, adenovirus infected HeLa cells 8175.
- mapping, comparison-murine sarcoma virus strains 7057.
- mengovirus, comparison-standard/dense virions 7046.
- metabolism, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed cell line-rat embryo, herpes simplex virus infection, effects on 8245.
- methylation, vaccinia virus infected chick embryo fibroblast, interferon treatment, effects on 8260.
- nascent mercaptured, use-mapping adenovirus (human) 2 late promoter 5472.
- nuclear/polysome, containing poly A, characterisation, murine sarcoma virus transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells 1816.
- nucleotide sequence, comparison-tobacco mosaic virus strains 2181.
- nucleotide sequence, interaction-RNA replicase, phage Q $\beta$  6152.
- nucleotide sequence homology, cucumber mosaic virus strains 6169.
- nucleotide sequence/secondary structure, potato spindle tuber viroid 7063.
- nucleotide sequence/structure, potato spindle tuber viroid 8090.
- occurrence-poly A sequence, mouse hepatitis virus 2177.
- oligonucleotide fingerprinting, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 1426.
- oligonucleotide fingerprinting, oncornavirus 6162.
- phage Q $\beta$ , recognition site, Escherichia coli protein (ribosomal) 1492.
- phage $\lambda$ , hybridization-Escherichia coli DNA 5385.
- physicochemical properties, bunyamwera virus 639.
- physicochemical properties, cynosurus mottle virus 8151.
- physicochemical properties, Helminthosporium victoriae virus-like particles 7085.
- plasmid-R1 coding, Escherichia coli 6348.
- poly (A) containing, metabolism, mice, scrapie agent infection, effects on 6919.
- poly (A) sequence localization/absence-virion RNA replicase, coronavirus (human) OC43 5401.
- poly (C) sequence localization, foot-and-mouth disease virus 6159.
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, tobacco mosaic virus 8093.
- polyribosome, mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 genome specified 4732.
- preparation, centrifugation, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 3933.
- primer, Escherichia coli gene (dnaG) protein, characterization, phage G4 DNA replication initiation 8190.
- properties, A-type particle/mammary tumour virus, comparison, mouse tumour 2174.
- properties, avian infectious bronchitis virus 638.
- properties, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus-Bombyx mori/ Spodoptera exempta 4582.
- properties, flacherie virus-Bombyx mori 1472.
- properties, hog cholera virus 37.
- properties, influenza virus A recombinant 5518.
- properties, tobacco mosaic virus, Nicotiana tabacum 79.
- properties, use-differentiation-alfalfa latent virus/pea streak virus/red clover vein mosaic virus 4657.
- properties, virus-like particle complex, Thielaviopsis basicola 3876.
- properties/structure, coronavirus (human) 229E 8079.
- psoralen derivative photochemical cross-linking-double-stranded DNA template, SV40 7163.
- purification, electrophoresis, plant virus 8085.
- purification/biochemical characterization, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 2173.
- purification/biochemical characterization, poliovirus replication complex, HeLa cells 7194.
- purification/characterization, avian sarcoma virus specific, infected chick embryo cells 8280.
- quantitation/location, transformed/revertant field vole cells, Rous sarcoma virus specific 6265, 6266.
- reassociation kinetics, phage  $\phi$ X174 8040.
- replication, turnip yellow mosaic virus/eggplant mosaic virus/ Andean potato latent virus, Brassica oleracea/Datura leaves 4050.
- replicative form, physical characterisation, encephalomyocarditis virus, ascites tumor cells 83.
- replicative form identification/properties, Sendai virus, nucleolus-Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 720.
- replicative intermediate, poly A/poly U sequence, Sindbis virus 7222.
- ribosome binding site, characterization, phage  $\lambda$ , Escherichia coli 1486.



**RNA,(continued)**

- rice dwarf virus, administration, prior, protection-western equine encephalitis virus infection, mouse 1055.
- RNAase T1 oligonucleotide occurrence, Moloney leukaemia virus recombinant 7265.
- role in DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) encapsidation, murine leukaemia virus 1535.
- Rous sarcoma virus, complementary nucleotide sequence, occurrence-infected chicken cell 297.
- sarcoma specific sequence localization, murine sarcoma virus 7058.
- satellite, characterization, cucumber mosaic virus 5406.
- satellite, characterization, peanut stunt virus associated 8089.
- satellite, properties, tomato black ring virus 4659.
- satellite, replication/survival, in vivo, cucumber mosaic virus 7229.
- secondary structure, encephalomyocarditis virus 3950.
- selective translation, mengovirus infected Ehrlich ascites cell 5487.
- separation-protein (coat), use-dimethylsulphoxide, tobacco mosaic virus 7110.
- sequence, adjacent-3'-terminus poly(A), encephalomyocarditis virus 1425.
- sequence determination, phage fd single-stranded replicative form conversion origin 4700.
- sequence during replication, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/Gynura aurantiaca, potato spindle tuber virus/citrus exocortis virus 4757.
- sequence expression, xenotropic, association-Friend leukaemia virus induction-leukaemia, mice 8986.
- sequence homology, cucumber mosaic virus/tomato aspermy virus, cDNA hybridization 8086.
- sequence homology, foot-and-mouth disease virus serotypes 2171.
- sequence homology determination, cucumber mosaic virus 643.
- sequence homology-influenza virus A/influenza virus B 1427.
- single-stranded, antiviral activity mechanism 8882.
- single-stranded, structure/transcription/translation, use-virus classification 8224.
- single-stranded/double-stranded, properties, carnation ringspot virus 2180.
- size/composition, avian sarcoma virus infected cell cytoplasm 2237.
- size/gene content, Rous sarcoma virus/avian leukosis virus 1428.
- spin label perturbation effect, assay-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 8276.
- stability/translation, mengovirus, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2232.
- structure, comparison-tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber virus 4, laser Raman spectroscopy 7083.
- structure, cucumber pale fruit viroid/citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid/chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid/chrysanthemum stunt viroid 5407.
- structure, Moloney leukaemia virus genome 6166.
- structure, turnip yellow mosaic virus, spectroscopy 6194.
- structure, vesicular exanthema virus 7047.
- structure polymorphism, neutron small angle scattering, bromo mosaic virus 8150.
- structure secondary phage Q $\beta$  612.
- subgenomic, Kunjin virus, absence, Vero cells 2178.
- subunit detection, Kirsten leukaemia virus/Moloney leukaemia virus 637.
- subunits, size, comparison-high/low leukaemogenic Friend leukaemia virus strains 8076.
- 5'-terminus, identical sequence-influenza virus A/influenza virus B 4653.
- 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, encephalomyocarditis virus 8071.
- 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, homology-vesicular stomatitis virus/defective-interfering particles 8074.
- 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, turnip yellow mosaic virus 8096.
- 3'-terminus, structure, tobacco rattle virus 3953.
- 5'-terminus cap structure, feline leukaemia virus-specific, infected feline tumour cells 6267.
- 3'-terminus characterization, cowpea mosaic virus 5405.
- 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, alfalfa mosaic virus 2774.
- 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, encephalomyocarditis virus 5399.
- 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, influenza virus A 7050.
- terminus nucleotide sequence/properties, virus 2759.
- 5'-terminus region, nucleotide sequence, tobacco mosaic virus 6171.
- 5'-terminus region, nucleotide sequence, tobacco mosaic virus 6172.
- 5'-terminus repetitive sequence, role-oncornavirus (avian) DNA synthesis 7204.
- 5-terminus structure, classification-oncornavirus 7054.
- 5-terminus structure, papaya mosaic virus 8088.
- terminus structure, *Penicillium chrysogenum* virus 636.
- 5'-terminus/3'-terminus, structure analysis, potato virus X 8091.
- thermodynamics, cucumber pale fruit viroid/citrus exocortis viroid 5408.
- tobacco mosaic virus, infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* protoplast 6085.
- transcript, identification-5'-terminus oligonucleotide, phage  $\lambda$ /phage T7 7128.
- transcript, phage MS2/phage Q $\beta$ , synthesis avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1532.
- transcript, transport, polyoma virus induced tumour-kidney, rats 8938.
- transcript mapping (physical), adenovirus (human) 2 743.
- transcription, adeno-associated virus, isolated nuclei, KB cells 3340.
- transcription, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), oncornavirus (avian), in vitro 1530.
- transcription, influenza virus, review 5488.
- transcription, phage Q $\beta$ , use-study-Pseudomonas phylogeny 7139.
- transcription, specificity, phage  $\lambda$  8560.
- transcription, SV40 transformed rat cells 8948.
- transcription/translation, oncornavirus, review 6226.
- transcripts, genetic variation, chick embryo cells, endogenous virus 3345.
- translation, avian infectious bronchitis virus, in vitro 7223.
- translation, avian sarcoma virus, cell-free system 3347.
- translation, cell-free system, A-type virus (murine) 7213.
- translation, cell-free system, encephalomyocarditis virus 7190.
- translation, cell-free wheat embryo/HeLa extracts, Nodamura virus 2847.
- translation, encephalomyocarditis virus, in vitro system 5485.
- translation, encephalomyocarditis virus, reticulocyte cell-free system 7191.
- translation, inhibition, oligodeoxynucleotide, in vitro, Rous sarcoma virus 4039.
- translation, mengovirus infected/uninfected Ehrlich ascites cell cell-free system 7193.
- translation, Moloney leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus, nuclease treated reticulocytes 4043.

**RNA,(continued)**

- translation, phage f1, in vitro 7124.
- translation, phage Q $\beta$ /phage SPO1/phage T4, *Bacillus subtilis* during sporulation 1493.
- translation, potato virus X, wheat germ cell-free system 6284.
- translation, product analysis, Semliki Forest virus, cell-free system 2240.
- translation, turnip yellow mosaic virus 4759.
- translation analysis, poliovirus protein (capsid) 1522.
- translation initiation, alfalfa mosaic virus, acetylated tRNA, effects on 4755.
- translation product, in vivo/in vitro, phage SP82 4005.
- tRNA separation, eggplant mosaic virus 8087.
- uracil incorporation, regulation, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* 8214.
- valylation, yeast tRNA (valyl) synthetase, turnip yellow mosaic virus 6285.
- virion associated, cleavage, vaccinia virus endoribonuclease 7069.
- virus specific, amplification, endogenous C-type virus, guinea pig 7603.
- virus specific, splicing-avian sarcoma virus 5'-terminus genome sequence 7207.
- X-ray diffraction, satellite tobacco necrosis virus 6193.
- 30S, identification, cell line-mouse, relationship-C type virus 4337.
- 35S, associated, encephalomyocarditis virus protein, isolation/characterization 3298.
- 4S, plasmid-R1 coding 8464.
- 60-70S defective Rous sarcoma virus, formation, rifamycin derivative, transformed cells 5799.

**RNA binding protein,**

- association-Rous sarcoma virus DNA synthesis, in vitro 7210.
- binding site, relationship-RD-114 virus/C-type virus (baboon) 5826.

**RNA ligase,**

- catalysis-nucleoside diphosphate addition-oligonucleotide, phage T4 6221.
- catalysis-trinucleotide joining, phage T4 6224.
- DNA joining, phage T4 8206.
- oligonucleotide synthesis, substrate specificity, phage T4 6223.
- use-modified nucleoside 3',5'-bisphosphate incorporation-oligonucleotide, phage T4 6222.

**mRNA,**

- analysis, use-adenovirus (human) 2 promoter mapping, UV-irradiated HeLa cells 711.
- antiviral protein, isolation/characterization, interferon treated mouse/chick cells 840.
- cap structure, SV40 708.
- characterization, SV40 7164.
- characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus 6257.
- deoxynucleotide kinase, stabilization in vitro, phage T4, role-*Escherichia coli* ribosome 7146.
- detection, eggplant mosaic virus/wild cucumber mosaic virus/okra mosaic virus protein (coat) 8301.
- discrimination, poliovirus protein synthesis, in vitro 6251.

- early, stability, role-*Escherichia coli* ribosome, phage T7 7151.
- early spliced, mapping, SV40 4728.
- fate, histone, mengovirus infected Ehrlich ascites cell 5448.
- gene, subunit structure, adenovirus DNA 1512.
- glycoprotein, vesicular stomatitis virus, binding-endoplasmic reticulum membrane, dissociation, puromycin, Chinese hamster ovary cells 1526.
- host, degradation, requirement-protein synthesis, herpes simplex virus infection, Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 8178.
- interferon-human fibroblast, induction/decay 1690.
- interferon, inactivation during interferon protein synthesis shutdown, human fibroblast 3499.
- internal methylation, late inhibition, herpes simplex virus 6245.
- late, precursor, irradiation (u.v.) transcription mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 6238.
- late, structure, SV40 6235.
- late, 5'-terminus, complementary DNA nucleotide sequence, SV40 7166.
- late, 5'-terminus/coding region, genome localization, SV40 4014.
- mapping/transport time, adenovirus (human) 2 transformed HeLa cells 4020.
- maturation/transcription, SV40 704.
- methylation, reovirus, inhibitor, presence, interferon treated HeLa cells 5358.
- nuclear origin, adenovirus (human) 2 4734.
- phage R17, complex-phage  $\lambda$  rRNA, protein synthesis initiation, characterization 1485.
- poly (A)-containing, distribution, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour, chicken 5049.
- poly (A) containing, localization, ribosome, mengovirus infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 7118.
- poly A, coding capacity, mengovirus infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 4032.
- poly A sequence, role-virus/phage evolution 8223.
- polypeptide IX, location, adenovirus (human) 2, HeLa cells 1511.
- precursor, synthesis in vitro, vesicular stomatitis virus 7202.
- procollagen, content, association-procollagen biosynthesis, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast 6641.
- production, vaccinia virus core, in vitro 2229.
- promoter(trp), stability, phage  $\lambda$ , role of gene-tof product 2215.
- protein (coat), characterization, tobacco mosaic virus + sunhemp mosaic virus mixed infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4758.
- protein (membrane), isolation/characterization, influenza virus 6253.
- protein, translation, sarc-synthesis (sarc) cell-free system, Rous sarcoma virus 4747.
- protein identification, polyoma virus 7160.
- rat liver albumin, cDNA, synthesis, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 724.
- ribosome associated 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, reovirus 2234.
- ribosome binding site, mapping, phage T7 1420.
- ribosome recognition site nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus 721.

**mRNA.(continued)**

ribosome recognition sites, nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus 8273.

size, phage T7 lysozyme, RNAase III positive/negative *Escherichia coli* 8217.

stability, phage T4 mutant-DNA synthesis 8213.

stability, role of interaction-ribosome, phage T4 697.

structure, adenovirus (human) 2 8243.

SV40 RNA sequence absence, synthesis/degradation 8240.

synthesis, pretranscription capping, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4753.

synthesis, SV40/adenovirus (human) 2, hypothesis, review 1507.

synthesis, vaccinia virus, in vivo/in vitro 7184.

synthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus, inhibition, interferon, Vero cells 7432.

synthesis/characterization/properties, murine leukaemia virus, in vitro 6272.

synthesis/processing, vaccinia virus, role-ATP 8261.

synthesis/properties, phage  $\phi$ 29, irradiated (u.v.) *Bacillus subtilis* 6215.

terminal fragment, ribosome binding, reovirus 4035.

5'-terminus, capped structure characterization, SV40 5465.

5'-terminus, localization, SV40 8236.

5'-terminus, localization-SV40 cDNA, isolated-African green monkey kidney cells 82.

5' terminus leader sequence, murine leukaemia virus 6271.

3'-terminus structure, adenovirus (human) 2 5473.

terminus leader sequence, structure, adenovirus (human) 2 712.

thymidine kinase, synthesis, regulation, in vitro, herpes simplex virus 8249.

thymidine kinase specific, characterization, herpes simplex virus 8248.

transcription-coupled translation, cell-free system, vaccinia virus 8263.

transcription/translation, influenza virus A, cell-free system 7197.

translation, *Escherichia coli*, interferon 4206.

translation, inhibition, GTP(7-methyl), cap analogue, satellite tobacco necrosis virus/cowpea mosaic virus 7234.

translation, inhibition, interferon, SV40, monkey cells 705.

translation, phage SPO1/phage SP82G, *Bacillus subtilis* minicells 8204.

translation, phage T7 lysozyme, RNAase III positive/negative *Escherichia coli* 8218.

translation, role of secondary structure, phage MS2 3339.

translation, specific, use-adenovirus (human) 2 gene-late mapping 744.

translation initiation site, avian sarcoma virus 1533.

5'-terminus, sequence arrangement, adenovirus (human) 2 710.

translation, vesicular stomatitis virus, inhibition, poliovirus infection, HeLa cells 7200.

translation, *Xenopus laevis* oocyte/rabbit reticulocyte lysate, interferon mouse 7446.

**mRNA methylase,**

assay, vaccinia virus 8259.

**RNA polymerase,**

activity, characterization, rabies virus 7199.

activity, influenza virus RNA synthesis, AMA-1/Chinese hamster ovary cells 719.

*Bacillus subtilis*, promoter recognition, phage SP01 modified 5455.

binding-phage T7 DNA, heparin displacement, *Escherichia coli* 2219.

binding site, phage  $\lambda$ pac5 DNA 3329.

detergent treated, derived from infected *Hordeum vulgare* leaves, stimulation, brome mosaic virus RNA 87.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-phage T2/phage T7 DNA 1494.

*Escherichia coli*, binding site, DNA phage T7, mapping 7154.

*Escherichia coli*, complex formation phage T7 DNA, electron microscopy 1500.

*Escherichia coli*, complex-phage T7 DNA, characterization 6225.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phage fd DNA, dissociation kinetics 694.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phage fd DNA, binding site mapping, electron microscopy 693.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phage T5 promotor 3327.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phage T7 DNA, photochemical cross-linking 8220.

*Escherichia coli*, primed abortive initiation RNA synthesis, phage T7 DNA 7153.

*Escherichia coli*, transcription-BK virus DNA 4725.

*Escherichia coli*, transcription SV40 DNA, effect of N-cyclohexyl-N'- $\beta$ -(4-methylmorpholinium) ethylca 3341.

exogenous, specific gene transcription, adenovirus (human) 2, isolated KB cell nucleus 2821.

inhibition, aurantricarboxylic acid, mechanism, influenza virus 8880.

inhibition, orthophosphate/pyrophosphate, metal ion/substrate/template, effects on, phage Q $\beta$  7140.

isolation/properties, poliovirus 1, HeLa cells 718.

kinetics, phage T2 infected *Escherichia coli* 4715.

levels, herpes simplex virus infected BHK21 C13 cells 8250.

mutant, *Bacillus subtilis*, phage PMB12 conversion-sporulation defect 1618.

mutant (temperature-sensitive) *Salmonella typhimurium*, phage T7 DNA transcription 3338.

phage SP82 RNA synthesis/induced modifications-*Bacillus subtilis* 7142.

product, hybridization-DNA restriction fragment, phage T7 1504.

promoter structure, phage T7 700.

properties/activity in vitro, simian virus 5 1525.

purification/properties/subunit structure, adenovirus (human) 2 infected KB cells 2820.

RNA/poly A synthesis, initiation specificity, phage T7 4719.

role in gene selection, phage T4/phage T7/phage  $\lambda$  replication 2218.

rotavirus associated 6176.

structure/transcription selectivity, phage N4 8201.

subunit, purification, phage SP01 modified, *Bacillus subtilis* 4722.

template requirement, phage N4 8200.

transcript size/interaction-DNA, phage T3 3334.

transcription-late gene, phage T4 modified, in vitro 4717.

transcription specificity, phage PBS2 *Bacillus subtilis* 3330.

transcription-viral gene, adenovirus (human) 2 transformed cells 7171.

**RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent),**

assay, Rous sarcoma virus/avian myeloblastosis virus 1534.

modification, *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 induced, NAD<sup>+</sup>-protein ADP-ribosyltransferase involved, purification/properties 2220.



characterization, alfalfa mosaic virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum* 1541.  
 induction, inhibition, rimantadine, chick embryo fibroblasts, fowl plague virus 2794.

### rRNA,

*Escherichia coli*, hybridization-phage  $\phi$ 80 DNA 6151.  
 metabolism, SV40 transformed human fibroblast cells 4315.  
 promoter cloning, plasmid-ColEI, phage $\lambda$  3357.  
 size/secondary structure, avian myeloblastosis virus 4746.  
 transcription, transducing phage  $\lambda$ , in vitro 6208.  
 transcription unit, *Escherichia coli*, characterization-plasmid-ColEI hybrid carrying 4074.  
 16S, *Escherichia coli*, cleavage, colicin-E3 3389.  
 23S, methylation, *Streptomyces erythreus*, plasmid mediated erythromycin resistance 8523.

### RNA replicase,

absence, coronavirus (human) OC43 virion 5401.  
 activity, mengovirus infected Ehrlich ascites cells 5486.  
 characterization, measles virus associated 6256.  
 characterization, spring viraemia of carp virus 7226.  
 host, removal-membrane containing virus RNA replicase, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected *Vigna unguiculata* leaves 8300.

interaction-phage Q $\beta$  RNA 6152.

*Nicotianum tabacum*, role-tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus replication 8302.

tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana*, stimulation, tobacco mosaic virus infection 8186.

tobacco mosaic virus, temperature, effects on 8303.

### RNA replication,

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, *Vigna unguiculata*, heat treatment, effects on 8299.  
 polymer formation rate/entropy, phage Q $\beta$  7141.

### RNA synthesis,

adenovirus (human) 12, infected cell culture-human KB 4025.  
 after phage T4 mutant infection, *Escherichia coli* 2294.  
 association membrane (nuclear), chick embryo cells, Japanese encephalitis virus 8294.  
 brome mosaic virus, in vitro, effect of ethidium bromide/acridine orange 1546.  
 cauliflower mosaic virus, *Brassica rapa* protoplasts 7228.  
 cell line-L/HeLa/HEp-2, poliovirus/mengovirus infection, effects on 8182.  
 cellular, inhibitors, effects on poliovirus infection stimulation-encephalomyocarditis virus replication, cells 8159.  
 cellular, normal/mengovirus infected L-929 cells 7121.  
 circular/linear, potato spindle tuber viroid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* leaves 7230.  
*Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum*, inhibition, clostocin O 4790. 7276. 7277.  
 control mechanism, Semliki Forest virus, cell culture-BHK 21 4752.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, in vitro, cysteine (S-adenosyl-L homo)/methionine (S-adenosyl)/adenosine, effects on 7224.  
 double stranded, killer factor-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 769.  
 early, frog virus 3, in vivo 7189.  
*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase primed abortive initiation, phage T7 DNA 7153.  
 in vitro, swine vesicular disease virus 6252.  
 influenza virus, AMA-1/Chinese hamster ovary cells, RNA polymerase activity 719.

influenza virus intracellular structures involved, chick fibroblasts 4740.  
 inhibition, 5,6-dichloro-1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole, adenovirus (human) 2, KB cells 7175.  
 inhibition, homologous/heterologous interference, Newcastle disease virus, chick embryo cell culture 84.  
 initiation kinetics, phage T7 7152.  
 initiation specificity, phage T7 RNA polymerase 4719.  
 isolated nucleoli, stimulation, SV40 T-antigen 8174.  
 localization, influenza virus A, chick embryo fibroblasts/MDCK cells 6255.  
 mammary tumour virus, mouse mammary tumour cells, glucocorticoid, effects on 6277.  
 Moloney leukaemia virus, NIH/3T3 cells, interferon, effects on 7217.  
 mouse myeloma cells, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus infection 5450.  
 phage  $\lambda$ /phage T7, salt concentration/heparin/enzyme-DNA ratio/temperature, effects on 7129.  
 phage  $\phi$ LL55 infected *Lactobacillus lactis* 5445.  
 phage SP82, *Bacillus subtilis* 7142.  
 phage T7, template primer, effects on 8208.  
 poliovirus 2, role of procapsid, in vitro 1523.  
 poly A addition failure, presence-toyocamycin, adenovirus, HeLa cells 7168.  
 polymerase complex, effect of cordycepin triphosphate, rhinovirus (human) 14/poliovirus 2, in vitro 4034.  
 polyoma virus, inducible transformed rat cells 6231.  
 polyoma virus, mouse kidney cells,  $\alpha$ -amanitin, effects on 6229.  
 promoter site initiation, phage T7, pH, effects on 8215.  
 protein (nonstructural) cleavage defect, effects on, Semliki Forest virus, chick fibroblasts 8295.  
 regulation, cytomegalovirus-murine strain, productive infection, mouse embryo cells 8255.  
 regulation, role-protein (core), RNA biosynthesis 5502.  
 relationship-DNA replication/gene-55 product, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* 8210.  
 restriction, encephalomyocarditis virus, monkey/mouse/monkey x mouse hybrid cells 716.  
 rinderpest virus, Vero cells 5490.  
 role-ATP, vaccinia virus, in vitro 7185.  
 role-protein 2, poliovirus 3 8268.  
 Rous sarcoma virus transformed chicken fibroblasts,  $\alpha$ -amanitin, effects on 9026.  
 Semliki Forest virus mutant (temperature sensitive) 1538.  
 sequence absence-mRNA, SV40 8240.  
 Sindbis virus, ouabain sensitive/resistant *Aedes albopictus* cells, ouabain, effects on 6281.  
 tobacco mosaic virus, *Acetabularia* 7231.  
 tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum*, uracil (2-thio), effects on 7232.  
 vaccinia virus, association-host protein synthesis shut-off, LLC-MK2/HeLa/L cells 7187.  
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective interfering particle, absence-helper, in vivo 1527.  
 virus-*Allomyces arbuscula*, in vitro 730.  
 virus/cellular, benzimidazole derivatives, effects on, review 8925.  
 visna virus, sheep choroid plexus cells 1539.

**tRNA,**  
 acetylated, effects on alfalfa mosaic virus RNA translation initiation 4755.  
 arginine, nucleotide sequence, phage T4 4723.  
 arginine, suppressor isolation/characterization, phage T4 4724.

**tRNA, (continued)**

binding- Moloney leukaemia virus/simian sarcoma virus tRNA 6273.  
 content, characterization, mammary tumour virus 7221.  
 gene localization, *Escherichia coli*, use-phage  $\lambda$  prophage induction 4826.  
 mengovirus, interferon pretreatment-L cells, effects on 8740.  
 nonprimer, inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA synthesis 8278.  
 precursor, *Escherichia coli*, incubation vesicular stomatitis virus/Sendai virus, endoribonuclease-activity 2836.

separation, eggplant mosaic virus RNA 8087.  
 synthesis, adenovirus (human) 2 infected KB cells 7113.  
 3'-terminus residue synthesis, evolution, phage T2/phage T4/ phage T6 7143.

**tRNA Thr,**

nucleotide sequence, phage T4 7147.

**RNA transcriptase,**

characterization/chelating agents effects on, influenza virus 8271.  
 comparison fowl plague virus/influenza virus A 8270.

**RNAase,**

activator purification, interferon treated Ehrlich ascites cells 8734.  
 activity, foot-and-mouth disease virus associated 8111.  
 activity, altered, lymphocyte, Friend leukaemia virus infection, mice 6620.  
 antiviral activity, Newcastle disease virus infected cell culture- chick embryo/pseudorabies virus infected-rabbit 4310.  
 cleavage-Rous sarcoma virus RNA, protein-p19 binding, effects on 4655.  
 derived from plasma-Hodgkin's disease patients, complex- Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA- dependent) 3348.  
 H. identification, Rauscher leukaemia virus 8290.  
 H. multiple activity, C-type virus (mammalian) lysate 7075.  
 H. 5'-terminus hydrolysis, avian sarcoma virus DNA synthesis 7209.  
 presence, interferon treated HeLa cells 2358.  
 T1, oligonucleotide occurrence, Moloney leukaemia virus recombinant RNA 7265.  
 T1 activity, reovirus 3 RNA-double-stranded 2172.

**RNAase III,**

positive/negative *Escherichia coli*, phage T7 lysozyme mRNA, size 8217.  
 positive/negative *Escherichia coli*, phage T7 lysozyme mRNA translation 8218.

**Rocio virus,**

aetiology, encephalitis, man, Brazil 5941.

**Rodents,**

Argentinian haemorrhagic fever carriers, ecology, agriculture 9307.  
 Junin virus epidemiology 9310.  
 Poland, role-rabies ecology 7913.  
 rabies virus detection, absence, Germany/Czechoslovakia 2701.

**Roentgenography,**

normal, influenza patients, severe lower respiratory tract involvement 7766.

**Romania,**

alphavirus/ flavivirus/Bunyavirus/Kemerovo virus antibody incidence, man/animals (domestic) 7823.  
 enterovirus incidence, water (sea)/water (river) 1969.  
 haemorrhagic fever, symptomatology/kidney involvement, case reports 3764.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man 2002.  
 influenza A epidemic 1974.  
 phage/bacteriocin typing, *Shigella*, association dysentery 4820.  
 virus respiratory tract infection, epidemiology 2003.

**Romania, Danube R.,**

alphavirus/ flavivirus antibody incidence, birds 7916.

**Rondomycin,**

therapy-virus urethritis 488.

**Root,**

contact, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, transmission-tobacco rattle virus isolate, sterilized soil 2135.  
*Lycopersicon esculentum*, tobacco rattle virus isolate transmission 2137.  
 petunia, RNA content, effect of petunia mottle virus infection 2111.

**Rosa,**

virus propagation transmission/symptomatology 6972.

**Rosa multiflora,**

symptomatology/possible virus aetiology, rose ring pattern disease 9382.

**Rose ring pattern disease,**

*Rosa multiflora*, symptomatology/possible virus aetiology 9382.

**Rosette,**

formation, mononuclear leucocyte-human erythrocyte, during virus infection 1750.

**Rotavirus,**

adsorption, aluminium hydroxide/activated sludge floc 4507.  
 aetiology, diarrhoea, pigs 5270.  
 aetiology, enteritis, infants 6731.  
 aetiology, gastroenteritis, children 373, 376, 5931.  
 aetiology, gastroenteritis, children, Brazil 3734.  
 aetiology, gastroenteritis, infants 1117.  
 aetiology, gastroenteritis, review 1118, 1120.  
 aetiology, winter gastroenteritis, white children, South Africa 2586.  
 aetiology/clinical manifestations, diarrhoea (neonatal calf), calf 6021.  
 aetiology/diagnosis/therapy, diarrhoea (neonatal calf), review 6859.  
 antibody (complement-fixing) incidence, scours (calf), cattle 6020.  
 antibody (IgG)/antibody (IgA) levels, colostrum, man 4976.  
 antibody detection, human colostrum 2986.  
 antibody titres/distribution, man, variation-age 2639.  
 associated diarrhoea, epidemiology, children, Belgium 5193.  
 associated RNA polymerase 6176.  
 association + incidence, gastroenteritis, children 2560.  
 association/characterization, enteritis, calves 7883.  
 association-Cryptosporidium, diarrhoea, cattle 6022.  
 association-diarrhoea, calves, Belgium 9286.  
 association-diarrhoea, man 9147.  
 association-diarrhoea (neonatal calf) 7882.  
 association-diarrhoea, neonates, man, Australia 7764.  
 association-diarrhoea, pigs, South Africa 7884.  
 association-gastroenteritis, children, Australia 6785.

**Rotavirus (continued)**

association-gastroenteritis, man 7762.  
 association-gastroenteritis outbreak, children, India 5932.  
 association-gastroenteritis outbreaks, children 5930.  
 concentration, methodology 3931.  
 detection, diarrhoea, children, immunoelectrophoresis 5933.  
 detection/pathogenesis/characterization/replication, review 8141.  
 detection/serotype identification, human faeces 3152.  
 diagnosis, faeces, children, electron microscopy/  
 immunoelectron microscopy/complement fixation 7380.  
 diagnosis, immunosorbent assay enzyme-linked, calf,  
 methodology 3191.  
 diarrhoea, calves, effects on intestinal tract D-xylose  
 adsorption 7690.  
 diarrhoea, pathogenesis, animals, review 9292.  
 diarrhoea, pathogenesis/diagnosis, calves 7885.  
 endemic asymptomatic infection, neonate, man 5968.  
 epizootiology/transmission, rabbit 6037.  
 excretion pattern, diarrhoea, neonate 5144.  
 experimental infection, pathogenesis/pathology, lamb 1863.  
 gastroenteritis, children, clinical aspects 5143.  
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis,  
 children 2552.  
 gastroenteritis, infant, D-xylose malabsorption 377.  
 gastroenteritis, laboratory findings/clinical manifestations/  
 epidemiology, children/infant 375.  
 gastroenteritis, nosocomial outbreak, infants 6784.  
 gastroenteritis-fatal, pathogenesis/clinical manifestations/  
 epidemiology, case survey 9146.  
 gastroenteritis patients, central nervous system involvement,  
 case reports 7763.  
 human/simian/calf, properties/surface glycoprotein detection  
 52.  
 identification, faeces, ammonium sulphate precipitation 9103.  
 inactivation, human milk 1763.  
 induced diarrhoea, *Macaca fascicularis* 5883.  
 induced enteritis, pathogenesis-intestinal tract structure/  
 transport, piglet 2531.  
 induction-diarrhoea, pigs neonates 9076.  
 infection, association-diarrhoea, children, Denmark 2585.  
 infection, control, cattle, GFR 7930.  
 infection, immunoprophylaxis-immunization (passive), lamb  
 4912.  
 infection, incidence, neonate-human, Australia 1972.  
 infection, incidence/prophylaxis, neonate, UK 5192.  
 infection, intestinal tract-lactase deficient population 3121.  
 infection, pathogenesis/recovery, gnotobiotic pigs 9075.  
 infection, pathology, intestinal tract, neonate pig 315.  
 infection, prevention, role of breast feeding, mouse model  
 3792.  
 infection/prophylaxis/epidemiology/properties, review 6732.  
 isolation, faeces, diarrhoea (neonatal calf), calves, GFR 3831.  
 isolation, faeces, scours, calf 5271.  
 particle type variation, infected cell culture-calf kidney/calf  
 intestinal tract epithelium 1635.  
 particle types, separation/infectivity 53.  
 properties/infection clinical manifestations/pathogenesis/  
 immunology/epidemiology/diagnosis/control, review 9145.  
 properties/pathology/transmission/diagnosis, review 3122.  
 RNA, electrophoresis, differentiation-animal/human strains  
 7048.  
 serotype detection/distribution, human 3153.  
 simultaneous presence-antibody, faeces, diarrhoea, infants  
 7539.  
 strains, comparison, haemagglutination inhibition 4887.

**Rotavirus (bovine),**

antigenic relationship-rotavirus (human) 3491.  
 capsid glycoprotein, detection, use-lectin 3959.  
 haemagglutination 6468.  
 isolation, trypsin treated faeces 3192.  
 replication in vitro, trypsin, effects on 7107.  
 trypsin treated, replication, BSC-1 cells 4690.  
**Rotavirus (human),**  
 antigenic relationship-rotavirus (bovine) 3491.  
**Rotavirus (ovine),**  
 antibody incidence, sheep/lamb, UK 2046.  
 disinfection, lysol/formalin/iodophore/sodium hypochlorite  
 54.  
 possible role-diarrhoea, lamb 2046.  
**Rotavirus (porcine),**  
 experimental infection, pathogenesis, gnotobiotic pigs 7691.  
 isolation, pigs, Belgium 7886.  
 morphogenesis, pig kidney/intestine epithelium cells 4765.  
 propagation, cell culture-pig kidney 3455.  
**Rotboellia exaltata,**  
 sugarcane mosaic virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus mixed  
 infection, transmission, *Dactynotus ambrosiae* 2132.  
**Rous associated virus,**  
 genome, detection-pheasant DNA nucleotide sequence after  
 passage-pheasant embryo 748.  
 glycoprotein precursor, characterization, chick embryo  
 fibroblast 4749.  
**Rous associated virus 61,**  
 gene-env/pol/gag, translation order 6264.  
**Rous sarcoma,**  
 cells, chicken, RNA complementarity Rous sarcoma virus  
 7650.  
**Rous sarcoma virus,**  
 antigen (envelope) phenotypic mixing-Sindbis virus 2934.  
 antigen differential expression, tumour cells/transformed  
 cells, chick 1828.  
 associated tRNA (guanine-2-)-methyl transferase, location/  
 origin, chick embryo fibroblasts 5495.  
 association-DNA methylase activity 7211.  
 budding, chick embryo fibroblasts, role of actin 2853.  
 distribution RNA, induced hamster tumour cells 725.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) + group specific antigen  
 precursor polypeptide, translation, in vitro 5497.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, isonicotinic  
 acid hydrazide-copper complex, mechanism 7212.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) mutant (temperature-  
 sensitive), mapping (genetic) 8355.  
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/transformation ability,  
 inhibition, thiosemicarbazone + metal complex 8282.  
 DNA synthesis, association-RNA binding protein, in vitro  
 7210.  
 DNA synthesis/characterization, in vitro 4041.  
 DNA synthesis/characterization, in vitro, DNA synthesis,  
 Rous sarcoma virus, in vitro 4041.  
 envelope defective strain, tumour-specific surface antigen  
 induction, avian cells in vitro 7647.  
 envelope glycoprotein, precursor polypeptide formation, in  
 vitro 4750.  
 gene-src product, effects in vitro, assay 7648.  
 genome, restriction endonuclease cleavage map 6163.  
 glycoprotein, structure 8120.  
 glycoprotein precursor, characterization, chick embryo  
 fibroblast 4749.  
 induced sarcoma, growth, resistance, role-B lymphocyte,  
 chickens 6566.  
 induced sarcoma, growth enhancement, pre treatment,  
 syngeneic tumour cells, chicken 3647.



**Rous sarcoma virus,(continued)**

- induced sarcoma, rat, lysosome enzyme activity 1830.
- induced sarcoma-regressive/progressive, differentiation, chicken 5859.
- induced transformation specific protein, identification, chick embryo fibroblasts 9027.
- induced tumour, growth, association-histocompatibility, chicken 3646.
- induced tumour, poly (A)-containing mRNA/polyribosome distribution, chicken 5049.
- induced tumour, rat, characterization 1829.
- induced tumour, regression, control, linkage-major histocompatibility complex, chicken 3648.
- infected chicken cell, virus specific RNA identification 726.
- infected chickens, sarcoma development, prophylactic BCG prophylaxis, effects on 9032.
- infected mouse cells, simultaneous production-Rous sarcoma virus + endogenous C-type virus (murine) 7643.
- infected mouse fibroblast cells, AMP (cyclic) level, effect of thyroxine/insulin/cholesterol 3062.
- infection, immune response after, progressor/regressor lines, chick, comparison 1012.
- infection, mammalian cells, polyethylene glycol mediated 9024.
- infection, tick-borne encephalitis virus provirus formation after, cell line-Chinese hamster 2241.
- intraperitoneal inoculation, rats, newborn/lymphography 5860.
- morphogenesis, chick embryo cells, effect of tunicamycin 1545.
- mutant, envelope defect, characterization 8353.
- mutant, morphogenesis, dexamethasone, effects on 7242.
- mutant (temperature sensitive) transformed chick embryo fibroblast/NRK cells, water proton relaxation time 299.
- mutant-nonconditional, containing defective DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 8354.
- mutant-transformation defective, biological properties 1565.
- mutant-transformation defective, isolation, sarcoma, chicken 4362.
- polypeptide composition 3966.
- production, simultaneous-endogenous C-type virus (murine) production, Rous sarcoma virus infected mouse cells 7643.
- protein (structural)/cellular contaminants, analysis, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 296.
- replication, chick embryo cells, antiviral activity, adenine(9-methyl)/uracil(i-methyl)/thymine(1-methyl) 2795.
- replication/transformation, chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibition, oligodeoxyribonucleotide 4040.
- RNA, cleavage, RNAase, protein-p19 binding, effects on 4655.
- RNA, complementary nucleotide sequence, occurrence-infected chicken cell 297.
- mRNA, protein, translation, sarc-synthesis (sarc) cell-free system 4747.
- RNA complementarity-chicken Rous sarcoma cells 7650.
- RNA detection, use-hybridization, chicken, USSR 1011.
- RNA genome, occurrence-src gene substitution 635.
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), assay 1534.
- RNA size/gene content 1428.
- RNA translation, inhibition, oligodeoxyribonucleotide, in vitro 4039.
- RNA-60-70S defective, formation, rifamycin derivative, transformed cells 5799.
- sarcoma-regressing, fluid derived from, infectivity, chicken 302.
- specific RNA, quantitation/location, transformed/revertant field vole cells 6265, 6266.
- transformation, chick embryo fibroblasts, cell surface changes 7649.
- transformation, chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibition, adenosine (5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutylthio) 7645.
- transformation, hamster glial cells, in vitro 5055.
- transformation-chick chondrocyte, effect on proteoglycan sulphate incorporation 1010.
- transformation mutant (temperature-sensitive), reversion/effects on tumour specific antigen expression 9029.
- transformation/replication, chick embryo cells, inhibition, copper complex 9031.
- transformed + ethidium bromide treated BHK cells, virus-like particles association-mitochondria 6642.
- transformed cell culture-chick embryo fibroblast, reduced adenosine deaminase level 1008.
- transformed cell line-B-mix K-44/6, adenosine deaminase activity, absence 7646.
- transformed cells, cell surface glycoprotein analysis 994.
- transformed chick embryo cells, cytoplasmic vacuole, rotation uptake 9023.
- transformed chick embryo cells, decreased phosphatase (alkali) 5051.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, procollagen mRNA content, association-procollagen biosynthesis 6641.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, altered collagen synthesis 301.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, carbohydrate turnover 9025.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, cell shape/hexose transport 2508.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, increased glycolysis rate 5054.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, increased glucose (2-deoxy-)/glucose (3-O-methyl-) transport 5050.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, lipid composition/membrane properties 2509.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, membrane (plasma) protein kinase activity 5052.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, membrane (plasma) properties, use-fluorescent probe 5053.
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, transformation sensitive membrane protein induction, glucose depletion 1009.
- transformed chicken fibroblasts, RNA synthesis,  $\alpha$ -amanitin, effects on 9026.
- transformed hamster fibroblasts, cell surface, virus induced transformation specific antigen 9028.
- transformed hamster fibroblasts, membrane (plasma) protein 4363.
- transformed Japanese quail cells, cytolysis, normal quail serum 7644.
- transformed Japanese quail embryo cells, phosphatidylinositol metabolism, relationship-growth 1007.
- transformed quail fibroblasts, myoinositol + phosphorylated derivatives, quantitation 2507.
- transformed rat cells, genome expression after uridine (5-iododeoxy) treatment 300.
- transformed rat cells, tumour specific surface antigen detection 3645.
- transformed rat embryo fibroblasts, antigen (surface) characterization 9030.
- tumour-specific immunity (cell-mediated), detection, leucocyte adherence inhibition, inhibition-normal serum, mice 7547.

**Rowson-Parr virus,**

immunosuppression, mice, macrophage, effects on 5782.

**Rubella,**

associated abnormal eye movements, case report 5155.  
association-arthritis, review 2595.  
diagnosis/case reports, medical personnel 5156.  
diagnosis/immune response, man, pregnancy 7720.  
epidemic, case reports/clinical manifestations, Japan 5205.  
epidemic, clinical manifestations/symptomatology, adults 3778.  
epidemic, institution, Japan, analysis/relationship-vaccination 7491.  
epidemic, study, Italy 1981.  
epidemic/epidemiology, Italy 1195.  
epidemiology, man, Poland 7819.  
epidemiology, man, South Africa 3159.  
Guillain-Barre syndrome after, case report 9161.  
immune status, pregnancy, women, Italy 3004.  
immune status, schoolteacher, Italy 1771.  
immune status, women, Washington 4986.  
leucocyte, granule size/frequency, patients 6573.  
neurological complications after, case reports 385.  
outbreak, Brazil 4472.  
pathogenesis/association-kidney disease patients 7723.  
pathology/prophylaxis, pregnancy 6741.  
prophylaxis, pregnancy, man 7855.  
prophylaxis/vaccination, South Africa 3175.  
rheumatoid polyarthritis following, case report 9162.

**Rubella (congenital),**

associated bone fracture, case report 383.  
association-diabetes mellitus, man/rabbit 3128.  
concurrent growth hormone deficiency, case reports 386.  
epidemiology, man, Poland 7819.  
eye defects after, follow-up study 4434.  
eye ocular, review 5939.  
incidence/pathogenesis, Germany 448.  
incidence/pathogenesis, relationship-rubella virus vaccination 7818.  
late onset, case report 6742.  
possible association-diabetes mellitus, case report 1132.  
prognosis/pathogenesis, teenagers, review 3744.  
progressive alterations-retina pigment, case reports 1133.  
retinopathy, case reports 7777.

**Rubella panencephalitis,**

rubella virus/RNA antibody, intrathecal synthesis, patients 4984.

**Rubella virus,**

absence-neonate, pregnancy during outbreak, Italy 1194.  
antibody, detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6438.  
antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) detection, Rubindex kit, evaluation 3472.  
antibody (IgM), detection, immunofluorescence, secondary IgM rheumatoid factor staining elimination 7395.  
antibody (IgM) detection, chromatography (ion-exchange) 7394.  
antibody (IgM) detection, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 3475.  
antibody, intrathecal synthesis, multiple sclerosis/rubella panencephalitis patients 4984.

antibody detection, immunofluorescence, application-virus/cell line types 4168.  
antibody detection, radial haemolysis, evaluation 5654.  
antibody detection, single radial haemolysis technique 2329.  
antibody detection/ $\gamma$ -globulin preparation 5785.  
antibody determination, cord blood, infant 933.  
antibody-electrophoretically restricted, demonstration, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, imprint electroimmunofixation 6426.  
antibody incidence, Italy 2646.  
antibody incidence, multiple sclerosis patients, technique comparison 4283.  
antibody incidence, Nigeria 1980.  
antibody incidence, women, Nigeria 7820.  
antibody incidence, women, radioimmunoassay 4473.  
antibody incidence/transmission, man, Nigeria 9234.  
antibody levels, pre/post epidemic, man 7551.  
antibody titres, hepatitis patients 3005.  
antibody titres, relationship-vaccination 6572.  
antigen, attachment-polystyrene, electron microscopy 4872.  
antigen, cell-mediated immunity, multiple sclerosis, effect of transfer factor, man 1331.  
antigen preparation, silica gel + sonication treatment 173.  
combined-measles virus + mumps virus vaccine, antibody response, cytomegalovirus congenital infection/neonate infection 7490.  
detection/identification, indirect fluorescent antibody test 4167.  
distribution, skin, association-exanthem, man 9163.  
growth/cytopathic effect, guinea-pig kidney cells 7358.  
haemagglutination, human/animal erythrocytes, age/trypsinization, effects on 8670.  
haemagglutination, non-specific inhibitor removal, use of-sodium polyanetholesulphonate + calcium chloride 3474.  
haemagglutination inhibition, nonspecific inhibitor, removal, serum treatment 3473.  
haemagglutination inhibition, serum lipoprotein activity/removal 4169.  
haemagglutination inhibition, technique modification 158.  
haemagglutination inhibition activity, mistaken diagnosis 932.  
haemagglutinin preparation, polyethylene glycol precipitation 4881.  
identification, comparison-immunoperoxidase/immunofluorescence 8671.  
IgM, detection, high speed gel-filtration 4166.  
IgM, detection, man 6437.  
IgM detection, sucrose density gradient 8672.  
immunity, schoolchildren/school staff, France 935.  
infected lymphocyte, supernatant, inhibition-mitogen stimulation 8853.  
infection, antibody (IgM) response/persistence, man 4293.  
infection, antibody response, radioimmunoassay/complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition/haemagglutination 4292.  
infection, association-diabetes mellitus 5154.  
infection, diagnosis, antibody (IgM) response 7386.  
infection, neonate/foetus, man 6743.  
infection, pathogenesis-foetus, immunoprophylaxis, pregnancy, man 2593.  
infection, pregnancy, man 2594.  
infection, woman, pregnancy, placenta histopathology 1927.  
infection-prenatal, diagnosis + IgM quantitation 2553.  
infection/vaccination, review 2596.  
intrauterine infection, pathogenesis/incidence/diagnosis/treatment 3743.  
meningoencephalitis-acute haemorrhagic, lymphatic leukaemia patient, case report 3742.  
persistent infection, cell culture-human 4842.

**Rubella virus,(continued)**

- persistent infection/possible prophage formation/induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy)/mitomycin C, cell culture-BHK21/WI-2 137.
- possible aetiology, progressive panencephalitis, children 2718.
- possible aetiology, subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis 2592.
- postnatal infection, antibody (IgM)/antibody (IgG)
- persistence, determination, radioimmunoassay 4294.
- prenatal infection, correlation-elevated IgA/IgM levels, absence 924.
- progressive panencephalitis, oligoclonal IgG/homogeneous free light chains, central nervous system, patient 4985.
- properties/infection clinical manifestations/pathogenicity/immunology/epidemiology/diagnosis, review 9160.
- relationship-encephalitogenic factor, experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, rabbits 6890.
- replication, effect on cell respiration/ATP-level 2799.
- replication/cytopathogenesis, human embryo diploid cells 3461.
- role in insulin dependent diabetes pathogenesis 3117.
- seroepidemiology/immune status, man, USSR 6799.
- significance, juvenile chronic polyarthritis 3127.
- susceptibility, female adolescents, Venezuela 6798.
- vaccination + anti rhesus D immunoglobulin administration, antibody response, pregnancy, man 2392.
- vaccination, antibody persistence, adults/children 3528.
- vaccination, antibody persistence, man 3527, 5744.
- vaccination, antibody response, children 8804.
- vaccination, antibody response, man 3526.
- vaccination, antibody response/persistence, man 7488.
- vaccination, association-arthritis, case report 8803.
- vaccination, effects on multiple sclerosis/experimental allergic encephalomyelitis 7482.
- vaccination, efficacy, man 4944.
- vaccination, evaluation-inoculation route, man 2395.
- vaccination, failure evaluation, women, USA 2967.
- vaccination, IgM response after/application-accidental vaccination during pregnancy 2966.
- vaccination, immune response, association-histocompatibility antigen HLA 8805.
- vaccination, intranasal/subcutaneous administration, comparison, schoolchildren 2396.
- vaccination, military personnel, Puerto Rico 204.
- vaccination, recommendations 203.
- vaccination, relationship-rubella (congenital) incidence/pathogenesis 7818.
- vaccination, review 4938, 4942.
- vaccination, women, clinical trial 879.
- vaccination, women, France 2393.
- vaccination efficacy, comparison-vaccines 5748.
- vaccination efficacy/recommendations 4943.
- vaccination/immune status, women/girls, France 1713.
- vaccination/immunization (passive), review 6511.
- vaccination/infection, immune response, man 2394.
- vaccination-postpartum, virus isolation, milk, man 3525.
- vaccination programme, children, Australia 869.
- vaccination programme, GFR 4945.
- vaccination programme, USA 5749.
- vaccination programme/recommendations, UK 7487.
- vaccination recommendations, pregnancy, man 5750.
- vaccination risk/recommendations, pregnancy, man 4946.
- vaccination status, children, Ohio 6497.
- vaccine-combined-measles virus + mumps virus, efficacy, clinical trial 198.
- vaccine production, human diploid cells 4141.
- vaccine production/efficacy 4243.
- vaccine teratogenicity/civil liability, USA 7489.
- variant, isolation/biological properties, BHK21/WI-2 cells 4843.
- Rubindex kit,**  
detection-rubella virus antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting), evaluation 3472.
- Rubus,**  
host range, black raspberry necrosis virus, UK isolate 606.
- raspberry ringspot virus infection, cytopathogenesis/inclusion formation 9390.
- USSR, virus identification 3902.
- virus infection occurrence + detection, Canada 551.
- Rubus idaeus,**  
raspberry mosaic virus resistance, breeding 9371.
- tomato ringspot virus detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 9362.
- Rubus ursinus,**  
tobacco streak virus distribution, heat treatment, effects on 3909.
- Runde virus,**  
antigen preparation, silica gel + sonication treatment 173.
- isolation/characterization, *Ixodes uriae*-seabird, Norway 1408.
- Rusty-root disease,**  
*Daucus carota*, Canada, tobacco necrosis virus isolation/association-*Olpidium brassicae* 9386.
- Rwanda,**  
measles virus seroepidemiology, man 9229.
- Ryegrass mosaic virus,**  
incidence, *Lolium perenne*, UK 6965.
- infection, *Lolium italicum*/*Lolium perenne*, effect on carbon assimilation/growth 3895.
- infection severity, decrease after passage-resistant *Lolium perenne* 9372.
- interaction-*Puccinia coronata*, *Lolium perenne* 3889.
- Saccharomyces,**  
killer factor RNA characterization 8504.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae,**  
DNA, cloning, plasmid-pCR1/pBR313/pBR322 8505.
- killer factor 3419.
- killer factor replication 3416.
- killer factor RNA synthesis-double stranded 769.
- plasmid DNA characterization 8502.
- plasmid DNA replication, control 2278.
- plasmid DNA sequence-inverted + repeated 2279.
- plasmid-killer factor maintenance, gene-mak requirement 7303.
- plasmid-killer maintenance, role-mitochondrial DNA mutation 8503.
- strains, killer plasmid 7302.
- transformation, plasmid-ColE1 6388.
- virus-like particles, double-stranded RNA relatedness 7060.
- Saccharum,**  
Fiji disease resistance, relationship-*Perkinsiella saccharicida*/*Perkinsiella vitensis* feeding activity 9366.
- Saccharum officinale,**  
*Eoerysa flavocapitata*/Matsumuratettix hiroglypticus vectors-white-leaf virus 9412.
- Fiji disease virus/sugarcane mosaic virus infection 9383.
- Texas, sugarcane mosaic virus infection, identification/characterisation 1370.
- Saimiri sciureus,**  
D-type virus DNA sequence, occurrence-Mephitis mephitis/*Spilogale putorius* 7637.



**Saimiri sciureus, (continued)**

Epstein-Barr virus transformation, lymphocyte, relationship-age 4328.  
 oncornavirus (Simian), provirus DNA sequence, distribution, primate (nonhuman) 7639.

**Saimiri sciurius,**

influenza virus A infection, swine strain, 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/amantadine/rimantadine, effects on 3684.

**Saliva,**

cattle, infection risk, rabies virus presence 7911.  
 effect on interferon-human fibroblast/leucocyte stability 1687.

**Salivary gland,**

Boophilus microplus, virus-like particles detection/pathology 5326.

cattle, infection risk, rabies virus presence 7911.

hyperplasia, Glossina pallidipes, virus-like particles association 7951.

inflammation, acute/chronic, virus infection, diagnosis/management 5095.

polyoma virus infection, altered amylase + esterase release, mouse 307.

**Salmo gairdneri,**

haemorrhagic septicaemia virus experimental infection, pathology 2539.

haemorrhagic septicaemia virus immunisation 2424.

haemorrhagic septicaemia virus isolation-infected, methodology 1867.

**Salmo salar,**

papilloma aetiology/ultrastructure 953.

papilloma epizootiology/immunology/pathology 954.

**Salmonella,**

antibiotic resistance transfer pattern, Escherichia coli 2884.  
 colicin sensitivity/colicinogenicity, strains 111.

meat isolates, plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 7291.  
 nosocomial infection, children, USSR, plasmid-R antibiotic resistance 8509.

phage P2 lysogen-derepressed, immunity restoration 2292.

phage P22 H5 transfection 2293.

phage typing, use-phage O-1 6392.

phage 14 lysogenic, isolation-Ampullaria 3448.

plasmid-H, inhibition-phage 8508.

plasmid mediated sugar/sugar alcohol metabolism 6377.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, Canada 770.

plasmid-R mediated pivmecillinam resistance 4812.

substituted plasmid-F'lac, transfer 4813.

**Salmonella brandenburg,**

plasmid-R transfer absence, endocarditis treatment 4099.

**Salmonella bredeney,**

phage P27 induced antigen conversion, association-lipopolysaccharide modifications 8577.

**Salmonella enteritidis,**

phage replication, medium constituents, effects on 7316.

phage typing, Poland 3426.

plasmid-R404, aggregates separation-conjugation/properties 4814.

**Salmonella isangi,**

Zaire, plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 6378.

**Salmonella panama,**

isolated-animals, Germany, phage typing, association-tetracycline resistance 775.

**Salmonella paratyphi,**

endotoxin, induction-interferon 7449.

**Salmonella pullorum,**

plasmid-R mediated tetracycline resistance, transfer-Escherichia coli, inhibition, paromomycin 6362.

**Salmonella typhi,**

metal resistance, transfer, conjugation, Escherichia coli 757.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, Hungary 5593.

plasmid-R222/RN3 transformation 7304.

Singapore, phage Vi phage typing 8545.

**Salmonella typhimurium,**

carrying plasmid, world-wide distribution 6376.

cell envelope structure/function/phage receptor, review 8550.

chromosome, complex-plasmid, role-plasmid replication 8399.

distribution-plasmid-mediated antibiotic resistance 3420.  
 dnaC mutant (temperature-sensitive), plasmid-Flac maintenance 2883.

isolated-epidemic, Switzerland, phage typing 122.

membrane, phage P22 adsorption sites 8165.

mutagenesis-spontaneous/uvirradiation/ $\gamma$ -irradiation,

plasmid-R carrying 2281, 2281.

mutant (temperature-sensitive), RNA polymerase, phage T7 DNA transcription 3338.

phage ES18 x phage Fels 1 recombination 4053.

phage P22 adsorption, model 8164.

phage P22 specialized transduction, prophage excision defect 8576.

phage P27 induced antigen conversion, association-lipopolysaccharide modifications 8577.

phage type associated antibiotic resistance 110.

plasmid behaviour 6354.

plasmid-F<sub>1</sub>me, biological properties/physicochemical properties 3422.

plasmid isolation 7270.

plasmid-pKM101 mutant, deficient-mutagenesis/repair enhancement ability, isolation/characterization 8506.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, transfer 773.

plasmid-R124, mutant-copy number 5594.

plasmid-R6K transformation/expression, factors affecting 2264.

plasmid R711b/R778b mediated pili, characterization 1587.

plasmid-transferable unloaded, characterization 5521.

protein (membrane) specific phage isolation/characterization 7323.

resistance, irradiation (u.v.)/nitroquinoline oxide, role-plasmid-R 3421.

superinfection exclusion/cellular transport changes, phage P22 infected 8172.

**Salmonella weltevreden,**

phage typing, lysogeny 5609, 5610.

**Salmonella wien,**

isolated-Italy, phage typing 1622.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance (multiple), Belgium 2280.

**Salmonella worthington,**

Zaire, plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 6378.

**Salmonidae,**

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection, pathology/immunology 6858.

concentration, effects on phage  $\lambda$ /phage T7 RNA synthesis 7129.

effects on poliovirus/reovirus aggregation 7094.

**Samoa,**

population, New Zealand, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 3786.

**Salts,**

**Sampler.**

liquid, inactivation phage-lipid containing 40.

**San Miguel sea lion virus.**

antibody incidence, *Urocyon littoralis*/*Alopius lagopus* 4534.  
infection, man, monkeys 9074.

infection, mink, pigs, feeding, contaminated *Callorhinus*  
*ursinus* meat 7903.

infection: cytopathology, cell culture Vero, scanning electron  
microscopy 790.

isolation/identification/incidence, *Callorhinus ursinus* food  
products 8019.

properties: relationship vesicular exanthema virus, calicivirus  
(feline) 8140.

**Sandfly.**

infection, effect on hepatitis lipid metabolism 3325.

**Sandfly fever virus.**

infection, effect on host lipid metabolism 5449.

**Sap.**

Lablabniger, transmission-white fly borne yellow mosaic  
virus 6975.

**Saponaria vaccaria.**

carmination etched ring virus inclusion body ultrastructure,  
effect of proteolytic enzyme 4606.

**Sapovirus.**

fraction, irritant adjuvant haemolytic activity, foot and-  
mouth disease virus vaccine, cow 212.

**Sarcoma.**

adenovirus (simian) 7 induced, stimulation, mouse 964.

BALB/c murine cells, methylcholanthrene induced, B-tropic  
murine leukaemia virus production 5844.

canine transmissible venereal, surgery/vaccine, dog, case  
reviews 3611.

chemical induced, murine leukaemia virus related antigen  
characterization/specificity, mouse 1813.

chicken, Rous sarcoma virus mutant transformation  
defective, isolation 4362.

development, Rous sarcoma virus infected chickens,  
prophylactic BCG prophylaxis, effects on 9032.

development murine sarcoma virus, immunological reactivity  
during, BALB/c mouse 3638.

immunoblastic, vaccinia virus progressive infection after  
vaccination complicating, case report 1699, 1699.

kidney, rats, induction, polyoma virus, neonate thymectomy,  
effects on 5806.

murine sarcoma virus, growth, inhibition, xenogeneic anti  
serum, mouse 293.

murine sarcoma virus induced, growth, spleen cells derived  
from tumour bearing mice, effects on 6631.

murine sarcoma virus induced, immune response, role-T  
lymphocyte killer cell, mouse 4357.

murine sarcoma virus induced, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity,  
development/persistence, relationship-tumour regression/  
progression 5040.

osteogenic, murine cells, growth, in vitro, inhibition,  
interferon 5686.

regressing, Rous sarcoma virus, fluid derived from,  
infectivity, chicken 302.

regressive/progressive, differentiation, Rous sarcoma virus  
induced, chicken 3859.

regressive/progressive, murine sarcoma virus induced,  
antigenicity, mouse 6630.

Rous sarcoma virus induced, growth, resistance, role-B

lymphocyte, chickens 6566.

Rous sarcoma virus induced, growth enhancement, pre  
treatment, syngeneic tumour cells, chicken 3647.

Rous sarcoma virus induced, rat, lysosome enzyme activity  
1830.

specific sequence localization, murine sarcoma virus RNA  
7958.

SV40 induced, rejection, mice, role T lymphocyte  
cooperation 7580.

therapy, use-influenza virus A infected tumour cells, man  
1391.

3 methylcholanthrene/Rous sarcoma virus induced, mouse,  
murine leukaemia virus antigen expression + role in tumour  
immunity 1676.

**Sardinia.**

mumps virus antibody incidence, man 5199.

**Satellite tobacco necrosis virus.**

RNA containing 5'-terminus cap, ribosome binding 2849.  
mRNA translation, inhibition, GTP(7 methyl), cap analogue  
7234.

structure/molecular weight determination 1476.

X ray diffraction 6193.

**Sathuperi virus.**

experimental infection, antibody response, *Macaca radiata*  
6685.

**Saumarez Reef virus.**

isolation/identification, *Ornithodoros capensis*/Ixodes  
euryptidis, Australia 2154.

**Scandinavia.**

hepatitis A epidemiology, man 9248.

Nepropathia epidemica epidemiology, possible virus  
aetiology 1954.

**Scanning electron microscopy.**

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection,  
cell culture-Trichoplusia ni 4848.

cell-surface properties/C-type virus morphology, Gross  
leukaemia virus induced lymphoblast 1807.

comparison-trachea histopathology, use diagnosis-avian  
laryngotracheitis, chicken 1263.

diseased plant tissue, technique 1383.

equine infectious anaemia virus morphology/replication 7102.  
herpes simplex virus 1 transformed hamster embryo

fibroblasts, cell surface properties 3033.

morphology-measles virus carrier cell line-human 134.

reovirus + interferon cytopathogenesis, L929 cells 4139.

San Miguel sea lion virus infection/cytopathology, cell  
culture-Vero 790.

Sendai virus induction-cell fusion, mouse embryo  
erythroblasts 8617.

Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus induced cell fusion.

HeLa cells/erythrocytes 4838.  
study-surface/budding virus, Gross leukaemia virus induced  
murine lymphoblast 4348.

**Scar.**

rate evaluation, smallpox vaccination, India 190.

**Schistoma haematobium.**

induced tumour, *Cebus apella* carrying, C-type virus  
detection, lymph node 1002.

**School staff.**

France, rubella virus immunity 935.

Italy, rubella immune status 1771.

**Schoolchildren.**

France, rubella virus immunity 935.

influenza A outbreak 4468.

New York, measles immune status 3572.

UK, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 6810.

UK, influenza A outbreak 3155.

**Schoolchildren, (continued)**

UK, influenza A outbreak/epidemiology 3154.  
 USA, adenovirus (human) 19 keratoconjunctivitis outbreak 1164.  
 USA, measles virus air-borne transmission 5981.  
 USA, measles virus outbreak + control 446.  
**Schools,**  
 Australia, parvovirus aetiology, gastroenteritis outbreak 5118.  
 Italy, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 4498.  
**Sciurus carolinensis,**  
 sentinel, La Crosse virus viraemia/antibody response, Wisconsin 1300.  
**Sclerosis,**  
 lateral amyotrophic, association-poliovirus antibody level 2583.  
**Scotch encephalomyelitis of sheep,**  
 pathogenesis, man/sheep, comparison-tick-borne encephalitis 3746.  
**Scotland,**  
 louping-ill virus antibody incidence, *Cervus elaphus* 2705.  
 multiple sclerosis epidemiology 9322.  
**Scotogramma trifolii,**  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus development, electron microscopy 540.  
**Scours,**  
 calf, virus isolation, faeces 5271.  
 cattle, rotavirus antibody (complement-fixing) incidence 6020.  
**Scrapie,**  
 activity, membrane free infected hamster brain fractions 4575.  
 comparison-rida, sheep 6067.  
 incubation period, mouse/hamster, BCG methanol residue, effects on 6918.  
 mice, interferon inducers, effects on 8749.  
 pathogenesis, mice 9343.  
 proceedings 3270.  
 resistant sheep, experimental production 5323.  
 sheep, current aspects 9344.  
**Scrapie agent,**  
 infected brain preparations, induction-cell fusion 6920.  
 infected mice, B lymphocyte activation, suppression 7946.  
 infection, hamsters, involvement-pathogenic strain selection 6069.  
 infection, mice, effects on poly (A) containing RNA metabolism 6919.  
 infection, mice, mitogenic stimulation, effects on 6068.  
 pathogenesis, mice, inoculation route, effects on 5324.  
 replication/pathogenesis, mouse 3239.  
 sedimentation properties 1334.  
 transmission-gingival tissue, mice 5325.  
**Scrotum,**  
 condylomata acuminatum, case reports/prognosis/therapy/clinical manifestations 1018.  
**Sediment,**  
 water (sea), detection poliovirus, methodology 478.  
**Sedimentation coefficient,**  
 ratios, evaluation, alfalfa mosaic virus components 3982.  
 soil-borne wheat mosaic virus virion 2202.  
**Seedlings,**  
 establishment, *Avena sativa*/*Hordeum vulgare*, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, effects on 7982.  
**Seeds,**  
 Cucumis melo, squash mosaic virus transmission/distribution 6123.  
 Glycine max, soybean mosaic virus detection, methodology

6079.  
 mucilage, role in tobacco mosaic virus spread, *Plantago* major 1378.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris*, bean common mosaic virus ultrastructural localization 6104.  
 storage, use-control, brinjal mosaic virus, *Solanum melongena* 4613.  
**Semen,**  
 bull, bovine rhinotracheitis virus detection/incidence 513.  
 bull, virus excretion, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus inoculation 5093.  
 cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus transmission, prophylaxis 7894.  
 cattle, virus incidence 6031.  
**Semliki Forest virus,**  
 antigen (capsid)/antigen (envelope) immune serum preparation 820.  
 antiviral activity, poly-L-lysine derivatives 7566.  
 avirulence, adult mice 5888.  
 avirulent, experimental encephalitis, mice 9094.  
 cell surface receptors, human/mouse histocompatibility antigen 8857.  
 characterization/separation-Western equine encephalitis virus/Eastern equine encephalitis virus, chromatography, hydroxylapatite 1470.  
 glycoprotein complex, structure 8123.  
 glycoprotein glycosylation, in vitro, suppression, nucleotide-2'-deoxy-hexose 5501.  
 infected chick embryo cells, antibody dependent complement mediated cytolysis 3008.  
 infected mice, mortality prevention, defective-interfering particles administration 5088.  
 lysine (poly) derivatives, antiviral activity 3593.  
 membrane reconstitution, in vitro 3304.  
 morphogenesis, chick embryo cells, effect of tunicamycin 1545.  
 mutant (temperature sensitive), RNA synthesis 1538.  
 protein (capsid) association-ribosome, HeLa cells 1537.  
 protein (nonstructural)/precursor, tryptic peptide mapping 6180.  
 replication enhancement, stimulatory factor detected-yolk sac/allantoic fluid, characterization 5438.  
 RNA-double stranded, detection, radioimmunoassay, chick-fibroblast 2925.  
 RNA synthesis, control mechanism, cell culture-BHK 21 4752.  
 RNA synthesis, protein (nonstructural) cleavage defect, effects on, chick fibroblasts 8295.  
 RNA translation, product analysis, cell-free system 2240.  
 structure, electron microscopy 5429.  
 uptake/accumulation, *Crassostrea glomerata* 7964.  
 use-identification-lipid mediated antiviral activity/IgA, human milk 4170.  
 virulence, mouse, in vivo/in vitro 3085.  
**Sendai virus,**  
 adsorption, HeLa cells, effects on membrane permeability/ultrastructure 4693.  
 antibody (IgM) titre, rabbits, complement, effects on 7544.  
 antigen (envelope), immunoelectrophoresis, immune sera derived from different animals (laboratory) 4190.  
 antigen characterization, immunoelectrophoresis 829.  
 antigenicity/immune response, mouse, ceruloplasmin, effects on 4189.  
 endoribonuclease activity, incubation *Escherichia coli* tRNA-precursor 2836.  
 envelope antigen characterization/correlation-host cells 7418.  
 experimental infection, immunity (cell-mediated), mouse



**Sendai virus,(continued)**

5775.  
fusion glycoprotein, role in virus coated target cells, susceptibility, cytotoxic T cells 2453.  
fusion protein N-terminus amino acid sequence 7072.  
genome, 5' terminus, structure 4778.  
glycoprotein, immunological properties 2782.  
glycoprotein isolation/antigenic properties, zwitterionic surfactants 8703.  
haemolysis-erythrocyte, lectin effects on/immunofluorescence study 8714.  
immunization, antibody response, rabbits 4286.  
inactivated, effects on polyoma virus adsorption/penetration, mouse embryo/chick embryo/human embryo fibroblasts 5442.  
inactivated, induction-T lymphocyte cytotoxicity, in vitro 5778.  
induced cell fusion, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, effect of sugars 2311.  
induced cell fusion, erythrocytes, ultrastructural study 4839.  
induced cell fusion, HeLa cells/erythrocytes, scanning electron microscopy 4838.  
induced cell fusion, human erythrocyte ghosts, role-spectrin 8168.  
induced cell fusion-erythrocyte ghosts/mononuclear cells, separation, fluorescence activated cell sorter 7355.  
induced fusion, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, calcium/AMP (cyclic), effects on 8611.  
induced fusion, HeLa/mouse/pig/chick/bovine cells 57.  
induced haemolysis, inhibition, concanavalin A, mechanism 8837.  
induced human + Haplopappus gracilis cell fusion 2913.  
induction-cell fusion, efficiency, factors affecting 56.  
induction-cell fusion, mouse embryo erythroblasts, scanning electron microscopy 8617.  
induction-histamine release, rat mast cells 1638.  
induction-interferon, mouse spleen cells, mechanism 8738.  
infected L cells, cytotoxicity, spleen cells-CBA mice 6562.  
infected target cells, lysis, cytotoxic T cells, absence-virus protein synthesis 232.  
infection, antibody response, serum/spleen/lung, germ-free mouse 2996.  
infection, human fibroblasts, actin filaments, immunofluorescence 8613.  
infection, inbred mice 3688.  
infection, outbreak, mice, laboratory colony 7906.  
infection, pathology, mouse in vitro/in vivo 793.  
infection, rats, effects on adjuvant (Freund's) induced arthritis/tumour transplantability/bovine serum albumin immune response 7696.  
infection, rats, laboratory 9299.  
infectivity/replication, Nicotiana tabacum leaves 4754.  
insertion-cell membrane-target cells, susceptibility-T cell mediated cytolysis 4285.  
interaction-cell line-KB, altered cell fusion ability 8616.  
interferon induction, cell culture-lymphoblast-human 2944.  
M-protein characterization 1440.  
mutant, susceptibility protease, glycoprotein-composition/biological properties relationship 2781.  
neuraminidase activity enhancement/stabilization, ethylenediaminetetraacetate 835.  
peptide mapping 4036.  
polypeptide, structure analysis 3961.  
polypeptide-M isolation/purification, chromatography (gel), amino acid analysis 3299.  
protein-M, controlled proteolysis, product characterization 5417.  
replication, Macaca mulatta kidney cells, failure after serial passage, mechanism 5636.  
RNA, interaction-proflavine 5400.  
RNA-replicative form identification/properties, nucleolus-Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 720.  
sensitized effector cells, cytotoxicity, target cells, mouse 924.  
seroepidemiology, mouse colony, Canada 3840.  
spikeless particles, haemagglutination activity restoration, glycoprotein-Newcastle disease virus 666.  
susceptibility-mouse/prevalence-animals (laboratory) 3687.  
treatment-Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, in vitro, effects on tumourigenicity 8618.  
virion associated proteolytic activity 653.
- Senegal,**  
foot-and-mouth disease outbreak 2043.  
yellow fever virus ecology 1202.
- Senoi,**  
population, hepatitis virus B association-tumour-liver/cirrhosis 3668.
- Serial passage,**  
Macaca mulatta kidney cells, Sendai virus replication, failure after, mechanism 5636.
- Serratia,**  
plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 4815, 4816.  
**Serratia marcescens,**  
bacteriocin sensitivity, phenotype variation 8511.  
bacteriocin typing 8510.  
lysis, trail phenomenon, role-marcescin, phage  $\nu$ /phage  $\kappa$  5615.  
nosocomial infection, Australia, plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance/bacteriocin typing 771.  
nosocomial isolates, plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 7305.  
plasmid-R6K transformation/expression, factors affecting 2264.
- Serum,**  
anti, xenogeneic, inhibition-murine sarcoma virus sarcoma growth, mouse 293.  
bovine foetal, effects on mouse interferon antiviral activity/anticellular activity 4901.  
C-type virus/primate (nonhuman), complement mediated-antibody independent lysis-retrovirus 6602.  
complement dependent, neuroelectric blocking, multiple sclerosis 9327.  
components, alterations, rabbits, rabbit pox virus experimental infection 7686.  
effect on interferon-human fibroblast/leucocyte stability 1687.  
effects on interferon production, mouse neonate cells, in vitro 6485.  
hepatitis B surface antigen detection, multiple sampling device 7405.  
human, factors affecting vesicular stomatitis virus inactivation 7097.  
lysozyme level, children, meningitis 2625.  
mixtures, blood donor, hepatitis B surface antigen detection efficacy, radioimmunoassay 7401.  
preparation, poliovirus I specific, rabbit 810.  
rabbit, bactericidal activity, plasmid-R, effects on 5568.  
separation-virus, methodology 5364.  
starvation, effect on replication, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 3026.
- Serum protective factor,**  
identification/antiviral activity in vitro/in vivo 8916.
- Seteria italica,**  
Maryland, maize dwarf mosaic virus/maize chlorotic dwarf virus incidence/detection 576.

**Sewage,**

adenovirus isolation, methodology 482.  
 Asia, *Escherichia coli* phage incidence 6775.  
 calcium hydroxide, poliovirus 1 removal 9261.  
 children, after vaccination, poliovirus detection, comparison-faeces 1179.  
 disposal/treatment, virus risk 9216.  
 enterovirus detection/incidence, quantitative evaluation 1175.  
 enterovirus incidence 1178.  
 enterovirus persistence, indications-water (waste) recycling 9221.  
 evaporation, inactivation-poliovirus 1/coxsackievirus B1/reovirus 3 2009.  
 France, poliovirus epidemiology 7809.  
 Germany, poliovirus surveillance 437.  
 land disposal, virus hazards 9218.  
 sludge, enterovirus persistence 4461.  
 treatment, adenovirus/poliovirus survival 2007.  
 treatment, virus inactivation during 1237.  
 untreated, phage isolated, use-phage typing-*Escherichia coli* isolated-chicken 1607.

**Sex,**

dependent s alteratio, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative hepatitis 419.  
 dependent variation-hepatitis B surface antigen titre/subtype distribution/ABO blood group distribution, carriers 7839.

**Sex-linked dwarfism,**

relationship Newcastle disease virus vaccine response, chickens 7503.

**Sexual activity,**

control, transmission-herpes simplex virus genital infection, relationship-lesion healing 1239.

**Sexual behaviour,**

women, Japan, relationship herpes simplex virus antibody incidence 9125.

**Sexually-transmitted disease,**

diagnosis/principles 6696.  
 epidemiology/control, Singapore 9257.  
 prophylaxis/control, USSR 6812.

**Sharka virus,**

isolates, characterization, comparison 4593.

**Sheep,**

Australia, bluetongue outbreak/prophylaxis/control 5287.  
 border disease virus infection, skin lesions 7887.  
 Border disease virus intrauterine infection, effects on skin follicles 5886.  
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infection, transmission 6047.  
 bovine leukaemia virus infection + transmission (vertical), foetus 3040.  
 bovine leukaemia virus transmission, cattle 277.  
 C-type virus detection, tumour-lymph node 294.  
 C-type virus/DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) induced lung adenomatosis 1820.  
 carcinoma-lung, role-maedi virus, absence 9019.  
 foetus, Border disease virus experimental infection, effect on myelination, central nervous system 3086.  
 gastrointestinal tract, plasmid-R transfer, *Escherichia coli* 763.  
 GFR, parainfluenza virus 3/reovirus antibody incidence 5293.  
 hepatitis B anti serum production 1660.  
 Hungary, adenovirus (ovine) epidemiology 7891.  
 Iraq, bluetongue virus seroepidemiology 7904.  
 louping-ill virus infection, pathogenesis/epidemiology/prophylaxis 7888.  
 neonates, Rift Valley fever virus infection pathogenesis 9288.

Netherlands, lung adenomatosis, clinical manifestations 7597.  
 Nigeria, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus experimental infection 2547.

Orungo virus experimental infection 6676.

*Pasteurella haemolytica* + parainfluenza virus 3 mixed infection 3689.

persistently infected, visna virus antigenic shift 172.  
 pneumonia, virus isolation 9290.

pseudorabies virus vaccination efficacy 6517.

rabies outbreak, atypical symptomatology 1295.

rida neuropathogenesis/clinical manifestations/comparison-scrapie 6067.

Rift Valley fever virus + Wesselsbron disease virus vaccination, association-hydrops amnii 3538.

specific pathogen-free, parainfluenza virus 3 + *Pasteurella haemolytica* experimental infection 7697.

trachea, herpesvirus (bovine) isolation/characterization 5377.

UK, rotavirus (ovine) antibody incidence 2046.

USA, maedi incidence 3844.

virus aetiology, pneumonia 3835.

**Sheep pox virus,**

growth/adaptation, chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane 8634.

replication, study, acridine orange staining, sheep thyroid cells 76.

replication/cytopathogenesis, chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane 7364.

**Shellfish,**

consumption, hepatitis A transmission risk 1217.

**Shigella,**

association-dysentery, Romania, phage/bacteriocin typing 4820.

phage typing, use-phage O-1 6392.

plasmid-R mediating multiple antibiotic resistance, development 6349.

**Shigella flexneri,**

biochemical interaction-phage Sf6 7090.

C-antigen, conversion, phage EF5 2287.

phage PE5 generalized transduction 8569.

plasmid-H, inhibition-phage 8508.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, transfer 773.

suppression-phage PE5 antigen conversion mutant (nonsense) 8324.

**Shigella sonnei,**

adsorption, guinea pig epithelium cells in vivo/cell culture-

HEp-2 in vitro, inhibition, colicin V 772.

dysentery, children, virus respiratory tract infection complicating 9205.

phage typing, USSR 6391.

phase I/phase II/R form strains, differentiation, phage RFfm/phase 6-SR 5625.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, transfer 773.

plasmid-transferable unloaded, characterization 5521.

Taiwan, colicin typing 112.

variation phage type, Czechoslovakia 118.

**Shock,**

dengue virus associated, case reports, West Indies 5940.

**Shock syndrome,**

dengue virus, diagnosis/clinical manifestations 3696.

**Shoot-tip,**

grafting, virus elimination, Citrus, in vitro 582.

**Shope fibroma virus,**

facilitated vesicular stomatitis virus adsorption/replication, rabbit kidney cells 5443.

facilitation-vesicular stomatitis virus replication, rabbit kidney cells 7203.

induced tumour, defective immunity (cell-mediated), neonate

**Shope fibroma virus,(continued)**

rabbits 5819.  
 replication, Shope papilloma virus infected/transformed rabbit cells 8964.  
 vaccine, BCG adjuvant, efficacy, myxomatosis, rabbit 4248.

**Shope papilloma,**

malignant conversion/serum ceruloplasmin levels, rabbits 8965.

**Shope papilloma virus,**

induced papilloma, development/regression, neonate rabbit 5007.  
 infected/transformed rabbit cells, adenovirus (human) 5/  
 herpes simplex virus/Shope fibroma virus/SV40 replication/  
 transformation 8964.

**Sialic acid,**

role in encephalomyocarditis virus attachment-erythrocyte 8715.

**Sialodacryoadenitis,**

outbreak, symptomatology, rat 2052.

**Sialodacryoadenitis virus,**

infection, pathology/clinical manifestations, rat 2032.  
 respiratory tract infection-experimental, antibody response, mouse 2543.

**Sialoprotein,**

level, serum, rat, effect of Newcastle disease virus/Sindbis virus  $\pm$  dimethylsulphoxide interferon induction 1692.

**Sialoresponin,**

inhibition-influenza virus A neuraminidase 5677.

**Sialylation,**

influenza virus virion, effects on haemagglutination/  
 infectivity 8718.

**Sibine fusca,**

densonucleosis virus identification/pathogenesis 2088.

**Sicily,**

Sindbis virus isolation, Hyalomma marginatum 9235.

**Sickle cell disease,**

erythrocyte membrane alteration, role in virus leukaemia,  
 man, hypothesis 3066.

**Sigma virus,**

infection, symptomatology, mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 7962.

replication, *Drosophila*, involvement-host gene 4047.

sensitivity, *Drosophila* 4587.

**Silica gel,**

treatment, virus antigen preparation 173.

**Silicate,**

poliovirus silicates, water 3791.

**Silymarin,**

hepatitis treatment, clinical trial 9274.

**Simian foamy virus,**

antigenic relationship-human foamy virus isolated-carcinoma-  
 nasopharyngeal 6459.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) purification/properties/  
 antigenic properties 1536.

incidence/characterization, *Papio/Macaca* 5295.

infection + concurrent pelvis endometriosis, *Macaca*  
*nemestrina* 5273.

isolation, baboons, USSR 7638.

relationship-human foamy virus 7419.

**Simian sarcoma-associated virus,**

protein synthesis, human cells 3349.

**Simian sarcoma virus,**

antigenic relationship-C-type virus (human),  
 immunofluorescence assay 3075.

assay, feline embryo fibroblasts 6141.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), binding-tRNA 6273.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibitor, tilorone/  
 analogues 6280.

analogues 6280.

glycoprotein purification 2757.

provirus DNA, susceptibility, productively infected cells  
 6637.

replication, human diploid cells 4361.

replication in vitro, inhibition, rifamycin derivatives 8875.

**Simian virus SA 12,**

characterization/identification-papovavirus, *Papio ursinus*  
 1403.

haemagglutination, human/guinea-pig/chick erythrocytes  
 7423.

morphology/ultrastructure, vervet monkey kidney cells,  
 comparison-papovavirus 659.

**Simian virus 11,**

morphology 664.

**Simian virus 5,**

contamination, cell culture-bovine embryo kidney 6417.

double/triple integration-endogenous oncornavirus/Sindbis  
 virus, L cells 6197.

RNA polymerase properties/activity in vitro 1525.

**Sindbis virus,**

antibody (neutralizing) incidence, birds, Czechoslovakia  
 5296.

antigen (envelope) phenotypic mixing-vesicular stomatitis  
 virus/Rous sarcoma virus 2934.

antiviral activity, amphotericin B methyl ester 3589.

antiviral activity,  $\alpha$ -trihaloogenomethylamines/derivatives  
 4998.

double/triple integration-endogenous oncornavirus/simian  
 virus 5, L cells 6197.

envelope glycoprotein, low sodium chloride medium, effects  
 on 8313.

glycoprotein-E2, altered/use-complementation study 4672.

haemagglutination inhibition, nonspecific inhibitor, removal,  
 serum treatment 3473.

immune ascitic fluid preparation, methodology 6439.

inactivation, p-nitrophenyl-p'-guanidinobenzoate, mechanism  
 2176.

infected chick embryo cells, antibody dependent complement  
 mediated cytotoxicity 3008.

infected vertebrate cells, defective interfering particle,  
 biological properties 2846.

infection, cell line-*Aedes aegypti* 2917.

infection, effects on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase/  
 tryptophan oxygenase/tyrosine aminotransferase levels, liver,  
 mice 4389.

infection, incidence, *Culex univittatus*, South Africa 7821.  
 interferon induction, effect on serum sialoprotein level, rat  
 1692.

isolation, *Hyalomma marginatum*, Sicily 9235.

isolation, mosquito, Australia 2651.

mutant (temperature-sensitive), cytopathogenesis, BHK-21  
 cells 138.

persistence, C-type virus producer cell culture-mouse embryo  
 4847.

persistence, Rauscher leukaemia virus producer/nonproducer  
 cell culture, mechanism 4147.

persistent infection, cell culture-BHK-21, chromosome study  
 4135, 4136.

protein (structural) N-terminus amino acid sequence 7079.

protein separation, electrophoresis, effect of sodium dodecyl  
 sulphate 1439.

RNA, effect of urea 2178.

RNA replicative intermediate, poly A/poly U sequence 7222.

RNA synthesis, ouabain sensitive/resistant *Aedes albopictus*  
 cells, ouabain, effects on 6281.

RNA synthesis, regulation, role-protein (core) 5502.



**Sindbis virus,(continued)**

seroepidemiology, man, India 9238.  
strains, comparison, sodium deoxycholate sensitivity/plaque formation-dextran sulphate treatment 7100.

**Singapore,**

coxsackievirus A24/enterovirus 70 aetiology, epidemic conjunctivitis 1110.  
dengue virus haemorrhagic fever, outbreak/control, man 1984.  
phage Vi phage typing, *Salmonella typhi* 8545.  
poliomyelitis eradication/immunization, review 1304.  
sexually-transmitted disease epidemiology/control 9257.  
smallpox epidemiology/control/vaccination, historical review 429.  
smallpox vaccination, introduction, historical review 2367.  
virus disease, mortality 3765.

**Sinus,**

histiocytosis, possible virus aetiology, case report 7793.

**Sires,**

effects on bovine leukaemia virus infection, cattle offspring 7595.

**Sister chromatid exchange,**

human diploid fibroblasts, effect of herpes simplex virus infection 2902.  
induction, SV40 transformation, human diploid fibroblasts 8946.

**Sitona,**

transmission Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus/broad bean stain virus, *Vicia faba*, UK 5353.

**Skin,**

clinical manifestations, associated-cytomegalovirus infection, transplant-kidney recipient, case report 3723.  
clinical manifestations, associated-involution-warts-flat, man 1838.  
dissemination, absence-varicella-zoster virus viraemia, case report 9137.  
epithelium cells, chick embryo, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey) replication in vitro 2907.  
fibroblast, human, colon/rectum hereditary adenomatosis, susceptibility-murine sarcoma virus transformation 9009.  
fish, virus infection 2025, 9282.  
follicles, sheep, Border disease virus intrauterine infection, effects on 5886.  
guinea pigs, herpes simplex virus infection, animal model-kethoxal/adenine arabinoside antiviral activity evaluation 9067.  
herpes simplex virus infection, case report/diagnosis failure 6705.  
herpes simplex virus infection, clinical manifestations/treatment, children 9123.  
herpes simplex virus infection, therapy, tromantadine hydrochloride 1255.  
herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, neurological complications 1092.  
herpes simplex virus 2 infection, therapy, disodium phosphonoacetate, *Cebus* 1036.  
herpesvirus infection, Algeria 5966.  
herpesvirus infection, pathogenesis, pregnancy, man, review 5124.  
lesion, herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, immunofluorescence/virus isolation/Tzanck smears, comparison 5099.  
lesions, classification, vaccinia virus vaccination 7470.  
lesions, cytomegalovirus congenital infection, case report 5917.  
lesions, hepatitis, histological/immunofluorescent study 5169.  
lesions, sheep/goats, border disease virus infection 7887.  
mitogen response, correlation-canine distemper virus

infection prognosis, dog 6024.  
papilloma, incidence, fish, IN, Bering Sea 9281.  
reactivity, rats, *Mythimna separata* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, absence 9097.  
rubella virus distribution, association-exanthem, man 9163.  
site, recurrent infection, herpes simplex virus isolation, failure 3715.  
skin infection, industrial personnel, USSR, virus 7801.  
trauma, reactivation-herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, mouse 5075.  
tumour, *Lepus capensis*, poxvirus aetiology 970.  
tumour bearing *Mastomys natalensis*, papilloma virus/antigen localization 7572.  
virus infection, children 2558.  
virus infection, diagnosis, electron microscopy 328.  
virus infection, diagnosis, man, review 2549.  
virus infection, immunotherapy, efficacy, man 4221.  
virus infection, treatment, review 6004.

**Sleep,**

modifications, *Macaca mulatta*, experimental kuru 5310.

**Slicing,**

quantitation/interpretation, phage, technique 592.

**Slow virus,**

aetiology, inclusion body myositis, possible 2712.  
contamination, risk, interferon-human leucocyte, preparations 837.  
disease, pathogenesis/aetiology/animal models, review 9316.  
disease, review 1308, 5308.  
disease, study, role of virologist 3221.  
disease, transmission/immune response, livestock, review 6053.  
disease, WM 1504 E virus, pathogenesis, relationship-mouse strain susceptibility/virus replication 2085.  
infection, central nervous system, book notice 2150.  
infection, central nervous system, genetic 3233.  
infection, central nervous system, immunopathogenesis, mechanism 3222.  
infection, mechanism 9315.  
role-degenerative central nervous system disease, review 6052.

**Sludge,**

digestion, effect on coxsackievirus B3 infectivity 433.  
poliovirus detection, methodology 5190.  
sewage, enterovirus persistence 4461.  
treated, coxsackie virus survival, Denmark 1171.

**Smallpox,**

aetiology/ecology/epidemiology/eradication, review 7754.  
crust derived from patient, variola virus viability, effect of temperature/relative humidity 49.  
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 2324.  
epidemic, Somalia 428.  
epidemiology, historical account, Guinea 430.  
epidemiology/control/vaccination, Singapore, historical review 429.  
epidemiology/symptomatology/diagnosis/therapy, review 2634.  
eradication, Guinea, report 483.  
eradication, world-wide, recommendations/organization 1241.  
eradication, world-wide campaign 2661.  
eradication programme, Bangladesh, evaluation 3173.  
eradication-world-wide, review 3188.  
risks, association-tourism, GFR 9223.

**Smallpox, (continued)**

vaccination, allergy reactions, guinea pig 886.  
 vaccination, assessment-antibody (neutralizing) 2369.  
 vaccination, Austria, review 2368.  
 vaccination, comparison-inoculation route, children 3511.  
 vaccination, complications 189.  
 vaccination, France 428.  
 vaccination, immune response, relationship-blood group, children 2955.  
 vaccination, introduction, Singapore, historical review 2367.  
 vaccination, Italy, historical account 852.  
 vaccination, man, review 4919.  
 vaccination efficacy, children, Nigeria 9258.  
 vaccination/immunity status, student, Brazil 853.  
 vaccination indications, children-brain damage, GDR 7472.  
 vaccination recommendations, children, India 873, 2963.  
 vaccination scar rate evaluation, India 190.  
 vaccine, man, animal model, fowl pox virus vaccine, oral administration, chicken 2407.  
 vaccine-oral, efficacy 4924.  
 virus isolate typing, India 1914.  
 world-wide eradication 5224.  
 world-wide eradication, review 9260.

**SMEDI syndrome,**

epidemiology/control/pathogenesis/diagnosis, pigs 6019.

**Smoking,**

effect on virus respiratory tract infection 1155.

**Smooth muscle,**

antibody level during hepatitis, involvement-actin release 1141.

**Snowshoe hare virus,**

recombination-La Crosse virus, coinfecting BHK cells 2258.

**Sodium,**

role- $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid transport, membrane vesicles, SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts 5010.

**Sodium chlorate,**

sensitivity, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid, effects on 7278.

**Sodium chloride,**

concentration, effects on phage T2 DNA-high-molecular weight physical properties 5394.

diluent, modified, arbovirus haemagglutination 816.

low-medium, effects on Sindbis virus envelope glycoprotein 8313.

solubilization-Epstein-Barr virus antigen (nuclear), Raji cells/chromatin 2335.

**Sodium dantrolene,**

spasticity treatment, multiple sclerosis patients 9330.

**Sodium deoxycholate,**

extraction, SV40 DNA structure, African green monkey kidney cells 7029.

sensitivity, comparison-Sindbis virus strains 7100.

**Sodium dodecyl sulphate,**

avian myeloblastosis virus glycoprotein properties 6178.

effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus/Sindbis virus protein separation, electrophoresis 1439.

interaction-tobacco mosaic virus/cucumber green mottle mosaic virus protein 4675.

separation-interferon antiviral activity/cell growth inhibition activity 8723.

treated plant virus/inclusion, immunodiffusion, methodology 8686.

**Sodium hypochlorite,**

disinfection-rotavirus (ovine) 54.

**Sodium nucleate,**

antiviral activity/interferon induction, *Macaca rhesus*/mouse/man, comparison-tobacco mosaic virus/tilorone 846.

**Sodium pentosan polysulphate,**

treatment-herpes zoster 4511.

**Sodium polyanetholesulphonate,**

combined-calcium chloride, use of-removal-non-specific inhibitor, rubella virus haemagglutination 3474.

**Soil,**

application-organic waste, virus association 1958.

borne virus, ecology/control/transmission, fungus/nematode, review 2740.

isolated *Bacillus*, phage isolation/properties/replication 39.

swine vesicular disease virus survival 520.

**Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus,**

virion sedimentation coefficient 2202.

**Solanum,**

Kenya, potato virus Y identification 9397.

potato virus X infection, susceptibility/effects on enzymatic darkening/lipid content 9381.

virus vectors populations, Italy 9409.

**Solanum andigena,**

Peru, potato leaf roll virus aetiology, Enanismo amarillo disease 3251.

**Solanum atropurpureum,**

Brazil, potato virus Y isolation 3904.

**Solanum chacoense,**

potato virus X resistant, selection 7976.

**Solanum demissum,**

use-potato virus Y detection 6936.

**Solanum integrifolium,**

pepper vein mottle virus isolation, host range/symptomatology, comparison-strains-*Capsicum annuum*/*Lycopersicon esculentum*/Solanum melongena 6096.

**Solanum tuberosum,**

potato virus Y transmission, aphids, trans- $\beta$ -farnesene repellants, effects on 7996.

**Solanum melongena,**

brinjal mosaic virus control, use-seed storage 4613.

mosaic disease, characterization/virus properties 9380.

mosaic disease, cucumber mosaic virus strain identification/properties/transmission/aetiology 10.

pepper vein mottle virus isolation, host range/symptomatology, comparison-strains-*Capsicum annuum*/*Lycopersicon esculentum*/Solanum integrifolium 6096.

Yugoslavia, cucumber mosaic virus isolation/identification 3928.

**Solanum seaforthianum,**

Venezuela, eggplant mosaic virus infection/properties 1368.

**Solanum tuberosum,**

Colombia, Andean potato latent virus isolation/characterization/host range 3278.

meristem tip, potato virus X infection, eradication, cold therapy, failure 2139.

meristem tips, heat treatment, potato virus X eradication 9415.

Peru, Andean potato mottle virus isolation/characterisation/host range/symptomatology/transmission 607.

planting date/harvesting time, potato leaf roll virus infection 2113.

potato leaf roll virus control 7999.

potato leaf roll virus detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4591, 7972.

potato leaf roll virus infection, detection, methodology 9361.

potato leaf roll virus infection, effect on amino acid/amide concentration, leaves 3894.

potato virus M pathology, relationship-inoculation time 2730.

potato virus M resistance + relationship-age 2730.

potato virus S detection, micro precipitin test/*Chenopodium quinoa* indicator, comparison 554.

**Solanum tuberosum, (continued)**

potato virus X + potato virus Y infection, effect of gibberellic acid 2114.  
 potato virus X/potato virus Y resistance 6941.  
 potato virus X resistance gene segregation after recombination 558.  
 potato virus Y concentration/symptom expression, effect of temperature 3252.  
 potato virus Y resistance 2731.  
 rhizome extracts, sugar cane mosaic virus infectivity inhibition 8884.  
 spraing, control, oxamyl spray 4614.  
 Taiwan, alfalfa mosaic virus strains isolated.  
   physicochemical properties/indicator plant response 1474.  
 tobacco rattle virus detection, immunodiffusion 3882.  
 virus free, growth, comparison-medium 4615.  
 virus infection, proceedings 6988.  
 yield, effect of potato virus X infection 1355.  
**Soldado virus**,  
 transmission, *Ornithodoros capensis*, *Pelicanus occidentalis*, USA, Texas 4550.  
**Solenopsis**,  
 virus-like particles detection, Brazil 2091.  
**Solomon Is.**,  
 virus induced alomae/bobone, incidence/symptomatology/control/transmission, *Colocasia esculenta* 5356.  
**Solubility**,  
 herpes simplex virus antigen, analysis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-current) 2932.  
**Somalia**,  
 smallpox epidemic 428.  
**Sonchus oleraceus**,  
 sowthistle yellow vein virus + beet yellow stunt virus infection, annulate lamellae formation, electron microscopy 1357.  
**Sonchus yellow net virus**,  
 protein (structural) characterization 6182.  
**Sonication**,  
 effects on Marek's disease virus lymphoblastic leukaemic cells, chicken 6597.  
 treatment, virus antigen preparation 173.  
**Sore throat**,  
 virus aetiology/symptomatology 1072.  
**Sorghum bicolor**,  
 symptom expression inheritance, sugarcane mosaic virus infection 5340.  
**Sorghum halepense**,  
 Maryland, maize dwarf mosaic virus/maize chlorotic dwarf virus incidence/detection 576.  
**South Africa**,  
 Akabane virus ecology 4547.  
 chikungunya virus infection outbreak, man, involvement-*Aedes furcifer*/Papio ursinus 1983.  
 enterovirus, water (drinking)-reclaimed, health hazard evaluation 1971.  
 feline infectious peritonitis pathology/clinical manifestations, cat 2688.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence, black/white venereal disease patients 4501.  
 hepatitis virus B infection risk, medical personnel 1991.  
 hepatitis virus B transmission, *Cimex lectularius* 6809.  
 measles epidemiology/control/vaccination, man 7816.  
 rotavirus aetiology, winter gastroenteritis, white children 2586.  
 rotavirus association-diarrhoea, pigs 7884.  
 rubella epidemiology, man 3159.  
 rubella prophylaxis/vaccination 3175.

Sindbis virus/West Nile virus infection, incidence, *Culex univittatus* 7821.  
 subacute sclerosing panencephalitis incidence 3864.  
**South America**,  
 antigenic relationship foot-and-mouth disease virus strains 1672.  
 foot-and-mouth disease control, international financial aid 4559.  
 foot-and-mouth disease control programme 4554.  
 foot-and-mouth disease types, epidemiology 4531.  
**South Carolina**,  
 influenza virus A vaccination, review 2958.  
 rabies epidemiology/immunoprophylaxis, man/animals 7908.  
**South Dakota**,  
 barley yellow dwarf virus epidemiology, role of virus infection, *Zea mays* 1374.  
**South Pacific**,  
 virus diseases, incidence 3145.  
**Southern bean mosaic virus**,  
 dissociation/reassembly in vitro 89.  
 inactivation, horseradish peroxidase + potassium iodide + hydrogen peroxide 8154.  
 structure 6192.  
 structure, electron density map 8153.  
 transmission (seed), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1377.  
**Sowbane mosaic virus**,  
 dissociation/reassembly in vitro 89.  
**Sowthistle yellow vein virus**,  
 infection, *Sonchus oleraceus*, annulate lamellae formation, electron microscopy 1357.  
 transmission (transovarial), *Hyperomyzus lactucae* 7965.  
**Soybean mosaic virus**,  
 detection, Glycine max seeds, methodology 6079.  
 infection, Glycine max, Zambia 5355.  
 infection incidence, Glycine max, Kentucky 1372.  
 inoculation, Glycine max, apparatus 6978.  
 transmission, aphid, effects on resistant/susceptible Glycine max yield 9411.  
**Spain**,  
 arbovirus antibody incidence, serum-human 451.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, blood donor 7845.  
**Spaniards**,  
 American, multiple sclerosis incidence 9334.  
**Sparus aurata**,  
 virus-like particles detection/ultrastructure, tumour-mouth 952.  
**Spasticity**,  
 treatment, sodium dantrolene, multiple sclerosis patients 9330.  
**Spectrin**,  
 induction, Friend leukaemia virus transformed erythroleukaemia mouse cells 987.  
 role-Sendai virus induced cell fusion, human erythrocyte ghosts 8168.  
**Spectroscopy**,  
 saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance, tobacco mosaic virus protein-spin labelled 3310.  
 SV40 transformed lymphocyte-hamster, membrane (plasma) properties 4316.  
 turnip yellow mosaic virus structure 6194.  
**Spectroscopy (fluctuated)**,  
 study-brome mosaic virus swelling 69.  
**Spermatozoa**,  
 cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, effects on 3533.  
 mice, transmission-mammary tumour virus, donor/recipient/age, effects on 7634.



**Spermophilus richardsonii,**

western equine encephalitis virus experimental infection/  
ecology role 7712.

**Spilogale putorius,**

Saimiri sciureus D-type virus, DNA sequence, occurrence  
7637.

**Spilopsyllus cuniculi,**

transmission-myxoma virus, Australia 2040.

**Spinach mosaic virus,**

infectivity in vitro/in vivo, physicochemical factors, effects on  
7103.

**Spinacia oleracea,**

curly top virus infected, virus-like particle detection-nucleus-  
phloem cells 1361.

**Spinal cord,**

disease, horses, virus aetiology/serology 7890.

pathogenesis, multiple sclerosis patients 6910.

**Spiroplasma citri,**

infected Euscelis plebejus, virus-like particles detection 3865.

virus propagation/purification/properties 3944.

**Spleen,**

histidine decarboxylase activity, hamsters, SV40 induced  
fibrosarcoma growth 7582.

mouse, cell culture, influenza virus A induced interferon, role  
of T<sup>+</sup> cells 843.

mouse, virus growth, mouse hepatitis virus experimental  
infection 1052.

necrosis, mice, cytomegalovirus experimental infection 6665.

rupture, complicating hepatitis, case report 9180.

rupture, complication-infectious mononucleosis + concurrent  
perforated duodenal ulcer, case report 5133.

tick-borne encephalitis virus infected mice, B lymphocyte  
activity 5787.

**Spleen cells,**

CBA mice, cytotoxicity Sendai virus infected L cells 6562.

cytotoxicity, in vitro, carcinoma-mammary, mice 7629.

derived from tumour bearing mice, effects on growth-murine  
sarcoma virus induced sarcoma 6631.

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus primed, activation,

concanavalin A, cytotoxic T lymphocyte 4289.

mice, role-encephalomyocarditis virus induced diabetes  
mellitus pathogenesis 8830.

mitogen response, suppression, in vitro, avian

reticuloendotheliosis virus infected chickens 6565.

mouse, C-type virus (murine) induction, pokeweed mitogen/  
Escherichia coli lipoprotein/dextran sulphate 7606.

mouse, cell culture, bluetongue virus infection, antibody  
response 2910.

mouse, DNA synthesis, stimulation, herpes simplex virus  
6531.

mouse, Friend polycythaemia virus induced haemoglobin  
synthesis 986.

mouse, influenza virus A infected, generation/specificity-  
cytotoxic T cells 915.

mouse, Sendai virus induction-interferon, mechanism 8738.

mouse, tick-borne encephalitis virus sensitized, cytotoxicity  
in vitro 937.

rabbit, vaccinia virus immune, cytotoxicity-autochthonous/  
allogeneic/xenogeneic infected target cell 6544.

sensitized, induced cell-mediated immunity, tick-borne

encephalitis virus infection, mice 936.

SV40 primed, somatic hybrid-mouse myeloma cells, T-

antigen specific antibody production 5659.

synchronized bovine embryo, parvovirus (bovine) infected,  
cellular DNA polymerase levels 7111.

**Spleen focus-forming virus,**

helper dependent properties, review 971.

interference/separation helper virus 3061.

RNA fractionation/sequence analysis 8078.

sequence, expression, normal erythroid cells/relationship-  
xotropic C-type virus 5855.

**Spodoptera,**

nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA characterization 641.

**Spodoptera exempta,**

cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus properties 4582.

**Spodoptera exigua,**

inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected 9348.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, phosphatase (acid)/  
phosphatase (alkali) activity, gut/fat body 3874.

**Spodoptera frugiperda,**

cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication, effect of  
cytosine arabinoside 683.

cell line, nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA synthesis/  
characterization 8296.

cells, mosquito iridescent virus 22 replication/titration 1643.

**Spodoptera litura,**

larvae, pathology-nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection,  
haemolymph 4585.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus assay/protection-UV irradiation,  
activated charcoal/ink 2156.

**Spore,**

thermoresistance, phage s9 lysogenic Clostridium perfringens  
2896.

**Sporophore,**

disease, Agaricus bisporus, association-virus-like particles  
3244.

**Sporulation,**

Bacillus pumilis/Bacillus subtilis, regulation, phage-  
nonchromosomal replicons 8537.

Bacillus subtilis, phage SPO1/phage Q $\beta$ /phage T4 RNA  
translation during 1493.

Clostridium botulinum type C, phage, effects on 6389.

defect, RNA polymerase mutant Bacillus subtilis, phage

PMB12 conversion 1618.

kinetics, phage s9 lysogenic Clostridium perfringens 2896.

phage conversion, Bacillus pumilis 8544.

relationship-phage Tg infection, Bacillus thuringiensis 5626.

**Spraing,**

Solanum tuberosum, control, oxamyl spray 4614.

**Spring viraemia,**

Cyprinus carpio, Rhabdovirus carpio isolation 1280.

**Spring viraemia of carp virus,**

experimental infection, interferon/antibody (neutralizing)  
response, Carpio 6689.

neutralization/infectivity enhancement, rabbit/pike immune  
serum 8843.

protein analysis 8114.

RNA replicase characterization 7226.

**SP104 virus,**

antigen, cross-reactivity-lupus erythematosus (systemic)  
lymphocyte antigen, dog/man 5668.

characterization 5668.

**Squash mosaic virus,**

resistance, Cucurbita 9373.

transmission/distribution, Cucumis melo seeds 6123.

**Squirrel monkey,**

respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 3690.

**Sri Lanka,**

virus infection, pathology/economic aspects, crops 6107.

**St. Louis encephalitis,**

case report 392.

clinical manifestation, children, case reports 6746.

**St. Louis encephalitis virus,**

infection, associated subacute thyroiditis, case report 1135.  
infection, neurological complications, child, case report 5159.  
preparation, immunoelectron microscopy 3282.  
surveillance, Illinois 5985.

transmission, *Aedes communis*/*Aedes aegypti*, Artic 9243.

**Staphylococcin 1580,**

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, energy requirements 8514.

effects on cell/membrane vesicle, *Bacillus subtilis* 8515.

effects on *Staphylococcus aureus* fine structure 8517.

susceptibility, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4100.

**Staphylococcus,**

chicken isolates, phage typing 6395.

infection, possible, influenza associated, case report 6734.

influenza virus adsorption, storage, effects on 5369.

isolated-chicken, phage isolation/characterization 1608.

isolated-poultry, phage typing 117.

plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environment 5523.

**Staphylococcus aureus,**

Czechoslovakia, plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 6379.

DNA replication/cell division defective mutant (temperature-sensitive), plasmid replication 7310.

DNA synthesis, phage 52HJD infected 2296.

erythromycin resistance, plasmid transfer 8516.

fine structure, staphylococcin 1580, effects on 8517.

immunoabsorbent, use-radioimmunoassay-murine leukaemia virus protein (structural) 7392.

isolated-chicken, Japan, phage typing 2285.

lysogeny/phage replication, streptomycin/novobiocin, effects on 5613.

penicillin/erythromycin/kanamycin resistance, plasmid-pTU512 mediated 6382.

phage lysates, treatment-osteomyelitis, children 8006.

phage  $\phi$ p-2 isolation/lysogeny/staphylokinase production conversion 2152.

phage/plasmid modification + restriction, biological study 4821.

phage typing, comparison-serotyping/aminopeptidase typing 8547.

phage typing, epidemiological marker 5611.

phage typing, heterogeneity, patients/carriers 4104.

phage typing, relationship-gentamicin resistance, clinical isolates 8546.

phage typing/distribution, New York 774.

plasmid, characterization, transformed *Bacillus subtilis* 6381.  
plasmid carrying, survival, thiomersal/phenylmercuric nitrate 7295.

plasmid DNA isolation, methodology 8513.

plasmid integration sites 6380.

plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance, transduction, in vivo 5597.

plasmid mediated mercury resistance 4091.

plasmid mediated methicillin resistance, phenotypic expression 5596.

plasmid mediated toxin synthesis 3423.

plasmid-pSN1, restriction endonuclease cleavage map 7306.

plasmid pS194/pC194, characterization 8518.

plasmid-pTP-4, chloramphenicol resistance, mutant isolation 7311.

plasmid-pT169 replication/thermosensitivity, tetracycline resistance 8512.

plasmid-R, chloramphenicol/streptomycin resistance, relaxation complexes, effects on 5595.

plasmid-R, role-mercury/organomercurials resistance 8447.

plasmid-R determined gentamicin resistance, incidence,

Japan 755.

plasmid-R mediated aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 5600.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, biological significance 5586.

plasmid R mediated gentamicin resistance 1597.

plasmid-R mediated gentamicin resistance 7309.

plasmid-R mediated pristinamycin resistance 4818.

protein A + peroxidase conjugate, use-detection-virus antigen 8641.

protein A, detection-rubella virus antibody (IgM) 3475.

protein A immunosorbent, radioimmunoassay, eastern equine encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus/Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody quantitation 8674.

staphylococcin 1580 antibacterial activity, energy requirements 8514.

staphylococcin 1580 susceptibility 4100.

streptomycin resistance, elimination, magnetic field 5598.

transfer, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* plasmid-R, mixed culture 7308.

use-influenza virus identification 5894.

**Staphylococcus epidermidis,**

bacteriocin characterization/acridine orange curing 2282.

bacteriocin conditional killing activity 2283.

plasmid determining penicillinase, elimination, mutagens 7307.

plasmid-R mediated aminoglycoside resistance 4817.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, transduction 5599.

plasmid-R transfer-*Staphylococcus aureus*, mixed culture 7308.

**Staphylokinase,**

production conversion, *Staphylococcus aureus*, phage  $\phi$ p-2 2152.

**Starch,**

metabolism, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, tomato bushy stunt virus infection 7988.

**Statolon,**

direct/indirect inhibition-Friend leukaemia virus replication, mice 7562.

**Stem cells,**

erythroid, growth/erythropoietin independence, Friend leukaemia virus infection, mice 7617.

growth/differentiation/leukaemogenicity, effect on Moloney leukaemia virus/Friend leukaemia virus infection, bone marrow cells in vitro 796.

haematopoietic, role in Friend leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus infection, target cells, review 3632.

kinetics, effect of Rauscher leukaemia virus infection, mouse strains 990.

teratocarcinoma, mouse, differentiation, effect of virus infection 3459.

**Stem pitting,**

incidence/symptomatology, *Prunus*, California 3891.

**Stem pitting virus,**

induced graft incompatibility, *malus* 4596.

relationship-citrus vein phloem degeneration, *Citrus* 6093.

**Stephanoma phaeospora,**

virus-like particle detection 7970.

**Sterna,**

abnormalities, association-arbovirus 1282.

**Steroids,**

epidural injection, treatment-neuralgia after herpes zoster 5244.

**Steroids,(continued)**

inhibition-dimethyl sulphoxide induced differentiation-Friend leukaemia virus erythroleukaemia cells 8982.  
 synthesis, altered, adenovirus (simian) 7 transformed murine adrenal tumour cells 5813.  
 treatment-infectious mononucleosis, effects on immune response 4273.

**Sterol,**

level, plasma, effect of hepatitis B 1150.

**Stimulator cells,**

properties + T lymphocyte stimulation, ectromelia virus infected, in vitro 2984.

**Stochastic model,**

application-hepatitis epidemic 4504.

**Stomatitis,**

virus, diagnosis, children 9101.  
 virus, symptomatology 6699.

**Storage,**

ECBOvirus, suspending medium, effects on 3975.

**Streak disease,**

*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Nigeria, pepper vein mottle virus association 3892.

**Streblonema,**

virus-like particles detection/ultrastructure 3875.

**Strength,**

muscle, effect of virus infection, man 1066.

**Streptococci,**

plasmid- $\beta$  transfer 8527.

**Streptococcus,**

adherence, influenza virus A infected MDCK cells 7352.  
 group A, bacteriocinogeny, relationship-bacteriocin sensitivity, in vivo 6383.

group A/C, phage morphology/classification 2195.

mixed infection-influenza virus A, mice, rimantadine, effects on 4386.

plasmid DNA isolation/characterization 8525.

plasmid mediated chlortetracycline/erythromycin resistance 4102.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, transfer 6387.

skin abscess + concurrent swinepox, pigs 6855.

**Streptococcus cremoris,**

phage antigenic properties + serological differentiation 2333.  
 phage plating efficiency, lactose, effects on 4822.

**Streptococcus faecalis,**

erythromycin/chlortetracycline resistance, transmission 4101.  
 plasmid elimination, novobiocin 103.

plasmid mediated gene transfer 8520.

plasmid-pAMa1, role-gene amplification 8519.

plasmid-pAMa1, tetracycline resistance, recombination sequences/amplification 5603.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 8530.

**Streptococcus faecium,**

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance 8530.

**Streptococcus group A,**

M/SOR marker transduction, phage CA1 6397.

pneumonia, children, virus infection predisposition, case reports/literature review 5172.

**Streptococcus lactis,**

bacteriocin production/characterization 1598.

chemostat culture, phage 1049 propagation 8578.

phage antigenic properties + serological differentiation 2333.

**Streptococcus mitis,**

bacteriocin, inactivation, haemoglobin 2297.  
 viridin B, body fluids/enzymes, effects on 7313.

**Streptococcus mutans,**

plasmid analysis 114.

plasmid characterization 8528.

plasmid-pAM7, role-glucosyltransferase glucan synthesis control 8526.

**Streptococcus pneumoniae,**

chloramphenicol resistance, role-plasmid-R 6386.

transfection, phage Dp-4 DNA 6398.

**Streptococcus pyogenes,**

lysogenic, phage A25 replication, interference mechanism 7324.

lysogenic, phage A25 replication, prophage mediated interference 7325.

phage, associated hyaluronidase, purification/characterization 6173.

plasmid-R lincomycin resistance, zonal pattern 8522.

plasmid-R mediated erythromycin/lincomycin resistance 5601.

**Streptococcus sanguis,**

plasmid-R mediated erythromycin/lincomycin/vernacyclin Ba resistance, characterization 6385.

**Streptococcus thermophilus,**

acid production, phage, effects on 5607.

phage sensitivity, penicillin, effects on 6396.

**Streptomyces,**

phage adsorption/inactivation, clays 8126.

plasmid DNA isolation, methodology 5604.

plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 7312.

**Streptomyces albus,**

restriction, phage Pa16 6402.

restriction endonuclease, analysis-adenovirus (human) 6 DNA 4651.

restriction endonuclease, cleavage-phage  $\lambda$ /phage  $\theta$ X174/adenovirus (human) 2/characterization DNA 6150.

**Streptomyces bikiniensis,**

plasmid involvement-streptomycin production 115.

**Streptomyces bottropensis,**

antiviral agent, variola virus/Micrococcus lysodeikticus phage 3588.

**Streptomyces clavuligerus,**

holomycin biosynthesis, role-plasmid 8529.

**Streptomyces coelicolor,**

chloramphenicol resistance, role-transposon 8532.

germination/sporulation, phage VP5 prophage induction 6405.

plasmid-SCP2 characterization 8521.

**Streptomyces erythrus,**

plasmid mediated erythromycin resistance, association-rRNA (23S) methylation 8523.

**Streptomyces griseus,**

lysis, phage 15 4117.

plasmid mediated cephamycin, possible 2284.

**Streptomyces hygroscopicus,**

plasmid-F, relationship-antibiotic biosynthesis 5602.

**Streptomyces kanamyceticus,**

plasmid, role-kanamycin synthesis 8534.

**Streptomyces rimosus,**

plasmid-SRP1, regulation-fertility 6384.

**Streptomyces roseus,**

leupeptin synthesis, role-plasmid 8533.

**Streptomycin,**

effects on lysogeny/phage replication, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5613.

production, *Streptomyces bikiniensis*, plasmid involvement



**Streptomycin, (continued)**

115.

**Streptomycin resistance,**mutation, *Escherichia coli*, association plasmid RHim1 4086.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-R mediated, mechanisms 5583.*Staphylococcus aureus*, elimination, magnetic field 5598.*Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmid-R, relaxation complexes, effects on 5595.**Streptomycin sulphate,**resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* phage, use-classification 8125.**Streptovaricin,**

review 2469.

**Stress,**

anaerobic, murine sarcoma virus gene expression, uninfected rat cells, after 1815.

ultrasonic, effect on polyoma virus induced tumour, protection, immunization, *Mesocricetus auratus* 1782.**Strigiformes,**

Oklahoma, virus antibody incidence 2707.

**Students,**

Brazil, smallpox vaccination/immunity status 853.

Japan, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence 9255.

**Sturnus vulgaris,**

Gilpinia hercyniae nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage-intestinal tract, laboratory studies 7924.

**Subacute myelo-optic-neuropathy,**

chronic diarrhoea patient, case report 1884.

possible virus aetiology/therapy/pathogenesis/clinical manifestations 1917.

virus aetiology 1076.

**Subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis,**

possible rubella virus aetiology 2592.

**Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis,**

aetiology/pathogenesis/IgG level 3241.

association-measles virus, review 1922.

azathioprine therapy,  $\gamma$  globulin level, cerebrospinal fluid, children 2084.

canine distemper virus/measles virus antibody titres, patients 6061.

case report 7949.

cerebrospinal fluid oligoclonal IgG light chain characterization, patients 2083.

clinical manifestations/immune response/incidence, Israel 4576.

diagnosis, use- $\gamma$  globulin pattern, cerebrospinal fluid 535.

epidemiology, man, Japan 6922.

epidemiology/aetiology, review 7947.

experimental, hamster, measles virus distribution-brain 3686.

experimental, symptomatology, ferret, comparison-human disease 6921.

incidence, South Africa 3864.

infant 1335.

infection, killer cell/T lymphocyte, man 3565.

intracytoplasmic immunoglobulin binding lymphoid cells, immunofluorescence, central nervous, system 4566.

lung/brain inclusion ultrastructure, case report 6923.

measles virus aetiology, child, case report 536.

measles virus antibody, cerebrospinal fluid, relationship-IgG 2993.

measles virus antibody, class distribution, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, patients 6070.

measles virus antibody (IgG)-nucleocapsid, idiotype, serum/

cerebrospinal fluid, patient 2994.

measles virus antibody (IgG) subclass restriction, patients 228.

measles virus antibody analysis 2991.

measles virus antibody level, cerebrospinal fluid, relationship-oligoclonal IgG, patients 1328.

measles virus antibody significance-aetiology 5315.

measles virus antibody titre, infant, case report 1336.

measles virus cell-mediated immunity, patients 918.

measles virus-IgG reaction, inhibition, serum factor, man 1766.

measles virus nucleocapsid detection, brain, electron microscopy, case report 3863.

measles virus nucleocapsid IgG/antibody, detection, immunoelectron microscopy 3240.

measles virus specific IgM, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, patients 5316.

measles virus vaccination pathogenesis, case report 4939.

oligoclonal immunoglobulin/free light chain/ratios, serum/cerebrospinal fluid, patients 6907.

pathogenesis/clinical, eye, manifestations 7948.

patients, serum derived from, complement dependent cytotoxicity 8833.

protein (membrane), comparison-measles virus 8113.

therapy, adenine arabinoside, case report 1337.

**Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus,**

intracellular polypeptide, comparison-measles virus, CV-1 cells 5489.

latent infection, cell culture-Vero x human brain, biological properties/biochemical properties 133.

patient, cell line derived from, mitosis regulation, role-cyclic nucleotide 7950.

**Submandibular gland,**

Didelphis virginiana, virus-like particles detection 4516.

**Substrate,**

attached material, composition/origin, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 266.

**Sucrose,**effect on granulosis virus susceptibility, *Pieris brassicae* 542.  
fermentation, role-plasmid, *Yersinia enterocolitica*/  
*Escherichia coli* 7315.**Sudan,**

haemorrhagic fever outbreak, Marburg virus aetiology, report 3740.

**Sudden infant death syndrome,**

circulating interferon 6487.

relationship-virus infection, heart 1073.

role-virus hypersensitivity, man 9198.

virus aetiology/pathogenesis, discussion 1080.

**Sugar,**

effect on Sendai virus induced cell fusion, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2311.

metabolism, *Salmonella*, plasmid mediated 6377.**Sugar alcohol,**metabolism, *Salmonella*, plasmid sugar alcohol 6377.**Sugarcane mosaic virus,**biological properties/antigenic properties/pathology 1477.  
host range, Australia 2732.infection, identification/characterisation, *Saccharum officinale*, Texas 1370.infection, *Saccharum officinale*, review 9383.infection, *Sorghum bicolor*, symptom expression inheritance 5340.

infectivity inhibition, rhizome plant extracts 8884.

- Sugarcane mosaic virus, (continued)**  
mixed infection-maize dwarf mosaic virus, transmission.  
Dactynotus ambrosiae, Rottboellia exaltata 2132.  
replication. Zea mays leaves, effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol 3350.  
susceptibility, grasses. USA 3886.
- Sulbenicillin resistance,**  
Escherichia coli, plasmid-R, penicillinase-directed barrier 5560.
- Sulphonamide resistance,**  
plasmid-R mediated, review 5526.
- Sulphur,**  
labelling, tobacco mosaic virus 3262.
- Sunhemp mosaic virus,**  
mixed infection-tobacco mosaic virus, protein (coat) mRNA characterization. Nicotiana glutinosa 4758.
- Sunlight,**  
effects on tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus infection, lesion severity/occurrence. Nicotiana 4603.  
exposure, correlation-multiple sclerosis incidence 2076.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus stability 4682.
- Suntan,**  
localization-varicella, case report 7753.
- Superinfection,**  
Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) antigenic components, differential expression after, cell line-human lymphoblastoid 167.  
immunity, mechanism, phage P1 6299.  
phage T3, exclusion, role of phage T7 gene-early, Escherichia coli 1558.
- Suppressor cell,**  
activity, mice, mammary tumour virus induced tumour 5853.  
activity alterations, hepatitis (chronic active) 5792.  
role in cell-mediated immunity, mammary tumour virus infection, mouse 1770.
- Surface,**  
glycoprotein detection, rotavirus-human/simian/calf 52.  
Gross leukaemia virus induced murine lymphoblast, study, scanning electron microscopy 4348.  
hepatitis B surface antigen, e antigen detection, failure 4199.  
lymphocyte-human, cytomegalovirus receptor identification 3550.
- Surface water,**  
virus inactivation, heat treatment/virucidal agents 6001.
- Surfactants,**  
effects on tobacco mosaic virus infection. Nicotiana tabacum 5361.  
non-ionic, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 5798.
- Surgery,**  
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease transmission during 2065.  
orthopaedic, adolescents, hepatitis B antigen incidence 1232.  
therapy-herpes zoster, case reports 492.
- Surinam,**  
hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B antibody incidence, blood donor-mixed ethnic group 2653.
- Surveillance,**  
virus vaccination programme 5179.
- Survival,**  
air-borne animal virus, effect of relative humidity 657.  
virus, effect of relative humidity 38.
- Suspension culture,**  
A belson leukaemia virus transformed cell line-mouse, cloning efficiency 4342.  
Agrostemma githago, plant virus, antiviral agent production 3595.  
MDBK cells, adenovirus (bovine) 3 propagation 8596.  
P3HR-1, Epstein-Barr virus large-scale production/concentration, methodology 2755.
- SV40 transformed canine kidney cells, lipids/fatty acids composition 8944.  
use-foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production, evaluation 1719.
- SV40,**  
T-antigen, antiserum production, rabbits 6428.  
T-antigen, incidence, tumour-brain, man 4370.  
T-antigen, size 8691.  
T-antigen, stimulation RNA synthesis, isolated nucleoli 8174.  
T-antigen isolated-infected/transformed human cells, properties 5660.  
T-antigen-large/small, identical N-terminus amino acid sequence 6449.  
T-antigen production/antibody specificity 6448.  
T-antigen synthesis, quantitative correlation-late gene expression, CV1/3T3 cells 8237.  
T-antigen synthesis/properties, cell-free/cellular, permissive/transformed cells 4016.  
chromatin + T antigen interaction 4017.  
chromatin, structure 8066.  
chromatin-native/reconstituted, electron microscopy 7027.  
chromatin structure 8059.  
cloned + substituted, DNA structure 8060.  
coded T antigen/protein synthesis, SV40 x adenovirus (human) 2 hybrid infected HeLa cells 2816.  
combined-polyoma virus transformed rat cells, presence-nonintegrated DNA 6588.  
defective, DNA mapping, human glioblastoma cells 7257.  
DNA + DNA-unwinding protein interaction 2224.  
DNA + histone complex, characterization, use-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen interaction 8233.  
DNA, T-antigen related protein binding site 4179.  
DNA, binding-bleomycin 8065.  
DNA, coding-T-antigen C-terminus region, nucleotide sequence 7026.  
DNA, comparison strains 4650.  
DNA, nucleotide sequence 5398.  
DNA, permissive monkey cells carrying, infectious virus rescue 5466.  
DNA, restriction endonuclease fragment Hind-F-Eco RI, nucleotide sequence 7025.  
DNA, restriction endonuclease Hind-D fragment, nucleotide sequence 7024.  
DNA, restriction endonuclease Hind-G fragment, nucleotide sequence 7028.  
DNA, restriction endonuclease Hind-K fragment, nucleotide sequence 7030.  
DNA, structure 6155.  
DNA accumulation during replication 6236.  
DNA binding/transcription RNA polymerase (DNA dependent) Escherichia coli 2818.  
DNA-branched structure formation, Xenopus laevis oocyte extract 5464.  
DNA-circular dimer, structure/formation, African green monkey kidney cells 4049.  
DNA cleavage, endonuclease derived from BHK-21/C13/BSC-1 cells, effect of ethidium bromide/actinomycin D/ATP 30.  
DNA cleavage, site specific endonuclease, Xanthomonas badrii 2769.  
DNA cleavage, site specific Thermus aquaticus endonuclease 6154.  
DNA cleavage, Streptomyces albus restriction endonuclease 6150.  
DNA cleavage, Xanthomonas holcicola/Xanthomonas papavericola/Brevibacterium luteum restriction endonuclease 6149.

## SV40,(continued)

- DNA fragment containing oligo d(G-C), isolation, methodology 8043.
- DNA-host substituted transcription, monkey kidney cell 2817.
- DNA methylation, rat liver DNA methylase 7136.
- DNA modification, benzo(a)pyrene metabolite 3946.
- DNA-nicked + polyethylene glycol condensed, ligation, study-coiling 5396.
- DNA-oligomeric, biological properties-infection/transformation 8063.
- DNA oncogenicity, Syrian hamster 1786.
- DNA-replicating, association-histone 2814.
- DNA replication, interference, adenovirus (human) 2, mixed infection, monkey cells 8235.
- DNA replication, Okazaki fragment growth direction during 8234.
- DNA replication origin, nucleotide sequence, comparison-polyoma virus 4011.
- DNA replication origin variant 6234.
- DNA restriction fragment preparation, agarose gel electrophoresis 5395.
- cDNA-mRNA 5' terminus, localization, isolated-African green monkey kidney cells 82.
- DNA structure, sodium deoxycholate extraction, African green monkey kidney cells 7029.
- DNA 3'-terminus, restriction endonuclease fragment, nucleotide sequence 8061, 8062.
- DNA transcription, BSC-1 cells 706.
- DNA transcription, transformed mouse cells 1506.
- DNA transcription/replication, preferred template, monkey cells 5467.
- DNA transcription RNA polymerase *Escherichia coli*, effect of N-cyclohexyl-N'- $\beta$ -(4-methylmorpholinium) ethylca 3341.
- DNA transcription/translation, *Xenopus laevis* oocyte 2815.
- early gene expression, monkey/mouse cells, interferon, effects on 4727.
- exit, nucleus, prevention, fibril, CV1 cells 75.
- gene A product, role DNA synthesis regulation, transformed hamster cells 8945.
- gene-early, organization/expression 4015.
- gene requirement, transformation, rat fibroblasts 7576.
- genome characterization 7033.
- genome characterization, review 1560.
- genome characterization/transformation, review 1560.
- genome size 1421.
- hybrid-adenovirus (human) 2, mutant (amber)/mutant (ochre) identification 745.
- hybrid-adenovirus (human) 2 infected HeLa cells, SV40 coded T-antigen/protein synthesis 2816.
- induced T-antigen, internuclear transport, inhibition, colchicine, heterokaryons 5436.
- induced fibrosarcoma, growth, spleen histidine decarboxylase activity, hamsters 7582.
- induced mouse sarcoma, tumour-specific transplantation antigen Nonidet P40-solubilized, biological properties/biochemical properties 3018.
- induced neoplasm, characterization/incidence, hamster 5011.
- induced sarcoma, tumour-associated antigen detection, macrophage migration inhibition assay 1785.
- induced transplantable lymphocytic leukaemia, hamster, leukaemia/lymphoma form, behaviour/prognosis, hamsters 8952.
- induced transplantation resistance, inhibition, serum activity/correlation-tumour appearance, hamster 3606.
- induced tumour, immunity (cell-mediated), isotope footpad assay, mouse 3543.
- induced tumour, T lymphocyte dependent rejection, inbred hamster 3027.
- induced tumour, transplanted, effect of 1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl 1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxa, mouse/rat 963, 963.
- induced tumour, tumour-specific transplantation antigen temperature-sensitive properties 8692.
- induction, transformed hamster kidney cells, caffeine, effects on 8942.
- infected monkey kidney cell, DNA-protein complex, characterization 707.
- infected/transformed African green monkey kidney fibroblasts, actin morphology 265.
- infection, histone monkey during, cells synthesis 2210.
- infection, human glioblastoma cells, defective virus production 5627.
- infection, pathogenesis + immune response, *Macaca cyclopis* 308.
- infection, preimplantation mouse embryo 5874.
- infection, resistance stem cells, murine teratocarcinoma 3023.
- infection, tick-borne encephalitis virus provirus formation after, cell line-Chinese hamster 2241.
- irradiated (u.v.), survival, carcinogen induced enhancement, monkey kidney cells 7256.
- late mRNA 5'-terminus, complementary DNA nucleotide sequence 7166.
- mRNA cap structure 708.
- mRNA maturation/transcription 704.
- mRNA synthesis, hypothesis, review 1507.
- mRNA translation, inhibition, interferon, monkey cells 705.
- mutagenesis, Chinese hamster cells 8595.
- mutagenesis, DNA base substitution 6303.
- mutant (deletion) construction in vitro/physical properties/genetic analysis 4064.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), DNA recombination 2864.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), transformation, human cells 5809.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), transformation, human placenta cells 7581.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), uv-irradiation induced mutation frequency, association-DNA synthesis 741.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) affecting T-antigen, isolation + characterisation 164.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) rescue, passage-permissive transformed monkey cells 742.
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) RNA-early, analysis, electron microscopy, CV-1 cells 702.
- mutant-t protein, transformation ability 6302.
- mutation-host range, genetic analysis 92.
- nonpermissive infection/lytic infection, hamster/monkey cells, S-antigen expression/loss 8239.
- nucleoprotein complex, DNA polymerase association/characterization 7161.
- nucleoprotein complex, interaction-rat liver DNA unwinding protein, CV-1 cells 5468.
- nucleoprotein complex, transcription in vitro 2223.
- nucleoprotein core, model construction 1459.
- primed spleen cells x mouse myeloma cells, T-antigen specific antibody production 5659.
- production, transformed cell line-human amnion 5811.
- properties, review 8058.
- properties/oncogenesis/possible aetiology-progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy 3237.
- protein (structural) VP2/VP3 gene, nucleotide sequence 7032.
- protein A, comparison-papovavirus (human) T-antigen identification 826.
- protein-early, properties/role-transformation 5469.
- protein phosphorylation 647.



## SV40,(continued)

- protein synthesis, CV-1 cells 6237.  
 radiosensitization, dichlorodiammineplatinum 8337.  
 recombination-adenovirus, SV40-adenovirus hybrid virus 8338.  
 replication, African green monkey kidney cells, effect of  
   Mycoplasma contamination 678.  
 replication, induction, irradiation ( $\gamma$ )/mitomycin C,  
   transformed hamster kidney cells 8238.  
 replication-enhanced, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) pretreated  
   monkey kidney cells 3320.  
 restriction, restriction endonuclease recognition site DNA  
   8064.  
 RNA + DNA covalent linkage during, replication 3342.  
 mRNA, late, structure 6235.  
 RNA, psoralen derivative photochemical cross-linking-  
   double-stranded DNA template 7163.  
 mRNA characterization 7164.  
 mRNA-early, spliced, mapping 4728.  
 mRNA-late, 5'-terminus/coding region, genome localization  
   4014.  
 RNA synthesis/degradation, sequence absence-mRNA 8240.  
 mRNA 5'-terminus, capped structure characterization 5465.  
 mRNA 5'-terminus, localization 8236.  
 sarcoma, rejection, mice, role-T lymphocyte cooperation  
   7580.  
 specific protein-28K, synthesis/distribution/antigenic  
   properties, SV40-adenovirus 2 virus infected KB cells 7165.  
 T antigen, antibody response, role of lymphocyte, mouse  
   2434.  
 transcription complex-early, characterization, in vitro 4018.  
 transcription initiation, promoter involvement, transformed  
   cells 703.  
 transduction-Escherichia coli tRNA suppressor gene,  
   mammalian cells 6301.  
 transformation, human endothelial cells 8594.  
 transformation, cell line-hamster, isolation methodology  
   8939.  
 transformation, effect on calcium control-human fibroblast  
   proliferation 957.  
 transformation, human diploid fibroblasts, induction-sister  
   chromatid exchange 8946.  
 transformation, human placenta cells, cell line establishment/  
   characterization 5812.  
 transformation, normal/mucopolysaccharidosis human  
   fibroblast, effect on sulphated mucopolysaccharide secretion  
   1784.  
 transformation, Shope papilloma virus infected/transformed  
   rabbit cells 8964.  
 transformation, skin fibroblasts derived from cystinosis  
   patient 8940.  
 transformation, thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase (RNA-  
   dependent) marker, in vitro 4144.  
 transformation fibroblast-cystinotic-human, characterization  
   3025.  
 transformed BALB/3T3 cells, adapted-picolinic acid,  
   growth factor isolation/characterization 8943.  
 transformed canine kidney cells, suspension culture/  
   monolayer, lipids/fatty acids composition 8944.  
 transformed cell culture, availability, American Type Culture  
   Collection 1783.  
 transformed cell culture-BALB/c 3T3 aggregate, growth  
   3019.  
 transformed cell culture-3T3, calcium level/distribution 3017.  
 transformed cell line, establishment, cancer patients, use-  
   study-immune response (humoral), sarcoma/melanoma  
   patients 5014.  
 transformed cell line-Chinese hamster, identification-  
   chromosome controlling malignancy 4322.  
 transformed cell line derived from mouse teratocarcinoma,  
   growth/differentiation 4318.  
 transformed cell line-hamster, correlation virus induction/  
   sister chromatid exchange, mitomycin C/ethyl methane  
   sulphonate 7577.  
 transformed cell line-mouse, antigen expression loss after  
   passage in vivo 2478.  
 transformed cell line-TU-5, tumour-specific transplantation  
   antigen distribution 5808.  
 transformed cells, cell surface glycoprotein analysis 994.  
 transformed cells, growth, tunicamycin, effects on 4323.  
 transformed Chinese hamster cells, chromosome alterations  
   7578.  
 transformed Chinese hamster kidney cells, somatic cell  
   hybrid-3T3 cells, virus expression/production 5807.  
 transformed GMK/infected CV-1 cells, protein (ribosomal)  
   analysis 7162.  
 transformed hamster cells, tumour specific transplantation  
   antigen positive, tumour specific transplantation antigen-  
   association-liposome containing vesicular stomatitis virus  
   glycolipid derived from 2476.  
 transformed hamster fibroblasts, growth rate/adherence,  
   effect of ethanol/prednisolone 3021.  
 transformed hamster lymphoid cells, phenotypic  
   modification, in vivo 4324.  
 transformed human cells, chromosome transfection, in vitro  
   transformation-mouse/human cells 3604.  
 transformed human cells, contact mediated communication  
   960.  
 transformed human cells, malignancy, association-  
   chromosome abnormality 3067.  
 transformed human cells, virus shedding 5810.  
 transformed human diploid fibroblasts, growth, deuterium  
   labelled medium 268.  
 transformed human embryo fibroblasts, chromosome study  
   4317.  
 transformed human fibroblast cells, rRNA metabolism 4315.  
 transformed human fibroblasts, altered post-translation  
   procollagen modification 3602.  
 transformed human fibroblasts, reversion-methionine  
   independence 6589.  
 transformed lymphocyte-hamster, membrane (plasma)  
   properties, spectroscopy 4316.  
 transformed mouse cells, detection-virus specific DNA  
   sequence, absence expression 3024.  
 transformed mouse cells, DNA binding protein  
   characterization 6587.  
 transformed mouse fibroblast, hyperthermia cytotoxicity,  
   effect on colcemid 2475.  
 transformed mouse fibroblasts, amino acid transport, plasma  
   membranes 3605.  
 transformed mouse fibroblasts,  $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid  
   transport, membrane vesicles, role-sodium 5010.  
 transformed mouse fibroblasts, membrane (plasma), amino  
   acid transport/membrane potential 2479.  
 transformed mouse fibroblasts, ornithine decarboxylase  
   characterization, chromatography (affinity) 2480.  
 transformed mouse/hamster fibroblasts, AMP (cyclic)  
   binding protein 4319.  
 transformed mouse/human cell hybrid, tumour associated  
   antigen expression 5009.  
 transformed nonproducer cells, free virus DNA detection  
   8949.  
 transformed/normal cells-BALB/c 3T3, DNA synthesis  
   initiation-point 2819.  
 transformed rat cells, RNA transcription 8948.

**SV40.(continued)**

transformed rat cells, T antigen negative revertant, selection, uridine (fluorodeoxy) 4321.  
transformed rat kidney fibroblasts, collagen synthesis decrease 8947.  
transformed 3T3 cells, contact-inhibited revertant cell line derived from, protein/glycoprotein composition-cell-membrane 8950.  
transformed WI 38 cells, mannose containing glycopeptide, properties 2477.  
transformed WI 38 cells, protein degradation, rate regulation 269.  
transformed 3T3 cells, actin + tubulin isolation + characterisation 267.  
transformed 3T3 cells, calcium content/distribution 3022.  
transformed 3T3 cells, composition/origin-substrate attached material 266.  
transformed 3T3 cells, concanavalin A receptor characterization, isoelectric equilibrium methodology 8941.  
transformed 3T3 cells, dextran sulphate binding 7579.  
transformed 3T3 cells, DNA chain elongation regulation, relationship-growth rate 959.  
transformed 3T3 cells, DNA synthesis initiation, association-epidermal growth factor/calcium ion 8951.  
transformed 3T3 cells, growth, inhibition, vitamin A derivatives 3603.  
transformed 3T3 cells, growth, micro exudate coated substrates 4320.  
transformed 3T3 cells, replication, effect of serum starvation 3026.  
transformed 3T3 cells, ribosome cell-free system/protein synthesis in vitro 3020.  
tumour, immunotherapy, autologous tumour cell vaccinia virus lysate, mice 6590.  
tumour antigen, relationship BK virus tumour antigen, comparison-methionine peptide 828.  
tumour antigen gene, nucleotide sequence 7031.  
tumour antigen purification/characterization, transformed human fibroblasts 827.  
tumour antigen reactivity, mouse-athymic/antithymocyte serum treated/normal 2976.  
tumour induction, Syrian hamster, effect of pregnancy 2481.  
tumour-specific transplantation antigen, biochemical properties/biological properties/comparison-histocompatibility antigen, review 3488.  
tumour-specific transplantation antigen expression, African green monkey kidney cells, role of gene A 163.  
uncoating/gene expression after micro injection-CV-1 cell nucleus 2206.  
**SV40-adenovirus hybrid virus**, defective, biological properties/recombination, review 8338.  
**SV40-adenovirus 2 virus**, characterization/DNA sequence analysis 5397.  
infected KB cells, SV40 specific protein-28K, synthesis/distribution/antigenic properties 7165.

**Sweat**, hepatitis B antigen transmission 5994.  
**Sweden**, beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus incidence/transmission, effect of climate/wind 1365.  
bovine leukaemia virus infection control, cattle 279.  
condyloma acuminata/herpes simplex virus genital tract infection, incidence 5186.  
mumps complications, indications-vaccination policy 5149.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* isolated piglet 764.

**Sweet potato feathery mottle virus**,

isolation/purification/characterization/transmission, *Ipomoea batatas* 8022.  
transmission/symptomatology, *Ipomoea batatas* 3260.

**Swimming pool**,

water (sea), virus control, ozone + activated charcoal treatment 1235.

**Swine diarrhoea virus**,

infection, outbreak, epidemiology/diagnosis, pigs, Hungary 4525.

**Swine pox virus**,

replication/cytopathogenesis, chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane 7364.

**Swine vesicular disease**,

seroepidemiology, pigs, UK 4533.  
spread + prevention, pig, Germany 519.

**Swine vesicular disease virus**,

RNA synthesis/cytopathogenicity in vitro, identification enterovirus (porcine) 6252.  
survival, water/manure/soil 520.  
vaccine, combined-foot-and-mouth disease virus, preparation/efficacy, pigs 8811.

**Swinepox**,

association-Streptococcus skin abscess, pigs 6855.

**Swinepox virus**,

replication/cytopathology, cell culture-African green monkey kidney, ultrastructure 2205.

**Switzerland**,

Aujeszky's disease incidence, pig 3210.  
Aujeszky's disease prevention/control, recommendations, pig 3219.  
hepatitis B after transfusion, incidence after blood-donor screening 1226.  
infectious bursitis virus antibody incidence/detection, immunoelectrophoresis, chicken 3843.  
Pacheco's disease outbreak, parrots 4529.  
phage typing-Salmonella typhimurium isolated-epidemic 122.  
rabies outbreak, man, role-exposure, animals 7817.  
tick-borne encephalitis virus seroepidemiology, man 1986.  
tobacco rattle virus occurrence, relationship-Trichodorus incidence 579.

**Symposium**

5371, 6984.

cell culture, virus vaccine production 4621.

foot-and-mouth disease 2148.

hearing loss, virus aetiology 8008.

infectious disease, effect on nutritional status host 3916.

infectious disease, effect on nutritional status host 3915.

influenza virus vaccination 6132.

malignant neoplastic disease 2147.

virus infection, diagnosis, laboratory methodology 6982.

virus infection, tropical crops 6133.

**Syncerus caffer**,

Africa, bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody (neutralizing) incidence 7892.

**Syncytium**,

formation, human embryo lung fibroblasts, cytomegalovirus induced 8605.

formation, KC cells, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus induced 4145.

formation, SV40 + Rous sarcoma virus doubly transformed human cells, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus infectivity assay

**Syncytium,(continued)**

8623.

**Syndol,**

treatment-influenza associated symptomatology 6006.

**Synergism,**

barley yellow dwarf virus-aphid specific/nonspecific isolates.

double infection. *Avena sativa*/*Hordeum distichum* 2102.**Synovial fluid,**

hepatitis virus B transmission risk. medical personnel 4493.

rheumatoid arthritis patient. measles virus antibody synthesis 230.

**Syphilis,**

genital tract lesion. possible. man. herpes simplex virus

incidence 5183.

**Syrian hamsters,**

Creutzfeldt Jakob disease transmission. guinea-pigs. clinical

manifestations/variation-agent strains 9317.

JC virus induction. neuroblastoma 8934.

Newcastle disease virus infection. resistance-

encephalomyocarditis virus challenge. effect of cycloheximide treatment 319.

**Syringa vulgaris,**

arabis mosaic virus/tomato bushy stunt virus purification/properties/symptomatology 68.

lilac chlorotic ringspot virus incidence/host range/properties/classification/isolation 7002.

**Systemic lupus erythematosus,**

patient/individual normal. detection virus-like-particles.

placenta 3065.

**T cells,**

cross-reactive cytotoxic. recognition. role in influenza virus A matrix protein-cell surface-mouse cells 4280.

cytotoxic-murine sarcoma virus induced lymphoma. role of histocompatibility antigen 929.

cytotoxic. generation/specificity. influenza virus A infected mouse spleen cells 915.

cytotoxic. influenza virus A induced modification after trinitrophenol substitution 912.

cytotoxic. lysis-Sendai virus infected target cells. absence-virus protein synthesis 232.

cytotoxic. susceptibility virus coated target cells 2453.

cytotoxic generated after immunization-Friend leukaemia virus induced tumour cells. histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction. mechanism 1769.

cytotoxic population. influenza virus A strain specific/cross reactive. generation in vitro 914.

detection. bovine leukaemia virus-infection/lymphosarcoma. cattle 3038.

Epstein-Barr virus sensitized. lysis. Daudi cells. resistance. histocompatibility antigen HLA involvement 2983.

function defect. mitogen-induced. detection virus plaque assay. cancer patients 3541.

haemagglutinin specific. production mouse. influenza virus A/influenza virus B vaccine-inactivated 4956.

influenza virus A infection. immune response. mice. immunological memory 227.

interaction-virus. in vitro/in vivo. review 1752.

mediated cytolysis. susceptibility after Sendai virus insertion-

cell membrane target cells 4285.

mediated lysis in vitro-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected tumour cells-mouse. H 2 gene expression requirement 931.

precursor. induction/lysis. ectromelia virus infected target cells. histocompatibility antigen H-2 requirements. mouse 1761.

receptor specificity. ectromelia virus immune response. primary/secondary. changes. absence. in vitro 223.

role in influenza virus A induced interferon. cell culture-mouse spleen 843.

sensitization. vaccinia virus specific. mouse in vivo. requirements 4276.

sheep erythrocyte antigen reactive. quantitation. use-vesicular stomatitis virus plaque assay 235.

**T-even phage,**replication/replicative intermediates. *Escherichia coli* 8205.**Tacaribe virus,**

antibody incidence. bats. West Indies 4551.

inoculation. protection-Junin virus infection. guinea-pigs 9091.

protein (structural) properties 654.

RNA characterization 6167.

**Tahyna virus,**

antibody (neutralizing) incidence. birds. Czechoslovakia 5296.

experimental infection/immune response. fox 5089.

experimental infection/transmission. *Aedes caspius caspius* 7920.

infection. clinical manifestations. man. review 1930.

isolation. febrile patents. USSR 2598.

isolation/transmission. *Aedes sticticus*/*Culex modestus* 531.**Tail,**fibre. structure. electron microscopy. phage  $\phi$ 5 44.fibre structure. electron microscopy. *Mycobacterium butyricum* phage 41.

length. control. baseplate. phage T4 8133.

mouse. biopsy. cells derived from. culture. methodology. murine leukaemia virus studies 5839.

production. length-variation. phage T4. in vitro 47.

**Tail fibres,**

angle/function. phage T4. ionic strength/fixatives. effects on 5425.

**Taiwan,**alfalfa mosaic virus physicochemical properties/indicator plant response. strains isolated-*Solanum tuberosum* 1474.colicin typing. *Shigella sonnei* 112.

Epstein-Barr virus antigen (capsid)/antigen (early) antibody incidence. carcinoma-nasopharyngeal patients 305.

influenza virus A-human strain. surveillance. pig 3215.

reo-like virus antibody. age distribution. children 3771.

reovirus antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) incidence. animals 1291.

**Talfan disease,**

outbreak. pig. France 6035.

**Tamana bat virus,**

isolation/identification. bats. West Indies 4549.

**Tamarillo mosaic virus,**

isolation/identification/properties/transmission.

Cyphomandra betacea. New Zealand 7003.

**Tamiami virus,**

protein (structural) properties 654.

RNA characterization 6167.

**Tamias striatus,**

sentinel. viraemia/antibody response. Wisconsin 1300.

**Tampon,**

culture. herpes simplex virus quantitation. cervix/vagina



**Tampon,(continued)**

5098.

**Tannic acid,**

antiviral activity, enterovirus 8927.

**Tanzania,**

Nairobi sheep disease virus seroepidemiology, sheep 9312.

**Target cells,**

cell membrane, Sendai virus insertion, susceptibility-T cell mediated cytotoxicity 4285.

cytotoxicity, virus sensitized effector cells, mouse 924.

identification, Epstein-Barr virus transformation-B

lymphocyte, in vitro 2484.

infected, cell surface, common antigen, detection, influenza virus A matrix protein antibody 4281.

influenza virus infected, lymphocyte cytotoxicity 2988.

role of haematopoietic stem cells, Friend leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus infection, review 3632.

Sendai virus infected, lysis, cytotoxic T cells, absence-virus protein synthesis 232.

surface, IgG binding, herpes simplex virus infection, Fc receptor induction 2977.

vaccinia virus infected, autochthonous/allogeneic/

xenogeneic, immune rabbit spleen cells cytotoxicity 6544.

virus coated, susceptibility, cytotoxic T cells, role of Sendai virus fusion glycoprotein 2453.

**Tasmania,**

hepatitis incidence/distribution 4482.

**Tattooed,**

subjects, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/transmission 1995.

**Taxonomy,**

vertebrate virus 1388.

virus 8005.

**Tea,**

antiviral activity, poliovirus 1 6586.

**Tears,**

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/transmission risk 7843.

lysozyme level, herpes simplex virus infection, eye, man 2568.

**Teenagers,**

rubella (congenital) prognosis/pathogenesis, review 3744.

**Temperature,**

absorbance profile, plant virus 674.

alteration, inactivation-cucumber mosaic virus, *Nicotiana rustica* 3261.

dependence, pear ring pattern mosaic virus/apple chlorotic leaf spot virus induced symptomatology, use-virus differentiation 6095.

effect on N-1 virus adsorption/one-step growth, *Nostoc muscorum* 2209.

effect on N-1 virus stability 64.

effect on phage phi29 replication 73.

effect on phage T4 mutation frequency 2863.

effect on plasmid virulence, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4070.effect on potato virus Y concentration/symptom expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3252.

effect on variola virus viability, crust derived from smallpox patient 49.

effects on avian infectious bronchitis virus production, chick embryo 4852.

effects on electrophoresis-influenza virus A gene-

neuraminidase/nucleoprotein 7052.

effects on enterovirus/phage survival, water (sea) 9220.

effects on phage  $\lambda$ /phage T7 RNA synthesis 7129.effects on phage nt 1/phage nt-6 replication, *Vibrio natriegens* 5435.

effects on phage T3 DNA transcription, cell-free system 6220.

effects on tobacco mosaic virus RNA replicase 8303.

effects on tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus infection, lesion severity/occurrence, *Nicotiana* 4603.

effects on transcription-avian sarcoma virus reconstituted template + primer complex, in vitro 8279.

effects on vaccinia virus replication/cytopathogenicity, in vitro 6409.

effects on yellow fever virus vaccine 4947.

elevation, prolongation-herpes simplex virus 2 latency, human fibroblast cells 2301.

high, induction-tomato bushy stunt virus systemic infection, *Gomphrena globosa* 2736.

inactivation-Baculovirus heliothis 682.

inactivation nuclear polyhedrosis virus *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 1343.

low, influenza virus A adsorption/penetration, chick embryo fibroblasts 6204.

nonpermissive, plasmid-Rts1 DNA replication, *Escherichia coli* 2267.plant, during heat treatment, potato virus X infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 585.reduction, tobacco mosaic virus symptom variation after, *Nicotiana tabacum* 571.sensitive protein, membrane, plasmid-Rts1 carrying *Escherichia coli* 102.shift, effect on phage  $\lambda$  DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* dnaB mutant 2857.

supraoptimal, effects on pseudorabies virus replication/particle formation, L cells 3321.

variants, role of plasmid, *Bacillus megaterium* 1569.**Temperature-sensitive,**effect, plasmid-Rts1, AMP (cyclic) requirement, *Escherichia coli* 3408.maintenance/cell growth inhibition, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-TOL 4095.plasmid-R, isolation/characterization, *Proteus* 8487.

properties, tumour-specific transplantation antigen, SV40 induced tumour 8692.

property-*Escherichia coli* dnaB mutation, suppression/enhancement, conjugate plasmid 8426.replication, plasmid-pJY5, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4072.

strain bovine rhinotracheitis virus, vaccine, safety/efficacy, cattle 7495.

**Temperature sensitivity,***Escherichia coli*, phage MS2/phage f2/phage R17 infection 4109.

Haemophilus influenzae, effect of defective prophage 2887.

**Tempocholine,**spin label release during phage T4 adsorption-*Escherichia coli*, electron spin resonance 5441.**Tennessee,**

hepatitis virus A antibody incidence, plasma donor 1216.

**Tenosynovitis,**

chicken, reovirus (avian) associated, review 3199.

chickens, adenovirus (avian)/reovirus (avian) role 7874.

chickens, reovirus (avian) induction 4522.

pathogenesis/possible virus aetiology, chickens 7873.

**Teratocarcinoma,**

cells, mouse, C-type virus (murine) infection, effect of differentiation 1802.

mouse, SV40 transformed cell line derived from, growth/differentiation 4318.

mouse, tumour cell line derived from, murine leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus replication/susceptibility 2500.

murine, stem cells, resistance, SV40 infection 3023.

**Teratocarcinoma,(continued)**

stem cell, mouse, differentiation, effect of virus infection 3459.

**Teratogenesis.**

Macaca mulatta, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus

experimental infection 5092.

virus, animals (domestic) 7872.

virus infection, pregnancy 3704.

virus/virus vaccine 9119.

**Teratogenicity,**

rubella virus vaccine 7489.

**Terminus.**

nucleotide sequence orientation, adeno-associated virus

DNA 626.

nucleotide sequence/properties, virus RNA 2759.

structure, *Penicillium chrysogenum* virus RNA 636.

**5'-Terminus.**

cap, satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA containing.

ribosome binding 2849.

nucleotide sequence, alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 2774.

nucleotide sequence, poliovirus 1 mRNA 2831.

**C-Terminus.**

amino acid composition, Rauscher leukaemia virus

glycoprotein 4670.

degradation, potato virus X protein, in situ 3307.

**N-Terminus.**

amino acid sequence, identical, large/small SV40 T-antigen

6449.

amino acid sequence, Rauscher leukaemia virus glycoprotein

4670.

degradation, potato virus X protein, in situ 3307.

**3'-Terminus.**

characterization, RNA cowpea mosaic virus 5405.

nucleotide sequence, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA 5399.

sequence, pT5 DNA fragment 2167.

structure, adenovirus (human) 2 mRNA 5473.

structure, tobacco rattle virus RNA 3953.

**5'-Terminus.**

cap structure, feline leukaemia virus-specific RNA, infected

feline tumour cells 6267.

genome sequence, splicing-virus specific RNA, avian

sarcoma virus 7207.

nucleotide sequence, ribosome associated, reovirus mRNA

2234.

nucleotide sequence conservation, helper, replication-

defective C-type virus 8075.

mRNA, localization-SV40 cDNA, isolated-African green

monkey kidney cells 82.

sequence arrangement, adenovirus (human) 2 mRNA 710.

structure, papaya mosaic virus RNA 8088.

structure, RNA, classification-oncornavirus 7054.

SV40 mRNA, capped structure characterization 5465.

**Tetanus,**

simultaneous-poliovirus vaccination, children, Central

African Republic 4928.

**Tetanus toxoid,**

eosinophil leucocyte exudation response, mice, Friend

leukaemia virus induced inhibition 7548.

**meso-Tetra(p-sulphophenyl)porphine,**

localization/accumulation, murine sarcoma virus induced

tumour bearing mice 4358.

**Tetracycline,**

effect on plasmid-R transfer-cattleman, *Escherichia coli* 1570.

resistant *Escherichia coli*, plasmid determined, occurrence

after tetracycline therapy 98.

therapy, plasmid determined tetracycline resistant

*Escherichia coli*, occurrence after 98.

**Tetracycline resistance,**

association-phage typing, *Salmonella panama*, isolated-

animals, Germany 775.

determinant, plasmid-R, enterobacteria 3384.

*Escherichia coli*, acne patients, plasmid-R mediated 5571.

*Escherichia coli*, plasmid pSC 101 determined, mechanism 4087.

*Escherichia coli*, plasmid pSC 101/pMB9 mediated 8449.

*Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R mediated 6350.

*Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R mediated, mechanism 8450.

expression, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-pBR 322 x pML 21

hybrid 8474.

*Haemophilus influenzae*, plasmid R 8478.

*Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, plasmid R determined 4092.

*Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, plasmid-R mediated transfer

2877.

plasmid-pAM $\alpha$ 1, recombination sequences/amplification.

*Streptococcus faecalis* 5603.

plasmid-pT169, replication/thermosensitivity.

*Staphylococcus aureus* 8512.

plasmid-R determining, mutant-constitutive selection.

*Proteus mirabilis* 2880.

transfer, *Escherichia coli* *Salmonella pullorum*, plasmid-R

mediated, inhibition, paromomycin 6362.

translocation unit, insertion-plasmid R, *Escherichia coli* 1576.

transmission, *Proteus mirabilis*, plasmid-R6 1590.

**12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate,**

enhancement-adenovirus (human) 5 transformation, rat

embryo cells 7584.

induction-Epstein-Barr virus, producer/transformed cells

5018.

**Tetrazole,**

nucleoside (ribo), antiviral activity, absence, correlation-

conformation 5003.

**Tettnang virus,**

isolation, *Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 5299.

**Texas,**

arbovirus surveillance, *Aedes* 529.

enterovirus incidence, canals 7808.

influenza A interpandemic outbreak 5197.

Soldado virus transmission, *Ornithodoros capensis*,

*Pelicanus occidentalis* 4550.

sugarcane mosaic virus infection, identification/

characterisation, *Saccharum officinale* 1370.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection.

birds 325.

**Thailand,**

Vaccinia virus oculofacial infection, accidental, child, case report 4423.

virus infection, incidence 5182.

virus infection/ecology, crops 6108.

yellow orange leaf disease virus ecology/Nephotettix virescens vectors/control 6121.

yellow orange leaf disease virus ecology/transmission/resistance/vector control, Oryza 6122.

**Thalassaemia,**

patients, multiple transfused, hepatitis virus A/hepatitis virus B incidence 4484.

**Theaflavin,**

antiviral activity, tobacco mosaic virus 262.

**Theobroma cacao,**

cocoa swollen shoot virus resistance, screening, Ghana 556.

**Theophylline,**

metabolism, altered, virus respiratory tract infection, children 5955.

**Thermoactinomyces,**

phage isolation/classification 2151.

**Thermoactinomyces candidus,**

phage  $\phi$ 115A isolation/characterization 8551.

**Thermus aquaticus,**

endonuclease, site specific cleavage-SV40 DNA 6154.

**Thermus flavus,**

plasmid DNA isolation/characterization 7314.

**Thermus thermophilus,**

plasmid DNA isolation/characterization 7314.

**Thielaviopsis basicola,**

virus like particle complex properties 3876.

**Thimerosal,**

efficacy-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus disinfection 8887.

**Thiol,**

role in dichloropyrimidine antiviral activity 3596.

**Thiomersal,**

efficacy-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus disinfection 8887.

survival-plasmid carrying Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas

aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 7295.

**Thiomethyl- $\beta$ -D-Galactoside,**

resistance, biochemical/genetic mechanisms, phage  $\lambda$

lysogenic Escherichia coli 5616.

**Thioredoxin,**

assay/localization, phage T7 DNA synthesis mutant,

Escherichia coli 8219.

mutant, Escherichia coli DNA polymerase, phage T4 growth 2792.

**Thiosemicarbazone,**

complex-metal, inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus DNA

polymerase (RNA-dependent)/transformation ability 8282.

derivatives, antiviral activity, parainfluenza virus/vaccinia virus 943.

**N-methyl isatin  $\beta$ -Thiosemicarbazone,**

combination-copper sulphate, contact inactivation-virus 8874.

contact inactivation virus 8874.

**Thosea asigna,**

virus isolation/characterization 6997.

**Throat,**

virus isolation, family study, man 5999.

**Thrombocythaemia,**

platelet oncornavirus, effect of busulphan 1028.

**Thrombopenic purpura,**

cytomegalovirus mononucleosis presenting as, case report 6709.

**Thrombophlebitis,**

delayed, retina, associated-herpes zoster-eye, case report 1909.

**Thymectomy,**

effect on growth-tumour-mammary, transplanted, C3Hf mouse 3642.

effect on interferon production, mouse 1693.

effects on Gross leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis, rat 4349.

neonate, effects on polyoma virus induction-kidney sarcoma, rats 5806.

**Thymelicus lineola,**

biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1344.

**Thymic hormone,**

treatment-varicella, association-leukaemia/Hodgkin's disease, children 4970.

**Thymidine,**

amino analogues, antiviral activity/synthesis 8867.

incorporation, inhibition, Moloney leukaemia virus-induced lymphoma-YAC, spleen cell, mouse 3046.

**Thymidine (deoxy),**

analogues, antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus replication, rabbit/human fibroblasts, dependence-virus induced

deoxythymidine kinase 947.

analogues, selective inhibition-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 thymidine kinase 8876.

**Thymidine (5,6-Dihydro-5-Aza),**

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus/varicella-zoster virus, in vitro 5797.

**Thymidine (trifluoro),**

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 8894.

antiviral activity, herpesvirus 3010.

therapy-herpes simplex virus induced cornea ulcer, man 2666.

treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, eye, man 3797.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbit 3671.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man, clinical trial 7860.

**Thymidine kinase,**

activity, biochemically transformed mouse cells,

superinfection-herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase

negative mutant (temperature-sensitive) 8177.

assay, use-radioactive labelled cytidine(deoxy), herpes simplex virus 1, Vero cells 1518.

detection, herpes simplex virus 2, human embryo lung cells 3343.

gene, transfer, mouse cells, herpes simplex virus 6206.

gene integration site, herpes simplex virus 2, transformed human/mouse cells 1519.

gene transfer in vitro, herpes simplex virus 8342.

Herpes simplex virus gene, transfer/integration-mouse cells 6305.

induction, herpes simplex virus, comparison-strains 4736.

marker, oncornavirus/cytomegalovirus/SV40 transformation/contamination, in vitro 4144.

purification/characterization, phage T4, Escherichia coli 3335.

mRNA synthesis, regulation, in vitro, herpes simplex virus 8249.

selective inhibition, thymidine (deoxy) analogues, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 8876.

specific herpes simplex virus mRNA, characterization 8248.

WI-38/MRC-5 cells, cytomegalovirus stimulation 2798.

**Thymidylate kinase,**

association-herpes simplex virus 1 induced pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside kinase, mouse cells 8253.

**Thymidylate synthetase,**

synthesis, anucleate Bacillus subtilis minicells, phage  $\phi$ 3T induced 4714.

**Thymine,**

dimers, role in UV-irradiation induced mutagenesis, phage  $s_d$



**Thymine,(continued)**

2861.  
limiting concentration, plasmid-pRR12/ColE1 replication, *Proteus mirabilis* 4807.
- Thymine arabinoside,**  
antiviral activity/treatment-herpesvirus infection in vitro/in vivo, evaluation 8909.
- Thymine(methyl),**  
antiviral activity, Rous sarcoma virus/mumps virus/vaccinia virus replication, chick embryo cells 2795.
- Thymine triphosphate (1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl),**  
inhibition-Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), in vitro 86.
- Thymineless elimination,**  
relationship-mutagenesis/irradiation (u.v.) protection, N group plasmid-R 7267.
- Thymocyte,**  
derived from AKR mice, leukaemogenesis, role of virus 272.
- Thymol,**  
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, vulva 5240.
- Thymus,**  
extract, effect on interferon production, mouse 1693.  
mouse, preleukaemic, cellular change, relationship-murine leukaemia virus expression 2502.  
polypeptide extract, cow, stimulation-influenza virus antibody formation, serum, rat 1045.  
polypeptide extract, effect on influenza virus A infection, antibody response, X-irradiated mouse/rat 2989.
- Thyroiditis,**  
de Quervain, association-histocompatibility antigen HLA/possible virus aetiology 5900.  
subacute, associated-St. Louis encephalitis virus infection, case report 1135.  
subacute, association-infectious mononucleosis/hepatitis, man, case report 9135.
- Thyroxine,**  
effect on AMP (cyclic) level, Rous sarcoma virus infected mouse fibroblast cells 3062.
- Tick-borne encephalitis,**  
acid/base balance, patients 5942.  
control effectiveness, USSR 2014.  
diagnosis, antibody (IgM) determination 9108.  
incidence/control, USSR 1201.  
man, Poland, case reports/epidemiology 9176.  
pathogenesis, man/sheep, comparison-scotch encephalomyelitis of sheep 3746.
- Tick-borne encephalitis virus,**  
adsorption-porous glass, chromatography (gel-filtration) 1469.  
aetiology, palsy (Bell's) 7767.  
antibody (neutralizing) incidence, birds, Czechoslovakia 5296.  
antibody incidence/clinical manifestations, GFR 1985.  
attenuated strain, infection, immunosuppressed mouse 2544.  
biological properties, chronic infection, HEP-2 cells 5641.  
characterization/immunogenicity-mice 669.  
chronic infection + provirus transcription, HEP-2 cells 4046.  
combined focus-rickettsiosis/leptospirosis, epidemiology, man/animals, USSR 7829.  
concentration/purification, chick embryo cell suspension 610.  
ecology 5206.  
ecology, Ixodes/Hyalomma/Dermacentor 4478.  
ecology, Ixodes persulcatus, USSR 7828.  
ecology, review 2054.  
ecology/control, Ixodidae, USSR 1200.  
ecology/isolation-Ixodes/animals/birds/man, Norway 532.  
experimental infection, immune response, mice 6687.  
experimental infection, neuropathogenesis/immunological study, hamsters 7709.  
hyperimmunization, rabbits, effects on lipid metabolism 5889.  
immunity, man, USSR 8858.  
immunization, effects on blood insulin, rabbits 4260.  
infected/chronically infected cell culture-Hep 2, DNA repair after irradiation (u.v.), caffeine/cadmium sulphate, effects on 5503.  
infected mice, B lymphocyte activity, spleen 5787.  
infection, Hyalomma dromedarii, persistence, correlation-neurovirulence-mice 4581.  
infection, Macaca mulatta, effect of poly I-C + poly-Llysine 324.  
infection, man/mice/in vitro, interferon/antibody production, chlorpromazine, effects on 7524.  
infection, neuropathogenicity, mice 6686.  
infection, sensitized spleen cells induced cell-mediated immunity, mice 936.  
infection focus delineation 1199.  
meningoencephalitis, clinical manifestations/therapy, review 1198.  
persistent infection, monkeys 9095.  
provirus formation, human lymphoid cell line 7362.  
provirus formation after Rous sarcoma virus/SV40 infection, cell line Chinese hamster 2241.  
replication, Ixodes ricinus/Dermacentor andersoni, age/diet/conditions, effects on 5328.  
sensitized spleen cells-mouse, cytotoxicity in vitro 937.  
seroepidemiology, man, Switzerland 1986.  
survival, cell culture-suckling mouse brain 142.  
survival, Dermacentor reticulatus 457.  
therapy/Europe, diseases 1197.  
transmission/ecology, review 1198.
- Tilorone,**  
analogues, antiviral activity/synthesis 253.  
antiviral activity/interferon induction, Macaca rhesus/mouse/man, comparison-tobacco mosaic virus/sodium nucleate 846.  
inhibition-simian sarcoma virus DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) 6280.
- Tinca tinca,**  
turnip yellow mosaic virus immunogenicity 596.
- Tipton virus,**  
pathogenicity, chickens, adeno-associated virus, effects on 9064.
- Tissue culture,**  
myelinated, multiple sclerosis serum demyelination activity 7940.  
prolonged propagation, Gross leukaemia virus, effects on oncogenicity 8988.  
serum, phage contamination, detection, methodology 8642.  
virus free Citrus clones, international exchange 5359.
- dTMP,**  
synthesis, in vitro, uridine (5-nitro-2'-deoxy)/UMP (5-nitro-2'-deoxy) antiviral activity, vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 8866.
- Tobacco,**  
callus, plasmid-Ti DNA transcription 2262.
- Tobacco etch virus,**  
characterization/host range/antigenic relationship-potato virus Y/pepper mottle virus 8711.
- Tobacco mosaic virus,**  
protein, spin labelling 3309.
- Tobacco mosaic virus,**  
adsorption/infection initiation, Lycopersicon esculentum

**Tobacco mosaic virus, (continued)**

- protoplasts, induction, polyethylene glycol 8169.  
 antiviral activity, *Candida tropicalis*/*Candida arborea* polysaccharide 8869.  
 antiviral activity, *Candida tropicalis* product 5796.  
 antiviral activity, theaflavin 262.  
 antiviral activity/interferon induction, *Macaca rhesus*/mouse/man, comparison-tilorone/sodium nucleate 846.  
 attenuated strain, infection, effects on *Lycopersicon esculentum* growth/yield, glasshouse 6099.  
 binding site properties, lymphocyte, unimmunized mouse 1777.  
 biphasic reconstitution, kinetics, in vitro 5506.  
 common/tomato strain, mixed infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* mesophyll protoplasts 3233.  
 conjugate-angiotensin, cooperative affinity labelling-membrane vesicles 9424.  
 conjugate- $\alpha$ -melanotropin, preparation/characterization 9423.  
 content, *Lycopersicon esculentum* leaf, effect of Benlate/cytokinin 3249.  
 disassembly intermediates, alkali pH 3990.  
 effect on *Verticillium*/*Fusarium* wilt symptom expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 570.  
 gene/heat induced hypersensitivity, relationship-protein profile, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6957.  
 inactivation/uncoating, surface/intercellular spaces, *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves 8170.  
 inclusion (crystalline) structure/composition 5348.  
 induced local lesions, ultrastructure, *Vigna sinensis*/*Nicotiana glutinosa*, transmission electron microscopy/scanning electron microscopy 7987.  
 infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, altered glycolysis/pentose phosphate cycle activity 80.  
 infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, b protein purification/properties 5362.  
 infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, increase phenylalanine ammonia-lyase synthesis 3255.  
 infection, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Morocco 6115.  
 infection, effect on indole-3-acetic acid/phenylacetic acid/abscisic acid levels during leaf development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1358.  
 infection, effects on *Nicotiana tabacum* growth 6101.  
 infection, effects on *Nicotiana tabacum* growth, relationship-virus replication 6100.  
 infection, enzyme/metabolism alterations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* plants 9385.  
 infection, incidence, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, UK 578.  
 infection, interaction-wilty gene, aetiology-leaf roll, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, New York 2117.  
 infection, lesion development, *Nicotiana tabacum*, plasmolysis, effects on 9384.  
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, altered phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase/ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase activity 6958.  
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect on ozone susceptibility 3253.  
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, surfactants, effects on 5361.  
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* meristem tip, eradication, cold therapy, failure 2139.  
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts, protein synthesis/effects on host protein synthesis 7122.  
 infection, pathogenesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7986.  
 infection, plant, control, antibiotic, review 1382.  
 infection, stimulation-RNA replicase activity, *Nicotiana* 8186.  
 infection, symptomatology, *Nicotiana tabacum*, role-ethylene/abscisic acid 6959.  
 irradiation (u.v.), effects on 8092.  
 isolation/identification, *Malus sylvestris* 3929.  
 isolation/purification, *Nicotiana tabacum*, electro-extraction 7009.  
 localization, associated ultrastructural changes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1362.  
 mixed infection-sunhemp mosaic virus, protein (coat) mRNA characterization, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4758.  
 mosaic disease, control, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6126.  
 multiplication, *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts, polyacrylic acid/protein b, effects on 9374.  
 orchid strain, complex-Cymbidium mosaic virus, pathogenesis/identification/characterization, *Cymbidium*, Brazil 9379.  
 plants protection, use-avirulent strains 9416.  
 protein, antigenic analysis, modified phage T4 assay 8712.  
 protein (coat), tyrosine localization, comparison-subunit/virion 3971.  
 protein (coat) flexibility 7082.  
 protein, conformational mobility, NMR 6184.  
 protein, fluorescence study 1453, 2193.  
 protein, hydrogen ion binding 656.  
 protein, interaction-sodium dodecyl sulphate 4675.  
 protein, polarography 6183.  
 protein, polymerization 3308.  
 protein, reconstitution-Agrobacterium tumefaciens/*Escherichia coli* plasmid-pBR313 DNA 8453.  
 protein aggregation, assembly, review 4766, 6292.  
 protein peptide antigenic determinants/antibody binding 1680.  
 protein polymerization, aggregate formation/properties, in vitro 655.  
 protein polymerization, hydrogen ion uptake 3354.  
 protein-spin labelled, saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy 3310.  
 protein stability, effect of glutamine/histidine exchange 2192.  
 replication, *Datura stramonium*/*Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Gomphrena globosa*/*Chenopodium amaranticolor*, inhibition, inhibitor derived from yeast 4594.  
 replication, N,N-dimethylmorpholinium chloride/N,N-dimethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride/N,N-diethyl-2-oxomorpholinium chloride, effects on 8187.  
 replication, inhibition, kinetin, *Gomphrena globosa*/*Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Datura stramonium* 4595.  
 replication, *Nicotiana*/*Phaseolus*, inhibition, protein derived from moss extracts 944.  
 replication, *Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition, methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate 5002.  
 replication, *Nicotianum tabacum*, role-host RNA replicase 8302.  
 replication, *Nicotiana tabacum*, kinetin, effects on 6084.  
 replication/RNA distribution, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2733.  
 resistance, breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6944.  
 resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Lycopersicon peruvianum*, plant breeding 7977.  
 resistance/localization, *Nicotiana tabacum*, role-peroxidase 6942.  
 retention, *Nicotiana tabacum*, protoplast concentration, effects on 3322.  
 RNA, infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* protoplast 6085.  
 RNA, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 8093.  
 RNA, separation-protein (coat), use-dimethylsulphoxide 7110.  
 RNA-double stranded, isolation, lithium chloride fractionation 7064.  
 RNA-double-stranded, presence, infected *Nicotiana* 7233.  
 RNA nucleotide sequence, comparison-strains 2181.

**Tobacco mosaic virus,(continued)**

RNA-protein binding, formaldehyde induced 3288.  
 RNA/protein structure, comparison-cucumber virus 4, laser Raman spectroscopy 7083.  
 RNA/protein synthesis, *Acetabularia* 7231.  
 RNA replicase, temperature, effects on 8303.  
 RNA synthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum*, uracil (2-thio), effects on 7232.  
 RNA 5'-terminus region, nucleotide sequence 6171.  
 RNA 5'-terminus region, nucleotide sequence 6172.  
 spread, *Plantago* major, role of seed mucilage 1378.  
 strains, optical rotatory dispersion 4686.  
 structure, electron microscopy, methodology 62.  
 sulphur labelling 3262.  
 susceptibility, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2734.  
 symptom variation after temperature reduction, *Nicotiana tabacum* 571.  
 systemic acquired resistance, hypersensitive *Nicotiana tabacum*, role of cytokinin 560.  
 temperature-sensitive strain, infectivity/replication/spread, *Lycopersicon esculentum* leaves/protoplasts 6943.  
 thermoresistant mutant, fluorouracil/nitrous acid, effects on 8359.  
 transmission, aphids, control, oil spraying, *Capsicum annuum*, Tunisia 5360.  
 Trichothecium roseum polysaccharide antiviral activity 8928.  
 uncoating/RNA properties, *Nicotiana tabacum* 79.  
**Tobacco necrosis virus**,  
 induced *Augusta* disease, *Tulipa*, transmission (vertical)/latent infection 581.  
 infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, lignin levels 572.  
 infection, *Cucumis sativus*, protection against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 2143.  
 isolation/association-*Olpidium brassicae*, rusty-root disease, *Daucus carota*, Canada 9386.  
 replication *Nicotianum tabacum*, role-host RNA replicase 8302.  
**Tobacco rattle virus**,  
 detection, immunodiffusion, *Solanum tuberosum* 3882.  
 inoculum, aggregate formation, poly-L-ornithine, effects on 8003.  
 isolate sterilized, *Lycopersicon esculentum* root contact, sterilized soil 2135.  
 isolate transmission, root-*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2137.  
 isolate transmission/susceptibility, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/ *Capsicum*/*Nicotiana tabacum*, sterilized soil 2136.  
 occurrence, relationship-*Trichodorus* incidence, Switzerland 579.  
 RNA-3'-terminus structure 3953.  
 transmission (soil), absence-vector, Brazil 2134.  
**Tobacco ringspot virus**,  
 induced ozone injury resistance, *Glycine max* 6961.  
 infection, *Vigna sinensis*, cells transmembrane electropotentials 9387.  
 infection, *Vitis labrusca*, New York 4610.  
 interaction-Rhizobium japonicum, *Glycine max*, effects on nitrogen fixation/leghemoglobin accumulation 6960.  
 resistance, *Cucurbita* 9373.  
 RNA infectivity, structure requirements 8094.  
 transmission, *Xiphinema americanum*, host effects 6124.  
 transmission, *Xiphinema americanum*, various hosts 6973.  
**Tobacco streak virus**,  
 distribution, *Rubus ursinus*, heat treatment, effects on 3909.  
 infection  $\pm$  ozone exposure, effect on *Nicotiana tabacum* 3254.  
 superinfection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, comparison-virus strains 6945.

**Tobacco tumor virus**,

induced tumour formation, inhibition, antibiotic, *Nicotiana* 589.

**Tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus**,

infection, lesion severity/occurrence, *Nicotiana*, sunlight/ planting/phosphorus/temperature, effects on 4603.

**Tobramycin resistance**,

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Enterobacter cloacae*, plasmid 4093. plasmid-K12 5567.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid mediated, transfer-mixed cultures/transduction 5582.

**Toddia**,

classification-virus, isolated-*Rana holsti* erythrocyte 5366.

**Toe**,

necrosis after canine hepatitis, dog 2023.

**Togavirus**,

growth, cell culture-*Aedes albopictus* 9345.

growth, cells-*Culex tarsalis* 4118.

infection, BHK-21/Vero cells, detection, chromatography (gas) 3460.

infection, cell mediated cytolysis, mouse 3007.

virus-like particles, detection, *Cebus apella* 6879.

**Toluene**,

degradation, plasmid, characterization, *Pseudomonas*, soil 5585.

**Toluene (hydroxy)**,

butylated, dietary, prophylaxis-Newcastle disease virus infection, chicken 1305.

**Tomato aspermy virus**,

infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, heat therapy, possible mechanism 586.

RNA sequence homology-cucumber mosaic virus, cDNA hybridization 8086.

**Tomato black ring virus**,

RNA infectivity, structure requirements 8094.

RNA-satellite, properties 4659.

**Tomato bushy stunt virus**,

aetiology, fruit pitting, *Prunus* 573.

infection, lesion ultrastructure, *Gomphrena globosa* 3898.

infection, starch metabolism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7988.

purification/properties/symptomatology, *Syringa vulgaris* 68.

systemic infection, *Gomphrena globosa*, cytological alterations 9391.

systemic infection, induction, high temperature/long photoperiod, *Gomphrena globosa* 2736.

variant isolation/characterization, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/

*Capsicum annuum*, Morocco 1412.

**Tomato leaf curl virus**,

infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, prevention, guanine (8-aza) 587.

infection, pathogenesis, *Bemisia tabaci* 4612.

vectors, *Bemisia tabaci*, control, *Krishi* oil 9417.

**Tomato ringspot virus**,

aetiology, graft union necrosis, *Malus*, Pennsylvania 1359.

association-chlorotic leaf streak, *Cymbidium* 2119.

detection, *Rubus idaeus*/*Cucumis sativus*, enzyme linked

immunosorbent assay 9362.

identification, *Rubus*/*Lonicera*, USSR 3902.

infection, *Vitis*, antiviral agent induction/characterization

9420.

infection, *Vitis labrusca*, New York 4610.

resistance, *Cucurbita* 9373.

**Tomato spotted wilt virus**,

detection, cytology, *Nicotiana*, Yugoslavia 3883.

infection, control/symptomatology, *Duboisia* 2140.

susceptibility, *Emilia sonchifolia*/*Emilia javanica* 5341.



**Tomato white necrosis virus.**

isolation/transmission (mechanical)/characterization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2129.

**Tomato yellow leaf curl virus,**

infection incidence/transmission, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Jordan 9398.

resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* cultivars, Jordan 9375.

**Tomato yellow mosaic disease,**

virus transmission/physical properties, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7997.

**Tomography,**

multiple sclerosis brain lesion, possible use-diagnosis, man 2067.

**Tonsil,**

human, Epstein Barr virus carrying lymphocyte subpopulation, identification 3552.

**Tonsillectomy,**

association-infectious mononucleosis 3108.

during infectious mononucleosis 4419.

**Tonsillitis,**

adenovirus, review 1084.

herpes simplex virus 2 association, case report 9127.

**N-tosyl-L-lysine chloromethyl ketone,**

effect on cellular transcription, polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells 956.

**Toxicity,**

adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside, in vivo 8891.  
animals (laboratory), rabies virus vaccine derived from human diploid cells 8798.

**Toxicogenicity,**

*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, role-phage :b 8554.

**Toxin,**

elimination, total body wash-out, therapy, hepatitis (fulminant) 495.

producing/nonproducing *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* infected man, corynebacteriophage incidence 7319.

production, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, plasmid mediated 4789.

production, diphtheria, toxin (diphtheria)-study,

*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 2886.

synthesis, *Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmid mediated 3423.

 **$\beta$ -Toxin,**

biosynthesis regulation, *Clostridium perfringens*, role plasmid 8391.

***Toxoplasma gondii*,**

associated multiple sclerosis 2077.

mononucleosis, symptomatology/comparison-infectious mononucleosis 4420.

***Toxoptera citricidus*,**

Israel, citrus tristeza virus transmission 9403.

**Trachea,**

foetus, bovine, organ culture, coronavirus(bovine) replication 144.

histopathology, comparison-scanning electron microscopy, use-diagnosis-avian laryngotracheitis, chicken 1263.

sheep, herpesvirus (bovine) isolation/characterization 5377.

**Transcription,**

adenovirus (human) 5 genome, transformed rat embryo cells 4735.

avian sarcoma virus reconstituted template + primer complex, in vitro, temperature, effects on 8279.

BK virus mini chromosome, in vitro 7158.

complex, early, characterization, SV40, in vitro 4018.

coupled-translation, core directed, cell-free system, vaccinia virus 2829.

coupled translation, vesicular stomatitis virus, cell-free system, interferon pretreatment, effects on 5491.

Epstein-Barr virus latent genome, Burkitt's lymphoma tumour cells 2228.

frequency, E/L strand, polyoma virus DNA 5463.

initiation, adenovirus (human) 2, infected HeLa cells, isolated nucleus 4729.

late, 5,6-dichloro-1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole induced premature termination, adenovirus (human) 2, HeLa cells 5474.

late gene, phage T4 modified RNA polymerase, in vitro 4717.  
map, phage P4 genome 5454.

phage T7 late gene, regulation 4718.

polyoma virus defective genome 4726.

selectivity, phage N4 RNA polymerase 8201.

specific gene, adenovirus (human) 2, exogenous RNA polymerase, isolated KB cell nucleus 2821.

vesicular stomatitis virus ribonucleoprotein, inhibition, specific antiserum 4741.

**Transduction,**

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, phage CP-51/phage CP-54 7326.

bacteria, book notice 6989.

*Caulobacter crescentus*, phage  $\phi$ Cr30/phage  $\phi$ Cr35 3446.

*Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  x plasmid-PMB9 hybrid 5564.

*Escherichia coli* replication gene, phage  $\lambda$  3430.

frequency, *Escherichia coli*, phage P1, gene position, effects on 2895.

generalized, *Shigella flexneri*, phage PE5 8569.

initiation factor gene, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  1617.

M/SOR marker, *Streptococcus* group A, phage CA1 6397.

maltose negative + phage  $\lambda$  resistant *Escherichia coli* mutant, phage  $\lambda$  4113.

phage, induction-mutants, lactic acid bacteria, review 8585.  
phage, isolation, after phage  $\phi$ 80 insertion-*Escherichia coli* mutant (deletion) 2894.

phage  $\lambda$ , Nicotiana cells, mutant-lac 2899.

phage F116/phage G101, gentamicin-tobramycin resistance/autoplaque formation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4823.

phage P1/phage P22, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid-R 5563.

plasmid-ColE1 DNA, phage  $\lambda$  mediated 4077.

plasmid-R mediated antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5599.

preferential, characterization, *Escherichia coli* K12, phage Mu 5618.

*Pseudomonas putida*, phage pf16h2 mutant (temperature-sensitive) 7333.

*Rhizobium meliloti* cysteine marker, phage 16-3 7338.

specialized, *Salmonella typhimurium*, phage P22, prophage excision defect 8576.

use-genetic analysis, locus-srl, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  4110.

**Transfection,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, phage  $\phi$ 105 DNA 8570.

chromosome, SV40 transformed human cells, in vitro transformation-mouse/human cells 3604.

cloning-avian myeloblastosis virus/avian sarcoma virus B77, methodology 1826.

efficiency, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  DNA 8559.

Enterobacteriaceae, review 8549.

*Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$ , calcium chloride dependent system, characterization 7329.

*Escherichia coli* C, microvirid phage DNA, cell surface mutation, effects on 8543.

*Escherichia coli* cell envelope mutant, phage phi A, effect of calcium/barium 4116.

*Escherichia coli* spheroplast, phage  $\lambda$  prophage DNA 7331.

heterologous system, phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA 7334.

mouse Fv-1 cells, murine leukaemia virus integrated DNA

**Transfection,(continued)**

6627.  
 phage. *Escherichia coli*, effect of basic polymers/sucrose 2888.  
 phage  $\beta$ 1 DNA, *Bacteroides fragilis* subsp. *thetaiotaomicron* 1611.  
 phage  $\lambda$ , study-*Escherichia coli* competence 3442.  
 phage SPO1, study-*Bacillus subtilis* transformation mutant 3447.  
 pneumococcus, phage  $\omega$ 3 4114.  
*Salmonella*/ *Escherichia coli*, phage P22 H5 2293.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, phage Dp-4 DNA 6398.

**Transfer factor,**

- characterization/use-therapy-multiple sclerosis 2073.  
 effect on cell-mediated immunity, measles virus/mumps virus/  
 parainfluenza virus/rubella virus antigen, multiple sclerosis,  
 man 1331.  
 therapy-cytomegalovirus infection, man 3810.  
 therapy-varicella zoster virus infection complicating  
 Hodgkin's disease, case report 1257.  
 treated/untreated multiple sclerosis patients, lymphocyte  
 stimulation 7945.  
 treatment, effect on lymphocyte response, paramyxovirus  
 antigen, patients 1325.  
 treatment-hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic liver  
 disease, man 3817.  
 treatment-multiple sclerosis 5318.  
 treatment-varicella-zoster virus infection, cancer patients  
 7458.  
 treatment-varicella-zoster virus infection, Hodgkin's disease  
 patient, case report 7866.  
 treatment-virus infection 4509.

**Transformation,**

- ability, inhibition, thiosemicarbazone + metal complex, Rous  
 sarcoma virus 8282.  
 ability, SV40 mutant-t protein 6302.  
 African green monkey kidney cells, BK virus 5803.  
 B lymphocyte, Epstein-Barr virus, identification-target cells,  
 in vitro 2484.  
 biochemical, mouse cells, herpes simplex virus 2,  
 enhancement, photodynamic treatment 5447.  
 capacity, Epstein-Barr virus derived from superinfected Raji  
 cells 7589.  
 cell culture, virus, relationship-cancer-skin 8932.  
 cell culture-chick, avian leukosis virus, characterization 1004.  
 cell culture-hamster brain, polyoma virus 5804.  
 cell line-hamster, SV40, isolation methodology 8939.  
 cell line-human, Epstein-Barr virus, disodium  
 phosphonoacetate, effects on 8960.  
 cell line-rat, adenovirus (human) 12 1787.  
 cell line-rat, adenovirus (human) 7 DNA fragment 8953.  
 cell line-3Y1 rat, adenovirus (human) 12 4124.  
 chemical, murine sarcoma virus induced revertant cell line-  
 human 3637.  
 chick chondrocyte, Rous sarcoma virus, effect on  
 proteoglycan sulphate incorporation 1010.  
 chick embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition, copper  
 complex 9031.  
 chick embryo fibroblasts, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus  
 1827.  
 chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition,  
 oligodeoxynucleotide 4040.  
 chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, cell surface  
 changes 7649.  
 chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition,  
 adenosine (5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutylthio) 7645.  
 cryopreserved human lymphocyte, Epstein Barr virus 6593.  
 defective mutant, biological properties, Rous sarcoma virus  
 1565.  
 efficiency, plasmid-CoIE1, *Escherichia coli* 7281.  
 exogenous, Balb/c mice-mammary epithelium cells,  
 mammary tumour virus DNA/RNA levels alterations 9013.  
 hamster embryo/rat cells, adenovirus (human) 12, role-gene  
 401 8341.  
 hamster glial cells, Rous sarcoma virus, in vitro 5055.  
 helper independent, mouse cells, Harvey murine sarcoma  
 virus unintegrated DNA 5038.  
 human B lymphocyte, Epstein-Barr virus, reversible  
 inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 8962.  
 human cells, SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive) 5809.  
 human diploid fibroblasts, SV40, induction-sister chromatid  
 exchange 8946.  
 human/monkey cells, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus,  
 characterization, in vitro 1823.  
 human placenta cells, SV40, cell line establishment/  
 characterization 5812.  
 human placenta cells, SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive)  
 7581.  
 immunoglobulin secreting B lymphocyte, selective, Epstein-  
 Barr virus 2303.  
 involvement-Friend leukaemia virus genome sequence 1804.  
 lymphoblastoid cell line, Epstein-Barr virus, establishment/  
 characterization, xeroderma pigmentosum patients 6596.  
 lymphoblastoid cell line, producer/nonproducer, Marek's  
 disease virus, establishment, in vitro 5817.  
 lymphocyte, decreased, vaccinia virus, multiple sclerosis  
 patients 8829.  
 lymphocyte, Epstein-Barr virus, in vitro 1847.  
 lymphocyte, Epstein-Barr virus, relationship-age, Saimiri  
 sciureus 4328.  
 lymphocyte, inhibition, Rauscher leukaemia virus, in vitro  
 4350.  
 lymphocyte-human, Epstein-Barr virus, DNA synthesis  
 requirement 1791.  
 malignant, adenovirus (human) 9 induction-fibroadenoma-  
 mammary, rat 3031.  
 marmoset lymphocyte, Herpesvirus ateles, in vitro 7586.  
 morphological, herpes simplex virus 1 non-permissive  
 infection, rat embryo fibroblasts 4128.  
 mouse cells, murine sarcoma virus, histidine (2-fluoro-L-),  
 effects on 8999.  
 mouse fibroblast/lymphoid cells, Abelson leukaemia virus,  
 helper virus, effects on 7611.  
 mouse/rabbit/monkey/human cells, BK virus 3600.  
 mutant, *Bacillus subtilis*, study, phage SPO1 transfection  
 3447.  
 mutant (temperature-sensitive), reversion/effects on tumour  
 specific antigen expression, Rous sarcoma virus 9029.  
 NIH/3T3 cells, murine sarcoma virus, mouse interferon,  
 effects on 9005.  
 normal/mucopolysaccharidosis human fibroblast, SV40,  
 effect on sulphated mucopolysaccharide secretion 1784.  
 plasmid DNA-antibiotic resistance/degradative,  
*Pseudomonas putida* 5584.  
 polyoma virus, review 8936.  
 provirus formation/integration/rescue during, review 2848.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, plasmid-RP4 5587.  
 rat embryo cells, adenovirus (human) 5, enhancement, 12-O-  
 tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate 7584.  
 rat embryo cells, herpesvirus (guinea pig) derived from guinea  
 pig leukaemia 966.  
 rat fibroblasts, SV40 gene requirement 7576.

**Transformation,(continued)**

rat liver epithelial cells, Kirsten sarcoma virus 3050.

role, SV40/polyoma virus protein-early 5469.

role-avian sarcoma virus src gene 5857.

role-polyoma virus gene-hr-t 8967.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plasmid-ColEI 6388.

sensitive membrane protein induction, glucose depletion,

Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts 1009.

skin fibroblasts derived from cystinosis patient, SV40 8940.

specific antigen, induction/identification, in vitro, avian sarcoma virus 2935.

specific protein, Rous sarcoma virus induced, identification, chick embryo fibroblasts 9027.

spontaneous, relationship-xenotropic C-type virus (murine) production, cell culture-mouse embryo 5834.

susceptibility, human skin fibroblast-colon/rectum hereditary adenomatosis, murine sarcoma virus 9009.

SV40, effect on calcium control human fibroblast proliferation 957.

SV40, review 1560.

Vibrio cholerae/Salmonella typhi, plasmid-R222/RN3 7304.

**Transformed,**

African green monkey kidney fibroblasts, SV40, actin morphology 265.

Balb/c cells, murine sarcoma virus, C-type virus activation, amino acid alcohols 9006.

BALB/c 3T3 cells, murine sarcoma virus, poly A containing RNA nuclear/polysome, characterisation 1816.

BALB/3T3 cells, SV40, adapted-picolinic acid, growth factor isolation/characterization 8943.

BHK cells, adenovirus (human) 5, tumorigenicity 7583.

BHK cells, Rous sarcoma virus, ethidium bromide treated, virus-like particles association-mitochondria 6642.

BHK21 cells, hamster sarcoma virus, alterations-membrane (plasma) protein composition 3627.

biochemically, human/mouse cells, herpes simplex virus related antigen, binding-chromosome 8695.

canine kidney cells, suspension culture/monolayer, SV40, lipids/fatty acids composition 8944.

cell culture, SV40, availability, American Type Culture Collection 1783.

cell culture, various, variation-reovirus 2 cytotoxicity 791.

cell culture-Balb/c mouse, murine sarcoma virus, C-type virus induction, amino acid analogue 2495.

cell culture-BALB/c 3T3 aggregate, SV40, growth 3019.

cell culture-chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, reduced adenosine deaminase level 1008.

cell culture-chick/quail, avian leukosis virus MC29, protein synthesis 1825.

cell culture-3T3, calcium level/distribution, SV40 3017.

cell culture-3T3, polyoma virus, cell locomotion/contact inhibition/pattern formation 3016.

cell line, Epstein-Barr virus/SV40, establishment, cancer patients, use-study-immune response (humoral), sarcoma/melanoma patients 5014.

cell line-B-mix K-44/6, Rous sarcoma virus, adenosine deaminase activity, absence 7646.

cell line-Chinese hamster, SV40, identification-chromosome controlling malignancy 4322.

cell line derived from mouse teratocarcinoma, SV40, growth/differentiation 4318.

cell line-hamster, adenovirus (human) 12 DNA integration 8954.

cell line-hamster, spontaneous, induction-oncornavirus like particles 5020.

cell line-hamster, SV40, correlation-virus induction/sister

chromatid exchange, mitomycin C/ethyl methane sulphonate 7577.

cell line-hamster brain, polyoma virus, properties/tumourigenicity in vivo 264.

cell line-human amnion, SV40 production 5811.

cell line-human lymphoid, Epstein-Barr virus, antigen (nuclear) purification 8701.

cell line-mouse, Abelson leukaemia virus, cloning efficiency, suspension culture 4342.

cell line-mouse, SV40, antigen expression loss after passage in vivo 2478.

cell line-mouse embryo, polyoma virus, carrying inducible/temperature-sensitive genome 8937.

cell line-rat embryo, adenovirus (human) 5, RNA metabolism, herpes simplex virus infection, effects on 8245.

cell line-rat embryo, irradiated (u.v.) herpes simplex virus 2, chromosome aberrations 6591.

cells, Abelson leukaemia virus, IgM synthesis induction, dimethylsulphoxide 7612.

cells, adenovirus (human) 2, viral gene transcription, RNA polymerase II 7171.

cells, adenovirus (human) 5, DNA sequence analysis 3030.

cells, chick, Rous sarcoma virus antigen differential expression 1828.

cells, comparison-nontransformed cells, Moloney leukaemia virus/Moloney sarcoma virus glycoprotein 8122.

cells, Epstein-Barr virus induction, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate 5018.

cells, induced tumour, herpes simplex virus antibody/antigen detection, rats 5012.

cells, murine sarcoma virus/feline sarcoma virus, epidermal growth factor/multiplication stimulating activity binding 9010.

cells, SV40, growth, tunicamycin, effects on 4323.

cells, SV40 transcription initiation, promoter involvement 703.

cells, virus, cell surface glycoprotein analysis 994.

chick embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, cytoplasmic vacuole, role-cation uptake 9023.

chick embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, decreased phosphatase (alkali) 5051.

chick embryo fibroblast, avian sarcoma virus, adenylate cyclase activity/AMP (cyclic) levels 2510.

chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, procollagen mRNA content, association-procollagen biosynthesis 6641.

chick embryo fibroblast/NRK cells, Rous sarcoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive), water proton relaxation time 299.

chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, altered collagen synthesis 301.

chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, transformation sensitive membrane protein induction, glucose depletion 1009.

chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, cell shape/hexose transport 2508.

chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, lipid composition/membrane properties 2509.

chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, increased glycolysis rate 5054.

chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, membrane (plasma) properties, use-fluorescent probe 5053.

chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, increased glucose (2-deoxy-)/glucose (3-O-methyl-) transport 5050.

chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, carbohydrate turn-over 9025.

chicken fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, membrane (plasma) protein kinase activity 5052.



**Transformed,(continued)**

- chicken fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, RNA synthesis,  $\alpha$ -amanitin, effects on 9026.
- chicken/field vole/hamster cells, avian sarcoma virus, transformation specific antigen, peptide analysis 6455.
- chicken lymphoblastoid cells, Marek's disease virus nonintegrated DNA identification 8258.
- Chinese hamster cells, SV40, chromosome alterations 7578.
- Chinese hamster kidney cells, SV40, somatic cell hybrid-3T3 cells, virus expression/production 5807.
- doubly, rat cells, SV40 + polyoma virus, presence-nonintegrated DNA 6588.
- erythroleukaemia cells, Friend leukaemia virus, butyric acid induced, inhibition, uridine (bromodeoxy) 2497.
- erythroleukaemia mouse cells, Friend leukaemia virus, spectrin induction 987.
- fibroblasts/lymphoid cells, Abelson leukaemia virus, virus specific protein identification 5840.
- hamster brain cells, BK virus, morphology, in vitro 5802.
- hamster cells, adenovirus (human) 12, morphological revertants 8955.
- hamster cells, adenovirus (simian) 7 + 3-methylcholanthrene, properties 4326.
- hamster cells, DNA synthesis regulation, role SV40 gene A product 8945.
- hamster cells, herpes simplex virus, plasminogen activator production 7585.
- hamster cells, polyoma virus, tumour induction, hydrocortisone treated mouse 1781.
- hamster cells, SV40, tumour specific transplantation antigen positive, tumour specific transplantation antigen-association liposome containing vesicular stomatitis virus glycolipid derived from 2476.
- hamster embryo cells, herpes simplex virus 2, adeno-associated virus infection 967.
- hamster embryo fibroblast, benzo(a)pyrene, C-type virus expression, absence 3041.
- hamster embryo fibroblasts, herpes simplex virus 1, cell surface properties, scanning electron microscopy 3033.
- hamster embryo fibroblasts, herpes simplex virus 2, induced tumour, characterization, hamster 3609.
- hamster embryo fibroblasts, polyoma virus, phosphatidylthreonine characterization 7574.
- hamster fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, membrane (plasma) protein 4363.
- hamster fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, cell surface, virus induced transformation specific antigen 9028.
- hamster fibroblasts, SV40, growth rate/adherence, effect of ethanol/prednisolone 3021.
- hamster kidney cells, SV40 induction, caffeine, effects on 8942.
- hamster kidney cells, SV40 replication/induction, irradiation ( $\gamma$ )/mitomycin C 8238.
- hamster lymphoid cells, SV40, phenotypic modification, in vivo 4324.
- HeLa cells, adenovirus (human) 2, mRNA mapping/transport time 4020.
- human cells, cytomegalovirus, bovine rhinotracheitis virus contamination 8958.
- human cells, cytomegalovirus, lymphocyte cytotoxicity, tumour-urinary tract patients 6592.
- human cells, SV40 + Rous sarcoma virus, syncytium formation, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus infectivity assay 8623.
- human cells, SV40, chromosome transfection, in vitro transformation-mouse/human cells 3604.
- human cells, SV40, contact mediated communication 960.
- human cells, SV40, malignancy, association-chromosome abnormality 3067.
- human cells, SV40, virus shedding 5810.
- human diploid fibroblasts, SV40, growth, deuterium labelled medium 268.
- human embryo fibroblasts, SV40, chromosome study 4317.
- human embryo lung cells, cytomegalovirus, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus replication 8959.
- human fibroblast cells, SV40, rRNA metabolism 4315.
- human fibroblasts, SV40, altered post translation procollagen modification 3602.
- human fibroblasts, SV40, reversion methionine independence 6589.
- human fibroblasts, SV40 tumour antigen purification/characterization 827.
- human/mouse cells, herpes simplex virus 2 thymidine kinase gene integration site 1519.
- Japanese quail cells, Rous sarcoma virus, cytolysis, normal quail serum 7644.
- Japanese quail embryo cells, cross reactivity-avian leucosis virus/avian sarcoma virus induced antigen (surface), in vivo 2339.
- Japanese quail embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, phosphatidylinositol metabolism, relationship-growth 1007.
- lymphocyte-hamster, SV40, membrane (plasma) properties, spectroscopy 4316.
- lymphocyte-mouse, Abelson leukaemia virus, properties/histocompatibility antigen expression/modulation 2496.
- mammalian cells, murine sarcoma virus, DNA copy number, effect of helper 995.
- mink/rat nonproducer cells, feline sarcoma virus pseudotypes derived from, antigen (membrane) activity 6457.
- monkey cells, permissive, passage-SV40 mutant (temperature sensitive), rescue 742.
- mouse cells, adenovirus (human) 7, oncornavirus detection 3607.
- mouse cells, Friend leukaemia virus, virus expression, H-2 genotype, effects on 4344.
- mouse cells, murine sarcoma virus/SV40, DNA-binding protein characterization 6587.
- mouse cells, polyoma virus, membrane (plasma) protein composition 3601.
- mouse cells, polyoma virus, microcell, DNA content 7575.
- mouse cells, SV40, detection-virus specific DNA sequence, absence-expression 3024.
- mouse cells, SV40 DNA transcription 1506.
- mouse fibroblast, SV40, hyperthermia cytotoxicity, effect on colcemid 2475.
- mouse fibroblast associated caseinolysis, murine sarcoma virus, casein medium, human plasma inhibitor identification 4356.
- mouse fibroblasts, murine sarcoma virus, growth factors characterization 9008.
- mouse fibroblasts, SV40, amino acid transport, plasma membranes 3605.
- mouse fibroblasts, SV40,  $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid transport, membrane vesicles, role-sodium 5010.
- mouse fibroblasts, SV40, membrane (plasma), amino acid transport/membrane potential 2479.
- mouse fibroblasts, SV40, ornithine decarboxylase characterization, chromatography (affinity) 2480.
- mouse fibroblasts, virus, esterase isoenzyme pattern 4314.
- mouse/hamster fibroblasts, SV40, AMP (cyclic) binding protein 4319.
- mouse/human cell hybrid, SV40, tumour associated antigen expression 5009.
- mouse/human cells, herpes simplex virus antigen detection,

**Transformed,(continued)**

- immunoperoxidase/immunofluorescence, nucleus/cytoplasm 2483.
- murine adrenal tumour cells, adenovirus (simian) 7, altered steroid synthesis 5813.
- nonproducer cells, SV40, free virus DNA detection 8949.
- nonproducer mink cells, Abelson leukaemia virus, polyprotein detection/characterization 8979.
- NRK cells, murine sarcoma virus, decrease- $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin 1814.
- quail fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, myoinositol + phosphorylated derivatives, quantitation 2507.
- rat adrenal cortex cells, murine sarcoma virus, growth/differentiation, culture conditions, effects on 9007.
- rat cells, adenovirus (human) 12 mutant (temperature-sensitive), DNA binding protein synthesis, absence 4024.
- rat cells, herpes simplex virus, chromosome alterations 5013.
- rat cells, inducible, polyoma virus RNA synthesis 6231.
- rat cells, murine sarcoma virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) synthesis/maturation 6276.
- rat cells, polyoma virus, DNA integration, effect of virus mutation 955.
- rat cells, Rous sarcoma virus, genome expression after uridine (5-iododeoxy) treatment 300.
- rat cells, Rous sarcoma virus, tumour specific surface antigen detection 3645.
- rat cells, SV40, T-antigen negative revertant, selection, uridine (fluorodeoxy) 4321.
- rat cells, SV40, RNA transcription 8948.
- rat embryo cells, adenovirus (human) 5, genome transcription 4735.
- rat embryo cells, adenovirus (human) 5 DNA transcription 6241.
- rat embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, antigen (surface) characterization 9030.
- rat/hamster cells, BK virus, T-antigen properties 4871.
- rat/hamster cells, murine sarcoma virus, nonproducer tumour cell line establishment/characterization 5848.
- rat kidney fibroblasts, SV40, collagen synthesis decrease 8947.
- rodent cells, adenovirus (human) 12, T-antigen identification-helper factor-adenovirus-associated virus growth 1623.
- WI-38 cells, SV40, mannose containing glycopeptide, properties 2477.
- WI-38 cells, SV40, protein degradation, rate regulation 269.
- woolly monkey lymphoblastoid cell line, Epstein-Barr virus, properties 6595.
- 3T3/BHK cells, SV40/murine sarcoma virus/polyoma virus, growth, inhibition, vitamin A derivatives 3603.
- 3T3 cells, murine sarcoma virus, characterization 5039.
- 3T3 cells, polyoma virus, cellular transcription, effect of N-tosyl-L-lysine chloromethyl ketone 956.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, actin + tubulin isolation + characterisation 267.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, calcium content/distribution 3022.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, composition/origin-substrate attached material 266.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, concanavalin A receptor characterization, isoelectric equilibrium methodology 8941.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, dextran sulphate binding 7579.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, DNA chain elongation regulation, relationship-growth rate 959.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, DNA synthesis initiation, association-epidermal growth factor/calcium ion 8951.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, growth, micro exudate coated substrates 4320.
- 3T3 cells, SV40, replication, effect of serum starvation 3026.

3T3 cells, SV40, ribosome cell-free system/protein synthesis in vitro 3020.

**Transfusion,**

- frozen + deglycerolized erythrocyte, transmission-hepatitis virus B 5216.
- hepatitis after, aetiology/elimination 1142.
- hepatitis after, elimination, evaluation-blood donor screening 1210.
- hepatitis after, elimination, evaluation-blood donor, screening 1209.
- hepatitis after, elimination, evaluation-blood donor screening, USA 1206.
- hepatitis after, elimination/aetiology 1203, 1204, 1207.
- hepatitis after, elimination/aetiology, USA 1205.
- hepatitis after, incidence, Kansas 1208.
- hepatitis after, incidence/aetiology/prevention, man, GDR 7835.
- hepatitis after, prevention, use-hepatitis B surface antigen 4488.
- hepatitis B after, blood containing hepatitis B core antibody 9252.
- hepatitis B after, elimination, evaluation-blood donor screening 1227.
- hepatitis B after, incidence after blood-donor screening, Switzerland 1226.
- hepatitis B after, incidence/screening, Netherlands 1225.
- hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface antibody incidence after, Papua New Guinea 4495.
- hepatitis transmission, association-Factor VIII 6801.
- hepatitis transmission/prophylaxis 7832.
- hepatitis virus B infection after, complete immunity, absence, man/chimpanzee 941.

**Translation,**

- coupled-transcription, core directed, cell-free system, vaccinia virus 2829.
- coupled-transcription, vesicular stomatitis virus, cell-free system, interferon pretreatment, effects on 5491.
- encephalomyocarditis virus RNA, in vitro system 5485.
- order, Rous-associated virus 61 gene-env/pol/gag 6264.
- phage SPO1/phage SP82G mRNA, *Bacillus subtilis* minicells 8204.
- potato virus X RNA, wheat germ cell-free system 6284.
- regulation-brome mosaic virus RNA genome expression in vitro 7227.
- Xenopus laevis*, bovine leukaemia virus oocyte 60-70S 8283.
- Translocation,**
- plasmid-R resistance gene, review 6320.
- Transmembrane electropotentials,**
- cells, *Vigna sinensis*, tobacco ringspot virus infection 9387.
- Transmissible enteritis of turkey,**
- outbreak/pathology, turkey 4535.
- Transmissible gastroenteritis,**
- clinical manifestations/pathogenesis/control, pig 2690.
- diagnosis/epidemiology, pigs, Yugoslavia 9279.
- diagnosis/pathology, pig, review 5254.
- epizootiology/diagnosis, immunofluorescence, pig, Netherlands 1297.
- pathogenesis/control, pigs, review 6028.
- pathogenesis/treatment/control, pigs, Hungary 6027.

**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus.**

antibody detection, indirect micro haemagglutination, pig 1656.

antigen, use-feline infectious peritonitis virus seroepidemiology, cat 4544.

antigen detection, leucocyte migration inhibition 2330.

antigenic relationship-feline infectious peritonitis virus 2343.

detection, cell culture/pig inoculation, field specimens 2675.

diarrhoea, pathogenesis, animals, review 9292.

incidence, pigs 9306.

infection, intestinal tract pathogenesis/mucin levels, pigs 7702.

infection, prophylaxis, use-IgA/IgG/IgM, comparison, pig 2362.

intrafoetal infection, pregnancy, pigs 9084.

isolation/identification, pigs, France 6140.

persistent infection, cell line-pig kidney 7359.

propagation, cell culture-pig thyroid, use-immunoprophylaxis 3462.

properties, comparison-intestine/cell culture adapted populations 4680.

replication, cell culture pig thyroid, immunofluorescence study 6198.

use-vaccine after serial passage, pigs 5756.

vaccination, intramammary administration, efficacy, pig 2430.

vaccination, pig 2429.

vaccination, virus shedding, pigs 7510.

vaccine, efficacy, pigs 4259.

persistence, *Blatta orientalis* 3846.

**Transmission,**

aerosol, calicivirus (feline), importance-epidemiology 2696.

intra-familial, hepatitis B antigen, risk 1231.

mammary tumour virus, mouse strain-DD 3056.

narcissus latent virus 3887

neuromuscular, disturbed, during virus infection 379.

**Transmission (horizontal),**

experimental, feline leukaemia virus, cat 6614.

**Transmission (seed),**

alfalfa mosaic virus, *Nicandra physaloides* 1373.

brinjal mosaic virus, *Solanum melongena* 4613.

broad bean stain virus/*Echtes Ackerbohlenmosaik-Virus*, *Vicia faba* 3259.

cucumber mosaic virus, isolation-*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2741.

*Echtes Ackerbohlenmosaik Virus*/broad bean stain virus, *Vicia faba*, UK 5353.

peanut mottle virus, *Arachis hypogaea* 2133.

southern bean mosaic virus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1377.

virus mosaic disease, *Phaseolus aureus* 6116.

**Transmission (sexual),**

cytomegalovirus mononucleosis, case reports 4415.

hepatitis, male homosexual 4481.

hepatitis B, homosexual 5219.

herpes simplex virus 2, man, Nigeria 2632.

inapparent, herpes simplex virus 2, man, case report 6708.

infectious disease, surveillance 6771.

virus genital infection, prophylaxis, condom 1238.

**Transmission (soil),**

tobacco rattle virus, absence-vector, Brazil 2134.

**Transmission (transovarial),**

California encephalitis virus, *Aedes dorsalis*, Utah 3849.

experimental, trivittatus virus, *Aedes trivittatus* 4479.

*Hyperomyzus lactucae*, sowthistle yellow vein virus 7965.

Jamestown Canyon virus, *Aedes triseriatus*, Ohio 4548.

**Transmission (transplacental),**

canine distemper virus infection-experimental, dog 318.

experimental, hamsters, Akabane virus 7703.

feline infectious peritonitis virus, cat, case report 3845.

hepatitis B surface antigen, incidence/comparison ethnic group, UK 5992.

man, virus immunity (passive), immunoglobulin 7454.

polyoma virus, mouse 5072.

**Transmission (venereal),**

La Crosse virus, *Aedes triseriatus* 4477.

**Transmission (vertical),**

*Aedes triseriatus*, La Crosse virus 7952.

avian leucosis virus, chicken 1005.

hepatitis B surface antigen, asymptomatic mother/infant 465.

hepatitis B surface antigen, significance-e-antibody positive mother 2660.

hepatitis B virus, case report 4500.

hepatitis virus B, case reports 469.

tobacco necrosis virus induced Augusta disease, Tulipa 581.

**Transmission electron microscopy,**

detection-papovavirus (human), urine-Papanicolaou smear 2550.

equine infectious anaemia virus morphology/replication 7102.

**Transplant,**

bone marrow, recipient, urine, BK virus isolate isolation/identification/characterization 8016.

heart recipients, cytomegalovirus infection, immunity (cell-mediated) 7525.

kidney, patient, virus infection incidence 5187.

kidney, recipients, hepatitis B antigenaemia, effects on liver disease 6762.

kidney, recipients, herpesvirus/cytomegalovirus infection, pathogenesis 3709.

kidney, recipients, influenza virus vaccination 8764.

kidney, virus infection, skin, recipients 4405.

kidney Candida, immunosuppressed, herpes simplex virus/renal oral infection 1892.

kidney recipient, cytomegalovirus infection, associated skin clinical manifestations, case report 3723.

kidney recipient, hepatitis B surface antibody positive, prognosis 3755.

kidney recipients, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus infection, role-kidney source 6713.

kidney recipients, cytomegalovirus infection pathogenesis 5130.

kidney recipients, cytomegalovirus infection, symptomatology/significance 6711.

kidney recipients, cytomegalovirus retinitis/viraemia/leucocyte association 3719.

kidney recipients, hepatitis virus B infection 5947.

kidney recipients, immune response (cell-mediated), cytomegalovirus infection 6534.

kidney recipients, polyoma virus/adenovirus/herpesvirus detection, urine 7803.

kidney recipients, warts incidence/therapy 1016.

organ, tissue, donor/recipient, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus isolation 5184.

recipients, cytomegalovirus reactivation, immunosuppression/cyclophosphamide treatment, mouse animal model 1037.

recipients, virus infection, review 6700.

**Transplantation,**

bone marrow, interferon response, peripheral blood mononuclear cells after, lymphocyte 6481.

bone marrow, measles virus infection induced graft-versus-host disease, case report 4978.

bone marrow, polyoma virus/cytomegalovirus infection, aplastic anaemia patient after 1083.

bone marrow, treatment-murine leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 7623.



**Transplantation,(continued)**

canine transmissible venereal sarcoma changes after, dog, electron microscopy 980.  
 carcinoma-nasopharyngeal cell culture, athymic nude mice, growth/antigenicity/histopathology 6594.  
 cytomegalovirus infection, leukaemia/bacteria patients after 5111.  
 kidney, clinical manifestations after, cytomegalovirus infection-secondary/primary 359.  
 kidney, cytomegalovirus lung infection complication, diagnosis/treatment 7741.  
 kidney, cytomegalovirus retinitis after, case reports 6710.  
 kidney, Epstein-Barr virus infection after, case report 3110.  
 kidney, hepatitis virus B reactivation after 1147.  
 kidney, influenza virus pneumonia after, therapy, case report 1259.  
 kidney, mouse/man, cytomegalovirus infection associated immunosuppression 3720.  
 kidney, prognosis, significance + correlation-cytomegalovirus infection/histocompatibility antigen matching 5129.  
 reactions, mice, exogenous interferon, effects on 8745.  
 resistance, SV40 induced, inhibition, serum activity/correlation-tumour appearance, hamster 3606.  
 virus infection after, man, review 1882.  
**Transposit,**  
 virus during replication, membrane, infected cells, review 2791.  
**Transposition,**  
 kanamycin resistance transposon, phage fd 5566.  
 transposon determining ampicillin resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6364.  
 transposon-Tn5/Tn6 carrying neomycin resistance, phage  $\lambda$  6345.  
**Transposon,**  
 determining ampicillin resistance, transposition, *Haemophilus influenzae*/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6364.  
 kanamycin resistance, transposition, phage fd 5566.  
 relationship-phage Mu integration, *Escherichia coli* 8563.  
 role-chloramphenicol resistance, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 8532..  
 TnA, ampicillin resistance, integration site/orientation, plasmid-Clo DF13 DNA 8415.  
 TnA, carriage, plasmid-Rsc, characterization 8442.  
 TnA, copy carriage/stability, *Escherichia coli* 6337.  
 TnA, insertions-plasmid-colE1 8410.  
 TnA, mediated deletion/translocation, plasmid-R6K 8362.  
 TnA, multiple transposition, self-limitation 8439.  
 TnA, transposition, plasmid 6311.  
 Tn1, effects on plasmid RP4 integration, *Escherichia coli* chromosome 8437.  
 Tn1, mediated plasmid-RP4 integration, *Escherichia coli* 8466.  
 Tn10, genetic analysis, *Escherichia coli* 8451.  
 Tn3, effects on plasmid-pSC105 DNA site specific deletion 7290.  
 Tn5/Tn6, carrying neomycin resistance, transposition, phage  $\lambda$  6345.  
 Tn501, determining mercury resistance, characterization 3412.  
 Tn7, characterization, plasmid-*Escherichia coli* K12/*Proteus mirabilis* 2871.  
 Tn7, insertion, mutagenesis-plasmid-Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8381.  
 Tn901, study-plasmid-Clo DF13 organization 8401.  
 Tn951, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, carrying *Escherichia coli* lactose operon 5605.

transposition, characterization, plasmid mediated kanamycin/neomycin resistance 8376.

**Tranylepromine,**

combined-protryptaline, therapy-equine encephalitis, horse 3220.

**Trauma,**

iatrogenic, comparison-pathology influenza virus A respiratory tract infection 6737.

**Travel,**

risk hepatitis/poliomyelitis spread 1212.

**Travellers,**

hepatitis B risk/immunization (passive) 2659.

rabies risk, Australia 5200.

risk-hepatitis virus B infection 1219.

vaccination recommendations, review 7465.

**Tray test,**

plum pox virus detection 9360.

**Treatment,**

methisazone vaccinia virus vaccination complications, children 8759.

**Trees,**

virus infection, review 6947.

**Triatoma,**

role-hepatitis B surface antigen transmission 4499.

**Triatoma infestans,**

virus-like particles detection 6925.

**Trichloro-trifluoro-methane,**

extraction/purification vaccinia virus 608.

**Trichodorus,**

incidence, relationship-tobacco rattle virus occurrence, Switzerland 579.

**Trichogaster trichopterus,**

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection, immune response, effect of copper  $\pm$  mercury (methyl) 225.

**Trichoplusia ni,**

Baculovirus heliothis pathology, laboratory 3868.

cell culture, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, scanning electron microscopy 4848.

cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-*Autographa californica* propagated, cell infection, methodology 801.

cell culture, production-nuclear polyhedrosis virus-*Autographa californica*, dependence-growth conditions 2318.

larva, effect of nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Bacillus thuringiensis* mixture 547.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, restriction endonuclease analysis, differentiation-*Autographa californica* 8082.

**Trichothecium roseum,**

polysaccharide, antiviral activity, tobacco mosaic virus 8928.

**Tricyclic compounds,**

curing-plasmid-F' lac, *Escherichia coli* 8435.

**Trifolium pratense,**

clover mild mosaic virus isolation + physical properties + transmission + antigenic properties 8.

clover primary leaf necrosis virus isolation/characterization 9.

isolation/identification, bean yellow mosaic virus 3277.

red clover vein mosaic virus infection, diagnosis, use-inclusion (cytoplasmic) ultrastructure 1345.

red clover vein mosaic virus resistance inheritance 7974.

**Trifolium repens,**

clone selection, virus resistance 7973.

cucumber mosaic virus isolation/identification 3277.

cymbidium ringspot virus isolation/classification/properties/transmission/symptomatology 11.

Louisiana, peanut stunt virus/clover yellow vein virus incidence/identification 9393.

**Trigeminal nerve,**

surgery, herpes simplex virus oesophagitis after, case report

# Trigeminal nerve,(continued)

7733.

## $\alpha$ -Trihalogenomethylamines,

antiviral activity 4998.

## Trimethoprim resistance,

plasmid-R mediated, review 5526.

## 4,5',8'-Trimethylpsoralen,

use-characterization-SV40 DNA + histone complex 8233.

## Trinitrophenol,

influenza virus A induced modification-cytotoxic T cells.  
after substitution 912.

## Trinucleotide,

joining, catalysis, phage T4 RNA ligase 6224.

## Trisomy 21,

human cells, resistance-virus replication, role-interferon 8727.

## Triticum,

virus diseases, book notice 6994.

## Triticum aestivum,

protoplasts, brome mosaic virus infection susceptibility 9365.

use-Cucumis melo protection, aphid-borne virus 2138.

virus infection, control, planting date 3910.

wheat spindle streak mosaic symptomatology/yield loss/  
control 3897.

## Triton X-100,

effect on lactoperoxidase catalyzed iodination-vesicular  
stomatitis virus protein 1441.

## Trivittatus virus,

isolation, Aedes trivittatus larvae 7830.

transmission (transovarial), experimental, Aedes trivittatus  
4479.

## Tromantidine hydrochloride,

therapy-herpes simplex virus infection, skin 1255.

## Tropaeolum majus,

India, mosaic disease symptomatology/pathology/  
transmission 2110.

## Tropical crops,

virus infection, symposium 6133.

## Tropics,

hepatitis risk 1211.

## Tropism,

mouse hepatitis virus, mouse/tumour cell line-rat glial 1051.

## Trunk cell inhibiting factor,

biological properties, comparison-interferon 7430.

## Trypanosoma,

hepatitis virus A/hepatitis virus B transmission 9246.

## Trypanosoma cruzi,

interferon induction, rats 8742.

## Trypanosomiasis,

associated immunosuppression, effect of foot-and-mouth  
disease virus  $\pm$  Clostridium vaccination, cattle 2971.

## Trypsin,

effects on rotavirus (bovine) replication in vitro 7107.

modified erythrocyte, virus agglutination 3463.

susceptibility, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 1644.

treated faeces, rotavirus (bovine) isolation 3192.

treated rotavirus (bovine), replication, BSC-1 cells 4690.

## Trypsinization,

effects on rubella virus haemagglutination, human/animal  
erythrocytes 8670.

## Tryptophan,

operon, phage  $\lambda$  + phage  $\phi$ 80 transducing, DNA, restriction  
endonuclease cleavage pattern 2891.

therapy-multiple sclerosis patients, complications 4573.

## Tryptophan oxygenase,

levels, liver, mice, Sindbis virus infection, effects on 4389.

## Tubercidin,

inhibition-tobacco tumor virus induced tumour formation,  
inhibition 589.

## Tubulin,

isolation + characterisation, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 267.

## Tulipa,

tobacco necrosis virus induced Augusta disease, transmission  
(vertical)/latent infection 581.

## Tumour,

antibody elution, kidney, mammary tumour virus tumour-  
mammary bearing mouse 3641.

appearance, hamster, correlation-SV40 induced

transplantation resistance 3606.

association-hog cholera virus, man 3076.

athymic nude mice, cell line carrying Epstein-Barr virus,  
induction 7588.

avian leucosis virus induced, prophylaxis, use-mibolerone,  
chickens 6639.

bearing mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, meso-tetra(p-  
sulphophenyl)porphine localization/accumulation 4358.

bearing mouse, lactic dehydrogenase virus infection,  
immunodepression 3003.

bearing rabbits/hamsters, avian sarcoma virus induced,  
protein (structural) antibody detection 4366.

bone, rats, murine sarcoma virus induced, intracisternal  
virus, electron microscopy 5849.

brain, hamster, BK virus induction 951.

brain, man, SV40 T-antigen incidence 4370.

brain, viral like biochemical characteristics, evidence,  
cerebrospinal fluid, patients 1013.

carrying mouse, killer cell activation, murine sarcoma virus  
3052.

central nervous system, incidence/pathogenesis, multiple  
sclerosis patients, case reports 7939.

children, BK virus antibody incidence 9121.

development, man, Epstein-Barr virus model 1842.

development, virus involvement, historical review 5006.

epididymis, papilloma virus, origin-Mullerian remnants, case  
report 1017.

formation, tobacco tumor virus induced, inhibition,  
antibiotic, Nicotiana 589.

hamster, adenovirus (human) 12 induced, DNA detection  
962.

hamster, adenovirus (simian) 7/adenovirus (human) 6  
induction 8956.

human, BK virus DNA sequence, absence 7651.

human/experimental, tumour-specific transplantation  
antigen, review 3599.

human testis, oncornavirus production-epithelium cells  
derived from 9054.

human urogenital tract, papovavirus aetiology, absence 5863.

immune response, mice, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher  
leukaemia virus induced 8847.

immunity, associated-C-type virus (murine) derived from  
murine adenocarcinoma 5833.

immunity, mouse, virus induced, role of Friend leukaemia  
virus protein (structural) 1443.

immunity, 3-methylcholanthrene/Rous sarcoma virus  
induced sarcoma, role of murine leukaemia virus antigen,  
mouse 1676.

induced-herpes simplex virus 2 transformed hamster embryo

**Tumour,(continued)**

- fibroblasts, characterization, hamster 3609.
- induction, associated immunosuppression, mechanism, chicken, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 2506.
- induction, comparison-mammary tumour virus, associated mouse GR 1000.
- induction, feline leukaemia virus, effect of feline leukaemia virus vaccine-killed, cat 981.
- induction, Herpesvirus ateles, *Callithrix jacchus* 5815.
- induction, hydrocortisone treated mouse, polyoma virus transformed hamster cells 1781.
- induction, immune response, relationship aging, hamster, adenovirus (bovine) 3 3028.
- induction, intracerebral inoculation BK virus, mouse/hamster 3011.
- induction, murine sarcoma virus, mouse, effect of cyclophosphamide 3051.
- induction, Syrian hamster, effect of pregnancy, SV40 2481.
- intracranial, avian sarcoma virus, rat bearing, immunocompetence 3649.
- kidney, polyoma virus induced, RNA transcript transport, rats 8938.
- late, central nervous system, man, poliovirus aetiology, hypothesis 4374.
- liver, association-hepatitis virus B, Senoi population 3668.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen detection, case report 1851.
- liver, hepatitis virus B aetiology, review 9058.
- liver, patients, India, hepatitis B surface antigen detection 9061.
- liver development, *Macaca mulatta*, hepatitis virus B + diethylnitrosamine exposure 3036.
- lymph node, sheep, C-type virus detection 294.
- mammary, bearing mice, concurrent mammary tumour virus antibody + glycoprotein presence 7630.
- mammary, C57BL/Haag mice, mammary tumour virus induction 9016.
- mammary, development, mammary tumour virus induced, effect of 5 $\beta$ -dihydrotestosterone administration prenatal/neonatal, mouse 5042.
- mammary, development, mice, mammary tumour virus protein vaccination, effects on 7633.
- mammary, frequency, rats, mammary tumour virus infection, effect on 5854.
- mammary, human, tissue antigenicity, comparison-mammary tumour virus 5852.
- mammary, incidence, C3H-A<sup>y</sup> mice 9015.
- mammary, man, cell culture derived from, oncornavirus D detection 1027.
- mammary, mice, mammary tumour virus interaction-genetic factors 9012.
- mammary, mice, mammary tumour virus role-spontaneous/hormone induced 9018.
- mammary, mouse, early/late occurring, comparison-murine mammary tumour virus genome 997.
- mammary, mouse bearing, cell-mediated immunity, mammary tumour virus 930.
- mammary, mouse/human, virus aetiology 2512.
- mammary, murine, mammary tumour virus protein detection, immunoperoxidase 7393.
- mammary, possible virus aetiology, cats, review 6611.
- mammary, transplanted, growth, C3Hf mouse, effect of thymectomy 3642.
- mammary, transplanted, growth, inhibition-mammary tumour virus vaccine-protein, mouse 1749.
- mammary, virus induced, mouse carrying, mammary tumour virus cell-mediated immune response, factors affecting, in vitro 1817.
- mammary bearing mouse, tumour antibody elution, kidney, mammary tumour virus 3641.
- mammary tumour virus induced, cytotoxicity (cell mediated), role-H 2 histocompatibility antigen, mouse 5041.
- mammary tumour virus induced, suppressor cell activity, mice 5853.
- man, association-BK virus/JC virus, absence 1015.
- man, BK virus DNA sequence, detection 9035.
- Marek's disease virus induced, immunity (cell-mediated), effector cell characterization/effect on *Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase, chicken 2442.
- mice, mammary tumour virus induced, antigen characterization/solubilization 9017.
- mice, polyoma virus induced, protein (surface), comparison-embryo cells 4178.
- mice, radiation leukaemia virus induced, cell line establishment, virus complex production/analysis 7621.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, cytolytic T lymphocyte activity 3578.
- mouse, A-type particle RNA properties, comparison-mammary tumour virus 2174.
- mouse bladder, transplantable, C-type virus detection, in vitro 1801.
- mouse carrying, comparison-normal, Rauscher leukaemia virus expression after infection 1810.
- mouth, *Sparus aurata*, virus like particles detection/ultrastructure 952.
- multiple primary, induction, polyoma virus, mouse/hamster 5008.
- murine sarcoma virus, bearing mice, bioantioxidant levels 3053.
- murine sarcoma virus, immunity (cell-mediated) measurement, macrophage migration inhibition, mouse 3579.
- murine sarcoma virus induced, antigen (surface) characterization, mice 6458.
- murine sarcoma virus induced, resistance, relationship endogenous virus gene expression, AKR mice 7626.
- non-viral, rejection after murine sarcoma virus infection, mice 292.
- polyoma virus induced, growth, protein (surface) immunized hamsters 5805.
- polyoma virus induced, protection, immunization, *Mesocricetus auratus*, effect of ultrasonic stress 1782.
- rat, antigenicity, C-type virus (murine) superinfection, effects on, athymic nude mice 5825.
- rat, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus induced 1829.
- retinoblastoma like, adenovirus (human) 12 induced, mouse-C3H/Blb/Ki strain 961.
- role of virus 1385.
- Rous sarcoma virus induced, growth, association-histocompatibility, chicken 3646.
- Rous sarcoma virus induced, poly (A)-containing mRNA/polyribosome distribution, chicken 5049.
- Rous sarcoma virus induced, regression, control, linkage-major histocompatibility complex, chicken 3648.
- Schistoma haematobium induced, *Cebus apella* carrying, C-type virus detection, lymph node 1002.
- Shope fibroma virus induced, defective immunity (cell-mediated), neonate rabbits 5819.
- skin, *Lepus capensis*, poxvirus aetiology 970.
- specific antigen detection/specificity, mice, mammary tumour virus 6632.
- SV40, immunotherapy, autologous tumour cell vaccinia virus lysate, mice 6590.
- SV40 induced, immunity (cell-mediated), isotope footpad assay, mouse 3543.
- SV40 induced, T lymphocyte dependent rejection, inbred



**Tumour, (continued)**

hamster 3027.  
 SV40 induced, tumour-specific transplantation antigen temperature-sensitive properties 8692.  
 tolerance, role-membrane (plasma) fragment/vesicle.  
 Moloney leukaemia virus induced mouse lymphoma 8993.  
 transformed cells induced, herpes simplex virus antibody/antigen detection, rats 5012.  
 transmissible venereal, pituitary metastasis, dogs, case report 7596.

transplantability, rats, Sendai virus infection, effects on 7696.  
 transplantable, JMV Marek's disease, protection, Marek's disease virus specific antigen, chickens 7592.  
 urinary tract, patients, lymphocyte cytotoxicity, cytomegalovirus transformed human cells 6592.  
 virus induced, immune response, mouse, review 5015.  
 virus induced, immunogenicity/rejection, review 2473.  
 virus induced/associated, book notice 5375.

**Tumour antigen,**

purification/characterization, SV40, transformed human fibroblasts 827.

**Tumour-associated antigen,**

detection, macrophage migration inhibition assay, SV40 induced sarcoma 1785.  
 expression, SV40 transformed mouse/human cell hybrid 5009.

**Tumour cell line,**

derived from carcinoma liver-human, hepatitis B surface antigen production/characterisation 802.  
 derived from lymphoma bearing baboon, herpesvirus isolation/biological properties/antigenic properties, comparison-Epstein Barr virus 4327.  
 derived from mouse teratocarcinoma, murine leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus replication/susceptibility 2500.  
 Epstein Barr virus negative, derived from Japanese Burkitt's lymphoma patient, establishment/passage-hamsters 5066.  
 Gross leukaemia virus, lymphocyte cytotoxicity, rat 4288.  
 human, BK virus DNA sequence, absence 7651.  
 Marek's disease, tumourigenesis after challenge, prevention, efficacy-herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination 1716.  
 mouse mammary, exogenous DNA transport 3054.  
 mouse PCC6, resistance-ecotropic C-type virus (murine) infection 6615.  
 nonproducer, establishment/characterization, murine sarcoma virus transformed rat/hamster cells 5848.  
 rat glial, mouse hepatitis virus tropism 1051.  
 similarity-cell line-lymphoblastoid derived from individuals without lymphoproliferative disease, Epstein-Barr virus DNA characterization 786.

**Tumour cells,**

breast muscle, Marek's disease, detection-herpesvirus, chicken 969.  
 Burkitt's lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus latent genome transcription 2228.  
 chick, Rous sarcoma virus antigen differential expression 1828.  
 epithelial, carcinoma-nasopharyngeal, isolation-infectious Epstein-Barr virus 2518.  
 feline, feline leukaemia virus infected, virus-specific RNA 5'-terminus cap structure 6267.  
 Friend leukaemia virus induced, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction-cytotoxic T cells generated after immunization, mechanism 1769.  
 growth, effect of interferon-human lymphocyte, in vitro 2945.  
 hamster, induced, Rous sarcoma virus RNA distribution 725.  
 human, varicella-zoster virus isolation/propagation 2908.  
 influenza virus A infected, use-therapy-sarcoma, man 1391.

lymphosarcoma, cat, feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma virus tumour associated antigen (membrane), expression 2341.

mammary, mouse, growth/mammary tumour virus production, ultrastructural study 7628.  
 mammary, mouse, mammary tumour virus levels 999.  
 Marek's disease, immunotherapy, Marek's disease, chickens 7591.

Marek's disease derived, cross-protection-Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey), in vivo 3555.

Marek's disease derived, virulent/attenuated, assay/propagation 3035.

Moloney leukaemia virus, immunization, mice, antibody response 4981.

Moloney leukaemia virus induced, imidazole-4-carboxamide (dimethyltriazeno) treated, secondary cytotoxic response (cell-mediated), in 5845.

MOPC-315, growth in vitro/C-type virus characterization 7607.

mouse, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected, T cell mediated lysis in vitro, H-2 gene expression requirement 931.

mouse mammary epithelium, producer/nonproducer, mammary tumour virus/murine leukaemia virus antigen (surface) 8704.

mouse mammary gland, mammary tumour virus gene expression, glucocorticoid regulation 9014.

murine adrenal, adenovirus (simian) 7 transformed, altered steroid synthesis 5813.

murine sarcoma virus induced, cytolysis, T lymphocyte, role of histocompatibility antigen H-2 3000.

quail, avian sarcoma virus DNA synthesis/structure/purification 5496.

rat XC, murine leukaemia virus growth, stimulation, steroid hormone 1641.

syngeneic, pre treatment, chicken, growth enhancement,

Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma 3647.

transformed in vitro, comparison Burkitt's lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus DNA structure 1844.

**Tumour-specific surface antigen,**

detection, peripheral blood, Marek's disease virus infected chickens 7593.

detection, Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat cells 3645.  
 induction, avian cells in vitro, envelope defective Rous sarcoma virus strain 7647.

**Tumour-specific transplantation antigen,**

association-liposome containing vesicular stomatitis virus glycolipid derived from tumour specific transplantation antigen positive SV40 transformed hamster cells 2476.  
 biochemical properties/biological properties/comparison histocompatibility antigen, SV40/murine leukaemia virus, review 3488.

distribution, SV40-transformed cell line TU 5 5808.

expression, SV40, African green monkey kidney cells, role of gene A 163.

human/experimental tumours, review 3599.

isolation, mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia 6625.

Nonidet P40 solubilized, SV40 induced mouse sarcoma, biological properties/biochemical properties 3018.

positive SV40 transformed hamster cells, tumour specific transplantation antigen-association-liposome containing vesicular stomatitis virusglycolipid derived from 2476.

specificity, JC virus 3487.

temperature-sensitive properties, SV40 induced tumour 8692.

**Tumour virus,**

transmission, kin selection model, man 2514.

**Tumourigenesis,**

after challenge-Marek's disease tumour cell line, prevention, efficacy herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination 1716.  
avian reticuloendotheliosis virus induced, mitogen response, suppression, mechanism, chickens 6564.  
foreign body, delayed, lactic dehydrogenase virus infected mouse 1870.  
oncornavirus, hypothesis 1793.

**Tumourigenicity,**

adenovirus (human) 5 transformed BHK cells 7583.  
Agrobacterium, association-plasmid 8378.  
in vivo, polyoma virus transformed cell line-hamster brain 264.  
Sendai virus treatment Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, in vitro, effects on 8618.

**Tunicamycin,**

effect on Semliki Forest virus/Rous sarcoma virus morphogenesis, chick embryo cells 1545.  
effects on growth-SV40 transformed cells 4323.  
effects on influenza virus protein glycosylation/sulphation/assembly 8311.

**Tunisia,**

cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus transmission, aphids, control, oil spraying, Capsicum annum 5360.

**Tupaia,**

oncornavirus-endogenous, detection/activation 4330.

**Tupaia belangeri,**

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, pathogenesis 7672.

**Tupaia glis,**

Borna disease virus experimental infection, behaviour alterations 7704.

Borna disease virus pathogenesis 140.

**Turbidimetry,**

determination-phage molecular weight 3311.

**Turdus migratorius,**

California, poxvirus infection, clinical manifestations/treatment 7880.

**Turkeys,**

adenovirus detection/experimental infection, respiratory tract disease 1270.

fowlpox virus vaccination, efficacy/immunogenicity 3532.

herpesvirus (turkey) isolation/identification, lymphoproliferative disease 5378.

immune (passive), Newcastle disease virus vaccination 4256.

kidney, herpesvirus (turkey) isolation/characterization 5380.

lymphoproliferative disease experimental transmission/virus characterization/aetiology 5047.

lymphoproliferative disease histology/virus detection 5046.

**Turnip mosaic virus,**

aetiology, mosaic disease, Brassica campestris, Canada 6102.  
infected Nicotiana glutinosa, protein crystal localization/properties 2122.

infection, symptomatology, Brassica napus 9388.

isolation/identification, Nasturtium, Kenya 8025.

necrosis, Brassica oleracea, storage 9389.

**Turnip rosette virus,**

crystalline array, electron microscopy 675.

**Turnip yellow mosaic virus,**

immunogenicity, Tinca tinca 596.

isolation/purification, Brassica chinensis, electro-extraction 7009.

RNA, comparison-eggplant mosaic virus/Andean potato latent virus, competitive hybridization 8095.

RNA, valylation, yeast tRNA (valyl) synthetase 6285.

RNA-double stranded, isolation, lithium chloride

fractionation 7064.

RNA/protein conformation 8097.

RNA replication, Brassica oleracea leaves 4050.

RNA 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 8096.

RNA translation 4759.

structure, spectroscopy 6194.

**Twins,**

response variation, hepatitis virus B infection 1152.

**Tymovirus,**

group, cytopathology, host plants 5349.

**Typhoid fever,**

association-Landry-Guillain-Barre syndrome, case report 1062.

**Tyrosinaemia,**

associated-cytomegalovirus infection, infant, case report 5919.

**Tyrosine,**

localization, tobacco mosaic virus protein (coat), comparison-subunit/virion 3971.

residues, role-human fibroblast interferon antiviral activity 7429.

**Tyrosine aminotransferase,**

levels, liver, mice, Sindbis virus infection, effects on 4389.

**Tyzzer's disease,**

predisposition, feline leukaemia virus experimental infection, kiiten 2540.

**Uganda,**

condyloma acuminatum/herpes simplex virus genital infection diagnosis/incidence 3094.

hepatitis B surface antigen subtype incidence, man 6807.

Orungo virus isolation/classification, mosquitoes/man 3276.

virus aetiology, respiratory tract infection, children 3762.

yellow fever virus epidemiology/transmission, Aedes

africanus/Coquillettidia fuscopennata 458.

yellow fever virus epizootic, monkey, arbovirus antibody incidence 2055.

**UK,**

adenovirus (ovine) antibody incidence, sheep 4528.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus seroepidemiology, cattle 9314.

bovine leucosis surveillance/control, cattle 3619.

bovine leukaemia virus infection incidence, cattle 280.

C-type virus (bovine) antibody incidence, cattle 525.

chickens infection, association-reduction, eggs production, chickens 3826.

coronavirus (bovine) aetiology/diagnosis, diarrhoea (neonatal calf) outbreak 4524.

Echtes Ackerbohnemosaik-Virus/broad bean stain virus infection, incidence/transmission (seed)/transmission-Sitona, Vicia faba 5353.

enterovirus incidence, water-partially purified 2635.

foot-and-mouth disease control 6049.

foot-and-mouth disease control, implications-livestock production 4558.

hepatitis B incidence 471.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, carcinoma-liver patients 5070.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, male homosexual population 2657.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, schoolchildren 6810.

hepatitis B surface antigen transmission (transplacental), incidence/comparison-ethnic group 5992.

hepatitis incidence, laboratory personnel 7836.

influenza A outbreak, schoolchildren 3155.

**UK.(continued)**

influenza A outbreak/epidemiology, schoolchildren 3154.  
 influenza epidemiology 6786.  
 influenza virus A antibody incidence, pigs 6871.  
 influenza virus A antibody incidence, single radial haemolysis, man 4467.  
 influenza virus A infection, symptomatology/incidence/vaccination efficacy, horse 2029.  
 influenza virus vaccination, efficacy, horse 5752.  
 isolate black raspberry necrosis virus, *Rubus* host range/symptomatology/ultrastructure 606.  
 measles pathogenesis/complications, children 6738.  
 measles virus vaccine live/killed, efficacy/programme 871.  
 myxoma virus resistance, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 2024.  
 Newcastle disease virus/avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination efficacy/stress, chicken 1743.  
 Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus isolation, birds, airport 521.  
 phage typing *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, immigrant populations 3425.  
 poliomyelitis epidemiology since vaccination 1181.  
 poliomyelitis immune status, man 4975.  
 poliomyelitis incidence 5191.  
 poliomyelitis incidence since poliovirus vaccination, evaluation 2636.  
 poliomyelitis increased incidence 1180.  
 poliomyelitis surveillance 3150.  
 poliovirus immune status, immigrant children 2985.  
 poliovirus/measles virus vaccination status 855.  
 pseudorabies outbreak, pig 3213.  
 pseudorabies virus infection, outbreak, dog 515.  
 rabies, children, case report 7775.  
 rabies prevention/control policy 2062.  
 rabies prophylaxis, dogs 5304.  
 respiratory tract infection incidence, children, relationship-housing conditions 3789.  
 rotavirus infection, incidence/prophylaxis, neonate 5192.  
 rubella virus vaccination programme/recommendations 7487.  
 ryegrass mosaic virus incidence, *Lolium perenne* 6965.  
 swine vesicular disease seroepidemiology, pigs 4533.  
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, incidence, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 578.  
 virus aetiology, diarrhoea, children, comparison-Africa 4451.  
 virus infection, birds 6848.  
 virus tropical infection, diagnosis 5097.  
**Ulcer,**  
 herpes simplex virus, penis, diagnosis-morphology 5892.  
 mouth, cats, calicivirus (feline) aetiology 6018.  
**Ulceration,**  
 cornea, herpes simplex virus, incidence/therapy, man 4457.  
 oral, recurrent, treatment, betamethasone, clinical trial 7869.  
**Ulcerative colitis,**  
 varicella-disseminated complicating, case report 4424.  
**Ulex europaeus,**  
 extracts, antiviral activity, herpesvirus/poliovirus 5001.  
**Umbilical cord,**  
 inflammation, virus intrauterine infection, aetiology, man 3703.  
**UMP (5-Nitro-2'-Deoxy),**  
 antiviral activity, vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus/vesicular stomatitis virus dTMP synthesis, in vitro 8866.  
**Uncoating,**  
 adenovirus (human) 5, HeLa cells 8167.  
 SV40, after micro injection-CV-1 cell nucleus 2206.  
 tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 79.  
**Undernutrition,**  
 mouse, effect of virus infection 1852.

**Upper Volta,**

arbovirus ecology, *Aedes aegypti* 9236.  
**Uracil,**  
 DNA containing, synthesis/properties, phage T4 4006.  
 excision repair: during phage 0X174 DNA replication in vitro 7135.  
 incorporation, regulation, phage T4 RNA, *Escherichia coli* 8214.  
 incorporation, role-Okazaki fragment formation, polyoma virus DNA synthesis 6230.  
**Uracil (5-(4',5'-Dihydroxypentyl)),**  
 synthesis, infected *Bacillus subtilis*, phage SP15 induced 6218, 6219.  
**Uracil (fluoro),**  
 effects on tobacco mosaic virus thermoresistant mutant 8359.  
**Uracil (poly(1-vinyl)),**  
 murine leukaemia virus antiviral activity/uptake/fate in vivo 8872.  
**Uracil (2-Thio),**  
 effects on tobacco mosaic virus RNA synthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7232.  
**Uracil (5-fluoro),**  
 therapy-condylomata acuminata penis/urethra 1019.  
 therapy-condylomata acuminatum, case reports 1247.  
**Uracil(methyl),**  
 antiviral activity, Rous sarcoma virus/mumps virus/vaccinia virus replication, chick embryo cells 2795.  
**Uraemia,**  
 herpes simplex virus 2 infection atypical, immunosuppressed patient 3717.  
**Urea,**  
 dissociation-poliovirus 1 3958.  
 effect on Kunjin virus/Sindbis virus RNA 2178.  
 resistant mutant, poliovirus 1, attachment behaviour, HeLa cells 2208.  
**Urea (nitroso),**  
 derivatives, effect on vaccinia virus infection/interferon induction, cell culture-monkey kidney 127.  
**Urease,**  
 activity, *Cajanus cajan*, arhar mosaic virus infection, effects on 6950.  
**Urena lobata,**  
 Ivory Coast, okra mosaic virus detection 9395.  
**Urethra,**  
 condyloma acuminata, treatment, case reports/review 6647.  
 condylomata acuminata, therapy, uracil (5-fluoro) 1019.  
**Urethritis,**  
 aetiology/treatment 5121.  
 virus, therapy, rindomycin 488.  
**Uric acid,**  
 levels, serum/urine, hepatitis A patients 4442.  
**Uridine (5'-bromo-2'-deoxy),**  
 activation-herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, rabbit ganglion, failure 8631.  
 effects on DNA synthesis in vitro activity, polyoma virus infected mouse embryo cells 6228.  
 induced virus-like particles, characterization, cell line-CHO-K1 7604.  
 induction rubella virus prophage, persistent infection, cell culture-BHK21/WI-2 137.  
 treatment, C-type virus induction after, absence, Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mouse 290.  
 induction-endogenous C-type virus, guinea pig 7603.  
 induction-intracisternal A-type particles, rat hepatoma cells 6634.



induction-virus-like particle, *Naegleria gruberi* 1338.  
inhibition-butyric acid induced Friend leukaemia virus  
transformed erythroleukaemia cells 2497.  
mutation-phage T4 3365.

**Uridine (fluorodeoxy),**

selection-T-antigen negative revertant SV40 transformed rat  
cells 4321.

**Uridine (5-Hydroxy-2'-Deoxy),**

alkylated derivatives, antiviral activity 8885.

**Uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy),**

activation-oncornavirus, cell line-spontaneous transformed-  
hamster 1800.  
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 8894.  
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 resistance  
development, in vitro 8898.  
antiviral activity, herpesvirus 3010.  
antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, hairless  
mouse 3079.  
chemotherapy-herpesvirus infection 3183.  
induction-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, chronically  
infected + cured *Aedes aegypti* cells 4148.  
induction, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) antigenic  
components, differential expression after, cell line-human  
lymphoblastoid 167.  
treatment, genome expression after, Rous sarcoma virus  
transformed rat cells 300.  
noninducible C-type virus-endogenous, guanine (thio)  
resistant K-BALB cells 5022.  
pretreated monkey kidney cells, enhanced SV40 replication  
3320.  
resistance herpes simplex virus 1, isolation-eye infection, man  
3693.  
therapy-herpes simplex virus genital infection, clinical trial,  
man 3187.  
therapy-herpes simplex virus infection/herpes zoster,  
comparison-povidone iodine 1254.  
therapy-herpes simplex virus keratitis, comparison-adenine  
arabinoside, clinical trial, man 3180.  
treatment, C-type virus induction after, absence, Friend  
leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mouse 290.  
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, eye, man 3797.  
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, eye, clinical trial  
6833.  
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbit 3671.  
uptake, plasma/cerebrospinal fluid, during therapy-  
herpesvirus encephalitis, man, comparison-dog 1086.

**Uridine (5-[N-(L-leucyl)amino]),**

X-ray diffraction, antiviral agent 946.

**Uridine (5-Nitro-2'-Deoxy),**

antiviral activity, vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus/  
vesicular stomatitis virus dTMP synthesis, in vitro 8866.

**Uridine (5-Propyl-2'-Deoxy),**

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, in vitro 4999.

**Uridine (5-Vinyl-2'-Deoxy),**

X-ray diffraction, antiviral agent 8920.

**Uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy),**

therapy-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbit/man 3179.

**Uridine (6-aza),**

antiviral activity, specificity in vitro 8915.

**Urine,**

chimpanzees, adenovirus (simian) isolation 7875.  
dialysis patients, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/  
possible transmission 7844.  
effect on interferon-human fibroblast/leucocyte stability 1687.  
enzyme levels, hepatitis patients 1143.  
fructose detection, diagnosis-hepatitis patients/hepatitis B  
antigen carriers 1058.  
kidney transplant recipient, detection-cytomegalovirus 1169.  
Papanicolaou smear, papovavirus (human) detection,  
transmission electron microscopy 2550.  
pregnant women, papovavirus isolation 1887.  
retention, association-neurological complications, herpes  
simplex virus infection 9126.  
retention, herpes simplex virus anogenital infection patients  
4412.  
virus detection, use-diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection,  
patients 331.

**Urocyon littoralis,**

San Miguel sea lion virus antibody incidence 4534.

**Urogenital tract,**

cancer, virus-like particles core detection, urine, patients  
5862.

human, tumour, papovavirus aetiology, absence 5863.

**Urolithiasis,**

induction, herpesvirus (feline) experimental infection, cat-  
male 3673.

**Uruguay,**

measles epidemiology, mathematical models 9228.

**USA,**

adenovirus (avian) antibody incidence, *Phasianus colchicus*  
4526.  
adenovirus (human) 19 keratoconjunctivitis outbreak,  
schoolchildren 1164.  
feline infectious peritonitis virus antibody incidence, cat 4545.  
feline rhinotracheitis virus infection, *Felis nebulosa*, zoo 5262.  
foot-and-mouth disease control programme 4553.  
hepatitis A outbreak, strain comparison-Argentina 464.  
hepatitis after transfusion, elimination/aetiology 1205.  
hepatitis after transfusion, elimination, evaluation-blood  
donor screening 1206.  
hepatitis outbreak, false positive diagnosis 461.  
hepatitis outbreak, hospital associated 1213.  
hepatitis virus A antibody incidence, children 1989.  
hepatitis virus B infection incidence, medical personnel 5217.  
herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus genital infection,  
incidence 1168.  
herpes simplex virus genital infection/molluscum  
contagiosum, incidence/control 1962.  
influenza A control/epidemic prediction/vaccination  
programme 2012.  
influenza A epidemic prediction/vaccination  
recommendations/immune response duration, man 1707.  
influenza A epidemic/surveillance, man 5976.  
influenza epidemiology, effect of influenza virus A  
vaccination, comparison-Germany 863.  
influenza prophylaxis/epidemiology, children 1184.  
influenza virus A incidence, pig 6869, 6872.  
influenza virus A infection/vaccination incidence, survey  
1187.  
influenza virus A isolation/characterization, domestic/  
migrating birds 6039.  
influenza virus A-pig strain, vaccination programme 7476.  
influenza virus A swine isolates, haemagglutinin properties,  
man/pig 834.

**USA,(continued)**

influenza virus A vaccination, association-Guillain-Barre syndrome incidence 4934.  
 influenza virus A vaccination programme, swine strain, review 2010.  
 influenza virus A vaccination programme, man, review 3519.  
 influenza virus A vaccination programme failure 6503.  
 influenza virus A vaccination recommendations, New Jersey strain 864.  
 influenza virus A vaccination recommendations, man 1706.  
 influenza virus vaccination, relationship-influenza mortality 7474.  
 influenza virus vaccination programme, associated Guillain-Barre syndrome risk 2957.  
 Lassa fever, case report/control/surveillance 5230.  
 Lassa fever patient containment/management 5248.  
 maedi incidence, sheep 3844.  
 maize dwarf mosaic virus/sugarcane mosaic virus susceptibility, grasses 3886.  
 measles epidemiology/pathogenesis/vaccination, review 9227.  
 measles incidence/measles virus vaccination recommendations/efficacy 870.  
 measles virus outbreak + control, schoolchildren 446.  
 measles virus vaccine-live/killed, efficacy/programme 871.  
 multiple sclerosis epidemiology, migrant/native population 2082.  
 poliovirus vaccination recommendations, man 3514.  
 pseudorabies virus infection, epidemiology/control/immunoprophylaxis/pathology/diagnosis, pig 1303.  
 pseudorabies virus transmission/diagnosis/control/vaccination, pig 2038.  
 rabies control, *Eptesicus fuscus*, DDT 2061.  
 rabies virus vaccination, animals (wild)-pets, recommendations 5754.  
 rubella virus vaccination programme 5749.  
 vaccination, children, review 8753.  
 vaccination recommendations, children 3508.  
 vaccination recommendations, man, review 7466.  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus/eastern equine encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus antibody incidence/vaccination status, horse 215.  
 virus respiratory tract infection, incidence/prophylaxis, horse 2063.  
 western equine encephalitis virus surveillance, horse 533.  
**USSR,**  
 bovine leucosis control 3617.  
 chickenpox/mumps epidemiology periodicity 1190.  
 Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus ecology, man/Ixodes 3780.  
 Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus ecology, *Hyalomma plumbeum* 7824.  
 hepatitis B surface antigen subtype incidence 1230.  
 hepatitis epidemiology 5211.  
 hepatitis incidence/control 5232.  
 influenza A epidemic, aetiology/immunology 7814.  
 influenza A outbreak 3772.  
 influenza virus A aetiology/antigenic properties, epidemic 5979.  
 influenza virus A isolated-birds (wild), properties 6870.  
 influenza virus B haemagglutinin antigenic properties, comparison-strains 4200.  
 Karshi virus infection, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 7918.  
 measles epidemiology/pathogenesis, vaccinated children 7770.  
 Mircha virus classification + biological properties, isolation *Ixodes ricinus* 4.  
 mumps-epidemic, symptomatology/incidence 1924.  
 mumps epidemiology 4470.

plants, virus diseases, control, review 9413.  
 poliovirus immune status, vaccinated children 3559.  
 poliovirus vaccination, relationship-immune status, children 4227.  
 poxvirus isolation/identification, *Rhombomys opimus* 5379.  
 rabies ecology, *Mustela putorius/Vulpes vulpes/Nuctereutes procyonoides* 7912.  
 rabies epidemiology/prophylaxis 3157.  
 river discharge distribution, effects on water management epidemiology 5207.  
 Rous sarcoma virus RNA detection, use-hybridization, chicken 1011.  
 rubella virus seroepidemiology/immune status, man 6799.  
 sexually-transmitted disease prophylaxis/control 6812.  
*Shigella sonnei*, phage typing 6391.  
 simian foamy virus isolation, baboons 7638.  
 Tahyna virus isolation, febrile patients 2598.  
 tick - borne encephalitis virus ecology/control, Ixodidae 1200.  
 tick-borne encephalitis control effectiveness 2014.  
 tick-borne encephalitis incidence/control 1201.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus ecology, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7828.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus immunity, man 8858.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus/rickettsiosis/leptospirosis combined focus, epidemiology, man/animals 7829.  
 virus genital tract/skin skin infection, industrial personnel 7801.  
 virus identification, *Rubus/Lonicera* 3902.  
 virus respiratory tract infection, review 2620.  
 virus venereal disease, prophylaxis 1243.  
**Ustilago maydis,**  
 killer particles 6934.  
 virus-like particles, RNA genetic analysis 550, 3877.  
**Utah,**  
 arbovirus isolation, insects 3779.  
 California encephalitis virus transmission (transovarial), *Aedes dorsalis* 3849.  
 dengue virus fever, case report/ecology 1928.  
**Uterus,**  
 infected calves, effect of bluetongue virus-vector transmitted 3683.  
 influenza associated hydatidiform mole, man, case survey 2590.  
**Uukuniemi virus,**  
 antigen preparation, silica gel + sonication treatment 173.  
 ecology/isolation-Ixodes/animals/birds/man, Norway 532.  
**Uveitis,**  
 after intravenous inoculation, herpes simplex virus, rabbit 3670.  
 association-varicella, case reports 6721.  
 herpes simplex virus, immune rabbit, priming effect-nonherpetic uveitis 3672.  
 herpesvirus immune response, patients 7521.  
 man, Nigeria, herpes zoster aetiology 4421.  
 nonherpetic, priming effect, herpes simplex virus uveitis, immune rabbit 3672.  
 virus aetiology 5110.  
**Vaccination,**  
 children, USA, review 8753.  
 infectious disease control, pigs 7493.  
 man, virus infection control, review 8754.  
 non-parenteral administration, animal, review 2398.  
 oral, secretory IgA response 4960.

**Vaccination, (continued)**

recommendations, children, USA 3508.

recommendations, man, USA, review 7466.

recommendations, travellers, review 7465.

virus, man, review 1698, 5692.

**Vaccine,**

development, virus, genetic aspects/research 2953.

development/efficacy/use, virus, man, review 8751.

human-live + freeze-dried, stability 2952.

live + freeze-dried, stability 2951.

live oral, production 848, 848.

markers, virus, review 8752.

measles virus + mumps virus + rubella virus  $\pm$  poliovirus-

trivalent, efficacy, clinical trial 198.

storage/administration, children, developing countries 4916.

virus, cell culture production, properties/efficacy/safety

parameters 1454.

virus, production, cell culture, symposium 4621.

virus, production, human diploid cell oncogenicity testing 4222.

**Vaccinia,**

complication, atopic eczema, children, case reports 6723.

progressive, association-T lymphocyte deficiency + inosine phosphorylase defect, child, case report 5767.

progressive, pathology, infant, case report 1107.

progressive generalized, pathogenesis mechanism, case report 1913.

**Vaccinia virus,**

adenine((5)-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)) nucleoside analogue antiviral activity 7565.

adsorption/penetration, A-549 cells, comparison-naked/enveloped virus 6203.

anti serum, differentiation-variola virus/monkeypox virus, radioimmunoassay 4160.

antibody incidence, multiple sclerosis patients, technique comparison 4283.

antibody titre after revaccination 4224.

antigen identification, brain, encephalitis after vaccination, man 366.

antigen preparation, anti serum production, cell culture-HeLa 176.

antigen synthesis, mouse liver cells, after frog virus 3 induced liver damage 2933.

antiviral activity, amphotericin B methyl ester 3589.

antiviral activity, benz[e]indene-dihydromethyloxocarboxylic acid, in vitro 6583.

antiviral activity, plant extracts 4312.

antiviral activity, quaternary ammonium compounds 7567.

antiviral activity, thiosemicarbazone derivatives 943.

antiviral activity, thymidine (5,6-dihydro-5-aza), in vitro 5797.

antiviral activity, uridine (5-hydroxy-2'-deoxy) alkylated derivatives 8885.

carrier suitability, use-study-disinfectant antiviral activity 256.

core, inhibition-protein synthesis, in vitro 3991.

core, mRNA production, in vitro 2229.

DNA, comparison-rabbitpox virus/cowpox virus/ectromelia virus/fowl pox virus, restriction endonuclease cleavage 2170.

DNA, nucleotide sequence repeat 1480.

DNA binding protein, cytoplasm, infected mouse L cell 3297.

DNA cleavage, restriction endonuclease 3286.

DNA physical characterisation 634.

DNA replication, L cells 1521.

DNA replication, model 2230.

DNA replication, protein synthesis requirement, L cells 7183.

DNA structure, restriction endonuclease cleavage 7045.

DNAase, assay 4665.

endoribonuclease activity/cleavage-virion associated RNA 7069.

experimental infection, central nervous system, mouse, effect of cyclophosphamide 3676.

extracellular enveloped, polypeptide composition 7068.

extraction/purification, trichloro-trifluoro-methane 608.

growth, WI-38 cells, effect of human pregnancy hormone 1626.

immune rabbit spleen cells, cytotoxicity-autochthonous/allogenic/xenogeneic infected target cell 6544.

immune response (cell-mediated), correlation-disability, multiple sclerosis patients 7943.

immune response, multiple sclerosis patients 9339.

immunity (cell-mediated), patients 7535.

in vitro antiviral activity, isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone Mannich N-base derivatives 8889.

induced alterations-glycolipid composition, L/HeLa cells 3992.

induced antibody-brain, suppression-experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, guinea pig 1762.

infected *Blatta orientalis*/Periplaneta americana, survival during formaldehyde fumigation 4578.

infected canine skin fibroblasts, cytotoxicity, genetic restriction, absence 5766.

infected cell culture-EAT, host protein synthesis inhibition, cordycepin 2830.

infected cells HeLa, polynucleotide triphosphatase synthesis 3344.

infected chick embryo fibroblast, RNA methylation, interferon treatment, effects on 8260.

infected HeLa cells, poly (A) polymerase isolation/characterization 2828.

infected human embryo cells, cell surface changes, scanning electron microscopy 2909.

infection, cell culture-monkey kidney, effect of urea (nitroso) derivatives 127.

infection, human lymphocyte, in vitro, chromosome study 4966.

infection, immune response (cell-mediated), rat 3002.

infection, inclusion-cytoplasmic/nuclear morphology, epidermis cells, pig 2528.

infection, lip, after vaccination, case reports 1108.

infection, skin, rabbits, treatment, interferon inducers 8743.

infection, susceptibility enhancement, ichthyosis 5927.

infection, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity restriction, histocompatibility antigen H-2, mechanism 4275.

keratitis, rhesus monkey, poly I-poly C/poly I-poly C-poly-L-lysine complex, effects on 5880.

L antigen/S antigen properties, immunoelectrophoresis 2336.

lymphocyte transformation, decreased, multiple sclerosis patients 8829.

meningitis, immunity (cell-mediated), mice 6542.

meningitis, T lymphocyte response, mice 6543.

meningoencephalitis, pathology/ultrastructure, mouse 3083.

mutant (conditional lethal)-host dependent, rescue, Yaba virus, non-permissive cells 2305.

mutant (temperature-sensitive) isolation/characterization 7259.

mutant (temperature-sensitive) x isatin  $\beta$  thiosemicarbazone-resistant mutant 8346.

mutant-conditional lethal, morphogenesis, isolation/characterization 4051.

neurovirulence, monkey, comparison-virus strains 2527.

oculofacial infection, accidental, child, Thailand, case report 4423.

opportunistic infection, association-immunodeficiency 7517.

particle heterogeneity during passage-L/rabbit kidney cells



**Vaccinia virus (continued)**

- 6410, 6411.  
 penetration/dissemination, mucosa-intestinal, after vaccination-enteral, *Macaca rhesus* 209.  
 persistent infection, cell culture-BHK-21, chromosome study 4135, 4136.  
 progressive infection after vaccination complicating immunoblastic sarcoma, case report 1699, 1699.  
 properties, review 662.  
 properties/replication, inactivation, heat 7106.  
 protein (structural) characterisation 32.  
 protein synthesis, association-early cell rounding, HeLa/LLC-MK2/L cells 7188.  
 protein synthesis, cell-free system-transcription coupled translation, irradiation (u.v.), effects on 7182.  
 replication, chick embryo cells, antiviral activity, adenine(9-methyl)/uracil(1-methyl)/thymine(1-methyl) 2795.  
 replication, inhibition, bichlorinated pyrimidine, mechanism 8904.  
 replication, rabbit kidney cells, antiviral activity-adenine arabinoside methylated derivatives 258.  
 replication, rabbits/chick embryo fibroblasts, phosphonoacetic acid, effects on 4134.  
 replication complex, DNA-binding protein isolation/characterization 4739.  
 replication complex, DNA-binding protein characterization 8262.  
 replication/cytopathogenesis, chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane 7364.  
 replication/cytopathogenicity, in vitro, pH/temperature, effects on 6409.  
 revaccination, children 7471.  
 revaccination during pregnancy, women, effect on placenta/foetus 850.  
 mRNA methylase, assay 8259.  
 RNA synthesis, association-host protein synthesis shut-off, LLC-MK2/HeLa/L cells 7187.  
 mRNA synthesis, in vivo/in vitro 7184.  
 RNA synthesis, role-ATP, in vitro 7185.  
 mRNA synthesis/abundance/sequence complexity, in vivo/in vitro 7186.  
 mRNA synthesis/processing, role-ATP 8261.  
 mRNA transcription-coupled translation, cell-free system 8263.  
 sensitized effector cells, cytotoxicity, target cells, mouse 924.  
 specific T cell sensitization, mouse in vivo, requirements 4276.  
 subcutaneous vaccinated children, response, percutaneous revaccination 4923.  
 dTMP synthesis, in vitro, uridine (5-nitro-2'-deoxy)/UMP (5-nitro-2'-deoxy) antiviral activity 8866.  
 transcription + translation-coupled, core directed, cell-free system 2829.  
 tumour cell lysate, immunotherapy, SV40 tumour, mice 6590.  
 vaccination, complications 4922.  
 vaccination, complications-rheumatoid arthritis, case report 6724.  
 vaccination, fatal Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome after, case report 5695.  
 vaccination, immune response, man 2365.  
 vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated), guinea pig 4951.  
 vaccination, man, human fibroblast interferon, effects on 4921.  
 vaccination, military personnel 851.  
 vaccination, neurological complications, relationship-virus strain, children, trial 854.  
 vaccination, neurological disease after, role of autoimmunity, guinea pig 2408.  
 vaccination, pigmented scars, relationship-melanoma, evaluation 8757.  
 vaccination, reactogenicity, comparison-strains 8758.  
 vaccination, recommendations 4925.  
 vaccination, response, relationship blood group, man 5694.  
 vaccination, skin lesions, classification 7470.  
 vaccination complications, treatment, methisazone, children 8759.  
 vaccination-oral, complications after 191.  
 vaccination-oral, efficacy/response, man 2366.  
 vaccination-repeated, immune response (humoral)/immune response (cell-mediated), man 3557.  
 vaccination requirement, Mexico 4926.  
 vaccination risk/pathogenesis-contact-pregnancy, man 4920.  
 vaccination sensitization, rabbit 210.  
 vaccine, phage contamination/characterization 7469.  
 vaccine potency after variation-transport/storage conditions 192.  
 vaccine strain, experimental infection, pathogenesis, rabbit 3677.  
**Vaccinium**,  
 virus infection, symptomatology/control 6962.  
**Vaccinium australe**,  
 red ring spot disease control 583.  
**Vaccinium corymbosum**,  
 blueberry shoestring virus isolation/identification/properties 6103.  
**Vacuole**,  
 cytoplasmic, role, cation uptake, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells 9023.  
**Vagina**,  
 herpes simplex virus quantitation, tampon culture 5098.  
**Vaginitis**,  
 herpes simplex virus 2, treatment 3809.  
**Valves**,  
 changes, mice, coxsackievirus B4 myocarditis 7687.  
**Varicella**,  
 arthritis complicating, case reports 3114.  
 associated arthritis, child, case report 367.  
 associated eye complications, case reports 1910.  
 associated herpes zoster, case reports 365.  
 associated sclerodermatous changes, child, case report 5138.  
 association-asthenia, treatment, arginine aspartate 7755.  
 association-blood group ABO, man 7748.  
 association-leukaemia/Hodgkin's disease, treatment, thymic hormone, children 4970.  
 association-uveitis/ophthalmoplegia, case reports 6721.  
 congenital, case report 3731.  
 disseminated, complicating ulcerative colitis, case report 4424.  
 immunoprophylaxis, zoster immune plasma 186.  
 oesophagus involvement, case report 3115.  
 pathogenesis/association-kidney disease patients 7723.  
 pathology/incidence, Hodgkin's disease 5188.  
 pneumonia, lung calcification, case reports 7751.  
 prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, efficacy, high-risk patients 4219.  
 suntan localization, case report 7753.  
 transplant-kidney recipients 4405.  
 treatment, immune plasma 7457.  
 treatment, interferon, cancer patients 7452.  
 treatment, lysozyme 5243.

**Varicella-zoster virus,**

antibody, detection, immunofluorescence, methodology 4856.  
 antibody detection/ $\gamma$ -globulin preparation 5785.  
 antibody incidence, multiple sclerosis patients, technique comparison 4283.  
 antibody quantitation, immune adherence haemagglutination 4859.  
 antibody quantitation, passive haemagglutination inhibition 4860.  
 antiviral activity, thymidine (5,6-dihydro-5-aza), in vitro 5797.  
 associated palsy (Bell's), case reports 3730.  
 congenital infection, clinical manifestations/diagnosis 1105.  
 congenital infection, pathology, eye 3732.  
 disseminated infection, complicating small bowel obstruction, case report 6720.  
 disseminated infection, small bowel obstruction complicating, case report 6722.  
 DNA, analysis, use restriction endonuclease cleavage 633.  
 DNA replication inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 2827.  
 embryopathy, case report 5926.  
 hepatitis, association Reye's syndrome, case report 5136.  
 human immune response (cell-mediated) specificity 6532.  
 infected human foreskin fibroblasts, deoxypyrimidine nucleoside metabolism 3993.  
 infection, antibody (neutralizing) levels 7377.  
 infection, associated glomerulonephritis, case report 1907.  
 infection, cancer patients, review 7737.  
 infection, cancer patients, treatment, immunoglobulin  $\pm$  transfer factor 7458.  
 infection, complication, renal transplant-transplantation 7730.  
 infection, diagnosis, immune adherence haemagglutination 4857.  
 infection, diagnosis, indirect haemagglutination 7376.  
 infection, effects on human cornea fibroblast cells, in vitro 3454.  
 infection, eye, association-immunosuppression 1100.  
 infection, gangrene complicating, identification, man 2579.  
 infection, human brain/ganglion cells, comparison-fibroblast cells, in vitro 5633.  
 infection, immunity (cell-mediated), lymphoma patients 7534.  
 infection, neurological complications, correlation-antibody detection, cerebrospinal fluid 250.  
 infection, therapy, poly I,poly C administration/interferon induction, cancer patients 490.  
 infection, treatment, transfer factor, Hodgkin's disease patient, case report 7866.  
 infection, use-skin reaction test 7468.  
 infection complicating Hodgkin's disease, therapy, transfer factor 1257.  
 isolated-herpes zoster/varicella patients, DNA characterization 632.  
 isolation, human ganglion, failure 2146.  
 isolation/propagation, human tumour cells 2908.  
 neutralization 7377.  
 opportunist infection, association-immunodeficiency 7517.  
 properties/infection clinical manifestations/diagnosis, review 9124.  
 replication, human embryo lung cells, inhibition, halogenated cytidine (deoxy) analogues, mechanism 8913.  
 seroepidemiology, mathematical model 2631.  
 susceptibility, human/Macaca mulatta/Cercopithecus aethiops diploid cells 4125.  
 vaccination, complications/recommendations, children 8756.  
 vaccination, contraindications, children 8760.  
 vaccination, efficacy 7468.  
 vaccination efficacy, children, malignant disease 3510.

vaccine, use/recommendations 6496.  
 vaccine development/utilization 885.  
 vaccine efficacy, handicapped/immunosuppressed patients 7467.  
 vaccine efficacy/complications 849.  
 vaccine efficacy/immunogenicity, children 3509.  
 vaccine evaluation 5693.  
 vaccine-live attenuated, development 4918.  
 viraemia, absence-skin dissemination, case report 9137.  
**Variola,**  
 pathogenesis/association-kidney disease patients 7723.  
**Variola minor,**  
 respiratory tract complications, man, Brazil 6725.  
**Variola virus,**  
 anti serum, differentiation-monkeypox virus/vaccinia virus, radiomunoassay 4160.  
 antiserum, review 4971.  
 focus formation, inefficient inhibition, cytosine arabinoside, cell culture HeLa 948.  
 growth, cell culture-chick embryo, effect of distamycin A analogues 5004.  
 heat labile virus inhibitor adsorption specificity/role-immune response 7536.  
 infection, antibody/interferon response, autoimmune disease patients 5758.  
 properties, review 662.  
 protein (structural) characterisation 32.  
 viability, crust derived from smallpox patient, effect of temperature/relative humidity 49.  
**Vasculitis,**  
 cytomegalovirus infection association, case report 4413.  
**Vector,**  
 virus diseases, control programme, World Health Organization, review 5305.  
**Vegetables,**  
 derived from China, People's Rep., virus resistance 2726.  
**Vein necrosis,**  
 Dendrobium phalaenopsis, virus association/identification 2108.  
**Venereal disease,**  
 identification-hepatitis B 5951.  
 virus, incidence/control, GDR 7851.  
 virus, prophylaxis, USSR 1243.  
**Venezuela,**  
 eggplant mosaic virus infection/properties, Solanum seaforthianum 1368.  
 rubella virus susceptibility, female adolescents 6798.  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody incidence, animals (domestic) 3851.  
**Venezuelan equine encephalitis,**  
 incidence/prophylaxis, Mexico 5198.  
**Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,**  
 antibody incidence, animals (domestic), Venezuela 3851.  
 antibody incidence/vaccination status, horse, USA 215.  
 antibody quantitation, radioimmunoassay, Staphylococcus aureus protein A immunoabsorbent 8674.  
 chronically infected + cured Aedes aegypti cells, induction, uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy) 4148.  
 ecology, Artibeus, Guatemala 7921.  
 experimental infection, Artibeus jamaicensis/Artibeus lituratus/Phyllostomus discolor 7710.  
 experimental infection, birds, Texas 325.  
 experimental infection, effects on liver mitochondria, mice 9087.  
 experimental infection, teratogenesis, Macaca mulatta 5092.  
 haemagglutination inhibition, chicken antibody, comparison-strains 3477.

**Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, (continued)**

infection, chromosome abnormality, bone marrow cells, hamster 5091.

infection, metabolism alterations, rats 5090.

infection, pathogenesis, brain, Syrian hamster 2546.

infection, pathogenesis, Syrian hamster 2545.

pathogenesis, adults rats 9096.

peripheral/intrathecal infection, pathogenesis, horses 7711.

production, cell culture, artificial capillary system 4149.

strain comparison, chromatography 670.

transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 6883.

transmission, *Artibeus jamaicensis* 7922.

vaccine-attenuated, homologous/heterologous antibody response, horse 5757.

vaccine-combined-eastern equine encephalitis virus + western equine encephalitis virus, efficacy, horses 8815.

virulent/attenuated strains, infection, L cells, effects on mitosis 3997.

**Vernamycin Ba resistance,**

*Streptococcus sanguis*, plasmid R mediated, characterization 6385.

**Verongia cavernicola,**

virus-like particles isolation/pathology 6933.

**Verrucae vulgares,**

transplant-kidney recipients 4405.

**Vertebrate,**

cell culture, arbovirus replication, review 798.

**Vertebrate virus,**

classification/properties/pathogenesis, book notice 6135.

**Verticillium,**

wilt symptom expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect of tobacco mosaic virus 570.

**Vesicles,**

lipid, vesicular stomatitis virus interaction, cholesterol depletion/effects on virion membrane structure/infectivity 8142.

**Vesicular exanthema virus,**

antibody incidence, marine mammals, California 7902.

properties/relationship-San Miguel sea lion virus/calicivirus (feline) 8140.

structure 7047.

**Vesicular stomatitis virus,**

adenine((5)-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)) nucleoside analogue antiviral activity 7565.

adsorption/replication, rabbit kidney cells, Shope fibroma virus facilitated 5443.

antigen (envelope) phenotypic mixing-Sindbis virus 2934.

antiviral activity, amphotericin B methyl ester 3589.

antiviral activity, glycosylated rhodanine derivatives 4309.

antiviral activity, quaternary ammonium compounds 7567.

antiviral activity, uridine (5-hydroxy-2'-deoxy) alkylated derivatives 8885.

bovine leukaemia virus pseudotype particles, use-bovine leukaemia virus antibody (neutralizing) detection, cattle 7099.

clones derived from persistently infected L cells, biological properties/interferon induction 8621.

containing nonglycosylated protein G, replication/infectivity in vitro 5493.

coupled translation + transcription, cell-free extracts-L/chick embryo cells 5492.

defective-interfering particle, function-cell killing, Vero cell line 795.

defective interfering particle, induction, host cell function-dependent 2835.

defective-interfering particle genome structure/biological

properties, review 4654.

defective-interfering particle production, in vitro 4742.

defective interfering particle RNA synthesis, absence-helper, in vivo 1527.

defective interfering particles, replication/interference 5437, endoribonuclease activity, incubation *Escherichia coli* tRNA-precursor 2836.

envelope alterations, antiviral activity, amphotericin B methyl ester 3590.

envelope glycoprotein synthesis/maturation, BHK21/HeLa cells 4037.

envelope isolation 8143.

envelope structure/biological activity, effect of filipin 7098.

glycolipid derived from tumour specific transplantation antigen positive SV40 transformed hamster cells, liposome containing, association tumour specific transplantation antigen 2476.

glycoprotein, biological properties/effects on host macromolecular synthesis 3963.

glycoprotein, biological properties/haemagglutination 3964.

glycoprotein characterization/shedding, infected Chinese hamster ovary cells 8119.

glycoprotein mRNA binding-endoplasmic reticulum membrane, dissociation, puromycin, Chinese hamster ovary cells 1526.

growth-lectin resistant hamster cells, effects on virus glycoprotein composition 6260.

heterogeneity-sensitivity-interferon-mouse/human 2199.

inactivation, human serum, factors affecting 7097.

induced abortion/neonate death, ferret 1868.

induced cells, microassay, methodology, cells-L929 2948.

induced immunosuppression-graft-versus-host reaction, mice 234.

induced protein synthesis shut-off, L cells, role-potassium ion 8184.

induction-interferon, effect on virus yield, fibroblast-human 2359.

infected BHK21 cells, alterations-actin containing structures 690.

infected cells, H-2 restricted lysis, T lymphocyte, glycoprotein requirement 6563.

infected CV-1 cells, protein (ribosomal) analysis 7162.

infection, Friend cells, effect on protein synthesis 3995.

infection, HeLa cells, membrane (plasma) protein/glycoprotein precursors 8185.

infection, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 7545.

infection, mouse myeloma cells, inhibition-host RNA synthesis 5450.

infection, T lymphocyte cytotoxicity restriction,

histocompatibility antigen H-2, mechanism 4275.

infectivity/membrane, effect of phospholipase C/cholesterol oxidase 3318.

inhibition-protein synthesis, L cells, mechanism 3996.

interaction-lipid vesicles, cholesterol depletion/effects on virion membrane structure/infectivity 8142.

interference, hog cholera virus infection, PK<sub>15</sub> cells, reverse plaque formation 4849.

interferon treated organ culture-bovine trachea, antiviral activity 8729.

isolation-symptomatic cattle, outbreak, Brazil 2704.

membrane glycoprotein synthesis/membrane insertion, in vitro 8274.

mRNA ribosome recognition site nucleotide sequence 721.

murine leukaemia virus pseudotype, detection, immunoelectron microscopy 8667.

mutant (temperature-sensitive), rescue, nonpermissive temperature, irradiated (u.v.) vesicular stomatitis virus 7262.



**Vesicular stomatitis virus.(continued)**

mutant (temperature-sensitive)-M/G protein, aggregation/thermolability 7263.  
 persistent infection, in vitro, role-interferon inducing defective-interfering particles 6420.  
 plaque assay, use-quantitation-sheep erythrocyte antigen reactive T cells 235.  
 prolonged infection, L cells, role-mutant (temperature-sensitive)/defective-interfering particles 7357.  
 protein, association-host cell membrane, assembly 8312.  
 protein, in situ cross-linking, formaldehyde/dimethyl-3,3'-dithio-bispropionimide 8118.  
 protein, lactoperoxidase catalyzed iodination, effect of Triton X-100/ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 1441.  
 protein (structural), tryptic peptide analysis 3300.  
 protein-G oligosaccharide synthesis/processing/characterization, Chinese hamster ovary cells 7201.  
 protein NS, association-virion core, phosphorylation/pH, effects on 8117.  
 pseudotype carrying mammary tumour virus antigen (envelope), properties 2198.  
 replication, facilitation, Shope fibroma virus, rabbit kidney cells 7203.  
 replication, rabbit kidney cells, antiviral activity-adenine arabinoside methylated derivatives 258.  
 replication/plaque formation, restriction, duck embryo cells 8620.  
 replicative intermediate isolation/characterization, infected cells 5494.  
 ribonucleoprotein transcription, inhibition, specific antiserum 4741.  
 mRNA, ribosome recognition sites, nucleotide sequence 8273.  
 mRNA characterization 6257.  
 RNA-leader, characterization 6258.  
 mRNA precursor synthesis in vitro 7202.  
 mRNA synthesis, inhibition, interferon, Vero cells 7432.  
 RNA 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, homology-defective-interfering particles 8074.  
 mRNA translation, inhibition, poliovirus infection, HeLa cells 7200.  
 serotype, classification 3273.  
 specific polyribosome, size/distribution, U cells 6259.  
 susceptibility, cell line-pig 1640.  
 dTMP synthesis, in vitro, uridine (5-nitro-2'-deoxy)/UMP (5-nitro-2'-deoxy) antiviral activity 8866.  
 transcription + translation-coupled, cell-free system, interferon pretreatment, effects on 5491.  
 vaccination-live, simultaneous foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, cow 1739.  
 virulence, attenuation, defective interfering particle, in vivo/in vitro 1048.

**Vesiculitis,**  
 cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, association-candidiasis, semen 1272.

**Vibrio,**  
 halophile, phage isolation, water (sea)/fish 116.

**Vibrio alginolyticus,**  
 plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 4103.

**Vibrio anguillarum,**  
 virulence, plasmid characterization/involvement 1599.

**Vibrio cholerae,**  
 enterotoxin, effects on human leucocyte interferon antiviral activity/cell growth inhibition 7438.  
 neuraminidase treatment, enhancement-Newcastle disease virus adsorption, cell culture-chick embryo fibroblast/BHK/calf kidney 78.  
 pathogenicity, inhibition, plasmid-P/V 4819.

plasmid-R, carriage-Escherichia coli, role-chloramphenicol acetyltransferase induction, AMP (cyclic) dependence/independence 5559.

plasmid-R222/RN3 transformation 7304.

**Vibrio natriegens,**

phage nt-1/phage nt-6 replication, temperature/anaerobiosis, effects on 5435.

**Vibrio parahaemolyticus,**

plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance 4103.

**Vicia faba,**

Australia, Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-virus/broad bean stain virus infection 2123.

broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus transmission (seed) 3259.

Canada, bean yellow mosaic virus isolation 1364.

UK, Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus/broad bean stain virus infection, incidence/transmission (seed)/transmission-Sitona 5353.

yellow disease transmission, statistical study 5357.

**Vidarabine, see Adenine arabinoside.****Viet Nam,**

dengue haemorrhagic fever outbreak, man 7856.

pneumonia, virus aetiology, military personnel 1949.

**Vigna,**

India, cowpea mosaic virus physical properties + host range + transmission + symptomatology 566.

plasmid uptake, genetic engineering 8372.

virus isolation/identification/properties 7001.

**Vigna radiata,**

cucumber mosaic virus pathogenesis/transmission/resistance 2107.

yellow mosaic virus resistance 7978.

**Vigna sesquipedalis,**

protoplast, cucumber mosaic virus infection 2097.

**Vigna sinensis,**

cells transmembrane electropotentials, tobacco ringspot virus infection 9387.

France, broad bean wilt virus isolation/characterisation 7.

mesophyll protoplasts, clover yellow mosaic virus replication 3884.

tobacco mosaic virus induced local lesions, ultrastructure, transmission electron microscopy/scanning electron microscopy 7987.

**Vigna unguiculata,**

Australia, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus detection/characterization 4609.

Brazil, cowpea mosaic virus/cowpea virus infection, epidemiology 2125.

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus RNA replication, heat treatment, effects on 8299.

leaves, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected, host RNA replicase removal-membrane containing virus RNA replicase 8300.

Nigeria, cowpea mottle virus isolation/identification 6999.

yellow mosaic disease symptomatology/transmission, Bemisia tabaci 9404.

**Vinca rosea,**

cucumber mosaic virus isolated, lesion formation/use-host, Chenopodium murale 1346.

mosaic disease, virus purification/characterization 8026.

**Viola mottle virus,**

isolation + properties + classification, Viola odorata 14.

**Viola odorata,**

viola mottle virus isolation + properties + classification 14.

**Virazole, see 1 $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide.****Viridin B,**

*Streptococcus mitis*, body fluids/enzymes, effects on 7313.

**Virion,**

protein, cell membrane associated, separation-Moloney

leukaemia virus determined cell surface antigen 170.

structure/relationships, plant virus 3981.

**Viroid,**

structure/physicochemical properties/replication 4684.

**Virometer,**

use virus detection 590.

**Virucidal agents,**

inactivation virus, drinking water/surface water 6001.

**Virulence,**

*Bremia lactuca*, *Lactuca sativa*, relationship-plasmid-R distribution 7275.

rice yellow dwarf virus, comparison strains, transmission-

*Nephotettix cincticeps* 1376.

testing/correlation-antigenic properties, absence, fowl plague virus 665.

**Virus,**

dispersal, *Gilpinia hercyniae*, role-birds 5334.

evolution/genetics/transmission, review 5367.

identification, light microscopy/fluorescence microscopy/electron microscopy/serology 9098.

induced increased membrane (plasma) permeability during infection/application antiviral agent development 8171.

infection, complication, renal transplant-transplantation 7730.

infection, symptomatology/transmission/epidemiology, meeting 1883.

interaction-cell, role-disease production, review 8162.

nosocomial infection, review 1162.

respiratory tract infection, cattle, diagnosis, passive

haemagglutination 7408.

vaccinia virus + variola virus related, properties, review 662.

**Virus-like particles,**

detection/ultrastructure, tumour-mouth, *Sparus aurata* 952.

isolated-lupus erythematosus patients, cytopathic effect-

human leucocyte 8591.

**Virus plaque assay,**

detection mitogen-induced defect T lymphocyte-function,

cancer patients 3541.

**Visna virus,**

antigenic shift, persistently infected sheep 172.

induced immunosuppression, mice 6570.

infection, cell culture-human 4841.

infection, sheep choroid plexus cells, ultrastructure 2316.

isolation/characterization, sheep 3238.

polypeptide, analysis, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 3302.

RNA synthesis, sheep choroid plexus cells 1539.

susceptibility, cell culture-sheep choroid plexus 136.

**Visual aid programme,**

rabies therapy/clinical manifestations/diagnosis 1748.

**Visual evoked potentials,**

pattern reversal, multiple sclerosis patients 6902.

**Vitamin A,**

deficiency, combined-nitrogen dioxide, activation-virus, lung, hamster 3824.

derivatives, inhibition-growth-SV40/murine sarcoma virus/polyoma virus transformed 3T3/BHK cells 3603.

**Vitamin C,**

prophylaxis-common cold, children, clinical trial 481.

therapy-common cold, clinical trial 2022.

treatment/prophylaxis-common cold, review 6838.

**Vitis,**

antiviral agent induction/characterization, tomato ringspot

virus infection 9420.

Germany, virus disease, atypical symptomatology/aetiology 562.

Greece, grapevine fanleaf virus associated yellow vein netting 3257.

virus infection 6954.

**Vitis labrusca,**

New York, grapevine Bulgarian latent virus isolation/identification 2754.

New York, tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus infection 4610.

peach rosette mosaic virus epidemiology 6111.

**Vitis rupestris,**

grapevine fanleaf virus/grapevine fleck virus detection 2724.

**Voandzeia subterranea,**

Africa, peanut mottle virus related viruses, incidence/characterization 9396.

**Vulpes vulpes,**

rabies outbreak 6877.

USSR, rabies ecology 7912.

**Vulva,**

herpes simplex virus infection, treatment, thymol 5240.

virus infection, incidence/pathology/diagnosis, woman 1160.

**Warts,**

association-basopenia, case report 1836.

association-lymphocytopenia/lymphangiectasis, case report 7655.

BCG injection, granulomatous hepatitis after, case report 7656.

cell mediated immunity, study, use-papilloma virus (human) 899.

clinical manifestations/treatment, children 9123.

comparison-epidermodysplasia verruciformis/condyloma acuminatum, light microscopy/electron microscopy 5865.

decreased T lymphocyte levels, patients 5064.

diagnosis/treatment 9038.

flat, involution, associated skin clinical manifestations, man 1838.

flat, involution, histological/pathological studies 5063.

genital, patients, papilloma virus (human) immunity 7657.

genital tract, man, review 5654.

immunity (cell-mediated), man 8822.

incidence/therapy, transplant kidney recipients 1016.

papilloma virus (human) isolation/properties 1458.

planar, regression, recovery processes during 5062.

planar, spontaneous regression following inflammation, clinical/histological studies 5061.

plantar, therapy/aetiology/diagnosis, review 3653.

plantar/common, comparison, isolated papilloma virus (human) DNA/protein 8057.

recurrent, specific immunity before + after intradermal tests-papilloma virus (human) 2975.

remission, psychosocial factors, effects on 5867.

therapy, cantharidin application, home use 1839.

therapy, hypnosis 5866.

therapy, levamisole, failure, man 2517.

therapy, photodynamic inactivation 2515.

therapy, photoinactivation, double-blind clinical trial 2516.

therapy-homeopathic, cattle, India 2474.

treatment, dinitrochlorobenzene 9039.

treatment, trans-retinoic acid 5868.

**Warts,(continued)**

various, papilloma virus (human) isolated, protein characterization 5413.

**Washington,**

carrot thin leaf virus/carrot motley dwarf virus epidemiology,

Daucus carota, role of Myzus persicae/Cavariella aegopodii 2131.

mumps virus vaccination efficacy, man 5746.

rubella immune status, women 4986.

**Waste,**

organic, application, soil, virus association 1958.

treatment, virus infection risk/control 2630.

**Water,**

borne-hepatitis A, epidemiology/clinical study, patients 4486.

enterovirus removal, adsorption ion exchange resin/bentonite/ filter (membrane) 6819.

immunolectron microscopy, detection-adenovirus 8644.

partially purified, UK, enterovirus incidence 2635.

phage T2 adsorption-Cherkassy montmorillonite 3974.

poliovirus-silicate silicates 3791.

poliovirus 1 concentration, alginate membrane filtration 7853.

poliovirus 1 detection, cartridge adsorption 1183.

proton relaxation time, Rous sarcoma virus mutant

(temperature-sensitive) transformed chick embryo fibroblast/ NRK cells 299.

purification model, use phage f2/phage MS2/phage f-52 inactivation 6185.

swine vesicular disease virus survival 520.

transfer-phage T2/phage T4, air 593.

virus epidemiology/control 1236.

virus inactivation, anodic oxidation 9259.

virus inactivation, review 3316.

virus incidence/elimination 422.

**Water (coastal),**

GDR, enterovirus isolation/epidemiology 6779.

**Water (drinking),**

administration-Newcastle disease virus vaccine, evaluation, chicken 2420.

reclaimed, health hazard evaluation, South Africa 1971.

virus control 2005.

**Water (estuarine),**

enterovirus persistence, role-sediment 6780.

**Water (ground),**

virus elimination 6816.

virus incidence/control 3142.

**Water (river),**

Romania, enterovirus incidence 1969.

**Water (sea),**

enterovirus concentration 484.

enterovirus concentration, membrane filtration 5226.

enterovirus incidence/detection 1177.

enterovirus/phage survival, temperature/solar irradiation, effects on 9220.

isolated-plasmid carrying antibiotic resistant bacteria 93.

isolation-water-Vibrio-halophile 116.

phage T2 inactivation 2787.

Romania, enterovirus incidence 1969.

sediment, detection poliovirus, methodology 478.

swimming pool, virus control, ozone + activated charcoal treatment 1235.

virus ecology 7799.

virus transfer, air 3766.

**Water (surface),**

plasmid carrying bacteria 1563.

**Water (tap),**

enterovirus (human) 70 stability 50.

enterovirus poliovirus, membrane filtration 5226.

poliovirus concentration, membrane filtration + aluminium chloride 5225.

poliovirus 1/enterovirus detection/concentration, methodology 4464.

**Water (waste),**

disinfection, poliovirus photodynamic inactivation 2008.

enterovirus concentration, membrane filtration 5226.

enterovirus detection/inactivation, methodology 1957.

isolation-phase-Lyngbya + Phormidium + Plectonema 2723.

land dispersal, virus infection risk 9219.

recycling, indications, enterovirus persistence, sewage 9221.

spray irrigation, ECHOvirus distribution, relationship-air distribution 4458.

virus disinfection, lime treatment 6815.

**Water-borne,**

transmission, poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3/ adenovirus 2637.

**Water management,**

epidemiology, river discharge distribution, effects on, USSR 5207.

**Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome,**

fatal, after vaccinia virus vaccination, case report 5695.

**Watermelon mosaic virus,**

detection/properties, Cucurbita pepo, Germany 1371.

epidemiology, Guadeloupe 6110.

infection, cytopathogenesis/inclusion characterization,

Cucurbita pepo 5347.

infection incidence, Cucurbita pepo, Connecticut 2126.

isolation/characterisation, Cucumis melo, France 15.

resistance, Cucurbita 9373.

transmission, Liriomyza sativae 6125.

**Weeds,**

aquatic, biological control, use-virus 1380.

Argentina, alfalfa mosaic virus infection, symptomatology 4608.

**Weil's disease,**

cytomegalovirus infection complication, case report 5916.

**Wesselsbron disease virus,**

vaccination, association-hydrops amnii, sheep 3538.

**West Africa,**

poxvirus seroepidemiology, primate (nonhuman) 3839.

**West Indies,**

arbovirus antibody incidence, bats 4551.

dengue virus associated shock/haemorrhagic fever, case reports 5940.

Rio Bravo virus/Tamana bat virus isolation/identification, bats 4549.

**West Nile virus,**

adsorption, chick embryo cells, divalent cation requirement 5444.

adsorption, Vero/BHK-21 cells, inhibition, procaine 6205.

antibody (neutralizing) incidence, birds, Czechoslovakia

5296.

antigenic relationship-strains, India 6462.

epidemiology/pathology, man, Nigeria 3748.

experimental infection, immune response, mice 6687.

infection, incidence, Culex univittatus, South Africa 7821.

infection, outbreak, ship crew 4480.

seroepidemiology, man, India 9238.

**Western equine encephalitis,**

associated parkinsonism, case report 3747.

**Western equine encephalitis virus,**

antibody incidence, Strigiformes/Falconiformes, Oklahoma 2707.

antibody incidence/vaccination status, horse, USA 215.



**Western equine encephalitis virus.(continued)**

antibody quantitation, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A immunosorbent 8674.  
 characterization/separation-Semliki Forest virus/Eastern equine encephalitis virus, chromatography, hydroxylapatite 1470.  
 experimental infection, *Spermophilus richardsonii* 7712.  
 immunization, effects on blood insulin, rabbits 4260.  
 infection, mouse, protection, prior rice dwarf virus RNA administration 1055.  
 mutant-temperature-sensitive, isolation/characterization 4782.  
 resistant *Culex tarsalis*, selection 7923.  
 surveillance, horse, USA 533.  
 transmission/ecology, Florida 5208.  
 vaccine-combined-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus + eastern equine encephalitis virus, efficacy, horses 8815.  
**Wheat embryo**,  
 cell-free extracts, Nodamura virus RNA translation 2847.  
**Wheat germ**,  
 cell-free system, potato virus X RNA translation 6284.  
**Wheat spindle streak mosaic**,  
 symptomatology/yield loss/control, *Triticum aestivum* 3897.  
**Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus**,  
 transmission, *Polymyxa graminis* 6974.  
**Wheat streak mosaic virus**,  
 combined-maize chlorotic mottle virus, aetiology-corn lethal necrosis, *Zea mays*, Kansas 5345.  
 resistance gene localization, Agropyron 5342.  
**Wheat striate mosaic virus**,  
 localization, electron microscopy, infected *Endria inimica* vector 7966.  
**White clover mosaic virus**,  
 structure, X-ray diffraction 4687.  
**White-leaf virus**,  
*Saccharum officinale*, *Eoeyura flavocapitata*/  
*Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* vectors 9412.  
**Whitepox virus**,  
 African monkeys/rodents, comparison-monkeypox virus 6188.  
**Whitlow**,  
 herpes simplex virus, medical personnel, case reports 3716.  
**Wild cucumber mosaic virus**,  
 protein (coat) mRNA detection 8301.  
**Wind**,  
 spread African horse sickness 3842.  
 Sweden, effect on beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus incidence/transmission, *Beta vulgaris* 1365.  
**Wine**,  
 possible virostatic properties, virus infection 2746.  
**Winter**,  
 Italy, influenza surveillance/seroepidemiology 5971.  
**Winter vomiting disease**,  
 children, association-calcivirus 6729.  
**Wisconsin**,  
 influenza virus A seroepidemiology/surveillance/vaccine evaluation, man 5980.  
 La Crosse virus viraemia/antibody response, sentinel-Tamias striatus/Sciurus carolinensis 1300.  
**Wisecana**,  
 nuclear polyedrosis virus protein-polyhedra, antigenic properties, effect of protease-alkali 34.

**WM 1504 E virus**,

slow virus disease, pathogenesis, relationship-mouse strain susceptibility/virus replication 2085.

**Wolbachia pipientis**,

symbiosis, *Culex pipiens*, virus-like particles association 8586.

**Wolf**,

use-canine hepatitis virus + canine distemper virus bivalent vaccine, recommendations 1714.

**Women**,

altered bilirubin-metabolism during 399.  
 rubella virus vaccination, clinical trial 879.

**Woolly monkey**,

lymphoblastoid cell line, Epstein-Barr virus transformed, properties 6595.

**Woolly monkey sarcoma virus**,

susceptibility, cell culture-rat/feline, comparison 4360.

**World Health Organization**,

virus information system, objectives/data collection/output, review 9215.

virus medical research programme, review 1386.

**X-ray diffraction**,

lysozyme phage T4 4661.

phage T4 lysozyme 4007.

satellite tobacco necrosis virus 6193.

uridine (5-vinyl-2'-deoxy) antiviral agent 8920.

uridine(5-[N-(L-leucyl)amino]), antiviral agent 946.

white clover mosaic virus structure 4687.

**Xanthomonas**,

phytopathogenicity, role plasmid 8365.

plasmid-R transmission 1600.

**Xanthomonas badrii**,

site specific endonuclease, cleavage-virus DNA 2769.

**Xanthomonas holcicola**,

restriction endonuclease, cleavage-virus DNA 6149.

**Xanthomonas oryzae**,

deoxycytidylate methyltransferase purification/  
 characterization, phage Xp12 infected 8221.

infectivity, *Oryza sativa*, effect of phage 4105.

**Xanthomonas papavericola**,

restriction endonuclease 6149.

**Xanthotoxin**,

binding-phage  $\lambda$  DNA, UV-irradiation induced 3939.

**Xenopus laevis**,

globin gene, recombinant plasmid containing, construction 8368.

oocyte, SV40 DNA transcription/translation 2815.

oocyte extract, SV40 DNA-branched structure formation 5464.

**Xeroderma pigmentosum**,

patients, Epstein-Barr virus transformation-lymphoblastoid cell line, establishment/characterization 6596.

**Xf virus**,

DNA packaging, comparison Pf1 virus 2168.

**Xiphinema americanum**,

transmission-tobacco ringspot virus, host effects 6124.

transmission-tobacco ringspot virus, various hosts 6973.

**Xylene**,

degradation, plasmid, characterization, *Pseudomonas*, soil 5585.

**D-Xylose**,

adsorption, intestinal tract, calves, rotavirus diarrhoea, effects on 7690.

malabsorption, rotavirus/adenovirus gastroenteritis, infant 377.

**X14 virus,**

infection, cell culture rat embryo, pyrimidine nucleotide synthesis 7112.

**Yaba virus,**

DNA synthesis, monkey cell nucleus 728.  
experimental infection/immune response, pheasant 5077.  
rescue-vaccinia virus/rabbitpox virus mutant (conditional lethal)-host dependent, non-permissive cells 2305.

**Yacaipa virus,**

glycoprotein isolation/antigenic properties, zwitterionic surfactants 8703.

**Yearly cycles,**

effects on virus infection, man 9217.

**Yeast,**

culture, killer factor production 3417.  
inhibitor derived from, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/  
potato virus X replication, *Datura stramonium*/*Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Gomphrena globosa*/*Chenopodium amaranticolor* 4594.

killer factor carrying, classification 5592.  
plasmid-killer maintenance, bypass, mutation-deletion 3418.

**Yellow disease,**

transmission, *Vicia faba*, statistical study 5357.

**Yellow fever,**

antibody response, case report 9177.  
control, historical review 3176.  
epidemiology, Africa 6885.  
epidemiology, New Orleans 5986.  
outbreak, man, Brazil 5209.

**Yellow fever virus,**

ecology, Senegal 1202.  
ecology, vectors/animal reservoirs, review 9245.  
effect on hepatitis lipid metabolism 3325.  
epidemiology/transmission, *Aedes africanus*/*Coquillettidia fuscopennata*, Uganda 458.  
epizootic, monkey, Uganda, arbovirus antibody incidence 2055.  
experimental infection, immune response, mice 6687.  
haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 9167.  
infection, effect on host lipid metabolism 5449.  
isolation, mosquitoes, centrifugation/deep freezing, effects on 4616.  
propagation, *Aedes*, methodology 7571.  
transmission, *Aedes notoscriptus*, absence 5300.  
vaccine, effect on catabolic response, obese adults, protein-sparing modified-fast 5788.  
vaccine, temperature, effects on 4947.  
vaccine-stabilized, long-term storage 2968.

**Yellow mosaic disease,**

symptomatology/transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Vigna unguiculata* 9404.

**Yellow mosaic virus,**

resistance, *Phaseolus mungo* field varieties 1347.  
resistance, *Vigna radiata* 7978.  
white fly-borne, transmission, sap, *Lablab niger* 6975.

**Yellow orange leaf disease virus,**

ecology/*Nephotettix virescens* vectors/control, Thailand 6121.

ecology/transmission/resistance/vector control, *Oryza*, Thailand 6122.

**Yellow vein,**

*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Nigeria, virus isolation 3896.

**Yellow vein mosaic virus,**

infection, *Abelmoschus esculentus*, control, insecticides 3908.

**Yellow vein netting,**

*Vitis*, Greece, grapevine fanleaf virus associated 3257.

**Yemen, Arab Rep.,**

rinderpest/Newcastle disease control, cattle/poultry 7931.

**Yersinia enterocolitica,**

raffinose fermentation, role plasmid 7315.  
transposon-Tn951, carrying *Escherichia coli* lactose operon 5605.

**Yersinia pestis,**

isolation/identification phage 2751.

**Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,**

bacteriocin production 1592.  
isolation/identification phage 2751.

**Yucaipa virus,**

glycoprotein isolation/antigenic properties, zwitterionic surfactants 8703.  
infection/properties/epidemiology, review 9300.

**Yugoslavia,**

Bhanja virus isolation, *Haemaphysalis punctata* 2706.  
bovine rhinotracheitis virus epidemiology, cattle 7893.  
cucumber mosaic virus isolation/identification, *Echinocystis lobata*/*Solanum melongena*/*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3928.  
hepatitis B incidence 4494.  
hepatitis pathogenesis/prognosis during pregnancy, man 1939.

influenza A-surveillance/epidemic 444.

onion yellow dwarf virus incidence/transmission, *Allium cepa*/*Allium ascalonicum* 3903.

ribgrass mosaic virus isolation/identification, *Digitalis ciliata* 3279.

tomato spotted wilt virus detection, cytology, *Nicotiana glauca* 3883.  
transmissible gastroenteritis diagnosis/epidemiology, pigs 9279.

**Zaire,**

haemorrhagic fever outbreak, Marburg virus aetiology, report 3740.  
measles virus immune status, children 4977.  
plasmid mediated antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella isangi*/*Salmonella worthington* 6378.

**Zalophus californianus,**

California, vesicular exanthema virus antibody incidence 7902.

**Zambia,**

herpesvirus (bovine) 2 isolation, cattle 3838.  
infectious bursitis outbreak, symptomatology 504.  
rabies epidemiology, role-*Paracynictis selousi* 9301.  
rabies incidence 510.  
soybean mosaic virus infection, *Glycine max* 5355.

**Zea mays,**

barley yellow dwarf virus infection, role in virus epidemiology, South Dakota 1374.  
barley yellow dwarf virus pathogenesis/transmission 2735.  
Connecticut, maize dwarf mosaic virus infection incidence 2126.

cytopathology-rayado fino virus infection 2121.

Kansas, corn lethal necrosis incidence/resistance/maize chlorotic mottle virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus aetiology 5345.

**Zea mays,(continued)**

leaves, sugarcane mosaic virus replication, effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol 3350.

maize streak disease virus epidemiology, review 9408.

Maryland, maize dwarf mosaic virus/maize chlorotic dwarf virus incidence/detection 576.

Minnesota, maize dwarf mosaic virus isolation 3258.

protoplasts, brome mosaic virus infection susceptibility 9365.

varieties, maize dwarf mosaic virus infection, resistance 5339.

**Zenaidura macroura,**

California, poxvirus infection, clinical manifestations/treatment 7880.

**Zinc,**

antiviral activity, foot-and-mouth disease virus replication, in vitro 6584.

chelate chromatography (affinity), purification-interferon-human fibroblast 2941.

component, phage T2/phage T4/phage T6 baseplate 3313.

containing medium, phage T4 growth, physicochemical properties/biological properties 8132.

**Zingiber officinale,**

rhizome extracts, sugar cane mosaic virus infectivity inhibition 8884.

**Zinnia elegans,**

Zinnia yellow net disease transmission/host range/relationship-Bemisia tabaci 2743.

**Zinnia yellow net disease,**

transmission/host range/relationship-Bemisia tabaci, Zinnia elegans 2743.

**Zoo,**

Florida, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, Loxodonta africana 5268.

monkeys, Hungary, influenza virus A seroepidemiology 6874.

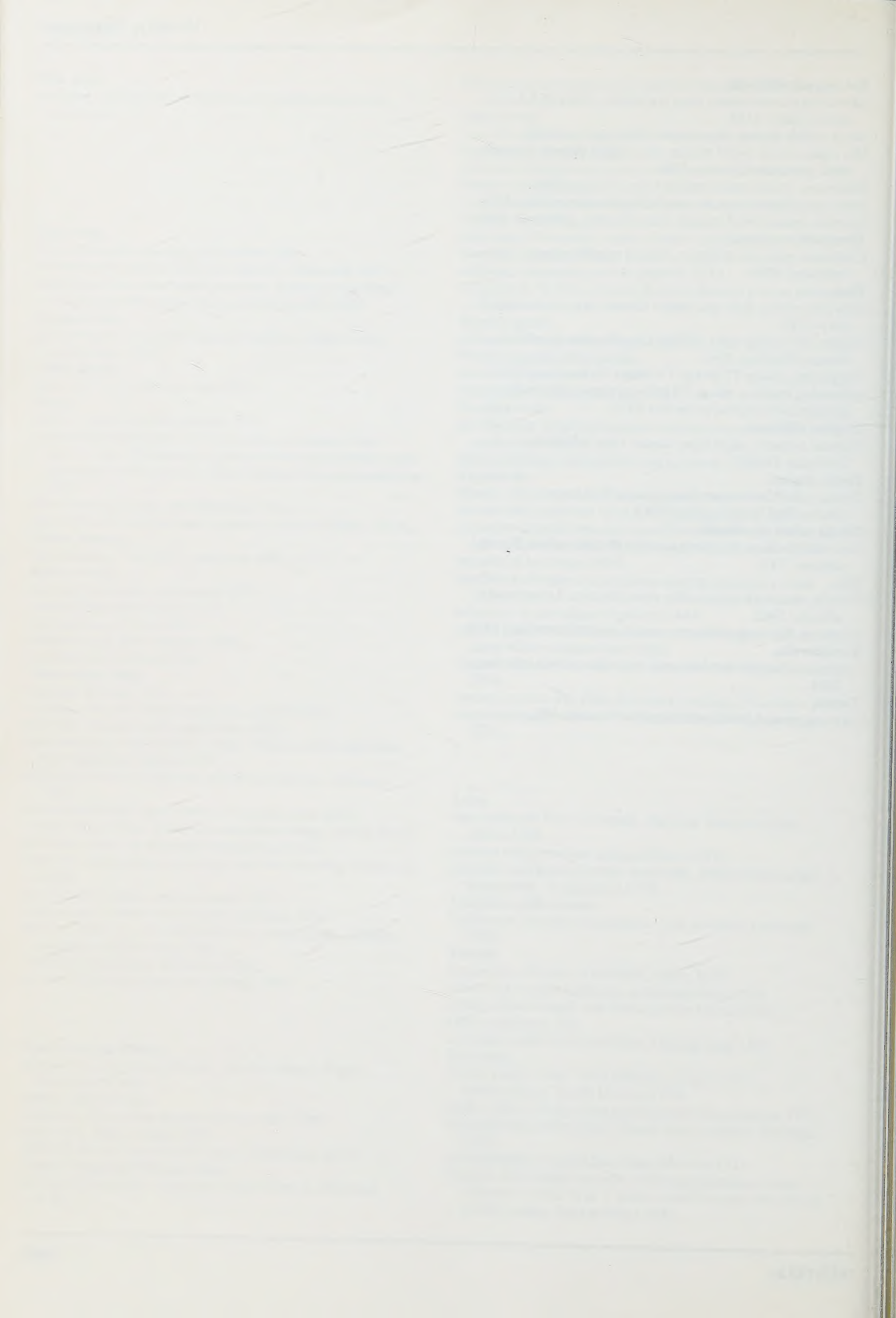
**Zoochlorella,**

symbiosis-Paramecium bursaria, virus-like particle infection 7968.

**Zoster,**

immune plasma, immunoprophylaxis-varicella 186.







Virology  
Abstracts